This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

STANFORD·VNIVERSITY·LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where Files of
The New York Times
May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.

American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th Street.
American International Corporation, 120 B'way.
Association of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
Bureau of National Literature, 141 W. 36th St.
Burrell's Press Clipping Bureau, 60 Warren St.
Wm. J. Burns International Detective Agency, Woolworth Building.
Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.
Chemical Nat'l Bank Library, 270 Broadway.
Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. and 7th St.
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
Hemstreet's Press Clipping Bureau, 626 10th Av.
Hispanic Society of America Library, 156th Street, west of Broadway.
Merchants' Association, 233 Broadway.
Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.
National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New York City News Association, 30 Church St.
New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.
New York University Library, University Hghts.
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.

Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:

40th Street, 457 West.
58th Street, 121 East.
79th Street, 222 East.
110th Street, 174 East.
115th Street, 201 West.
124th Street, 9 West.
125th Street, 224 East.
135th Street, 103 West.
140th Street, 321 East.
160th Street, 759 East.
168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
192 East Broadway.
724 Tenth Avenue.
Avenue A, 1,465.
Houston Street, 388 East.
Morris Avenue, 910.
Municipal Reference Library.
St. Nicholas Avenue, 1,000.
Washington Avenue, 1,866.

Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 East 22d Street.
Searchlight Information Library, 450 4th Ave.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

The New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, 5th Ave. and 54th St.

Brooklyn—Brooklyn Eagle.
Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, 197 Montague Street.

Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.

Richmond—
Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Bennett St.
St. George Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Ave.
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Rd.

For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

ARKANSAS—
Little Rock—Public Library.
Arkansas Gazette.
Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library.
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Civic Center.
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
Colorado Springs—Colorado College.
Denver—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library.
The Standard.
Hartford—City Department of Parks.
Connecticut State Library.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
New London—Public Library.
Rockville—Public Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.

DELAWARE—
Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Cosmos Club.
Library of Congress.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

Digitized by Google

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(*Continued*)

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
Bloomington—Indiana University.
Chicago—Public Library.
Newberry Library.
University of Chicago Press.
Freeport—Public Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Indianapolis—State Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
South Bend—Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library.
Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
Ames—Iowa State College Library.
Clinton—Free Public Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—The Public Library.
The State Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
Marshalltown—Public Library.
Mason City—Public Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
Lexington—Free Public Library.
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
Public Library.

MAINE—
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
Waterville—Colby College Library.

MARYLAND—
Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—College Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
Boston—Public Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—(Continued).
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Wellesley—Wellesley College Library.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

MICHIGAN—
Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Bay City—Public Library.
Dearborn—Dearborn Publishing Company.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—
Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.

MISSOURI—
Columbia—University of Missouri.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13 & 14 & Olive Sts.
Washington University Library.

MONTANA—
Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—
Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.

NEVADA—
Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—
Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—
Bloomfield—Jarvie Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

NEW YORK—
Albany—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—See New York City, Brooklyn.
Buffalo—Public Library, Grosvenor Library.
Cold Spring Harbor—Eugenics Record Office.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Geneva—Free Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.

Digitized by Google

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(*Concluded*)

NEW YORK—(Continued).
- **Ilion**—The Free Public Library.
- **Ithaca**—Cornell University Library.
- **Jamestown**—Morning Post.
- **Middletown**—Times-Press.
- **New Rochelle**—Public Library.
- **New York City**—See at head of list.
- **Oneonta**—Public Library.
- **Poughkeepsie**—Vassar College Library.
- **Rochester**—Post-Express.
  - University of Rochester Library.
- **Schenectady**—Public Library.
  - Union College.
- **Syracuse**—The Syracuse Herald.
  - Public Library.
  - Syracuse University Library.
- **Troy**—Allen Book and Printing Co.
- **Utica**—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—
- **Chapel Hill**—University of N. C. Library.
- **Durham**—Trinity College Library.
- **Greensboro**—N. C. College for Women.
  - Public Library.
- **Raleigh**—N. C. State Library.
- **Wake Forest**—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—
- **Grand Forks**—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—
- **Chillicothe**—Public Library.
- **Cincinnati**—Public Library.
- **Cleveland**—Public Library.
- **Columbus**—American Educational Press Co.
  - State Library.
  - Ohio State University Library.
- **Delaware**—Ohio Wesleyan University.
- **Elyria**—Public Library.
- **Marietta**—Marietta College Library.
- **Oberlin**—Oberlin College Library.
- **Toledo**—Public Library.
- **Youngstown**—Youngstown Vindicator.

OREGON—
- **Corvallis**—Oregon Agricultural College.
- **Eugene**—University of Oregon.
- **Portland**—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—
- **Bryn Athyn**—The Academy of the New Church.
- **Bryn Mawr**—Bryn Mawr College.
- **Connellsville**—Carnegie Free Library.
- **Easton**—Lafayette College Library.
- **Erie**—Public Library.
- **Harrisburg**—Pennsylvania State Library.
- **Hazleton**—Public Library.
- **Philadelphia**—Commercial Museum.
  - Drexel Institute.
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
  - Library Company of Philadelphia.
- **Pittsburgh**—Carnegie Library.
  - Pittsburgh Post.
- **South Bethlehem**—Lehigh University Library.
- **State College**—The Pennsylvania State College.
  - Carnegie Library.
- **West Leesport**—Frank B. Brown.

RHODE ISLAND—
- **Providence**—Brown University.
  - Public Library.
  - The Providence News.

TENNESSEE—
- **Chattanooga**—Public Library.
- **Knoxville**—University of Tennessee Library.
- **Nashville**—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—
- **Abilene**—Liby Simmons College.
- **Austin**—Texas State Library.
- **College Station**—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
- **Dallas**—Southern Methodist University Library.
- **Galveston**—Rosenberg Library.
- **Houston**—Rice Institute Library.
  - Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
- **San Antonio**—The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—
- **Montpelier**—State Library.

VIRGINIA—
- **Blacksburg**—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Library.
- **Richmond**—Virginia State Library.
- **Winchester**—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—
- **Seattle**—Public Library.
- **Spokane**—Public Library.
- **Walla Walla**—Whitman College Library.

WEST VIRGINIA—
- **Charleston**—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives and History.

WISCONSIN—
- **Beloit**—Beloit College Library.
- **Madison**—Wisconsin Historical Society.
- **Milwaukee**—The Milwaukee Journal.

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—
- **Buenos Aires**—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

CANADA—
- **Edmonton, Alberta**—Public Library.
- **Fort William, Ont.**—Fort William Public Library.
- **Port Arthur, Ont.**—Public Library.
- **Toronto, Ont.**—Legislative Library.
- **Victoria, B. C.**—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
- **Winnipeg, Manitoba**—Provincial Library.

CUBA—
- **Havana**—American Chamber of Com. of Cuba.
  - Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—
- **London**—The New York Times, 12 Salisbury Square, E. C.
  - League of Nations, 177 Piccadilly.

FRANCE—
- **Paris**—The New York Times Bureau, 6 Boulevard Poissonniere.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—
- **Manila**—The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.

Libraries and Institutions keeping files of THE NEW YORK TIMES for general reference, may have their names added to the above list by notifying THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Times Square, New York City.

Digitized by Google

The New York Times

Bound monthly in library art cloth

Last Editions Daily and Sunday

$36.00 yearly delivered in the
United States

FOREIGN COUNTRIES
$36.00 yearly, f. o. b., New York City

The New York Times

(INDEX DEPARTMENT)

Times Square, New York

The Index is compiled from the last edition of The New York Times. This edition should be consulted in all reference work in connection with the Index.

Notice to Subscribers for

The New York Times Index

The last edition of The New York Times, from which The Index is compiled, should be consulted in connection with The Index. Each day there are two or more editions of The Times, varying slightly. The last or city edition is indicated by three or more stars (***) on the line between the number of the issue and the date at the top of the first page.

If an early edition is received by a subscriber, the last edition will be substituted on notification to the circulation department. This will involve a slight delay in receipt, due to the difference of time in going to press.

The name of any institution or person keeping a file of The New York Times will, upon request, be added to the list printed in The Index.

To find news reports quickly—to obtain the details of any event—to trace the history of any occurrence—to ascertain the place and date of any happening—consult The New York Times Index. It saves time and money.

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

The New York Times INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

Issued Quarterly

Vol. IX. No. 3

July—August—September

1 9 2 1

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Times Square, N. Y.

Copyright, 1921, by The New York Times Co.

a.

Digitized by Google

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1-8, from left to right. Mon, Jl 4, 1:8, refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of July 4. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS troubles, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.
DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

A tabulated list of subheads is given under subjects occupying considerable space, immediately preceding the actual indexing of the topic. This will aid in determining more quickly under which subhead the desired material may be found.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).
A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April
a r—Ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).
Bd—Board.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau.
cc—composition confirmed—(Business Troubles.)
col—collection (in Art).
com—committee.
comr—commissioner.
D—December.
d—discharged (in Business Troubles).
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—editorial.
F—February.
Gal—Galleries (in Art).
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
N—November.
O—October.
Natl—National.
por—portrait.
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times)
r—receiver (in Business Troubles).
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).
sp art—special article.

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

284969

Digitized by Google

The New York Times INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

JULY—AUGUST—SEPTEMBER, 1921.

ABANDONED Children—Infant left at Gimbels store, S 11, 20:1; Mrs Doris E Lawson, arrested, charged with abandoning daughter, S 25, 2:2; infant found in garbage can claimed by Mrs Cath Stillman S 28, 4:3

ABBOTT, Arai—says Buddhists want disarmament, S 28, 3:6

ABBOTT (Mrs), Elinor—taxi driver returns her possessions, S 8, 4:3

ABBOTT, Grace—Pres Harding sends nomination as Chief of Children's Bur to Sen for confirmation, Ag 20, 8:3

ABBOTT (Dr) Mather A, see Lawrenceville School

ABBOTT Wm H—death, Jl 15, 11:6

ABD-El-Krin, see Morocco

ABDUCTIONS, see Kidnapping

ABDUL Ali Khan—sails from U S to take up post in Madrid, Ag 28, 23:1

ABELES, Peter A—appointed examiner in F H LaGuardia's office, S 24, 10:7

ABELL, Abe—arrested for robbery in France, S 7, 16:4

ABERCROMBIE (Dr) Anna S—denounces use of corsets by women, S 9, 5:3

ABINGDON Sq, see N Y C—Streets

ABLETT, Noah, see Coal—British Miners' strike

ABRAMS, Hiram, see Tufts, N A

ABRAMS, Jacob—Govt reported considering plan to commute sentence conditioned upon deportation to Russia, S 14, 21:6

ABRAMSON, Abr—arrested on charge of burglary, S 29, 7:1

ACADEMIE Francaise—asks that French be used as diplomatic language at disarmament conference, Ag 19, 2:3

ACCEPTANCES, see Trade Acceptances

ACCIDENTS, classified as follows:—

Aeronautics	Industrial
Asphyxiation	Landslides
Automobile	Lightning
Bicycle Riding	Mining
Bridge Collapse	Miscellaneous
Building	Motorboats
Building Collapse	Mountain Climbing
Driving	Poisoning
Drowning	Prevention
Electricity	Railroad
Elevated R R	Runaways
Elevators	Scenic Ry
Explosions	Shipping
Falling Gate	Shooting
Falling Telephone Pole	Sport
	Stand Collapse
Falls	Street
Fire	Street Car
Fourth of July	Submarine
Freezing	Subway
Horseback Riding	Wall Collapse

Aeronautics:—

Airship Disasters—Lr by A Van Muffling, Ag 26, 12:6
See also Accidents—England—ZR-2

Cuba—3 killed in fall at Guira deMelena, Ag 15, 4:3

Dirigibles, see Aeronautics — Airships — ZR-2 and specific subheads under Aeronautics

Editorials, see specific subheads

England:—
Hawkes, H, killed when airplane explodes at Hendon, Jl 13, 1:2; ed, Jl 14, 14:5
ZR-2 (airship)—Wrecked over Hull in trial flight; 16 Americans, 27 British killed; 3 saved by parachute; list of Amer victims and messages sent from airship; picture; reasons ascribed for accident; message from Sec Denby to British Air Ministry, Ag 25, p 1; ed, Ag 25, 12:1
See also Aeronautics—Airships—ZR-2

France:—
Roget (Lt), H, dies, S 1, 17:4
Romanet (Capt), B de, killed at Etampes, S 24, 3:5
Strasbourg—Paris airplane express crashes outside of Paris; 4 passengers killed, S 7, 17:7; R P Parker 1 of 4 passengers killed, S 9, 8:3

Germany—Gunther (Lt), C D, and Corp L O Rogers killed near Coblenz, Jl 28, 2:7

Honolulu—Wheeler (Maj), S H, and Sgt T A Kelley killed, Jl 14, 6:2

Investigations — Underwriters' Laboratories will investigate all crashes to fix cause and provide preventives, S 4, II, 1:1

Irish Sea—B von Hoffman and J G McKibben, Amer entries in Bennett Internatl Cup race, fall into sea; rescued, S 21, 19:8

Parachutes:—
Belleville, N J—Karnshitz, J, breaks back in fall, S 26, 1:7
Chicago—Love, P, killed, Ag 8, 2:4
North Adams, Mass—Stafford, E M, killed, S 6, 17:3

United States:—
Army Ambulance Plane—Army Inspector Gen in report blames weather conditions for recent fall in Md and absolves pilot Lt Ames, Jl 14, 6:2; authorities say storm caused wreck; deny charges by H Woodhouse that crash was due to joy-riding, Ag 29, 3:6; Sec Weeks orders investigation of Woodhouse charges, Ag 30, 6:2

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Aeronautics—United States:
—Continued)—
Army bombing plane with 5 fliers falls near Poe, W Va, S 4, 1:6; searching parties seek crew, S 5, 3:7; 4 of crew were killed; Corp A C Hazelton seriously injured, S 6, 2:7; Hazelton improves, S 7, 17:7; Hazelton recovering, S 9; 8:2
Asbury Park, N J—Airplane carrying Theda Bara and husband descends to ocean in storm, S 5, 12:4
Barren Island—Navy balloon H-1 dumps crew into marsh; drifts for 3 hours to Scarsdale, N Y, Ag 6, 1:5
Commercial—Mfrs Aircraft Assoc's survey for past 6 mos shows only 15 deaths in flights of 3,250,000 miles, Jl 5, 14:7
Crater Lake, Ore—Airplane lands in pit of extinct volcano; gets out safely, Jl 24, 13:2
Croton, N Y—Seaplane with 9 New Yorkers drops into Hudson; all rescued, S 13, 1:7
Dallas, Tex—Lt J F Armstrong and Sgts A Gibson and P J White killed, S 17, 3:5
Davis, J, airplane falls in Coney Island marsh, Jl 8, 1:5
Denver, Col—Poland, R E, and G W Linger killed, Jl 31, 21:4
Detroit, Mich—Plane hits rowboat; 2 men drowned, Jl 9, 9:4
Emerson (Lt), A, killed at Oklahoma, S 25, 10:4
Hampton Roads, Va—Navy dirigible C-3 burned in flight; crew escapes, Jl 8, 1:7
Healdsburg, Cal—Eldridge, A, B Fairbanks and K Hudson burned to death, Ag 9, 15:7
Indian Head, Md—A Ferenchak and S C Chapkewitz killed, S 1, 17:4
Keough, W—slightly injured when plane falls at Waterford, Conn, Jl 17, 18:2
Lakehurst, N J—balloon breaks loose; 3 occupants land safely, Ag 12, 3:7
Mason City, Iowa—R Kock and W W Johnson killed, Ag 13, 18:3
Minnis (Capt), J A—killed at Quantico, Va, S 25, 14:2
Modesto, Cal—pilot and 3 passengers killed, Jl 15, 11:5
Moundsville, W Va—6 killed, 50 hurt when Martin bomber falls in field of automobiles at Langin Field; 16 cars destroyed; inquiry is ordered, Jl 11, 1:5; revised list of dead, Jl 12, 24:5; jury finds accident was unavoidable, Jl 14, 6:2
N Y C:—
Flushing Bay—seaplane carrying R C Gilhooley, W Alexander and W Lyons sinks; passengers swim ashore, Jl 31, 21:3
Queens—H Baisley and R Holderman in fall, Ag 22, 14:5
Noyes, Mrs E D—killed at Prout's Neck, Me, Ag 14, 1:7
Paige, R—plane falls into Raritan River, Jl 2, 4:3
Phila—Foss, C M, and Mrs Mary Pussyki and son killed, Ag 29, 1:6; coroner believes Foss died in air from heart disease, Ag 30, 7:3; ed, Aviation must be regulated, on deaths of Foss and 2 passengers, Ag 30, 14:5
Rowe, B, falls with plane in tree at Shandaken, N Y, Jl 15, 3:2
Sandy Hook Bay—seaplane with 4 passengers forced down in storm; all rescued by Mrs I M Uppercu's motor boat, Ag 8, 1:7
Sea Isle City—Capt F Little, W Krouse and girl rescued off plane in ocean, Ag 25, 1:2
Stibick, F, seriously injured in Camden, S 3, 10:3
Stinson (Lt), D R, makes forced landing in Brooklyn lettuce patch, Jl 8, 1:5
Suseynski, F, beheaded by propeller at North Bergen, N J; J S Kelly and D J King Jr, held, Jl 8, 1:5
ZR-2, see Accidents—Aeronautics—England—ZR-2

Asphyxiation:—
Geneva, Ill—2 men asphyxiated in silo, Ag 15, 3:5
N Y C:—
Carmichael (Dr), J S, killed, Jl 4, 2:2
Graff (Policeman), W, overcome by gas while attempting to revive Mrs Elsie Fritz, Ag 29, 11:4
Gresham (Mrs), Bridget, killed, Jl 4, 2:2
Knickerbocker Ice Co, ammonia fumes overcome 60, S 17, 1:6
SS Eastwind—6 longshoremen overcome while loading gasoline into hold, Ag 5, 4:6
SS Mincio—3 men killed and 3 poisoned by gas used to fumigate ship's hold, Jl 14, 1:5
Rochester, N Y—Ford, T P, killed, S 28, 14:1
Absecon, N J—Melson, H E, killed, Ag 5, 24:3

Automobile:—
Albany, N Y—
Rubin, M, killed and 4 injured in collision with trolley; crowd stones cars, Ag 22, 13:4; R Sack dies, Ag 23, 7:2
Ann Arbor, Mich—Kerns, M, and W Graver killed, S 24, 3:2
Asbury Park, N J—Vanote, J, rescued from car which fell into Deal Lake, S 26, 4:2
Atlantic City:—
Daley, Ellen, killed, Ag 13, 4:5
Father of injured boy fires at autoists who aided him, Jl 4, 3:1
Johnson, Annie, killed, S 15, 3:5
Warrington, W, run down; Cath Garrison held, Ag 21, 13:2
Babylon, L I—Howell H, Jr, killed, S 1, 5:2
Bakersfield, Cal—Spreckels, J D, Jr, killed, Ag 9, 9:4
Barnstable, Mass—Crawford, Roberta, killed, Jl 25, 5:2
Battle Creek, Mich—Tenney, G F killed, S 25, 21:1
Bellingham, Wash—Brooks, G, and W Skinner injured; court sits in hospital and convicts them of violating prohibition laws, S 4, 12:2
Binghamton, N Y—Corbett (Mrs), Julia M, killed, S 26, 4:3
Bordentown, N J—Axt, J, killed, S 9, 17:2
Boston, Mass—Increase in number due to intoxicated drivers, Ag 28, 4:7
Bowling Green, Ohio—6 killed when train hits stalled car, Ag 15, 4:3
Bridgeport—Mayo, V F, exonerated in connection with death of F Serignero, Aug 30, 7:3
Calexico, Cal—Terrazas, F, killed and A Ybarra injured, Jl 12, 24:4
Cape May, N J—Blairm (Mrs), Pauline, and Hazel Jones killed, Jl 1, 24: 2
Chestertown, Md—Marshall, R W, injured, Jl 4, 7:4
Chestertown, N Y—Heatley, T H, and G E Williams injured, Jl 6, 3:3
Cleveland—Simpson (Mr and Mrs), E O, killed when train hits car, Ag 31, 15:6
Colorado Springs—Coleman, W A, killed and H Majors injured in speed trials for race, S 2, 13:2
Columbus, O—Frew, Mrs H, killed and husband and 5 children hurt, Jl 26, 4:5
Coney Island—Goodman, C, killed, Ag 22, 4:2
Cos Cob, Conn—Hugumer, F, killed; V F Mayo held, Ag 24, 1:6
Dallas, Tex—Armstrong (Lt), J F, Sgt A Gibson and Sgt P J White killed, S 17, 3:5
Damage Claims—Ed, Autos should be bonded, S 16, 16:5

Digitized by Google

Detroit, Mich—4 killed, 2 injured when motor truck collides with car, Ag 22, 4:3
Miller, C H, killed, S 21, 15:4
Dover, N J—De Mott, F S, killed, S 28, 14:1
East Greenwich Bay, R I—Ryan, Mrs J F, killed when car stalls on railroad track, Ag 14, 9:2
East Huntington, L I—Keans, R, killed, and H and G Riggers and C Sutherland injured on joy ride in borrowed car; H Riggers held, Jl 25, 1:6
East Patchogue, L I—Mieller, J, and wife killed, S 4, 1:4
Eatontown, N J—Mabb, L, killed, S 25, 23:1
Egg Harbor, N J—Gordon, F, killed, S 9, 17:2
Elmhurst, L I—Schiller, A, killed, Ag 3, 3:3
England—Warren, Mrs Fiske, and Mary Willard injured, Jl 1, 4:3
Everett, Pa—Davis, F F, killed, Ag 20, 8:2
Fairfield, Conn—Bellic, A, killed, Ag 8, 2:3
Far Rockaway:—
Car plunges into Jamaica Bay; Mrs Millie Isaacs and daughter saved, Ag 8, 2:2
Healy, J, killed, S 8, 3:5
Felton, Del—Scott, Mr and Mrs H and son killed, Jl 26, 4:5
Flushing, L I—Tree bough rips off top of bus; 6 injured, Ag 5, 4:5
Fort Lee, N J—Vogler, G, killed, Jl 25, 5:2
France:—
Millerand (Mme) A, and daughter in collision, Jl 5, 17:8
Murphy, J, and mechanic hurt when racing car turns turtle, Jl 16, 9:3
Franklin Park, N J—Money (Mrs), Sara E, and Mrs E Pierson killed, Ag 3, 3:3
Freeport, L I—7 injured when 2 cars collide, S 6, 10:1
Garwood, N J—Hismeth, J, killed, and 5 injured, Ag 1, 5:1
Germany:—
Former Hohenzollern car that figured in 4 accidents now awaits fifth buyer, Ag 7, 20:3
Higgins, J, killed at Coblenz, Jl 18, 15:3
Stinnes, H, injured, Jl 24, 1:2
Glenwood Landing, L I:—
Fick, W, killed and 5 injured when car overturns, Jl 21, 18:1
Gnilka, C B, killed, Jl 22, 11:5
Goshen, N Y—Myers, Mrs H, and M Frank injured at railroad crossing, Jl 6, 3:5
Greenwich, Conn—Mascaro, D R, killed, Ag 22, 4:3
Gulf Creek Pass, Col—Giesecke, Mrs E, and Bertha Giesecke killed when car is struck by waterspout, Jl 24, 10:7
Hackensack, N J—Mack, J, and E Starke burned to death when motor truck catches fire, S 1, 5:1
Hammondsport, N Y—Thomas, Mrs F A, killed; husband injured, Ag 22, 4:3
Hammonton, N J—Carlin, M, killed, Jl 5, 8:3
Hammonton Lake, N J—Gould, J Jr, killed, Ag 2, 2:5
Hawthorne, N J—Archbold, W, killed, Ag 14, 9:2
Hicksville, L I—Kieley, W, injured, Ag 20, 16:3
Huntington, L I—James, W L, killed and 2 hurt, S 8, 3:3; D J Hurley dies, S 10, 2:1
Jamaica, L I—Holmes, T, killed, Jl 4, 3:1
Jersey City—
Ambulances collide, 4 persons hurt, Jl 15, 11:4
Biekhaus, Millicent, killed, S 30, 4:3
Elwin, Veronica, killed, Ag 20, 16:3
McGarey, J, killed, S 28, 14:1
Montague, J, killed, Jl 27, 2:5
Pieglulio, Silvia, killed, Ag 10, 6:6
Rossie, J, killed, S 25, 23:1
Sancyki, T, killed, S 6, 1:4
La Harpe, Ill—5 killed when train hits automobile, Ag 28, 9:2
Lake George, N Y—Starr, Frances, car collides with another, Jl 15, 7:2
Lenox, Mass—Hoffman, Benna, killed, Jl 30, 2:8
Long Island City—Thomson (Mrs), Carrie, injured, Ag 7, 18:1
Lynbrook, L I—O'Connell, R, killed, and mother and brother slightly injured when train hits car at crossing, S 26, 1:4
Maryland—Statistics for past 2 mos show more accidents on straight roads, Ag 21, 23:4
Matawan, N J—Schovelinski, Josephine, killed, Jl 15, 5:2
Meriden, Conn—Demond, Mrs Antoinette, killed, Jl 18, 17:2
Middletown, N Y:—
Devine, J, killed, Ag 15, 4:3
Fagan, Sarah, killed, Ag 23, 7:2
Neigbow (Mrs), Goldie, injured, Jl 10, 9:8
Pratt, Bernice, killed, S 29, 20:3
Weiss, W, killed and father injured, S 7, 3:4
Milford, Conn:—
Bristol, Beatrice, killed; M Sugarman held, Ag 31, 8:4
Wiloski, M, wife, son and daughter injured, Ag 22, 4:3
Monticello, N Y—May, A, killed and 3 injured in collision, Ag 13, 4:5; Ag 14, 9:2
Moorestown, N J—Dolly, T, killed, Ag 21, 13:2
Moreau, N Y—Brownell, Mrs C M, killed, Jl 2, 9:6
New Britain, Conn—Allen, J W, killed, Ag 29, 11:1
Newport, R I—Healy, J J, death; D K Armstrong acquitted, S 18, 20:1
N Y C:—
Aeshle (Mrs), Augusta, killed, S 19, 4:2
Antonick (Mrs), Sophie, killed after hurling children to safety; W F Gammon and G Miller held, S 14, 20:1
Baisley, E, killed, Ag 10, 6:6
Baker, Meta, killed, Jl 22, 11:5
Barnes, Mildred, killed and 3 other children injured; H Vaselion rescued from mob by police, S 5, 3:1
Beiseigel, Emilie, killed, Jl 27, 2:5
Benert, H L, killed, S 20, 4:2
Benson, Rose, injured, Ag 16, 15:2
Beran, I, killed, and D Rosenblum injured; driver runs away, S 7, 3:4; B Klow held, S 8, 3:6
Bertino, J, killed, Ag 4, 10:3
Bikofsky, J, killed, Ag 24, 3:2
Booth (Mrs), Alice, injured, S 16, 36:2
Boy killed in Orchard St, Ag 24, 3:2
Boyle, A J, killed, S 21, 15:4
Boys start car which crashes into group of women, S 23, 32:3
Brown, J, killed, Jl 16, 4:3
Bulger (Policeman), P, injured, S 19, 4:2
Bullora, J, killed, S 17, 1:5
Bush, H, killed; I Lenther arrested, Ag 31, 14:2; I Lutchner held, S 1, 5:2
Cannon, Wm, killed, S 19, 4:2
Car drops to railroad tracks; 3 passengers slightly hurt, S 11, 2:4
Cavanagh (Policeman), W M, killed and Policeman J Eichler injured when motorcycle collides with automobile, S 17, 1:5
Cohen, W, killed, Ag 16, 15:2
Coye, J J, killed, Ag 26, 8:1
Cucciara, G, killed, S 16, 36:2
Curtain, J, and wife injured, S 26, 4:3
Dannebther, J, injured, S 10, 2:1
Degnon (Mrs), Anna, killed, S 21, 15:4
Dillon, Agnes, killed, S 11, 2:4
Dollard (Policeman), J, injured, S 19, 4:2

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Automobiles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—

Dooley, D, killed, Jl 22, 11:5
Dowling, F P, and Hannah Powers drowned when car dives into canal, Jl 26, 4:5
Dreyer, A, killed on Aug 17; N Spivak held, Ag 27, 9:3
Dunlop, C, killed, S 30, 4:3
Endress, Magaliana, killed, S 19, 4:2
Epstein, M, killed, Ag 8, 2:2
Finn, J, injured, S 26, 4:3
Fire Engine 94 overturns; Chauffeur H Batlan injured, Ag 4, 15:5
Fire patrol rammed by municipal bus, 2 firemen hurt, Jl 21, 18:1
Fishbine, Rose, killed, Ag 19, 24:2
Fisher, Sarah, killed, S 24, 3:2
4 men burned to death when motor truck catches fire after collision, S 1, 5:1
Friedman, Sarah, killed; S Feldhein held, S 10, 2:1
Gibson (Motorcycle Policeman) injured, S 15, 3:5
Goldinger, A, killed; charge against R De Palma dismissed, Jl 27, 2:5
Goldman, Eva, killed; A Gribben arrested, S 7, 3:4; Gribben held on homicide charge, S 8, 3:5
Gouverneur Hospital ambulance collides with truck; Dr F Summerill injured, S 9, 17:2
Grape, J, killed, S 27, 5:2
Greco, P, killed by truck, Ag 6, 10:3
Greenhold, M, dies of injuries, Ag 29, 5:2
Gunderson, J, killed, Jl 27, 2:5
Hanak, J, injured, S 16, 36:2
Hanan, C, wife and W Woodenburg injured, S 25, 23:1
Harris Theatre; stage automobile rolls over footlights into audience; nobody hurt, S 25, 5:4
Hayes, C, killed, Jl 21, 18:1
Hays (Postmaster Gen), W H, car wrecks taxicab; will pay all damages, Ag 23, 1:4
Herbert, Margt, killed, Jl 16, 4:3
Hitchcock (U S Comr), S R, knocked down, Ag 19, 24:2
Holtzman, L, killed, Ag 3, 3:3
Howard, W, killed by stolen car, Jl 17, 23:5
Hundert, W, killed, S 14, 20:1
Isengarten, Bertha, run down, but saves baby brother, Jl 19, 3:6
Keil, Louise, injured, S 1, 5:2
Kettelmann, W, killed, Ag 26, 8:1
Kevlin, O See also Duke, A B
Kezlon, O, killed in collision with A Duke's car; latter held, Ag 13, 9:5 See also Duke, A B
Klinck (Mrs), Cath, killed, S 29, 12:1; J D Kirkbride held in bail, S 30, 4:3
Krauche, P, injured, Jl 5, 8:2
Lacrille, P, killed, Ag 11, 15:3
Landon, E, killed, Ag 19, 24:2
Laurinello, C, injured; L Spiro held without bail, Ag 27, 9:3
Lawless, R, killed, S 11, 2:4
Legnazion, C, killed by sightseeing bus, Ag 17, 11:5
Lokus, M, killed, S 11, 2:4
Lotinsky, L, killed, S 13, 7:2
Lowery, A, killed, S 9, 17:2
McAntosh, C, killed, Ag 9, 15:4
Maddi, A, killed, Jl 31, 8:1
Mandt, L, injured, Ag 31, 14:2
Mansfield, Conn—Dorrance, H, injured, Ag 3, 4:2
Markon, Elsie, killed, Ag 10, 6:6
Moore, T, killed, Jl 22, 11:5
Morrison (Mrs), A, killed and husband injured; C Novell held, S 19, 1:5
Motor truck hits trolley car in Brooklyn; 9 passengers hurt, Ag 13, 4:5
Murfasty, L, injured, S 8, 3:4
Myer, C, killed, S 24, 3:2
Nelli, S, killed, S 23, 32:3
Nelson, (Policeman), A, injured, Ag 9, 15:4
Newbaum, G, killed, Jl 21, 18:1
Newcomb, F C, dies at wheel; car rams bus, S 4, 1:4
Nichael, D, injured, S 15, 3:5
Niegmond, Eleanor, injured, S 15, 3:5
Norris (Mrs), D L, killed on Jl 7; husband exonerated, Jl 22, 11:5
Norwood, W, killed, Ag 22, 4:2
Nover, H, killed, Ag 2, 2:5
O'Brien, Alice, killed, Jl 5, 8:2
O'Loughlin, T, killed, S 27, 5:2
Paolicelli, F, killed; S J Braton held, S 10, 2:1
Parr, B, injured, S 22, 7:3
Parr, C T, injured, S 7, 3:4
Pell, D, injured, Ag 22, 4:2
Pencer, killed, Ag 14, 9:2
Peritzman (Mrs), Rose, killed, Ag 7, 18:1
Perrotti, J, injured, S 4, 2:7
Petrova (Mme), Olga, hurt when car hits automobile, S 9, 1:7
Pilkindon, H, killed by taxicab; M Weisenfeld held, S 15, 3:5; S 16, 36:2
Piparo, P, killed, S 22, 7:3
Plant, F B, killed, S 28, 14:1
Pufaum, W, injured, S 4, 2:7
Quinton, F, injured, S 6, 10:1
Ransom, H, killed, S 24, 3:2
Rasch (Patrolman), A, knocked down, Ag 6, 10:3
Raymond, J, killed, S 14, 20:1
Rejerhon, Florence, killed, Ag 21, 13:1
Richer, S, injured, S 6, 10:1
Riemviz, N F, killed, Jl 27, 2:5
Rosali (Mrs), Mary, knocked down; infant killed, S 27, 5:2; S 30, 4:2
Rubino, V, killed, Ag 16, 15:2
Sapparella, Clara, killed; L Baron held, S 25, 23:1
Sappe, F, killed, S 20, 17:4
Sasso, E, killed, Ag 29, 1:4
Scardario, Josephine, killed, S 30, 4:2
Schmidt, H, killed; J Menichelli held, S 3, 10:2
Schmidt, Violet, killed, S 23, 32:3
Schron, Yetta, killed, Ag 23, 8:1
Schuhner, H, injured, Jl 18, 11:4
Schwartz, A, killed, S 4, 1:4; S 5, 3:2
Sellers, W, killed, S 9, 17:2
Shelton, A W, killed by sightseeing bus, S 8, 3:4
Shubert, S, killed, S 8, 3:6
Sightseeing bus sidewiped by truck; 2 hurt, Jl 24, 5:3
Smith, H A, killed, Ag 2, 2:5
Smith, Margt, killed by stolen car; owner, S Rubinstein held, S 3, 10:2
Solterno, Violetta, killed, S 28, 14:1
Steinberg, N, injured, S 7, 3:4
Stelzner, H, killed, S 20, 17:4
Taxicab falls into excavation; chauffeur and 2 women passengers unhurt, S 27, 1:2
Thomas, J, J Affinito and J Yacnnaco hurt when car overturns, Ag 29, 5:2
Torra, F, killed by taxicab; 2 motorcycle policemen hurt while pursuing driver, S 5, 3:1; J Horowitz arrested, S 6, 10:1
Towers, Mary, injured, S 26, 4:3
Unidentified boy killed, S 27, 5:2
Unidentified man killed, Ag 28, 16:1
Unidentified man killed, S 13, 7:2
Unidentified woman killed, Jl 16, 4:3
Waldeck (Policeman), C, injured, Jl 31, 22:2
Walsh, Mary, injured, Jl 18, 11:4
Walton, P, E Kennedy and W Howe injured when taxi skids into surface car, S 26, 4:2
Weisberg, V, killed, Ag 7, 18:1; E Maganheim and J Pendergast freed, Ag 29, 5:3
Weiss, H, killed, Ag 28, 16:1
Witty (Mrs), G, injured, S 27, 5:2
Weiner, M, M, killed, S 22, 7:3
Zaloga, W, killed, Ag 7, 18:1
Zann, C, killed, S 24, 3:2; S 25, 23:1
Zevelchinsky, R, killed, S 12, 6:2

Newark:—
Bolognese, S, killed, Ag 22, 4:2
Riddla (Mrs), Arabella, killed, Ag 21, 13:2

Digitized by Google

Newburgh, N Y—Hub, Florence, killed, by leaping from car; L Ryan held, S 22, 7:3
Newport, R I—Healey, J J, killed; D K Armstrong held for manslaughter, S 10, 6:7
North Adams, Mass—Thomas, J, killed in race, Jl 5, 32:3
Ossining, N Y—Squire (Dr), A O, injured, Ag 8, 2:2
Passaic, N J—Heyden (Mrs), R V, injured, Ag 16, 15:2
Paterson, N J—Luello, J, killed, Ag 17, 11:5
Pawling, N Y—5 injured when car crashes into wall, S 6, 1:4
Peekskill, N Y:—
Steinbeck (Mrs), A N, killed and son injured, Ag 29, 5:2
Thaler (Mr and Mrs), H, hurt in collision, Jl 27, 15:2
Philadelphia—Hunt (Lt Col), C P, killed, Jl 9, 7:6
Plainfield, N J:—
Boyle, P, killed, Ag 3, 3:3
Peniston, E, killed, S 4, 1:4
Jerome (Mrs), W T, injured in head-on collision, S 26, 1:4
Ritchie, W E, killed, Jl 26, 4:5
Ramsey, N J—Weinberg, J, killed, Ag 13, 4:5
Rhinebeck, N Y—Kukon, J, killed, Ag 22, 4:2
Richmond Hill, L I—Bus overturns; 12 hurt, S 4, 2:7
Ridgewood, N J—9 persons injured in collision, Jl 4, 3:1
Riverhead, L I—Gagen, B, killed, Ag 14, 9:2
Rockaway Beach:—
Bus overturns; 15 hurt, Ag 9, 15:4
Smith, E, killed, Ag 10, 6:6
Rockville Centre, L I—2 men and 2 women injured, Ag 22, 4:2
Roebling, N J—3 killed when automobile hits trolley car, Jl 25, 5:1
Scranton, Pa—Downing, C C, and daughter killed and 4 hurt when train hits car at crossing, S 26, 4:3
Secaucus, N J—3 killed when car plows into parade; 4 injured; J Oster arrested, S 24, 1:4; Oster held in bail, S 25, 23:1
Somerville, N J:—
D'Amico (Dr), A G, sister and 2 relatives killed when train hits car at crossing, Ag 29, 1:4
Van Syckle, D, killed, and 7 injured when bus hits pillar, Ag 19, 24:2
Southampton, L I—McCann, C A, injured, Ag 26, 8:1
Stamford, Conn—Bauer, A D, dies of injuries, Ag 23, 15:6
Staten Island:—
Baldwin, Margt, injured, S 3, 10:2
Maloy (Dist Atty), injured, Ag 26, 8:1
Vere, H Killed, Ag 17, 11:5
Statistics—Semi-annual report of Natl Highway Protective Assoc for N Y C, Jl 2, 6:3; 165 deaths in N Y S in July, Ag 2, 2:5; nearly 5,000 persons were killed or injured in 1919 at grade crossings, Ag 21, VIII, 8:5; Natl Highways Protective Soc report since Jan 1, S 2, 5:1
Stevensville, N Y—Marks, N, killed and 7 injured, Ag 2, 2:5
Straight Roads—Md State Roads Comr says more accidents occur on straight roads than on curves, Ag 21, 23:4
Toledo, O—Nagel, G, and F Tillman drowned when car falls off bridge, S 29, 17:1
Topeka, Kan—Ross, M A, and wife killed, Jl 12, 24:5
Torrington, Conn—Scarrone, A, and Carranize Masnarie killed, G Sardie and 2 children fatally injured when car crashes into freight train, S 6, 1:4
Vineland, N J—De Martini, Mary, killed when train hits car, Ag 14, 9:2
Waterbury, Conn—Alexander, E, killed, S 9, 6:2
Waterford, N J—8 injured when car turns over, Ag 22, 4:2
Weehawken, N J—McLaughlin (Motorcycle Policeman), T, injured, S 15, 3:5
West Hatfield, Mass—Poling (Rev), D A, wife and 3 children injured, Jl 6, 15:3
West Orange, N J—Bus crashes into curb after run down mountain; 28 hurt, S 8, 1:4; G Saxton dies, S 9, 17:2; bus driver held on manslaughter charge, S 10, 2:1
Westbrook, Conn—Sussman, S, killed, Jl 26, 4:4
Westhampton, L I—Gould, G J Jr, denies was seriously cut in accident, Jl 11, 11:3
White Plains—Zimmet, W, killed, S 3, 10:2
Woodside, L I—Bowley, G, N Scharde and H King killed and 2 injured in collision, Jl 10, 6:3
Yonkers, N Y:—
Brunett, F, killed, Ag 16, 15:2
3 killed, 2 others dying when car plunges down embankment, S 19, 1:5
Atlanta, Ga—Edgar, J D, killed, Ag 9, 1:2
Far Rockaway—Ackerman, H, killed, S 20, 17:4
Bicycle Riding—N Y C—Flynn, J, run down and killed, Jl 20, 32:3
Bridge Collapse:—
Chester, Pa—34 drowned and score injured when bridge gives way, S 11, 1:5; faulty iron plate caused disaster; death list put at 21, S 12, 6:2; inquiry, S 13, 8:3
Building:—
N Y C:—
Dennis, B, killed by falling girder; 3 hurt, S 24, 13:2
Padrone, F, killed in floor collapse, S 8, 9:1
Providence, R I—Red hot bolt falls 13 stories into automobile, Jl 21, 2:2
Building Collapse:—
N Y C:—
82 yr old bldg, used as saloon, falls, Jl 21, 17:2
Hadley Rescue Mission, Bowery, roof falls, Ag 17, 11:6
Driving:—
Greenwood Lake, N J—McCue, L, dies of broken neck, Jl 30, 3:8
Drowning:—
Asbury Park, N J—Man's body recovered, Jl 5, 3:2
Atlantic City, N J:—
Parker, F T, S 26, 3:2
Stern, Ada, rescued, Jl 24, 22:2
Babylon, L I—Potter, C J, Jl 23, 11:2
Baldwin, L I—Bell, J C, body recovered, Ag 8, 2:5
Baudette, Minn—Arnold, Helen, 13, makes 3d rescue of year, Ag 3, 15:7
Bayonne, N J—Gallagher, J, Jl 27, 15:4
Beaver Falls, Pa—Benks, Benj and Saml, Jl 4, 3:6
Belmar, N J—O'Brien, L A, Jl 5, 3:1
Bound Brook, N J—Ryelander (Mrs), Marie T, and daughter drowned, Jl 28, 3:5
Brighton Beach—Udasin, H, Ag 1, 2:4
Caldwell, N J—Ziegele, L, and sister, Jl 18, 5:1
Canada:—
Brown, R S, and son, who attempted rescue drowned, Jl 5, 17:7
Matthews, Margt, age 10, rescues 3-year-old, Jl 29, 15:7
Melliday, S L, drowned in Ottawa, Ont, Ag 19, 13:3
Ottawa River—3 drowned, Jl 18, 5:2
Centre Island Beach, L I—Henkel, G, Jl 16, 5:4
Chicago:—
8 persons drowned, Jl 4, 3:6
5 persons drowned, Jl 5, 2:1
Chimney Sweeps Island:—
Kress, Isadore, Ag 22, 8:2
Magner, Alice, Ag 8, 2:5
Clason Point—2 girls rescue companion from raft, Jl 14, 8:2
Clear Lake, Cal—Spencer (Rev), J A, arrested in connection with wife's drowning, Ag 22, 3:5
Clementon, N J—Pino, S, Jl 9, 5:2

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Drowning:—(ontinued)—
Clifton, N J—Piazza, C, Jl 10, 3:2
Conesus Lake, N Y—Rooney, J, Jl 19, 8:2
Coney Island:—
De Martino, J, S 19, 5:2
Genovese (Mrs), Mae, rescues 2 children, Jl 12, 1:4
Gochman, I, Jl 18, 1:4
Gregi, G, Jl 21, 5:3
Hazelton (Mrs), Margt, Jl 11, 1:2
Katz, B, Jl 5, 3:1
Lowitz (Mrs), Rene, Ag 22, 8:2
McCormack, G, believed to have drowned, returns home, Jl 6, 15:5
Perenic, J, Ag 30, 10:3
Ryan, J, Jl 10, 1:1
Schwint, F, Jl 5, 3:1
Woman's clothing found in locker; believed drowned, Ag 22, 8:4; clothing claimed by Mrs R A Mayo as mother's, Mrs E S Cheatham, Ag 23, 6:2
Elizabethtown, N Y—Olney, P B, III, sister Cornelia and cousin, W Olney drowned in Bouquet River, S 6, 1:2
England—Craven, Earl of, Jl 11, 1:6
Far Rockaway:—
Fuller, H, Jl 30, 3:8
Yates, W A, Jl 30, 3:8
Flushing Bay:—
Caska, W, Jl 10, 1:1
McCumiskey, J, Jl 16, 2:7
Gravesend Bay:—
Binder, Mary, Ag 8, 2:3
Ruggiero, R, Jl 31, 18:2
Green Lake, N Y—Pelo, Mrs Francis J, Jl 25, 2:2
Greenwich, Conn—Bruch, R, missing with canoe; believed to have drowned, Ag 12, 3:6; see also Bruch, R
Hackensack, N J—Leaf, C, Jl 5, 3:1
Hampton Beach, N H—3 women saved by aviator who dropped inflated inner automobile tubes to them, Ag 28, 1:6
Hendersonville, N C—Fisk, A, Ag 7, 22:4
Honolulu—Webb (Mrs), O E, Ag 16, 17:2
Houston, Tex—8 drowned Jl 22, 2:8
Howard Beach—Fisher, G, Ag 22, 8:2
Ithaca, N Y—Birnbaum, Lillian, Jl 8, 13:3
Jamaica Bay:—
Colleigh, G, Ag 1, 2:4
Hemel, H, Jl 5, 3:1
Keaney, J, Jl 9, 5:2
Olson, G, body recovered, Ag 16, 17:8
Sarsfield, E, Jl 29, 4:2
Lake Hopatcong, N J—Bicksler, P, S 16, 19:4
Lake Huron—Wetzel, C C, Ag 16, 17:4
Lake Keuka, N Y—Rodger, R, and 2 daughters, Jl 18, 5:2
Lake Masahpaug—Kettelle, Mrs J D, lake drained for body, S 18, 21:1
See also Kettelle, Mrs J D
Lake Superior:—
8 drowned when boat capsized, S 25, 1:2
Shiras, K L, rescued from wave-beaten cave at Squaw Bay Point, Ag 17, 15:2
Long Beach:—
Halowell, A, Jl 5, 3:1
Horn, G Jr, drowned; fiancee, Josephine Straus, rescued, Ag 23, 3:2
Schott, J W, Ag 14, 6:2
Long Lake, N Y:—
Lamos, W, drowned; Mr and Mrs A Guggenheimer rescued, Ag 23, 17:2
Miller, F H, Jl 29, 4:2
Luddingtonville, N Y—Sern, Mrs E M, and daughter, Jl 16, 3:3
Manhattan Beach:—
Mullen, T, S 15, 15:1
O'Connor, J and D, Jl 9, 5:2
Middletown, N Y—Wykes, C A, drowned trying to save wife, Jl 6, 32:3
Millville, N J:—
Erickson, H Y, S 5, 13:3
Hines, H, Jl 29, 4:2
Monticello, N Y:—
Leman, H, Ag 16, 17:8
Schilling, H, Ag 29, 2:1
New Brunswick, N J—Rossback, Gertrude, Jl 28, 3:5
N Y C:—
Benjamin, E, and J B Bodarsky, Jl 9, 5:2
Bethon, J, Jl 9, 5:2
Bianco, S, drowned in Madison Sq Garden, Ag 22, 8:2
Billeri, S, Jl 18, 1:4
Brennan, P J, Jr, Jl 22, 19:3
Brown, J J, Jl 5, 3:1
Butiglaina, N, Jl 13, 9:2
Butler, C E, Jl 13, 9:2
Callahan, C, body recovered, Jl 20, 15:5
Cleary, C F, Jl 18, 1:4
Fisher, J, Jl 13, 9:2
Gaetano, V de, diver, drowned when air lines became tangled, Ag 30, 1:5
Gettler, W, S 5, 13:3
Goodman, S, Jl 29, 4:2
Greany, Wm, Ag 14, 16:1
Gross, J, Jl 21, 5:3
Host, R, Jl 18, 5:1
King, R, Ag 22, 8:2
Lemise, Dorothy, Jl 25, 13:4
Lucas, M, Jl 29, 4:3
Lupo, D, Jl 20, 15:5
McGinnity, B, body recovered, Ag 15, 13:1
McGinty, B, Ag 11, 13:5
McKenna, B, S 5, 13:3
Nadus, P, Ag 1, 2:4
Orpen, E, rescued, Jl 27, 6:6
Otto, H, Ag 13, 5:6; body recovered, Ag 16, 17:8
Piscione, P, Jl 5, 3:1
Rahming, E, Jl 13, 9:2
Richards, D, Jl 13, 9:2
Sloughter, H, Ag 6, 4:5
Taylor, H, Ag 20, 16:3
Unidentified man's body found, S 6, 12:2
Newfoundland, N J—3 negro boys drowned, Ag 16, 17:8
Newport, R I—Earnshaw, Corleis, and J Zahm rescued by H Binney Jr, Ag 22, 9:4
Newton, N J—Cortwright, Silvia, Ag 1, 2:4
Niagara Falls:—
Perry, Phyllis, rescues 2 girls, Ag 13, 18:4
Rippon, E H, Ag 30, 17:4
Walker, A U, rescued, Ag 14, 7:2
North Beach:—
Baumann, C, Jl 20, 15:5
Unidentified man's body found, S 6, 12:2
North Salem, Mass—Fineberg, H, Jl 28, 3:5
Ocean Beach, Conn—Sunnybaltic, P, Jl 18, 5:2
Ogdensburg, N Y—Maltby, R, Jl 10, 9:3
Passaic, N J:—
Biassa, C, Jl 9, 5:2
Oswald, J S, Jl 9, 5:2
Patchogue, L I—Heath, Mr and Mrs H, and C H Bennett drowned, Jl 4, 1:3
Pelham Parkway—Jacobson, S, Jl 20, 15:5
Poughkeepsie, N Y—Kaplan, L, Ag 8, 12:1
Provincetown, Mass:—
Brown, C E, S 9, 15:2
Supple, J G, washed off submarine O-9, S 1, 17:2
Rockaway Beach—
Gartland, A, Jl 5, 3:1
Maloney (Policeman), M, drowned attempting rescue of woman, S 19, 5:2
Ryan, W J, body recovered, Ag 16, 17:8
Rockaway Point—Dittle, L, drowned; fiance, Marie Leonard, rescued, S 5, 13:3
St Johnsbury, Vt—3 persons drowned, Jl 3, 13:2
Saybrook, Conn—Loomis, B F, Jl 24, 6:2
Sheepshead Bay:—
Considine, T, Ag 22, 8:2
Davis, A, Jl 8, 4:2
Goldberg, H, body recovered, Ag 16, 17:8
Rudnick, M, S 6, 12:2

Digitized by Google

Smith, Ky—Crawford, Marian, drowned after saving child, Ag 13, 5:6
Somers Point, N J—Latero, F, Ag 1, 2:4
Somerville, N J—Bobian, H, S 5, 13:3
Southport, Conn—3 sisters, Mrs Aaron Lockwood, Mrs G H Callahan and Mrs W Marks drowned while digging for clams, Jl 15, 7:2
Stamford, Conn—Cook, J, and Thelma Senior rescued, Ag 16, 17:4
Staten Island:—
Gray, T, Jl 18, 5:1
Grosso, G, Jl 5, 3:1
Johnson, J, Jl 18, 5:1
Lechter, J, Ag 29, 2:1
McEloin, J, Jl 29, 4:2
McGloin, J, Jl 30, 3:8
Ramftle, C, Jl 20, 15:5
Statistics—Casualties for Fourth of July, Jl 6, 32:3
Troy, N Y—Blackburn, Adele, drowned after saving 2 girls, Ag 7, 6:5
Waterbury, Conn—3 persons drowned, Jl 4, 3:6
Worcester, Mass:—
Carlson (Mrs), Axel, and niece drowned, Ag 19, 13:4
Dugal, Helen, Jl 4, 3:6
Electricity:—
Forest Hills, L I—Riss, J, killed, Ag 15, 4:2
Kingston, Mass—4 children killed when trolley car feed wire falls on rails, S 27, 3:1
N Y C:—
Ayre, H, killed, S 11, 9:1
Barhato, J, killed by third rail, Jl 13, 9:2
Hogan, Helen, killed by third rail while fleeing from chauffeur, Ag 6, 18:5
Pope, J, killed on third rail, Jl 17, 2:7
Schwarzler, Beatrice, killed, Ag 30, 16:1
Noroton, Conn—Lewis, Mr and Mrs W J, killed on train when overhead wire hits something on car, S 11, 2:3
Spencerport, N Y—Crow killed by electric wire sets hay field afire, Jl 9, 2:2
Strasburg, O—Heitzman (Mrs), E, and 2 boys killed by live wire; husband burned, Jl 30, 9:5
Elevated RR:—
N Y C:—
Coney Island car catches fire at station; conductor uncouples rest of train from burning car, Jl 11, 1:6
Delgostitno, G, killed, Ag 19, 3:6
Elevator:—
Baltimore, Md—Castleberg, J, killed, Ag 31, 28:5
N Y C:—
Cunningham, R, killed; P Mulrooney held, Ag 30, 17:6
Morton Bldg, 15 persons hurt when car drops, Jl 20, 32:3
Municipal Bldg—2 injured when freight elevator overturns, Ag 6, 1:6
Explosions:—
Baltimore, Md—Hoak (Dr), W N, nearly lost eyes by explosion of glass capsule containing TNT, S 3, 4:7
Belgium—Ammunition dump in West Flanders fired by forest fire, Ag 8, 4:3
Brattleboro, Vt—Walker (Prof), W, wrecked by explosion of copper boiler, Jl 4, 3:3
Carrcroft, Del—U S Flashless Powder Co plant; 3 killed, Jl 1, 24:2
Dover, N J—Picatinny Govt arsenal explodes; 2 hurt, Ag 13, 5:6
England—Submarine Deutschland blows up at Birkenhead; 3 killed, S 11, 14:1
France—Ammunition dumps at Soissons fired by heat, Jl 14, 18:2
Genoa, N Y—3 killed when tractor engine explodes, Ag 3, 5:2; Industrial Comr H D Sayer's report on boiler explosion in which 3 were killed, S 4, II, 3:2
Germany—Badische Anilin plant at Oppau destroys village; 1,000 to 1,500 killed; fire follows explosions, S 22, 1:8; Oppau disaster occurred during test of new gas; 1,100 dead and 4,000 injured; Badische Co minimizes losses; French soldiers aid in relief; Maj T W Sill tells of other explosions in plant, S 23, 17:1; loss put at a billion marks; 500 bodies recovered, S 24, 3:4; several workmen killed in saltpetre works explosion at Kleinlaufenburg; families of Oppau victims are pensioned, S 25, 2:8; Prof F Haber discusses explosion at Oppau, S 25, II, 9:2; 70,000 persons attend funerals of Oppau victims, S 26, 17:4
Ithaca, N Y—Hamburger, Louise, sues Cornell Univ $100,000 for loss of eye in laboratory explosion, S 28, 3:5
Jacobsburg, Ohio—1 killed, 4 hurt when moonshining still explodes, Ag 6, 3:3
Japan—100 killed in explosion of powder magazine, Ag 10, 4:2
Lockport, N Y—1 killed, 3 injured in Harrison radiator plant, S 27, 4:2
Mechanicsville, N Y—West Va Pulp & Paper Co boiler explosion kills 5, Ag 23, 6:3
N Y C:—
Ardmore (tanker)—Dist Atty continues inquiry, Jl 24, 22:3
Consolidated Gas Co gas tank bursts, Ag 13, 11:1
Essex St in panic when car strikes something which explodes, Jl 2, 9:4
Fireworks explosion in Coney Island injures 4; J Butler loses arm and is blinded, S 29, 8:2
Horney, J, dies from burns in explosion of alcohol, Jl 5, 26:3
Knickerbocker Ice Co; ammonia fumes overcome 60, S 17, 1:6
Labarta (Mrs), Jennie, killed and son injured by explosion of can of naphtha, Ag 22, 4:3
Pastore, G, sues C and M Cohen for $75,000 damages for deaths of wife and son in gasoline explosion, Ag 21, 6:2
North Bergen, N J—Fireworks explosion threatens many homes; incendiary suspected, Jl 5, 1:5
Oriental, Pa—4 killed in du Pont Powder Co plant explosion, Ag 4, 17:7
Paterson, N J—3 killed when dyeing vat bursts; 2 others dying, Ag 3, 13:4
Perth Amboy, N J—5 killed when workmen knock gun cotton out of pipe with sledgehammer, S 30, 16:3
Phila—Atlantic Refining Co plant explosion starts fire; many workers unaccounted for, Ag 14, 1:6; 5 were killed, 10 hurt; fire spreads, Ag 15, 4:2; 6th death, Ag 16, 4:3; naphtha still explosion kills 10; 28 others burned, S 15, 1:4
Providence, R I—United Ry Signal Co plant wrecked, 2 killed, 20 hurt, Ag 28, 19:2
Smyrna—Soldiers and civilians killed in explosion of benzine depot, Jl 3, 11, 1:4; gasoline storage depot and ammunition dump explodes, Jl 4, 2:1
Staten Island—Cafaro, F, killed and 2 brothers injured while playing with grenade, Ag 5, 5:1
SS Ardmore explodes in Brooklyn dry dock; 4 killed, 7 hurt, Jl 23, 10:1
SS Western Front blows up off England, Jl 12, 1:4
Toledo, O—Pecord, O, burned in gas explosion, Jl 5, 21:6
Tuxedo, N Y—Locomotive engineer blown from engine when boiler explodes, Jl 21, 9:3
Whiting, Ind—several killed, 27 injured in Standard Oil Co plant, Jl 5, 15:2; Jl 6, 4:2
Falling Gate:
N Y C:—
Flynn, H, age 3, killed in playground, Ag 22, 6:2
Falling Telephone Pole:—
Middletown, N Y—Morse, S, killed, Ag 3, 3:3
Falls:—
Atlantic City—Pecofsky, B, sleepwalker, falls 3 stories, Ag 6, 3:1

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Falls:—(Continued)—
Canada—Stone (Dr), W E, killed by fall down precipice, Jl 28, 3:3
See also Stone (Dr), W E
Chicago—Gaugner (Mrs), Anna, killed, Ag 8, 2:3
Japan—Price (Dr), W H, killed by fall down mountain gorge, Ag 10, 4:2
N Y C:—
Cody, Helen, killed, Jl 24, 22:3
Constantine, J, killed, Ag 3, 13:3
Corzonere, J, killed, S 5, 4:2
Cunningham, Anna, falls from elevated platform, Jl 6, 15:5
Dooley, W, actor, dies after fall on stage, S 30, 15:5
Garvis, Cath, skull fractured, Jl 25, 4:3
Hanrahan, J, killed, Ag 13, 18:2
Hunter, Mrs A, killed, Jl 25, 4:3
Mack, W, killed, Jl 31, 3:8
Murphy, A, blinded war veteran, killed by fall from hospital window, Jl 11, 5:2
Pearce, Rita P, killed, Jl 6, 15:4
Pearman, M, unhurt by 6-story fall, S 10, 2:6
Piro, J, killed, Jl 10, 3:2
Schultz (Mrs), Mary, killed, S 10, 4:2
Shebon, M, age 3, falls 3 stories, lives, Ag 22, 2:7
Sinnott, E, killed, Jl 9, 5:3
Providence, R I—Field, G F, killed, Ag 15, 12:8
Washington, D C—Morgan, R B, killed by fall from bridge, S 19, 15:4

Fire:—
Camp Meade, Md—Sheehan (Capt), D J, burned while demonstrating with smoke bomb, Ag 21, 23:1
Ferndale, N Y—Jacobs (Mrs) Bessie, burned playing Santa Claus, Ag 13, 10:1
Hinsdale, Mass—Bowe (Mrs) L M, burned to death; daughter injured, Ag 25, 15:2
Macon, Ga—3 killed, 20 hurt in Brown House fire, Ag 23, 10:2; 6 were killed, Ag 25, 21:1
N Y C:—
Bronx Tenement—4 children of J Corsine burned to death; Fire Marshal and Acting Dist Atty start inquiry, Ag 6, 10:5
Catalano, V, wife, 2 children and Mr and Mrs B De Lucca burned to death in tenement fire, S 3, 1:2
5 boys burned in sewer gas fire, Ag 31, 22:2
Flanigan (Fireman), J, killed by smoke, Ag 1, 22:3
Gildak, J, Jr, burned to death, Ag 28, 3:4
McPyke, Helen, suffocated, Ag 3, 2:2
Newark—2 women burned to death, Jl 12, 24:4
Saloniki — Wingfield (Dr), R S, dies of burns, Ag 30, 4:5
San Jose, Cal—2 girls burned, Jl 5, 17:8

Fourth of July, see Fourth of July

Freezing—Tyrol—2 persons frozen to death, Jl 9, 2:8

Horseback Riding:—
Charlottesville, Va—McElroy, Alice, killed, Jl 24, 10:5
Freeport—Stone, Dorothy B, thrown and kicked by pony, Jl 16, 2:8
Great Barrington, Mass—McConaughty, Miriam, killed, Ag 18, 6:2
N Y C—Bondy, P, thrown in Central Park; S 25, 9:7
Norwich, Conn—3 drivers hurt when horses crash on track, S 8, 32:3
Phila—Sousa, J P, thrown, S 7, 14:1
Syracuse, N Y—Miller, Eleanor (daughter of Gov) thrown, S 10, 11:3

Industrial:—
Amer Engineering Council Com reports workers' eyes saved by use of goggles in factories, S 25, II, 7:1
Losses—S J Williams, Sec of Natl Safety Council, estimates economic loss at $1,000,000,000 annually, S 21, 19:2
Statistics—Labor deaths compared with war's toll, in Labor Sunday message of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, Ag 15, 8:3
See also N J—Industrial Statistics Bur

Landslides:—
Austrian Tyrol—40 killed in village of Klansun, Ag 12, 1:2
France—Hill of Chinon, near Tours, crumbling away, Ag 16, 2:3

Lightning:—
Atlantic City—Risley, C, struck while listening-in at wireless telephone instrument, Jl 3, 9:2
Baltimore—18 persons injured; Gov Ritchie and Mayor Broening have close call, Jl 16, 5:4
Bayonne, N J—Gasoline tanks set afire, Jl 16, 1:6
Dover, N J—Babcock, J, killed, S 4, 2:8
Keansburg, N J—Shehan, N, killed, Ag 8, 2:2
Nahant Beach, Mass—Lewis, D killed, S 4, 2:8
N Y C:—
Gottschalk, G A, killed, Ag 1, 2:4
Lynnfield, Mrs Roger, killed, Jl 10, 3:3
Wooden, H, killed, Ag 1, 2:4
Newark:—
Leonard, E., dies, Ag 10, 4:4
Schant, A, caddie, killed on golf course; 3 others may die from shock, Ag 8, 1:6
Northfield, Mass—Field, H Jr, killed, Ag 1, 2:4
Rockaway Beach—Donohue, Hazel, killed, S 4, 2:8
Rockland Lake, N Y—Schaeger, C, wife and daughter killed, Ag 9, 28:2
Rye, N Y—Barn set afire on grounds of Osborn Memorial Home, Ag 15, 8:3
Tallahassee, Ala—Haynie, L, killed, Ag 6, 3:8
Washington, D C—White House lights put out by bolt; Pres Harding startled at his desk, Jl 16, 1:4

Mining:—
Grand Junction, Col—6 killed when tramway car breaks loose, Jl 31, 21:2
Harrisburg, Ill—11 miners killed by black damp following explosion, S 1, 16:2

Miscellaneous—Coney Island—Rochester, M, head caught between 2 piles as tide rises; firemen chop him out, Jl 17, 1:5

Motorboat:—
Alton blows up in Lake Erie, S 11, II, 1:1
Atlantic City—4 men taken from disabled fishing cruiser before it is dashed to pieces, Ag 28, 18:2
Purdy, F, rescued; had been adrift 3 days, Ag 15, 4:2
Rooke, J H, and Frances McGavin rescued, Ag 13, 10:3
Rye, N Y—Lake, W T, and 2 companions saved from leaking launch, S 6, 13:4
Surf City, N J—Callahan, Mrs T, aids in rescue of 2 men in disabled boat, Ag 8, 2:5
Tunning, A B, rescued from disabled motorboat, Jl 27, 3:6
Myrtle (fishing smack) adrift 24 hrs; reaches Staten Is with 8 fishermen in safety, S 27, 19:4

Motorcycle:—
East Palestine, Ohio—Mates, J, killed and 3 injured in race, S 6, 13:3
Hackensack, N J:—
Clark, A, killed, S 7, 3:4
Stevenson, L, killed, S 7, 3:4
Meriden, Mass—Bates, F M, killed, Ag 22, 4:3
Lenox, Mass—Foster, G Jr, injured, Ag 27, 18:2
N Y C:—
Castens, Wilhelmina, killed, and sister Clara seriously injured, S 11, 2:4
Foley (Police Sgt) E, and Policeman H Meldrum hurt in collision while pursuing taxi that killed boy, S 5, 3:1; J Horowitz arrested, S 6, 10:1
Freeman, H, and T Kennedy fatally injured in collision with automobile, Ag 16, 15:2
Goldberg, Kate, injured, Jl 21, 18:1

Digitized by Google

McCarthy (Policeman) R, injured, Jl 18, 5:2
Milone, C, injured, Ag 22, 4:2
Power, Mary, run down, Ag 22, 4:2
Sasso, E, killed in collision with automobile, Ag 29, 1:4
Nutley, N J—Kelbon, A, and M Kauliovitch injured, Ag 13, 4:5
Oneida, N Y—Searles, Mr and Mrs E, killed, Jl 10, 5:3
Rockaway Beach—Graff (Policeman) F, injured, S 20, 17:4
Staten Island—Massel, Mildred, killed near Annadale, Jl 25, 5:2
Trenton, N J—Sprague, F, killed and son injured, Jl 10, 21:3
Waterloo, N Y—Martin, L, killed in race, Ag 15, 4:3
Westfield, N J—O'Sullivan, F, killed, S 3, 10:2
Yonkers—Condon (Policeman) T, injured, S 3, 10:2

Mountain Climbing:—
Alps—Jean Ghika injured, S 2, 5:2
Switzerland — Numerous accidents reported. Ag 8, 3:2
See also Stone, (Dr) W E

Poisoning:—
Canada—5 persons in one family killed after eating toadstools, Ag 6, 3:4
Laredo, Tex—Poisoned flour kills woman and 3 children, Ag 16, 17:1
N Y C:—
Brady, Alice, takes bichloride of mercury by mistake, Ag 23, 2:7
Cowen, Sarah C, dies from drugs, Ag 1, 1:2
See also Cowen, Sarah C
Fusco (Mrs) Lena, sister-in-law and 2 children poisoned after eating toadstools, Ag 27, 5:4
Gleason, J, killed by overdose of drug, S 26, 5:2
Goldman, (Mrs) Sarah, and 3 children dying after eating herring, S 23, 17:2
Washington, W L, killed by iodine poisoning, S 20, 17:5

Prevention—Baltimore reports no traffic deaths in week of prevention campaign, Jl 24, 22:1; Gov Cox of Mass urges care for safety, S 18, II, 1:4

Railroads:—
Alpine, Tex—Engineer W Bohman murdered and thrown from train; boiler explosion halts wild run of freight train, Jl 9, 5:3
Alton, N H—White, G W, wife and 2 daughters killed, Ag 13, 18:3
Boston, Mass—Clark, A F, killed, S 20, 19:8
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR—Train falls into river near Kansas City, 3 drowned, Jl 26, 18:1
Columbia, O—Glassner, G, killed, Jl 13, 6:2
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western—Lackawanna Limited wrecked near Scranton; 2 killed, 8 hurt, Jl 23, 18:3; boy, J Arre, confesses causing wreck of Lackawnna Limited at Glenburn by putting bolts on track, Jl 28, 6:2; train derailed at Owego, 1 killed, S 4, 13:1
Locomotive dashes into rock dropped by freight train near Dover, N J, engineer killed, S 16, 18:2
Fanwood, N J—Logan, (Police Chief), W J, killed, S 28, 19:5
France—Lyons-Strasbourg express wreck near Lyons; 30 killed, S 12, 2:1
Hampton, N J—Case, S, killed, Jl 22, 11:3
Italy—20 killed in collision near Rome, Ag 28, 1:2; 30 killed and 100 injured, Ag 29, 3:4
Jersey City—Courtney, M, killed when train hits wagon, Jl 16, 4:3
Long Island RR—One train sidewipes another near Valley Stream, Ag 1, 11:5; 10 passengers cut by flying glass, Ag 27, 5:4
Monmouth Beach, N J—Hanson, P, killed, Ag 1, 2:4
N Y C:—
Flaherty, Alice C, killed in Grand Central Terminal, S 18, 18:2
Lafferty, W, killed by freight train, Jl 18, 15:7
Noonan, Tex—W J Redd, Jr, swims river to prevent second train from crashing into wreck, S 28, 1:5
Oceanside, L I—Resetowski, F, killed, Ag 8, 12:1
Peekskill, N Y—Lefkowitz, H, killed, Jl 30, 4:2
Pa RR—Freight train sidewiped in Morrisville, Pa; 100 head of cattle killed, Ag 6, 10:2; Ag 6, 11:1; excursion train derailed near Trenton, Ag 7, 9:2; 10 injured when train jumps tracks at Connesville, O, S 4, 13:1
Pleasantville, N J—Riley, E J, escapes death when train hits coupe, S 4, 2:7
Prevention, see Railroads—Safety Devices
Providence, R I—Race horse, Hal King, killed, Jl 26, 15:5
Rockville Centre, L I—Unidentified man killed, Ag 8, 12:1
Russia—16 killed in collision near Nikolsk, Ag 5, 13:5; 17 Amer carloads of relief supplies wrecked between Riga and Moscow, S 12, 2:3
Statistics—Nearly 5,000 persons were killed in 1919 in automobile accidents at grade crossings, Ag 21, VIII, 8:5
Switzerland—Man plunges from train near Zurich had $4,200 on him, S 10, 11:3
Tarrytown, N Y—Koenig, Mrs N, killed Jl 7, 16:4
Tenn RR—2 killed in crash in tunnel near Steubenville, O, S 26, 32:3
Watertown, N Y—Schord, Mrs F, hit by train on trestle, Ag 27, 18:2

Runaways—
N Y C—Horse crashes into street car, 4 hurt, Jl 20, 9:1
Newark—Horse shot down to save 2 children in carriage, Jl 21, 4:3
Peekskill, N Y—Kunz, Eliz H, and Pauline Pryibel killed when horse attached to surrey runs away, Ag 2, 1:4

Scenic Ry—N Y C—
Cahill, J, falls from roller coaster in Starlight Park; may die, S 4, 3:2

Shipping:—
Alacrita; survivors picked up by the Cabo Creux, S 25, 21:2; sank in gale; Capt and crew of 29 picked up by the Cabo Creux after 3 days in open lifeboats, S 26, 1:5
Alaska hits rocks on Cal coast; passengers taken off in boats, Ag 7, 1:2; sank in 20 minutes; 12 bodies recovered; 36 missing, Ag 8, 1:8
See also Alaska
Almanzora refloated, S 14, 8:5; reaches Norfolk, S 9, 18:1
Apache disabled off Cape Hatteras, S 8, 3:3
Barbara W, schooner, grounds on sandbar; Coast Guard cutter Acushnet also grounds going to aid, S 3, 4:4
Beacon Grange a total loss, S 15, 4:3
Bergensfjord hits iceberg; reaches Christiania badly damaged, Ag 12, 13:5; damaged in collision with iceberg, Ag 30, 16:4
Binghamton ashore; abandoned by crew, Jl 20, 9:2
Black Arrow sinks off Cape Vilano; passengers and crew saved, Ag 12, 13:2
Bowdoin, schooner, damaged in collision with the Stella Maris, Jl 27, 26:3
Bronx (ferryboat); Captain of Polarine blamed for collision, Jl 2, 5:3
Canadian Importer; 4 vessels will search for survivors, Ag 30, 7:2; found, S 2, 13:4; missing lifeboat with 11 of crew picked up, S 4, 5:1
Cap Rien, schooner, sunk by submarine K-4; crew saved, Ag 31, 7:2
Caronia runs down sloop John Anton; 3 drowned, S 25, 1:4; Caronia cuts down motor sloop; 2 lost, S 26, 24:2

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Shipping:—(Continued)—
Cecilia Cohen afire and in sinking condition off Cape Hatteras, Ag 8, 2:1
City of Brunswick wrecked off Halifax Harbor, Ag 28, II, 1:4
Clarence P Howland, tug, sunk by the Fenchurch; Capt P Howe drowned, Jl 31, 5:4
Conestoga (naval tug) officially listed as lost, Jl 3, 14:6
Corona, yacht, grounds on sandbar, Ag 7, 10:5
Craigrownie refloated, Jl 11, 17:2
E Marie Brown, schooner, sunk by Harmodius; 4 of crew drowned, Jl 16, 1:6
Esperanto, schooner, again sinks, Jl 12, 21:4; abandoned as hopeless wreck, Jl 26, 16:4
See also Esperanto
Fort Morgan battered by unidentified schooner, Jl 12, 19:3
General Turner sunk by mine, Jl 18, 19:3
George Washington (S S), see George Washington (S S)
Jan Breydel sinks sailing boat; J Kubelik puts lifebelt on his violin, S 25, II, 1:4
Leora M Thurlow sunk off Yucatan on Jl 12, Jl 24, 23:3
Louise Howard grounds off Beaufort Bar, Ag 15, 2:3
Malden collides with Jonancy in fog, S 19, 3:5
Matthew S Greer, schooner, dismasted in storms, S 7, 3:4
Mikasa, Japanese battleship, hits rocks, S 20, 6:1
Mopang reported sunk after hitting mine, Jl 2, 6:2
Mysterious Disappearance, see Missing Ships
Parthian sunk off Algeria, Jl 26, 6:2
Princess Ena ashore on Goddyn Head, Ag 15, 3:2
Rapids King stranded in rapids of St Lawrence River, Jl 17, 3:5; 329 taken off in lifeboat hitched to cable, Jl 18, 15:5; ed, Jl 19, 14:5
San Jose strikes on San Pablo reef; passengers landed, Ag 10, 15:5
Spain—Excursion boat capsizes in Segre River, 31 bodies recovered; 19 missing, S 14, 11:3
Utah (battleship), aground at Boston, Jl 7, 17:8
William H Wolfe sinks in Lake Superior, S 19, 5:2

Shooting:—
Alpine, N J—Schwartz, M, boy scout, wounded, Jl 5, 17:7
Beacon, N Y—Lord, C, shot by J Matta, Ag 24, 15:2
Chicago:—
Fifer, J B, killed, Jl 5, 2:1
Sherman (Deputy Sheriff), R E, killed by daughter, Jl 5, 2:1
Jamaica, L I—Panhorst, P, killed by P Altman on frog-hunting expedition, S 26, 2:2
N Y C:—
Agnew, Alice, shot while horse-back riding, S 2, 1:2
See also Agnew, Alice
Frothingham, T H, shoots himself; police kept fact secret 2 days, S 11, 1:7
Guinto, R, killed by F Taucci, Jl 26, 7:2
Moran (Policeman), W, Jr, suspended from duty for failing to report accidental shooting of Mrs Stella Russell, S 2, 4:5
Schwartz, Esther, shot by friend's husband, S 18, 21:2
Shriener (Policeman), J, and boy hit by bullets fired at dog, Jl 22, 5:2
Phila:—
15 persons shot by man aiming at maddened bull, Ag 11, 15:4
Penrose, N, kills brother; meant to frighten him, Ag 9, 15:8
Pocantico Hills, N Y—Lockwood, E, shot on Rockefeller estate, Jl 19, 10:2
Port Chester, N Y—Decker, W, killed by brother, Ag 7, 4:6
Port Jervis, N Y—Drescher, A W Jr, killed while on canoe trip, Jl 31, 3:8
Saranac Lake, N Y—Manley, H, killed by son-in-law on hunting trip, S 26, 15:2
Wenona, Ill—Kennedy, D, kills wife in mistake for burglar, Jl 2, 7:5
See also Fourth of July—Accidents

Sport:—
Annapolis—Hayes (Midshipman), W B, killed in boxing bout, Ag 31, 28:5
Detroit—Collins, J, stunned by pitched ball, Jl 11, 12:2
Galveston, Tex—Estes, H, killed in boxing bout, Jl 23, 11:3
Osgood Lake, N Y—Franchot, D W, struck in eye during tennis match, Ag 8, 11:5
South Orange, N J—Webster, F, sued for $85,000 damages for injury to C Toohey by golf ball, S 23, 18:4
Toronto, Ont—Marquis, E, killed by pitched ball, Jl 5, 18:6
Washington — McBride knocked unconscious by thrown ball, Jl 28, 10:3

Stand Collapse:—
Pittsburgh, Pa — 75 persons, including Italian Ambassador Ricci and Rev Dr H C Boyle, fall, Jl 4, 20:5

Street:—
N Y C:—
Carigi, May, killed by horse and wagon, Jl 8, 4:2
Fire patrol collides with trolley; 3 persons hurt, Ag 18, 11:6
Gelaskis, G, killed by truck; driver menaced by mob, Jl 15, 5:3
Hertowitz, Estelle, killed by wagon, S 13, 19:1
Lichterman, J, killed and B Dimaio injured by runaway team, S 10, 13:3
Runaway horse crashes into street car; 4 hurt, Jl 20, 9:1
McPhillips (Policeman), F, hurt stopping runaway, Jl 21, 25:4
Newark—Runaway horse shot down to save 2 children in carriage, Jl 21, 4:3

Street Car:—
Camden, N J—12 persons injured in collision, Jl 5, 32:2
Cleveland—13 hurt in collision, Ag 21, 13:2
N Y C:—
Amsterdam Av cars collide; 16 hurt, Ag 19, 24:2
Bergen St car short circuited; 100 passengers penned in, S 5, 12:3
Bronx trolley cars collide; 10 persons hurt, Ag 11, 8:1
Brooklyn Bridge cars collide; 21 hurt, S 19, 8:2
Duane, P, conductor, killed when head strikes another car, Ag 23, 32:3
Feeley, E, crushed under fender, S 26, 2:3
Grant, A, killed, S 9, 17:2
Hornbeck, R, killed by Gates Av car, S 23, 32:3
Nostrand Av car, Brooklyn, jumps rails; 4 hurt, Aug 8, 6::2
180th St Crosstown car crashes into pillar; 10 hurt, S 20, 8:2
13 injured in Brooklyn collision, Jl 12, 9:2
Truzzolino, (Mrs) Rosa, killed, S 12, 15:8
Yribar, Y, killed, Ag 23, 32:3
Pottstown, Pa—3 killed, 35 hurt in head-on collision, Jl 18, 16:2
Springfield, Mass—3 runaway trolleys crash into hotel, S 1, 16:2
Wallingford, Conn—Massi, J, killed, S 26, 4:3
Woodside, L I—Meade, W, killed, Jl 18, 11:3

Submarines:—
R-27 sends wireless message of distress, S 20, 1::7; safe, S 21, 16::1
R-6 sinks in San Pedro Harbor; 2 men drowned, S 28, 21:8

Subways:—
N Y C:—
Coney Island train blows fuse; 6 passengers hurt in rush, S 15, 15:4
Gotman, H, legs cut off, Jl 7, 8:2
Shoe-beam on B R T express grounds

Digitized by Google

and shuts off power, Ag 17, 6:2
Zuberman, Esther, killed, S 8, 9:1
Wall Collapse:—
Atlantic City, N J—Roof of Marlborough-Blenheim Hotel falls; 1 killed, 3 hurt, Ag 10, 14:1
ACCOUNTING:—
Value of financial charts to business men, S 11, II, 10:5
ACCOUNTS, see Charge Accounts
ACHARD (Dr)—Investigates causes of bearded women in French Asylums, Jl 21, 19:2
ACHELIS, (Mrs) Bertha Franzisca—Death S 21, 15:5; will, S 30, 8:8
ACHELIS, Thos—marries Sadie B Read, Jl 20, 18:1
ACKERMAN, Carl W—sp art on quiet negotiations that led up to Irish conference, Ag 7, VII, 2:1; art on London, Ag 14, VII, 2:4
ACKERMAN, Fredk L—compiles tables on proper expenditures for financing, bldg and maintenance of small dwellings, in relation to income of prospective builder, S 11, IX, 1:3
ACKERMANN, Wilhelm—fined for having slandered O Braun, Prussian Minister, S 25, II, 5:4
ACKLEY, Lemuel M—shot dead in Chicago court room by Police Sgt H B Kellogg; latter shoots himself, Jl 30, 4:3
ACME Road Machinery Co—Pf divd, S 22, 27:7
ACTORS and Actresses—sp art by Helen B Lowry on passing of old actors, S 25, III, 4:1
See also Moving Pictures—Actors; Negroes—Actors; Plays and Operas; Stage Morals
ACTORS' Equity Assoc:—
Pres Emerson replies to Producing Mgrs' Assoc challenge that he name mgr who declared himself in favor of Equity shop, Jl 10, VI, 1:1; H Miller's co in The Famous Mrs Fair will have no members of Equity in it, Jl 29, 8:2; discontent in ranks over Equity shop; talk of forming third organization independent of both Equity and Fidelity, Ag 2, 16:3; denies compromise with mgrs on Equity shop, Ag 12, 8:3; Equity shop issue likely to be discussed at conference with new International Theatrical Assoc, Ag 20, 8:4; actors quit cast of Cohan's show, The O'Brien Girl, Ag 21, 26:6; ordering out of actors from The O'Brien Girl may cause legal fight, Ag 23, 10:1; Cohan intimates he will not surrender, Ag 27, 10:4; Judge Mack decides Equity shop may be enforced against non-members of Mgrs' Assoc, Ag 28, 22:1; actors celebrate Judge Mack's decision, Ag 29, 14:2
ACUSHNET (Revenue cutter),—Grounds going to aid of schooner Barbara W, S 3, 4:4
ADAIR (Mrs), Cornelia—death, S 24, 11:4
ADAM (Lt), Chas—will marry Marie Nolet, Jl 14, 15:1; marriage, Jl 15, 11:1
ADAM (Dr), Clovis—death, Jl 31, 22:4
ADAMS (Mrs), Annette Abbott— will resign as Asst Atty Gen, Jl 27, 15:2
ADAMS, Elwood, see Cunningham, Jean
ADAMS, Fredk Upham—death, Ag 30, 15:4
ADAMS, Geo Burton—lr suggesting that Gen Smuts be invited to U S for series of addresses, Jl 3, II, 2:7
ADAMS (Prof), Hy Garter—death, Ag 12, 13:6
ADAMS, H M—becomes second Vice Pres of Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R, Jl 18, 8:2
ADAMS, Jno, see Quincy, Mass.
ADAMS, Peyton L—finds bullet imbedded in bedpost, Ag 14, 16:1
ADAMS, Thatcher M—estate, S 28, 29:2
ADAMS, Mrs Thatcher M—estate, S 28, 29:2
ADAMS (Vice Consul), Walter A—seizes opium in Changsha, Ag 8, 1:4
ADAMSON, Robt—H Morris announces formation of League to boom him for Mayor, Jl 14, 8:2
ADDAMS, Jane—Pledges 50,000 francs for creation of Women's Internatl Com to pay half the cost of peace propaganda, at annual convention of Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, Jl 14, 14:8; expresses satisfaction at work of Internatl Woman's Congress in Vienna, Jl 17, 15:1; lr from Pres Ebert thanking her for efforts for reconciliation of nations, Ag 4, 2:7; reception in Chicago, S 16, 16:8
ADDISON (Dr) Christopher—resigns as Minister without portfolio because of curtailment of house-building program, Jl 15, 2:8
ADIKES, Jno—death, Ag 30, 15:3
ADIRONDACK Power and Light Corp—Bonds offered, Jl 15, 20:4; July report, Ag 20, 9:7
ADKINS, Lucien M—death, Ag 19, 13:5
ADOPTIONS:—
Wolcott, E C, age 55, wants wealthy woman to adopt him, Ag 14, 22:2
See also Keller, A
ADOR, Gustav (Chairman of Internatl Com of Red Cross)—calls world conference at Geneva for relief measures in Russia, Ag 6, 1:7; Sec Hoover's reply, Ag 11, 3:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:2
ADVANCE Rumely Co—Cuts divd, Ag 26, 15:3; Ag 27, 13:4; cuts wages, increases working hours, S 1, 24:2
ADVERTISING:—
Bulgaria—Govt presents bill to Parliament proposing monopoly of all newspaper advertising, Ag 7, 20:1
Business Conditions—J I Clarke calls it index to conditions, Jl 4, 10:3
Far Eastern Problems—Explained by J W Sanger, S 26, 27:2
Farm Products, see Farmers—Advertising Campaign
Sp art by B De Casseres on the new high art of "Ad Writing," Ag 7, III, 11:1
Women—J R Mooney suggests that publicity be directed to women, in address at Chicago convention of Natl Congress of Retail Merchants, Ag 2, 24:1
See also Billboards
ADVERTISING Mgrs—Ask more consideration from department store mgrs, Jl 10, II, 6:8
AEHRENTHAL, (Count), d' (former Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs)—blamed by Baron Korff for pre-war intrigue in the Balkans, Ag 9, 8:8
AERO Club of America—Officers elected, S 10, 17:2
AEROMARINE Airways, Inc—Inaugurates N Y-Havana passenger service, S 23, 10:2
AERO Club of America—Gives dinner to men who will represent U S in Internatl Gordon Bennett balloon race, Ag 27, 10:3
AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Airplanes:—
British—Battleplanes carry scout machines on wings, Jl 2, 3:5; giant plane being built, Ag 29, 2:6
Fokker—Netherlands Aircraft Mfg Co will begin manufacture of Fokker planes of all types in U S, Jl 21, 25:5; Half Moon, designed by A G H Fokker, exhibited at Hazlehurst Field, L I; description, Jl 22, 12:1; monoplane flies over N Y C, Jl 24, 3:2; Half Moon lost in air, arrives in Washington after landing near Harrisburg in trip from N Y, Jl 28, 2:7; Judge Howry will fly from Washington to N Y in the Half Moon, Jl 31, 9:2; Half Moon flies from Washington to N Y with 5 passengers at cost of $5.80 for oil and gasoline, Ag 1, 1:4; new Fokker monoplane, F-4, tried out in Holland, S 18, 23:1
Foot-Power Plane—G Poulain wins R Peugeot's 10,000 franc prize for flight of more than 10 meters distance and 1 meter high with man driven plane, Jl 10, 1:6
Giant Plane—Giant Hippo has tryout at Mineola, Jl 9, 9:4
Instruction Plane—Completed by A G H Fokker, S 18, 23:1
King Alfonso—Potez biplane built especially for him, S 6, 1:2
Midget Plane—Baby Vamp, biplane, has tryout at Mineola, Jl 9, 9:4
Monoplanes — Morane-Saulnier Airplane Co will build big machine, Jl 31, II, 8:1;
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fokker

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS:—Airplanes:—Continued)—
Rarified Air Machine—Invented by 2 Italians, Vaugeau and Gargullo, Ag 27, 9:4; ed, Ag 29, 10:5; lr on patent taken out over 30 yrs ago by Dr A de Bausset, S 1, 14:8
Report of flight by engineer named Klemperer for 3⅛ miles without engine, S 3, 1:2
Rescues— J F Blake saves 3 women from drowning by dropping inflated inner automobile tubes to them, Ag 28, 1:6
Review at Langley Field—Foreign Attaches and Congressmen see 61 engage in evolutions, Jl 15, 15:6
Thefts—Evanston, Ill, police dept airplane stolen and wrecked in flight, S 18, II, 1:2; owner of stolen airplane will give thief a job, S 20, 11:1
Vertical Rising Plane—Royal Spanish Aero Club offers prize, Jl 31, II, 1:4
Airships—Note—In former Indexes, see Aeronautics—Dirigibles
British—Air Ministry fails to interest private capital in airships, offered for sale, Jl 4, 10:2; 1st large airship told of S 11, VI, 10:1; report that country may transfer one to U S in place of wrecked ZR-2, S 14, 5:3
See also ZR-2, below
C-3 burned in flight at Hampton Roads; crew escapes, Jl 8, 1:7
C-10 burned in Rockaway hangar, S 1, 2:3
D-6 burned in Rockaway hangar, S 1, 2:3
Development—Amer engineers say it will not be retarded by ZR-2 disaster, Ag 26, 3:4
Editorials—The dirigible's uses, Ag 26, 12:2
See also other specific subheads under Aeronautics
H-1 burned in Rockaway hangar, S 1, 2:3
ZR-2 (former British R-38)—Damaged in flight from Cardington to Howen, England, Jl 19, 3:6; detailed description, Jl 26, 15:4; Lt S A Tinker arrives in London and will keep world informed on transatlantic trip, Jl 30, 1:4; date of sailing fixed, Ag 2, 2:4; will start for U S on Aug 25; officers that will make flight, Ag 5, 1:2; Maj Glidden asks that it be sent to the Far West, Ag 7, 4:1; personnel of crew, Ag 13, 3:1; Brig Gen Maitland will not let plane start until weather is favorable and denies reports of unfitness of plane, Ag 21, 9:1; description, sp art, Ag 21, VII, 3:1; Lakehurst hangar used for boxing bout and exhibition of Dempsey-Carpentier pictures; defects reported; trip may be delayed, Ag 22, 1:4; full report of mishap in recent trip sent to naval authorities in U S, Ag 23, 17:3; cruises North Sea; making final trip preparatory to transatlantic flight, Ag 24, 1:7; wrecked over Hull, England, during trial flight; 16 Americans and 27 British killed; list of Amer victims and their careers, Ag 25, 1:8; ed, Ag 25, 12:1; Navy Dept aviation experts' views; Sec Denby sends message of condolence to British Air Ministry; statement by survivor, H Bateman, Ag 25, 1:5; London comment; dimensions; A Post, A Hawley and others retain faith in dirigibles, Ag 25, 2:7; $3,000,000 hangar stands idle; comments of enlisted men in lrs to U S, Ag 25, 3:1, 8; details of disaster; Flight Lt A H Wann thinks girders broke; C H Broom dived for bodies; bodies of Lts Little and Esterly recovered, Ag 26, 1:5; Amer survivor, N P Walker, gives account of disaster; British Air Ministry starts inquiry; Sec Denby leaves inquiry to British officials; London Mail says loss will be divided between U S and England; public funeral planned for victims; King George and Queen Alexandra send condolences; Ambassador Harvey had premonition of disaster, Ag 26, 3:2; ed, Ag 26, 12:2; tomb of 39 airmen found near Hull; Coroner's inquest adjourned until Oct 4; British Air Service preparing for opening of inquiry; statement by Repr Britten; Pres Harding accepts Premier Lloyd George's offer to convey bodies on British warship; financial loss will be shared by U S and England; messages from King George, Queen Alexandra and Pres Millerand, Ag 27, 2:2, 3; Lt Wann tells police disaster was caused by weak structural part of airship; court of inquiry opens at Howden; French experts differ on cause of accident, Ag 28, 13:1; bodies of Amer dead will be sent on board the Dauntless; portion of airship has been salvaged; 2 more bodies recovered, Ag 29, 3:5; bodies of Commodore Maitland, Lt Bleg C J R Campbell and C I Aller recovered, Ag 30, 6:1; plans for memorial service will be held in Westminster Abbey, Ag 31, 28:4; body of Lt Com Maxfield found; 22 bodies have now been recovered; memorial services held at Howden, S 1, 18:2; memorial service at Hull, S 2, 13:3; bodies of 3 more Americans recovered; British dead will be buried in one grave at Hull, S 3, 4:6; lr by D Levine, S 3, 8:5; only body of 1 American still missing, S 4, 5:8; lr by R A Stephen, S 5, 10:7; memorial service for victims at Bedford, England; more bodies recovered, S 5, 11:5; bodies of Amer dead will be transferred to cruiser Dauntless, S 6, 15:3; bodies of Amer victims taken to cruiser Dauntless, S 7, 12:7; service for victims in Westminster Abbey; Dauntless sails with Amer bodies, S 8, 13:1; bodies will be taken to Brooklyn Navy Yard, S 13, 17:3; report that British may give U S another airship for wrecked one, S 14, 5:3; Dauntless escorted to Brooklyn Navy Yard, S 17, 24:1; funeral services in Bklyn Navy Yard; Sec Denby, British Consul General and British Air Minister attend; body of Lt Coil will be buried at sea, S 18, 14:3
See also Accidents—Aeronautics; Aeronautics—Zeppelins
Alpine Flights—Lt Durefour lands on Mont Blanc at height of 15,782 ft, walks around and flies off, Jl 31, 1:2; ed, Ag 2, 8:5; Swiss hope to start Alpine service next Summer, Ag 4, 1:2; ed, The Alps by air, Ag 7, II, 2:3
Antarctic Region—British want Sir E Shackleton to gather data, S 3, 8:7
Arctic Flights—E F Naulty announces plans for flight over North Pole from Alaska to Norway, Ag 2, 4:2; ed, Ag 3, 12:5; Naulty says winds may delay flight, S 12, 17:1
Balloons:—
A-P burned in Rockaway hangar, S 1, 2:3
Naval Balloon—Lt S A Farrell still unnerved by Hudson Bay flight, Jl 10, 16:3; Naval Court of Inquiry makes its report on flight into Canadian wilds by Lts Kloor, Farrell and Hinton; finds that flight was authorized, but not over Canadian border, Jl 14, 6:1; War Dept issues orders against endangering crowds, Jl 29, 8:1
See also Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup
Bombing Tests, see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
British Dominions—Expense of linking dominions by service would be prohibitive, decision at British Premiers' conference, Jl 27, 17:2
Carpentier-Dempsey Boxing Exhibition—No laws to prevent airmen from flying over arena during Dempsey-Carpentier bout; Repr Kahn condemns flights over scene of bout, Jl 1, 10:4; Mayor Hague of Jersey City warns fliers to keep away, Jl 2, 11:4; planes defy orders; fly across crowded arena, Jl 3, 5:5; Comr of Public Safety will punish flier who flew low over arena if he can find him, Jl 4, 11:6
China—40 passenger and mail planes operating between Shanghai and Peking, Jl 31,

Digitized by Google

VI, 6:3; Peking-Shanghai mail and passenger flights will soon begin, Ag 4, 32:4; mail service will be established between Peking and Tsinan, capital of Shantung Province, Ag 14, II, 9:8

Commercial:—
Development—An ex-aviator tells of development in Europe, lr, S 25, II, 2:6
Fish, Delivery of—Plan to bring Madrid's daily supply from seashore by means of planes, Jl 12, 3:5
Germany—Zeppelin Director sees only hope of industry in foreign orders, Jl 28, 2:6
U S—Survey completed for last 6 mos by Mfrs Aircraft Assoc; safety shown in report, Jl 5, 14:7; lr by L Gilson on lack of lines in U S, Jl 28, 12:6

Contests—Aviator Poiree wins Michelin Cup in 37 hrs flight, Ag 31, 15:2
See also Aeronautics—Races

Development—Progress in Germany; lines run by time table, Jl 20, 1:2; ed comparing development in Europe and U S, Jl 21, 14:5; lr by L Gilson, Jl 28, 12:6

Dirigibles, see Aeronautics—Airships

Editorials—Ed on progress in Germany and backwardness in U S, Jl 21, 14:5 Flying to the top of Everest, Ag 2, 8:5; The ZR-2 disaster, Ag 25, 12:1; The dirigible's uses, Ag 26, 12:2; Aeronautical legislation, Ag 31, 12:2
See also specific subheads under Aeronautics

England—Air Ministry fails to interest private capital in airships, offered for sale, Jl 4, 10:2; machine guns will be placed on Siddeley-Cirkis battle plane, S 1, 32:2
See also Aeronautics—Airships—British

Forest Patrol—U S Govt control will be discontinued in Western forests, says Sec Weeks, Ag 2, 9:1; patrol in Pike's Peak region being carried on by Colorado aircraft co without cost to Govt, Ag 13, 11:1

France—P Doisy climbs 15,000 ft to get rid of earwig, Jl 7, 2:6

Germany—Development; air lines run by time tables, Jl 20, 1:2; ed, Jl 21, 14:5; new inventions, Jl 28, 2:6
See also other specific subheads under Aeronautics

Hangars—Aerodrome being completed at Lakehurst, N J, will be largest in world; description, Ag 15, 7:1; Lakehurst hangar described, Ag 21, II, 1:6

Helicopter—Dutch agents exploit invention by German named Hanschk, Jl 7, 1:4; ed, Jl 8, 8:5

Helium Gas, Use of—Recommended by Natl Advisory Com for Aeronautics, S 18, 14:1

Insurance—Underwriters' Laboratories will insist on inspection of plane and examination of flier before policy is granted, S 4, II, 1:1

Inventions—New German inventions, Jl 28, 2:6
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Rarefied Air Machine; Aeronautics—Helicopter

Landing Fields—Newport colonists object to air port station at King Park, Jl 19, 15:6; field established at Springfield, Vt, Ag 30, 7:3
See also Rockaway Park

Laws, see Aeronautics—Regulations

Low Flying, see Aeronautics—Regulations

Mail Service:—
China, see Aeronautics—China
Equador—Service being established, Jl 31, VI, 6:3
Nicaragua—Service being established, Jl 31, VI, 6:3
U S—Far Rockaway Naval Air Station—F E Thompson arrested for theft of funds, S 14, 20:1
See also U S—Communications Bur

Marriages in Air—G Hauser at height of 3,000 ft, asks Mildred Armstrong to marry him, Ag 5, 13:3

Military:—
N Y C—2 daylight raids; plan shows how base could be established and coast cities destroyed, Jl 30, 5:5; forecast by Gen Debeney on use in future wars, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:1
See also Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

Monoplanes, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Monoplanes
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fokker

Mont Blanc, see Aeronautics—Alpine Flights

Mt Washington—4 aviators will map out surrounding region, Ag 14, II, 1:7

Naval, see Aeronautics—U S—Naval Service; Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

Naval Air Stations, see Rockaway Park

N Y-Chicago—H Bruno returns to N Y after making all-water return flight, S 12, 15:7

N Y C Bombardment, see Aeronautics—Military—N Y C

North Pole, see Aeronautics—Arctic Flights

Parachutes—Phoebe J Fairgrave drops 15,200 feet, said to be world record, Jl 12, 32:3; P Love killed in Chicago, Ag 8, 2:4; W B Bottenfield accomplishes quintople jump, Ag 22, 2:5; E M Stafford killed in Mass in double parachute jump, S 6, 17:3; Baldwin said to have been 1st parachutist, S 25, VI, 8:2; J Karnshitz breaks back in fall at Belleville, N J, S 26, 1:7

Passenger Service:—
Cost of Transportation and Operation—H Harper tells of low cost of London-Paris service, Ag 28, 21:2; S E Hubbard tells of profit expected by N Y-Washington line at same rate of fare as rys, S 4, II, 1:2
Junction—Switzerland plans one in Lausanne for London-Paris, Milan-Rome and Salonika-Constantinople services, Jl 9, 2:8
London-Paris Service—H Harper tells of reduction in rates, Ag 28, 21:2; Amphibious planes will alight in Thames and Seine to obviate airdrome car service, S 1, 2:2; ed, S 2, 12:5
N Y-Cuba—Service inaugurated, S 23, 10:2; 1st flight made in 19 hrs, S 27, 19:2; ed, S 28, 18:6
U S—
N Y C-Atlantic City—E M Fuller will make weekly flight, Jl 11, 11:3
N Y-Chicago—Biplanes under construction for service will operate within yr, according to plans laid before Pittsburg Chamber of Commerce, S 29, 12:1
N Y-Washington Service—Seaboard Consolidated Airlines announces purchase of 6 Fokker planes for immediate service, Ag 23, 17:3; S E Hubbard estimates yearly profit at same rate of fare as charged by rys, S 4, II, 1:2
Plans for development—Trunk lines foreseen within yr, according to plans laid before Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, S 29, 12:1
See also Aeronautics — Airplanes — Fokker

Races:—
Bennett Internatl Cup (balloon)—Aero Club of America gives dinner to men who will repr U S, Ag 27, 10:3; Amer pilots chose partners, S 16, 16:7; preparations; favorites, S 18, 10:4; race starts, S 19, 1:4; 9 entries reach British Isles; 5 entries unreported, S 20, 19:7; B von Hoffman and J G McKibben arrive in Liverpool after having fallen into Irish Sea; P Armbruster, Swiss entry, wins race; R Upson, Amer, lands in Wales, S 21, 19:8; S 22, 9:2; Maj Armbruster gets prize; standing of competitors, S 29, 11:2
Chicago—D Behnke wins Labor Day Derby, S 6, 17:8
England—J H James wins aerial derby around London; Cambridge wins varsity race, Jl 17, 2:8
Italy—S Lecointe wins grand prix at Brescia, S 5, 2:6
Pulitzer Trophy—Canceled, Jl 19, 15:2; S Lecointe cables entry, Jl 21, 2:6

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS—Races:—(Continued)—
World Flight—A Jordanoff and A Stoyanoff, Bulgarians, arrive in U S for flight, not knowing of postponement; Berlin paper carried news of contest but not of postponement, S 4, II, 1:3

Records:—
Altitude:—
Borges (Capt), L, rises to 22,000 ft, claiming Amer 2-passenger record, Ag 25, 28:3
Kirsch (Lt), G, makes record; unofficial figures are 34,768 ft, Jl 16, 1:2
Macready (Lt), J A, sets new record by flight of 40,800 feet at Dayton Field, S 29, 1:4; ed, S 30, 14:5
Seaplanes—Loening monoplane "flying yacht" climbs to 19,500 ft, Ag 17, 11:2
Parachute Drops, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
Speed:—
Lecointe, S, breaks world's record, flies more than 330 kilometers an hr, S 27, 21:7
N Y-Montreal Flight—New record established by the Junker, making flight in 3 hrs 25 min, Aug 20, 8:3

Regulation—Note—In previous Index, see also Aeronautics—U S—Federal Regulation
Legislation being urged in U S, Jl 11, 2:4; U S Natl Lawn Tennis Assoc requests War and Navy Secretaries to prevent flying over crowds, Jl 14, 12:5; U S War Dept issues orders against endangering communities and crowds in stunt flying, Jl 29, 8:1; R M Haynes fined in Mass for flying low, Ag 2, 15:7; special Com of Amer Bar Assoc urges passage of amendment to Federal Constitution, Ag 25, 3:3; aviators and lawyers prepare draft to be sumbitted to Amer Bar Assoc convention, Ag 30, 6:1; ed, Aviation must be regulated, Ag 30, 14:5; ed, Aeronautical legislation, Ag 31, 12:2; question taken up at meeting of Amer Bar Assoc; constitutional amendment urged, S 3, 9:2; test flights made at Dayton Field before members of Amer Bar Assoc, S 4, 18:4; Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc reports to Sec Hoover and urges govt control, S 20, 25:1

Routes—Army Air Service plans system of natl airways, Jl 6, 15:4

Safety Devices—Lr by E R Winchester on recent discovery of British aviation experts based on principle used by bats, Ag 18, 10:7

Seaplanes—Plane fires with machine gun on boat near Newport and wounds girl, Ag 9, 1:4; riddler of motorboat found to be navy seaplane; inquiry started, Ag 10, 7:2; Lt Garvey will be tried for wounding of woman at Narraganset Pier, S 3, 4:3

Spain—Plan to bring Madrid's daily supply of fish from seashore by means of planes, Jl 12, 3:5; service to Buenos Aires and N Y planned, Ag 7, 1:8

Special Articles—F C Hicks tells of case of airplane against battleship, Ag 28, III, p 4

Stunt Flying—U S War Dept issues orders against endangering communities and crowds, Jl 29, 8:1

Terms—Standard terms, S 11, II, 7:1

Thefts—F Strand steals Evanston, Ill, police airplane from W C Burmeister and wrecks it in flight, S 18, I, 1:2; Burmeister will give Strand a job when he is discharged from hospital, S 20, 11:1

Turkish Nationalists' War—Turks capture 2 British aviators and accuse them of aiding Greek operations, Ag 24, 4:2

U S:—
Army Aviation Service—Review of Brig Gen W Mitchell's book, Our Air Force, Jl 3, III, 16:1; plans system of natl airways, Jl 6, 15:4; Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co gets Govt order, Jl 10, IX, 16:8; 61 planes reviewed at Langley Field, Jl 15, 15:6; Maj Gen Menoher asks to be relieved as Chief, S 17, 3:5; exhibition flights forbidden unless originated by Govt, S 21, 17:3; Weeks will act on Menoher's successor; Mitchell declines to comment on report that he may quit, S 21, 19:6; Col M M Patrick made Chief; Maj Gen Mitchell will remain asst chief, S 22, 4:3
See also Aeronautics—Stunt Flying; Battleships vs Aircraft.
Development—Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc reports to Sec Hoover, S 20, 25:1
Federal Regulation, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Mechanics—Lr by F S Postma on carelessness, Jl 27, 14:8
Natl Advisory Com—Recommendations—members of com, S 18, 14:1
Naval Service—Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co gets Govt order, Jl 10, IX, 16:8; Capt W A Moffett nominated chief of Navy Dept's Bur of Aeronautics with rank of Rear Admiral, Jl 19, 17:2; demand renewed for plane carriers, Jl 25, 13:1; ed on lack of appropriation in naval bill for airplane carriers, Jl 25, 12:2; Sec Denby renews plea for airplane craft, Jl 26, 2:2
Single Air Service—Pres Harding favors proposal to place all aircraft services under one central authority, Jl 16, 3:2
Tenn Natl Guard—Maj J C Bennett Jr, tells of plan to start, Ag 21, 20:1
See also other specific subheads under Aeronautics

West Va Coal Fields, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders

Women—Phoebe J Fairgrave drops 15,200 feet by parachute, said to be world's record, Jl 12, 32:3

World Flight—Planned by Capt Sir R Smith, S 28, 8:1
See also Aeronautics — Races — World Flight

Zeppelins—Bodensee, awarded to Italy as war prize, reaches Italy; German stowaway, W Kron, arrested in midair, Ag 23, 4:3; Natl Advisory recommends purchase to replace ZR-2, S 18, 14:1

AFFLECK, Steph Dean—death, S 15, 15:4

AFGHANISTAN—Princess Fatima, Sultana of Kabul, arrives in U S en route to England to place her boys in school, brings with her Darayai diamond, Jl 9, 9:3; Prince Mohammed Vali Khan arrives in U S and will take up post of Amb at Washington, Jl 12, 16:2; Princess Fatima is not acquainted with Mohammed Vali Khan and is willing to sell diamond; Prince Mohammed Vali Khan says he is in U S to seek recognition of independence, Jl 13, 3:5; sp art by C Price, Jl 17, III, p 8; Mohammed Vali Khan awaits reply from Sec Hughes on question of recognition of country and says Princess Fatima is not of ruler's family, Jl 18, 11:2; Sec Hughes will receive Mohammed Vali Khan, repr of Amanulla Khan, King, Jl 20, 15:4; Pres Harding receives Princess Fatima, Jl 26, 17:7; Prince Vali Khan and staff sail from U S, Jl 31, 23:1; relations with Great Britain depend on England's attitude toward Turkey, says Afghan Amb to Turkish Nationalist Govt, Aug 7, 2:7; treaty with Soviet Russia ratified, S 5, 2:4
See also Bolsheviki—Afghanistan

AFRICA—Rev Dr J J McClure asks Pan Presbyterian Alliance to investigate religious conditions, S 23, 15:1
See also Explorations—Africa; Missions—Africa; South African Railroads—Africa; South Africa

AFRICAN Troops in Germany, see European War — Allies' Occupation of Germany — French Colored Forces

AGAMEMNON (S S), see U S Mail S S Co

AGASSIZ, Maximilian—marries Mrs Laura M Boyd, S 18, 22:2

AGED Men—M L Ward leaves estate for founding of home for bachelors and widowers, Jl 30, 9:2
See also Longevity

AGITATORS, see Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Depor-

Digitized by Google

tations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists
AGNEW, Alice—shot while horseback riding, S 2, 1:2; S 3, 18:2
AGNUS, Mrs Felix—condition, Jl 20, 15:4
AGRICULTURAL Bur — Re-established by Baltimore and Ohio R R, Jl 22, 15:2
AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
AGRICULTURAL Machinery—Value of farm tools manufactured in U S in 1920 estimated at $537,000,000, Jl 24, II, 1:6
AGRICULTURAL Products—Sen Com favors Norris bill for creation of Govt financing corp to handle exports, Jl 1, 12:7; H W Forster quotes C A Jones on higher prices and improved conditions on farms, Jl 10, VII, 8:1; Sen votes to act on Norris bill for farmers' relief before taking up anti-beer bill, Jl 19, 17:2; Sen Edge attacks Norris bill to create Federal corp to finance export of Amer farm products, Jl 20, 27:1; Sen Lodge attacks Farmers' Export Corp bill; Sen Caraway makes plea for cotton growers, in Sen debate, Jl 22, 1:2; ed, Subsidy legislation, Jl 22, 10:2; Sen Judiciary Com reports favorably on substitute for House co-operative marketing bill, Jl 26, 18:3; Pres Harding suggests increasing powers of War Finance Corp to increase credit for financing exports, in message to Congress, Jl 27, 1:1; Sen Kellogg introduces bill as substitute for Norris measure, embodying Pres Harding's plans for War Finance Corp aid; fight in Sen predicted, Jl 27, 8:1; export statistics, Jl 27, 26:3; Sen Norris assails Administration substitute for his farm export crop bill, in Sen speech, Jl 28, 5:1; ed, Blocking the "bloc," Jl 28, 12:1; Sen Agricultural Com offers new bill as substitute for Norris and Kellogg measures, Jl 29, 2:3; Administration's substitute for Norris bill expected to pass Sen; Sen Hitchcock assails bill, says it is dictated by Harding, Ag 4, 17:6; Sen passes Administration bill, Ag 5, 2:3; ed, Ag 5, 12:3; ed, Agricultural exports, Ag 6, 8:2; passage of relief bill made a condition for Congressional recess, Ag 11, 15:1; House debate begun, Ag 14, 3:1; statistics on production in 1921, Ag 18, 20:1; July exports, Ag 19, 16:3; House passes Sen bill extending War Finance Corp's powers, with amendments, Ag 23, 26:2; House and Sen conferees reach deadlock, Ag 24, 22:3; ed, A billion for the farmers, on passage of bill, Ag 25, 12:2; farmers' bloc joins Republican Sens to fix tariff rates; Sen Penrose predicts harmony, Ag 29, 2:6; Repr Anderson says joint Congressional Comm plans legislation for further loans to farmers, S 1, 23:2; War Finance Corp completes preparations for advancing $1,000,000,000 to farmers in West and South, S 6, 1:4; War Finance Corp announces readiness to distribute $1,000,000,000 in loans to farmers and livestock raisers, S 14, 20:1; Aug exports, S 18, VIII, 6:3; Repr Anderson says Congressional inquiry has shown that 49c of each dollar spent by consumer for commodities goes for service, S 19, 17:8
AGRICULTURAL Schools—V R Ricci praises Amer schools, Ag 23, 15:5; ed, Back to the farm, S 25, II, 2:6
AGRICULTURE:—
Congressional Inquiry—C S Barrett assails Federal Reserve system as responsible for farmers' troubles, at Joint Comm hearing to determine causes of depression, Jl 12, 19:2; J A McSparron blames inefficient ry officials for high freight rates and rys' financial distress, Jl 13, 19:2; Joint Congressional Comm prepares preliminary report of investigation of depression, Ag 21, 21:4
England—Sir A Griffith Boscawen explains in Commons that farmers' subsidy will stop because Govt cannot stand expense, Jl 5, 14:8
Federal Reserve Bd's Attitude, see Federal Reserve Bd—Agricultural Interests
France—Sp art on rehabilitation; Briand quoted, Jl 17, III, 18:1
Mexico—Prosperity reported, Ag 7, 23:4; M Vargas resigns from Mexican financial agency in N Y C to take charge of Caja de Prestamos in Mexico City, to develop farm property, Ag 26, 15:3
N Y C—W I Willis compiles statistics on value of farms in N Y C, Ag 14, VIII, 1:2
N Y S—A R Rule describes plans for mutualizing No Amer Fruit Exchange, at dinner in honor of visiting farmers, Jl 19, 3:5
Palestine—Discussed at Internatl Zionist Congress, S 10, 3:5
Russia—Collapse shown in report by U S Dept of Commerce, Ag 3, 2:3
Spain—3,000 farmers refuse to pay manorial dues and demand abolition, Jl 5, 14:7
See also Cotton; Crops; Farmers; Labor—Farm Labor; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation; Wheat
AGRICULTURE Dept, U S, see U S—Agriculture Dept
AGUILAR, Carlos—will be extradited to Mexico, Mo; accused of passing worthless check, Jl 24, 19:2
AIDIN, Asia Minor—Description of city since Turkish massacres in 1919, Ag 29, 3:3
AINSLIE, Geo Jas—sued for separation, Ag 16, 17:7
AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Quarterly report, Ag 4, 25:4; quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8
AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics
AIREY, Irene—raps Magistrate for freeing flirter, Ag 10, 7:3; correction, Ag 12, 7:2
AIRPLANE Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
AIRSHIPS, see Aeronautics
AKELEY, Carl E, see Explorations—Africa
AKINS, Zoe—tells of writing Daddy's Gone A-Hunting, S 25, VI, 1:5
ALABAMA—War Veterans, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Employment
ALABAMA (battleship), see Battleships vs Aircraft
ALABAMA Power Co—Pf divd, S 17, 19:8
ALABASTER—Deposits discovered in Ireland, Ag 28, VIII, 7:4
ALACRITA (S S)—Foundered in gale; survivors picked up by the Cabo Creux, S 25, 21:2; S 26, 1:5
ALAI Hussein Kahn—appointed Persian Minister to U S, Ag 22, 3:5
ALASKA:—
Development—Sec Fall interviewed on his plans, sp art, Jl 17, VII, 2:4
Health Conditions—Medical service required, Jl 10, 23:2
Mineral Resources—Statistics on 1920 production, Ag 14, II, 9:2
Oil Fields, see Trade—Alaska
Wood Pulp, see Wood Pulp
ALASKA (S S)—Hits rocks on Cal coast; loss of life, Ag 7, 1:2; Ag 8, 1:8; number of dead placed at 47; survivors praise work of Capt Hobey and crew, Ag 9, 15:7; sinking laid to wind drift, Ag 11, 7:2
ALASKA—Amer Paper Corp of N Y—Buys about 100,000,000 feet in Alaska natl forests, Jl 10, 5:2
ALBANIA—Govt sends petition to League of Nations protesting against Serbian or Greek rule, and charges long list of atrocities, Jl 7, 2:4; independent republic proclaimed by the Mirdites, Christian tribe, Jl 19, 17:2; Govt takes measures to repress Mirdites, Jl 21, 3:2; lr from A T Bodi, Jl 22, 10:6; lr from G Vilares, Jl 24, VII, 8:1; Supreme Council will discuss problems at coming meeting, Ag 3, 3:2; report that 1,200 Serbian irregulars attack troops to cause uprising of the Mirdites, Ag 7, 18:6; Mirdite insurgents defeat Govt troops, Ag 29, 3:5; League of Nations Assembly refers to Council complaint against Greece and Jugoslavia for occupying territory conceded to Albania in 1913; Bishop Noli will present Albania's case, S 3, 3:7; M Spalaikovitch of Jugoslavia attacks country in speech in League Assembly, S 11, 1:6; 3:4; statement by Gov Gen Kazandjis as repr of Greece, S 12, 2:4; Bishop Noli reads telegram from Govt telling of hostilities by Serbs; text of telegrams, S 21, 1:2; Allied nations split over demands to force Jugo-

Digitized by Google

ALBANY:—(Continued)—
slavia to cease aggressions, S 22, 19:3; Jugoslavs occupy line along River Drin capturing Arras from Albanians who recapture villages, S 25, 2:4; debate in League of Nations Assembly; Greek delegate Frangulis circulates Pres Harding's campaign in praising nation, S 27, 21:1
ALBANIA (S S), see Surgical Operations—At Sea
ALBANY, N Y—Rival candidates for Mayor close campaign for primary election, S 11, 7:2; W V Erving nominated for Mayor, S 14, 3:4; W Barnes turns reins of Republican leadership over to Sen Wiswall, S 15, 3:3
See also Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S
ALBANY College of Pharmacy—Establishment of botanical garden as part of park development, in co-operation with it, Jl 15, 11:2
ALBEMARLE Co, Va—Bonds offered, Jl 12, 20:5
ALBERS, J Hy—death, Jl 29, 6:2
ALBERT, King of the Belgians:—
Airplane Trip—Forced to land in marsh; continues trip to Havre in auto of fisherman, Ag 10, 13:2
Amer Legion—Receives delegation in Belgium and confers decorations, Ag 29, 3:6
Anniversary of Belgian Independence—Message from Pres Harding, Jl 22, 12:3
England, Visit to—Arrives in London with Queen Eliz; lays wreath on unknown soldier's tomb, Jl 5, 14:7; receives with Queen Eliz address of welcome from London City Corp, Jl 6, 3:2; court ball, Jl 8, 3:5; refused admission to British Museum because of arrival before time of opening, Jl 8, 15:3
Internatl Congress for the Protection of Children—Welcomes delegates, Jl 19, 15:5
ALBERT, Louis—held on suspicion of receiving stolen securities, Jl 15, 8:2; held in bail, Jl 21, 17:7
ALBERTA, Province of—Bonds offered, Jl 27, 22:2; H Greenfield elected Premier, Jl 28, 28:1
ALCOCER, (Mexican Consul in N Y C) Arturo—denies Mexican Govt is connected with Internatl Commercial Exposition to be held in Mexico City in Sept, Ag 9, 8:6
ALCOHOL—Use in industry will be taught at Columbia Univ Summer sessions, Jl 3, II, 4:1; Jamaica starts new industry for "rectified spirit," S 16, 19:4
See also Prohibition; Wood Alcohol
ALCOHOLIC Liquors—Yearly report of liquor consumption in Argentina, Ag 31, 2:3
See also Prohibition; Whisky; Wine
ALDA, (Mme) Frances—arrives in U S, S 18, 23:2
ALDERMEN, N Y C, see N Y C—Aldermen
ALDINGER (Dr) Albert K—asks $10,000 to continue athletics in N Y C public schools, Jl 24, II, 3:2
ALDRICH, Richd—Berkshire Music Festival opens, S 30, 15:3
ALDRICH Bldg—Sold, Ag 4, 27:1
ALDRIDGE, Geo W—protests to Washington in connection with raid on S S King Alexander, S 11, 18:1
ALES, Jos, alias Napoli, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
ALEXANDER, Prince Regent of Jugoslavia (later King)—further details of assassination plot, Jl 11, 2:6; engaged to Princess Sophie of Vendome, Jl 2, 15:3; more than 14,000 arrested in Serbia in connection with attempted killing; torture charged, Ag 4, 2:5; is ill, incognito, in Paris; cannot attend funeral of father, King Peter, Ag 19, 1:2; has appendicitis; will take oath of office in hospital; message from Pres Harding on the death of King Peter of Serbia, Ag 20, 2:2; condition improved; cannot leave hospital to take oath as King, Ag 21, 22:2; French paper insists he will refuse crown of Serbia, Ag 22, 12:8; proclaims accession to throne; condition of health, Ag 23, 3:5; Cabinet will send delegation of Ministers to Paris to express country's sympathy, Ag 28, 18:1; Ag 29, 3:7; S 23, 15:1; S 28, 21:7
ALEXANDER, Abr—sentenced for passing bad check, Jl 16, 11:5
ALEXANDER, H C—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
ALEXANDER, Harry—birthday celebration; guests come in hydroplanes, Ag 7, 22:4
ALEXANDER, Lewis—arrested as stock swindler, S 10, 12:4; held without bail on charge of grand larceny, S 14, 9:2
ALEXANDER, Magnus W—urges sternness toward Germany in struggle for world trade, S 4, II, 8:2
ALEXANDER Hamilton Hotel Co, see Hotels—Paterson, N J
ALEXANDRA, Queen Mother of England—message of sympathy on death of Caruso, Ag 6, 9:1; condolences on wreck of ZR-2, Ag 26, 3:3; message to Pres Harding on ZR-2 disaster, Ag 27, 2:2
ALEXANDRIA, Va—Only complete set of standard weights and measures of Fairfax Co found in Town Hall, Ag 22, 6:2
ALEXIS, Grand Duke—Customs officials search SS Minnekahda for stolen jewels, Ag 1, 11:5
ALEY (Dr) Robert Judson—elected Pres of Butler College, Jl 27, 5:2
ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—asks Premier Salazar to reform Spanish Cabinet Jl 6, 17:2; speaks at Exposition of Retrospective Art at Burgos; says Spain is not imperialistic, Jl 22, 1:2; comes to Madrid from San Sebastian because of trouble in Morocco, Jl 24, 1:4; report that he will visit Morocco, Jl 31, 15:1; consults with former Premiers on Moroccan disaster, Ag 7, 3:8; summons leaders to discuss Moroccan affair, Ag 11, 15:7; presents new flag to Valencia Regt; invokes vengeance on Moors, Ag 30 4:6; Potez biplane built especially for him, S 6, 1:2
ALFONSO, Duke of Gandolfi-Hornyold—daughter marries Dr H Spalhinger, Ag 16, 18:1
ALGERIA, see Water Power—Algeria
ALHAMBRA—Plans for repair, Jl 9, 8:8
ALI Mohammed, see India—Sedition
ALI Mudalier, see India—Disorders
ALI Shaukat, see India—Sedition
ALIEN Property Custodian:—
Bergdoll Property, **see** Bergdoll Draft Case—Property Seizure
Bosch Magneto Co—A M Palmer and F P Garvan deny charges of fraud in connection with sale, Jl 18, 23:2; Robt Bosch Magneto Co, Inc, will compete with Amer Bosch Magneto Corp in manufacture of magnetos, S 4, II, 1:7
Disposition of Seized Property—Pres Harding expected to announce policy soon, Ag 30, 1:7; passage of legislation to determine Amer policy is expected soon after treaty with Germany is ratified, Ag 31, 15:4; Pres Harding confers with Col Miller on disposition of seized German and Austrian goods, S 1, 24:4
Proceeds from Sales—Congress may have to apportion accumulated interest on funds realized, Jl 8, 9:4
Sale of Seized Property—Atty Gen requested to bring suit to set aside "because of fraud" sale of 4,000 alien dye patents to Chemical Foundation in resolution introduced by Repr Frear, Jl 13, 19:2
Seizures of Property—Property on A Batonyi's farm at Middletown, R I, will be seized, Jl 13, 18:3
Suits for Restoration of Seized Property—Justice Hitz orders assets returned to Countess J von Bernstorff, Jl 3, 14:2; M Henkels gets decree for return of stock of Internatl Textile, Inc, after proving citizenship, Jl 6, 15:6; Treasurer of U S directed to pay Henkels value of proceeds of sale of Internatl Textile, Inc, stock, Jl 8, 9:4; court orders J Schmid's property restored, Jl 22, 18:1; H T Andrews, counsel for O Heins, begins campaign for restoration of property seized and sold; Congressional investigation of Palmer and Garvan urged, Ag 1, 1:8; Senators agree property seized during war is not restored by peace proclamation; deny

Digitized by Google

correspondence with Heins's counsel; Sen Calder will support Germans in fight; Palmer and Garvan deny charges, Ag 2, 3:1, 3; Palmer contends $468,000 taken by Heins from Bosch Magneto Co's surplus funds was held for R Bosch of Germany; Heins says money was his, Ag 3, 5:1; Judge Hand upholds seizure of inheritance of Mrs H S Kyriss and Mrs A S Janner, daughters of Dr L Schaefer, who forfeited Amer citizenship by marrying German subjects, Ag 4, 15:5; list of cash and securities ordered returned to Countess von Bernstorff, Ag 5, 13:3
See also Sielcken (Mrs), C

ALIENATION Suits:—
Cook, G, vs J J McGowan, Ag 28, 9:7
Hogan, Mrs M B, vs Naida S Pope, S 14, 40:3
Kaufman, Mrs B J, vs Anna H Glickman, Ag 16, 5:2
Klinck, C B, vs M B Kelleman, S 3, 18:4
McGilveran, T J, vs J L Bowles, Ag 13, 9:4
Mayo, R A, vs J O Bryant, Jl 17, 8:1
Roberts, Mrs B H, vs Vida L Moore, Jl 12, 13:2
Rosenberg, W A, vs W L Williams, S 16, 7:1
Searles, V A, paid $50,000 to settle S W Paul's suit, S 4, 12:3
Woodington (Mrs), Melissa, sues W A Roseman for alienating husband's affections by selling him flavors which caused him to neglect her, Jl 21, 8:2
See also Wilson, H Le G

ALIENIKOFF, Nicholas—urges respect for ideals in will, Jl 2, 9:1

ALIENS, see Citizenship, Education for; Immigration

ALIMONY and Alimony Suits:—
Bishop, J C, former wife seeks to sequestrate trust fund left to him: charges he withheld alimony allowed by court, S 18, 7:2
See also Bishop, J C
Hunter, F W, estate must pay expenses of proceedings to have alimony payments set aside, Jl 9, 9:2
Hunter, J O, granted reduction, Ag 21, 21:2
Man's Suit—Minn court considers suit brought by B Liss against his wife for support, Ag 24, 15:2
Miller, W D, directed to pay back alimony to former wife, Jl 26, 3:4
N Y C—Sheriff Knott reports fewer alimony arrests, Ag 1, 22:3
Ridenour, Mrs O J, alimony decreased, Ag 17, 6:2
Small, Mrs E, asks $5,000 a week pending suit for separation, Ag 23, 7:2; denied $5,000 a week, Ag 27, 18:2
See also Small, E
Steel, J, see Steel, J
Talbot, H, Jl 9, 7:6; Ag 3, 15:2
Vannata, I T: wife allowed $300 a month; Vannata, J T; wife allowed $300 a month;
See also Divorce

ALIOTO, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 17, 28:3

ALISON, Walter, see Jones, Mrs R H

ALKEMADE (Baron), Michel de Roest d'—married Rosa M Falcon on July 23, Ag 28, 22:2

ALLAINE, Lenore, see Hamilton, E J J

ALL Amer Cables Co—Cuts cable rates to Brazil, Jl 7, 25:3

ALL-America Film Co—Federal authorities will permit exhibit of The Spirit of '76; film was barred in 1917 and producer, R. Goldstein, got 10-year prison term under espionage act; Pres J S Kelly denies anti-British propaganda, Jl 14, 18:3.

ALLAN, Reginald—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2

ALL-Russian Relief Com, see Russia Famine

ALLEN, Benj O—death, Jl 12, 13:4

ALLEN (Mrs), Ella Clarendon—death, Jl 27, 15:6

ALLEN, Fredk L—replies to M Ricker's comparison of college graduates' families with progeny of illiterates, Ag 28, 23:4

ALLEN, Geo—resigns as educational director of Amer Institute of Banking receives $25,000 check from members, Jl 21, 20:2

ALLEN (Gov), Hy Justin:—
Aeronautics—Flies to N Y C from Phila; sleeps on trip, S 14, 30:1
Industrial Relations Court—Statement on success, Jl 27, 1:2

ALLEN (Gen), Hy Tureman—will confer with Amb Harvey on cost of maintenance of Amer troops on Rhine, Ag 8, 3:5; received by King Christian, S 18, 16:1

ALLEN (Atty Gen), J Weston, see Tufts, N A

ALLEN (Dr), Joel Asaph—death, Ag 30, 15:1

ALLEN, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 13, 11:3; held in bail, Ag 14, 6:1

ALLEN, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 22, 36:2

ALLEN (Mass Bank Comr), Jos C, see Banks and Banking—Mass

ALLEN (Rev Dr), Lyman Whitney—marries Nelle L Campbell, S 15, 15:1

ALLEN (Rev Dr), R H—denounces influence of movies on youth, S 14, 3:2

ALLEN, Robt W—confesses to 20 burglaries in 2 weeks, S 4, 2:7

ALLEN, Shade—wounded in feud in Ky mts, Jl 26, 5:2

ALLEN (Rev), Wm—sermon on Arbuckle case, S 19, 6:2

ALLEN, Wm H—statement on failure of Mayor Hylan to fulfill promises in schools, Ag 8, 10:7; discusses answers given by students to questions on current events, in test by Review of Reviews, S 5, 11:1; cd, S 5, 10:5

ALLEN (Justice), Wm R—death, S 9, 15:4

ALLERS (Dr), Chas Lawrence—B L Winters testifies that J Sutter, policeman, and J Shaw tapped telephone wires to home to get information against him in divorce action brought by wife, S 29, 1:8

ALLIANCA (S S)—Report of mutiny, Ag 20, 1:7; arrives in N Y C with 4 of crew in irons, Ag 24, 14:1

ALLIANCE of Reformed Churches Holding Presbyterian System, see Presbyterian Church—Pan-Presbyterian Alliance

ALLESI, Jos, see Brigante, R

ALLIANCE Realty Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 14, 23:2; divd, S 27, 31:7

ALLIANCES, International, see Internatl Alliances

ALLIED Chemical & Dye Corp—Com divd, S 28, 30:8

ALLIED Packers, Inc—Plans for financial readjustment changed, Jl 6, 21:3; date for deposit of securities extended to Sept 15, Ag 7, VIII, 6:3

ALLIED Premiers, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council

ALLIED Printing Trades Council of N Y—Annual convention at Rochester, Jl 26, 15:5

ALLIES' Supreme Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council

ALLIES Union, see Union Interallies

ALLIS-CHALMERS CO—Directors say business outlook is bright, Ag 6, 9:2; quarterly divd, S 3, 12:8

ALLOUCH (Moorish chief), see Morocco

ALLY, W H (Chauffeur drove See Davis)—depicted as negro, Jl 28, 13:2

ALMANZORA, (SS)—Refloated, S 14, 8:5

ALMA-TADEMA (Sir), Laurence—former residence in London sold, S 8, 6:1

ALMIRALL Grand Jury, see Grand Jury, N Y C

ALMY, Fred, Jr—arrested in suit brought by O'Moore to recover $11,500, S 16, 9:1

ALOHA (yacht), see James, A C

ALOMAN, Theodore Nenitza—lr on Count Teleki's lecture on Hungary, at William College, S 25, VII, 12:4

ALPS Mts—Rotarians cross Simplon Pass, 1st to accomplish feat since 1914, Jl 16, 4:3; heat adds to Alpine dangers: torrents and rock slides sweep down, Jl 27, 2:5; Mont Blanc melts 3 meters of ice cap, S 3, 5:2; 2 villages threatened with collapse into gorge, S 15, 29:5
See also Aeronautics—Alpine Flights

ALTAS, Harry—arrested on charge of defrauding Govt, Ag 10, 14:4

Digitized by Google

ALTIERI, Alberto—burial in Naples reveals he was chief of a Camorra gang in New England; was slain in N Y C on Feb 10, Ag 14, 10:1
ALTMAN (Brig Gen), Dwight E—speaks at memorial services in Hoboken to soldiers, S 19, 4:3
ALTSCHULER, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 18, 8:2
ALUMINUM—Report that H Ford may produce it, Ag 3, 7:2
ALUMINUM Co of Amer—Bonds offered, S 30, 21:2
ALVES de Lima, J C—describes proposal to use waterfalls in Brazil to supply power for industries, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
ALVORD, D F—discusses Amer mfrs' fear of German competition, lr, Jl 19, 14:8
AMALGAMATED Assoc of Iron, Sheet and Tin Workers, see Tin Workers
AMALGAMATED Assoc of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, see Steel Trade—Strike
AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of Amer, see Garment Industry
AMALGAMATED Cutters and Butcher Workmen's Union, see Meat Trade—Wages
AMALGAMATED Metal Workers of Amer—Plans Chicago mass meeting in campaign for Federal allowance for unemployed, S 23, 4:2; ed, S 24, 10:3
AMANULLA Khan, see Afghanistan
AMAZON River, see Explorations—South America
AMBASSADORS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
AMBASSADORS' Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Council of Ambassadors
AMERICA (S S), see U S Mail S S Co
AMER Academy in Rome—New fellowships in music announced, Jl 9, 8:8; announces competition for F A Juilliard Fellowship in Musical Composition, S 25, VI, 2:3
AMER Academy of Arts and Letters—Work begins on new bldg made possible by gift from A M Huntington; founding recounted, Jl 24, IX, 1:1; description and illus of new bldg to be erected, Jl 31, IX, 1:7; plans collection of literary and artistic Americana, Ag 22, 12:7
AMER Acceptance Corp—Divds, Jl 14, 26:7
AMER Acceptance Council—Protests against bill recently introduced to put Sec of Agriculture on Federal Reserve Bd, Jl 29, 21:3; says survey of business firms proves value of trade acceptances, Ag 20, 9:8; compares conditions in foreign and Amer money markets, reports money can be borrowed cheaper in N Y than abroad, Ag 31, 17:2; compiles statistics on foreign investments in acceptances, S 30, 21:2
AMER Agricultural Chemical Co—Annual report, Ag 31, 18:2; T A Doe and J M Gifford resign as Directors; all other Directors re-elected, S 17, 17:2; divd passed, S 23, 22:2
AMER Army of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
AMER Assoc for Labor Legislation—Says whole nation will aid in relieving unemployment, S 5, 7:1
AMER Assoc for Recognition of the Irish Republic—25,000 Irish in Chicago condemn Comr Hutchinson for refusal to allow Assoc to meet in South Park, Jl 5, 3:5; offers aid to E de Valera in Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 10, 2:4; Rev F J Sexton, treas of N J State Branch, sues H Montague, Pres, and 3 other members for defamation of character, Ag 6, 3:8; messages to de Valera and Lloyd George on negotiations, Ag 23, 3:6; congratulates E de Valera on his stand, Ag 27, 2:1; Irish Field Day at Atlantic City, Ag 29, 3:1; leaders invited to attend Irish race conference to be held in Dublin or Paris in Jan. 1922, S 3, 5:1; Rochester Council entertains E de Valera's mother, S 19, 2:2
See also Irish in U S—Parades
AMER Assoc of Dining Car Supts—Conference in Chicago, Jl 15, 9:2
AMER Assoc of Engineers—N Y Chapter adopts resolution condemning action of N J Vehicular Tunnel Comm in dismissing Bd of Consulting Engineers, Jl 16, 13:5
AMER Assoc of Joint Stock Land Banks, see Farm Loans
AMER Assoc of Mexico—Condemns visit of executives of 5 largest oil concerns in U S to Mexico to discuss oil export tax, Ag 24, 22:2; criticises oil tax agreement made between Amer cos and Mexican govt, S 17, 15:3
AMER Assoc of Title Men—Urges tax exemption on mortgages, at annual convention at Des Moines, S 25, IX, 1:7
AMER Assoc of Univ Women—Urges natl campaign of home bldg sponsored by Govt in lr to Sec Hoover, S 21, 5:1
AMER Assoc of Workers for the Blind—Biennial convention; Pres Harding, in lr to Etta J Griffin, Director, praises work of Natl Library for the Blind, Ag 1, 3:2
AMER Astronomical Soc—Meets in Middletown, Conn., S 3, 1:4; report by Eclipse Com; Einstein data sought, S 4, 10:1
AMER Automobile Assoc—Opposes Sec Mellon's proposal for flat $10 Federal tax on all cars, Ag 3, 15:2; changes in personnel, S 18, VII, 6:1
AMER Bank Note Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 29, 21:2
AMER Bank of the River Plate—Elects mgrs and Bd of Directors, S 21, 26:3
AMER Bankers' Assoc—Plans for annual convention, Ag 18, 23:4; Pres J S Drum voices protest against continuation of excess profits tax in telegram to Congress, Ag 19, 15:2; compiles statistics on savings in schools during 1920-21, Ag 21, VIII, 6:4; Protective Dept figures show 491 arrests last year for forgery, burglary, and hold-ups in connection with banks, S 4, II, 1:6; Eastern bankers leave for annual convention in Los Angeles, S 17, 18:1; hoarding of cash by farmers will be discussed at convention, S 22, 24:3
AMER Bar Assoc—Report of special com urges passage of amendment to Federal Constitution as proper basis for aviation control, Ag 25, 3:3; plans for annual meeting in Cincinnati, Ag 28, 9:2; aviators and lawyers prepare aviation draft to be submitted to convention, Ag 30, 6:1; ed, Aviation must be regulated, Ag 30, 14:5; ed, Aeronautical legislation, Ag 31, 12:2; annual convention in Cincinnati, Ag 31, 19:2; convention, S 1, 1:5; J M Beck's address, S 1, 8:1; ed, S 1, 14:3; ed, S 2, 12:5; convention; adopts resolution censuring Judge Landis for accepting private employment and emolument in acting as Natl Comr of Baseball, S 2, 1:7; ed, S 3, 8:2; convention closes with banquet; speeches; election of officers; Judge Landis may reply to criticism, S 3, 9:1, 2; members of Aviation Com see test flights, S 4, 18:4; lr from J M Beck correcting error in statement in address on theatres, S 5, 10:6; resolutions censuring Judge Landis transmitted to House of Repr, S 27, 3:1
AMER Beet Sugar Co—Opposes plan to admit Chinese coolies to relieve agricultural labor shortage in Hawaii, at House Immigration Com hearing, Jl 28, 28:1; pf divd, Ag 4, 26:8
AMER Bosch Magneto Co—Adds new battery ignition system to automobile accessories, Ag 13, 12:6
AMER Brake Shoe and Foundry Co—Divds, S 14, 28:6
See also Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership
AMER Brass Co—Divd, Jl 28, 20:7; places big copper order, S 28, 30:3
AMER Bridge Co—Report on structural steel orders for Aug, S 16, 24:6
AMER Burlesque Circuit—Decides on open shop policy, Jl 7, 14:1
AMER Can Co—Pf divd, S 15, 28:5
AMER Car and Foundry Co—Annual report, Jl 1, 22:3; divds, S 2, 18:8
AMER Carpet Mfrs, see Luxury Tax
AMER Central Com for Russian Relief—Julia Cantacuzene-Speransky appeals for aid for Russian exiles, Jl 2, VII, 8:3; Princess Cantacuzene-Speransky announces receipts

Digitized by Google

for June for Russian refugees, Jl 4, 17:2; lr by Princess Cantacuzene enclosing lr from Countess d'Anjou thanking com for aid sent for Russian Refugee Baby Fund in Harbin, Ag 10, 12:6

AMER Chamber of Commerce in Buenos Aires—May seek loan from War Finance Corp or Federal Reserve Bd, Jl 13, 18:3

AMER Chamber of Commerce of Egypt—Reports discrimination against Amer ships by British shippers, charges unfair means of supporting British shipping were used, Jl 18, 20:4

AMER Chamber of Commerce in Paris—Fourth of July dinner, Jl 5, 1:7

AMER Chemical Soc—Leather chemistry section will discuss new tanning process which is expected to cut shoe prices, Ag 8, 22:2; plans for annual convention, S 4, 4:2; S 5, 17:2; convention, S 8, 9:1; ed, S 8, 12:2; internatl meeting, S 9, 5:2; S 10, 18:1; S 11, II, 4:1

AMER Civic Assoc—Ed on use of name by Ku Klux Klan, S 19, 14:5

AMER Civil Liberties Union—Requests Mayor Hylan to prefer charges against Sgt J J Gegan for illegal seizures in radical cases, Jl 23, 15:2; protests to H Hoover for action on aid to Russian famine victims, Jl 26, 17:6; R N Baldwin, director, rejects plea to defend L A E Gale as political prisoner, following Gale's offer to inform on Reds if promised freedom, S 18, II, 1:5

AMER Classical League—Conference, Jl 7, 10:8; Jl 8, 8:8

AMER Com for Devastated France—Will send Pres Harding invitation by air to attend concert in N Y, S 22, 17:1; work lauded by Pres Harding, who declines invitation to attend concert in N Y C, S 23, 15:4

AMER Com for Relief in Ireland, see Ireland—Relief Work

AMER Com for Relief in the Near East, see Near East Relief

AMER Cotton Oil Co—Gets permission to resume business in Texas, Jl 19, 18:3

AMER Cyanamid Co—Annual report, Ag 24, 21:3; divd deferred, S 23, 22:3

AMER Dahlia Soc, see Dahlias

AMER Druggists' Syndicate—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 21:4

AMER Electrotherapeutic Assoc—Convention; election of officers, S 9, 15:2

AMER Engineering Council—Patent Com urges Congress to maintain efficiency of U S Patent Office by increasing salaries of competent workers, Jl 10, IX, 16:8; submits plans for eliminating $500,000,000 annual waste in bldg operations, after nationwide survey, Jl 23, 14:3; Com on Elimination of Waste in Industry says idleness costs a billion yearly in metal trades, Jl 30, 8:8; Com on Waste Elimination reports use of goggles in factories reduces accidents to workers' eyes, S 25, II, 7:1

AMER Exchange Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, Jl 8, 21:3; divd, Jl 13, 21:5; statement, S 17, 18:6

AMER Exchange Securities Corp—Divd, S 12, 23:6

AMER Expeditionary Forces, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces

AMER Express Co:—
Opens 8 new offices in foreign cities, Jl 26, 23:2; finds that Soviets claim 90 per cent of money shipped to Russia, S 9, 3:2

AMER Factories in Russia, see Russia-Amer Factories

AMER Farm Bur Federation:
Ed on results of questionnaire on taxes rys, &c, Jl 7, 10:4; prepares memorial asking for readjustment of ry freight rates to be submitted to Pres Harding, Jl 25, 18:2; names com to investigate co-operative marketing of dairy products, Ag 19, 12:7; plans co-operative advertising campaign for farms, S 21, 10:2

AMER Federation of Hungarian Clergy—Gives dinner to Count Teleky in N Y C, Ag 31, 13:4

AMER Federation of Labor:
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor Attitude
Armistice Day—Rally proposed, S 24, 13:4; many replies to proposal, S 25, 3:4
Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades Council
Editorials—Saml Gompers, researcher, on charges of industrial conspiracy, Ag 25, 12:3
Executive Council—Meeting at Atlantic City, Ag 22, 18:2; Ag 23, 17:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:3; meeting, Ag 25, 6:3; Ag 26, 8:3; Ag 27 2:8; Ag 28, 6:4; Ag 29 4:5; Ag 30, 4:3; Ag 31, 6:2; D J Tobin resigns, S 13, 17:3
Investigation of Industry—Ed, Saml Gompers, researcher, on proposed investigation, Ag 25, 12:3; lr from H C Parmelee giving views of Engineers' Assocs on proposed inquiry, Ag 30, 14:6
Loyal Labor Legion's Attack—Legion declares right of all to work regardless of labor union membership, in outlining new policy, Ag 1, 5:2; says A F of L knew of graft in Bldg Trades Council and was urged to end Brindellism long before Lockwood Com investigation, Ag 7, 23:2; F P A Vaccarelli charges A F of L with trying to force acceptance of labor policies, Ag 15, 18:2; Vaccarelli says drastic change from A F of L policies is favored, Ag 24, 19:1; Vaccarelli censures tricky leaders whom he blames for weakening A F of L, S 6, 17:4
Membership Drive—S Gompers expected to open campaign for 5,000,000 members in Labor Day speech at Baltimore, Ag 24, 11:2
Presidency—W E Walling discusses crisis in labor unions, caused by Gompers-Lewis contest, Jl 3, VI, 5:1; Barnes defeated for re-election as A F of L delegate from Cigarmakers' Internatl Union, Jl 14, 19:1
R R Situation—Warns members of shop crafts unions to take no action on wage cuts until entire organization reaches decision, Jl 9, 7:4; public ownership and control discussed at Atlantic City meeting of Executive Council, definite action deferred, Ag 30, 4:3
Ry Employes' Dept—Condemns Labor Bd's ruling on overtime pay to supplant natl agreement, Ag 27, 13:2
Southern States—Announced by S Gompers, to stop wage cuts in textile mills, at annual convention of United Textile Workers of Amer, S 13, 10:3
Tax Bill, see Taxation—Bill—A F of L
Text-Books—Executive Council plans campaign to get labor's viewpoint into school books, at Atlantic City meeting, Ag 25, 6:3; ed, Text book accuracy, Ag 29, 10:4
Unemployment—Executive Council approves Pres Harding's call for natl conference, Ag 31, 6:2
Wages—S Gompers opposes reduction, at Atlantic City meeting of Executive Com, Ag 22, 18:2; Gompers tells of loss in purchasing power, F Morrison hints at strike, Ag 23, 17:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:3

AMER Federation of Musicians—Confers with new Internatl Theatrical Assoc, Ag 19, 8:1; bars English orchestral musician Culrick from appearing in Canada, S 26, 15:4
See also Musicians Mutual Protective Union

AMER Fireproofing and Mining Co of Ariz—H N Hanson and W L Morrison arrested in Chicago on charge of attempting to evade tax on transfer of stock, Jl 22, 24:3

AMER Flag, see Flags

AMER Flint Glass Workers' Assoc, see Glass Industry

AMER Forestry Assoc—Prof H H Chapman makes public summary of lrs of criticism of management, Jl 11, 20:5; complaints against domination of C L Pack, Pres, formulated and hearing demanded; lr from B E Fernow who refused Vice Presidency; text of foresters' protest, Jl 17, II, 1:3; R P Bass assails management, Jl 25, 20:3; nominations for Hall of Fame for old trees,

Digitized by Google

AMER Forestry Assoc:—(Continued)—
Ag 14, VII, 7:1; calls on World Press Congress to take action on forestry question, S 9, 7:1
AMER Friends Service Com—Will reduce food shipments abroad, Jl 15, 23:1
See also Quakers
AMER Game Protective Assoc—Oppose pollution of streams by oil because of menace to waterfowl, Jl 10, 21:4
AMER Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:6; divds, S 13, 25:7
AMER-Hawaiian S S Co—Stockholders fail to act on proposal to merge with Coastwise Transportation Co, Jl 16, 7:4
AMER Hide and Leather Co—Quarterly report, Ag 3, 19:4
AMER Hotel and Restaurant Exposition—Held in Chicago, Jl 15, 11:4
AMER Hotel and Equipment Exposition—Opens in Chicago, Jl 12, 14:2
AMER Hotel Assoc—Meets in Chicago, Jl 14, 15:2
AMER Ice Co—Divds, S 28, 30:8
AMER Institute of Banking—Plans for annual convention in Minneapolis, provides for meeting of bankers' wives, Jl 9, 20:3; C Allen resigns as educational director, receives $25,000 check from members, Jl 21, 20:2; N Y Chapter moves into new quarters at 15 W 37th St, S 6, 25:2
AMER Intelligence Service, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Assassinations
AMER Jewelers' Protective Assoc—Sec Robinson says smuggling has increased since war, Ag 9, 28:2
AMER Jewish Relief Com for Sufferers from the War, See Jews—Relief Work
AMER La France Fire Engine Co—Quarterly report, Jl 20, 24:4
AMER Land Service—Disorderly conduct charge against S Levine dismissed, S 21, 16:1
AMER Legion:—
Chinese Immigration, see Hawaii
Civil Service Preference for Soldiers, see N Y S—Civil Service
Community and Civic Welfare—New dept created, Jl 17, 18:1
Convention in Kansas City—Admiral Sir D Beatty accepts invitation to attend, Ag 6, 8:7; Gen A Diaz accepts invitation, Ag 20, 7:5
Disabled Emergency Officers—Asks Sec Weeks to grant retirement privileges to 3,000 men, S 2, 9:5
Disabled Men, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Amer Legion Investigation
Emery (Natl Commander), J G—Discusses its policy, Ag 15, 13:5
France—250 members will visit country to dedicate monument to A E F in Flery, Jl 7, 11:4; new organization of inter-allied veterans expected to result from visit to France, Jl 10, VII, 10:2; plans, Jl 11, 10:6; ed, Guests of France, Jl 12, 12:3; Commander Emery will head delegation, Jl 15, 7:1; Premier Briand replies to message from Commander Emery on invitation to visit France, Ag 3, 3:4; French will greet members at sea, Ag 7, 18:4; preparations for entertainment, Ag 12, 13:5; members arrive in Paris, Ag 13, 3:5; delegates attend dedication of statue of Joan of Arc in Blois, Ag 14, 3:5; welcomed at Pau; feasted at Bordeaux, Ag 15, 3:2; members place tablet on Marshal Foch's birthplace; arrival at Toulouse, Ag 16, 17:6; members ask French to curtail entertainment, Ag 18, 1:7; review in Strasbourg, Ag 20, 2:7; ovation at Metz; address by Marshal Foch, Ag 21, 4:1; attend unveiling of monument in Lorraine to A E F, Ag 22, 13:4; dedicate tablet at Verdun; 4 members decorated with special medal of Verdun, Ag 23, 2:7; visit to Château-Thierry, Ag 24, 15:4; Paris police and firemen parade in honor of Legion, Ag 28, 1:7; King Albert receives members in Belgium and confers decorations, Ag 29, 3:6; tour ends, Ag 30, 4:6; members leave Paris for Havre, S 3, 3:7; return to U S, S 13, 18:1; N Y members charge "clique control" and allege discrimination, S 20, 36:2; J E Emery speaks in Pittsburgh and refers to charges of favoritism, S 23, 8:3
Funds for Memorials, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
Greeting—"Hello Al" proposed greeting for Mass members, Jl 7, 17:2
Holyoke Post—Gen Pershing formally opens new quarters, Ag 23, 15:5
Independence Day statement by Commander Emery, Jl 4, 4:3
Insane Soldiers, see Insane Soldiers
Kings Co—Executive Com adopts resolutions denouncing employment of W D Lane on Meyer Legislative Investigating Com, Ag 5, 24:2; Ag 6, 2:5; annual convention, S 9, 17:7
Labor Day—Statement by J G Sorugham, Natl Vice Pres, S 6, 17:3
Mass Dept convention, S 24, 2:6; Brig Gen Cole elected Commander, S 25, 4:6
N J Annual Convention—T Roosevelt speaks, S 16, 36:3
N Y Co—Warns against solicitors, S 12, 12:8
N Y S—W Deegan candidate for State Commander, Ag 11, 13:4; convention, Ag 22, 12:7; S 24, 13:4
Pennsylvania Dept—Convention, S 23, 8:3
Political Prisoners—Warns Pres Harding against freeing E V Debs and others, Jl 30, 18:2; M G Sperry wants Emery rebuked for Ir to Harding, Ag 1, 10:8
Queens Co Branch—Annual convention; W F. Deegan protests against dismissal of many veterans from city jobs, Ag 28, 3:6
Red Cross Fund—Unexpended fund turned over to Legion, Ag 23, 3:2
Soldiers' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus—Amer Legion
Soldiers' Funerals see Soldiers' Funerals
South Carolina—Convention, S 9, 18:2
Stamford, Conn—Prevents Mrs R P Stokes from delivering speech, S 13, 17:1
Texas — Chicago post wants Austin post ousted for having entertained J Johnson, Jl 20, 15:3
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Amer Legion
AMER Legion (S S)—Completes successful trial trip, Jl 10, 6:1; arrives in Hoboken to enter So Amer trade, Jl 18, 23:5; record run to Rio Janeiro, Ag 10, 4:3; welcomed in harbor of Buenos Aires, Ag 14, 2:5; sets new speed record, S 30, 15:1
AMER Liberties League—Will support "wet" candidates in municipal campaign, N Y C, Jl 6, 26:2; succeeds Anti-Prohibition Parade Com in fight against prohibition law, Jl 17, 13:1; "wet" parade in Coney Is, S 14, 30:1
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Anti-Prohibition Parade
AMER Light & Traction Co—Divds, Jl 6, 25:4; quarterly report, Ag 1, 18:2; annual report, Ag 26, 15:3
AMER Literature—Sp art by Brander Matthews on a German view of Amer letters, Jl 24, III, 2:1
AMER Locomotive Co—Closes big contracts to supply China and Mexico, Jl 8, 19:3; Brooks plant at Dunkirk, N Y will reopen, Jl 10, 5:3; semi-annual report, Ag 9, 21:2; Chilean rys' order, S 18, 23:4
AMER Luncheon Club in London—Entertains Premier Hughes, Jl 22, 2:5
AMER Manganese Mfg Co—H W Forster describes continued operation despite industrial depression, in sp art on general economic conditions in Dunbar, Pa, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6
AMER Mfrs' Export Assoc—Plans for annual convention, Ag 21, VIII, 6:3; Ag 22, 17:2
AMER Medical Assoc—Urges chemical industry in U S to prepare for German drug invasion, and to protect coal tar products, Ag 21, IX, 20:7; re-established in Vienna, S 25, II, 12:1
AMER Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing—Annual convention, Ag 2, 17:2; Ag 3, 13:3; Ag 4, 15:3; Ag 5, 7:1
AMER Osteopathic Assoc—Convention in Cleveland, Jl 26, 10:2; Jl 27, 15:3; Jl 29, 6:1

Digitized by Google

AMER People's League—Transfers support from Judge Haskell to F LaGuardia for Republican nomination for Mayor, S 11, 4:1; endorses Mayor Hylan, S 20, 2:5; plans mass meeting to consider measures to be taken by people in view of Mayor Hylan's proclamation to business men attacking newspapers, S 25, 2:5, 6

AMER Petroleum Institute—Directors decide on Kansas City for annual convention in Nov, S 29, 26:3

AMER Piano Co—Divds, S 30, 23:7

AMER-POLISH Chamber of Commerce—Says Germany is flooding Poland with electrical supplies, Ag 28, 21:2

AMER Power & Light Co—Pf divd, S 16, 28:8

AMER Products Export and Import Corp—Completes negotiations for $1,000,000 cotton credit for Germany, Jl 20, 20:6

AMER Public Health Assoc—Will celebrate 50th anniversary, S 23, 6:2

AMER Public Service Co—Pf divd, S 2, 18:8

AMER Radiator Co—Divds, Jl 12, 22:7

AMER Radio Relay League, see Wireless Telegraphy—Amateur Tests

AMER Ry Express Co—Driver foils holdup in Weehawken, N J; is shot, Jl 9, 5:2; R R Labor Bd grants permission for wage cut, Jl 13, 18:2; annual saving of $12,000,000 predicted as result of Labor Bd's wage decision, Jl 14, 23:3; divd, Jl 19, 18:6; change in Vice Pres, S 23, 5:3; E M Williams resigns as operating Vice Pres for Southern region, succeeded by W G Smith, S 24, 15:2

AMER Rys Assoc—Protective Section conference at Hotel Penn attended by reprs of 128 rys; statistics on ry thefts in past yr, Jl 15, 8:2

AMER Raincoat Co, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

AMER Red Cross Soc, see Red Cross Soc

AMER Relief Administration—Will aid Russia if Amer captives are freed, Jl 25, 1:2; work will be cut, Jl 26, 17:6; will end relief work for children of Czechoslovakia, Ag 6, 10:4; J H Wallis, returned to U S, says work did much to save Central Europe from Bolshevism, Ag 28, II, 5:3
See also Russia—Famine and Sickness

AMER Sheet & Tin Plate Co, see Steel Trade—Prices

AMER Shipbldg Corp—Divds, S 22, 22:3; S 24, 14:1

AMER Short Line Assoc, see Railroads—Short Lines

AMER Smelting & Refining Co—Divd, Ag 6, 12:6; will pay expenses of investigation, Ag 11, 18:3; increases lead prices, S 24, 17:1

AMER Snuff Co—Divds, S 8, 25:2

AMER Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Soc for, etc

AMER Soc for the Control of Cancer, see Cancer

AMER Soc in London—Amb Harvey speaks at 27th annual dinner, Jl 5, 1:8

AMER Soc of Civil Engineers—Will hold series of meetings to discuss port problems, S 5, 16:3

AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—W S Finlay Jr elected Chairman of Metropolitan Section, Jl 20, 10:4; Ordnance Div plans co-operation with War Dept to speed ordnance development, Jl 31, II, 1:1; H E Miles completes survey of U S schools, Ag 17, 11:4; ed, Ag 28, II, 2:4

AMER S S Owners' Assoc—Carnegie Foundation donates $5,000 to purchase books for Amer merchant seamen, Jl 11, 17:2; appoints special com to protest to Congress against proposed oil tariff, Jl 14, 24:5

AMER Steel & Wire. Co—Increases wire prices, S 11, VIII, 7:3

AMER Steel Foundry Co—Semi-annual report, S 2, 15:6

AMER Students in Italy—Party reaches Genoa, Jl 14, 14:6; arrive in Venice, Jl 24, 5:3; arrive in Milan, Ag 10, 15:8

AMER Sugar Refining Co—Strike of workers in Bklyn plant in protest against wage cut, Jl 6, 22:2; brings suit for alleged breach of contract against Waddington Condensed Milk Co, Elbee Chocolate Co, Breakstone Bros, Inc, and Sheffield Farms Co, Jl 9, 4:2; raises prices, Jl 12, 22:3; E D Babst and F Mason elected Vice Presidents, Jl 14, 22:3; raises prices, Jl 15, 21:2; passes quarterly divd, Ag 11, 21:6; pf divd, Ag 19, 17:8

AMER Sumatra Tobacco Co—Annual report, S 10, 15:4; S 24, 17:4

AMER Surety Co of N Y—Quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8

AMER Telephone & Telegraph Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 15, 20:3; 93% of new stock has been subscribed, Jl 26, 23:3

AMER Tire Corp, see Durell, Gregory & Co

AMER Tobacco Co—Special divd, Jl 14, 22:6; com divd, Jl 14, 26:8; prepares to redeem notes, Jl 22, 15:2; com divd, Jl 28, 22:7; pf divd, S 1, 25:8

AMER Trust Co, N Y—Statement, S 17, 19:6

AMER Valuation Assoc—Endorses Amer valuation plan in tariff bill, S 9, 26:2; urges need of adopting Amer valuation provision of tariff bill, to bar German goods, S 15, 24:3

AMER Viewpoint Soc (Dept of Bonl & Liveright)—Plans for publishing educational books and films, Ag 21, III, 31:1

AMER Water Works & Electric Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 28, 22:7; annual report, Ag 26, 15:5

AMER Women Pickets, see Irish in U S—Pickets

AMER Woolen Co—Spring lines shown, Jl 26, 19:1; Pres W M Wood predicts capacity operations, S 4, 4:1; divds, S 8, 25:7; W M Wood discusses plan to import woolen goods from Germany, for export to So Amer, says he is expecting report from C L Davis on plan, S 13, 26:2; ed, S 14, 18:3

AMER Woolen Products Co—C L Dane expected to report on plan to import woolen goods from Germany for export to So Amer, S 13, 26:2

AMER Writing Paper Co, Holyoke, Mass—Reduces employes, Jl 31, II, 1:7

AMERICANA—Amer Academy of Arts and Letters plans collection, Ag 22, 12:7

AMERICANIZATION, see Citizenship, Education for

AMERICANS in China—Rev B Meyer and W F O'Shea, priests, prevent battle among revolutionary troops, Ag 24, 28:3
See also China—Amer interests

AMERICANS in Cuba, see Foster, N L

AMERICANS in Europe, see Travel

AMERICANS in Germany, see Fagnani (Rev) C

AMERICANS in Ireland, see Ireland—Amer Citizens

AMERICANS in Italy—Amer. Charge d'Affaires in Italy asks decision in Cook family case, held for misunderstanding with carbineers in Florence, Jl 15, 16:2
See also Amer Students in Italy

AMERICANS in London—Anonymous gift of cigars to Lloyd George, S 6, 2:7

AMERICANS in Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U S Relations with

AMERICANS in Philippine Is, see Manila

AMERICANS in Russia—M Gest cables wife from Vienna that he was prisoner in Kisheineff for 3 days and was again unable to find parents in Odessa, Jl 2, 7:1; R C Keely wins hunger strike against solitary confinement; Soviet jailors rescind sentence, Jl 9, 2:6; W H Johnston returns to U S without having been admitted to Russia, Jl 11, 11:4; Dr S Janczura brings news of T Hazlewood, Mrs Margt Harrison, Estes and Flick, R C Keely and Kalimantiano, Jl 22, 3:5; M Gest and H Bernstein return to U S, having been barred from Russia, Jl 24, 2:8; Sec Hughes sends note to Soviets, through Amer Consul at Reval, demanding release, Jl 28, 15:1; Soviet accepts Sec Hoover's terms; Mrs Harrison freed; statement by Sen France; Mrs Harrison's experiences recounted, Jl 31, 1:8; Mrs Harrison, in Riga, tells of life in prison, Ag 1, 2:6; W L Brown will go to Riga for written agreement, Ag 3, 2:3; report that they are freed; no official confirmation of rumor, Ag 4, 1:5; Mrs Harrison arrives in Berlin, Ag 4, 6:1; Americans

Digitized by Google

AMERICANS in Russia:—(Continued)—released; Capt Cooper visits Mrs Harrison in Berlin, Ag 5, 3:5; Americans in London skeptical of report of release, Ag 6, 5:4; Mrs Harrison says about 12,000,000 persons are starving in Russia, Ag 8, 1:4; Capt Kilpatrick, Dr Estes, W Flick, H J La Mare, T Hazlewood and X B Kalimantiano are scheduled to reach Esthonian border; State Dept awaits news, Ag 9, 1:4; report that 6 were to arrive at Esthonia is mistake; party was Minister Crane and 4 associates, Ag 10, 5:4; Kilpatrick, Flick, La Marc, Dr Estes, X B Kalmatiano and R Pattinger released, arrive at Reval, Ag 11, 1:1; Capt Kilpatrick tells of experiences, Ag 12, 1:4; excerpt from lr written by Dr Estes to Sec Hughes saying that he would rather rot in prison than have nation beg release, Ag 13, 4:6; Dr Estes describes prison life, Ag 14, 2:4; M Gest tells of conditions, Ag 14, VII, 3:1; Mrs Louise Bryant gives her version of visit mentioned by Capt Kilpatrick in description of prison life; lr, Ag 15, 12:6; Litvinoff given address of R C Keely in response to statement that Moscow authorities were unable to locate him, Ag 16, 2:5; ed on Kilpatrick-Bryant controversy, Ag 16, 14:5; R C Keely reports his release, Ag 18, 9:2; W D Malone defends Kilpatrick, lr, Ag 23, 14:6; D Senna, Amer seaman, arrives in Riga and says about 50 Americans are awaiting release, Ag 25, 15:2; Mrs Harrison returns to U S; mourns lack of cigarettes in Russian prison, Ag 27, 2:4; lr by J Thornton on Soviet prisoners, Ag 30, 14:7; R C Keely arrives in Riga and tells of decay of industrial plants in Russia, S 4, 1:2; Kilpatrick arrives in Paris, S 6, 2:2; H Carlson, wife and children and Mrs B Dalberg due in Riga; Reds who left U S anxious to get back, S 14, 21:2; Carlsons with their child, only Amer baby born in Soviet Russia, and Mrs Dalberg arrive in Riga, S 15, 19:2; J M Flick arrives in U S and tells of experiences, S 17, 8:2; J Fagin arrives at Reval from Moscow and tells of finding parents in Russian village, S 19, 17:4; Dr E W Ryan barred; Capt Kilpatrick replies to Louise Bryant, S 22, 19:5; Capt Estes describes conditions, S 25, II, 1:4; Liana Edwards, Russian wife of American, released after 5 weeks' imprisonment, S 28, 21:6

See also Russia—Famine, Sickness and Relief Work—Negotiations with Sec Hoover (for demands for release, &c)

AMERICANS in Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Institutions

AMERICA'S Making (pageant)—Sp art by Dr J H Finley on work of F K Lane, Ag 7, III, 19:1; N Y C Bd of Education will invite Pres Harding to attend celebration, S 10, 17:2; sp art by Vivian Van Hoover S 11, VII, 2:3; Pres Prall proposes review of school children by Pres Harding, S 14, 8:2; S V Penfold, Sec of British-Amer Assoc, asks Pres Harding to decline invitation to review parade of school children, S 20, 17:4; ed on V O Freeburg's article in Swedish-Amer Trade Journal on exhibition, S 26, 14:3

AMERY (Col)—explains Admiralty's policy in Commons debate on navy estimate, Ag 4, 1:8

AMES (Lt), Stanley—report by Army Inspector General absolves him of responsibility for death of 7 in army ambulance plane, Jl 14, 6:2

AMHERST College—Bronze statue of Sabrina, lost 16 mos, will be restored, Jl 22, 4:3

AMISHOSKY, Jno—allowed to commit himself to Sing Sing in order to obtain medical treatment from Dr. A. O. Squire, S 27, 40:3

AMMUNITION, see Munitions

AMNESIA—London patient describes herself as Diana Hamilton Morgan of Va, S 7, 2:4; girl found on Lincoln Square Park bench, S 23, 17:4

See also Bransfield, Margt; Dalton, T; Holman (Mrs), Ruth

AMNESTY, see Political Prisoners

AMOS St, see N Y C—Streets

AMPARO Oil Suit, see Oil Trade—Mexico, Ag 31

AMSDEN, Sherman Culver—marries Nellie Kouns, S 23, 15:2

AMSTERDAM, Holland, see Hygiene Exposition

AMSTERDAM Bur of International Federation of Trade Unions, see International Federation of Trade Unions

AMSTERDAM, N Y—Street Rys, see Street Rys—One Man Cars

AMUNDSEN, Roald, see Explorations—Arctic

ANARCHISTS:—

Italy—E Malatesta and other anarchists, arrested last Oct, acquitted, Jl 31, 19:4; suspected of having fired Milan Law Courts bldg, Ag 1, 1:2

U S—U S Govt unable to deport more than 100 Russians, now free in $600,000 bonds, S 23, 17:8

ANASTASIA, Princess—buys pearls as wedding gift for Princess Xenia, Jl 21, 32:3

ANATOLIA, see Turkey—Nationalists

ANCHOR Line, Henderson Bros, Ltd—Files bill of equity in U S District Court asking injunction against interference with shipment of liquor consigned to foreign port, Jl 20, 3:6; files amended complaint in suit to restrain Collector of Port Aldridge from interfering with shipments of liquor, Ag 31, 1:5; Judge Mayer reserves decision, S 2, 7:3

ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Annual convention, Jl 20, 2:1; Jl 21, 5:2; Jl 22, 3:4; Jl 23, 3:7; lr by R M Bradner on resolution asking U S recognition of Sinn Fein Republic, Jl 27, 14:6

ANDAMAN Islands—Penal settlement to be abolished, Jl 10, 16:2

ANDERSON, Alder—discusses better moving pictures, Ag 21, VI, 2:1

ANDERSON (Mrs) America J (Ky woman)—dies leaving 65 descendents, Jl 28, 13:1

ANDERSON, Andreas—shot; P Caretti and L Gargello arrested, S 6, 7:2

ANDERSON, Andrew, see Gleason, H

ANDERSON (Mrs) Ellery O, see Duryea, H H

ANDERSON, Flora—missing, Ag 23, 7:2

ANDERSON, Hy B—demurrer to Govt suit to compel payment of income tax on bequest from A G Vanderbilt dismissed by Judge Hand, Ag 7, II, 1:6

ANDERSON, Hy Jos—death, Ag 20, 7:6

ANDERSON, Hy W—Republican Party convention in Va decides to put out State ticket headed by him, Jl 15, 7:1; statement on negro question in Va, Ag 21, II, 1:1

ANDERSON, Jno M—estate, Jl 19, 31:4

ANDERSON, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 28, 6:2

ANDERSON, Ole, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 19

ANDERSON, Ralph—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 25, 9:5

ANDERSON, (U S Repr) Sidney—says joint Congressional Comm investigating agricultural conditions plans further loans for farmers, S 1, 23:2; says consumers pay 49c of each dollar spent for commodities for service, following investigation by Congressional Com, S 19, 17:8

ANDERSON (Bishop) W S—preaches sermon at Edison-Ford-Firestone camp in Md, Jl 25, 1:5

ANDERSON, Wm—see Escaped Convicts—Columbus Jail

ANDERSON, Wm A—held on charge of stealing automobile; is threatened with bigamy charge, Jl 26, 15:5

ANDERSON, Wm H—says Christian Endeavor Soc parade is not answer to "wet" parade, Jl 8, 15:1; gives facts which led to passage of prohibition law; sp art, S 4, VII, 3:1; reply from Judge Haskell, S 11, VII, 4:1; announces state-wide drive to be started in Malone, N Y, to fight liquor traffic on Canadian border, S 16, 19:6; lr replying to Judge Haskell's answer to him, S 18, VII, 10:2; attacks E S Langley, chief Prohibition agent of N Y S, S 22, 6:2; attacks newspapers for discrediting prohibition law, S 26, 2:4

Digitized by Google

ANDES Corp—Formed by N Y and Pittsburgh banking interests to take over So Amer holdings, Jl 17, II, 6:3; stock subscription ends, Ag 8, 13:3
ANDINA, Peter—sued for divorce, S 14, 12:2
ANDRADE, Jose Julian—elected Pres of Ecuadorian Sen, Ag 12, 4:3
ANDRASSY (Count) Julius—I Kover arrested for attempt to kill him by shooting from gallery of Hungarian Assembly Chamber, S 26, 1:1
ANDRE (Rev), Geo, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund
ANDRES, Hy G—death, Ag 29, 11:5
ANDRES, Phil—death, Ag 19, 13:4
ANDREW (Col), Abram Piatt—nominated as candidate for Congress, Jl 23, 11:2; Sen Lodge will take hand in his campaign, S 20, 10:2; ed, S 24, 14:2; elected, S 28, 3:6; ed, S 29, 16:1
ANDREWS, A M—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:2; Ulsterman corrects description by Kathleen O'Brennan, lr, Jl 27, 14:6
ANDREWS, Alex A, see Duryea, H H
ANDREWS, Herbert Thornton—first wife sues for divorce, Jl 22, 5:3; wife No 2 named in divorce suit of Mrs C W Dixon, Ag 3, 13:3; first wife obtains divorce, Ag 4, 15:2; wife No 2, Esther Tatnall Andrews, named in divorce suit of Mrs C W Dixon, Ag 31, 28:4; first wife obtains divorce, S 20, 12:3
ANDREWS, J M—comments on Belfast riots, S 4, 2:4
ANDREWS, Jas M—estate, S 30, 31:3
ANDREWS, Jno Miller—says he will oppose establishment of anything like republic in Ireland, Jl 14, 4:2
ANDREWS, Jos (negro) see Negroes—Mass
ANDREWS, Loring—death, Ag 26, 13:4
ANDREWS (Justice), Wm Shankland — Republican leaders favor him for nomination as Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 3, II, 1:1; Jl 8, 5:3; prevailing opinion on unconstitutionality of soldier bonus act, S 1, 1:6; ed, S 2, 12:1; ed on his proposed nomination to Court of Appeals, S 14, 10:2; Republican leaders oppose his nomination, S 16, 3:4; ed, S 17, 12:3; members of Republican organization prepare to make fight in State Convention to oppose his nomination, S 22, 1:4; Republican State Convention nominates him, S 24, 1:3; ed, S 24, 10:2; ed, S 28, 18:2
ANGELINOFF, Alex (private banker)—Statements, Jl 12, 23:4; S 19, 26:7
ANGELL (Dr), Jas Rowland—takes up duties at Yale Univ, S 23, 15:4
ANGELL, Jas Rowland, Jr—appointed proctor and tutor at Harvard Univ, Jl 15, 9:2
ANGLICAN Church, see Church of England
ANGLIN, Margt—forms a producing assoc with Lee Shubert, Jl 29, 8:2
ANGLO-Amer Conference of History Profs, see History
ANGLO-Amer Corp of So Africa, Ltd—Seeks stock trading privileges for diamond business on N Y Stock Exchange, Jl 15, 18:6
ANGLO-Amer Friendship, see U S-England, Relations with
ANGLO-Amer-Japanese Entente, see England—Japan, Relations with—Anglo-Amer-Japanese Entente
ANGLO-Amer Oil Co—Prepares to pay 2d divd, Jl 5, 23:2; annual report, Jl 14, 25:3
ANGLO-French Friendship, see England—France, Relations with
ANGLO-Japanese Alliance, see England—Japan, Relations with
ANGORA—Capture by Greeks reported, S 7, 2:5; unconfirmed, S 8, 2:4
See also Turkey—Nationalists
ANIMALS—Cruelty to, **see** Cruelty to Animals
Express cos' experiences in shipments, Jl 3, II, 10:1
Humane Treatment of—E D Robinson tells of campaign to be launched in N Y C, Jl, 17, VII, 3:2
Prehistoric—Statements by C Wissler and N C Nelson of Amer Museum of Natl History on discovery of bones in Ky cave, Jl 31, II, 8:2; discovery of fossils in Spain, S 26, 18:2
Training of—Opponents of British bill to curb it as cruelty to bring exhibits to House of Commons, Ag 3, 3:3; Ag 5, 2:7
Wild Animals—Needs of world's zoological gardens; work of Bronx Zoo, Ag 14, II, 5:1
See also N Y Women's League for Animals
ANJOU (Countess), Mati—lr thanking Amer Central Com for Russian Relief Com for aid of Russian Refugee Baby Fund in Harbin, Ag 10, 12:6
ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—F Lynch engaged as wrestling coach, Jl 21, 10:3; Repr Cable introduces bill for reduction of midshipmen, Ag 14, 3:2; new system of selecting officers, Ag 21, II, 1:5; Midshipman W B Hayes killed in boxing bout, Ag 31, 28:5
ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—threatens more trouble in Fiume; incites followers to prevent turning over Port Baross to Jugoslavs, Jl 2, 3:8; contributes to aid of Russian famine victims, S 3, 3:4; ed on absence at Dante commemoration at Ravenna, S 19, 14:5
ANSELL, Saml T—blamed for escape of G C Bergdoll in report by House Com; statement by firm of Ansell and Bailey, Ag 19, 1:3, p 3
ANSILOVITCH, M—attempted assassination told of by L Trotsky, S 2, 3:3
ANSORGE (U S Repr), Martin Chas—sails for Europe to inspect principal foreign ports and harbors, S 4, 6:1
ANSTED Meter—Will be used by Durant Motor Co in new cars, S 17, 17:2
ANTARCTIC Expeditions, see Explorations—Antartic
ANTHONY, Chas H—attempts suicide, S 26, 8:2
ANTHRAX—P Zakarian, suspect, sent to Bellevue Hospital, N Y C, Jl 10, 2:6
ANTI-Alcoholic Congress—Opens sessions in Lausanne, Ag 23, 2:6
ANTI-BEER Bill, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
ANTI-CIGARETTE League—Lucy P Gaston resigns as head, Ag 27, 5:8
ANTIN (N Y S Assemblyman), Benj—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
ANTI-Prohibition League, Inc, of N Y—Starts campaign for repeal of Volstead act, Jl 10, 20:3
ANTI-Prohibition Parade, see Prohibition—N Y C—Anti-Prohibition Parade
ANTIQUITIES, see Archaeology
ANTI-Saloon League of America:—
N Y S—Ed on report, Jl 4, 8:4; statement on count of marchers in anti-dry parade in N Y C, Jl 5, 1:1; W B Wheeler assails Sen Wadsworth and other Sens on stand on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Jl 14, 17:7; Rev L P Tucker will superintend central district with headquarters at Syracuse, Ag 29, 6:3; O S Poland appointed in charge of law enforcement dept, Ag 31, 28:5; W H Anderson gives facts which lead to passage of prohibition law, S 4, VII, 3:1
ANTI-Sedition Bills, N Y S—Rand School of Social Science will open without permit, and defy Lusk law, S 25, 1:4; N Y S authorities will act on re-opening of Rand School of Social Science, S 26, 5:2; S 27, 19:4; Atty Gen Newton will take no action pending Supreme Court's decision, S 28, 12:2
ANTI-Semitism, see Jews
ANTI-Trust Laws, see Butterick Publishing Co; Sherman Anti-Trust Law
ANTI-Vivisection, see Vivisection
ANTONACCI, Ortimise—arrested on charge of smuggling opium across Canadian border, Jl 20, 9:2
ANTONIO (Don) of Orleans—Sons make application to French courts to have guardian appointed for him, Jl 22, 11:4
AOSTA, Duke di—Rome il Paesi accuses him of seeking to gain throne of Italy, S 30, 14:7

Digitized by Google

A-P, see Aeronautics—Balloons
APACHE (S S)—Disabled off Cape Hatteras, S 8, 3:3; S 9, 18:1
APARTMENTS:—
Amsterdam Av—Empire State Holding Co buys 4 houses, S 14, 32:3
Arizona sold, Ag 9, 23:4
Axton Court sold, Jl 7, 27:3
Bellport Hall sold, Jl 16, 15:3
B'way—Illus of large house on 97th and 98th Sts, Jl 17, VIII, 1:3; illus of bldg on 98th St; correction in cost of bldg, Jl 24, IX, 1:7
Bronx—No 941 Hoe Av sold, Jl 27, 26:4
Cambridge sold, Jl 22, 19:5
Carrollton sold, Jl 26, 27:1
Cathedral Parkway—new 14-story bldg planned, S 14, 32:3
Catherine sold, Jl 28, 23:1
Central Park West—No 1 W 69th St sold, Ag 9, 23:4
Chateau-Thierry sold, S 9, 26:3
Circle sold to tenants, Ag 9, 23:4
Cliff Dwelling sold, Ag 3, 23:1
Co-operative Purchases and Bldg by Syndicates and Tenants—1st big bldg will be erected in Seattle, Jl 3, VIII, 14:6; report issued by Queensboro Corp shows that 600 families have bought and occupy apartments in Jackson Heights development in Borough of Queens, Jl 17, VIII, 1:2; Carrollton sold to syndicate of tenants, Jl 26, 27:1; the Circle bought by tenants, Ag 9, 23:4; description of houses to be built at Jackson Heights, illus, S 25, IX, 1:3
Dorenza Court sold, Ag 30, 27:5
Fifth Ave—Bldg in 111 St sold, Jl 12, 27:3
Florence sold, Ag 24, 23:1
Fort Tryon leased, S 3, 15:1
Friends as Neighbors—Sp art by C J Rosebault, When Friendship Ceases, S 25, III, 7:1
Fulton sold, Jl 19, 27:3
Hamilton sold, illus, Jl 10, IX, 1:1
Hazlehurst sold, Ag 25, 23:4
Heating—J F Cochenour sues landlord, G H Jackson, for $10,000 for death of his son, alleged due to failure to provide heat, Jl 21, 8:1
Hot Water Supply—S Josephson held in $1,000 bail on charge of failing to furnish hot water for family of B Sheinman, where elderly man was dying, S 20, 17:4
Hudson sold, Jl 19, 27:3
Hudson-Fulton sold, Jl 8, 24:1
Hudson View sold, S 9, 26:3
Interference by Owners, see Park Court Realty Co
Jackson Heights—Description of 26 garden apartment houses to be built; illus, S 25, IX, 1:3
Jefferson sold, Ag 3, 23:1
Kingsdale sold, S 23, 25:1
Lexington Ave—No 2,174 and house at 130 St sold, Jl 27, 26:5
Loyola sold, Jl 27, 26:5
Madison Ave—Plan for erection of one at 84 St; illus, Ag 21, IX, 1:4
Markeen sold, Jl 2, 18:1
Montrose Court sold, Jl 29, 24:3
New Houses—76 in Greater N Y will be ready for occupancy Oct 1, S 4, VIII, 19:7
Oxford sold, Jl 22, 19:5
Parthenon sold, S 20, 28:1
Princess Court sold, S 17, 20:1
Quidnet sold, Jl 9, 16:1
Regent Hall sold, Jl 16, 15:3
Ridgefield sold, S 7, 26:1
Rosedale sold, S 1, 26:3
St Francis Court sold, Jl 30, 15:1
Sovereign Court sold, S 9, 26:3
Turrets sold, Jl 7, 27:3
Washington sold, Ag 3, 23:1
Washington Heights—Illus of bldg just completed at 506 Ft Washington Ave, Ag 28, IX, 1:1; 2 apartments built on Fort Washington Ave; illus, S 4, VIII, 1:7; 609 W 186 St sold, S 17, 20:1; illus of bldg on corner of 188 St and Audubon Ave, S 18,, IX, 1:7
W 111 St—3 sold, S 29, 27:1
Wharfdale Apartments sold, S 20, 28:1
See also Building Operations; Evictions; Housing Problem; Leases; Rent
APEX Metal Weather Strip Co—Difficulty in getting workers at $9 a day, S 30, 3:3
APHASIA, see Hardin (Mrs), C; Zade, S
APPLE, Jerome—statement on efficiency of business women with bobbed hair, Jl 9, 9:5
APPLEBAUM, Mischa—tryout in vaudeville in effort to pay his debts, S 30, 15:4
APPOLLONI, Anselmo Vivigenso—turned over to military authorities as slacker, Jl 23, 7:5
APPRAISING, see Estates
APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal, see U S—Army—Appropriation Bill; U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill
APRIL, Harvey and Wm V—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 13, 18:4
AQUINO, Giovanni, see Prohibition— Seizure of liquor
AQUITANIA (S S)—Held up in Quarantine because of typhus suspect, Ag 21, 5:1; arrives in N Y C after record run, S 10, 10:8
ARABIA, see Hedjaz, Kingdom of
ARABS, see Palestine
ARAGONISI, Jose, see Paccale, D
ARAI (Archbishop) Sekizen—says Buddhists want disarmament, S 28, 3:6; calls on Pres Harding and tells of Buddhists' hopes for success of arms parley, S 29 12:2
ARAMAYO, Carlos—appeals to League of Nations for action on Bolivian treaty with Chile, S 8, 2:4; says he knows nothing of report that Chile and Bolivia may withdraw from League of Nations Assembly, S 9, 2:6
ARAULLO, Manuel—appointed Chief Justice of Philippines, Ag 14, 14:3
ARBITRAGE, see Stocks and Bonds
ARBITRATION, Internatl, see League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe Conkling ("Fatty")—will be detained in connection with death of Virginia Rappe following party in his rooms, S 11, 1:3; arrested on charge of murder; Mrs Maude Delmont makes statement, S 12, 1:6; latest film withdrawn in Los Angeles, S 12, 3:5; Mrs Delmont testifies at inquest; prohibition agents start inquiry, S 13, 1:8; Miss Rappe's fiance, H Lehrman, threatens vengeance; Arbuckle's parentage, &c, S 13, 2:2; theatres in N Y and other cities ban his pictures; wife, Minta Durfee, will go to San Francisco to aid him, S 13, 2:3; indicted for manslaughter Mrs. Delmont testifies at inquest; prosecution charges witnesses are being tampered with; Sadie Reiss, reverses her story of party; Betty Campbell, who involved L Sherman, missing, S 14, 1:5; Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce orders exclusion of his pictures in N Y C; audiences hiss his films; early life; wife declares he is innocent, S 14, 3:3; accused of manslaughter by Coroner's Jury; Sadie Reiss, or Zey Prevon, corroborates Mrs. Delmont; Alice Blake tells of events leading up to tragedy; Betty Campbell found, S 15, 1:6; Lehrman sends $150 to help Mrs Delmont, S 15, 7:2; Dist Atty Brady promises a speedy trial; movie distributer moves to bar pictures showing Miss Rappe, S 16, 3:1, 2; Dist Atty Brady announces he will prosecute him on charge of murder; subpoenas issued for L Sherman and F Fishback; authorities start search for Dr Beardslee, who attended Miss Rappe, S 17, 4:2; pressing of murder charge will keep him in jail without bail; Dr Beardslee located; body of Virginia Rappe arrives in Los Angeles; report that cowboys shot up and burned one of his films, S 18, 9:1,5; Dr J R Straton discusses case in sermon, S 19, 1:3; Rev W Allen in sermon on case says Arbuckle threatened suicide; 8,000 view Miss Rappe's body in Los Angeles; Dist Atty views his hotel rooms; telegraphs East to stop L Sherman; questions several women, S 19, 6:3; wife visits him in jail; Sherman, en route to Chicago; Miss Rappe buried, S 20, 5:1; Grand Jury investigates alleged tampering with witnesses; Joyce Clark, G Kingstone and R Morley heard;

Digitized by Google

Dist Atty Brady asks Dist Atty Swann to intercept Sherman; latter in Chicago denies party was wild, S 21, 6:2; A Semnacher tells Los Angeles Grand Jury Arbuckle admitted attack on Miss Rappe; F Fishback and I C Fortlouis will be examined later; L Sherman eludes detectives, S 22, 8:1; Wyoming cowboys did not burn film, S 22, 8:2; 2 doctors and nurse testify at police court hearing; L Sherman appears voluntarily before Dist Atty Swann and issues statement describing party, S 23, 5:2; Semnacher tells of party, S 24, 5:1; S 25, 14:3; Mrs Delmont, Alice Blake and Zeh Prevost will testify, S 26, 5:1; Motion Picture Theatre owners will ban pictures with elements of indecency, S 26, 18:2; atty charges that Semnacher and Mrs. Delmont had conspired to blackmail Arbuckle; Dr Beardslee testifies, S 27, 8:2; prosecution rests case after Zeh Prevost and Alice Blake testify; does not call Mrs Delmont, S 28, 13:1; admitted to bail on charge of manslaughter after judge holds there is no evidence of graver crimes; Dist Atty Brady attacks Judge's decision; Los Angeles to censor movies, S 29, 1:5; starts for Los Angeles with wife and mother-in-law; Judge Lazarus replies to Brady's statement, S 30, 3:2; ed, S 30, 14:5
For Woodburn, Mass, roadhouse dinner scandal, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
ARBUCKLE Bros—Increase sugar prices, Ag 13, 12:6
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Asia Minor—Discoveries said to have been made by Greek army, Jl 31, 23:1
Egypt—British findings exhibited in London, Ag 7, II, 5:4
Palestine—Site of Armageddon will be excavated by Univ of Chicago through gift by J D Rockefeller, Jr, Jl 2, 5:5; Herod's statue unearthed with others at Askalon, Ag 4, 15:4; Herod's cloister found at Askalon, Ag 7, 23:3; habitation dating to 2500 B C discovered at Beth-Shan, S 27, 19:3
Peru—Govt prohibits exportation of Inca antiquities, Jl 2, 6:2
Pompeii—Ed, Pompeian election notices, Ag 14, II, 2:3
See also Explorations
ARCHBOLD, Jno L, see White Plains, N Y
ARCHDALE, A E—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:2
ARCHER, (Dr) Harry M—testimonial from Firc Dept, S 28, 14:1
ARCHIBALD, (Mrs) Beatrice K—breaks engagement to Don Louis de Bourbon, Ag 10, 13:2
ARCHIBALD (Mayor) Alex—statement on Ku Klux Klan in N J, Ag 30, 19:3
ARCHITECTS, see Soc of Beaux Arts Architects
ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations
ARDMORE, (tanker)—Explosion, Jl 23, 10:1; Jl 24, 22:3
ARETHUSA (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling
ARGENTINA:—
Bomb Explosions, see Bomb Explosions—Argentina
Commerce—Pres Irigoyen urges increased exports and curtailment of imports to improve exchange, Jl 15, 17:2
Communists, see Communists—Argentina
Congress—Pres Irigoyen's refusal to explain failure to carry out provisions of homestead law may cause political upset, Ag 7, II, 1:8; deadlock broken; radicals return to Chamber to discuss presidential message, Ag 13, 3:4; shots fired from Chamber of Deputies during session, Ag 26, 6:3
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Argentina
England, Relations with, see Ireland—Independence—Latin Amer Countries
European War, see European War—Naval War Zone
Finances—3 banking syndicates are bidding on new loan, Ag 9, 19:2; report that loan is sought in U S causes decline in N Y exchange, Ag 10, 13:4; Pres Irigoyen resumes negotiations with N Y bankers on loan, S 9, 21:2; negotiations for loan in N Y fail, S 16, 24:6; S 16, 30:2; N Y banking syndicate offers $50,000,000 issue of 2-yr notes, S 27, 27:2; sale of bonds, S 28, 28:3
Homestead Law, see Argentina—Congress
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Covenant
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Argentina
Liquor Consumption—Annual report, Ag 31, 2:3
Panama-Costa Rica Dispute, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy
Peruvian Independence, see Peru—Independence Celebration
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine
Trusts, see Trusts—Argentina
ARGUELLES, Manuel—resigns as Minister of Finance, Jl 5, 17:7
ARICA, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
ARIE, Nick, see Sports—Shooting
ARIZONA Copper Co, see Phelps-Dodge Corp
ARKANSAS:—
Elections—Special election called to elect new Congressman, S 28, 3:2
Negroes, see Negroes—Arkansas
Roads, see Roads—Arkansas
ARKANSAS Natural Gas Co, see Standard Oil Co of Cal
ARLISS, Geo—ed, Poor little rich plays, Jl 3, II, 2:3; lr replying to mgrs on theatrical conditions, Jl 3, VI, 1:1; ed, Economics and the drama, Jl 5, 14:4; lrs replying to his suggestion, Jl 10, VI, 1:5; lr by H Holstein, Jl 24, VI, 1:5; ill, S 2, 9:3
ARMAGEDDON, see Archaeology—Palestine
ARMAMENT, Limitation of—Note—In previous Indexes, see Disarmament
Australia—Sir J Cook, introducing budget in House of Reprs, refers to need of limitation, S 30, 1:7
Bryce (Viscount), J—addresses Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 7:1
Church Attitude—Methodist World Conference adopts resolution for internatl disarmament, S 13, 19:5; urged at meeting of Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 18, 16:1
See also Armaments Limitation Conferference—Church Attitude
Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
Coolidge (Vice Pres), C—views, Jl 8, 8:7
Editorials—Ed on speech by Lord Lee in London, Jl 6, 14:4; ed on Sen Borah's resolution for cut in army strength, Ag 8, 10:1; Mr Borah's warning, Ag 16, 14:3; Mr Lodge on disarmament, Ag 19, 12:1; Disarming with pens (on C L Lange's address to League of Nations), S 17, 12:2; The causes of armament, S 19, 14:3; ed on report of Disarmament Comm of League of Nations, S 21, 14:1
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Editorials
France—C Noblemaire defends French course at meeting of League of Nations Disarmament Comm, S 3, 3:7
Gardiner, W H—lr, S 21, 14:6
Hughes (Premier) W M—hopeful, Jl 9, 2:4
Japanese Attitude—Y Ozaki, completing 10,000-mile tour, says Japanese want it, Jl 5, 14:6; Dr W C Sturgis, returned to U S from trip around the world, says Japan will follow U S; Prof Suyehiro urges open conference, Jl 6, 2:2; country begins active steps for negotiation, Jl 8, 1:7; army's attitude, S 25, 3:6
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Japan's Attitude
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Armaments; League of Nations—Disarmament Comm
Naval Disarmament:—
British Attitude—Ed on speech by Lord Lee in London, Jl 6, 14:4
Editorials, see Armaments—Editorials
Penrose (Sen), B—interviewed, says U S should disarm regardless of other nations, Jl 7, 6:2
Special Articles—Practical Difficulties of Disarmament, by P W Wilson, Jl 10, III, p 8

Digitized by Google

ARMAMENT:—(Continued)—

Quakers' Attitude—Urged at meeting of Soc of Friends in Phila, Ag 7, 3:3

Tax Question—Sen Borah urges reduction of army and navy strength to reduce taxes, Ag 6, 1:1; Sen Norris says there can be no relief from tax burdens unless race for military and naval supremacy ceases, Ag 6, 4:4; G W Norris tells Phila Rotarians of growing tax burdens, Ag 18, 11:2

U S—Sen Borah introduces resolution urging cut in army strength and navy program as 1st move to reduce Govt expenditures, Ag 6, 1:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:1; lr by W Henderson on reduction of army, Ag 12, 12:6; Sen Borah condemns armament costs in article in The Nation's Business, Ag 15, 2:4; ed, Ag 16, 14:3; Sen Lodge opposes big cuts now, Ag 18, 1:1; ed, Mr Lodge on disarmament, Ag 19, 12:1

Women—Telegram sent by Woman's Pro-League Council to Pres Harding, Ag 6, 4:5

See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer

Women's World Disarmament Com—Meets in Washington; will ask for representation on comm to repr U S at internati conference, Jl 15, 2:1

See also Munitions

ARMAMENTS Limitation and Pacific Conference—Note—In previous Index, see Disarmament—Conference

Acceptances of Invitation—France and Italy, Jl 13, 1:7, 8; Great Britain and Italy, Jl 14, 1:8; Japan sends formal approval as to arms parley, silent on Pacific, Jl 15, 1:8; Japan formally accepts; text of notes, Jl 28, 1:1; China accepts; text of acceptance, Ag 19, 2:2; delay in Japanese reply; Britain replies, Ag 21, 3:2, 3; Britain formally accepts, Ag 23, 3:4; Japan formally accepts; text of note, Ag 25, 13:1; Italy accepts, S 2, 2:6

See also subhead Japan

Agenda, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Scope

Allied Supreme Council—France opposes any meeting prior to arms parley, S 25, 3:2

Anti-Bolshevist Mission—Special mission appointed by Russian Constituent Assembly in Paris; will be headed by N Avskentieff and Prof Milukoff, S 22, 3:2

Appropriations—Under Sec Fletcher asks Sen Com for $200,000 appropriation; request backed by Pres Harding, Ag 16, 1:2; $200,000 will be asked for in amendment to emergency appropriation for Shipping Bd, Ag 17, 2:3; $200,000 voted as amendment to Shipping Bd deficiency bill, Ag 24, 15:1; Sen adopts report on bill for expenses, Ag 25, 4:3

Arthur B—tells why Democrats will support plan, lr, Ag 7, II, 2:7

Assoc of Nations Issue, see subheads League of Nations Issue, and Scope of Conference

Australia's Attitude—Wants to take part, Jl 14, 2:2; Jl 20, 2:3; Sir J Cook, Acting Premier, says, in Australian House of Reprs, that country must be represented, Jl 21, 3:4; Premier Hughes, speaking in London, urges prior conference to discuss Far Eastern problems at which Australia and New Zealand would be represented, Jl 22, 2:5; C H Grasty tells of British attitude on Hughes's speech, Jl 23, 2:5; Australia should be invited, says Lord Northcliffe, S 14, 7:1; C Vaughan tells of interest aroused, S 22, 17:4; Premier Hughes says Parliament must decide whether unofficial delegation shall be sent, S 29, 19:2

See also other specific subheads

Badoglio (Gen), P, approves disarming, Ag 8, 3:2

Belgium's Attitude—Semi-official Independence Belge hopes that country will be invited to join, Jl 14, 2:1; Amb to U S will make strong plea for representation, Jl 22, 2:8

See also other specific subheads

Boulanger, P—says nations are not sincere, S 30, 17:2

Buddists—Abbot Arai says they want disarmament, S 28, 3:6; Archbishop Sekizen Arai tells Pres Harding that Japanese Buddhists endorse parley, S 29, 19:6

British Dominions—Question discussed by British Empire Premiers, Jl 2, 3:3; ed, Jl 2, 8:1; question of representation unofficially discussed by British Premiers' conference, Jl 14, 2:2; British will consider asking Washington to delay until Spring so that Premiers can discuss question, Jl 21, 1:2; Premiers meet to consider Amer reply on postponement of conference Jl 23, 1:2; Washington considers early conference, Jl 23, 2:7; Premiers pleased with Amer reply, Jl 24, 2:8; London Times predicts London discussions to present dominion views, Jl 25, 3:4; summary of Premier's conference shows that Harding's attitude on preliminary parley was misunderstood, Ag 6, 4:3; Washington puzzled by statement on misunderstanding, Ag 7, 3:3; will not be invited, Ag 10, 15:1; ed, Ag 11, 12:4

See also other specific subheads, as Australia, Canada, &c

Bryce (Viscount, J—addresses Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 7:1

Building Accommodations—State Dept Bldg expands quarters to receive conferees, Ag 25, 28:3; mansions being negotiated for, Ag 31, 4:2

Butler (Dr), N M—views, S 11, 3:3

Canada's Attitude—Press comments on Canada's prominence in paving way for conference, Jl 12, 3:1; Dominion Command of the Great War Veterans' Assoc proposes that views of 7,000,000 British veterans be placed before conference, Jl 18, 2:3; Canada expects hearing, Jl 27, 3:2; Lord Northcliffe says country is deeply interested, Ag 7, 2:2; Trades and Labor Congress wants labor representation, S 28, 3:6

See also other specific subheads

Catholic Church's Attitude—Encyclical from Pope Benedict forecast; semi-official Vatican note congratulates Harding, Jl 14, 2:1; semi-official denial that Pope was notified of plans and that Vatican has attempted to join conference, Jl 20, 2:7; Mgr E Pucci publishes communication from Pope, Ag 29, 2:2; endorsed by Natl Council of Catholic Men, S 23, 6:2

China's Attitude—Lloyd George, addressing Commons, says China's reply is favorable, Jl 12, 1:8; inclusion urged by Peking Foreign Office, Jl 13, 2:3; W. Koo, interviewed, says he believes China will join, Jl 13, 1:6; Washington learns that country will accept call, Jl 14, 1:8; ed, A Chinese policy, Jl 17, II 2:1; South China protests that Peking Administration does not represent country and is not qualified to send delegate to Far Eastern Conference, Jl 18, 2:3; Japan will bring up open-door question; text of lr from Ma Soo, repr of Dr Sun Yat Sen, to Sec Hughes, Jl 20, 2:2, 4; China aims to present Shantung question, Jl 21, 3:5; Dr. W. W. Yen outlines China's policy, Jl 25, 3:4; China accepts date for conference, Ag 9, 15:3; accepts invitation; text of acceptance; bur being organized under Dr Yen to prepare data, Ag 19, 2:2, 3; Conn branch of Chinese Nationalist Party wants invitation withdrawn from "reactionary" govt and sent to "Constitutional Govt," Ag 20, 2:8; press asserts suspicion of internationalization aims by big powers, Ag 23, 3:5; Dr. Sun Yat Sen will not send delegates unless his govt is recognized, Ag 29, 2:3; organizations formed in Peking to support stand at Washington, Ag 31, 14:2; Dr Tyau says China will advocate open-door policy, S 6, 13:2; Dr Sun Yat Sen will reject conference action unless his govt joins, S 8, 2:2; 4,000 Chinese of N Y and N J march to N Y City

Digitized by Google

Hall and present resolution urging U S to recognize right of South China Republic to representation, S 17, 2:4; U S Govt would like Peking Govt to include reprs of South China Govt in its delegation, S 18, 2:3; Ma Soo, repr in N Y of Canton Govt, says Canton Govt will not join with Peking Govt but wants separate invitation to conference, S 19, 2:6; ed, China at the conference, S 20, 16:3; A. K. Sze speaks in N Y C and tells China's aims, S 21, 2:6; United Pacific Conference Socs and Students' Union dislike agenda, S 25, 3:6; lr by T S Chien, S 25, II, 2:7; proposals that may be discussed at parley; plan to redefine status, S 26, 17:1; B Lenox-Simpson tells causes of trouble between North and South, lr, S 28, 18:7

See also other specific subheads, as Scope, &c

Christian Endeavor Sec's Attitude—Jl 12, 13:1

Church Attitude—Federal Council of Churches of Christ pledges support to Pres Harding, Ag 8, 3:2; Christian Herald starts movement to obtain endorsements of objects of conference by every Protestant church in U S, Ag 24, 15:2; Natl League of Women Voters plans to have all Amer churches open when conference starts, S 4, 14:6; reprs of Federal Council of Churches of Christ call on Pres Harding and pledge aid; request made of Pres, S 29, 19:6

Cost, see subhead Expenses

Date—Armistice Day will be proposed by U S, Jl 13, 1:8; British will consider asking Washington for delay until Spring, Jl 21, 1:2; Washington averse to delaying meeting, Jl 22, 1:1; British Dominion Premiers meet to consider Am reply on postponement, Jl 23, 1:2; Washington considers early conference based on wish of British Premiers, Jl 23, 2:7; Premiers pleased with reply, Jl 24, 2:8; powers are willing to meet in Nov, Jl 31, 3:3; Armistice Day formally proposed for opening, Ag 4, 1:6; Britain agreeable to any date, Ag 5, 2:6; France accepts Nov 11; Sec Hughes directs inquiry to be made at Tokio, Ag 6, 4:4; Japan agrees on Nov 11, Ag 7, 3:3; Italy and China accept; reply by Japan awaited, Ag 9, 15:3; Japan formally accepts, Ag 10, 15:1

Debts of Foreign Countries, see subhead Financial Proposals

Delegates, Advisory Councils, and Staffs—

American—Women's World Disarmament Com will ask for representation, Jl 15, 2:1; Sen will be represented, Jl 20, 2:3; women may be named, Ag 11, 6:3; Sec Hughes will be chief delegate; other possibilities discussed, Ag 13, 1:3; Indiana women ask Pres Harding to name Mrs. Lena L Forrest, Ag 14, 7:2; Sen Lodge will be named; other possibilities; statement by Alice Robertson on appointment of woman, Ag 17, 2:3; Sen Borah urged; Pres Harding receives reprs of League of Women Voters who urge appointment of woman, comments on Alice Robertson's statement, Ag 18, 4:2; Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs names Lena L Forrest as candidate; Pres Harding approves of labor sharing in parley but tells Gompers that group representation depends on size of delegations, Ag 24, 15:2, 5; S Gompers denies that any formal suggestion will be made to Pres Harding on appointment of any particular person as labor member, Ag 25, 6:3; Alice Robertson submits Mrs. Mary C Hale as her candidate but does not believe that woman will be named as delegate; lr from Pres Harding on choice, Ag 26, 1:2; general discussion; Harding will not select group delegates, Ag 31, 4:2; appointment of Lodge criticised by Democratic Natl Com, S 7, 1:2; lr from Pres Harding to Repr Jeffers; Hughes, Lodge, Root and Underwood slated as delegates; Harding, in lr, says 4 members are enough, S 9, 1:1; choice of Hughes, Lodge, Root and Underwood confirmed by Pres Harding, S 10, 1:2; statements by Sens Hitchcock and Borah, S 11, 3:5; ed, S 12, 12:3; Underwood will accept appointment, S 13, 19:3; T Lamont likely to be on advisory council, S 21, 2:5; Root's visit to Washington thought to indicate preliminary discussion by delegates, S 29, 19:3

Australian—Sir J Cook denies report that Lord Northcliffe will be repr, S 30, 17:2

Belgian—Selection of delegates complicated by fact that Parliament meets at same time as conference, S 20, 3:5

British—Possibilities, Jl 12, 1:6; Jl 13, 2:2; London Times says that Lloyd George and Lord Curzon are not fitted for role, Jl 13, 2:5; Govt orders that official news be refused to Northcliffe press; Northcliffe reiterates opposition; extract from ed in London Times; ed causes argument, Jl 14, 1:6, 7; statement by Northcliffe; press comments; report that Lord Northcliffe has apologized to Lloyd George, Jl 15, 1:7; doubt that Lloyd George and Lord Curzon can both come, Jl 16, 2:4; Lloyd George arranges provisionally to attend, Jl 20, 1:1; ed on boycott of Northcliffe press, Jl 20, 14:4; report that Lloyd George will not attend denied, Ag 9, 15:3; Reuter's Agency says Premier's absence from London would not be justified unless parley proved practical, Ag 11, 1:2; Sir D MacLean urges Lloyd George to attend, Ag 19, 2:1; no decision reached yet, says A Chamberlain, Ag 28, 8:3; Lloyd George may not be able to attend because of Irish situation, S 14, 7:1; press comments on Lloyd George's possible attendance; report that he will sail Oct 26, S 17, 2:4; report that Lloyd George and Lord Curzon may not attend, S 18, 2:1; Lloyd George will not attend; possible delegates, S 20, 1:2; Lord Curzon will not attend, S 21, 2:6; official intimation that Balfour will be named to head deputation, S 26, 17:2; reports, S 29, 3:1

Canadian—Premier Meighen is expected to attend, Jl 13, 2:5

Chinese—Special comm will be oppointed to name delegates, Ag 11, 6:3; 5 delegates and staff, amounting to 31 people, will attend; possibilities, Ag 17, 2:4; delegation will reach 100, Ag 19, 2:2; rival aspirants; Dr Sun Yat Sen will not send delegates unless his Govt is recognized, Ag 29, 2:3; members, S 4, 14:6; possible personnel, S 12, 15:8; delegation starts; some members, S 30, 17:3

French—Premier Briand mentioned, Jl 12, 1:6; Briand will head delegation, Jl 13, 1:7; doubt that Briand will be able to attend, Jl 15, 2:6; R Viviani and A Sarrault will represent country; Briand undecided, Jl 28, 4:3; Briand sends official word that he will attend, Ag 16, 1:2; Briand is attending so that France may have envoy equal to Sec Hughes, Ag 17, 2:4; delegates will come on the Edgar Quinet, S 2, 2:6; speculation as to delegates, S 5, 2:8; Briand denies giving up visit, S 10, 3:4; French Embassy officially informed that Briand will attend, S 13, 11:6; French Cabinet sanctions Briand's attendance but opposition is awakened in various quarters, S 17, 2:2; group of French legislators will petition Briand not to attend, S 18, 1:1; Briand insistent on attending; Jusserand may be delegate; press comments, S 25, 1:7; cruiser Edgar Quinet arrives at Toulon for repairs to take Briand to parley, S 26, 17:2; Briand will sail on Oct 29 on ocean liner, not on the Edgar Quinet, S 28, 3:2; Briand will sail on Nov 1; other possible delegates; Foch will be chief military adviser, S 29, 19:3; Briand's stay will be very brief; Viviani likely to be his successor, S 30, 17:3

Digitized by Google

ARMAMENTS Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates, Advisory Councils and Staffs: (Continued)—
Italian—Premier Bonomi is expected to attend, Ag 25, 13:2; Bonomi will attend, Ag 28, 3:6; question discussed by Council of Ministers, S 20, 3:5
Japanese—Possibilities, Jl 16, 2:4; Jl 17, 3:3; Jl 20, 2:2; Premier Hara urged to attend, Jl 28, 4:3; Vice Admiral Kato informally selected, Ag 14, 22:2; Lt Gen Sugano informally selected as head, Ag 16, 2:4; likely candidates; Premier Hara may attend, Ag 24, 15:4; due on Nov 2, S 7, 2:5; Japan will send 200; Kato and Shidehara will be delegates; Hara urged to be one, S 10, 3:3; Hara's plans uncertain, S 12, 15:8; Ministry of Finance will send officials to parley, S 13, 19:2; Admiral Baron Kato chosen to head delegation; other possibilities, S 14, 7:2; sp art by S Bonsal, S 18, VII, 2:2; R Morol and Y Miura sail for U S to make arrangements for delegation, S 23, 2:8; 3 reported chosen, S 28, 3:6; delegates and secs to chief delegates officially announced, S 29, 19:2
Premiers—Uncertainty as to their attending, Ag 11, 1:2; P Bernus, in article in French press, forecasts failure of conference if they attend, Ag 24, 15:4
See also subdivisions by countries
Size of Delegations—Pres Harding favors delegations of 5 each, S 3, 9:5; each power will send 4 main delegates, S 10, 1:2
Democratic Party—R Linthicum, director of publicity of Natl Com, issues statement criticising parley, S 7, 1:2; ed, S 8, 12:4; Linthicum says statement was misconstrued, S 9, 2:6; lr by R Fertich, S 18, VII, 10:3; conference of Democratic Senators adopts resolution approving it, S 30, 1:4
Editorials:—
Congress speeds the conference, Jl 1, 12:2; ed on suggestion made by Gen Smuts for Pacific conference; U S attitude mentioned, Jl 2, 8:1; Waiting for an invitation, Jl 6, 14:4; The President acts (call to conference), Jl 11, 10:1; The coming world conference, Jl 12, 12:1; When the conference opens, Jl 14, 14:2; Where are the round robiners? Jl 16, 6:2; A Chinese policy; Conference and League, Jl 17, II, 2:1, 6; Japan at the conference, Jl 22, 10:3; Uninvited Russia; ed on language to be used, Jl 23, 6:1, 5; Preliminary to the conference, Jl 26, 14:1; Pressure for disarming, Jl 27, 14:2; Preparing the conference, Jl 29, 12:2; ed on Premier Hughes's belief that Pacific policy should be decided before disarmament question, Ag 5, 12:1; ed on Sen Borah's resolution for cut in army strength, Ag 8, 10:1; ed on desire by British dominions that they be invited, Ag 11, 12:4; The great project, Ag 14, II, 2:1; ed on language to be used, Ag 16, 14:5; Mr Lodge on disarmament, Ag 19, 12:1; A Pacific understanding, Ag 20, 6:1; British fleet expansion, Ag 24, 10:3; Internatl brass tacks (on Controller Crissinger's predictions of miraculous effect on business and industry), Ag 25, 12:1; ed on French alarm that French language was not to be used, Ag 26, 12:5; No group delegation, S 1, 14:2; A language of diplomacy, S 4, II, 2:4; ed on location, S 5, 10:5; ed on statement by Democratic Party Natl Com, S 8, 12:4; Completing the delegation, S 12, 12:3; Disarming with pens (on C L Lange's address to League of Nations), S 17, 12:2; The causes of armament, S 19, 14:3; China at the conference, S 20, 16:3; For disarmament at Geneva, S 29, 16:2
England's Attitude—Rumor that Lord Curzon requested holding it, Jl 9, 3:2; conversation between King George and Amb Harvey reported by J L Garvin, Jl 10, 1:7; press comment on Pres Harding's invitation, Jl 11, 1:6; Lloyd George, in statement to Commons, endorses plan, Jl 12, 1:8; press comment on Harding's call, Jl 12, 2:5; press comment; opponents of Lloyd George hint that he paved way for claiming part of credit, Jl 13, 2:4; ed on conversation between Harvey and King George, Jl 13 8:2; Govt formally accepts invitation, Jl 14, 1:8; Lloyd George, addressing Coalition M P's, alludes to call; C H Grasty says that view is emphasized in London that Pacific problem is heart of conference, Jl 15, 2:1, 5; press comments on Japan's hesitancy to join, Jl 17, 3:1; Lloyd George denies that Amb Harvey and King George untangled complications, Jl 19, 2:5; London Daily Express advises Japan to trust U S, Jl 20, 2:3; British will consider asking for postponement of date, Jl 21, 1:2; British press comment; Lloyd George said to be willing to attend preliminary conference if Washington and Tokio consent, Ag 2, 15:4; Lloyd George, in speech in Commons, tells of hope in parley, Ag 19, 1:8; article by C H Grasty on Lloyd George's policy and reason for his solicitude toward Japan; Britain accepts invitation, Ag 21, 3:1, 3; British press comment on reply, Ag 22, 2:2; formal acceptance, Ag 23, 3:4; press comments, S 25, 3:6
See also other subheads, as British Dominions, Preliminary Conference, etc
Expenses—Estimates difficult, Ag 3, 3:1 cost being figured, Ag 9, 15:3; State Dept announces that U S will bear expenses, Ag 28, 3:1; estimated expenditure, Ag 31, 4:2
Far Eastern Republic—Sec Hughes replies to request that it be allowed to participate, S 20, 19:3
Financial Matters:—Sen Borah proposes that funding of U S foreign debts should be postponed until after conference, Jl 26, 2:3; W Churchill speaks at Dundee and says he hopes parley will develop into conference for establishment of normal exchange, S 25, 1:1; Com of 48 wants Pres Harding to warn French, British and Italian delegates that debts will not be reduced or canceled until countries agree to disarmament, S 26, 17:3; Washington observers oppose Churchill's suggestion, S 29, 19:3
France's Attitude—Premier Briand will accept invitation, Jl 12, 1:6; article by E L James; press comment, Jl 12, 2:4; Govt notifies Amer Govt through Embassy that it will accept invitation; Briand's announcement applauded in Chamber and Sen, Jl 13, 1:7; Paris Temps says cut in French army could be taken up if Franco-Amer and Franco-British agreements, signed in 1919, were revived; German press comment; Jl 14, 2:4, 6; E L James reports comments by press writers who are pessimistic, Jl 15, 2:2; S Lauzanne, in article in Paris Matin, exults over parley, Jl 18, 2:2; Amb Jusserand will consult Paris on views, Jl 20, 2:5; France will urge ratification by U S of Anglo-Franco Amer treaty, Jl 26, 2:4; statement by Amb Jusserand before sailing for France, Jl 28, 4:3; article in the Paris Journal by M Saint Brice, Ag 2, 15:5; French inclined to believe that Pacific problem will be biggest one at parley and think America wants support as regards Japan, Ag 18, 4:1; Paris Liberte sees choice of Japanese or Amer friendship, Ag 21, 3:2; Amer opposition to peace treaty considered obstacle as to Pacific, Ag 23, 3:3; P Bernus, in article in French press, forecasts failure of conference if Premiers attend, Ag 24, 15:4
See also other specific subheads
French Proposal—Ed on A Tardieu's statement that France proposed plan at Paris peace conference, Jl 18, 10:3
Germany's Attitude—Press comments, Jl 12, 3:2; press comment; suspicion of France, Jl 14, 2:3
Grasty, C H, article, Jl 12, 3:1
See also Grasty, C H—Armaments Conference

Digitized by Google

Group Representation, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer

Holland's Attitude—Dutch show signs of wish to join conference, Jl 14, 1:6; hopes of joining in interest of 59,000,000 subjects in Dutch Indies, Jl 16, 2:4; press comment on Japan's hesitation to join, Jl 20, 2:5

Industrial Effects—Controller Crissinger predicts miraculous effects on business and industry, in address at Memphis convention of Cotton States Merchants' Assoc, Ag 25, 20:3; ed, Ag 25, 12:1

Inter-Parliamentary Union backs conference, Ag 21, 3:3

Invitation by Pres Harding—Informal invitation to Gt Britain, France, Italy and Japan to participate, Jl 11, 1:6; ed, Jl 11, 10:1; negotiations that led up to it, Jl 12, 1:7; comments by Sens and Reprs, Jl 12, 2:2; drafted by Sec Hughes, Ag 11, 6:2; invitations sent; identical ones sent to Great Britain, Italy, France and Japan; separate one sent to China; texts, Ag 12, 1:1, 3:2; received by France, Ag 14, 22:2; ed, Ag 14, 2:1

See also subhead Acceptances

Italy's Attitude—Press comment on call, Jl 12, 2:3; country gives formal notice of approval, Jl 13, 2:3; formally accepts invitation, Jl 14, 1:8; accepts date for conference, Ag 9, 15:3; Amb Ricci interviewed, Ag 27, 3:8; completes acceptance, S 2, 2:6

Japan's Attitude—Agreement by U S, Great Britain and Japan finds favor with Japanese publicists (dispatch filed before announcement of Harding's invitation), Jl 12: 3:1; C H Grasty says Japan appears glad to co-operate and welcomed proposals when sounded by England, Jl 13, 1:6; receipt of Washington note announced in Tokio but text withheld; proposal welcomed by naval men, Jl 13, 2:1; report that country accepts call, Jl 14, 2:3; sends formal approval as to arms parley, is silent on Pacific conference, Jl 15, 1:8; press comment, Jl 15, 2:4; exchanges in progress between U S and Japanese Govts on Japan's implied objection to take part in discussion of Far East and Pacific until scope of discussion has been determined, Jl 16, 1:1; press comment; former Premier Okuma praises Harding; comments by other notables, Jl 16, 2:3; complete acceptance is expected, July 17, 1:2; British and Spanish press comment; Y Ozaka comments; Japanese Consulate Gen in N Y C, in statement, emphasizes need of clear definitions on Far Eastern conference, Jl 17, 3:1-3; ed, Jl 17, II, 2:1; different opinion in Japan; press comments, Jl 18, 1:8; belief in Washington that Japan is sure to seek limit of scope; said to hold Shantung settled; is tenacious of rights in China, Jl 18, 2:4; forecast of reply; Yap and Shantung involved, Jl 19, 1:2; Sec Hughes indicates that Japan can refuse to discuss any topic presented; conversation proceeding between Hughes and Amb Shidehara, Jl 20, 1:1; statement by Baron Hayashi, Amb to England;; British and Dutch press comment; Japan will bring up question of open door in China; Dutch press comment, Jl 20, 2:2, 3, 5; report that Japan has decided to fully accept, Jl 21, 1:2; Tokio Cabinet frames program for limiting conference; Amb Shidehara sees Sec Hughes, July 22, 1:1; ed, Jl 22, 10:3; Diplomatic Advisory Council considers Pacific conference; statement by Prof Hayashi, Jl 23, 1:2; fear that Premier Hughes's speech in London will impede Japan's full assent on conference, July 23; 2:5; Japanese press says country will join Far Eastern conference; Washington expects reply soon, Jl 24, 1:7; Count T Kata urges withdrawal from Shantung and Siberia before conference, Jl 24, 2:8; letter by S Jujita, Jl 24, II, 5:6; Japan will demand formal agreement on scope; may challenge Dominions' control in South Pacific, Jl 25, 1:1; Japanese comments, Jl 25, 3:2; Sec Hughes sends note to Govt urging her to accept invitation and saying discussion of scope can come later, Jl 26, 1:4; Japanese Cabinet decides to accept; summary of general position of Japan, Jl 27, 1:7; R E De Gamar replies to S Jujita, Jl 27, 14:8; Japan formally accepts; text of notes, Jl 28, 1:1; Tokio naval men draft plan proposing dismantling of Hawaii and Guam bases, Jl 28, 4:3; ed on acceptance, Jl 29, 12:2; British press comment on acceptance, Jl 30, 3:7; Japanese press comment, Jl 31, 3:3; semi-official warning to fix program in advance, Ag 1, 3:4; Marquis Okuma urges barring Yap and Shantung from conference discussion, Ag 2, 15:7; aims to exclude 21 topics, Ag 3, 3:1; Japanese Embassy in London admits Amer good faith but questions results of parley, Ag 6, 4:5; issues suggested, Ag 7, 3:3; official acceptance of date being awaited, Ag 9, 15:3; Japan formally accepts date; Amb Shidehara disagrees with statement by Embassy in London, Ag 10, 15:1; Premier Hara says country will enter conference in all sincerity, Ag 11, 6:3; S Shimada says trend of public opinion in Japan is for internatl limitation of armaments, Ag 12, 3:2; resolutions adopted by League of Nations Assoc of Japan, Ag 14, 22:2; 7 univ profs will organize assoc to study policy which Japan should adopt, Ag 18, 4:3; delay in reply, Ag 21, 3:2; Foreign Minister Uchida says Japan is clearing up outlook and will soon send acceptance, Ag 22, 2:2; statement by Marquis Okuma, Ag 23, 3:4; Japan formally accepts; text of note, Ag 25, 13:1; Marquis Okuma says he favors withdrawal if Japan's rights in Far East are infringed, Ag 28, 3:1; conflicting opinion on value to Japan of parley, Ag 29, 2:4; Premier Hara and Field Marshal Yamagata confer, Ag 30, 3:6; Dr Matsunami says meeting is anti-League step, Ag 31, 4:2; Cabinet and Diplomatic Advisory Council discusses questions that will be discussed, S 4, 14:6; conference of naval and military authorities decides upon basic principles as limitation of naval armament, S 14, 1:1; League of Nations Assoc of Japan defines its attitude on conference, S 14, 7:1; topics of discussion suggested by Natl Policy Investigation Assoc, S 20, 3:4; F Moore says country is willing to make concessions, S 28, 3:4; Tokio authority says that Japan will insist on 21 demands agreement with China and that Shantung is outside parley's province, S 30, 17:3

See also other specific subheads, as Date, &c

Jewish Attitude—Dr E N Calisch calls upon Amer rabbis to arrange special service on or about Nov 11, S 17, 2:2

Korea—Dr Rhee will press claims for independence, Ag 29, 2:2

Labor's Attitude—S Gompers confers with Pres Harding, Jl 19, 2:4; S Gompers praises Harding's call in ed to appear in the Amer Federationist, Jl 26, 3:6; Gompers calls for mass demonstrations by all central unions on Nov 11 and asks foreign labor organizations to hold them also, S 24, 13:4; many replies, S 25, 3:5

Labor Representation—Pres Harding tells S Gompers that he believes in representation, Ag 24, 15:5; S Gompers denies that any formal suggestion will be made to Pres Harding on appointment of any particular person, Ag 25, 6:3; Japanese Labor Federadon asks Gompers to request place for labor, Ag 27, 2:8; British Trades Union Congress wants labor representation, S 9, 2:4; Canadian labor wants representation, S 28, 3:6

Language to Be Used—Ed on report that no language except English is to be used and help of interpreters forbidden, Jl 23, 6:5; French grieve over news that English will be only language used, Ag 15, 2:2; several languages will be used, Ag 16, 2:3; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; Academic

Digitized by Google

ARMAMENTS Limitation and Pacific Conference—Language to be Used:—(Continued)—
Francaise asks that French be used as diplomatic language, Ag 19, 2:2; Premier Briand sends ltr to Franch Academy saying that French will be officially recognized, Ag 25, 13:2; ed, Ag 26, 12:5; ed, A language of diplomacy, S 4, II, 2:4
League of Nations—Disarmament Com will aid conference, Jl 17, 1:1; ed, Conference and League, Jl 17, II, 2:6; article by diplomatic correspondent on whether there is difference between objects of proposed conference and League, Jl 17, VII, 1:2; ltrs by W H Johnson and H Rood, Jl 19, 14:6; statement by News Bur, Ag 9, 15:3; Japan said to be ready for Assoc of Nations idea, Ag 10, 15:2; sp art by R B Fosdick, The League and the Washington Conference, S 18, III, p 6; question of manufacture and traffic of arms will be discussed at parley, says H A L Fisher, S 24, 1:2; disarmament Com of Assembly endorses parley, S 29, 19:1
Lenroot (Sen), I, says conference will cause great saving to Govt, Ag 3, 3:4
Letters to the Editor—C S Massett, Jl 17, II, 2:7; E Aronsberg, Jl 17, VII, 8:4; W H Johnson and H Rood, Jl 19, 14:6; S Jujita, Jl 24, II, 2:6; J A Biggs, Ag 18, 10:7; A M Reed, Ag 19, 12:6; H C Cope, Ag 21, II, 2:7; T A Carpenter, S 11, VII, 12:3; R Fertich, S 18, VII, 10:3; W H Gardiner, S 21, 14:6; C R Flint, S 26, 14:8
See also specific subheads
Limitation of Membership—Invitations limited at present to Great Britain, France, Japan and China to keep conference from becoming unwieldly, Jl 16, 1:1; Washington announces that it may invite other powers than those that are already invited, Jl 28, 1:1; 5 nations only will confer on arms; participation of other nations in general discussion seems assured, S 13, 19:7; Lord Northcliffe says Australia and New Zealand should be invited to join, S 14, 7:1
Location—British and Japan are expected to propose some place other than Washington, Jl 27, 3:1; Niagara Falls and New London send invitations to hold conference there, Jl 28, 4:2; attempt will be made to have conference held at Atlantic City, Jl 30, 3:8; Cleveland, O, invites conference, Ag 4, 2:3; Pan Amer Union bldg said to be selected, Ag 17, 2:3; Amb Mathieu offers use of Pan-Amer Union bldg; acceptance by Sec Hughes; Hall of Americas will be used, Ag 27, 3:3; ed, Amer repute endangered, S 5, 10:5; sp art on Pan-Amer Union Bldg, S 18, III, p 14
McAdoo, W G, views expressed in address at Newton, Kan, S 8, 17:6
McDonald, J G, attacks parley, speaking at Civic Club, S 29, 3:2
Marshall, T R, speaks in Providence, R I and calls for support, S 16, 1:4
Membership, see Limitation of Membership, above
Name of Conference—Sec Hughes points out to newspaper correspondents that it is "The Conference on the Limitation of Armament," not disarmament conference, S 8, 1:7
Natl Assoc of Credit Men, endorsement, S 21, 23:2
N Y S League of Women Voters endorses Pres Harding's call, Jl 15, 2:7
New Zealand's Attitude—Wants to take part, Jl 14, 2:2; Jl 20, 2:3; country should be invited says Lord Northcliffe, S 14, 7:1
Northcliffe (Lord), views, Ag 6, 4:4; S 8, 2:2
Open Sessions, see Publicity, below
Opening, Plans for Celebration, S 21, 1:3
Portugal—Request for permission to take part, S 26, 17:2; U S will consult powers on request for representation; reasons for right to attend, S 27, 21:7
Prayer Day—Nov 6 will be observed by 30 Protestant denominations, S 19, 15:4
Preliminary Conference—Informal suggestions from London that one be held there; opposition in Washington, Jl 15, 1:7, 8; London disclaims aims to hold preliminary meeting, but wants meeting only for dominions, Jl 16, 2:4; report that one will be held on Pacific problem, Jl 19, 2:5; belief that idea will be abandoned, Jl 21, 1:2; Premier Hughes, speaking in London, urges prior parley to discuss Far Eastern problems at which Australia and New Zealand would be represented, Jl 22, 2:5; British suggestion withdrawn; C H Grasty tells of attitude toward Hughes's speech, Jl 23, 2:5, 7; London Times predicts discussions, Jl 25, 3:4; ed, Jl 26, 14:1; Lloyd George is expected to come to U S for preliminary parley, Jl 29, 1:2; proposal opposed at Washington, Jl 30, 1:6; Washington firm against prior parley unless all attend, Ag 1, 3:3; Lloyd George said to be willing to attend if Washington and Tokio consent, Ag 2, 15:4; Gt Britain withdraws overtures, Ag 3, 3:1; article by C H Grasty on London revival of desire for prior parley; movement believed ended, Ag 4, 2:2; summary of British Premier's conference shows that Harding's attitude was misunderstood, Ag 6, 4:3; London statement puzzles Washington, Ag 7, 3:3; object of British proposal thought to be plan to consider Anglo-Amer-Japanese Entente as substitute for Anglo-Japanese alliance, Ag 8, 3:1; Premier Hughes, interviewed, regrets that it failed, Ag 22, 2:2; prior parleys will be held in London, S 8, 2:2; prior parley still favored in London but it is insisted that no new step has been taken to have one, S 9, 2:3
Prices in Washington—Concern at prospect of high prices; 240 per cent. rent asked, S 3, 9:5
Program, see Scope, below
Prohibition Rules, see Prohibition—Armaments Conference Delegates
Proposals in 1913—Lrs of W H Page in issue of World's Work tells how Wilson Administration urged plan; envoy was sent to win over German Kaiser, S 23, 7:1; ed, More Page letters, S 25, II, 2:1
Publicity—Prof Suyehiro urges open conference, Jl 6, 2:2; opposition to secrecy, Jl 13, 1:6; 2:1; indecision as to policy, Ag 10, 15:1; Sen Harrison wants to put Sen on record in favor of publicity, Ag 18, 1:1; Sen Harrison withdraws amendment to Shipping Bd deficiency bill for open sessions because of Sen Lodge's opposition; debate, Ag 24, 15:1; Sen Borah speaks in Asbury Park and demands open parley, Ag 30, 17:8; council of Washington correspondents formed for work on publicity facilities, S 14, 7:2; Sen Harrison introduces resolution urging publicity, S 22, 3:2
Racial Equality—Discussion favored by Japanese, Ag 7, 3:3
Roosevelt (Lt Col) T, views, Jl 28, 4:3
Russia—Barred, Jl 13, 1:8; E Aronsburg urges that Russia be represented, ltr, Jl 17, VII, 8:4; Soviet Russia's note of protest against failure to extend invitation to her says Govt will not recognize any decisions reached at conference, Jl 23, 2:6; ed, Uninvited Russia, Jl 23, 6:1
Scope of Conference—Treaty of Versailles will not be brought up; Harding's desire for Assoc of Nations will be presented, Jl 13, 1:8; is general; desire to bring up Assoc of Nations idea is one of the reasons, Jl 17, 1:2; belief in Washington that Japan will seek to have scope limited, Jl 18, 2:4; U S is ready to discuss scope, but opposes set program, Jl 19, 2:2; Sec Hughes indicates to Japan that she can refuse to discuss any topic presented; explanation of U S attitude, Jl 20, 1:1; p 2; China aims to present Shantung question, Jl 21, 3:5; Tokio Cabinet frames program for limiting conference, Jl 22, 1:1; ed, Japan at the conference, Jl 22, 10:3 Japan will demand formal agreement on scope, Jl 25, 1:1; Sec Hughes sends note to Japan saying discussion of scope can come after acceptance of invitation, Jl 26, 1:4; Lon-

Digitized by Google

don Times sees prudence in limitation, Jl 30, 3:7; article of L Russell on possible subjects of discussion; agenda submitted, Jl 31, VII, 2:4; semi-official Japanese statement predicts obstacles if program is not fixed in advance, Ag 1, 3:4; Marquis Okuma urges barring Yap and Shantung from discussion, Ag 2, 15:7; Japan aims to exclude 21 topics, Ag 3, 3:1; Japan anxious to exclude discussion of Saghalin, Ag 6, 5:1; scope as defined in invitations sent by Sec Hughes to powers, Ag 12, 1:1; ed on invitations, Ag 14, II, 2:1; United Chinese Assoc demands that questions or Yap, Shantung and Manchuria be brought up, Ag 15, 2:5; report that Premier Briand may try to broaden scope, Ag 18, 4:2; French press says Japan intends to raise question of equal trade rights in French Indo-China, Ag 25, 13:2; Dr Tyau says China will advocate open-door policy, S 6, 13:2; called too limited in Washington, S 11, 3:5; Sec Hughes submits to powers list of topics to be embodied in agenda, S 15, 19:8; England anxious for definite agenda; Japanese belief that immigration will not be included in agenda; Hughes's proposals merely mention subjects that Washington thinks should be discussed, but U S will make no effort to dictate, S 16, 2:5; Japanese immigration and question of Yap not on Hughes's tentative program, S 17, 1:2; Shantung may be barred if China rejects Japan's recent proposals, S 17, 2:3; Amer proposals being studied in Japan, S 19, 2:5; ed, S 19, 14:3; rumor that agenda suits Japan; Viscount Kato would include Mexican questions; other suggestions, S 20, 3:4; outline of tentative agenda, S 21, 1:4; text of tentative agenda, S 22, 3:1; agenda being studied in England and France, Britain asks order of topics, S 23, 2:8; question of manufacture and traffic of arms and failure of U S to ratify St Germain convention for control of arms traffic will be discussed, says H A L Fisher, S 24, 1:2; France approves, but delegates will emphasize need of Versailles Treaty safeguards, S 24, 3:1; agenda disliked in China, S 25, 3:6; plan to redefine status of China, S 26, 17:1; London Daily Chronicle thinks China and Pacific should have right of way; scope still being considered by Japan, S 26, 17:2; Tokio authority says Japan will insist on 21 demands agreement with China and that Shantung is outside parley's province, S 30, 17:3

Secretary Gen—J Barrett proposed for post, Ag 2, 15:7; will most likely be furnished by U S, S 30, 17:3

Senate Attitude—Ed, Where are the round robiners? Jl 16, 6:2

Spain's Attitude—Press comment, Jl 15, 2:1; Jl 17, 3:2

Special Articles—S Bonsal tells how Pacific's problems call for hearing, Ag 7, VII, 2:7; Meeting Place of Arms Conference (Pan Amer Union Bldg), S 18, III, p 14; The League and the Washington Conference, by R B Fosdick, S 18, III, p 6; S. Bonsal discusses Japanese delegation, S 18, VII, 2:5

Staff of Delegates—Big staffs will tax Washington facilities, Ag 15, 1:2
See also subhead Delegates, Advisory Councils and Staffs

Steed, H W, says it must not fail, Ag 16, 2:4

Tittoni, T, endorses move to disarm, speaking at Williams College, Ag 7, 3:1

U S—General policy, Jl 27, 3:3; group of experts on internatl subjects added to State Dept personnel to gather information, Ag 2, 15:6; public interest growing, ing, Ag 15, 2:3
See also other specific subheads under Armaments Limitation, &c

Weizmann (Dr) C, will attend, S 10, 3:5

Wickersham, G W, views, Jl 16, 7:4

Women's Attitude—Endorsed by N Y S League of Women Voters, Jl 15, 2:7
See also Armaments Limitation, &c.—Delegates—Amer

ARMAMENTS Limitation Conference of All Nations—L Jouhaux presents resolution to League of Nations for special confefrence at which all countries and all classes, including labor, will be represented, S 3, 9:5; League of Nations Council recommends to Assembly adoption of resolution, S 4, 1:1; Jouhaux's proposal debated at meeting of Assembly of League of Nations, S 24, 1:2

ARMBRUSTER, Paul, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup

ARMENIA:—
Cholera epidemic, S 12, 1:6
General Conditions—P Hibben writes of distress; epidemic of cholera and famine conditions, S 28, 21:5
Relief Work, see Near East Relief
Turkish Nationalists, see Turkey—Nationalists—Armenians

ARMENIAN Immigration, see Immigration—Armenian

ARMIES of the World—List by Sir L W Evans showing number of troops in European armies laid down by law or treaty, Jl 15, 2:3; Internatl Woman's Congress at Vienna adopts resolution opposing use of natives by foreign countries, Jl 18, 11:6
See also names of countries, subhead Army

ARMISTICE Day—Natl service planned, S 21, 1:3; S 24, 1:2; rally planned by A F L, S 24, 13:4; many replies to suggestion of A F L, S 25, 3:4
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Date; European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers—U S

ARMISTICES, see European War—Armistices

ARMOR—Gen Otis's collection installed in Los Angeles museum, Ag 6, 9:4

ARMORIES—Comrs of Sinking Fund approves appropriation of $300,000 for drill shed for 15th Inf, N Y N G, Jl 8, 15:8

ARMOUR, J Ogden—discusses business conditions with Pres Harding, Jl 7, 11:2; asserts philanthropic aim in bidding for bonds of Chicago corporations, which minority stockholders seek to prevent, Jl 14, 19:1; Justice Foell denies petition of minority stockholders to stop bond sale, Jl 15, 9:4
See also Richardson, Hill & Co

ARMOUR & Co—Reprs of management and workers met to determine on permanent form of organization for general conference bd and to ratify plan of industrial democracy, Ag 5, 8:4
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds

ARMS, see Armaments; Munitions

ARMS Automatique Lewis, see Guns

ARMS Limitation Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference

ARMSBY (Dr), Hy Prentiss—outlines proposed plan of Natl Research Council in determining nutritive needs of workers in calories, Jl 30, 9:4

ARMSTRONG, David King—held for manslaughter after car kills man, S 10, 6:7; acquitted, S 18, 20:1

ARMSTRONG, Frank C, see Rickard, G (Tex)

ARMSTRONG (H B) & Co—C Fox arraigned on suspicion of having stolen $5,000 bonds, Ag 28, 8:2

ARMSTRONG (Lt), Jas F—death, S 17, 3:5

ARMSTRONG, Mildred, see Hauser, G

ARMSTRONG (Dr), W C—commits suicide, Jl 21, 17:4

ARMY and Navy Club—Description and illus of new bldg, Jl 24, IX, 1:1; luncheon by Bd of Governors; Maj Gen Bullard speaks, Ag 17, 10:7; prominent persons accept places on coms, Ag 21, II, 1:6

ARMY and Navy Institute of America—Organized to stimulate Americanism, Jl 31, 15:1

ARMY and Navy Journal (military magazine)—Sold to H J Reilly, Ag 11, 8:1

ARMY Appropriation Bill, see U S—Army—Appropriation Bill

ARMY Foods, see Foodstuffs—Army Supplies

ARMY War College—Opens; Pres Harding speaks, S 2, 1:1; ed, S 3, 8:1

Digitized by Google

ARNETT, Jos—burial held up pending suit by stepson, J Lown, Ag 8, 12:1
ARNOLD (Prof), Alan F—urges planting of trees, shrubs and vines that attract birds, S 26, 8:3
ARNOLD, Chloe—sp art on New Orleans, Jl 10, III, 21:1
ARNOLD, Frank A—death, S 3, 9:7
ARNOLD (Col), Jackson—reports heavy fighting in West Va coal mine region, S 3, 2:1
ARNOLD, M A—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
ARNSTEIN, Jules W ("Nicky")—released on habeas corpus writ; court upholds his refusal to answer bankruptcy questions, Jl 9, 20:3;; denied application for new trial, Jl 20, 15:2; connection with Chicago mail robbers established, Ag 7, 2:4; Ag 8, 2:8; warrant issued for his arrest on charge of operating automobile without license, Ag 24, 23:1; sentence suspended on charge of violating traffic rules, S 16, 36:2
AROMANDI, Phil—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 13, 5:2
ARON, Harold G—opposes reasonable rent decision of Appellate Court of Bklyn, S 9, 17:1
ARONSBERG, Emanuel—lr on Russia at disarmament conference, Jl 17, VII, 8:4
ARONSON (N Y Assemblyman), Bernard—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
ARSENALS, see Woellersdorf Arsenal
ARSON, see Fires
ART, classified as follows—

Amer	Galleries
Americanism in Art	Impressions
Books	Museums
Collections	N Y C
Education	Organization
England	Sales
Etching	Thefts
Exhibitions	

American—Statement by Cecilia Beaux at Internatl Art Congress in Paris, S 27, 21:5
Americanism in Art—I G Doubble takes exception to reference to art of Whistler and Sargent as Amer, lr, Jl 17, II, 2:8; lr by Dawson-Watson, Jl 20, 14:6; lr from J Pennell on Whistler, Jl 24, II, 2:7
Books—Review of recent publications, Jl 3, III, 20:1
Collections:—
Dreicer, M, leaves art collection to Metropolitan Museum, Jl 31, 1:1; collection listed, Ag 7, 1:4
Herriman, W H, collection bequeathed to Brooklyn Museum described, S 25, III, 16:1
Education—Metropolitan Museum announces course of lectures for children, S 25, II, 9:1
England—British fear sale of Millais's The Carpenter Shop, Jl 10, 11, 1:4
Etching—Review of M C Salamon's book, The Charm of the Etcher's Art, S 18, III, 9::1
Exhibitions:
Amer Art in Paris—Exhibit arranged by Mrs H P Whitney, Jl 2, 8:8; J C Levi tells of plans for 1922, S 8, 12:7
Amer etchings, Columbia Univ, Jl 12, II, 3:2
Amer Glass, Ruth Collins Gal, Jl 31, III, 20:5
Andre, Albert, paintings, Durant-Ruel Gal, Ag 28, III, 20:5
Bejot, Eug, etchings, Schwartz Gal, Ag 28, III, 20:3
Brown, Jno Lewis, paintings, Durand-Ruel Gal, Ag 28, III, 20:5
Brown-Robertson Gal exhibit, Ag 28, III, 20:1
Cretan art on view at Metropolitan Museum, Ag 11, 12:7
Dewey, Chas Melville, paintings, Snedecor Gal, Jl 24, III, 20:1
Early Amer prints, Kennedy Gal, Jl 10, III, 20:1
Hals, Frans, masterpieces at Haarlem renovated, S 11, III, 20:5
Haskell, Ernest, etchings, Kennedy Gal, Ag 28, III, 20:2
Impressionist art, see Museums—Metropolitan, below
Inness, Geo, paintings, Jl 24, III, 20:1
Irvins, Mrs, drawings and prints, Metropolitan Museum, Ag 28, III, 21:1
Jouve, Paul, etchings of animals, Kennedy Gal, Jl 17, III, 20:1
Martin, Homer, paintings, Knoedler Gal, Jl 24, III, 20:1
Metropolitan Museum, objects in Recent Accessions Room, S 11, III, 20:1
Milch Gal exhibit, Ag 21, III, 20:1
Modern French pictures, Brooklyn Museum, S 4, III, 18:1
Mystic Art Assoc, Ag 7, III, 20:5
Newport Art Assoc, annual exhibit, Jl 17, 22:2
Old Lyme exhibit, Ag 14, III, 20:1; S 11, III, 20:5
Photography exhibit of Camera Club, S 18, III, 16:1
Provincetown Art Assoc, annual exhibit, Jl 31, III, 21:1; sends out account of its growth, Ag 7, III, 21:1
Rumanian exhibit, S 18, III, 16:5
Signac, Pau, lithographs, Weyhe, Gal S 4, III, 18:5
Simon, T F, etchings, Schwartz Gal, Ag 28, III, 20:3
Soper, Eileen, etchings, Mussmann Gal, Jl 10, III, 20:1
Stockbridge, Mass—Annual exhibit, Ag 28, 23:2
Summer Exhibitions, Jl 24, III, 20:1
Weyhe Gal, mixed exhibit, Jl 24, III, 20:1
Wood engravings, N Y Public Library, Ag 7, III, 20:1
Wyant paintings, Jl 24, III, 20:1
See also Sales, below
Galleries, see Art—Museums
Museums, see Metropolitan Museum, below
Museums:—
Brooklyn Museum—W H Herriman collection described, S 25, III, 16:1
Metropolitan—14th century Italian marble carving on view; old English furniture also shown, Jl 16, 5:3; M Dreicer bequeaths art collection, Jl 31, 1:1; receives $100,000 lace collection under will of Mrs F H Smith, Ag 3, 13:3; lace collection is finest in world, Ag 7, 1:7; possesses 2 priceless Vermeers, Ag 7, II, 1:7; Cretan art on view, Ag 11, 12:7; anonymous pamphlet attacks loan exhibit of impressionist and post-impressionist paintings; J Quinn calls attack Ku Klux criticism, S 7, 13:3; ed, S 7, 12:4; J Pennell calls post-impressionist exhibit dangerous; criticizes museum for finding room for showing of post-impressionists but no room for work by living Amer artists, S 8, 13:3; lr by J Pennell, S 10, 10:6; objects in Recent Accessions Room on view, S 11, III, 20:1; ed, a useful controversy, on attack on impressionists exhibit, S 12, 12:3; 12 paintings from Stillman collection loaned in his memory; recent gifts to museum; only 10 of 7,000 members disapproved of impressionist exhibit, S 23, 15:3; announces art courses for children, S 25, II, 9:1
Museum of French Art, N Y C—Receives gift of French paintings, Ag 18, 11:4
N Y C—Ed on new catalog of Art Comm, S 3, 8:3
Organizations—Cor Ardens founded in Chicago, Ag 7, III, 20:5
Sales:—
Burdett-Coutts collection will be sold, S 17, 7:2
Bok, E, buys old masters in Holland, S 17, 13:3
Prints by Whistler and others sold at Walpole Gal, Jl 13, 7:2
Rare etchings by Whistler, Fitton, Heyden and others will be sold at Walpole Gal, Jl 9, 8:8
Thefts:—
Statuette of Pavlowa stolen from Ferargil Gal, Ag 13, 9:5
Valentine, E, arrested for theft of 4 paintings from Baltimore studio, Ag 12, 8:3

Digitized by Google

ART Metal Construction Co—Extra divd, S 30, 24:3

ARTHE, Levy and Bernhard—Assemblyman Ullman, E Friedman, H Levy, M Saal and J Frankel held in bail on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt by making false income tax report, Jl 16, 10:3; indictments, Jl 30, 11:2; Ullman's trial set for Sept 6, Ag 17, 16:2; Govt's case against Ullman, Friedman, Saal, Frankel and Levy outlined in court, S 16, 21:1; Ullman's testimony before Grand Jury regarding tax fraud statement read to jury at his trial, S 21, 18:2; Ullman and E Friedman acquitted, S 23, 10:1; tax fraud charges dismissed, S 24, 16:3

ARTHUR, Benj—Ir on disarmament conference, Ag 7, II, 2:7

ARTHUR, Cecil Adrian—killed by fist blow; S Laborde held, Ag 29, 1:3; counsel for Laborde asks that charge be changed from homicide to manslaughter; Belgian Govt recommend decoration of Belgian Croix de Guerre for Arthur, Ag 30, 8:2; uncle denies he was intoxicated, Ag 31, 5:3; Laborde admitted to bail, S 2, 5:2

ARTIFICIAL Eyelashes—New fashion in Paris to have them match costume, Ag 23, 1:2

ARTIFICIAL Leather, see Ford, Hy—Artificial Leather

ARTISTS, see Art—Exhibitions

ASBURY Park, N J—Hazel V Williams crowned queen, at annual carnival, Ag 30, 4:5; baby parade, S 1, 15:3; Marjorie MacDonnell wins 4th prize for burlesque, S 4, 5:5

ASCHER, Jno J—donates use of 7-story bldg to Salvation Army to house unemployed, S 23, 4:5

ASH Removal—Cost figures compiled by N Y Bldg Mgrs' Assoc, Ag 7, IX, 1:8
See also N Y C—Contracts

ASH Trees, see Trees

ASHEVILLE, N C, see U S—Forestry Service

ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co—Pf divd., S 14, 28:7

ASHFORTH, Geo W—orders seizure of all cargoes of liquor shipped through U S for foreign countries, Jl 13, 15:2

ASHLEY, Chas S (Mayor of New Bedford)—will retire at end of term, Ag 30, 17:8

ASHMEAD, Warren B—declines Republican nomination for Borough Pres of Queens, Ag 25, 7:1

ASHURST (U S Sen), Hy F—pleads for recognition of Obregon govt in debate in Sen, Ag 16, 18:1

ASIA Banking Corp—Will open branch in Philippine Is, Jl 10, VIII, 5:6

ASIA Minor, see Armenia, Constantinople; Greeks in Asia Minor; Mesopotamia; Near East Relief; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey

ASKALON, See Archaeology—Palestine

ASKEY, Geo Stillman—death, S 22, 17:6

ASPENBERG Bros, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 13

ASPHALT Assoc—Report for June on highway work in U S and Canada, Jl 26, 18:1; estimates new road construction will give employment to 376,000 workers, Ag 21, 23:3

ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases

ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents

ASQUITH, Herbert Hy:—
Addresses—Speaks at luncheon to British Imperial Premiers; discusses Pres Harding's call to disarmament conference, Jl 14, 2:3
See also Ireland, **below**
Disarmament Conference—Statement on Pres Harding's call, Jl 14, 2:3
Ireland—Speaks in Commons; approves British peace proposals, Ag 20, 2:3

ASQUITH, Mrs. Herbert Hy—Report that Sir J Barrie has written parody on her memoirs, Jl 14, 18:3; denial by Barrie, Jl 17, 22:2; views on moving picture acting, Ag 4, 18:3

ASSASSINATIONS, see Erzberger, M; **see** Hungary — Assassination Plot; Pilsudski (Gen), J

ASSAULTS:—
Allenhurst, N. J—Arthur, C. A, killed by fist blow; S Laborde held, Ag 29, 1:3
See also Arthur, C A

At Sea—Jones, G, falls or is thrown overboard from steamboat Pocahontas during fight, S 5, 3:3

Athens, Ga—2 Ga Univ students shot in clash with police, S 26, 15:5

Atlantic City—Forbes, S, beaten by hold-up man, brings comrade, L Dassen, to hospital, then collapses, Jl 25, 24:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:5

Barnstable, Mass, see Negroes—Mass

Bayonne, N J:—
Krug (Mrs), Emma, jumps overboard to escape C Kloni; latter arrested, Ag 19, 7:3
Laney, L, arrested for attacking Anna Lester, Jl 9, 4:5

Bisbee, Ariz—Champion, Sadie, wounded by Mexican cattle thieves, S 15, 3:4

Bloomfield, N J—Grichacz, J, kills himself after holding off police in barricaded house, Jl 9, 1:2

Boston:—
Coppinger, J D, dies after fight with G E Wilson; latter held, Jl 6, 8:2
Dolan, P, maniac, wounds 6 and holds 100 at bay, S 5, 12:5

Buffalo, N Y:—
Reynolds, A, shoots up office of State Claims Comr Blatchly; A Addario dying, Jl 21, 17:6
Wardczkinski, Virginia, shot on wedding day; accuses Dr S S Kennedy, S 1 17:7

Canada—L Morland and W Goodchild sentenced to 40 lashes and 10 years, S 25, 9:6

China—Peking diplomatic scandal, **see** Cloci (Mme), Maria

Clifton, Ky—Burns (Judge), J W, home riddled by gunmen, Ag 6, 9:3

Coney Island:—
Gebofsky, Minnie, shot; C Vogel arrested, S 5, 4:3
Policeman who arrested aged peddler mobbed, Ag 22, 8:3

Detroit, Mich—Negro, S Griggs, nearly lynched by mob after he shoots 2 boys, Ag 8, 7:2

East Chester, N Y—Life guards battle with naked bathers, Jl 5, 3:6

France—Landlord's nose bitten off by tenant; latter sent to prison, Ag 16, 16:3

Gilbert, W Va—Cline, K, shot by Deputy Sheriff Lawyer Cline, Ag 8, 2:5

Hackensack, N J—Van Barcom, E, shot, Ag 22, 5:1

Hammonton, N J—Dodge, W, assaulted, wife gagged and house ransacked, S 8, 15:2

Havana—Wadsworth, Esther V, shot by A Gamba, S 26, 2:3

Hood River, Ore—Fagan, L, killed by posse after shooting man and kidnapping his wife, son and daughter, Jl 7, 9:2

Iselin, N J—Sarah, Marjorie, stabbed 10 times by father, Jl 27, 2:4

Jersey City:—
Guthrie, C, railroad detective, shot by freight thieves, S 28, 19:2
Massaro, J, killed and F Defurchi wounded in shooting affray, S 6, 7:3
Moynihan (Policeman) shoots 2 when attacked, Ag 15, 8:3

Knoxville, Tenn—27 persons wounded in attempt to storm Knox County Jail to get negro F Martin, accused of assault, Ag 20, 1:3; troops held ready for mob; Jessie Parker identifies Martin as her assailant, Ag 21, 6:1; heavy guard of jail will be continued, Ag 22, 3:5

Matawan, N J—Nunzinto, F, stabbed, S 9, 32:3

Mobile, Ala—Umpire Lauzon gets judgment against Kelly and Dolan for assault in ball game, Jl 30, 7:5

Monticello, N Y—Youths visiting girls shot at in dark, S 9, 3:4

Montlake, Tenn—Negro girl shoots white girl; entire negro population driven from village, S 15, 3:3

Digitized by Google

ASSAULTS:—Continued)—

Mount Vernon, N. Y:—
Adams, P L, finds bullet imbedded in bedpost, Ag 14, 16:1
Short, J, shot by W Horn, Ag 16, 3:3

New Hampshire—G J Christie, Chief Enforcement Agent, wounded by rum operators, in Dixville, Ag 21, 23:5

New Orleans—Miller, Mrs D, and Rev C U W Boyd shot at negro convention; D Miller held, S 12, 2:6

N Y C:—
Anderson, A, shot on subway station; P Caretti and L Gargello arrested, S 6, 7:2
Beardsley, E, shot by man in automobile, S 9, 3:4
Behan, J, pleads guilty, S 25, II, 1:4
Bootleggers' War—F Marino shot down by man in automobile in Christie St; 3 others wounded, Ag 14, 1:1; Marino will recover; gunman still at large, Ag 15, 24:3; J Sileo shot down in crowd in Staten Island; L Larozo shot in Bronx, Ag 16, 1:4; T Mongo shot in Brooklyn, Ag 29, 4:6; 5 held in W 58th St shooting, S 9, 4:4
Bove, T ("Tough Tony"), dying from bullet wound, Jl 31, 20:1
Braccio, T, boy, shot, S 26, 3:2
Brainard, H, convicted of assault on Irene Barber, Jl 23, 15:2
Burden, W P, arrested on Mrs Cath Pike's complaint, S 21, 15:5
Buscame, M, held for shooting wife, Ag 15, 13:1
Carifi, L; Policeman Prette exonerated, S 8, 3:2
Carlson, L, shot by hold-up men, Ag 31, 6:3
Caspallamo (Policeman) E, arrests 2 of 3 men who attacked him, Ag 6, 2:4
Charland (Policeman) H, hit on head with bottle, J Lyons arrested, S 9, 3:4
Chinaman, Hong Wong, sentenced, Ag 27, 18:2
Clayton, E, shot in poolroom; accuses Policeman W J Moran, then repudiates charge, Ag 24, 28:2
Collins, W, shot, S 22, 3:4
Cummo, V, killed and A Bartalana wounded in pistol battle, S 19, 5:3
Davison, J, marine, and C Shwoup sent to workhouse for embracing woman and beating her husband, S 6, 11:1
De Beltrand, J B, sued by Cath C Conlon, Ag 5, 13:1
Dehlstadt, A, shot, Jl 4, 2:2
Desantes, F, held on charge of shooting wife, Ag 7, 5:2
Dougherty, J, dies of fractured skull after dispute with W A Swan, Ag 30, 16:5
Engbrux (Mrs), Cath, beaten by T. Leap, Ag 4, 10:4
Frank, H J, taxi driver, blackjacked and shot, Jl 18, 11:6
Gang Fights—3 men and 3 children shot in 2 battles in Elizabeth St, Jl 4, 1:4; S Guardino held, Jl 5, 3:5; J Spencer shot in battle between 4 gunmen in Chrystie St, Jl 5, 17:2; B Sperdutti slain in Mott St battle; F Gratana held as material witness, Jl 28, 15:3; woman and 3 men in automobile in pistol battle with 3 men in W 58th St; P Micheled wounded; T Downing and A. Gargallio arrested, S 8, 3:3; T. Dowling, A Gargallio, E Pertell, J Connors and L Ryan held without bail in W 58th St shooting, S 9, 4:4
Goddard, J J, killed in fight with F Harkins, S 25, 1:4
Golden, S, shot by S Rosansky, Ag 8, 7:3
Grazino, M, shot by wife, Jl 26, 10:5
Giaraffa (Mrs), Madalina, stabbed by husband, Jl 29, 24:2
Hanan, Mildred E, shot by Mrs Grace Laws, who kills herself, S 23, 1:5
See also Hanan, Mildred E
Hatchel, S B, arrested after beating crowd, Jl 21, 6:2
Kalber, Louise, beaten by drug addict in hospital, Jl 29, 16:2
Kelly, F, shot in craps game, S 12, 15:7
Kieffer, P, sued for $50,000 damages by Eleanor E O'Sullivan, Jl 19, 4:2
Kiernan (Policeman) attacked by gang, Jl 18, 11:5
King, W A, beaten by sailors, Ag 22, 8:1
Kotin, H, attacks sister-in-law with hammer, Ag 6, 18:4
Krieger, S, and S Novoliki held on charge of stabbing S Bordazek, Ag 29, 8:2
Kurl, F, struck down in Battery Park after he attacked fellow-lodgers; is suspected of having beaten women at Battery, Ag 12, 24:5
Lamont, J, shot after dice game, Ag 22, 8:1
Larner, F, dies of fractured skull; M Hannan and W Lowry held, Ag 20, 2:7
Lazaro, J, dies; Acting Detective Sg J Haggerty held, Ag 19, 1:2
See also Lazaro, J
Lewis (Mrs), Tessie, and daughter slashed with sword by C Williams, Ag 22, 6:2
Lovett (Policeman), J P, knocked down by man he attempted to search, Ag 11, 6:3
McCarthy, T F, shoots Mrs J Kruer and himself, Ag 8, 5:3
Maniac, M Carroll, beats man and drags him to police station; is sent to Bellevue, Ag 31, 3:4
Maturgensky, A, discharged; shot at A Carazazak, who was friendly with wife, Jl 23, 7:6
Municipal Campaign, see Municipal Campaign—Assaults
Murphy (Policemen), B and P, beaten by strangers at Greenwood Cemetery, Ag 24, 28:2
Neary, P, shoots sister and brother-in-law, W Ryan, and kills himself, Ag 27, 5:5; Ryan dies, Ag 29, 11:4
Negresses Mabel Craig and Bertha Reese accused of branding child with hot iron, Jl 24, 19:2
O'Connor, J, shot, Ag 8, 5:3
Ortiz, M, negro, shot by wife, Ag 13, 5:2
Paccale, D, shot; J Aragonisi held, Jl 23, 3:7
Pogger, Wm, shot and stabbed, Ag 23, 17:7
Police Brutality, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
Puleo, A, and Mrs. Anna J Rayer shot by S Felicia, Jl 26, 10:5
Ricci, P, shot by D Verotto; mob attacks Policeman Smith to rescue prisoner, S 6, 7:2
Riccochi, J, killed, Jl 25, 13:2
Robinson, W M, Jr, arrested at Yale Club on charge of assaulting H Smith, Jl 7, 6:2
Sammon, P, shot by policeman after attacking J Gleason with chisel, Jl 25, 13:3
Schwerman, B, shot in his automobile, S 6, 7:3
Shine (Policeman), D, shot by footpad suspect, Ag 20, 1:2
See also Shine, D
T I Craven arrested, Ag 21, 13:1
Short, A, shot, Jl 1, 3:2
Silverberg, J, arraigned on Mrs Gussie Weinberg's complaint, S 6, 17:8
Sodoni, D, shot by C Vigliano, Ag 10, 4:5
Soto, J, shot, S 6, 7:3
Sweet, LeP K, case against W H Ellis reopened, S 23, 2:5
Telesco, M, shot by P Lasanti, S 5, 11:5; P Losanti arrested, S 6, 7:3
Verducci, V, shot in taxicab, S 6, 7:2
Walsh (Policeman), M, subdues 2 maniacs, S 25, 10:5
Weigand, C, shot; accused T Marino, S 6, 7:3
Zibbrick, M, stabbed in card game; 3 held, Jl 18, 11:5
Zino, J, beaten in card game, Ag 15, 14:3

Newark, N J—Andrews (Mrs), Clara, beaten in her home, Ag 16, 3:6

Newburgh, N Y—Stone, R E, clubs wife and shoots daughter and himself, S 27, 3:1

Norristown, Pa—Bosley, J, shoots Mrs J

Digitized by Google

Quoiser in mistake for wife; then kills himself, Ag 10, 8:3
Oneida, N Y—Jamin, F S, beaten with iron bar; F Sheets held, Ag 12, 2:8
Pepperell, Mass—England, P, tarred and feathered; G C and R S Robbins and R R Meredith sentenced, Jl 6, 2:7
Phila—15 persons shot by men aiming at maddened bull, Ag 11, 15:4
Pittsburgh:—
McGraw, J J, arrested in suit brought by G Duffy, Jl 27, 32:2
Ziesinheim, F, shot, Ag 16, 3:1
Rayville, La—4 negroes killed and 1 white man wounded in battle with posse, Jl 18, 5:2
Rockford, Ill—Ferris (Capt), R, shot in automobile, Ag 3, 4:3
San Francisco—Rappe, Virginia, death in R Arbuckle's rooms being investigated; Arbuckle will be detained, S 11, 1:3
See also Arbuckle, R
Shreveport, La—Johnson (Mrs), Beulah, tarred and feathered, Jl 18, 4:3
Springfield, Mass:—
Linnell, Mrs H P, sentenced for shooting husband, Ag 19, 5:2
Startari, J, stabbed, Jl 4, 3:2
Staten Island:—
Deojay (Rev) J A, and stepson arrested, Ag 3, 9:3; Monahan, C, stabbed, S 6, 7:3
Rowdies cause panic on train, Ag 22, 4:3
Sileo, J, shot down in crowd; bootleggers' war blamed, Ag 16, 1:4; Ag 18, 10:5
Syracuse, N Y Keen, Betty, and Emily Chandler seized by bandits in park, Ag 25, 7:1
Tulsa, Okla, see Devereux (Judge), J
Wareham, Mass—Negroes, J Dies and B Gomez, held for assaulting girl; menaced by mob, Ag 19, 5:2
Warrensburg, Mo—Hunt, F, and Helen Renick shot in automobile by L. Horton, Ag 6, 2:7
Washington—Ball (U S Sen), L H, shot at; had received threatening lr, Ag 19, 2:5
Whitestone, L I—Storm (Mrs), Carrie, shot by J Kay; latter drowns himself, Ag 27, 18:4
Williamson, W Va—Lattimer, H, indicted, convicted and sentenced in 1 day for attack on child, S 9, 3:6

ASSAY Office, see U S—Assay Office

ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes

ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of Amer—Adopts resolution to regulate apparel stocks, Ag 9, 13:1; appoints com to investigate complaints of dyes fading, S 18, 11, 8:8

ASSOCIATED First Natl Pictures, Inc, see Moving Pictures—Mergers

ASSOCIATED Men's and Boys' Apparel Industries—Luncheon in N Y C, S 16, 1:2

ASSOCIATED Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 23, 20:3

ASSOCIATED Press—Sued for libel by Maj Cresson for news about Bergdoll case, S 22, 6:1

ASSOCIATED Producers Co, see Moving Pictures—Mergers

ASSOC for Improving the Condition of the Poor—C N Bliss, Jr outlines plans to supplement work of Mayor's Com in relieving distress due to idleness, S 27, 13:2

ASSOC of City Hall Reporters—Clambake, Ag 1, 11:6

ASSOC of Foreign Press Correspondents in U S—Dinner in honor of Col E F Lawson, S 23, 4:6

ASSOC of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico—Announces new oil valuations established by Mexican Govt as basis for export taxes, Jl 20, 21:2; denies that oil cos will resume operations in Mexico next mo, Jl 27, 24:2; disputes export statistics announced by Mexican officials, Jl 29, 23:1

ASSOC of Ry Executives—Hopes for early settlement of problems growing out of Govt control of rys, Jl 2, 5:3; may revive Labor Com to act at joint conference proposed by ry brotherhoods, Jl 7, 20:6; member roads approve tentative plans of Steering Com for funding Federal claims, Jl 21, 23:2; says freight rate cut on grain shipments is not justified, Jl 30, 11:1; R S Binkerd denies charges made by W G McAdoo in lr to Sen Stanley, says ry accounts were not juggled, Ag 26, 16:4; analyzes ry earnings for first 6 mos of 1921, says improved conditions are due to economy, Ag 29, 2:5; explains increased earnings of D, T, and I R R under Ford's ownership, S 25, 23:2

ASSYRIANS—More than 1,000 Christians fleeing from Mohammedans in Persia, on way to U S, Ag 6, 5:1

ASTHMA—Surgeon of the Centennial State prescribes for sailor on freighter by wireless, Jl 25, 13:2

ASTOR, (Capt) Jno Jacob—father gave bride $4,000,000 gift and $30,000 a year, S 3, 2:7

ASTOR, Jno Jacob, 3d—mother, Mrs Madeleine T Dick, asks permission to file final accounting as guardian, Jl 1, 13:5; mother files accounting as guardian, Jl 13, 9:2

ASTOR, Vincent—yacht Nourmahal officially tried out, Jl 15, 11:3; sued by Van Vliet & Place for alleged breach of contract in real estate deal, Ag 5, 13:2

ASTOR (Lady), Waldorf—wears large hat in House of Commons, Jl 13, 3:1; abandons broad brimmed hat, Jl 15, 3:6; exchange of remarks with Lloyd George in House of Commons on prohibition in U S, Jl 22, 1:4; speaks in Commons in debate on navy estimates, Ag 4, 1:8; comments on passage of liquor licensing bill, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 5, 12:4; joins in debate in Commons on sex equality in civil service, Ag 6, 5:4

ASTOR (Baron), Wm Waldorf—details of trust fund show he gave $4,000,000 to bride of son, Capt J J Astor; property left to 2 sons assessed at $50,200,000, S 3, 2:7

ASTOR, Wm Waldorf, Estate—Reported to have sold block on upper B'way, Jl 16, 15:3; sells corner of B'way and 92d St, Ag 5, 20:1; sells property on Bway and 93d St, Ag 12, 19:6; sells 46th St corner, Ag 14, VIII, 1:7

ASTOR Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

ASTORIA Light, Heat & Power Co—Article on gasholder, S 25, VI, 8:4

ASTRAKHAN—Town may be burned to fight cholera epidemic, Ag 24, 1:5

ASTRONOMY—Star-like luminary seen near the sun at Lick Observatory, Ag 9, 3:2; details; W W Campbell telegraphs N Y Times it may be a comet, Ag 11, 13:1; research at Naval Observatory in Washington; Heidelberg reports that the earth passed through the tail of a comet Aug 8, Ag 13, 3:2; observers in Europe find no sign of new luminary, Ag 21, 19:1
See also Amer Astronomical Soc; Comets; Moon; Planets; Sun, &c

ATCHISON Globe, Kan—Tells of story from N Y C about girl member of tourist party in jungle in So America, who was carried off by gorilla, Jl 9, 2:8

ATHERTON (Mayor), Herbert A—removed from office in Newark, Ohio, for neglect in prosecuting gamblers, S 10, 7:3

ATHLETICS see Accidents—Sports; Physical Culture; Sports—Athletics

ATKINS, Fredk A—lr on Northcliffe-Lloyd George controversy, Ag 3, 12:7

ATKINS, Tommy, Oil Case, see Oil Trade—Okla

ATKINSON, H N—lr on League of States, Jl 17, II, 2:7

ATKISSON (Maj), Earl U—statement on demonstration of smoke screen at Camp Meade, Ag 18, 8:4

ATLANTA, Ga—Grand Jury asks parents to curb children as solution to morality problems, S 3, 5:5

ATLANTA, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry—Receiver Bugg will appeal for military protection for employes and property as result of dynamiting of freight trains, S 9, 5:3

ATLANTA Penitentiary—Govt makes profit on mail sacks made by convicts, Jl 14, 14:7

Digitized by Google

ATLANTIC City, N J—C H Dennis, mgr of Burns Detective Agency, charges capture of horse race swindlers was prevented by leak by police, Jl 6, 19:1; Judge J J White charges that police aid crooks by tipping them off before raid, Jl 12, 17:7; Mayor Bader exonerates Detective Bureau for failure to trap confidence men, Jl 14, 18:2; Burns detectives on trail of wiretapping band; seek to uncover link between police and swindlers, Jl 15, 23:2; home of Anna Rosenfeld raided on complaint of Mrs Anna Seals, in gambling case, Jl 15, 6:2; Mayor Bader invites disclosures against police by C H Dennis, Jl 16, 7:5; hotel men start crusade against vice, Jl 19, 4:3; Mayor Bader gives reason for dropping Detective Duey from force; had been mentioned in connection with leak, Jl 21, 2:2; Ill visitor protests to Mayor Bader and Dept of Public Safety against girl using automobile as bathing house, Jl 22, 4:4; Mayor Bader hires detectives from N Y and Phila to rid resort of gambling, Jl 23, 4:4; concessionaires on boardwalk forced to close at 10 P M, Jl 27, 2:5; stores raided for violations of revenue laws, Ag 3, 13:5; Ag 4, 15:5; Louise Rosine sent to jail for having knees uncovered, S 4, 4:1; S 5, 12:5; Virginia Lee, representing N Y, arrives for pageant, S 7, 13:1; H Maxim arrives for pageant, S 8, 9:2; bathing girls on view in pageant, S 9, 15:1; sp art by Helen B Lowry, Innocence of Atlantic City, S 11, III, p 6

See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Location; Prohibition—N J; Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

ATLANTIC Coast Line:—
Louisville & Nashville R R merger denied, Jl 8, 21:2
Wages—Cut, Jl 10, VIII, 5:3

ATLANTIC Coast Shipbldrs' Assoc—Compiles statistics on shipbldg since 1914, Jl 10, VIII, 6:4

ATLANTIC, Gulf and West Indies S S Lines—Trustees of estate of G G Snowden lose point in suit to set aside appointment of special master in litigation over oil properties, Jl 19, 20:2; annual report delayed, Ag 7, VIII, 7:5; N Y Trust Co appointed trustee under mortgage, Ag 7, VIII, 8:2; annual report, Ag 10, 18:6; sued by Bank of Pittsburgh for $60,000 note payable to Columbia Syndicate, Ag 13, 18:2; semi-annual report, Ag 27, 13:2

ATLANTIC Gulf Oil Corp, see Pierce Oil Corp

ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Co—Annual report, Ag 20, 10:2; semi-annual report, S 10, 15:3

ATLANTIC Natl Bank—Quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8

ATLANTIC Refining Co—Pf divd, Jl 5, 26:2; com divd, Ag 13, 12:1; semi-annual report, S 15, 24:3

ATLANTIDE (novel), see Benoit, P

ATLAS Powder Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:6; bonds offered, Jl 21, 22:6

ATOMIC Energy, see Energy

ATROCITIES, see Albania; Turkey—Nationalists

ATTELL, Abe—arrested under name of J Wellar for selling ticket to Polo Grounds after being denied admittance, Ag 8, 22:3
See also Sports-Baseball-Gambling-World Series

ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace—says Penn R R seeks to prevent Labor Bd from exceeding its powers as arbitration bd, appeals to public opinion, Ag 27, 13:1; warns Penn R R employes that further wage reduction must be made on all rys, as alternative to receivership or Govt Ownership, in address at annual meeting of Mutual Beneficial Assoc of road, S 27, 3:1

ATWATER, Hy—estate, Jl 31, 23:7

ATWOOD (Mrs)—receives medal from French Govt, Jl 23, 3:5

AUBERT (Norwegian Consul Gen), L C M—marries Mrs Marion B Laws, Ag 12, 13:1

AUCKLAND, (Lord)—Lillie H Gay files suit for alleged debt, Ag 30, 3:2

AUCTION Sale of Unemployed, see Labor—Unemployment—Boston and N Y C

AUDITORE, Frank—wife sues Mrs Elva E Catanzaro for alienation of his affections, S 4, 3:4

AUDITORE, Jas—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that E P Hughes, former Police Inspector, told him that Comr Enright was his partner in pier guard profits, S 27, 1:6; repeats story, S 29, 1:8

AUDUBON Community Council—Holds mass meeting on proposed rent increases, S 28, 1:7

AUER, Leopold—sp art by B J Beyer, Jl 17, III, 19:1

AUERBACH, Hyman—sued for separation, Ag 6, 2:7

AUERBACH (Mrs), Louise—summoned to court by Mrs J B Smith on charge of disorderly conduct, S 11, 6:1

AUGUST, Myers—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 6, 17:6

AUITT, Louis, see Prohibition—Mass

AULT, Chas H—lr on prohibition law, Jl 19, 14:8

AULTMAN (Brig Gen) Dwight Edw—visits camp at Plattsburg, Ag 19, 2:1

AURIESVILLE, N Y see Jogues (Father)

AUSMUS, Carl, see Church, H W

AUSTIN, Nichols & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 22, 18:8
See also Truckmen

AUSTRALIA:—
Arms Limitation and Pacific Conference, see Arms Limitation and Pacific Conference
Commerce—Statistics for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 6, 19:1
Finances—New Federal loan subscriptions, S 7, 21:3; Govt loan to aid veterans fully subscribed, S 20, 25:1; Sir J Cook introduces budget in House of Reprs, S 30, 1:7
Oil Wells, see Oil Trade—Australia
Tariff, see Tariff—Australia

AUSTRALIA, Archbishop of, see Mannix, D J

AUSTRIA:
Allied Aid—Article by League of Nations expert on plan for economic reconstruc of country and necessity for America's suspending liens, Jl 21, 14:7; M Avenil, French member of restoration com, will visit U S to discuss conditions, Jl 25, 16:3; will appeal to Supreme Council meeting for immediate financial aid; statement by Dr M Bach, Minister, Ag 5, 5:6; Count Mensdorff appeals for promised financial aid in speech before League of Nations Assembly, S 11, 3:3
Arsenals, see Woellersdorf Arsenal
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Austria
Cabinet—Personnel, Jl 17, II, 12:2; Dr Grimm resigns as Minister of Finance, S 27, 21:5
Claims of Foreign Countries—Council of Ambs sends note to U S asking postponement for 20 yrs of claims against Govt, Jl 2, 3:8; Supreme Council adopts resolution to urge govts of U S, Rumania and Serbia to agree on postponement of claims, Ag 14, 2:3; attitude of U S Govt, Ag 15, 1:4; ed, Plans for Austria, Ag 17, 10:4; S Untermeyer urges that U S waive payment pending recovery, S 5, 2:5; Govt hopes that U S will waive priority of payments, S 22, 19:3
Clergy, see Roman Catholic Church—Austria
Economic Conditions—F A Vanderlip arrives in Vienna to study problems, Ag 24, 15:3
Finances—Report that F A Vanderlip is arranging credits with Amer banks, Ag 28, 18:2; Swiss Govt decides to share in loan which Allies are considering, S 3, 2:6
General Conditions—Statement by F A Vanderlip, Ag 29, 1:2
Imperial Family, see Hapsburg Estates, Rudolph, Crown Prince
Jews, see Jews—Austria
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Austria
Nobility—Members try to get vises to go to U S, S 16, 19:4

Digitized by Google

Parliament—Summer session of Natl Assembly ends, Jl 18, 15:4
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
Pensions, see Pensions—Austria
Railroads, see Railroads—Austria
Relief—Wives of former Ministers add to their incomes by sewing, Ag 8, 11:5
Shipping—German-Amer co organized to revive industry, S 21, 14:7
Socialists, see Socialists—Austria
Union with Germany—Germany expected to turn down proposition because of heavy financial burdens, Jl 10, 23:2; demonstration in Vienna under auspices of Pan-Germans, S 19, 17:2
AUTHORS—Swiss Govt will aid Swiss workers from unemployment fund, Ag 25, 28:2
See also Books—Reviews
AUTHORS League of America, Inc—Adopts resolution settling differences with Internatl Magazine Co, Jl 10, 16:4
AUTOCAR Co—Annual report, Ag 13, 13:1; notes will be offered, S 13, 26:3
AUTOGRAPHS—Amer Academy of Arts and Letters plans collection of literary and artistic Americana, Ag 22, 12:7
AUTOGRAPH Sales:—
Burns, R, manuscript of Tam o' Shanter sold for $500 at Sotheby's, Jl 26, 4:3
See also Books—Sales
AUTOMATIC Vaudeville Co — Semi-annual divd, S 8, 25:2
AUTOMOBILES:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobiles
Battery Ignition System—Amer Bosch Magneto Co adds new system to accessories, Ag 13, 12:6
Campers—Sp art by Hy Van Dyke, S 18, III, 4:1; ed, S 19, 14:4
Chauffeurs—Ed on bonding in case of damage claims, S 16, 16:5
Chicago—2,000 motorists arrested for failure to carry identification cards, Jl 13, 21:3; J G Horne, Alderman, objects to dealers' practice of parking used cars which are for sale on streets, Ag 30, 17:5
Competition with Railroads, see Boston and Me R R—Suspension
Conn—Police heads of 10 cities will attend conference to plan safety campaign, Ag 13, 10:3
Cotton—R W Babson predicts cars made of cotton composition in future, Jl 6, 3:4
Courtesy in Driving—Need urged by H C Brokaw, Ag 28, VII, 5:1
Development of Industry—L P Ayres compiles statistics on cars registered in various States since 1912, views quoted by F C Kelly in sp art on present and future status of industry in U S, Ag 28, VII, 1:1, 3:1
England—Statistics showing increased use, Ag 21, VII, 5:1
Fines and Arrests:—
Atlanta, Ga—Starts crusade on speeders as result of death of J D Edgar, Ag 23, 17:2
Freer, M, gets light sentence for collision, Ag 5, 20:1
Gould, J, fined for speeding, Jl 6, 2:7
Hazard (Judge) J L, accused of speeding; bound himself for trial, S 11, II, 1:7
Katz, D, sentenced for speeding; gives up his license, Jl 12, 13:3
Lieberman, D G, gets prison term for speeding, Ag 11, 7:2; granted certificate of reasonable doubt, Ag 17, 4:3
McCarthy, A, sentenced for speeding from scene of accident, Ag 31, 5:3
Martin, Annie, again arrested for violating traffic regulations; her record of arrests, Jl 30, 4:2
Montgomery, J, fined for speeding, Ag 26, 13:2
Ness, J, fined for reckless driving, Ag 28, II, 1:3
Paonessa, D, sentenced for speeding, S 10, 2:4
Young, R D, gets jail sentence for speeding, Ag 5, 20:1
4-Cylinder Models—Buick, Durant and Driggs Cos are building new cheap models, Jl 31, II, 5:3; new models being built by Buick and Durant Cos described, Ag 7, VII, 7:1
Fuel—R W Babson predicts cars of future will run by coal dust, Jl 6, 3:4
See also Gasoline
Garages, see Garages
Horns—H Maxim favors loud horns, Jl 31, VII, 7:4
Identification cards, see Chicago, above
Industry—Present production conditions in Ford Motor Co compared with Jan 1, Jl 24, 2:2; production of Ford Motor Co for Aug scheduled to break all previous records, Jl 27, 26:4; new Ford cars will be ready for market about Aug 15, will net profit of $199 each, Jl 30, 10:2; statistics on production during 2d quarter of 1921, Jl 31, VIII, 5:5; W C Durant predicts rapid recovery from business depression, Ag 10, 19:2; W C Durant announces production plans, Ag 18, 8:4; statistics on sales and production of various mfrs for 1st and 2d quarters of 1921 compared, Ag 24, 22:2; July report, Ag 25, 18:3; data on present and future status in U S compiled by L P Ayres and quoted by F C Kelly, sp art, Ag 28, VII, 1:1, 3:1; Studebaker Corp output for Aug, S 2, 15:3; statistics on Aug shipments, S 10, 15:3; good demand for cars reported by Automotive Industries, S 21, 22:6.
Insurance—H C Brokaw discusses value of protection against fire loss, Ag 14, VII, 8:6; Eastern Automobile Underwriters' Conference changes policy, Ag 24, 23:1; cut in size of policies reported at annual conference of Natl Automobile Underwriters, S 28, 29:2
See also Insurance—Burglary
Insurance Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Intoxicated Drivers—Magistrate House suggests improvements in traffic regulations to prevent them from operating car, Jl 24, VII, 6:1; J A Bolles arrested in N Y C for driving car while intoxicated, Ag 21, 2:6; increase in accidents in Boston, Ag 28, 4:7
Inventions, see Automobiles—Radio controlled car.
Laws—G C Diehl cites need of wise policy in G C Diehl cites need of wise policy in tourists' interests, Jl 17, VII, 4:1; sp art by C J Rosebault on the right to drive an automobile, S 11, III, 10:1.
License Plates—Plans for issuance of new plates for 1922, Ag 14, II, 1:4; S 26, 10:1
Licenses—Sec Lyons advises N Y authorities not to molest N J drivers, suggests amendments to State laws, Jl 1, 24:1; N J Comr denies arrests of N Y autoists in Kearny, N J, were reprisals; outline of new law which gives City Magistrates power to revoke or suspend them in N Y S, Jl 2, 6:2, 3; Jl 4, 8:5; Magistrate House revokes licenses of W J Kuhn and H Gersten, Jl 7, 32:1; N Y C Bur besieged with applications; Director Lord to ask for more examiners, Jl 20, 10:1; N Y S Tax Comm announces plans for saving $50,000 yearly by new methods of issuance, Ag 7, II, 1:5; 34th St Bd of Trade asks Comr of Licenses to curtail number for taxicabs, to relieve traffic congestion, Ag 28, IX, 1:5.
Mail Trucks, see Postal Service—Motor Transportation.
Maryland—Title law stops thefts, Ag 21, VII, 5:1
Merger of Cos, see Chalmers Motor Co
Mich—New law to prevent thefts, Jl 10, VII, 7:5
Motor Trucks—Armed convoys are being organized to protect motor trucks fleets plying between N Y C and Phila over the Lincoln Highway to curb activities of highwaymen, Jl 3, II, 1:8; fees vary in different States, Jl 31, VII, 7:3; Dow, Jones & Co publishes comparative figures on production and sales for 1st and 2d quarters of 1921, Ag 27, 13:4; F W Fenn describes growth of motor transportation;

Digitized by Google

AUTOMOBILES: — Motor Trucks — (Continued)—
use of farms, S 11, VII, 7:1; Brazilian Govt orders 50 5-ton trucks from Gen Motors Corp, S 21, 26:4
Motors, see Hydrogen Gas Motors
Musical Caravan, see Seeger, Chas
N J—Heavy traffic during July 4th holiday, Jl 10, VII, 7:4
New Models—Shown by Cadillac Co in N Y salesrooms, S 27, 19:1
N Y C—Privilege granted to park cars on sidewalks in Pine St, due to construction work, Jl 24, II, 1:7
See also N Y C—Traffic
N Y S—Automobile Bur reorganizes to speed work on licenses, Ag 1, 11:3
See also Automobiles—Licenses; N Y S—Automobile Bur
Oratory—Ed on statement by P Forgeot, Jl 3, II, 2:1
Poland—Rochester, N Y Auto and Tool Co will move plant to Poland, Jl 10, 9:8
Prices—Cut by 6 firms, Jl 3, II, 1:4; Packard Co's cut explained, Jl 6, 3:3; reductions, Jl 10, II, 1:3; statistics on reductions on various cars in past 6 mos, Ag 14, VII, 8:2; cut on Hudson and Essex cars, Ag 19, 15:3; cut by Olds Motor Works, Ag 30, 9:2; cuts to less than 1917 levels announced by Ford Co, S 2, 1:6; 6 mfrs cut prices, S 3, 1:2; cut by Studebaker Corp, S 8, 4:3
Production, see Automobiles Industry
Races:—
Denver—Coleman, W A, killed, and H Majors injured in speed trials for races, S 2, 13:2
France—Grand Prix race, Jl 25, 10:6; won by J Murphy, Jl 26, 11:1
Indianapolis Motor Speedway—50 mile race won by H Wilcox, S 22, 15:3
Pike's Peak Climb—Penrose Trophy won by King Rhiley, S 6, 18:7
Santa Rosa, Cal—E Hearne wins 100-mile race, Ag 15, 11:5
Tacoma, Wash—T Milton wins 250-mile race, Jl 5, 21:1
Uniontown, Pa—225-mile race won by I P Fetterman, S 6, 18:8
Radio Controlled Car—Driverless auto in Dayton run by army radio car, experiment conducted by Capt R E Vaughn, inventor, Ag 6, 1:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Automobile Competition.
Routes and Tours:—
Adirondacks, Jl 10, VIII, 7:1
Atlantic City, S 4, VII, 6:2
Canada, S 18, VII, 6:1
Europe—Amer tourists report excellent conditions, S 4, VII, 6:1
Long Is, Ag 21, VII, 5:1
Holiday trips, Jl 3, VII, 5:1
N J, Northern sections, Ag 21, VII, 5:1
Oregon—Sp art by W P Eaton, S 4, III, 10:1
Shows:—
Grand Central Palace, N Y C—Plans for 1922 show, Ag 3, 16:2
Signs—F C Russell discusses warnings to motorists, sp art, S 18, III, 13:1
Speed Laws—Ed on misuse, Jl 6, 14:5
Speed Traps—Condemned by N Y S Automobile Assoc at Saratoga Springs meeting, Jl 14, 7:2
Speeding, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
Statistics on Use—Increase reported in 47 States, figures of Akron (Ohio) Chamber of Commerce, Jl 31, VII, 7:3; tables compiled by L P Ayres on cars registered in various States since 1912 quoted by F C Kelly in sp art on present and future status of industry to U S, Ag 28, VII, 1:1, 3:1
Tariff, see Tariff—Automobiles
Taxes—Sec Mellon proposes $10 flat tax on all cars at House Com hearing, Ag 2, 1:3; Repr Bacharach and Amer Automobile Assoc oppose Mellon's proposal, Ag 3, 15, 1:2; table showing total taxes which will be assessed if Mellon's plan is adopted, Ag 9, 21:3; ed, Ag 10, 12:3
Thefts:—
Akers, J A, held in bail, Jl 1, 24:2
Anderson, W A, held; is threatened with bigamy charge, Jl 26, 15:5
Baer, W, arraigned, Ag 18, 8:2
Bedford, C, convicted, Jl 1, 3:4
See also Bedford, C
Bitak, J, arrested in stolen automobile following collision, Ag 24, 6:2
Burns, J, and A Doyle arrested, S 26, 8:2
Chicago—13 members of robber ring, including W Otto, arrested; boy, P. Frain, was head of band, Ag 29, 3:2
Conspiracy between Owners and Thieves, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Curran, F, and T P Ward arrested in stolen car, S 19, 4:3; held in bail, S 20, 19:5
Daily Reports, Jl 1, 24:2; Jl 2, 4:2; Jl 3, 19:4; Jl 4, 13:4; Jl 5, 26:3; Jl 6, 26:1; Jl 7, 3:3; Jl 8, 12:1; Jl 9, 9:4; Jl 10, 16:2; Jl 11, 5:2; Jl 12, 17:8; Jl 13, 5:2; Ir by S A Levinsohn, Jl 13, 8:6; Jl 14, 10:2; Jl 15, 9:2; Jl 16, 4:4; Jl 17, 23:4; Jl 18, 23:3; Jl 19, 25:1; Jl 20, 7:1; Jl 21, 19:1; Jl 22, 6:1; Jl 23, 7:4; Jl 24, 22:3; Jl 25, 13:4; Jl 26, 6:3; Jl 27, 19:2; Jl 28, 28:2; Jl 29, 15:3; Jl 30, 9:4; Jl 31, 21:2; Ag 1, 12:6; Ag 2, 14:1; Ag 3, 3:3; Ag 4, 10:2; Ag 5, 6:2; Ag 6, 5:2; Ag 7, 2:4; Ag 8, 22:2; Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 7:3; Ag 11, 15:3; Police Dept stops sending out daily list, Ag 12, 1:6; Ag 18, 15:1; ed, Ag 13, 8:5
Devine, G F Rawson and C Meaney arrested at Delhi, S 5, 3:3
Drowning of Stolen Cars, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
English, C, arrested, S 17, 6:2
Exporting of Stolen Cars—J Sulsano, J McCoy, M M Foster, A Lovell and M Boyle arrested, Jl 23, 1:2; J Sulsano, J McCoy, A Lovell, M Boyle, and M M Earle held in bail; police say auto owners permit thefts in order to obtain insurance money; 20 cars were shipped to Porto Rico, Jl 24, 18:3; Sen Judiciary com reported favorably on amendment which imposes heavy penalty for shipping stolen cars, Ag 9, 15:2
Falter, J W, sentenced, Ag 16, 3:5
Flood (Policeman), J, car stolen but is recovered; F Brown arrested, S 3, 4:2
Gang Arrests in N Y C—R Umstead, R S Murray and R A Coyle arrested; believed to have used stolen car in holdups; B Rosata and S Borelli arrested, Jl 28, 15:5; Florence Parker and 3 men arraigned, S 1, 17:7; 6 men arrested in S Moseley's car, S 19, 32:3; 9 men arrested in stolen car, S 20, 9:1; 6 men discharged, S 20, 19:1, 5; Agnes Sorini and Regina Szavo accused of aiding V Tomasi in theft of many cars, A Dagostino and J Quagliano also arrested, S 28, 8:1
Giordano, D, and J Marino arrested in stolen car, Ag 31, 1:4
Hendrickson, M, C M Eldridge and G Smith arrested after wrecking stolen car in collision, Ag 18, 8:3
Howard, W, stolen car found burned; police demand explanation, Jl 10, 21:2
Lieberman, D, sentence confirmed, Ag 30, 4:2
McCormack, J, arrested in stolen car, S 9, 3:3
McDermott, D, arraigned, Ag 18, 8:2
Maryland Title law stops thefts, Ag 21, VII, 5:1
Merlow, R, arrested for stealing car while out on bail, Jl 28, 15:5
Mich—New law to prevent them, Jl 10, VIII, 7:5
Noroton, Conn—Boy, C Hamilton, recovers father's stolen car, Ag 21, 21:4
Police Complicity—H S Harvey, W H Hoffman, S Salerno, and T V Barbuti sentenced; M L Dickerson gets suspended sentence, Jl 13, 6:2; Harvey granted certificate of reasonable doubt, Jl 27, 6:5; C Plant and A Pettit sentenced, Jl 29, 24:1; J Garbe, C Wilson and W Perkins arrested accused of stealing 4o cars, Ag 12, 6:1; Brooklyn Dist Atty

Digitized by Google

investigating charge that policeman was implicated with band in theft of cars; J Gerbe, C Wilson and W Perkins under arrest, Ag 26, 1:2; Dist Atty Lewis will examine policeman accused of protecting band, Ag 27, 18:1; Court Stenographer F Gardner and minutes in case of T V Barbuti missing; latter granted certificate of reasonable doubt, S 21, 8:2
Police Dept car stolen, Jl 1, 24:2
Port Jervis, N Y—Police seek owners of 13 cars believed to be stolen, S 18, 13:1
Prevention—N Y S Tax Comm adopts new method of issuing license plates, S 26, 10:1
Released thieves continue stealing cars; statement by Sgt E Dillon, Ag 28, II, 1:7
Robner, D, taxicab stolen, Ag 22, 4:2
Shepherd, Mrs P H, car stolen, S 19, 4:3
Stapleton, J, alias Rogers, admits theft of 19 automobiles in Manhattan, S 25, 14:1
Statistics—Figures for 3 mos, Jl 1, 24:2
Suffern, N Y—H Parker, C Beck and R Anderson arrested, S 25, 2:4
Telezhefsky, H, pleads guilty, Jl 15, 27:1; sentenced, Jl 19, 3:4
Tomaso, V, admits theft of 6 automobiles; believed to be member of band of robbers who held up subway and elevated stations; Agnes Sorini and Regina Szaro held as material witnesses, S 27, 7:1
Tires, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
Travel—Review of A B Paine's book, The Car That Went Abroad, Jl 31, III, 7:1
Washing Cars—W H Stewart Jr tells correct method, S 11, VII, 7:1
Y M C A Training Schools—Instruction described by H C Brokaw, Jl 31, VII, 7:1
AUTOMOTIVE Industries—Reports good demand for automobiles, S 21, VII, 7:1
AUTOPSIES — Dr Kummer acquitted in Geneva of charge of having performed autopsy on living man, S 2, 2:2; need for change of public attitude emphasized by Dr F C Wood to aid instruction of medical students, S 25, II, 9:1
AUTO-Strop Safety Razor Co—Messengers robbed of $5,884 payroll; G Sands arrested, Ag 27, 18:3
AUTUMN—Ed, Now Autumn comes (on death rate figures for N Y C), S 23, 14:2
AVALOS (Dr), Alfredo—statement on prohibition law in U S, S 25, 6:3
AVENAL (member of French Comm)—Will visit U S to discuss conditions in Austria, Jl 25, 16:3
AVENUE A, see Real Estate—N Y C—Avenue A
AVIATION, see Aeronautics
AVIATORS, see Aeronautics
AVSARKISSOFF, see Russia—Famine—All-Russian Relief Comm
AVSKENTIEFF, Nikolai—will head anti-Red mission to arms conference, S 22, 3:2
AYERS (Dr), Melanchthon — death, Ag 16, 15:5
AYRES, Leonard Porter—data and statistics on automobiles in U S quoted by F C Kelly, sp art, Ag 28, VII, 1:1, 3:1
AYSCOUGH, Jno, (Rt Rev Mgr Count) Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew—describes impressions of Americans in new book, Jl 31, 20:3
BABCOCK, Jno—death, Ag 28, 22:4
BABIES:—
College Adoptions—Okla Agricultural and Mechanical College adopts boy for class in home economics, S 19, 32:3
Feeding of, see Children—Nutrition
See also Abandoned Children; Infant Mortality; U S—Children's Bur
BABLER (Dr) E A—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3
BABSON, Roger Ward—predicts automobiles made of cotton composition and run by coal dust fuel, Jl 6, 3:4; predicts improvement in business conditions, at Y M C A Industrial Conference at Silver Bay, N Y, S 5, 6:1
BABST, Earl D—elected Vice Pres of Amer Sugar Refining Co, Jl 14, 22:3
BACH, (Mrs) Mabel E, see Seligman, W
BACH, Martin, Sr—death, Ag 3, 13:5
BACH (Dr) Maximilian—statement on Austria's finances, Ag 6, 5:6
BACHARACH, (U S Repr) Isaac—assails Sec Mellon's tax proposals, Ag 3, 15:1
BACHE, Jules Semon—discusses sales tax as substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 14, VII, 2:7
BACHELOR, Harry, see Cramer, W
BACHELOR Tax—Ga House of Repr votes to impose tax, Jl 27, 15:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:5
BACHELORS, see Aged Men
BACK, (Mrs) Ernest—home raided as gambling place while she is away; housekeeper arrested, Ag 21, 4:5
BACKUS, Manson Franklin—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:5
BACON, Frank—friends will give luncheon and parade on last day of "Lightnin'," Ag 22, 13:5; ed, Ag 24, 10:3; farewell dinner, Ag 25, 8:3; final performance in Lightnin'; Sec of Labor Davis reads lr from Pres Harding and presents him with championship belt, Ag 28, 22:1; Mayor Hylan escorts him in parade to train, Ag 30, 10:3
BACON, Norman H—reports fur markets in Europe operating satisfactorily, Jl 15, 17:5
BACON, Robt Low—suggests a telephone system for police to halt automobile bandits on Long Island, S 27, 5:2; Nassau Co deputy sheriffs and policemen equipped with riot guns for use against bandits, S 29, 7:1
BACON (Mrs) Rogers H—resents criticisms by Pres Prall in reply to lr from him on conditions of school bldgs, Jl 18, 11:1; receives lr from Prall telling of plans for School Week, Jl 22, 19:3
BADDELEY (Sir) Jno—elected Lord Mayor of London, S 30, 16:2
BADEN, (Mayor) Edw L—gives reason for dropping Detective Duey from force, Jl 21, 2:2
BADENOCH, Jos—death, Jl 10, 22:4
BADER (Mayor), Edw L—rumor that he may become mgr of J Dempsey, Jl 9, 10:6; exonerates Detective Dept for failure to trap confidence men, Jl 14, 18:2; invites Burns Detective Agency mgr, C H Dennis, to make disclosures about leaks in police dept, Jl 16, 7:5
BADISCHE Anilin Co—Explosion in Oppau plant wrecks villages; over 1,000 killed, S 22, 1:8; disaster occurred during test of new gas; Maj T W Sill tells of other explosions in plant, S 23, 17:1; estimate of damage, &c, S 24, 3:4; families of victims are pensioned, S 25, 2:8; Prof F Haber comments on explosion; discusses beginning of Germany's poison gas warfare, S 25, II, 9:2
BADOGLIO (Gen), Pietro—speaks in Baltimore, Jl 18, 11:2; visits Peekskill camp, Jl 24, 22:1; article by W Littlefield, Jl 31, VII, 2:1; leaves Cleveland for Detroit; approves of disarmament, Ag 8, 3:2
BAER, Ben—death, Jl 28, 13:5
BAFF, Barnett—A L Becker and P M Musica testify at trial of J A Sorro, accused of perjury; Becker admits using papers in case for defense, Jl 9, 7:2; Becker denies giving evidence in case to atty for Sorro, Jl 12, 13:2; Sorro will be sentenced next week; counsel will ask Gov Miller to pardon Cohen, Jl 14, 8:1; J Sorro sentenced for perjury, Ag 12, 24:3
BAFF, Wm—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 14, 9:2
BAFFIN Land, see Explorations—Arctic—MacMillan, D
BAHAMAS Is—Eds on activities in traffic in liquor in Nassau, Ag 23, 14:5
BAHTO, Geo, see Immigration — Picture Brides
BAIER, Victor—death, Ag 12, 13:5; will, S 22, 17:2
BAIL, see Crime and Criminals—Bail
BAILEY, Ernest L—testifies at Sen com hearing on Mingo coal field situation, Jl 20, 8:3
BAILEY, Jno—slacker list error, Jl 14, 7:1

Digitized by Google

BAILEY, Jno, Jr—will be placed on trial for murder of B White; troops guard court as feudists assemble, Ag 22, 1:2; trial, Ag 23, 7:1
BAILEY (Dr), Raymond W—addresses Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 29, 6:1
BAILEY (Prof), Solon Irving—comments on plan to take snapshots of Mars, S 8, 17:3
BAILIFF, Wm—held for extradition to Chicago for bank robbery; A Jennings acts as atty, S 15, 15:4
BAILLON (Dr)—is in U S; tells of tuberculosis peril in France, Jl 3, II, 1:6
BAILLOUD (Gen), Maurice Camille—death, Jl 2, 9:7
BAIR Oil Co—Builds large storage tanks in Wyo, Ag 25, 18:5
BAKED Beans—Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life compiles figures on cost and profits, Ag 27, 18:2
BAKER (Justice), Albert C—death, S 1, 15:4
BAKER, Anson C—lrs on Bowery Mission, S 3, 8:6; S 28, 18:6
BAKER, Arth Franklyn—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
BAKER, Geo Barr—speaks at Civic Club; tells of work of feeding Russian children, S 22, 19:8
BAKER, Geo P—sp art, The Pilgrim Spirit in Pageantry, Jl 17, III, 6:1
BAKER, Geo W—designated on Republican slate for Borough Pres of Bklyn, Ag 7, 2:6; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated S 14, 1:8
BAKER (Capt), Hobart A H—body arrives in Phila; will lie in state, Jl 15, 6:1
BAKER, Jno L—slacker list error, Jl 25, 2:8
BAKER, Melville C—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1
BAKER, Mrs Newton D—death, S 7, 5:2
BAKER (Rev), Percival—death, Jl 21, 15:3
BAKER, W W—appointed industrial survey agent of B & O R R, Jl 17, II, 6:3
BAKER, Wm A—estate, Jl 8, 12:3
BAKHMETEFF, Mme Boris—death, Jl 25, 1:6
BALCH, Emily G—proposes that Woman's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom should pay half the cost of peace propaganda, Jl 14, 14:8
BALDWIN (Aviator), see Aeronautics—Parachutes
BALDWIN, Arth J—named receiver for U S Mail S S Co, Ag 16, 17:1; declines to serve, Ag 17, 15:8
BALDWIN, Dorothea de Forest, see McCollester, P
BALDWIN (Rev Dr), Fritz Walter—death, S 1, 15:4
BALDWIN, Harry Wilbur—death, Jl 27, 15:5
BALDWIN, Raymond S—death, S 5, 11:6
BALDWIN, Roger N, see Amer Civil Liberties Union
BALDWIN, Wm M, see Richardson, Hill & Co
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Arranges credit for Mexican rys, Ag 7, 3:7; Ag 16, 21:2; gets big order from Mexico, Ag 21, VIII, 7:2; Chilean rys order, S 18, 23:4
BALFOUR, Arth (Sheffield mfr)—urges lower tariff on steel, at Sen Com hearing, Ag 31, 15:1
BALFOUR, Arth Jas (British statesman):—
Addresses, **see** League of Nations, **below**
Armaments, Limitation of—Views on action by League of Nations discussed by C L Lange, S 16, 1:1; ed, Disarming with pens, S 17, 12:2
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—May be delegate, Jl 13, 2:2; S 20, 1:2; official intimation that he will be named to head delegation, S 26, 17:2
League of Nations—Addresses Assembly; says League is crippled while great nations remain outside, S 11, 1:6; discusses aid for Austria; interprets America's delay, S 29, 19:2; leads debate on white slave convention, S 30, 2:2
Vienna confuses him with Lord Balfour of Burleigh, deceased, Jl 9, 6:2
BALFOUR, David—ed on remarks on "Post-War Reading," Jl 26, 14:4
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—death, Jl 7, 11:6
BALKA, Frank and Jno, see Bank Robberies—Imperial, Pa
BALKAN States—Statement on conditions by Lord Bryce in address at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 3, 5:1; conditions discussed by M Panaretoff at Institute of Politics, Ag 12, 13:3; ed, Balking the Balkans, Ag 6, 8:5; Baron Korff speaks at Institute of Politics and accuses Count d Aehrenthal of pre-war intrigue, Ag 9, 8:8
See also Albania; Bolsheviki—Balkan States
BALKAN States, Coalition—Balkan Communists plan to supplant "Little Entente," composed of Rumania, Jugoslavia and Czechoslovakia, with Soviet Republic, Jl 3, II, 3:4; Premiers Pachitch, Jonescu and Benes will discuss readjustment of treaty, Jl 21, 18:2; S Panaretoff predicts coalition of Serbia, Greece and Rumania against Bulgaria, Ag 21, 22:1
BALL (Col), Geo C, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
BALL (U S Sen), Lewis Heisler—presents majority report on findings of Sen subcom on vice among enlisted naval men at Newport; replies to F D Roosevelt's statement, Jl 20, 4:3; fired on after receipt of threatening lr, Ag 19, 2:5
BALLANTYNE, Wm—lr on W L George's book, Hall Columbia, Ag 7, III, 31:3
BALLARD (Rev), Geo Gray—death, Ag 15, 13:6
BALLARD, Wallace A—death, Jl 1, 9:7
BALLASTINA, Sam—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 23, 25:2
BALLOONS, see Aeronautics
BALMOS, Chas—death, S 7, 13:4
BALSAMO, Louis—L Tudesco sentenced for murder, Jl 1, 3:4
BALSAN (Col) Jacques—notice of coming marriage to former Duchess of Marlborough posted, Jl 3, 1:2; marriage, Jl 5, 1:4
BALTIC (S S)—Prepares to resume service between N Y and Liverpool, after reconditioning, Jl 11, 6:2; arrives in N Y C, Jl 26, 2:7
BALTIC States—Esthonian and Latvian Foreign Ministers confer over preliminary arrangements for meeting which will lead to formation of union; Lithuania will be 3d party, Jl 3, 14:4; Foreign Ministers confer at Helisingforts, Jl 26, 15:3; conference adjourns without forming alliance, Jl 31, 20:1; League of Nations Assembly admits Latvia, Esthonia and Lithuania to membership in body, S 23, 17:6
See also Esthonia; Lettish Republic; Livonia
BALTIC States Bank, N Y C—Statements, Jl 12, 23:3; S 15, 27:1; S 16, 28:4; S 20, 24:7
BALTIMORE, Leo—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 23, 8:2
BALTIMORE:—
Bonds sold, Jl 7, 22:4; Jl 8, 19:5
Municipal laborers' pay cut, Jl 10, 21:1
Rents, **see** Rents—Baltimore
Unemployment, **see** Labor—Unemployment——Baltimore
BALTIMORE and Ohio R R:—
Agricultural bur re-established, Jl 22, 15:2
Aug report, S 27, 30:2
Divds—Pf divds, Jl 14, 26:7; Jl 29, 22:6
Industrial Survey Agent—W W Baker appointed, Jl 17, II, 6:3
July report, Ag 30, 24:4
June report, Jl 29, 24:4
Labor—1,500 shopmen return to work, Jl 6, 17:7; plans establishment of regional bd of arbitration to adjust disputes and interpret existing rules, S 13, 23:2; regional bd formed for settlement of disputes and interpretation of working rules, S 22, 5:2
N Y Terminal—Contracts with Penn R R use of Penn station for passenger traffic, S 6, 25:2
Salaries—Pres D Willard and other general officials accept cuts, Jl 19, 15:5
Stop-Over Privileges—Restored, Jl 17, II, 6:3
BALTIMORE Coal Exchange, see Coal—Baltimore

Digitized by Google

BALTIMORE Drydock and Shipbuilding Co—Lays off 400 workers, Ag 14, 6:2; bought by Bethlehem Steel Corp, S 29, 26:3
BALTIMORE Federation of Labor—Charges Johns Hopkins Univ profits by exorbitant rents, Ag 23, 15:4
BAMBERGER, L & Co—Addition to bldg planned; illus, Jl 31, IX, 1:1
BAMINO, Jno—son and he arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:2
BANANAS—Tariff, see Tariff—Bananas
BANCROFT (Sir), Arth, see Shaw, G B
BANCROFT (Prof), Wilder Dwight—discusses development of catalysis to increase industrial production, in address at internatl meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S9, 5:2
BANDHOLTZ (Brig Gen), Hy H—sent to West Va to report on disorders in mining region, Ag 26, 4:1; confers with miners' leaders; finds no need for troops, Ag 27, 5:2; statement, Ag 28, 6:1; submits report to Pres Harding, who decides not to send troops to Mingo area, Ag 30, 17:3; again sent to West Va after having returned to Washington, Ag 31, 1:8; telegraphs for troops; says miners will not obey Pres, S 2, 1:8; prepares campaign to quell disorder, S 3, 1:8; blames West Va State Constabulary for present situation; reply by Gov Morgan, S 3, 2:7; telegraphs of surrender of miners, S 4, 1:6; reports on conditions, S 5, 1:3; statement on airplanes, S 5, 3:6; finds conditions quiet, S 6, 1:3; will leave mine area, S 10, 6:1; leaves Mingo, S 13, 10:2; ed, A soldier's way with lawbreakers, S 15, 14:2
BANDITS, see Mexico—Bandits; Ukraine—Bandits
BANDLER, Maurice, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
BANDON, Earl of—was kidnapped in June; no trace, Jl 8, 3:5; released, Jl 14, 4:3
BANGOR & Aroostook R R—Valuation, Ag 9, 21:4
BANG, Frank, L, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
BANGS, Francis S—estate, S 28, 29:2
BANK Check Tax, see Taxation
BANK Clearing Tax, see Taxation
BANK of America—Statement, Jl 5, 25:5; Jl 8, 21:5; will build in Wall St, N Y C, Jl 27, 26:7; survey on distribution of soldiers' bonuses, Ag 8, 10:8; divd, S 12, 23:7; statement, S 13, 25:4; finds business depression in 5th Av dist is due to buyers' strike against high prices, S 19, 26:2
BANK of Bohemia, see Banks and Banking—Czechoslovakia
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd—Divd, Jl 15, 21:6
BANK of Cuba in N Y—G W Egbert will aid liquidation, S 11, VIII, 8:2
BANK of England—Fails to cut rate, S 23, 4:6
BANK of Europe, N Y C—Statement, Jl 8, 21:1
BANK of France—Statement of Govt debt, S 25, VIII, 7:6
See also Banks and Banking—France
BANK of the Manhattan Co, N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 21:5; Jl 11, 18:5; S 15, 28:4; quarterly divd, S 16, 28:8
BANK of Montreal—Statement, Jl 14, 26:6
BANK of N Y—Statement, S 15, 27:5
BANK of No Dakota, see Banks and Banking—No Dakota
BANK of Pittsburgh, see Atlantic Gulf and W I S S Line
BANK of U S, N Y C—Statistics, Jl 14, 26:7; S 14, 28:6; quarterly divd, S 23, 24:8
BANK of Washington Heights—Buys site for new branch in W 181 St, Ag 13, 15:1
BANK Robberies:—
Ashtabula, O—Marine Natl Bank robbed, Jl 8, 2:3
Benson, Ill—Farmers Bank robbery in 1920; farmer plows up buried loot, S 28, 3:5
Binghamton, N. Y—Peoples Trust Co; J Stevens arrested, Jl 2, 7:4
Canada—Merchants' Bank at Petite Cote, Ont, Jl 21, 10:2; Molson's Bank, Montreal, robbed, Ag 13, 11:1; Imperial Bank of Canada in Ontario, robbed, Ag 20, 16:2
Chicago:—
Clearing State Bank; M Sick, M Geary and another bandit captured, Jl 10, 1:4
Davis, W, arrested in N Y; accused of holding up bank watchman on Aug. 25, Ag 31, 6:2
Illinois State Bank; W Bailiff held in N Y for extradition, S 15, 15:4
Security Safe Deposit vaults looted by 4 robbers, Ag 29, 1:4; 2 guards held, Ag 30, 3:6
Coulter, Iowa—State Bank robbed, Jl 9, 20:2
Detroit Clearing House Assoc offers $5,000 reward for each bandit slain, Jl 29, 16:3
Eagle, Wis—Bank of Eagle telephone girl foils attempt to rob vaults, S 29, 19:7
Glenview, Ill—Glenview State Bank; cashier F Christiansen killed by robbers, S 25, 14:1
Grand Valley, Col—Garfield County State Bank robbed, Ag 3, 16:1
Imperial, Pa—Imperial State Bank robbed by 6 bandits, Jl 26, 7:2; G Warzinski, F and J Balka and A Kelenski held, Jl 27, 26:2.
Jacksonville, Fla—Bandits escape with $7,000, Jl 28, 2:3
Kincaid, Ill—Kincaid Loan & Trust Co cashier held up and robbed of $114,000, Ag 14, 6:1
Los Angeles—Huntington Park branch of Los Angeles Trust Co robbed of $20,000, Ag 27, 3:8
Orangeville, Ohio—Orangeville Banking Co held up, Jl 19, 5:2
Prevention—Chicago banks plan tunnels for messengers' use to prevent holdups, S 8, 3:1
Temperance, Mich—Safe and $11,450 stolen from Bank of Temperance recovered, Ag 6, 9:4
Texas—D Demmon sought in Greenwich, Conn; is wanted for robbery of bank, Ag 29, 8:4
Wabeno, Wis—State Bank, Jl 17, 14:2
Wyomissing, Pa—People's Trust Co robbery last Spring; J Minogue, H Bernstein, S S Wallace, C Stark, C Scott and J Russo sentenced, S 22, 4:2
BANKERS' Commercial Trust Corp, Texas—increases capitalization, Ag 14, 23:3
BANKERS Trust Co, N Y—Statement, Jl 6, 3:6; will open branch in Paris, Ag 31, 19:4; opens Paris branch, S 6, 25:2; moves several depts into 10 Wall St, S 13, 21:4; statement, S 17, 19:5; S 19, 3:5
BANKERS' Wives, see Amer Institute of Banking
BANKING, see Banks and Banking
BANKRUPTCY, see Business Troubles
BANKRUPTCY Prevention:—
Work of Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc described by W B Stevens, S 18, II, 8:6
BANKS and Banking:—
Argentina—Mercantile Bank of the Americas sells branches in Argentina to Amer-Argentine syndicate, S 2, 15:3
Austria—Favorable condition, Jl 10, VIII, 6:3; U S State Dept asks stockholders to send list to Washington, so that Amer interests may be protected in liquidation of Austro-Hungarian Bank, Jl 24, 18:7; Austro-Hungarian Bank notified control will be taken over by Govt on Aug 1, Jl 27, 3:6
Boston—Mass Bank Comr Allen asks Supreme Court for authority to sell assets of Hanover Trust Co to Boston Natl Bank, to pay depositors, Jl 17, 9:2
Brokers' Loans—Decrease to lowest point in 8 yrs reported, Ag 3, 20:5
Canada—Decline reported for July, Ag 25, 18:2
China—German interests are negotiating with Chinese Govt for reopening of Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, Ag 6, 5:4
Chinese Banks 2 branches will be opened soon in N Y C, Jl 4, 16:2
See also Industrial Bank of China
Colombia—Natl City Bank of N Y closes 3 branches, Ag 20, 11:7

Digitized by Google

BANKS and Banking:—(Continued)—
Co-Operative Banks, see Building Loans
County Banks, see Federal Reserve Bd—Loans
Credits, see Hymes, I and P
Cuba—Operations of liquidating com of Penabad, Areces and Co are being investigated by Secret Service agents, Jl 12, 12:7; lower house of Congress approves amendment to banking law, giving President power to change personnel of Federal Bank Liquidation Comm, S 14, 8:3; Branch of Mercantile Banks of the Americas will be closed, S 17, 17:8; N Y Federal Reserve Bank appoints Natl City Bank its agent, S 30, 21:2
See also Cuba—Financial Crisis
Czechoslovakia—Govt guarantees bond issue of Bank of Bohemia, S 9, 22:2
Discount Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
Editorials—Farmers and banks, on farmers' grievances against Federal Reserve system, Jl 21, 14:3
Failures—
Bklyn—Depositors of Union and Borough Banks sue N Y S to recover losses due to failure, S 17, 7:2
China, **see** Industrial Bank of China
France, **see** Industrial Bank of China
Ill—State Auditor closes Mich Av Trust Co, Chicago, for investigation, Jl 22, 16:4
See also Spurgin, Warren C
Kan—Peoples State Bank at Salina closed, Jl 19, 20:2
Minn—People's State Bank of Rochester, closed, Ag 18, 26:3; Farmers and Merchants' State Bank at Marietta closes, Ag 30, 2:7
Neb:—
Castetter Bank of Blair failure in Feb; former Pres, F H Claridge, welcomed with band, Ag 30, 1:4; ed, Ag 31, 12:5
Neb State Bank at Sidney closes, Ag 13, 14:2
N C—Thomasville Bank closes, Ag 23, 22:3
Staten Is, N Y—Mariners Harbor Natl Bank closes; Pres G T Egbert hopes to pay depositors in full, blames conditions on former cashier, S Bedell, who is alleged to have honored overdrafts of Johnson Shipbldg Corp, A 29, 1:2
See also Mariners Harbor Natl Bank
Texas—Denison Bank and Trust Co closed after run, Jl 16, 14:5; F McDowell arrested in N Y; is wanted in connection with failure of Dallas bank, S 3, 10:4
Washington—Scandinavian-Amer Bank of Tacoma fails; J E Chilberg, former Pres, surrenders on indictment, Jl 2, 6:2
False Gossip Suits, see Guaranty Trust Co
Federal Reserve Bd's mid-yr survey, Jl 8, 22:2; ed, Jl 9, 8:3
France—Bank of France cuts discount rate to 5½%, Jl 29, 19:2; shareholders on Societe Centrale des Banques des Province sue Directors, including ex-Finance Minister of France, C Dumont, of irregularity in capital increase, Ag 3, 13:4; increase of capitalization by Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas regarded as good sign, S 1, 24:3
See also Industrial Bank of China
Functions of Bank, see Natl City Bank—Advts
Germany—C Brown describes Reichsbank's ruse to boost value of German mark, Jl 13, 3:3; Reichsbank considers cutting discount rate, S 25, VIII, 5:6
Holland—Netherlands Bank refuses to part with gold reserves, despite high prices offered in U S market, Jl 24, VIII, 6:2
Interest Rates, see Interest Rates
Italy—Increased resources reported, S 6, 24:2
Loans—N Y Federal Reserve Bank reports fewer loans as prices decline, Jl 1, 20:4
Mass—Suit of Comr Allen against Directors of Cosmopolitan Trust Co, Boston, for $5,000,000, lost by alleged negligence, Ag 19, 13:1; Ag 20, 11:5; Ag 21, 7:3; Judge L Swig sues Comr Allen for slander and libel, as result of suits to recover funds alleged due Tremont Trust Co on overdue notes, Ag 28, 23:1; B H Swig, Treas of Tremont Trust Co, brings damage suit against Allen, Ag 30, 8:2; Comr Allen turns over to Atty Gen facts regarding alleged overdrafts on Cosmopolitan Trust Co by 2 former State Treasurers, C L Burrill and F J Burrill, S 24, 18:5
Mergers:—
Chase Natl Bank, N Y C—Consolidation with Metropolitan Natl Bank will be completed soon, final ratification expected Nov 1, S 29, 23:2
Pittsburgh—First Natl Bank will consolidate with Peoples Savings and Trust Co, Jl 15, 23:2
Natl Banks—Controller of Currency requires that savings on deposit be reported as separate item, Jl 7, 26:3; increase in number and capital shown in report to Controller of Currency, Ag 1, 19:1; B Strong announces new ruling permitting purchase of stock in banks operating under Edge law, without permission of Federal Reserve Bd, S 17, 17:4; declines in resources, cash and other figures shown in report for fiscal yr, S 24, 17:1
Negligence, see Cosmopolitan Trust Co
N J—Quarterly report of savings and State institutions and trust cos, Ag 19, 15:3
N Y S—Statistics on savings bank deposits since 1911, Jl 3, II, 6:3; Savings Banks Assoc of N Y S reports increase in deposits in past 6 mos, Jl 29, 24:1; quarterly report shows increase in savings deposits, Ag 10, 21:3; increase in deposits, resources and accounts of savings banks in past yr reported by Supt McLoughlin, Ag 25, 20:7
No Dakota—Bank of N D registers State check for interest payment, because of lack of funds to pay now, Jl 14, 18:1; Education Bd officials sue No Dakota Bank to recover funds deposited, Jl 21, 25:4; ed on impairment of State's credit by bad banking methods, S 27, 18:2
Norway, see Internatl Acceptance Bank
Paris—Bankers Trust Co of N Y will open branch, Ag 31, 19:4; Amer bankers will aid French industries, S 6, 17:2; Bankers Trust Co of N Y opens branch, S 6, 25:2
Philadelphia—J Berger tells of storing explosives in safe deposit box in one of banks, Jl 13, 15:4
Philippine Is—Asia Banking Corp will open branch, Jl 10, VIII, 5:6
Portugal—Bankers promise to co-operate with Govt to improve exchange, S 26, 23:3
Postmasters' Control—Ed, Happy-thought banking, on Sen Ladd's suggestion, S 12, 12:4
Real Estate Banks, see Building Loans
Runs on Banks, see Boston 5c Savings Bank; Northeastern Trust Co, Phila
Russian Deposits, see Russia—Finances—Bank Deposits in U S
Savings Accounts—Savings deposits must be reported as separate item by natl banks, by new order of Controller of Currency, Jl 7, 26:3; C M Depew tells how he still has first $100 he saved, has grown to $800 in 60 years in bank, S 18, X, 14:4
Savings Banks—Chicago Federal Reserve Bank reports increase in deposits throughout U S, Jl 3, 19:2; deposits in N Y S show little effect of industrial depression, Jl 3, II, 6:3; deposits in Chicago banks increase, Jl 7, 26:1; statistics on mortgage loans made in various States, Jl 10, IX, 1:2; deposits in N Y S increased in last 6 mos, is report of Savings Banks Assoc of N Y S, Jl 29, 24:1; quarterly statement of N Y S banks shows increased deposits, Ag 10, 21:3; Savings Banks Div's plans for annual convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc at Los Angeles, Ag 18, 23:4; increased deposits shown in quarterly report of N J savings and State banks and trust cos, Ag 19, 15:3; increase in resources in N Y S banks for last yr reported by Supt McLoughlin, Ag 25, 20:7; ed, The N Y Federation's S O S, on demand for issue of State bonds for public works to relieve unemployment, Ag 27, 8:3; N Y banks

Digitized by Google

will lead natl thrift campaign to gain 1,000,000 new depositors by May, 1922, S 19, 6:2; statistics on per capita savings compiled by Savings Div of U S Treasury Dept, S 25, 23:1; statistics on results of first week's drive for new depositors, S 26, 24:2
School Savings Banks—Analysis of figures covering school yr 1920-21 shows increased deposits, Ag 21, VIII, 6:4
So Africa—Reserve bank system established by Standard Bank of So Africa, Ag 21, VIII, 8:3
State Banks—Meeting of Natl Assoc of Supervisors of State Banks at Phila, Ag 6, 4:4
Statements, Jl 1, 21:6; Jl 3, II, 7:6; Jl 5, 25:5; Jl 6, 3:6; Jl 6, 25:5-8; Jl 7, pp 24, 25, 26; Jl 8, pp 20, 21; Jl 9, p 14; Jl 11, p 18, Jl 12, p 23; Jl 13, p 21, Jl 14, 26:6; Jl 15, 21:7; Jl 30, 14:7; S 12, 21:5; S 13, p 25; S 14, pp 28, 29; S 15, pp 27, 28; S 16, p 28; S 17, pp 18, 19; S 19, 3:5; S 19, p 26; S 20, p 24; S 24, 17:8
Suits, see Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank
Switzerland—Socialists demand legislation to abolish secrecy regarding deposits, S 7, 17:7
Tax Problems, see Taxation
Taxation, see Taxation—Banks
Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy
See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law; Finance; Interest Rate; Loans

BANNO, Chas—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, S 14, 9:2
BANTA, Arth C—killed near Great Bend, Kan, by unknown person, for revenge against his activities in I W W cases, Jl 8, 15:3
BANTON (Dist Atty), Jeab H—visited by members of Japanese comm to U S, Jl 21, 18:5; mentioned as Democratic candidate for Dist Atty, Ag 9, 3:1; designated on tentative Democratic slate, Ag 10, 2:6; nominated, Ag 11, 1:7; designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; says crime wave results from newspaper slanders, Ag 25, 14:2; denies that he is member of Ku Klux Klan, S 9, 8:2; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8
BAPTIST Church—Northern Baptist Convention—June 29, 14:7 (omission from previous Index)
BAR, Candidates for, see Legal Profession
BAR Assoc of City of N Y—Reception to Sir J Simon, S 13, 19:6
BAR Assocs, see Boston Bar Assoc
BARA, Theda—airplane carrying husband and her descends to ocean in storm, S 5, 12:4
BARANYA—General strike proclaimed as protest against evacuation by Jugoslav troops, Ag 15, 12:8; Count Karolyi offered Presidency of republic, Ag 16, 18:1; Council of Ambs decides that republic must go to Hungary, Ag 17, 17:7; Hungarian troops begin to march in republic, Ag 22, 2:6; Hungarians intern Communists who attempted to leave town, Ag 23, 4:4
BARBADOS Cable, see Cables—Miami
BARBARA, Carlos, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
BARBARA W (schooner)—Grounds on sandbar; cutter Acushnet also grounds going to aid, S 3, 4:4
BARBER (Mrs), Bernice, see Bender, P
BARBER, Eliz Wright, see McGrew, D D L
BARBER, Irene, see Brainard, H
BARBER, Warren C—death, S 9, 15:4
BARBER Shops, see Terminal Barber Shop
BARBERA, Santo—held on charge of highway robbery, S 13, 4:3
BARBERS—Pittsburgh men tell of depression in business, Ag 17, 12:1
See also Hair—Bobbed Hair
BARBOSA (Dr), Jose C—death, S 23, 15:6
BARBUTI, Thos V, see Automobile—Thefts—Police Complicity
BARCELO, Antonio R, see Porto Rico
BARCELONA—Bomb outrages, Jl 2, 9:5; lr by J Ventura y Sureda on Catalonian terrorism, Jl 3, II, 2:7; police locate house stocked with munitions, S 6, 13:2
BARCLAY, Edw—arrives in U S from Belgian Congo, Ag 15, 13:4
BARCLAY'S Bank in London, see Cibrario, J R
BARD, Harry Erwin, see Education—Chile
BARDEN, Sylvia—found; H Bentley held, Ag 11, 28:3
BARE Boat Charters, see Shipping Bd—Charter Plans
BARGE Canal, N Y S—Great Lakes, Hudson and Atlantic Waterway Assoc adopts resolution urging free wharfage for ocean vessels, to restore old grain trade, Jl 1, 24:1; W I Willis, Sec of Queensboro Chamber of Commerce, urges use of it, Jl 17, VIII, 1:7; statement by Gov Miller on his inspection tour, Ag 18, 16:2; lr from H. Moscowitz, Ag 19, 12:6; Gov Miller completes tour, Ag 21, 23:2; J P Holland urges delegates of N Y Federation of Labor in convention in Rochester to promote improvements to relieve unemployment situation, Ag 24, 3:2; Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce urges utilization of new terminals on waterfront, S 18, IX, 1:2
BARGH, Fritz, see Roeber (Dr) W
BARI, Italy, see Earthquakes—Italy
BARING-Gould, Wm D—death, Ag 20, 7:6
BARKER (Mrs), Alice H, see Hearn (Mrs), Laura F
BARKER (Capt), F M—lr on Rear Admiral Brownson, S 14, 18:7
BARKER, A Peck—death, S 8, 13:4
BARKER, Stanley B—death, Jl 19, 15:6
BARNARD, Frank B, see Gas Rates—Rochester
BARNARD, W H—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
BARNES, Chas B—explains working of new industrial arbitration courts through trade councils supported jointly by employers and workers, Jl 17, VII, 6:1
BARNES, Chas J—death, Jl 12, 13:3
BARNES, F E—lr on parks, Ag 24, 10:6; ed, Ag 26, 12:5
BARNES, J Mahlon—opposed for election as delegate from Cigar Makers' Internatl Union by A F of L administration, for fight on S Gompers at Denver convention, Jl 10, II, 1:2; defeated for re-election as A F of L delegate from Cigarmakers' Internatl Union, Jl 14, 19:1
BARNES, Jas M—arrives in U S; temporarily detained because of immigration act, Jl 14, 10:2
BARNES, Jim, see Sports—Golf
BARNES, Julius H—discusses answers given by students to questions on current events, in test by Review of Reviews, S 5, 11:1; ed, S 5, 10:5
BARNES, Wm—retires as Republican leader of Albany city and Co, S 15, 3:3
BARNET Leather Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 28, 22:6; pf divd, S 14, 28:5
BARNETT, Augustus E—lr on closing of parks at night, S 7, 12:6
BARNHARDT, Arth—lr on finding of official copy of Versailles Treaty in Washington, Jl 24, VII, 8:1
BARNSDALL Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 6, 12:8
BARNSTABLE, Mass, see Negroes—Mass
BARON, Belle, see Timely Service Soc
BARON, Louis—held on homicide charge after car kills child, S 25, 23:1
BAROSS (Port), see Fiume—War against Italy
BARR, A W—lr on Amer troops on Rhine, S 27, 18:6
BARR Shipping Corp—Pf divd, S 26, 25:7
BARRE Granite Mfrs' Assoc—Cuts price on finished granite, Jl 22, 19:4
BARRELLI, Arth—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 16, 11:2
BARRETT, Chas Simon—assails Federal Reserve system as responsible for farmers' troubles, at hearing of joint comm of House and Sen on causes of agricultural depression, Jl 12, 19:2
BARRETT, Jno—proposed for post of Sec Gen at disarmament and Pacific conference, Ag 2, 15:7

Digitized by Google

BARRETT Co—Messengers held up and robbed, Ag 6, 10:1; chauffeur J Pastoris held, Ag 7, 7:5; Ag 8, 7:3; J Grace and M Lamonte arrested, Ag 10, 6:3

BARRICELLI (Italian scientist)—new gravitation theory, S 8, 3:4

BARRIE (Sir) Jas—report that he has written parody on Mrs Asquith's memoirs, Jl 14, 18:3; denial, Jl 17, 22:2

BARRIER (S S)—Ordered forfeited to Crown for violations of foreign enlistment act of 1870, Jl 30, 3:3

BARRON, Geo, see Larceny—Freight Thefts

BARRY, Jas, see Flags—British

BARRY, Jno, see Bomb Explosions—Chicago

BARRY, Jno Francis—marries Mrs Vera Eliott Cowles, S 15, 15:1

BARRY (Canon), Wm—attends conference in Birmingham, England; advocates use by English Catholics of English authorized Bible, Jl 20, 15:3

BARSENWEIN, Otto, see Fox, T

BARTA Press of Boston, see Nickerson, W F

BARTALANA, Antonio, see Cummo, V

BARTHA (Dr), Edmond, see Embalming

BARTHELMESS, Richd, see N Y S—Civil Service

BARTHOLEMEW (Mrs), Kathryn—Coroner's report on death, Jl 6, 15:6

BARTHOU, Louis—attends unveiling of monument in Lorraine to A E F, Ag 22, 13:4

BARTIK, Ottokar—arrives in U S, S 24, 11:1

BARTLETT (Mrs), Minnie S—Kubal declared sane; will be put on trial this week, Jl 4, 20:3; Kubal convicted, Jl 8, 15:4; Mrs Kubal writes farewell lr to husband, Jl 10, 16:4; Kubal sentenced to death, Jl 13, 4:3; reward for slayer will go to Kubal's wife, Ag 6, 9:2

BARTLETT Hayward Co, see Gas Rates—N Y and Queens Gas Co

BARTLEY Bros and Hall—buy property in Chambers and Warren Sts, S 1, 26:1

BARTO, Edw H—death, S 13, 17:4

BARTON, M, see Harding (Pres) W G—Chair

BARTON, Robt G—arrives in Dublin, Jl 3, 14:5; career, Jl 24, VII, 1:3; report that he will leave for Inverness before next meeting of Sinn Fein Cabinet, S 11, 3:1; named Sinn Fein delegate for "possible negotiations," S 15, 1:2

BARUCH, Armalie Raynor, see Frank, P B

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes—attacked by S Lauzanne in article on disarmament conference plan, Jl 18, 2:2; Germans put hope in his visit to Berlin, Jl 18, 3:5; says U S must aid Europe by moral leadership and stabilization of exchange, on return from European trip, Jl 31, 3:5; work as Chairman of War Industries Bd praised by G B Clarkson in reply to S Lausanne's criticism, specific acts to aid France cited, Ag 15, 12:8; fact that he was donor of funds for creation of Institute of Politics revealed by Pres Garfield of Williams College at closing dinner of institute, Ag 27, 10:2; Mrs Clare Sheridan tells of having met him, in article in the Metropolitan Magazine, S 15, 19:6

BARUCH, Sailing W—causes arrest of G P Pflum on charge of attempted extortion, S 27, 32:1; complimented by Magistrate for causing arrest of Pflum, S 28, 29:3

BASEBALL, see Sports

BASEBALL Bats—Woods used in making; diminishing supply of ash, S 11, II, 3:3

BASEN, Morris—sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 13, 5:5

BASKETS—Indians find ready market for sweet grass baskets, Jl 10, II, 6:8

BASS, Robt Perkins—protests against management of Amer Forestry Assoc, Jl 25, 20:3

BASSAMPIERRE, Francois Seigneur de—A Hay's review of H N Williams's book, A Gallant of Lorraine, S 25, III, 15:1

BASSHOR (Mrs), Emelie Askew—death, Ag 28, 22:4

BASTIANELLI (Dr), Raffaele—praises treatment of Caruso by Amer doctors, Ag 5, 4:4

BASTILE Day—Eve of celebration in Paris, Jl 14, 15:2; celebration in Paris and N Y C, Jl 15, 3:1

BATAVIAN Oil Co—Protests to Dutch Colonial Minister that high export tariff is ruining business, Ag 25, 28:2

BATCHELLER, Hy Erving—lr on peonage in South, Jl 20, 14:8

BATEMAN, Harry, see Aeronautics — Airplanes—ZR-2

BATES, Jas F—death, Ag 5, 13:5

BATES (Postmaster), Leroy H—arrested after shortage is discovered in accounts, Ag 28, 4:3

BATH, N Y S, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Bath

BATH Houses—Mayor Hylan urges Comr Enright to stop profiteering, Jl 26, 15:1; proprietors resent Mayor Hylan's charges of profiteering, Jl 27, 7:2
See also Brighton Beach Baths, Inc

BATHGATE Estate—Lots in Bronx sold, Jl 1, 24:3; Jl 2, 18:2

BATHING:—
Atlantic City—Women bathers sent to jail for having knees uncovered, S 4, 4:1
Bayville, L I—Town Bd of Oyster Bay adopts resolution to bar Chief of Police Davis from censoring bathers, Ag 21, 3:7
Coney Is—Ban put on bathing vans, Jl 25, 13:4; ed, Jl 26, 14:4
Germany, see Bathing—Nude Bathing
Long Beach, N J—221 motor car bathers arrested, Jl 25, 13:4
Nude Bathing—6 men arrested for nudity on Long Beach, Jl 10, 3:6; controversy between Catholics and Socialists in Germany on question, Jl 30, 3:4
Ocean Beach, Conn—Police enforce law to compel bathers to remove clothing in bathhouses, Ag 14, 4:2
West Beach, N J—Bathers uses lockless houses, Jl 26, 7:1

BATHING Suits:—
Atlantic City—Louise Rosine sent to jail for having knees uncovered, S 4, 4:2
Boston—Mayor Peters approves of one-piece suit, Jl 15, 11:3
Cal—Riots started over them on beach near Santa Monica, Jl 5, 17:3
Hamilton, L I—Mrs M Posthauer arrested on charges made by Mr R W Jones for disrobing on beach, Jl 14, 15:4
Muskegon, Mich, police matron bars women from wearing them while shopping, Jl, 9, 4:5
Rockaway—New police capt orders full length hosiery for bathers, Ag 29, 21:3
Zion City—Bd of Aldermen in split over ruling on men's suits, Ag 21, 5:1

BATONYI, Aurel—property on farm at Middletown, R I, will be seized by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 13, 18:3

BATS—Lr by E R Winchester on recent discovery of British aviation experts based on bats, Ag 18, 10:7

BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of, see Louis, Prince

BATTLE, Geo Gordon, see Legal Profession—Fees

BATTLESHIPS vs Aircraft and Submarines—Failure of aircraft to sink radio-controlled battleship Iowa dims air force hopes, Jl 1, 4:3; lr by Capt L M Overstreet on deductions from test, Jl 9, 8:6; army planes sink G-102, German destroyer, in 20 min, Jl 14, 1:1; Jl 15, 15:6; ed, The bombing tests at sea, Jl 15, 10:4; German destroyers V-43 and S-132 sunk by shell fire from destroyers and battleships under difficult weather conditions, Jl 16, 1:5; German cruiser Frankfort will be bombed, Jl 18, 4:3; cruiser Frankfort sunk by bombing aircraft; description, Jl 19, 3:1; army planes will attack German dreadnought Ostfriesland today, Jl 20, 3:2; bombs fail to sink the Ostfriesland; outline of attack, Jl 21, 1:5; army Martin bombers sink Ostfriesland; statements by well-known people; official announcement by Navy Dept, Jl 22, 1:8, p 2; British comment on Ostfriesland test; airship bombing planes return to Rockaway station, Jl 23, 3:3; ed, sinking the Ostfriesland, Jl 23, 6:2; ed,

Digitized by Google

The Navy's urgent need, Jl 25, 12:2; sinking of the Ostfriesland shows need for plane carriers, Jl 25, 13:1; lr by M A Goodrich on conditions of tests and on recent naval engagements, Jl 26, 14:8; lr by H N Wallin; results achieved thus far regarded as inclusive by eyewitnesses, lr, Jl 29, 12:6; Air Commodore Charlton congratulates Maj Gen Menoher on tests, Jl 30, 3:7; lr by H N Wallin, Ag 1, 10:6; army planes will bomb the Alabama in independent enterprise by Army Air Service, Ag 6, 3:2; lrs by eyewitness and F S Postma, Ag 6, 8:6; report will soon be ready, Ag 17, 10:7; report by Army and Navy Bd on recent tests, Ag 20, 1:8; ed, The fleet in the air, Ag 22, 12:4; lr by J M Burrell, Ag 28, II, 2:7; sp art by F C Hicks, Ag 28, III, p 4; sp art by Rear Admiral Fullam, Ag 28, VII, 1:4; battleship Alabama will be target, Ag 31, 8:4; plans for bombing of battleship Alabama, S 2, 5:2; lr by Capt Overstreet on deductions, S 6, 14:6; Brig Gen Mitchell attacks findings in dissenting report on tests; text of report, S 14, 1:2; Alabama leaves Phila Navy Yd for Va Capes, S 14, 21:7; preparations to sink Alabama, S 17, 12:8; phosphorous bombs "decimate" Alabama's imaginary crew, S 24, 12:1; Alabama decks riddled; many direct hits scored, S 25, 1:2; final attack on the Alabama planned, S 26, 5:2; ed, S 26, 14:5; bomb sinks the Alabama, S 27, 5:2

BAUDELAIRE, Chas—centenary; sp art on career and works; por, Jl 24, III, p 14

BAUER (Col)—Chancellor Wirth tells of suspicion against brigade in connection with Erzberger murder, S 16, 19:1

BAUER, Alf D—death, Ag 23, 15:6

BAUER, August—appointed examiner in F LaGuardia's office, Ag 19, 3:4

BAUGH, Wm A—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Govt agencies dealing with ex-service men; charges that insane patients at hospital at Marion, Ind., were roughly treated, Jl 6, 3:4

BAUM (N Y S Assemblyman), Hy—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

BAUMANN, Ches F—wife and he renew agreement to live together and not speak to each other; had kept compact 9 years, Jl 19, 1:4

BAUSSET (Dr), Arth de, see Aeronautics—Aeroplanes—Rarefied Air Machines

BAVARIA—Premier von Kahr threatens to resign unless Coalition Party supports him, S 12, 2:4; Cabinet resigns, S 13, 1:6; report that members of Cabinet may succeed themselves, S 14, 3:6; Count H Lerchenfeld elected by Landtag as Premier, S 23, 17:3; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on history, S 25, II, 3:1

See also Bolsheviki—Germany; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany; Germany—Reactionary Movement

BAVENDAM, Rebecca A, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

BAYES, Nora—arrives in U S, S 22, 12:3

BAYES (Judge), Wm R—recommends Grand Jury investigation of price combines, S 7, 9:1; nominated at primary elections for Judge of Kings Co Court, S 14, 2:3

BAYLIFF, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 26, 6:1

BAYLOR, Theodore T—Appeals to Republican leaders of boroughs for support of W M Bennett as candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Jl 5, 14:8

BAYNE, S G—lr on taxes, Ag 9, 8:6; lr on battleships, Ag 25, 12:6

BAYNES, Ernest Harold, see Vivisection

BAYONNE, N J—Rents, see Rents—Reduction

BAYORN (S S)—Is first German passenger vessel to leave Hamburg for N Y C since war, S 16, 30:2

BAYUK Bros, Inc—Pf divd, S 30, 23:6

BAYVILLE, L I, see Oyster Bay, L I

BEACH, Chester—arrives in U S; tells of protest against vaccination order on the Rochambeau, Ag 20, 2:8

BEACH (Maj), Lansing Hoskins—advises Sec Weeks to accept H Ford's offer to take over Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, Jl 28, 13:1

BEACH, Michl, see Bomb Explosions—Chicago

BEACH Pollution by Oil, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution

BEACON Grange (SS)—Is a total loss, S 15, 4:3

BEAGH, H H, see First Natl Bank of Towner, N D

BEAMAN, Chas T death, Jl 14, 15:4

BEAN, Richd M—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3

BEAN, Robt L, see Meguntiçook Natl Bank

BEAN, Rodney—sp art on heat in Washington, Jl 31, III, 13:1

BEARDED Women, see Hair

BEARDSLEE (Dr), Arth, see Arbuckle, R

BEARDSLEY, Rudolph—death, Ag 16, 15:4

BEARS—Baby bear caught at door of N Y Stock Exchange, Ag 24, 1:2; C E Osborn in rowboat kills bear with axe, Ag 24, 3:6; Stock Exchange bear belonged in Prospect Park Zoo, Ag 25, 21:1

BEATTY (Admiral), Sir David—accepts invitation to attend Amer League convention in Kansas City, Ag 6, 8:7; will attend burial of unknown soldier at Arlington Natl Cemetery on Nov 11, Ag 17, 2:4

BEATTY, Lawrence R—wife obtained divorce last June, S 22, 17:3

BEAULEY, Wm J—former wife sues him and V O'Farrell for $250,000 damages; charges them with manufacturing divorce evidence against her, Ag 13, 18:2

BEAUFORT, Jonkheer W H de—appointed to represent Holland in Mexico, Ag 13, 3:7

BEAUMONT, Countess de—will go on stage, Ag 20, 8:5

BEAUTY Contests—Repr Herrick introduces bill to ban them, Ag 13, 11:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:4; Madge Merritt crowned "Queen of N Y beaches" at Brighton Beach, S 11, 20:1

BEAUTY Parlors—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, S 18, III, 8:1

BEAUVAIS, Fred K, see Stillman, J A—Divorce

BEAUX, Cecilia—Statement on Amer art at Internatl Art Congress in Paris, S 27, 21:5

BEAUX Arts Architects, see Soc of Beaux Arts Architects

BEAUX Arts Cafe, see Bustanoby, L

BEAVER Beard Co—Financial statements show improvement, Jl 19, 20:3

BEAVERDALE, Pa—Town holds mass meeting to drive out undesirable foreigners, Jl 14, 7:2

BEBENSEE, Chas O—death, Jl 30, 9:6

BECHET (Gen), Etienne Marie—Fourth of July ceremonies at tomb in N Y C, Jl 5, 2:3; grave in N Y C decorated, Jl 15, 11:5

BECK, Chas—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 25, 2:5

BECK, Jas Montgomery—speaks at annual convention of Amer Bar Assoc; warns of lawless world, S 1, 8:1; ed, S 1, 14:3; lr correcting error in statements on theatre, S 5, 10:6; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in Washington, S 7, 17:2

BECKER, Alf L, see Raff, B

BECKER (Police Lt), Jno, see Rents—N Y C—Racial Discrimination

BECKETT, Jas—killed in Italy, Jl 14, 2:5

BECKMAN, Jno C—death, Ag 30, 15:4

BECKMAN (Dr)—accuses Du Pont Co of Del of trying to learn German dye secrets by bribing chemists with high salaries, S 4, 5:1

BECKWITH, Carroll, J—memorial bust placed in Gould Memorial Library of N Y Univ, Ag 28, II, 8:1

BEDELL, Sylvanus, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank

BEDFORD, Alf Cotton—praises results of Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting, Jl 2, 3:6

BEDFORD, Chas—convicted of stealing automobile, Jl 1, 3:4; father seeks to reopen case; sends doctor to prove son was mentally unbalanced, Jl 2, 7:2; granted new trial when doctors testify he is deranged, Jl 3, 14:7

Digitized by Google

BEDFORD Hills Memorial Assoc—Society attends boxing bouts, S 30 2:8
BEDFORD Reformatory for Women—Independence Day celebration, Jl 5, 2:3; rioting and escapes; Dorothy Smith and Mary Taylor still at large, Jl 24, 19:1; drug addicts from N Y C will be sent there, Ag 15, 14:1; abnormal girls isolated; others are troublemakers, Ag 22, 13:1; woman detective chases escaped inmate in N Y C, S 15, 19:1; Emma Brodt and Marie Wallack escape, but are recaptured, S 25, 12:1
BEDWELL, H Guy, see Horses—Racing
BEEBE, Wm—review of W H Hudson's book, Birds of La Plata, S 11, III, 4:1; review of W E Traprock's book, The Cruise of the Kawa, S 18, III, 10:1
BEECHAM Opera Co—New British Natl Opera Co formed to take operatic productions, Jl 23, 5:2
BEECKMAN (Gov), Robt Livingston—returns to U S from abroad, S 1, 15:1
BEEF, see Meat
BEEKMAN (Mrs), Mary—death, Jl 7, 11:4
BEER:—
Civic Club declines to discuss its merits, Jl 21, 8:1
Germany—Riot in Berlin on profiteering in prices, Jl 31, II, 1:8
See also Prohibition—Beer
BEER Tax, see Taxation—Liquor Tax
BEERENBROUCK (Premier), Ruys de—reconstructs Dutch Cabinet, Jl 28, 15:6
BEES—Attack peddler in Berlin, Ag 28, 5:4; attack young calf in Middletown, S 8, 5:2
BEESLEY, Thos Quinn—reviews books by J Kakeless, J H Clapham and M Hillquit, Ag 14, III, 11:1; review of H Belloc's book, The House of Commons and Monarchy, Ag 21, III, 3:1
BEESON, Jno H—description of Sir E. Carson, lr, Jl 20, 14:7
BEET Sugar, see Sugar
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—review of A W Thayer's book, The Man, Beethoven, Ag 14, VI, 3:1
BEETLES—5000 on way from Japan to destroy insects in N J farms, Jl 14, 10:3
BEGGAR—Marie Hanisetiopoula arrested: had $1,894 on her person, Ag 12, 13:4; Mrs Hanisetiopoula freed, Ag 13, 5:4; D Nolan "blind beggar" sent to workhouse, S 4, 12:3
BEHAN, Jos—pleads guilty to charge of assault, S 25, II, 1:4
BEHAN, Peter—slain, Ag 8, 5:2; Policeman D F Culkin held for murder, Ag 9, 28:2; Culkin held for grand jury, Ag 17, 6:2; Culkin exonerated, S 18, 20:2
BEHAR, Jules V—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on appointment of A A Cross, former police inspector, to guard piers, S 23, 1:8
BEHNKE, David, see Aeronautics—Races—Chicago
BEHRENS, Carl M, see Prohibition—Chicago
BEHRER, Steve, see Miller, Elsie
BEHRMAN (Dr), Morris—Counsel will make test case of his indictment for giving prescription to drug addict, Jl 16, 7:6
BEISEKER, T L—arrested on charge of making false entry in books of First Natl Bank of Towner, N D, Jl 29, 16:1
BEKIR Samy Bey—interviewed; denies use of Russian troops and artillery by Kemalist troops, Jl 2, 3:1
BELASCO, David—relates facts concerning his play, The Return of Peter Grimm, S 25, VI, 1:2
BELFAST, see Ireland—Outrages
BELFAST Comrades of the Great War—Lr from Rear Admiral Sims acknowledging receipt of congratulations on anti-Sinn Fein speech in London, Ag 9, 2:3
BELGIAN Amer Coke Ovens Corp—Completes organization program; list of Directors, Jl 30, 13:2
BELGIUM:—
Arms Limitation Conference, see Arms Limitation and Pacific Conference
Economic Conditions—Described by G L Chesterton, Jl 31, VI, 7:1
Finances—Bonds substituted for receipts, Jl 13, 20:5; new ruling on Kingdom of Belgium bonds, S 22, 26:5
Forest Fires, see Forest Fires
Independence Anniversary—Message from Pres Harding to King Albert, Jl 22, 12:3
Pensions, see Pensions—Belgium
Relief Work, see Comm for Relief in Belgium
Scholarships, see Scholarships—Belgium
BELGRADE (Serbia), Chamber of Commerce—Urges members to withhold payments until exchange drops, S 26, 1:2
BELIN (Dr), see Wireless Telegraphy— Facsimile of Written Message
BELL (Rev Dr), Bernard Iddings—speaks at Cathedral of St John the Divine; says idealistic leadership in U S is weak, S 12, 4:2
BELL, Edw—speaks at dinner in Tokio given by Count Soyeshima, Jl 4, 2:6
BELL, Edw Theo—death, Ag 13, 9:6
BELL, Jas—sentenced for grand larceny, S 20, 19:5
BELL, Richd T, see Timely Service Soc
BELL, Ruby, see Sports—Walking—N Y S Hikes
BELL (Col), Walter L—sails for Russia to assist in Amer relief, S 28, 31:1
BELL, Wm E, see Guaranty Trust Co, N Y —False Charges
BELL, Wm H, see Scheer, M
BELL Telephone Securities Co—Formed to encourage thrift and to bring out facts regarding telephone securities, S 15, 27:4
BELLEAU Wood Memorial Assoc—French Govt endorses plan to rebuild Belleau, S 6, 2:4
BELLEW (Maj), Saml—death, S 29, 17:5
BELLINGER, J W—statement on Ku Klux Klan, Ag 10, 2:4
BELLOMONT (Lord), Richd Coote—J H Edmonds, State Archivist for Mass, says Capt Kidd was his victim in piracy charge, in address in Boston, Jl 28, 6:3; ed, Jl 30, 8:4
BELMONT (Mrs), August—sells former home on W 77th St, Ag 18, 27:1
BELMONT (Mrs), Oliver H P—report that she will reside in France, Jl 8, 1:4; denies report, Jl 9, 9:1; gives bail for granddaughter, Muriel Vanderbilt, Ag 27, 9:6
BELOTTI, Bartolo—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2
BENANING, Dato Aml, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission
BENDER, David—arrested on charge of larceny, Ag 27, 18:4
BENDER, David, see Heslin (Rev), P E
BENDER, F—lr on Hudson River pontoon bridge, Jl 31, II, 2:5
BENDER, Peter—shoots himself on estate of Mrs Bernice Barber, Ag 7, 1:3; Ag 8, 2:7; statement by Mrs Barber, Ag 10, 6:2
BENDER, Saml—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 6, 3:3
BENEDETTI (Mgr), Pietro—received by Pope Benedict, Jl 24, 22:4
BENEDICT XV, Pope:—
Americans—Receives Mgr P Benedetti and others, Jl 24, 22:4
Appointments—Appoints Bishop M C Curley Archbishop of Baltimore, Jl 26, 2:7
Armaments Limitation Conference—Encyclical forecast, Jl 14, 2:1; denied that he has been notified of plans, Jl 20, 2:7; Mgr E Pucci publishes communication on attitude, Ag 29, 2:2
Cardinals—Receives members of Sacred College, Jl 26, 15:5
Consistory—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on Italy and Popes and Parliaments, Jl 24, III, 8:1
Cousin, Marquis Pallavincini dies, S 23, 15:6
Dante Centenary—Endorses K of C's project to observe it and explains Dante's attack on churchmen of his time, Ag 29, 3:1
Decorations—Decorates J McCormack, Ag 5, 13:1
Hirohito, Prince, visits him, Jl 17, 22:5
Irish Question—Pleased at coming conference between Lloyd George and E de Valera, Jl 10, 2:2

Digitized by Google

Italian Factional Fighting—Prays for cessation, Jl 28, 6:3
Knights of Columbus—Greeting to members read at convention, Ag 6, 9:6
Order of St Francis—Addresses members, S 21, 14:7
Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate—Approves of new community of Catholic women, Jl 31, 18:1
Peace Moves—Discussed; views held in 1917 would have been published in Amer papers but for Pres Wilson's reply to peace note of 1917, Ag 29, 2:2
Personality described by writer in the Epoca in advance of 7th anniversary of reign, Ag 15, 13:6
Roman Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Contribution, S 6, 15:1
Russian Famine—Urges all nations to unite in aiding victims, Ag 10, 5:3; appeals to all powers in League of Nations to unite for relief, S 22, 19:5; gives 1,000,000 lire for relief, S 28, 21:6
BENEDICT (Commodore), E C—estate, Jl 29, 23:1
BENEDICT, Jno J—death, Jl 15, 11:6
BENEDICT, Omer K—charges big oil cos plot to gain control of independents, urges higher tariff, Jl 3, 19:3
BENEDUCE, Alberto—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:1
BENES (Premier), Eduard—will confer with Premiers Pachitch and Jonescu on readjustment of treaty entered into by Little Entente, Jl 21, 18:2; will offer amendments to League of Nations constituting European and Amer sections, S 1, 3:1
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Meeting in Los Angeles; annual report read; message from Pres Harding; Chicago recommended for permanent headquarters, Jl 12, 4:3; officers elected, Jl 13, 9:1
BENIGNO, Dominic, see Murders — Cleveland—Fanner, W C
BENN, E J P—comparison of America and England, S 11, VII, 10:1
BENNETT, Alfred C—lr on outings for disabled soldiers, Jl 2, VII, 8:3
BENNETT, Chas F B—death, Ag 10, 13:6
BENNETT, Chas P—lr on prohibition law, Ag 14, VI, 3:1
BENNETT, Jas Gordon, Estate—Westchester holdings will be sold at auction, Jl 3, VIII, 1:7; Jl 10, IX, 1:7; Jl 16, 15:4; sale, Jl 17, 23:2; results of sale, Jl 20, 27:4
BENNETT (Maj), Jno Caldwell, Jr, see Aeronautics—U S—Tenn Natl Guard
BENNETT, Jos H—death, S 1, 15:3
BENNETT, Louis, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
BENNETT, Wm M—Followers select him as Republican candidate for Mayor, Jl 9, 6:3; statements on plan for city ticket headed by himself, Jl 31, 3:6; Ag 6, 18:3; LaGuardia starts movement for independent ticket including him, Ag 10, 1:6; blocks LaGuardia's plan for independent ticket, Ag 11, 2:6; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; files independent ticket, headed by himself; list of names, Ag 13, 2:4; ed, Ag 15, 12:2; denies he is alone on ticket, Ag 16, 4:3; designated on final Republican ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; intimates that Meyer Legislative Investigation Com should disband until after election; statement on financial situation of N Y C, Ag 17, 3:6; opens campaign at Republican clubhouse of 22d Assembly District of Bklyn; attacks followers of W M Childs, Ag 20, 3:1; lr on election of 1917, Ag 20, 6:6; speaks before Republican organization in Bklyn on platform with LaGuardia, Curran and Haskell on direct primaries, Ag 23, 1:1; ed, Ag 24, 10:2; receives 2d place on Republican primary ballot in drawing, Ag 27, 4:2; challenges Judge Haskell to public debate on prohibition question, S 6, 6:2; ed, S 6, 14:2; appeals to women voters, S 7, 5:1, defeated in primary elections, S 14, 1:8
BENOIT, Pierre—Paris court dismisses suit against French Quarterly Review suggesting that he plagiarized his novel Atlantide from Haggard's "She," Jl 24, 7:2
BENSABAT, M N—statements on Mexico, Jl 10, VII, 4:1
BENSON (Admiral), Wm Shepard—cleared of connection with Shipping Bd financial losses by Chairman Lasker, Jl 19, 1:1; serving on K of C History Comm; J B Kennedy, in lr, comments on non-partisanship, S 23, 14:6; R F Sackett replies to Kennedy, lr, S 30, 14:6
BENT, Francis P—statement on expenditures of Legislative Investigation Com of N Y C, Jl 1, 7:2; represents Mayor Hylan at celebration of Battle of Long Island, Ag 28, 14:5
BENT, Silas—sp art on C G Dawes, S 4, III, 1:1
BENTLEY, Harry, see Barden, Sylvia
BENTON (Dr), G H—extract from paper shell shock and allied cases, read before Amer Medical Assoc recently, Ag 21, IX, 20:5
BENTON, Geo A—death, S 11, 21:1
BENTON, Rube, see Sports — Baseball—Gambling—World Series
BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests
BERARDELLI, Alessandro, see Murders—South Braintree, Mass
BERCHER, Steve, see Miller, Elsie
BERENBERG, Sam—arrested on charge of robbery, S 5, 3:2
BERENGARIA (S S)—Will be converted into oil burner, Jl 18, 11:4; S 25, 4:6
BERENSON, Phil — slain; S Blumensweig held, Ag 23, 8:1
BERGABASCO, Eugenio—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:1
BERGDOLL (Mrs) Emma—testified at Sen Com hearing on Grover's escape from Governors Is; says Maj Campbell took bribe, Jl 20, 1:7
See also subheads under Bergdoll Draft case
BERGDOLL Draft Case:—
Bergdoll, Grover Cleveland—House Com will reopen hearings on his fight, Jl 8, 28:2; Jl 10, 4:4; Jl 17, 18:5; Mrs Bergdoll testifies and says Maj B Campbell, military counsel for Grover, took bribe for men "higher up"; charges denied by Campbell, stationed at Ark, Jl 20, 1:7; Campbell, testifying, denies taking bribe and tells of $500 investment; his father subpoenaed; Canada will not extradite Bergdoll, Jl 23, 1:1, 4:4; Repr B Johnson, called liar by C A Braun, witness at hearing, tries to shoot him; J H Sherburne, atty for Congressional com, denies Braun's assertion that Sherburne had suggested dismissal of H Weinberger, Mrs Bergdoll's atty, Jl 24, 1:8; House Com completes hearing; father of Maj B C Campbell testifies; Repr Johnson eulogizes Col Milton Young, Jl 26, 4:2; Alien Property Custodian Miller asked by House Com to compel production of pot of gold supposed to be buried in Maryland, Jl 30, 3:6; disappears from Eberbach, Ag 17, 5:2; Bavaria is real goal; reported trip to Switzerland a blind, Ag 18, 1:4; majority and minority reports rendered by House Com; Ansell, Hunt and Cresson blamed for scandal; statements, Ag 19, 1:3; report of arrival in Constance; Maj Cresson demands Congressional investigation to clear his name, Ag 20, 3:3; U S State Dept will not abandon efforts to get him, Ag 21, 1:4; Maj Gen Bullard upholds Cresson, Ag 27, 9:4; Maj Cresson sues the Evening World for report of outcome of inquiry, S 7, 17:4; T W Miller says Govt will demand from Mrs Bergdoll any property in which Bergdoll held any interest, S 13, 17:2; Maj Cresson sues Associated Press, charging libel in news about case, S 22, 6:1
See also Gross, R C
Property Seizure—Statement in Sen by Sen Knox on right to seize it under Treaty, Jl 1, 2:1; Col T W Miller, Alien Property Custodian, upholds seizure, Jl 2, 2:8; Mrs Bergdoll files suit to have property seized by Alien Property Custodian returned to her, S 27, 10:3; Mrs Bergdoll ordered to appear in Federal Court to give accounting of all properties held by her for her son, S 29, 9:1

Digitized by Google

BERGEMAN, Hy—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 11, 16:1

BERGEN, Wm C—motion to set aside verdict in favor of B Rosenblatt, H I Cooper and M Cohn regarding real estate commission denied by Justice Cohalan, who rules that contracts made through dummy corporations may be legal, Jl 24, IX, 1:8

BERGENSFJORD, (SS)—Hits iceberg, Ag 12, 13:5; damaged in collision with iceberg, Ag 30, 16:4

BERGER, Jos—tells of storing explosives in safe deposit box in bank in Phila, Jl 13, 15:4

BERGER, Saml S—R Smith sends lr to Sen Meyer, charging that he drafted bill which exempted meat packers from provisions of N Y S cold storage law, Ag 31, 2:1

BERKOWITZ, Saml, see Larceny—River Pirates

BERLIN (Rabbi)—defends Weizmann policy in debate at Internatl Zionist Congress, S 4, 14:2

BERLIN:—
Electrician's Strike, see Electrician's strike
Honors A Scattergood, head of Soc of Friends, Jl 12, 12:7
Parks—Court decides against kissing, Jl 11, 20:5

BERLIN Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Berlin

BERLIN, Treaty of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany-U S

BERMAN, Eli Co, Inc—lr on chair given to Pres Harding, Jl 16, 6:7

BERMAN and Brenner—cited by Trade Com with having used false labels in men's clothing, Ag 20, 8:3

BERMEL, Jos—death and career, Jl 29, 15:5; body arrives in U S, S 1, 15:2

BERMUDA—Govt passes law to prevent liquor smuggling to U S, Jl 12, 13:2

BERN, Paul—view on moving picture writing, S 25, VI, 3:1

BERN (Dr), Sidney—discusses conservation of oil, in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 18:1

BERNARD, Geo—death, Jl 2, 9:7

BERNDT, Emil A announces discovery of arsenal of Maui army in extinct crater of volcano Haleakala in Hawaii, S 18, X, 14:2

BERNHARD, George—attributes slump in German exchange to speculation, S 10, 14:8

BERNHARDT (Mme), Sarah—ill, Ag 14, 4:2; reported to be well, Ag 16, 18:4

BERNSTEIN, Benj—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 13, 1:5; held in bail, Jl 14, 16:3

BERNSTEIN, Harry, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa

BERNSTEIN, Herman—returns to U S; barred by Russia; statement on conditions in Russia, Jl 24, 2:8

BERNSTEIN, Leo, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 11

BERNSTORFF, (Count), Johann Heinrich von—gives advice regarding next German Amb to U S, Jl 29, 15:2; launches political weekly; sues Stinnes organ for libel, Ag 4, 18:3

BERNSTORFF (Countess), Johanna von—gets order for restoration of property seized by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 3, 14:2; list of cash and securities ordered returned by Alien Property Custodian, Ag 5, 13:3

BERNUS, Pierre—excerpt from article in French press on disarmament conference, Ag 24, 15:4

BERNZWEIG (Mrs), Hy, see Rents—N J

BEROLZHEIMER (Chamberlain) Phil—refuses to say what disposition has been made of funds left from sale of Army and Navy foodstuffs, S 27, 31:2

BERRINGER, Otto, see Cobleigh, Florence

BERRY (Dr), A D, see Missions—Japan

BERRY, Burton Judson—death, Ag 30, 15:4; Ag 31, 13:3

BERRY (Mrs), Earl D—death, Ag 14, 22:4

BERRY, Geo L, see Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union

BERRY, Walter V R—reads lr of Amb Herrick to Amer Chamber of Commerce at 27th annual dinner, Jl 5, 1:7

BERTE, Fredk C—death, Jl 27, 15:6

BERTHELOT, Philippe—personal attack in Chamber of Deputies debate on Industrial Bank of China described by W Duranty, Jl 9, 2:3; attendance at disarmament conference discussed, S 5, 2:8; will be delegate to arms parley, S 29, 19:3

BERTHIAUME Family, see Montreal Press

BERTRAM, Wm A—death, S 11, 21:2

BERWIND, Edw J—asks to be relieved as executor of will of T P Shonts, S 10, 18:2
See also Richardson, Hill & Co

BERZIN (M)—says Lord Curzon's charges against Soviet are based on false rumors spread by White Guard and French, S 27, 21:4; lr fails to satisfy British, S 29, 5:3

BESANT (Mrs), Annie—loses suit for slander against London Daily Graphic; Court holds that article by H Cox on sedition was justified, Jl 27, 17:3

BESSARABIA—Moscow Soviet Govt declares state of war, S 13, 1:2

BESSIE, Alvah C—lr on sparrows, Jl 17, VII, 8:5

BEST, Mike—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 28, 7:3; discharged, Ag 30, 17:7

BEST, Tony—detained at Ellis Is, Jl 15, 4:3

BETHLEHEM Shipbldg Corp—Drops 2,500 employes at Fore River plant, Jl 16, 4:2; reduces technical force, Jl 23, 11:2; wage cut, Ag 16, 18:2; workers divide their jobs by working alternate weeks, Ag 29, 2:6

BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Quarterly report, Jl 29, 18:6; former employes may appeal to Pres Harding from decision of Acting Sec of War Wainwright rejecting claims for $1,500,000 in back pay, as result of decision by Natl War Labor Bd in 1918; W H Taft and W J Lauck cited to support machinists' claims, Ag 28, 15:1; machinists expected to appeal to Pres Harding for settlement of back claims, Ag 29, 2:7; Sec Weeks tells Congress that War Dept has no legal right to pay claims of former employes awarded under War Labor Bd decision, recommends that Congress recognize equity in claims, S 7, 7:2; D Williams, workers' repr, will make direct appeal to Pres Harding for back pay, alleging War Dept's attitude is not based on lack of legal authority, but on Sec Weeks' failure to collect $1,500,000 due from co, S 9, 6:1; divds, S 12, 23:7; buys Baltimore Dry Dock and Shipbldg Corp, S 29, 26:3
See also Steel Trade—Prices; Steel Trade—Wages

BETH—Shan, see Archaeology—Palestine

BETTING, see Horses—Racing—Betting; N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Bets

BEUTHEN, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection in Upper Silesia

BEVERIDGE (Miss), Ray—German press uses her statements in propaganda work, Jl 5, 17:3

BEVERLY Farms, Mass, see Courts—Secret Trials

BEYER (Prof), Albin H—explains tests being made at Columbia Univ on brick manufacture, S 4, VIII, 1:9

BEYER, Barnet J—sp art on Leopold Auer, Jl 17, III, 19:1

BEYER, Herman W—leads for Republican nomination for County Clerk of Manhattan, Ag 9, 3:4

BEYER, Jno H—plans syndicating window displays in retail stores, Ag 28, II, 6:3

BEZZANT, Reginald—arrives in U S, Ag 15, 13:4

BIANCHI (Dr), Julio—returns to Washington from trip to Guatemala; thinks Nicaragua will join Central Amer Union, S 4, 5:6; says Tegucigalpa is new Capital of Federation of Central America, S 12, 12:7

BIART, V—lr on trials of German war criminals in Leipsic, Jl 11, 10:6

BIAS, B Randolph—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field situation, Jl 20, 8:3

Digitized by Google

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—lr on Count Teleki's address at Institute of Politics on Hungary, Ag 28, VII, 8:3; sp art on problems of Hungary; criticises Count Teleki's speeches, S 4, VII, 3:7; opens exhibition of textile work of Rumanian peasants at Museum of French Art, S 9, 15:4; lr from Count Teleki on his statements on Hungary, S 13, 16:6; replies to Count Teleki's criticisms of his statements, S 16, 16:6; lr from S Mann on his statement on attitude of Rumania and Hungary on Transylvania, S 19, 14:8; lr from J S Nemethy on his lr on Count Teleki's lecture on Hungary, S 25, VII, 12:4

BIBLE, The—Burns family Bible sold at auction, Jl 13, 8:7; Canon W Barry advocates use by English Catholics of English authorized Bible, Jl 20, 15:3; Columbia Univ will broaden religious teaching in coming year, Ag 14, II, 12:1; class conducted by Mrs Spencer in Washington, S 4, VII, 7:2

BIBLE Schools, see Daily Vacation Bible Schools

BICK, Hy—death, Jl 20, 15:5

BICKERSTAFFE-DREW (Rt Rev Mgr Count), Francis, see Ayscough, Jno

BICKERTON (Mrs), Eva Garretson—death, Ag 4, 15:6

BICKHAFER, Louis J—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 27, 2:3

BICKSLER, Paul—death, S 16, 19:4

BICYCLING, see Sports

BIDDLE, Mrs Craig—injured in fall, S 20, 17:2

BIDDLE, Geo—obtains divorce decree, Jl 6, 8:2

BIDDLE, J Wilmer—marries Mrs Douglas Gordon, S 21, 15:3

BIEG (Lt Commander), Valentine Nich—killed in wreck of ZR-2; career, Ag 25, 2:4; body recovered, Ag 30, 6:1; buried, S 23, 15:6

See also Aeronautics—Airships—ZR-2

BIEL, Edw J—lr on need for new post office bldg in Columbus Circle, Ag 15, 12:5

BIESLE, Fred—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2

BIG Hawk, see Indians—Seneca Tribe

BIGAMY:—
- Adams, E, wife will press charges against him, Ag 3, 4:2
- Anderson, W A, threatened with charge, Jl 26, 15:5
- Bortel, F E, one of his 2 wives asks appointment as administratrix of estate, Ag 26, 13:1
- Danberg, J J, death reveals he had 2 families, Ag 7, 2:3
- Hays, J M, will contested by daughter who alleges he had two wives, Ag 21, 10:1
- Hentz, E W, arrested in N Y C; is wanted in Salt Lake City, Ag 23, 16:4
- Hurst, V A, sentenced, Jl 15, 16:4
- Kunz, J, arrested, S 28, 2:2
- Moran, J T, arrested in Bridgeport, Ag 28, 9:2

BIGELOW, Jno—lr on Panama Canal treaty and tolls, Jl 3, VII, 8:1

BIGGS, Mrs Albert—commits suicide, S 8, 17:2

BIGGS (Dr), Herman M—statement on infantile paralysis in N Y S, Ag 23, 6:2

BIGGS, Jas A—lr on Harding administration policy on Versailles Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 15, 10:8; lr on disarmament conference and tariff bill, Ag 18, 10:7

BIGGS (Judge), Louis D—arrives in U S, S 1, 15:1

BILLBOARDS—Berlin artists protest against Amer advertising signs, Jl 12, 1:2; Natl Highways Protective Soc protests against illegal posting of posters on private property, S 28, 21:1

BILLIARDS, see Sports

BILLINGS, C P, see motor Buses—W Va

BILLINGS, Edw C—lr on K of C proposal to rewrite history, S 9, 14:8; M E Bowman replies, lr, S 23, 14:6

BILLINGS, Walter—"oiled and cottoned" and whipped, Jl 14, 3:5

BILLOPP Mansion—Staten Is Chamber of Commerce will give supper to pave way to save mansion, S 18, II, 5:1

BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary, see names of subjects, as, Immigration, &c

BILOON, Alvin, see Prohibition—Forged Permits

BINGHAMTON Morning Sun—Bought by W H Hill, S 22, 6:2

BINGHAMPTON (SS)—Ashore: abandoned by crew, Jl 20, 9:2

BINKERD, Robt Studebaker—explains ry debt refunding plan, Ag 14, II, 7:3; denies charges made by W G McAdoo in lr to Sen Stanley, says ry accounts were not juggled, Ag 26, 16:4

BINKOWITZ, Ben J—mentioned in mail robberies case, Ag 7, 2:4; Ag 8, 2:8

BINZEN, Elliott H, see Sports—Tennis

BIOGRAPHY—Ed, Literary motives, Ag 21, II, 2:5; ed on anonymous writers, S 12, 12:4

BIRCH, Helen Ledyard—article on neglect of war cripples, Jl 24, VI, 3:1

BIRCH Bark—Lr from A D Jackson, Ag 14, VII, 12:4

BIRCH-FIELD & Co, see Edison, T A

BIRD, Allison—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 5, 3:2

BIRD, Carol—article on new policewomen's training school in N Y C, Jl 31, VII, 3:1

BIRD, Constant M—estate, Jl 26, 5:2

BIRD, Oliver W—barn burned by incendiaries, Ag 21, 16:1

BIRD Banding—Discussion by F C Lincoln of Bur of Biological Survey, Jl 19, 21:2

BIRDS:—
- Plumage—Statement by W D Hornaday on new British law which is called half victory for feather trade, Jl 26, 10:4; ed, Jl 27, 14:5; Judge Knox denies motion made by R H Macy & Co to force former Collector B R Newton to return paradise plumes taken from Appraiser's Stores, pending legal action on seizure, Ag 30, 16:5; C Flynn, explorer, sent to investigate Venezuelan fate of egrets, just released from prison, and sends word to U S, S 14, 21:5; lr by E A Lameda on Flynn's arrest, S 22, 16:6
- Poughkeepsie—Official exterminator finds starlings too many for him, Jl 31, II, 1:2
- Robins—White robin reported in Mass, Ag 21, II, 1:3
- Song Birds—Ed, Jl 24, II, 2:6; lr by J S Prout, Jl 31, VII, 8:4
- So Amer Birds—Review of W H Hudson's book describing them, S 11, III, 4:1
- Trees and Shrubbery—Prof Arnold urges planting of trees, shrubs and vines that will attract them, S 26, 8:3

BIRKENHEAD (Lord)—views on continuance of Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Jl 2, 3:3; Jl 3, 14:3; Jl 4, 1:7; assails liquor control bill in speech in House of Lords, Jl 20, 3:4; replies to Lord Salisbury in House of Lords on Irish question and states British Govt's position, Jl 28, 2:2; speaks at presentation of gift by House of Commons to Sir J Craig, Ag 4, 2:6; discusses in House of Lords possibility of Irish rejection of Govt offers, Ag 20, 2:4; speech criticised, Ag 21, 5:3

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms, Ltd, see Guns

BIRTH Control:—
- Discussed at Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 25, 16:1; S 27, 20:2
- Japan—Govt opposes movement, Ag 12, 5:2
- U S—Voluntary Parenthood League of St Denis Bldg invites Dr Marie C. Stopes of London to lecture on question, Ag 21, II, 8:2

BIRTH Rate:—
- College Graduates' Families—F J Allen replies to M Ricker's comparison with progeny of illiterates, Ag 28, 23:4
- Good Families—Maj Darwin tells Internatl Congress of Eugenics that it is patriotic duty to better classes to increase offspring, S 25, 16:1; ed, S 29, 16:5

See also Vital Statistics

BIRTHDAYS:—
- Sen Stanfield submits inquiry to Civil Service Comm, Ag 28, 5:5; lr from A Powell, S 4, VII, 12:5

BISCUIT Suit, see Osborn, Grace

Digitized by Google

BISHOP (Dr), Gertrude A Geewey—death, S 7, 13:4

BISHOP, Jas Cunningham—former wife seeks to sequestrate trust fund left to him; charges he withheld alimony allowed by court, S 18, 7:2; receiver appointed for trust fund after court finds he transferred his property out of N Y S to defeat decree for payment of alimony, S 28, 30:3

BISMARCK (Count), Otto Leopold von—Baron Korff speaks at Williams College and says Bismarck was not alone responsible for estrangement between Russia and Germany, Ag 19, 12:8

BISMARCK, N D—Housing Problems, see Lemke (Atty Gen), Wm

BISMARCK (S S)—Nears completion in Hamburg; will be renamed Majestic; description, Ag 22, 6:1

BITAK, Jno—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Ag 24, 6:2

BITES, see Insect Bites

BIXBEE, Wm Johnson—death, Jl 15, 11:7

BJORKMAN, Gustaf W—death, Jl 10, 22:4

BJORKMAN, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 21, 8:1

BLABON, Geo W and Co—Adopt guarantee plan for linoleum prices, S 4, II, 6:7

BLACH, Harry, see Horton Ice Cream Co; Vogel, W

BLACK, Alex—review of W D Howell's book, Mrs Farrell, S 4, III, 3:1

BLACK (Mrs), Jno D—goes into business in Chicago, S 22, 17:3

BLACK (Rev Dr), Saml Chas—death and career, Jl 26, 15:6

BLACK and Tans, see Ireland—Police

BLACK Arrow (S S)—sinks off Cape Vilano; passengers and crew saved, Ag 12, 13:2

BLACK Tom Island—M F Kristoff, arrested in Albany by detectives of Lehigh Valley R R, as suspect in explosion disaster, Jl 6, 3:5; M F Kristoff arraigned as Austrian spy, suspected of implication in explosion, Jl 28, 28:1; Albany authorities question M F Kristoff in connection with explosion, Ag 18, 8:3

BLACKFORD, Gordon I, see Brenner (N) & Co

BLACKHAND—Chinaman, Hong Wong, sentenced, Ag 27, 18:2

BLACKMAIL:—
Boston, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
Gibson, W M, arrested on charge of sending threatening lrs to wealthy women, S 10, 11:3

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone—urges contributions to Lucy Stone home, lr, Ag 15, 12:6

BLACKWELL'S Isl—Mayor Hylan discontinues practice of sending women prisoners there, Jl 2, 9:4; lr from Alice D Menken on reasons why unconvicted women should not be sent there, Ag 29, 10:7

BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co—Com divd, Ag 23, 22:8

BLADE (Maj), W T—tells of famine, after airplane trip into Russia and Poland from London, Ag 30, 2:4

BLAINE (Gov), Jno J—favors nationalization of coal mines, he says in lr to F A Baxter, Ag 12, 1:7; hopes for repeal of Esch-Cummins ry law, S 29, 21:5

BLAIR (Comr), David H—investigates charges of irregularities in Internal Revenue Dept, Ag 4, 17:8

BLAKE, Alice, see Arbuckle, R

BLAKESLEE, Chas G—statement on decision on validity of soldier bonus bill, S 2, 9:4; ed, S 3, 8:4; says Amer Legion will fight for State bonus, S 6, 15:4; speaks at convention of N Y S Dept of Amer Legion, S 24, 13:4

BLANEY, Wm H—lr suggesting fund for benefit of Central Park, S 3, 8:5

BLATCH (Mrs), Harriot Stanton—nominated as Socialist candidate for Controller of N Y C, Jl 11, 5:1; Ag 18, 3:1; opens fight for schools, S 20, 10:2; attacks Mayor Hylan and Curran for insincerity on school question, in speech at Lexington Theatre, S 26, 2:6; lr on plan of Honest Ballot Assoc to place watchers at polls, S 30, 14:6

BLATCHLEY (N Y S Claims Comr), Chas K—A Reynolds shoots up office when claim is denied; A Addario wounded, Jl 21, 17:6

BLAUMSTEIN Dept Store—Plans for new bldg; illus, Jl 3, VIII, 1:3

BLAUVELT, Frank R—death, S 1, 15:3

BLEECKER, W H—joins J C Davies's real estate firm, Ag 21, IX, 1:3

BLEIBTREY, Ethelda, see Sports—Swimming

BLESSING (Rev), Cross, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund

BLESSINGTON Co, see Mack, W

BLINDNESS—Serum by Dr E A Pond said to be cure, Jl 25, 2:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:4; J Coanders, steward on S S Rotterdam, stricken with sun-blindness at sea, Jl 23, 7:4; Amer Assoc of Workers for the Blind convenes; Pres Harding, in lr to Etta J Griffin, Director, praises work of Natl Library for the Blind, Ag 1, 3:2; J Rosenberg robbed of $1,100, Ag 7, 21:1; G Envin, Frenchman, is 1st holder of Victor Chapman scholarship at Harvard Univ; achievements, S 9, 18:2; Envin awarded Chapman Fellowship, S 24, 24:1
See also Eyes, Transplanted

BLISS, Cornelius Newton, Jr—outlines plans of Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor to supplement relief work of Mayor's Com for Unemployed, S 27, 13:2

BLIZZARDS, see Weather

BLOCH, Alex—serious condition of health, Jl 20, 2:5

BLOCH (N Y Assemblyman), Maurice—Will instruct witnesses for Meyer Legislative Investigating Com not to testify at secret sessions, Jl 10, 14:1; Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1; asks Sen Meyer to remove Sen Lusk from Legislative Investigation Com, Jl 28, 15:8; E R Brown of Meyer Legislative Investigating Com rebukes him for ridiculing witness, Ag 26, 3:2; denies that he ridiculed witness, Ag 31, 2:7

BLOCK, Alex—death, Ag 13, 9:6

BLOCK, David—skeleton found by boys, S 9, 32:2

BLOCK, S Jno—elected Chairman of Socialist City Convention, Jl 10, 14:3

BLOCKADE, Economic, see League of Nations—Blockade Com

BLOIS, France—Statue of Joan of Arc, gift from N Y C com, dedicated, Ag 14, 3:5; confers honorary citizenship upon 3 Americans, Ag 16, 14:7

BLONDEL, Jno J—testifies before Mackay Com on coal situation in N J, Ag 17, 23:1

BLONDELL, Jules—Statement on France's view on recognition of Mexico, S 26, 22:5

BLOOD Poisoning—Doctors puzzled over deaths of 3 children of A Lennox, Ag 13, 1:2
See also Wireless Telegraphy—Medical Treatment

BLOOD Transfusion—Policeman F J Smith gives pt of blood to J M Singer to save his life, Jl 8, 9:4; J F Bellois, R R clerk, gives blood for 4th time to save friend, Ag 7, 4:2; Singer discharged from Bellevue Hospital, cured, Ag 7, II, 1:8

BLOODGOOD, Clarence E—death, Ag 26, 13:4

BLOODGOOD Hildreth K—estate, Ag 24, 13:2

BLOOMINGDALE, Saml J—condemns sales tax, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4

BLUE, Jno D—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 31, 5:3

BLUE Laws, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance

BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds

BLUEBEARD, see Landru, H

BLUM, (Rabbi) Abr—death, Ag 7, 22:5; funeral; tribute by Comr Enright, Ag 10, 13:6

BLUM, Leon—demands in French Chamber of Deputies that Premier Briand agree to set a date for discussion of financial affairs, Jl 2, 3:2

BLUM, Saml—accused by Trade Comm of having used false labels in men's clothing, Ag 20, 8:3

BLUMENFELD, Fred—held on charge of grand larceny, S 12, 3:5

BLUMENFELD, Ralph—comments on British Govt boycott of Northcliffe press, Jl 15, 2:2

Digitized by Google

BLUMENSWEIG, Saml, see Berenson, P
BLUMENTHAL, Alf—will, Ag 2, 9:2
BLUMENTHAL, Benj—death, Ag 29, 11:5; funeral, Ag 31, 13:5
BLUMENTHAL, Dani W, see Co-operative Soc of Amer
BLUMENTHAL, Maurice B and Dani W—announce they have been appointed legal correspondents in 50 German cities, to act in stabilizing foreign exchange, Ag 25, 18:2
BLY (N Y S Assemblyman), Jas F—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
BLYTHE, (Mrs) Kath Harris, see Pratt, A D B
BOAR—Attacks automobile in Paris, Ag 3, 2:5
BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BOATS, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—subheads Boats, Canoeing, Rowing, Yachting
BOBB, HUGH Leslie—death, Jl 5, 15:2
BOBBED Hair, see Hair
BOBRZYCKI, Adele, see Carlson, Victoria
BOCCACCIO, Giovanni—Bones found in villa of J W Ellsworth in Italy said to be his, S 24, 1:7
BODI, Athanas T—lr on report that Mirdites tribe has formed republic in Albania, Jl 22, 10:6
BODINE, Horace Windsor—death, Ag 13, 9:6
BODMAN, Harold C—gives interview with Pres Obregon on relations with U S and Mexico, S 18, VIII, 8:2
BOEHM, Geo Paul, see German Plots—Indian Sedition
BOERSE, see Stock Exchange, Berlin
BOGERT (Mrs), Antoinette Richards N—death, S 16, 4:1
BOHOL Is, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission
BOHMAN, Wm (engineer)—murdered and thrown from train; boiler explosion halts wild run of freight train, Jl 9, 5:3
BOILER Makers' Craft, see Railroads—Strike Preparations
BOILERS—Industrial Comr H D Sayer's report on boiler explosion at Genoa in which 3 were killed; warns that boilers must be inspected, S 4, II, 3:2
BOITIER, Ernest, see Burglaries—France
BOK, Edw—arrives in Holland to promote Netherlands-Amer Foundation, Jl 21, 8:2; resents distortion of his recently published autobiography in London, S 9, 2:7; buys old masters in Holland, S 17, 13:3
BOLAKSY, Harry—released in bail on charge of picking pockets at Dempsey-Carpentier fight; statement by T M Osborne, Jl 5, 4:3
BOLAN (Inspector), Jas A—transferred to Third Dist of Police Dept, S 28, 1:6
BOLAND, Harry—arrives in Dublin; sees de Valera, Ag 22, 1:6; confers with Lloyd George on Irish question, S 14, 21:8
BOLAND, Jno S, see Hanan, Mildred E
BOLAND, Jno T—death, S 26, 15:7
BOLDT (Lieut)—on trial in Leipsic for sinking hospital ship, Llandovery Castle, Jl 13, 3:1; Jl 14, 2:4; Jl 16, 2:6; sentenced, Jl 17, 17:1
BOLES, Geo, see Tyson, J H
BOLIVIA:—
Dispute with Chile over use of Mauri River for irrigation, Ag 23, 1:8
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Bolivia
Railroads, see Railroads—Bolivia
See also Chile—Peruvian Boundary
BOLL Weevil—Southern cotton planters estimate $400,000,000 loss due to infection of entire planting areas; Govt will aid in seeking means to control it, S 21, 1:1; Director Coad describes activities; Australian planters will act to prevent importation, S 21, 17:1, 3; official reports of damage, S 22, 5:1; ed, S 22, 16:2; Govt experts seek to rid Southern States of pest, S 23, 16:1; discussed by R I Manning and A H Stone, S 25, II, 4:1
BOLLES, Jno A—arrested for driving car when intoxicated, Ag 21, 2:6
BOLLING, Powhattan—death, Ag 12, 13:6
BOLLING (Col), Raynal C—Bolling Memorial Redwood Grove established by his brother-in-law, Dr Phillips, Ag 20, 7:2
BOLM, Adolph, see Scotti Grand Opera Co
BOLSHEVIKI:—
Afghanistan—Treaty with Soviet Russia ratified, S 5, 2:4; Lord Curzon, in note to Soviet, tells of intrigues, S 21, 1:5; ed, S 22, 16:3; protest approved by British Cabinet, S 22, 19:4; charges denied by Soviet, S 27, 21:4; reply fails to satisfy British, S 29, 5:3
Balkan States—A Stamboulisky tells of plots, S 25, II, 1:5
Germany—Bavaria expels Russian People's Commissary Krestinsky, Jl 6, 17:6; home of anti-Bolshevist Col von Freyberg robbed for political papers, Jl 26, 17: 7
Hungary—Mauthner and others imprisoned at Bac escape and cross Austrian border, Jl 3, II, 1:2; police report discovery of plot for revolution by secret organization, S 1, 2:3
India—Lord Curzon, in note to Soviet, tells of intrigues, S 21, 1:5; ed, S 22, 16:3; protest approved by British Cabinet, S 22, 19:4; charges denied by Soviet, S 27, 21:4; reply fails to satisfy British, S 29, 5:3
Italy—Collapse told of by Marchese A di Bugnano, S 25, VI, 11:1
Latin America—Yucatan selected as headquarters for propaganda, Jl 23, 14:1
Persia—England washes hands of Persia, says Lord Curzon in House of Lords, Jl 27, 17:7
Poland—New revolutionary plot discovered in Petrograd and Polish frontier dists, Jl 3, 14:4; Polish Govt replies to Soviet's threatening allegation that Poland had broken Riga peace by supporting reactionary counter-revolutionary organizations, Jl 18, 1:3; Bolshevist leaders say France spreads false rumors of Red mobilization to inflame Poland, Jl 31, 2:3; Soviet agency asserts Russian war prisoners are ill-treated, S 6, 2:2; Poles send Soviet ultimatum demanding fulfillment of Riga peace treaty with payment of 30,000,000 gold rubles, S 23, 17:8; Soviet unmoved by threat; Trotzky doubtful of war, S 24, 3:5; Russia's reply agreed upon and will be sent immediately; Polish Legation in Paris denies that ultimatum has been sent, S 25, 2:3; war scare being exploited in Moscow; Tchitcherin, replying to note, asks delay in time limit, S 28, 21:6; M Zinovieff comments on ultimatum, S 30, 14:7
See also Poland—Russia, Relations with
Propaganda—New policy of secrecy adopted by Russian Soviet leaders, Jl 10, 3:3; agitation ship, equipped by Baltic Fleet, will be sent out to undertake propaganda along Soviet Russia's sea coast, Jl 16, 3:1; British Govt may end trade agreement, Bolsheviki not ceasing propaganda, Jl 29, 15:3; Yucatan selected as headquarters for propaganda in Latin America, Jl 23, 14:1; increased activity in U S follows union of 2 communist parties in U S; Chicago newspaper reveals how work is carried on under Russian radicals, Ag 4, 18:1; G Tchitcherin says it has been dropped, Ag 23, 4:2; Lord Curzon, in note to Soviet, details intrigues in India and Afghanistan, S 21, 1:5; ed, Getting its eyes open, S 22, 16:3; protest approved by British Cabinet, S 22, 19:4; charges denied by Soviet, S 27, 21:4; reply fails to satisfy British, S 29, 5:3
Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt
Russians formerly in U S—F Gibbons tells why they became Reds; B Gradsby explains why he became revolutionist, S 11, 13:1
Siberia, see Siberia—Bolsheviki
Special Articles—Translation of address by Minister Vandervelde at Oxford Univ on scrapped promises of Bolshevism, Jl 10, III, p 1
S S Ormonde—Revolution preached on trip to Plymouth; passengers threaten to throw agitators into Indian Ocean, Jl 25, 1:2

Digitized by Google

BOLSHEVIKI:—(Continued)—

Teleky (Count), P—tells Institute of Politics that Soviet is world menace, Ag 21, 22:1

Turkey—Eventuality of joint Russian and Kemalist occupation of Constantinople foreseen by Russian exiles throughout Russia, allied troops carry out raids in Constantinople, Jl 1, 15:6; Russian detachments in Kars is called by Yussuf Kemal Bey "symbol of brotherhood," Jl 4, 2:1; M Nathanarow, received by Mustapha Kemal, says Soviet Russia does not want to occupy Constantinople, Jl 5, 17:5; L Krassin protests to Britain against alleged deportation of Reds from Constantinople, Jl 6, 26:2; C Harmsworth, in Commons, says Gen Harington's arrest of asst to B Koudish and other members of Soviet trade mission was justified; reply to Krassin being considered, Jl 7, 17:3; L Krassin protests to Lord Curzon and denies that communists attempted to kill Gen Sir Harington; Yussuf Kemal issues proclamation warning Allies that Russia will aid Turks if Allies support Greeks, Jl 9, 2:6; Dr Vilaras, interviewed, tells of aid to Pan Islam movement in Near East, Jl 17, II, 3:3; ready to aid Turks against Greeks, S 28, 21:3

See also Turkey—Nationalists — Russian Aid

Ukraine—Gen Makno, anti-Bolshevist leader, reported beaten, Jl 18, 15:7; report that 830 concerned in plot against Soviet Govt have been shot, S 17, 8:2; authorities demand delivery of Gen Makno, who is in Bessarabia, S 29, 1:4; ed, S 30, 14:4

World Revolution Urged by K Radek, Jl 5, 17:4; Lenin accepts program, Jl 9, 2:4; Lenin insists on it, in speech made before Third Internationale on July 11, Ag 10, 5:5; statement by G Tchitcherin, Ag 23, 4:2; ed, Ag 24, 10:5; Third Internationale warns workers of threat to success of revolution, S 29, 5:3

See also Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Radivals; Russia—Bolshevist Govt; Socialists.

BOLT, J E—police seek relatives, Ag 14, 22:2

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham—describes plans for new enlarged subway system, 400-ft underground, Ag 14, II, 1:1

BOMB Explosions, Plots and Warnings:—

Argentina—Bomb exploded in front of capitol bldg in Buenos Aires; Communists blamed, Jl 19, 2:8

Barcelona—Outrages, Jl 2, 9:5

Chicago:—

Arrests—W G Smith confesses he exploded 60 bombs in last year; R Burke, J Barry, C Young and M Beach also arrested, S 20, 1:2

Smith (State Atty), A V, home wrecked, Ag 11, 15:5

Theatres—2 theatres bombed; laid to labor troubles, Ag 28, 1:4; police see plot to terrorize theatre owners into abandonment of open shop policy, Ag 29, 2:3

Croton, N. Y—Costa, S confesses he was hired by F Gagini to throw bomb in poolroom; both arrested, S 10, 5:1

Detroit, Mich—Attempt made to dynamite Ford's River Rouge blast furnaces, Ag 2, 2:6

Havana—11 arrested, including F Castillo, following explosion in street, Ag 23, 32:3

Hoboken, N J—Bomb or torpedo found in rooming house, Jl 9, 9:4

Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

Johnstown, Pa—5 buildings, housing foreigners dynamited by Amer residents, Jl 13, 14:3

Korea—Attempt to kill Gov Gen Saito, S 13, 19:7

Leavenworth, Kan—Plot to blow up Federal prison wall balked; 7 inmates put in solitary confinement, S 20, 3:3

London—Explosion in garage reveals bomb factory kept by M McInerny, Irishman, S 18, 2:1

N Y C:—

Joker's bomb injures 2 children, S 7, 17:3

Navarro, C, grocery store damaged, Jl 24, 3:7

Wall St—Hearing in case of G de Filipis postponed, Jl 6 3:2; de Filipis freed, Ag 6, 5:3; precautions taken on anniversary of explosion, S 16, 9:1; S 17, 13:4

Serbia—Further revelations regarding plot to kill Prince Regent Alexander of Jugoslavia in Belgrade, Jl 11, 2:6

South Norwalk, Conn—Lodging house of L Apicella bombed for third time, Ag 25, 15:7

Spain—Ritz Hotel in Madrid slightly damaged, Jl 10, II, 1:6

Staten Island—Cafaro, F, killed and 2 brothers injured while playing with grenade, Ag 5, 5:1

Switzerland—Threatened attempt to blaw up Dept of Public Works at Geneva; 2 communists arrested, Jl 7, 17:3

Trenton, N J—Larson, S, boy, killed while playing with dynamite, Jl 26, 3:2

BOMBING Tests, see Battleships vs Aircraft

BONAPARTE, Jerome—sp art by S Bonsal on marriage to Betsy Patterson, Ag 7, III, 4:1

BONASCHI, Albert C—lr on plebiscites, S 16, 16:6

BONAVEGERE, Zito, see Murders—Wholesale Murder

BONAVENTURE, Vito, see Murders—Wholesale Murders

BOND & Mortgage Guarantee Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 26, 26:6

BOND Thefts, see Larceny

BONDESON, Chas, see Income Tax—Frauds

BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds

BONFIGLIO, Jno—wife and he arrested on charge of larceny, S 16, 22:1

BONHAM-Carter, Lady—asked to run for Parliament for Westminster, Ag 7, 4:2; refuses nomination, Ag 11, 15:7

BONI & Diveright, see Amer Viewpoint Soc

BONILLA, Policarpo—elected Pres of Central Amer Constituent Assembly, Jl 21, 2:7

BONIN Islands, see Pacific Ocean

BONNE, Leo—Anna N Scroggs admits shooting, S 23, 15:4

BONNER, H R—statement on increase in women students in high schools, S 26, 4:2

BONNEVAY (French Minister of Justice)—Statement on German war trials, S 10, 3:4

BONOMI, Ivanhoe—will try to form Italian Cabinet, Jl 2, 3:8; names new Cabinet, Jl 5, 17:7; career, Jl 10, II, 5:1; ed, Jl 11, 10:4; gains prestige, Jl 19, 2:1; opens Parliament; says general direction of Italy's policy will not be changed, Jl 20, 2:6; says Govt will be firm to prevent disorder between Fascisti and communists, Jl 24, 10:3; obtains large vote from Chamber by asking for approval on determination to put down violence, Jl 25, 2:3; uncertainty as to his attending disarmament and Pacific conference in Washington, Ag 11, 6:2; Socialist Party decides to co-operate with his regime, Ag 12, 4:4; is expected to attend disarmament conference, Ag 25, 13:2; will attend disarmament conference, Ag 28, 3:6; Council of Ministers discusses advisability of attending arms conference, S 20, 3:5

BONSAL, Steph—article on inside story of Irish peace negotiations in Paris in 1919, Jl 10, VII, 1:4; article on want of education in Mexico, Jl 17, VII, 5:1; sp art on Gen Smuts, Jl 24, III, p 4; second article on education in Mexico; Jl 24, VII, 2:2; sp art on Betsy Patterson's marriage to Jerome Bonaparte, Ag 7, III, 4:1; sp art on Pacific's problems, Ag 7, VII, 2:7; sp art on reported proposal for control of China, Ag 28, VII, 1:7; sp art on Japan's delegation to arms conference, S 18, VII, 2:2

BONSALL, Seymour W—directed to pay $806,718 to stepdaughter, Mrs Vira C Kineon, Jl 22, 11:5

BONUSES to Employes—A Smith and Sons Carpet Co, semi-annual distribution, Ag 2, 15:8; Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y, will discontinue payments after Sept, Ag 2,

Digitized by Google

23:5; distributed by W W Cohen and Co, Ag 7, VIII, 6:2
BONUS for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus
BONZANO (Rt Rev) Giovanni—asks Bishop Gallagher to explain charges made by Dr Maloney that Gallagher called Maloney a British spy; statement by Gallagher, Jl 2, 9:5
BOODIN (Prof) Jno Elof—statement on German kultur, S 3, 3:8
BOOKBINDERS' Strike—Ends at Long Isl City plant of T F Tapley Co when strikers are replaced by new workers, Jl 15, 15:7
BOOKMAKING, see Horses—Racing—Betting
BOOK Subscription Merger, see Collier, P F & Son Co
BOOK Trade—A A Knopf, returned from Europe, discusses U S literature abroad, Ag 17, 11:1
BOOKBINDER, Emanuel, see Prohibition—Penn
BOOKS:—
Art, see Art—Books
Children's Books—Annie F Johnston says "Prince Charming" should appear in girls' books, Jl 10, III, 24:1
Prices—Ed, Good books and high prices, Jl 26, 14:4
See also Book Trade
Rare Books—Connoisseur tells reasons for value, S 25, VI, 7:1
Reviews:—
Abbott, Eleanor H, Rainy Week, Jl 24, III, 24:1
Alden, Raymond M, Poems of the English Race, Jl 17, III, 10:1
Allen, F Sturges, Synonyms and Antonyms, Jl 17, III, 21:1
Amar, Jules, The Human Motor, Jl 31, III, 26:2
Ames, Jos B, The Emerald Buddha, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Aminoff, Leonie, Torchlight, Jl 24, III, 24:1
Anonymous, A Gentleman with a Duster, The Glass of Fashion, Some Social Reflections, Ag 28, III, 11:1; ed, Literary lynching discussed, S 12, 12:4
Anonymous, The Mirrors of Washington, Jl 31, III, 3:1; ed, The looking glass, Ag 7, II, 1:7; author explains his purpose in publishing book, Ag 7, III, 22:2; ed, Literary lynching discussed, S 12, 12:4
Anonymous, My Three Husbands, S 18, III, 15:1
Bailey, H C, Call Dr Fortune, Jl 10, III, 23:2
Bakeless, Jno, The Economic Causes of Modern Wars, Ag 14, III, 11:1
Baldwin, Saml A, Sixty Public Organ Recitals, Ag 7, VI, 3:2
Bartley, Nalbro, Fair to Middling, S 25, III, 19:2
Bates, Sylvia C, The Golden Answer, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Bedford-Jones, H, The Mardi Gras Mystery, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Bell, Helen, The Tang, Jl 10, III, 23:1
Bell, Walter Geo, The Tower of London, Ag 7, III, 12:1; The Great Fire of London in 1666, Ag 14, III, 10:1
Belloc, Hillaire, The House of Commons and Monarchy, Ag 21, III, 3:1
Benson, E F, Dodo Wonders, S 11, III, 22:1
Bernardi, Counterpoint, Ag 14, VI, 3:1
Bessell, J Percival, John Rutland's Romance, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Birkhead, Edith, The Tale of Terror, S 25, III, 2:1
Birminghouse, G A, Adventures of the Night, Jl 31, III, 24:5
Bone, David W, The Brassbounder, Ag 28, III, 24:1
Borden, Mary, The Tortoise, Ag 28, III, 22:5
Botsford, Florence Hudson, Folk Songs of Many Peoples, Jl 24, III, 15:1
Bousfield, Paul, The Elements of Practical Psychoanalysis, S 11, III, 14:1
Bower, B M, Casey Ryan, Ag 14, III, 22:3
Brawley, Benj, A Short History of the English Drama, S 11, III, 7:1
Brent, Jno, A Man's Game, S 11, III, 22:4
Briarly, Mary, In His Own Image, Jl 6, III, 25:1
Briggs, Geo W, The Chamars, Ag 7, III, 8:1
Brooks, Jno Graham, Labor's Challenge to the Social Order, Jl 24, III, 23:1
Brown, P Hume, Life of Goethe, Jl 31, 5:1
Brownell, Agnes Mary, The Thankful Spicers, S 11, III, 22:3
Bruch, Max, Five Songs, Ag 7, VI, 3:2
Buchan, Jno, The Path of the King, Jl 3, III, 9:1
Burke, Thos, More Limehouse Nights, Jl 3, III, 25:2
Burroughs, Edgar R, Tarzan the Terrible, Jl 24, III, 25:1
Burt, Kath Newlin, Snow-Blind, S 18, III, 20:2
Bush, Clara Boise, The Grinding, Jl 31, III, 25:1
Butler (Dr), Geo F, How the Mind Cures, Ag 28, III, 16:1
Byng, Lucy, Rumanian Stories, S 25, III, 19:1
Bywater, Hector C, Sea Power in the Pacific, Jl 10, III, 3:1
Caine, Hall, The Master of Man, introduction, sp art on the Isle of Man, Jl 17, III, 3:1; S 4, III, 22:3
Cambridge History of Amer Literature, S 4, III, 16:1
Cardinall, A W, The Natives of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast, Ag 7, III, 8:5
Carrington, Hereward, The Problems of Psychical Research, Jl 3, III, 27:1; Death: Its Causes and Phenomena, Jl 17, III, 2:1
Chekhov, Anton, The Horse Stealers, Ag 14, III, 24:1
Childs, W M, Holidays in Tents, Ag 7, III, 8:1
Clapham, J H, The Economic Development of France and Germany, Ag 14, III, 11:1
Clemons, Wm M, Button Gwinnett, Ag 7, III, 25:3
Clementi, Mrs Cecil, Through British Guiana, Ag 7, III, 8:5
Clodd, Edw, Magic in Names and in Other Things, Jl 10, III, 7:1
Clutton-Brock, A, Essays on Books, S 25, III, 3:1
Cobden-Sanderson, T, Poems of Keats, Jl 31, III, 4:1
Collins, A Fredk and Virgil D, The Wonders of Natural History, Jl 31, III, 32:1
Cooper, Jas Fenimore, The Legends and Traditions of a Northern County, Jl 24, III, 5:1
Corthis, Andre, For Me Alone, S 11, III, 22:3
Couchoud, Paul L, Japanese Impressions, Ag 14, III, 13:1
Cournos, Jno, The Wall, Jl 17, III, 24:1
Croce, Benedetto, Ariostos, Shakespeare and Corneille, Jl 3, III, 30:1
Crothers, Saml McC, Emerson, How to Study Him, S 11, III, 14:2
Culpin, Millais, Spiritualism and the New Psychology, Jl 31, III, 22:1
Curwood, Jas O, The Flaming Forest, Ag 28, III, 22:2
Dalcroze, Emilie, Rhythm, Music and Education, Ag 14, VI, 3:1
Davey, Norman, The Pilgrim of a Smile, S 11, III, 22:5
Dawes (Brig Gen), Chas G, A Journal of the Great War, Ag 21, III, 4:1
Day, Holman, When Egypt Went Broke, Jl 24, III, 24:5
Delafield, E M, The Heel of Archilles, Jl 31, III, 26:3
Doble, Chas Caldwell, Broken to the Plow, S 18, III, 18:4
Donald, C H, Companions, Feathered, Furred and Scaled, Jl 31, III, 32:1
Dowdall (Hon Mrs), Three Loving Ladies, Jl 17, III, 24:3
Edward, Prince of Wales, biography

Digitized by Google

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
compiled by G Ivy Sanders, S 18, III, 11:1
Einstein, Lewis, Tudor Ideals, S 18, III, 1:1
Ellis, Havelock, Impressions and Comments, Jl 31, III, 23:1
Englishwoman, From a Russian Diary, Ag 14, III, 27:1
Eno, Hy Lane, The Wanderer, S 4, III, 14:1
Fabre, J H, More Hunting Wasps, S 25, III, 11:1
Fedden, Kath, The Basque Country, Jl 17, III, 13:1
Fenger, Frederic A, The Golden Parrot, Jl 10, III, 23:1
Ferguson, Jno, The Dark Geraldine, Jl 31, III, 26:5
Flammarion, Camille, Death and Its Mystery, Jl 17, III, 2:1; lr by reader on M F Egan's review, Jl 24, VII, 8:3
Fletcher, J S, The Borough Treasurer, Jl 24, III, 25:2
Fletcher, Jno Gould, Paul Gauguin, S 11, III, 5:1
Fleuron, Sven, Grim, Jl 3, III, 21:1
Flower, Sydney B, The Goat Gland Transplantation, Ag 21, III, 16:1
Folksongs of Many Peoples, S 25, VI, 2:1
Forbes, Allan, Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland, S 11, III, 18:1
Francis, David R, Russia From the Amer Embassy, April 1916-Nov 1918, Ag 21, III, 15:1
Freeman, A Martin, Vanessa and Her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift, Jl 17, III, 4:1
Freud (Dr), Sigmund, Dream Psychology, S 11, III, 14:1
Galsworthy, Jno, To Let, S 18, III, 18:1
Gelzer, Jay, The Street of a Thousand Delights, Ag 7, III, 24:4
George, W L, Hail Columbia; lr by W Ballantyne, Ag 7, III, 31:3
Glasier, J Bruce, Wm Morris and the Early Days of the Socialist Movement, Jl 24, III, 19:1
Gleason, Geo, What Shall I Think of Japan? Jl 10, III, 19:1
Glenconner, Pamela, The Earthen Vessel, Jl 31, III, 22:1
Goff, A, and Hugh A Fawcett, Macedonia, Jl 10, III, 5:1
Gompers, Saml, Out of Their Own Mouths, Ag 7, III, 7:1
Gosse, Edmund, Books on the Table, Jl 3, III, 7:1
Gourmont, Remy de, Decadence and Other Essays in the Culture of Ideas, S 11, III, 25:1
Graper, Elmer D, Amer Police Administration, Jl 17, III, 5:1
Gregory, Lady, Life of Hugh Lane, Jl 3, III, 20:1
Gunnarsson, Gunner, The Sworn Brothers, Jl 3, III, 21:1
Haggard, H Rider, Smith and the Pharaohs, Ag 21, III, 22:1
Hall, Ansel F, Handbook of Yosemite Natl Park, Ag 7, III, 30:1
Hall, Arnold B, Popular Government, Ag 21, III, 17:2
Hall, G Stanley, Aspects of Child Life and Education, S 4, III, 13:1
Hamsun, Knud, Shallow Soil, Jl 17, III, 22:1; Pan, Jl 31, III, 24:1
Hara, Katsuru, An Introduction to the History of Japan, Jl 17, III, 10:2
Harding (Pres), Warren G, Our Common Country, Ag 7, III, 18:4
Heifetz, Elias, The Slaughter of the Jews in the Ukraine in 1919, Ag 14, III, 8:1
Heinig, Kurt, Hohenzollern, S 25, III, 6:1
Henry, Stuart, French Essays and Profiles, Ag 14, III, 4:1
Hillquit, Morris, From Marx to Lenin, Ag 14, III, 11:1
Holding, Eliz S, Rosaleen Among the Artists, Ag 7, III, 24:5
Holmes, Saml J, The Trend of the Race, Ag 28, III, 6:1
Horn, Holloway, Harlequinade, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Howells, Wm Dean, Mrs Farrell, S 4, III, 3:1
Hudson, W H, Birds of La Plata, S 11, III, 4:1
Hueffer, Ford M, Thus to Revisit, Jl 17, III, 16:1
Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, The Story of Chautauqua, Jl 24, III, 27:1
Hutchinson, A S M, If Winter Comes, Ag 14, III, 14:2
Isaacson, Chas D, Face to Face with Great Musicians, Ag 7, VI, 3:2
Jackson (Dr), Josephine A, Outwitting Our Nerves, Jl 10, III, 10:1
Jacobson, Gerald F, History of the 107th Infantry, Jl 17, III, 21:2
James, Herman G, Local Government in the U S, Ag 21, III, 17:2
Jeffords, C R, and C F Walker, eds, The High Schools of New York City, Jl 3, VI, 3:2
Jessup, Elon, The Motor Camping Book, Ag 7, III, 17:1
Johnson, Owen, The Wasted Generation, S 25, III, 18:1
Keats, John, The John Keats Memorial Volume, Jl 31, III, 4:1; sp art by M A Deacon, Ag 28, III, 13:1
Kelland, Clarence B, Catty Atkins-Riverman, Ag 14, III, 22:5
Key, Helmer, In Amerikaresa, Ag 28, III, 28:1
Kilduff, Edw J, How to Choose and Get a Better Job, Ag 14, III, 30:1
Kirkaldy, Andra, Fifty Years of Golf, Ag 21, III, 13:1
Korzybski, A, The Manhood of Humanity, S 4, VI, 5:1
Langdon (Prof), Courtney, The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, S 18, III, 3:1
Lay, Wilfred, Man's Unconscious Spirit, S 11, III, 14:1
Leblanc, Maurice, The Three Eyes, Jl 17, III, 27:1
Le Bon (Dr), Gustave, The World in Revolt, S 4, III, 15:1
Leon, Ricardo, A Son of the Hidalgos, Jl 3, III, 24:4
Lesclide, Richd, Propos de Table de Victor Hugo, S 4, III, 2:1
Leslie, Shane, Henry Edward Manning, Jl 31, III, 15:1; correction, Ag 7, III, 27:3
Levermore (Dr), Chas H, What the League of Nations Has Accomplished in One Year, Jl 3, III, 10:1
Liberatore, Umberto, Mariangiola, Jl 31, III, 21:2
Lincoln, Jos C, Galusha the Magnificent, Jl 17, III, 27:1
Linderman, Frank B, Bunch-Grass and Blue Joint, S 4, III, 14:1
Linnamkoski, Johannes, The Song of the Blood-Red Flower, Ag 14, III, 22:1
Lucy (Sir), Hy, Men and Manner in Parliament, Jl 24, III, 16:1
Lynde, Francis, The Donovan Chance, S 11, III, 23:2
McClintock, Jas H, Mormon Settlement in Arizona, Jl 10, III, 18:1
McDougall (Prof), Wm, Is America Safe for Democracy? sp art, Ag 21, III, 6:1
McFadden, G V, Maumbury Rings, Ag 21, III, 23:2
MacKaye, Percy, Dogtown Common, S 4, III, 14:1
McKenna, Steph, The Education of Eric Lake, Jl 10, III, 22:4
Mackenzie, Osgood H, A Hundred Years in the Highlands, Jl 17, III, 13:1
MacLeod, Della, A Lantern of Love, Jl 31, III, 25:2
McMillan, Margt, The Nursery School, S 4, III, 13:1
McNeile, Cyril, Bulldog Drummond, Jl 3, III, 26:4
Madariaga, Salvador de, Shelley and Calderon and Other Essays on English and Spanish Poetry, S 4, III, 9:1
Manteyer, G de, Austria's Peace Offer, S 11, III, 17:1

Digitized by Google

Marcosson, Isaac F, An African Adventure, Jl 3, III, 18:1
Marcovitch (Dr), L, Serbia and Europe, S 4, III, 21:1
Marden, Orison S, Choosing a Career, Ag 14, III, 30:1
Mariano, Jno H, The Italian Contribution to Amer Democracy, Jl 31, III, 19:1
Markham, Violet R, Watching on the Rhine, Jl 17, III, 13:1
Marshall, Edison, The Snowshoe Trail, S 25, III, 18:5
Marquis, Don, The Old Soak and Hail and Farewell, Jl 10, III, 14:1; Carter and Other People, S 4, III, 22:5
Marshall, Bernard, Cedric the Forester, Ag 28, III, 22:4
Martin, Helen R, The Marriage of Susan, S 25, III, 18:4
Masson, Thos L, Well, Why Not? Jl 10, III, 14:1
Mathews, F Schuyler, Field Book of Wild Birds and Their Music, Jl 31, III, 32:1
Matthews, B, article on signed and unsigned book reviews, Ag 14, III, 2:1
Maule, Mary Kath, God's Anointed, S 18, III, 22:1
Metcalf, Jno C, and Jas S Wilson, The Enchanted Years, Ag 14, III, 6:1
Mitchell, Wm, Our Air Force, Jl 3, III, 16:1
Monckton (Capt), C A W, Taming New Guinea, Jl 3, III, 18:1
Montgomery, L M, Rilla of Ingleside, S 11, III, 23:2
Moore, Fredk, The Samover Girl, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Morant, Geo Soulie de, In the Claws of the Dragon, Ag 7, III, 24:2
More, Paul Elmer, A New England Group and Others, Jl 10, III, 9:1
Morley, Christopher, Tales from a Roll-top Desk, Jl 10, III, 14:1
Mott (Prof), Lewis F Ernest Renan, S 4, III, 19:1
Mulford, Clarence E, The Bar-20 Three, Jl 3, III, 26:2
Muller-Lyer (Dr), F, The History of Social Development, Ag 7, III, 23:2
Mundy, Talbot, Guns of the Gods, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Murray, Gilbert, The Problem of Foreign Policy, Jl 3, III, 10:1
Musical—Marguerite Wilkinson's review of Florence H Botsford's book Folk Songs of Many Peoples, Jl 24, III, 15:1; recent publications, Ag 7, VI, 3:2; Ag 14, VI, 3:1; S 25, VI, 2:1
Neilson, Wm Allen, A History of English Literature, Ag 7, III, 13:1
Nevinson, H W, Original Sinners, Jl 24, III, 24:4
Norris, Chas G, Brass: A Novel of Marriage, S 25, III, 20:1
Norris, Kathleen, The Beloved Woman, S 4, III, 23:1
Notz (Dr), Wm F, and R S Harvey, American Foreign Trade, Ag 7, III, 19:1
O'Donovan, Gerald, Conquest, Jl 24, III, 24:3
Olds, Marshall, The High Cost of Strikes, Jl 3, III, 8:1
Osborne, Sidney, The New Japanese Peril, Jl 10, III, 19:1
Packard, Frank L, Pawned, Jl 10, III, 22:3
Paine, Albert Bigelow, The Car That Went Abroad, Jl 24, III, 7:1
Patrick, Diana, The Islands of Desire, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Pendexter, Hugh, Kings of the Missouri, Ag 28, III, 24:2
Perry (Prof), Ralph B, The Plattsburg Movement, Ag 7, III, 26:1
Phillpotts, Eden, Orphan Dinah, Jl 3, III, 24:1
Pioneer Amer Composers, S 25, VI, 2:2
Platt, Chas, The Psychology of Thought and Feeling, Jl 3, III, 27:1
Postgate, R W, Revolution From 1789 to 1906, S 25, III, 14:1
Poynter, Mary A, When Turkey Was Turkey, Jl 10, III, 5:1; Around the Shores of Asia, Ag 7, III, 8:4
Punshon, E R, Old Fighting Days, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Randolph, Geo, The Son of Wallingford, Ag 7, III, 25:1
Rathenau, Walter, The New Society, Jl 3, III, 8:1
Reyher, Ferdinand, The Man, the Tiger and the Snake, S 18, III, 12:2
Rhodes, Eug M, Stepsons of Light, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Rice, Alice Hegan, Quin, S 11, III, 24:1
Rickard (Mrs), Victor, A Fool's Errand, Ag 7, III, 24:3
Rideout, Hy Miller, Fernseed, Ag 21, III, 22:3
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, Sight Unseen and The Only Confession, Jl 31, III, 24:3
Robertson, Mabel Dixon, The Other Side of God's Door, Jl 31, III, 22:1
Robinson, Corinne R, My Brother, Theodore Roosevelt, S 25, III, 13:1
Robinson, Howland E, Silver Fields and Other Sketches of a Farmer Sportsman, Jl 31, III, 23:1
Robinson (Dr), Mabel L, Dr Tam O'Shanter, Jl 17, III, 23:2
Rolland, Romaine, Clerambault, Jl 31, III, 26:1
Romano, Armando, Parisina Malatesta, Jl 31, III, 21:2
Rosebery, Lord, Miscellanies, Literary and Historical; ed, S 25, II, 2:1
Rowland, Hy, Mile High, Ag 28, III, 22:3
Rutledge, Archibald, Old Plantation Days, S 18, III, 20:2
Ryan (Dr), Thos J, and Dr Edwin F Bowers, Teeth and Health, Jl 31, III, 16:1
Salamon, Malcolm C, The Charm of the Etcher's Art, S 18, III, 9:1
Sanders, G, Ivy, biography of Prince of Wales, S 18, III, 11:1
Santayana, Geo, Character and Opinion in the U S, Ag 7, 21:1
Schwarz, Alex, The Voice of Russia, Jl 24, III, 12:1
Scott, Leroy, Children of the Whirlwind, Ag 7, III, 25:2
Seltzer, Chas A, Drag Harlan, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Seton, Ernest Thompson, Woodland Tales, Jl 31, III, 32:1
Seymour, Beatrice K, Invisible Tides, Jl 17, III, 22:3
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, A Philosophical View of Reform, Jl 3, III, 3:1
Shields (Col), G O, The Blanket Indian of the Northwest, S 11, III, 16:1
Sinclair, May, Mr Waddington of Wyck, S 18, III, 24:1
Smith, W Whatley, The Foundation of Spiritualism, Jl 31, III, 22:1
Somerville, O E, An Enthusiast, Ag 7, III, 24:1
Sparrow, Massicke, The Leper's Ball, S 18, III, 18:3
Spearman, Frank H, Laramie Holds the Range, S 18, III, 20:1
Sterrett, Francis R, These Young Rebels, S 18, III, 18:5
Stratton-Porter, Gene, Her Father's Daughter, Ag 21, III, 22:5
Stratton, Clarence, Public Speaking, Ag 21, III, 5:1
Swinnerton, Frank, Coquette—Ed, Jl 4, 8:5; Jl 10, III, 22:1
Switzer, Maurice, Trying It on the Dog, Jl 10, III, 11:1
Taft, Lorado, Modern Tendencies in Sculpture, Jl 3, III, 20:5
Tannenbaum, Frank, The Labor Movement, Jl 17, III, 14:1
Tardieu, Andre, The Truth About the Treaty—Postscript on Reparations, Jl 3, III, 11:1
Terhune, Albert P, Buff: A Collie, Jl 17, III, 23:2
Terrill, Lucy Stone, A Thing Apart, Jl 3, III, 24:3
Thayer, Alex W, The Man, Beethoven, Ag 14, VI, 3:1
Thomson, J Arth, Natural History Studies, Jl 31, III, 32:1; The Control of Life, S 25, III, 5:1

Digitized by Google

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Tilley, Arth, Moliere, Ag 28, III, 2:1
Traprock, Walter E, The Cruise of the Kawa, S 18, III, 10:1
Travel books reviewed, Jl 3, III, 15:4; Ag 7, III, 8:1
Truffier, Jules, The French Theatre in Wartime, Jl 31, III, 2:1
Turberville, A S, Great Britain in the Latest Age, Ag 7, III, 30:1
Turner, Geo Kibbe, White Shoulders, Ag 21, III, 22:4
Tyler, Royall, The Contrast, Jl 3, III, 2:1
Undset, Sigrid, Jenny, Jl 3, III, 21:1
Vacation Books—Review by H Hawthorne, Jl 17, III, 27:1
Van Doren, Carl, The American Novel, Ag 7, III, 3:1
Van Dyke, Hy, Camp Fires and Guide Posts, S 11, III, 11:1
Van Vechten, Carl, Lords of the Housetops, Ag 28, III, 22:1
Vincent, Florence Smith, Peter's Adventures in Meadowland, Jl 10, III, 22:5
Wagner, Leopold, A New Book About London, Ag 21: III, 28:1
Waldo, Harold, Stash of the Marsh Country, Jl 17, III, 27:1
Walpole, Hugh, The Thirteen Travelers, S 4, III, 22:1
Ward, Jas, History and Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting, Jl 3, III, 26:2
Warner, Francis L, Pilgrim Trails, Ag 7, III, 30:1
Warren, Howard C, A History of the Association of Psychology, S 11, III, 14:1
Webster, Hy K, Real Life, Ag 21, III, 23:1
Weir, F Roney, Cloinette of Redmoor, Jl 17, III, 27:1
Weitenkampf, Frank, How to Appreciate Prints, Jl 3, III, 26:2
West Point Songs, S 25, VI, 2:1
Wick, Jean, Stories Editors Buy and Why, S 11, III, 8:1
Wickham, Anna, The Contemplative Quarry, S 4, III, 14:1
Widdemer, Margt, The Year of Delight, S 25, III, 18:4
Wilde, Oscar, The Portrait of Mr W H, Jl 24, III, 3:1
Williams, Ben Ames, Evered, Jl 10, III, 11::1
Williams, H Noel, A Gallant of Lorraine: Marshal de Bassompierre, S 25, III, 15:1
Williamson, Geo C, Daniel Gardner, Jl 31, III, 20:1
Wilson, Romer, The Death of Society, Jl 17, III, 24:5
Winchester (Prof), Caleb T, A Memorial to, Ag 28, III, 19:2
Wodehouse, P G, Indiscretions of Archie, Jl 31, III, 6:1
Wright, Geo E, The Church and Physical Research, Jl 31, III, 22:1
Wright, Harold Bell, Helen of the Old House, Ag 28, III, 15:1
Wylie, Ida A R, Rogues & Co, Jl 17, III, 22:5
Yeats, Wm Butler, Selected Poems, Ag 14, III, 14:1
Young, F E Mills, Foreshadowed, Jl 17, III, 23:1
Young, Stark, Three One-Act Plays, Ag 21, III, 26:3
Zymonidas, Alessandro, The Problems of Mediumship, Jl 31, III, 22:1
Russian Books—Norwegian Govt lifts ban, Jl 25, 16:5
Tariff, see Tariff—Books
See also Literature

BOOTH, Edwin—G Grasso, Sicilian actor, places wreath on statue in N Y C, S 30, 2:8

BOOTH, Jno Wilkes—Town of Troy, Ala, removes monument which honors him for murder of A Lincoln, Jl 14, 6:2

BOOTLEGGERS' War, see Assaults—N Y C—Bootleggers' War; Murders

BOOTLEGGING, see specific headings under Prohibition; **also** Income Tax—Bootleggers

BOONE Fork Mfg Co—Bonds offered, S 6, 24:2

BOOTS, see Shoe Trade

BORAH (U S Sen), Wm Edgar:—
Addresses—Speaks in Sen and urges economy in Govt, Ag 6, 1:1; speaks at Asbury Park; demands open sessions at disarmament conference, Ag 30, 17:8
Amer Troops in Germany—Asks recall, Ag 6, 1:1
Armaments, Limitations of—Introduces resolution urging cut in army strength and navy program as first move to reduce Govt expenditures; statement on Republicans, Ag 6, 1:1; ed, Sen Borah mistaken, Ag 8, 10:1; confers with Pres Harding, Ag 12, 3:3; excerpt from article in the Nation's Business; condemns armament costs, Ag 15, 2:4; ed, Mr. Borah's warning, Ag 16, 14:3
Arms Limitation Conference—Said to be displeased over Pres Harding's invitation to great powers to confer, Jl 12, 1:6; continues silence, Jl 13, 2:1; proposes that funding of foreign debt should be postponed until after conference, Jl 26, 2:3; ed, Pressure for disarming, Jl 27, 14:2; is urged as delegate, Ag 18, 4:2; supports Sen Harrison in effort to have open sessions, Ag 24, 15:1; demands open sessions, in speech at Asbury Park, Ag 30, 17:8; statement on selection for delegates, S 11, 3:[illegible]
See also U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill (for his proposal)
Economy Plan, **see** Disarmament, **above**
Peace with Germany and Austria—Statement in debate in Sen on Knox-Porter resolution, Jl 2, 2:6; report that he will lead fight in Sen to oppose ratification of treaty, S 21, 3:5; opens fight in Sen, S 23, 1:1; ed, S 23, 10:3; again attacks treaty in Sen debate for ratification, S 25, 1:8; ed, S 26, 14:1
Shipping Bd—Assails big salaries, in Sen debate on deficiency appropriation bill, Ag 23, 1:3, 2:2
Soldiers' Bonus—Protests against passage of bill, Jl 15, 15:8; attacks Pres Harding's appearance before Sen in July to urge action on soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 23, 1:3
Taft, Wm H—Attacks Taft's nomination as Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Jl 1, 1:6

BORAH Disarmament Proposal, see U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill

BORDA, Wenceslav—wife wins point in his suit for divorce, S 10, 12:4

BORDEN, Howard Seymour—nominated as Brig Gen in Officers' Reserve Corps of Army, Jl 28, 5:1

BORDEN (Sir), Robt—nominated to represent Canada at Internatl Court of Justice, Ag 27, 2:8

BORDEN Co—Com divd, Jl 26, 26:6:; pf divd, Ag 26, 17:8

BORDEN'S Condensed Milk Co, see Milk—Substitutes

BORDEN'S Farm Products Co—Increase Aug milk price 1c per quart, Jl 26, 25:2

BORDERLAND Coal Co, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Injunction Suit

BORDERN, J W, see Masked Bands—Texas

BOREDOM—Sp art by B De Casseres, Ag 21, III, 10:1

BORELLI, Salvatore—arrested on charge of stealing automobiles, Jl 28, 15:5

BORGES (Capt), Larre, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude

BORGESS, Jos—arrested on charge of selling drugs, S 21, 18:2

BORIS, King of Bulgaria—interviewed; is grateful to America, S 11, II, 9:4

BORLAND, Jno S, see Hanan, Mildred E

BOROUGH Bank of Bklyn—Depositors sue N Y S to recover losses due to failure, S 17, 7:2

BORROW, David W—indicted on charge of presenting false vouchers to Govt, Jl 26, 2:2

BORST (Justice), Hy V—discusses problems of enforcement of prohibition in N Y C, Jl 23, 4:1

Digitized by Google

BORSTAL Prison System, see Prisons—England
BORTEL, Frank Eug—one of his 2 wives asks appointment as administratrix, Ag 26, 13:1
BOSCH Magneto Cos—A M Palmer and F P Garvan deny charges of fraud in connection with sales by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 18, 23:2; Robt Bosch Magneto Co, Inc, will compete with Amer Bosch Magneto Corp in manufacture of magnetos, S 4, II, 1:7
See also Amer Bosch Magneto Co
BOSCOE, Andrew—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 17, 28:3; held in bail, Ag 18, 8:2
BOSLER, Wm D—advises tenants to consult Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering if landlord is unfair, Jl 19, 27:2; speaks on socialism at Y M C A meeting, Jl 25, 12:8
BOSLEY, Jas—kills himself after shooting Mrs J Quoiser in mistake for wife, Ag 10, 8:3
BOSSON, Alf C, see Harding (Pres), W G—Chair
BOSSUET, Jacques Benigue—lr by W Sartain on German censorship of Bossuet's Orations, Ag 7, II, 2:6
BOSTON, Chas A—urges Constitutional amendment to clarify air laws; meeting of Amer Bar Assoc, S 3, 9:2
BOSTON:—
Allen Population—Ed, Boston faces its future, Ag 21, 11, 2:2
Elections—Will use church rooms for city elections, Ag 26, 1:4
Police — Policeman Harris arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 15, 6:1
Rents, see Rents—Boston
Squares—Name of Norman Prince given to square, Ag 21, 15:1
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Boston
Well believed to have belonged to Gov Endicott found, Ag 13, 5:4
Woman falls dead when arrested, S 4, II, 1:2
BOSTON and Albany RR—Shops reopen Ag 21, 14:5; M Guild arrested while attempting to cash Liberty bonds stolen in 1919, Ag 27, 9:3; divers search Charles River for stolen bonds, S 1, 10:2
BOSTON and Me RR:—
Finance — Interstate Commerce Comm grants loan to meet maturing obligations, S 14, 25:5
Suspension of Operation—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes abandonment of service on 2 branch lines, due to automobile competition, Jl 26, 25:2; ed, Rys and automobiles, Ag 6, 8:3
BOSTON Bar Assoc Asks impeachment of Dist Atty J C Pelletier and disbarment of D H Coakley, W J Corcoran and D V McIsaacs, S 30, 3:1
BOSTON Central Labor Unions Condemn sale of idle men on Boston Common, S 19, 3:4
BOSTON Confectionery Co—Files bankruptcy petition, Ag 6, 18:3
BOSTON Five-Cent Savings Bank—False rumor starts run, police called to quell riot, Jl 31, 4:5; State and city officials will investigate run, Ag 3, 3:4
BOSTON Herald—Ed on 75th anniversary, S 2, 12:4
BOSTON Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Boston
BOSTON Real Estate Exchange, see Building Loans
BOSWELL, Helen Varick—designated on Republican ticket for Register of Manhattan, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; N Y Co Club Women form Campaign Com to support her, S 10, 2:1; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 2:3
BOSWORTH, Welles, see Vigouroux, J
BOTTENFIELD, W B, see Aeronautics-Parachutes
BOTTOMLEY, Horatio—sues Truth, London weekly, for libel, Ag 3, 15:4; declaration in House of Commons asking Holland to surrender ex-Kaiser William, Ag 19, 2:4
BOUCK, Wm—suspended as Master of Washington State Grange for alleged radical utterances, Jl 26, 8:3
BOUDREAU, Wm—arrested and suspended from Police Dept. on charge of clubbing J A S Carpenter, Ag 16, 16:1; held in bail, Ag 18, 8:4; indicted, S 14, 12:3
BOULANGER, Paul—interviewed in Atlantic City on arms conference, S 30, 17:2
BOULTON, Frank F—death, Ag 19, 13:4
BOUNDARIES, Internatl, see Internatl Boundaries
BOURBON, Don Louis de—Mrs Beatrice K Archibald breaks engagement, Ag 10, 13:2
BOURGEOIS, Leon—gives attitude of League of Nations toward U S, in speech before Assembly, S 13, 1:1
BOURGET, Paul—ed, Nitchevism, Ag 21, II, 2:5
BOUSQUET, Laura I, see Long, R H
BOUTHILLER-Chaugney, Count de—engaged to Marjory Whiteford, Jl 12, 13:3
BOUTON, Mrs Geo—attempts suicide, Ag 8, 5:3; arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 15, 8:3
BOUVENG, Nils C—objects to proposed 20% import tax on foreign films, Ag 28, VI, 3:2
BOVE, Tony—dying from bullet wound, Jl 31, 20:1
BOWDOIN (schooner), see Explorations—Arctic—MacMillan
BOWE, Mrs L M—death, Ag 25, 15:2
BOWEN (Mrs), Margery Shannon, see Johnston, W B
BOWEN (Mrs), Mary Ellis—death, S 22, 17:6
BOWERS, Frank K—mentioned as Collector of Internal Revenue for 2d District, Jl 9, 9:3; statement on proposal for East River Bridge, Jl 10, 12:2; nominated Collector of Internal Revenue for 2d District, Jl 12, 12:7; takes office, Ag 16, 5:2
BOWERY Bread Line—Will be re-established by endowment fund of $50,000, as memorial to S C Foster, Jl 4, 6:1; sp art, Jl 10, III, 16:1
BOWERY Mission—A C Baker tells of evidence of great need among unemployed, lr, S 3, 8:6; A C Baker appeals for funds to carry on work of aiding jobless, lr, S 28, 18:6
BOWERY Savings Bank—Ground broken for new bldg, Jl 31, IX, 1:3
BOWES, Julian—statement on proposal for creation of post of Sec of Fine Art in Cabinet, S 14, 19:2
BOWES Castle (British freighter)—26 Chinese found in hold; rum and opium found aboard, Ag 14, 8:1; Ag 16, 5:1; engineer, J Thomas, held, Ag 21, 21:1
BOWLES, Jno L, see McGilveran, J T
BOWLES, Norman S, see Sullivan (D W) & Co
BOWLING, see Sports
BOWMAN, C L, see Forgeries—Boston
BOWMAN, Jacob, see Chicago Jail
BOWMAN, M E—lr on K of C history, S 23, 14:6
BOWMAN, Saml—Commits suicide after killing E M Rohrbaugh and wounding Mrs Minnie Resh, Jl 18, 8:1
BOXER Indemnity, see China—Boxer Indemnity
BOXING, see Sports
BOXIS, Andrew—pleads guilty to robbery, Ag 20, 3:4
BOY Scouts:—
Encampment—Wilds back of Bear Mt, Ag 28, II, 1:4
France—Welcome Chief Big Hawk of Seneca Indians, Jl 18, 22:6; ed, Ag 4, 14:5
Greater N Y Council—Entertains N Y C leaders at Palisade Park where they review scouts, Ag 25, 13:5
Parade in N Y C—Plans, Jl 8, 13:3; parade for $500,000 fund, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Scoutmasters—Ed on need, Ag 1, 10:4; lr by F T Hill, Ag 2, 8:6
Sea Camp—N D Taylor tells of sea camp at Sipican Harbor, says boys are wanted for training and tells requirements, Jl 17, VI, 6:1
BOYCE, Geo Palmer—death, S 25, 22:4
BOYCE, Sidney Smith—suggests employment for idle in highway improvements, lr, S 3, 8:6

Digitized by Google

BOYD, Bennett—killed by bandits in New Mexico, Ag 23, 10:4
BOYD, Geo—buys property on W 181 St; plans warehouse, Ag 13, 15:1
BOYD (Mrs), Laura M, see Agassiz, M
BOYLAN (N Y S Sen), Jno J—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
BOYLE (Rev Dr), Hugh C—falls with speakers' stand at Pittsburgh celebration, Jl 4, 20:5
BOYLE, Martin, see Automobile—Thefts—Exporting of Stolen Cars
BOYLE, Wm, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
BOYLES, Charlotte—missing; believed to be on way to France to marry Comte G Trepinard, Jl 31, 7:1; is in France, Ag 1, 22:3
BOYNE Battle, see Orange Day
BOYS, see Education—Boys
BOYS in England, see York, Duke of
BOYS' Club—C H Sabin gives dental equipment to gashouse dist boys at Wm Carey Camp, Riverhead, Jl 17, II, 9:4
BOYS' Club of N Y—Summer camp in full swing near Jamesport, L I, Jl 31, II, 8:3
BRADBURY, H B—submits to N Y S Constitutional Convention plan to relieve congestion in cases in courts, Jl 18, 15:2
BRADDOBITH, Jos—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
BRADFORD, Anna M—estate, Ag 5, 23:5
BRADFORD, Edw Anthony—review of J G Brooks's book, Labor's Challenge to the Social Order, Jl 24, III, 23:1; sp art on demands for exemptions from taxes and exceptions to laws, Ag 28, VII, 22:7
BRADLEY, Jas—asks House of Reprs Com for appropriation to continue nature study in schools, Jl 14, 1:2
BRADLEY (Col), Jno J, see U S—Army—Reserve
BRADLEY (Lt), Wm—funeral, Jl 21, 15:6
BRADNER, R Maxwell—lr on resolution passed by Ancient Order of Hibernians, Jl 27, 14:6
BRADSHAW, Jos P—joins protective com of Bway and 7th Av R R Co, Ag 20, 11:4
BRADSTREET, Geo Pierce—will, Jl 12, 15:3
BRADY, Cornelius—shot by policeman after burglary, S 10, 2:2
BRADY, David, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
BRADY (Rev), Jos P—holds masses in boxing arena, Jl 11, 11:4
BRADY (Dist Atty), Matthew A, see Arbuckle, R
BRADY, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Magistrates
BRADY, Wm A—comment on Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 1, 10:2; will debate with Rev. Dr J R Straton on stage morals on Sept 18th, Jl 3, II, 3:2; advocating G Arliss's suggestion for resident stock cos, Jl 10, VI, 1:5; asks reduction in taxes affecting motion picture industry, at House Com hearing, Jl 30, 2:4; C E A McGeachy sue for $250,000 for libel, Ag 7, 6:5
BRADY, Wm C—death, S 20, 17:6
BRAGANZA, Princesse de—sails with silver casket for husband, Ag 20, 7:5
BRAIN (Sir), Francis Wm Thos—death, S 2, 13:2
BRAIN Workers, see Middle Class Unions
BRAINARD, Harry—convicted of assault on Irene Barber, Jl 23, 15:2
BRAMBLE, Chas A—ed on pamphlet on land of the lobstick, Jl 3, II, 2:6
BRANDEGEE (U S Sen), Frank Bosworth—ed quoting his statements on Knox-Porter peace resolution, Jl 7, 10:1
BRANDEIS (Justice), Louis Dembitz—named Honorary Pres of Palestine Development Council, Jl 5, 24:2; attacked by Rabbi Berlin in debate at Internatl Zionist Congress, S 4, 14:2; Zionist World Congress favors asking him to rejoin Zionists, S 9, 32:2
BRANDON (Dr), E V—lr on leprosy, Jl 15, 15, 10:8
BRANDON, Geo, see Kupfer, A L
BRANDT, Marianne—death, S 9, 15:4
BRANDY—Importance in smuggling trade at Petrograd, Ag 6, 5:1
BRANSFIELD Margt—found suffering from amnesia, Jl 26, 10:3
BRANSTETTER, Otto—demands that kidnappers of Mrs O'Hare be arrested, Jl 5, 17:8
BRANTFORD, Ontario—U S govt wins suit against Motor Trucks, Ltd, for ownership of property, Ag 4, 32:4
BRASOL, Boris—lr on relief for Russia, Ag 3, 12:6
BRASSINGTON, Thos—commits suicide by jumping from the Olympic, S 1, 1:6
BRAUN, Chas A, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
BRAUN, Lawrence—arrested on charge of burglary, S 17, 6:2
BRAUN, Otto—W Ackermann fined for having slandered him, S 25, II, 5:4
BRAZIL:—
Business Conditions Bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies to limit storage charges on merchandise in custom houses, Jl 30, 13:2
Centenary Celebration—Japan will send warship, Ag 22, 15:5
Commerce—Chamber of Deputies passes bill for relief as to exchange and customs on imports, Ag 1, 14:3
Finances—Bond issue, Ag 30, 23:2; Ag 31, 19:3
Irrigation, see Irrigation—Brazil
Railroads, see Railroads—Brazil
Water Falls, see Water Power—Brazil
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light & Power Co, Ltd—Annual report, Jl 6, 23:2
BREACH of Promise Suits:—
Cichoski, S, sued by Walerie Jozefowska, S 4, 7:8
Ferber, J J, sued by Mrs Lillian C Einstein, Jl 27, 15:4
Giden, A A, sued by Elsie Wechsler, S 8, 3:1
Hatton, Monica, awarded verdict against A Stott, Jl 21, 19:2
Hotaling, G, see Hotaling, G
Huf, V, arrested in Lillian Moratznik's suit, Jl 20, 18:2
Levi, A, sued Marie Gruner, Jl 19, 15:5
MacNeil, C, sued by Almena Scorpioni, Ag 3, 13:3
Mills, C W, sued by Mme Josephine de Savray, S 20, 11:1
Perkins, G H, sued by Dixie Esmond, Jl 23, 11:2
Searles, A V, sued by Mary Johnson, Ag 3, 7:2
Stewart, C J, sued for $100,000 by Sadonis Henry, Jl 31, 21:6
BREAD:—
France—Price cut expected, Aug 1, Jl 27, 5:2; prices cut in Paris, Ag 15, 19:3
Prices—Housewives' League of the Bronx opens campaign for cheaper brand, Jl 19, 22:3; campaign to reduce price started at Bronx rally; Federal Reserve system attacked, Jl 26, 2:6
Spain—Price increase threatened by withdrawal of govt subsidy to millers and bakers, Jl 11, 11:3; price advance causes discontent, Jl 12, 8:1
BREAKSTONE Bros, Inc, see Amer Sugar Refining Co
BREATHING—Dr Maingot, French scientist, declares he can read character by phrenoscopy, Jl 13, 15:4
BREEN, Matthew P—death and career, Ag 23, 15:7
BREHM, Jas Wm—commits suicide, Jl 27, 18:1
BREITHUT, Fredk C—discusses achievements of Amer chemists in dye industry, S 11, VI, 5:5
BREITUNG, Edw Nicklas—sued by Hickson, Inc, for gowns provided for Mrs M Welt, Ag 3, 7:2; connection with case of Mrs Nellie Kift, who is charged with renting room for immoral purposes, S 7, 8:4; S 8, 15:1; S 10, 22:1; S 13, 19:2; S 15, 19:4; S 22, 19:7; S 29, 10:2
BREKHA, Sleewo, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund
BRELSFORD (Dr), W G—tells of desire for education in Philippine Is, Jl 4, 9:4
BRENNAN, Geo H—kills wife and himself, S 30, 2:6
BRENNAN, Jas Paul—death, S 23, 15:6

Digitized by Google

BRENNAN, Robt—invites leaders of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic to attend Irish race conference to be held in Dublin or Paris in Jan, 1922, S 3, 5:1
BRENNAN, Thos—arrested on charge of having narcotics, Jl 20, 9:2
BRENNAN, Thos F—death, Ag 30, 15:4
BRENNAN, (Corp) Thos J—funeral plans, S 2, 13:3
BRENNAN, Wm J—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Jl 29, 3:3
BRENNAN, Wm J—statement on Ku Klux Klan in N J, Ag 30, 19:3
BRENNAN (Rev) Wm P—appointed director of Mt St Mary's Seminary, Jl 18, 16:2
BRENNER, Myer, see Brenner (N) & Co
BRENNER (Nathan) & Co—N and M Brenner and G I Blackford arrested in connection with theft of $700,000, S 26, 15:3; indictments, S 27, 21:7
BRENT (Rt Rev), Chas Hy—attacks Saturday Evening Post fiction and "Main St" in address at Bible Conference before Summer School for Church Workers in Rochester, Jl 14, 17:7; addresses Institute of Politics; discusses Amer policy in Philippine Is, Ag 14, 3:5
BRENTANO (Prof), Luje—considered as possible candidate for Amb to U S; was one of signers of "Manifesto of German Professors," Jl 2, 17:1
BRESETTE (Miss), Livna E—dropped from Kansas Industrial Court, S 29, 6:1
BRESSANI, Alberto (Peruvian Charge d'Affaires)—ordered by his govt to leave Peru, Jl 10, II, 1:6
BREWER, Herbert E—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3
BREWER (Capt), Ike—tells of fighting in West Va coal mine region, S 3, 2:1
BREWERIES, see Prohibition (subdivided by States)
BREWSTER (Bishop), Benj—speaks at dedication of sarcophagus to Pilgrims at Plymouth, S 9, 15:1
BREWSTER, Ellz, See Genthner (Rev), J J
BREWSTER, Frank Kendall—death, Ag 5, 13:5
BRIAND (Premier), Aristide:—
Addresses—Speech in Chamber of Deputies in defense of his foreign policy, Jl 12, 3:3; speaks in Chamber and Sen on Pres Harding's call to disarmament conference, Jl 13, 1:7
Amer Legion—Replies to message from J G Emery on invitation to Amer Legion to visit France, Ag 3, 3:4
Anglo-French Foreign Policy—Says he hopes for peace with Turkey within 10 days, Jl 2, 3:1
Arms Limitation and Pacific Conference—Will accept Pres Harding's invitation; may be delegate, Jl 12, 1:6; announces in Chamber and Sen acceptance of invitation; will head delegation, Jl 13, 1:7; doubt that he will be able to attend, Jl 15, 2:6; undecided as to whether he will attend, Jl 28, 4:3; uncertainty as to his attendance, Ag 11, 6:2; sends official word that he will attend, Ag 16, 1:2; is attending so that France may have envoy equal to Sec Hughes, Ag 17, 2:4; report that he may try to broaden scope, Ag 18, 4:2; sends lr to French Academy saying that French language will be officially recognized, Ag 25, 13:2; denies giving up visit to U S, S 10, 3:4; French Embassy is officially informed that he will attend, S 13, 19:6; French Cabinet sanctions trip; opposition awakened in various quarters, S 17, 2:2; French legislators will petition him not to attend, S 18, 1:1; studies tentative agenda put forth by Sec Hughes, S 23, 2:8; insistent on coming to parley; press comments, S 25, 1:7; cruiser Edgar Quinet arrives at Toulons for repairs to take him to parley, S 26, 17:2; will sail on Oct 29 on ocean liner, not on the Edgar Quinet, S 28, 3:2; fixes Nov 1 as sailing date, S 29, 19:3; stay in U S will be very brief, S 30, 17:3
Foreign Policy—Vote of confidence in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 2, 3:2; plot to overthrow him reported by Paris Matin, Jl 11, 1:2; speech in Chamber in defense of his course, Jl 12, 3:3
Industrial Bank of China—W Duranty reports him at odds with Gen de Castelnau in Chamber of Deputies row, Jl 10, 4:1
Jusserand, J—Conference, Ag 14, 3:5
Near East, see Anglo-French Foreign Policy, above
N Y Univ—Will receive LL D, S 27, 1:2
Peace Treaty with Germany—Lr from J W Stinson quoting statement from speech of Mar 16, Jl 3, II, 2:7
Reconstruction Work—Quoted on rehabilitation of the fields, Jl 17, III, 18:1
Russian Famine—Wants Supreme Council to consider allied co-operation with U S in relief work, Ag 4, 6:1
Silesia—Report that he has notified British Govt of approval of plan to send mission to Upper Silesia to investigate division of plebiscite area, Jl 16, 7:2; German Govt will reply to demands concerning passage of troops, Jl 19, 3:4; proposes delay on settlement, Jl 19, 17:8; oral reply to British note received in London, suggests meeting of Supreme Council about middle of Aug, Jl 22, 3:1; again rejects proposal to fix boundaries before sending troops, Jl 23, 3:1; Dr Rosen replies to demands on Germany, Jl 25, 1:8; issues statement on situation, Jl 29, 2:5; statement on America's attitude on question, Ag 5, 2:7; replies to Lloyd George's views, Ag 10, 3:3; fails to agree with Lloyd George; suggests compromise, Ag 12, 1:2; explains French attitude, Ag 18, 17:8
See also Silesia—Anglo-French Policy (for negotiations with Gt Britain)
Sp art by C H Grasty, S 25, III, p 8
Textile Workers—Arranges conference with reprs of industry, S 18, 23:2
Visit to U S—Will join Marshal Foch in Oct, Ag 27, 1:2
Vote of confidence from Chamber of Deputies on foreign policy, Jl 2, 3:2
War Criminals—Statement on results of trials in Leipsic, Jl 13, 3:1
BRIAR Wood—Increasing use of Corsican briar for pipes, Jl 24, VIII, 7:3
BRIARCLIFFE Realty Co — Entertains Westchester Realty Bd at outing at Briarcliffe Lodge, S 25, IX, 1:8
BRICK & Tile Mfrs—Appeal to Interstate Commerce Comm for lower ry freight rates for their products, Ag 3, 4:3
BRICKER (Rev Dr), J C, see Prisons—France
BRICKLAYERS' Union—Monument unveiled in N Y C for members who served in war, S 26, 24:4
BRICKS—General market conditions, Ag 7, IX, 1:2; competition forces lower prices, Ag 28, IX, 20:8; Prof A H Beyer explains tests being made at Columbia Univ on superiority of cement and concrete bricks over old-fashioned clay brick, S 4, VIII, 1:8; Col J D Rose discusses mfg and marketing problems, S 11, IX, 1:6
See also Building Materials
BRICOLA, Giuseppe—arrested on charge of burglary, S 21, 19:6
BRIDAL Veils—Present styles described by T Dorras, Jl 31, II, 5:5
BRIDGE Collapse, see Accidents
BRIDGEPORT, Conn—Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment
BRIDGES:—
Chinese Govt gives contracts for 150 ry bridges to Dutch syndicate, Ag 14, II, 8:2
N Y S—Memorial bridge erected at Lake Twitchell, Big Moose, in memory of Adirondack guide, W E Covey, S 11, III, 13:2; illus
See also Accidents—Bridge Collapse; East River bridge; Harlem—L I bridge; Hudson River Pontoon bridge, Oyster Bay bridge
BRIDGETTS (Detective), Jos J, see Davis, C T
BRIDGMAN (Rev), Howard A—religious questionnaire, Ag 6, 18:5
BRIER HILL Steel Co—Cuts wages, Jl 14, 3:5; increases steel sheet prices, S 16, 26:4

Digitized by Google

BRIEBS', Marcus, Sons buys Bway loft bldg, Ag 27, 15:1
BRIEUX, Eug—ed, Brieux and French women, Jl 10, II, 2:5
BRIGANTE, Rosalie—J Allesi arrested for murder, S 10, 11:4
BRIGG, F A Wamsteeker—assails new tariff bill, lr, Jl 6, 14:6
BRIGGS, Geo D—contradicts statements made by B H Cohan, attacking truth in fabric bill for marking woolen goods, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:4
BRIGGS (Capt), Leon E—announcement of burial, lr, by C A Briggs, S 7, 12:6
BRIGHT, Chas—names J D Rockefeller, J D Rockefeller Jr, and others as defendants in suit to recover damages on ground of false arrest, S 13, 7:2
BRIGHTON Beach—Madge Merritt crowned "queen of N Y beaches," S 11, 20:1
BRIGHTON Beach Baths, Inc—C Keane, gen mgr, arrested for posting misleading signs for bathhouse prices, Ag 17, 11:5
BRILL (Dr), Abr Arden—interviewed on psycho-pathology of reformers, sp art, Jl 31, III, 7:1
BRINKLEY (Dr), J R—his successes in performing goat gland transplantations described in S B Flower's book, Ag 21, III, 16:1
BRINS, Wm D—death, S 3, 9:7
BRINTON, J W, see Non-Partisan League—N D
BRISE (Sir), Evelyn Ruggles—ed on prison progress in England, Jl 24, II, 2:1
BRISTOL (Rear Admiral), Mark Lambert—wants continuation of Red Cross work in Constantinople, S 12, 12:7
BRISTOL, R I—Receives $300,000 under will of Col S P Colt, Ag 19, 16:3
BRITISH-Amer Assoc—Sec Penfold asks Pres Harding to decline invitation to review parade of children, for "America's Making," S 20, 17:4
BRITISH-Amer Tobacco Co, Ltd—Int divd, Ag 18, 26:8
BRITISH and So Amer Steam Navigation Com, Ltd, see Willcasino (S S)
BRITISH Assoc—Edinburgh meeting, S 9, 16:2
BRITISH Assoc for the Advancement of Science—Meets; duration of earth's crust discussed, S 14, 21:6; ed, S 14, 18:3
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd—Divd, S 16, 28:7
BRITISH Controlled Oil Fields, Inc—Attachment for $500,000 granted by Justice Finch in suit brought by E Stagg for alleged breach of contract, Jl 17, II, 1:5
BRITISH Empire—Dominions will continue coast defense, Jl 30, 3:8; sp art by P W Wilson on "Playing the King," Jl 31, III, 1:1; E E Eagles presents messages to Sec Hughes expressing friendship for U S; text of Australian message, Ag 1[illegible], 22:1; sp art by C Price, Those British Dominions, Ag 14, III, p 3; Premier Hughes extols unity, Ag 24, 10:8; population statistics, Ag 24, 15:5; Lord Milner, speaking at dinner from Premier Massey in London, says Constitution is necessary, Ag 25, 15:1; ed, The British dominions, S 11, II, 2:4; ed, The new spirit in British affairs, S 14, 18:4
See also England; Ireland, &c
BRITISH Empire League—Dinner, Ag 24, 10:8
BRITISH Empire Premiers, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers
BRITISH Empire Steel Corp, Ltd—Pf divd, S 24, 17:8
BRITISH Flag, see Flags—British
BRITISH Honduras, see Honduras
BRITISH Institute of Bankers—Summer meeting, Jl 31, VIII, 7:4
BRITISH Medical Assoc—Ed on recognition of psychoanalytic and psychotherapeutic methods, S 12, 12:5
BRITISH Natl Opera Co—Formed to take over Beecham productions, Jl 23, 5:2
BRITISH Schools and Univs Club—Sends good wishes to Sir J Craig, Jl 2, 1:4; lr from Sir J Craig quoted by J L Kenway, lr, Jl 22, 10:7
BRITTANY—Fishermen almost ruined by superabundance of fish, Ag 10, 6:2
BRITTEN (U S Repr), Fred Albert—comment on wreck of dirigible ZR-2, Ag 27, 2:3
BROAD Jump, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field—Jumping
BROAD St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BROADWAY and 7th Av RR Co—J P Bradshaw and R H Williams join stockholders protective com, Ag 20, 11:4
BROADWAY Central Bank, N Y C—statements, Jl 7, 25:1; S 13, 25:5
BROADWAY Development Co, see Swindling—Real Estate
BROADWAY-John St Corp—Buys Greenwich St bldg, S 29, 27:1
BROCKELHURST, Robt, see Cobleigh, Florence
BRODERICK, Frank, see Neville (Policeman), D
BRODT, Emma, see Bedford Reformatory for Women
BRODY, Catharine—sp art on changing Latin quarter in Paris, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
BROKAW, H Clifford—describes automobile training school instruction of Y M C A, Jl 3, VII, 7:1; discusses automobile fire insurance protection, Ag 14, VII, 8:6; urges need for courtesy in motor car driving, sp art, Ag 28, VII, 5:2
BROKAW, Wm Gould—disposes of last property owned by him in Great Neck, L I, Jl 7, 27:2
BROKERS—Governing Com of N Y Stock Exchange adopts resolution to stop sharp practices, Ag 26, 15:3
BROKERS' Loans, see Banks and Banking
BROLASKIE, Harry I, see Standard Film Industries Corp
BROMIN—M A Damiens announces discovery of it in animal tissues, Ag 21, 20:8
BROMPTON Pulp and Paper Co—Passes divd, Jl 22, 14:3
BRONSON, Harmer, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 21
BRONX (ferryboat)—Captain of Polarine blamed for collision, Jl 2, 5:3
BRONX Co Republican and Coalition Com—primary designations, Ag 6 18:2
BRONX Co Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Dr Ettinger opposes solicitation of funds by Bronx school children; statement by H B Chambers, S 27, 32:3; ed, S 28, 18:6; Bronx teachers warn pupils to limit drive to their homes, S 28, 19:4
BRONX Confectioners' Assoc, see Soda Water Prices
BRONX Gas and Electric Co, see Gas Rates
BRONX Zoological Garden—Largest consignment of wild animals arrives in San Francisco, brought to U S by R L Ditmars, Jl 6, 3:6; receives collection of rare specimens, Jl 18, 17:3; shipments of animals and birds to foreign countries, Ag 14, II, 5:1
BROOKLYN Borough Gas Co, see Gas Rates
BROOKLYN City R R—Annual report, Ag 19, 16:2
BROOKLYN Edison Co, Inc—Annual report, Jl 15, 18:6; Directors elect J D Ryan to succeed F W Slater, Jl 22, 15:2; quarterly divd, Jl 22, 18:8; bonds offered, Jl 27, 22:2; bonds sold, Jl 28, 18:6; quarterly divd, Ag 5, 17:8
BROOKLYN Federation of Jewish Charities—Conference dinner in N Y C; $85,000 raised to meet estimated deficit, S 26, 2:7
BROOKLYN Parks, see N Y C—Parks—Brooklyn Parks
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co:—
Labor—Sec of Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes of Amer calls mass meeting to take strike vote on overtime, Ag 9, 23:3; com of employes calls on Receiver Garrison to demand recognition of Amalgamated union, Ag 11, 15:8
N Y Municipal Ry Corp—N Y C loses suit to recover funds representing cost of discounting indebtedness, Jl 15, 28:1
Repairs—Demanded by Borough Pres Connolly, who says Jamaica-Bklyn line is dangerous, S 4, 19:6
Service—F A LaGuardia sends lr to G McAneny urging better service so that

Digitized by Google

it cannot be made mayoralty campaign issue, Ag 8, 6:2
Wages—Employes face immediate cut of 10%, Jl 13, 18:2; 12,000 employes accept 10% cut; members of locomotive brotherhood have not acted, Jl 24, 4:1
Williamsburg Bridge Line—Court upholds city's right to cross tracks of Bklyn City R R Co in operating municipal trolleys, defers action on temporary injunction restraining city operation, Jl 19, 3:4
BROOKS, Albert—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 23, 25:2
BROOKS (Mrs), Josephine—estate, Jl 7, 11:4
BROOKS (Mrs), Lucille E, see Horton (Lt), F
BROOM, Chas H—rescued 2 bodies from wreck of ZR-2, Ag 26, 3:2
BROSS, Wm R—divorce decree set aside on wife's application; G J Scofield was named as co-respondent, Ag 19, 13:3
BROTHERS (Asst Dist Atty), Geo N—assigned by Dist Atty Swann to prepare cases against Comr O'Malley, S 2, 1:5
BROTHERS—L Grant, 98 yrs of age, meets brother, 91, after absence of 60 yrs, Jl 8, 15:2
BROUSSARD (U S Sen), Edwin S—attacks supplementary prohibition enforcement bill in debate in Sen, Jl 28, 15:6
BROWER, Chas—named on Communist ticket for Borough Pres of Bronx, Ag 27, 4:6
BROWER, Maurice—death, Jl 16, 7:6
BROWER (Maurice) & Co, Inc—Receiver appointed, S 9, 19:2
BROWN (Supt of St Michael's Cemetery)—statement on burial of 3 soldiers in one grave, Jl 14, 17:3
BROWN (Mrs), Annie, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
BROWN (Rev Dr), Arth J—addresses Pan Presbyterian Alliance; advocates women preachers and elders, S 21, 14:8
BROWN, Cecil W—lr on amendment to Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill on right of search without warrant, Ag 29, 10:7
BROWN, Clarence—apartment raided by Narcotic Squad; white child found, Ag 1, 7:1; wife and he held for impairing morals of child; latter's mother was a drug addict, Ag 4, 18:2
BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on:
Amer Chamber of Commerce mission to Berlin, Jl 16, 2:7
Amer tourists in Berlin, Jl 15, 3:6
Berlin Stock Exchange, Ag 16, 1:4; S 14, 32:1; S 27, 21:3
Dempsey - Carpentier Bout — German interest, Jl 2, 12:6
Disarmament Conference — Interest in Germany, Jl 12, 3:2
Einstein (Prof), A, on U S, Jl 8, 9:1
Erzberger, M, Murder—Field Marshal Hindenburg brought into dispute on his appointment to armistice delegation, S 17, 3:4
Exchange collapse in Berlin, S 28, 21:2
Fagnani (Dr), C—Berlin denies blame for expulsion, S 24, 11:2
Frauendorfen's suicide, revealing him as expert counterfeiter of antique coins, Jl 24, 10:1
German Ambassador to U S—Berlin's discussion of question, Jl 11, 2:5; Bernstorff's advice, Jl 29, 15:2
German Cabinet Reorganization, S 22, 19:1
German Colleges, S 8, 16:1
German credit arranged in Holland, Jl 23, 13:4
German financial and economical conditions, Ag 25, 6:2
German Flag—Old imperial flag flown at Hamburg celebration on anniversary of outbreak of war, Ag 1, 2:6
German industrial boom, Jl 25, 2:2
German political situation, Ag 31, 1:2
German Reactionary Movement — Statement by Dr Stresemann on possibility of return to Kaiserism, S 6, 2:4; S 16, 19:1; S 17, 3:3
German Reichstag, reopening of, S 27, 21:3
German Reparations—Germans talk of plan for suspension of payments for 1 yr, S 11, 1:1; propaganda campaign to show inability for further payments, S 26, 17:6
German Socialists' demonstration of loyalty to Govt, S 1, 1:2
German tax problems, Jl 7, 2:5; Ag 7, 3:4
Germany's celebration of anniversary of outbreak of the war, Ag 1, 2:6
Germany's exchange, Jl 13, 3:3
Hainisch (Pres)—Statement on prohibition in war, Jl 26, 17:4
Peace between Germany and U S—Sentiment in Germany on Knox-Porter peace resolution, Jl 3, 15:6; Jl 5, 17:4; Jl 6, 1:7; Jl 11, 2:3; report that U S Govt will send questionnaire to Germany on subject, Jl 23, 2:4; Germany's reluctance to admit war guilt, Ag 18, 1:3; attitude of German political parties, Ag 20, 1:1; Germans assured Reichstag will ratify treaty, Ag 22, 2:8; German Govt keeps agreement secret, Ag 23, 3:1; signing of treaty, Ag 26, 1:6; Reichstag expected to ratify, S 29, 19:7
Russia—Jl 16, 3:1
Russian Famine, Jl 15, 3:3; Jl 19, 2:4; Jl 20, 2:4; Jl 21, 2:3; Ag 2, 1:6
Russian Policy, Jl 29, 15:3
Silesia—Jl 17, 2:2; Jl 18, 3:3; Ag 8, 3:3; Ag 10, 3:4; Ag 11, 15:6; S 16, 19:1
Smuggling in Russia, Ag 6, 5:1
Trials of War Criminals in Leipsic, Jl 9, 2:6; Jl 11, 3:3; Jl 13, 3:1
Untermyer, S, replies to attacks on Lockwood Com inquiry, Jl 14, 17:4
William II—K Heinig tells of his demand on German Govt for money, Ag 4, 2:3; replies to German seamen and appeals for relief, Ag 11, 28:3
BROWN (Dr), Douglas—lr on Plattsburgs for Nurses, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
BROWN, Edw N—statement that ry freight rates would depend on ry wages taken as indication that further wage cuts will be asked, S 19, 1:1
BROWN, Edwin—describes night visits to parks in N Y C where idle men are forced to sleep in the open, S 19, 3:1; ed, S 20, 16:5
BROWN (Chancellor), Elmer Ellsworth—speaks at opening of N Y Univ, S 22, 17:2
BROWN, Elon R—statement on Mayor Hylan's testimony before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com on N Y C finances, Ag 10, 1:6; statement that Hylan administration is levying unlawful tax on citizens, Ag 11, 1:8; ed, Ag 11, 12:1; statement on N Y City's finances, Ag 14, II, 1:8; Controller Craig will refute charges, Ag 14, 5:1; Controller Craig challenges him to prove illegal tax levy charges, Ag 18, 1:6; Craig proposes lawsuit to settle charges after debate, Ag 19, 1:1; cites Court of Appeals decision to show city levied illegal tax, Ag 22, 3:1; statement on revoking of markets permits by Comr O'Malley, Ag 25, 8:1; sends lr to Mayor Hylan asking for removal of Comr O'Malley because of disclosures in Markets Dept, Ag 27, 1:5; statement on investigation of police policy in guarding piers, S 23, 2:3; discusses N Y City's finances, S 25, 1:3; S 26, 25:2; Comr Hirshfield challenges Curran to state his position on his debt limit figures, S 27, 3:5
BROWN, Everett C—discusses problems in meat trade at convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, Ag 10, 6:3
BROWN, Frank—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 3, 4:2
BROWN, Geo G, Jr—describes research work in gasoline conservation in operation of automobiles, at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 18:1
BROWN, Geo Stewart—lr quoting statements in lr from H Morton on Volstead act, Jl 7, 10:6
BROWN, H W—discusses tax payments, lr, S 4, II, 2:7
BROWN, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, S 12, 1:3; held in bail, S 13, 4:3
BROWN (Dr), Helen Williston—death, Jl 30, 9:6
BROWN, Hy A, see Kavanaugh, Harriet M
BROWN, Hy Collins—on proposal to remove old N Y C Post Office bldg, Jl 29, 12:5; Ag 14, II, 1:3

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Jack, see Schimek, Caroline
BROWN, Jay G—suggests shorter working hours to provide employment for idle, Ag 21, II, 1:7
BROWN, Jos Nicholas—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3
BROWN, M H—urges campaign to reduce rents in N Y C, lr, Ag 19, 12:6
BROWN, Minnie—lr on survey by Woman Citizen on vote on League of Nations, Ag 3, 12:7
BROWN, O A, loss of Boston bulldog, Ag 2, 16:2
BROWN, Richd Reynolds—death, Jl 26, 15:6
BROWN, Saml—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
BROWN, Sarah Faulkner—death, Jl 23, 7:7
BROWN, Sidney—discusses problem of unemployed middle-aged men, Ag 7, VI, 6:3
BROWN, Sol—arrested on charge of burglary, S 12, 3:4
BROWN, W Davis—death, S 28, 19:5
BROWN, Walter F—reported statement on merger of War and Navy Depts denied in Sen, Ag 2, 8:7; sp art by W H Crawford on interview with him on plans for reorganization of govt depts, Ag 28, VII, 2:1
BROWN, Walter Lyman—statement on available food for Russia and on Dr Nansen's agreement with L Kamenoff, S 3, 3:3
See also Russia—Famine—Internatl Relief Comm; Russia — Famine — Negotiations with Sec Hoover
BROWN, Wm M—elected Pres of N Y S Christian Endeavor Soc, Jl 8, 15:1
BROWN, Otis—on dancing, Jl 10, III, 6:1
BROWN Paper Co—Bonds sold, Ag 31, 19:3
BROWN, Mary K, see Sports—Tennis
BROWNE, Stewart—denounces S Untermyer's methods of conducting Lockwood com housing investigation, Jl 3, II, 1:2; defends pamphlet issued by United Real Estate Owners Assoc showing landlords how to meet rent laws, Jl 17, 1:7; predicts lower rents for high-class apartments, says extravagance in school improvements will bankrupt city, Ag 9, 3:3; attacks E R Brown's statement on condition of N Y City's finances, Ag 14, 5:1; replies to S Untermyer's attacks, Ag 15, 12:7; asks investigation of tax-fixing methods in N Y C by Meyer com, S 4, VIII, 1:1; instructs landlords on how to protect themselves form gouging tenants, S 10, 18:2; replies to L R Dickie's criticism of reasonable rent decision, lr, S 25, VII, 12:2
BROWNING, Geo—arrested on charge of maintaining gambling place, Ag 12, 8:4
BROWNSON (Rear Admiral), Willard H—opposition to Pres Roosevelt's appointment of Medical Director Stokes to command hospital ship cited, S 4, 7:3; correction by Capt Barker, S 14, 18:7
BROWNSTEIN, Rebecca, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hike
BRUCH, Russell L—missing, Ag 12, 3:6; body found, Ag 13, 10:2; funeral plans, Ag 14, 22:4
BRUCKNER (Bronx Boro Pres) Hy R—children in Bronx prepare appeal for 5c soda water, Jl 10, 1:2; designated on Democratic ticket for Borough Pres of Bronx, Ag 10, 2:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
BRUMBAUGH, Clement L—death, S 29, 17:5
BRUMFIELD (Dr), Richd M—sought by police following finding of headless body identified by wife as his; body also identified as that of D Russell; police suspect plot to get insurance, Jl 16, 11:2; wife identifies headless body as his, Jl 20, 10:4; arrested in Canada, Ag 14, 16:1
BRUNDAGE (Atty Gen), Edw J—charges operation of 4,000 saloons in Chicago under protection of political machine from which Gov Small takes orders, in reply to statement issued by Small accusing him of laxity in enforcement of law, Jl 5, 26:3
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds
BRUNDAGE (Rev), Wm M—death, Ag 15, 13:6
BRUNFIELD (Dr), R M—refuses to eat, Ag 16, 3:4
BRUNO, Harry, see Aeronautics — N Y-Chicago
BRUNS, Geo H—describes industrial survey by Labor Dept to obtain figures on unemployment, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:7
BRUSA, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military Operations
BRUSH (Dr), Frederic—tells of beneficial results of dancing on cardiac patients, Jl 31, 19:1; outlines plan for care of convalescents in article reprinted by permission of Cleveland Hospital Council, Ag 23, 5:3
BRUSH, Mary, see Pierce, W S Jr
BRUSILOFF (Gen), Alexis A—reported as joining Turks in coming action against Greeks, Ag 6, 1:7; Petrograd paper prints appeal for Russian famine victims; supposed to be dead, S 9, 3:2
BRUST, Mr and Mrs Jno—arrested while taking lost boy, A Kemp, to his home, Jl 11, 3:1
BRYAN, Chas A—estate, Jl 30, 17:5
BRYAN, H S—tells of movement for revolution against Mexican Govt headed by Gonzales, Jl 4, 6:2
BRYAN, Wm Jennings:—
Addresses—Addresses Christian Endeavor Soc convention; compares Harding and Lincoln; scores Darwinism, Jl 10, 19:1; may be speaker at Labor Day celebration of Chicago Federation of Labor, Jl 18, 4:3; speaks on "World Wide Prohibition" at congress of Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 22, 17:3
Baltimore Convention of 1912—Ed on W McComb's statement on his attitude toward nomination of Woodrow Wilson, S 5, 10:4; lr from Dr C M Rosser denying statements in McComb's memoirs, S 23, 14:7
Farmers—Sen Capper denies his statement that they are in revolt against Republican administration, S 24, 16:6
Grandparents' Tomb—Movement started in Point Pleasant, W Va, to rebuild monument, Ag 4, 17:7
Profiteering—Assails high retail prices as bar to labor readjustment in Labor Day address before Chicago Federation of Labor, S 6, 17:4
Village Marshal of Antioch, Ill, who arrested him for speeding is fired, Ag 3, 15:5
BRYANT, Jas O, see Mayo, R A
BRYANT (Mrs), Louise—Capt E Kilpatrick tells of her visit to him in Russian prison and comments on her article following visit, Ag 12, 1:5; Mrs Bryant gives her version of visit, lr, Ag 15, 12:6; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; lr by W D Malone, Ag 23, 14:6; reply by Capt Kilpatrick, S 22, 19:6
BRYANT (Paul L), Inc—bookkeeper held up and robbed of payroll as detective looks on, S 18, 1:5
BRYANT Park, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
BRYCE (Viscount), Jas—comment on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 10, 2:4; arrives in U S; statement on plans, Jl 19, 10:1; Jl 20, 14:3; opens series of lectures at Institute of Politics; says Europe gropes for leader, Jl 31, 3:1; ed, Education and leadership, on address at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 8:2; discusses Versailles Peace Treaty in lecture at Institute of Politics, Ag 3, 1:3; ed, Ag 4, 14:4; T Tittoni replies to his protest against Peace Conference decision to allot Tyrol to Italy, Ag 5, 4:2; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:1; discusses part taken by financiers in negotiating and fixing policies during wars in lecture on internatl trade and finance before Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 1:4; again criticises Versailles Treaty in address at Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 3:1; ed, Ag 11, 12:3; speaks at Institute of Politics; discusses internatl law and diplomacy, Ag 13, 8:8; addresses Institute of Politics; criticises low State morality and says he would refer treaties to voters; says world has suffered too much from secret diplomacy, Ag 17, 15:1; addresses Institute of Politics; discusses disarmament and disarmament conference, Ag 20, 7:1; ed, Democratic control, Ag 21, II, 2:2; gives address on peace at closing dinner of Institute of Politics, Ag 27, 10:2; ed, Ag 27 8:4; will lecture at Princeton Univ, S 27

Digitized by Google

21:4; speaks at Princeton Univ; discusses democracies, S 29, 3:6; ed, S 30, 14:1
BRYKAJLO, Andrew—dies after 66-day hunger strike; was awaiting trial for wife murder, Jl 30, 9:6
BUCKLEY, Aloysius, see Fernandez, V
BUCKLEY, Jas, see ex-Service Men's Employment Bureau.
BUCKLEY, Michl F—designated on Democratic ticket for Sheriff of Kings Co, Ag 17, 3:2; makes application to Supreme Court for writ of mandamus to compel Bd of Elections to print name on primary ballot for Sheriff, Ag 31, 15:5; obtains order from Supreme Court directing Bd of Elections to designate name on official ballot, S 3, 4:5; Judge Faber restrains Bd of Elections from putting his name on ballot, S 9, 17:5
BUCYRUS Co—Pf divd, S 12, 23:7
BUDDHISTS, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Buddhists
BUDDY Week, see European War—Veterans
BUDGETS, see N Y C—Finances—Budget; U S—Finances—Budget
BUDWEISER Malt Products Corp—Judge Mack on application of Anheuser-Busch, Inc, grants injunction restraining them from using name of "Budweiser" on products, S 28, 10:3
BÜLOW (Field Marshal), Karl W O—death, S 1, 15:2
BUENAVISTA, J Alvarez de—ir on Peru and her neighbors, S 19, 14:7
BUENA Vista Land Development Co, see Oil Trade—Govt Lands
BUENOS AIRES—Description, Jl 31, VII, 4:1
BUENOS Aires Chamber of Commerce—Tries experiment to avoid uncertainties in foreign exchange, Jl 30, 3:3
BUFANIO, Silvene (war hero)—body left by soldiers on porch of father's home, Ag 3, 1:6; funeral: father explains why body was left on porch, Ag 4, 32:3; statement by War Dept, Ag 6, 8:7
BUFFALO—Bldg Materials Investigation, see Housing Problems—Lockwood com inquiry
BUFFALO Assoc of Fire Underwriters, see Housing Problems—Lockwood com inquiry
BUFFALO Gas Co, see Niagara Gas Corp
BUFFALO Lumber Dealers' Credit Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood com inquiry, Ag 9
BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R—Grade crossing elimination being done by Walsh Construction Co causes Atty Gen Newton to rule on 8-hr day law, Jl 24, VIII, 6:3; divds, Jl 30, 12:1
BUFFALOES—Sec of Interior Fall joins cowboys in stemming stampede of them near farm in Yellowstone Park, S 14 21:7
BUFORD (transport)—Japanese Govt thanks crew for rescue of Tokuyo Maru crew, Jl 24, 19:2
BUGLE Mess Call—Attracts 700 unemployed men in Bryant Park to free meal, S 24, 2:6
BUGNANO (Marchese), Alfredo di—interviewed: tells of conditions in Italy, S 25, VI, 11:1
BUHLER, C H—statement on Amer Liberties League's policy in N Y C municipal campaign, Jl 6, 26:2
BUHMANN, Helen, see Zion, Ill
BUICK Co—New cheap 4-cylinder cars, Jl 31, II, 5:3; Ag 7, VII, 7:1
BUILDING Collapse, see Accidents
BUILDING Industry—Justice Dept plans prosecution of trade violations, Jl 15, 15:3; Col Hayward announces indictment of 62 persons and corporations by Federal Grand Jury, as result of Govt inquiry to supplement Lockwood com inquiry, S 3, 1:3; list of 30 corporations, 32 firms and 32 individuals, manufacturing bldg tiles, indicted by Federal Grand Jury on charge of violating Sherman anti-trust law, in Govt inquiry being conducted by Col Hayward, S 8, 1:3; mfrs of tiles, grates and mantels enter pleas of "not guilty" to charge of conspiring to restrain trade, S 21, 16:1; U S Marshals in Chicago serve subpoenas for appearance of secretaries of 4 Chicago mfrs of terra cotta before N Y Grand Jury investigating alleged violations of Sherman anti-trust law, S 28, 4:3; R L Wise appointed to assist Col Hayward, S 29, 6:1; list of 22 corporations and 27 individuals, members of Natl Terra Cotta Soc and Eastern Terra Cotta Assoc, indicted by Federal Grand Jury on anti-trust law violation charges, S 29, 20:2
BUILDING Loans—D P Kingsley tells N Hirsch he cannot see use of central loan agency, Jl 1, 24:1; Sen Calder urges banks to aid home-bldg, in address at Chicago convention of Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 14, 32:2; Sec Hoover considers plan for turning people's savings into supplying homes, Jl 18, 15:8; W A Sadd denies Hoover's statement that $22,000,000,000 is available, Jl 26, 23:3; A W McEwan discusses loans made by loan assocs, Ag 14, VIII, 18:8; Title Guarantee and Trust Co has advanced $650,000 to aid housing in Queens, Ag 21, IX, 1:8; Title Guarantee and Trust Co lends $1,414,000, Ag 28, IX, 1:4; establishment of co-operative bank to aid home bldrs suggested on plan similar to that of Real Estate Co-operative Bank organized under auspices of Boston Real Estate Exchange, S 18, IX, 1:1
See also Mortgages
BUILDING Mgrs and Owners' Assoc—Fire Prevention Com issues bulletin on rat menace, Jl 17, VIII, 1:3; advises members to buy Winter supply of coal now, Jl 31, IX, 1:7
BUILDING Materials:—
Chicago—6 labor union officials indicted on fraud charges, S 27, 8:2
Freight Rates—Reduced on N J shipments, S 12, 19:4
Investigation—Atty Gen Daugherty orders U S Atty Hayward to bring suit for dissolution of Cement Mfrs' Protective Assoc for alleged violation of Sherman anti-trust law, revealed at Lockwood Com investigation, Jl 1, 15:1; Parole Comm fails to act on Court's recommendation that P Stadtmuller be released from pentitentiary because of assistance to State during Lockwood com inquiry, S 15, 28:1; Stadtmuller will be released; B N Cruger denies Parole Bd delayed action, S 16, 8:1; Stadtmuller released on parole, S 17, 6:3
See also Building Industry (Govt Investigation)
Prices—Decline, Jl 4, 17:7; cuts fail to attract investors, Jl 11, 20:2; decline, Jl 18, 23:4; general, Jl 25, 21:4; Ag 15, 21:1; Ag 22, 21:3; Ag 29, 21:1; S 5, 17:1; S 12, 19:4 S 26, 27:3
See also Bricks
BUILDING Operations:—
Amer Engineering Council's Suggestions—Plans for eliminating $500,000,000 annual waste submitted after survey, Jl 23, 14:3
Chicago—Judge Landis admits outside contractors to work in Chicago and Cook Co, following arbitration conference, Ag 29, 11:5; Judge Landis orders wage cuts, S 8, 1:2; ed, S 9, 14:2; many workers quit, defying Landis ruling, S 9, 17:3; 6 labor union officials indicted by Grand Jury on fraud charges, S 27, 8:2
Costs—Bulletin issued by Common Brick Mfrs' Assoc, Jl 17, VIII, 1:4
Fireproof Houses—Dr J S Straton urges standardized fireproof houses, in address before N Y Bldg Congress, Jl 20, 16:2
Future Business—Studied by contractors, Jl 25, 21:4
Future Conditions—Demand for materials foretells activity, Ag 22, 21:3
Long Is boom indicated in statistics threatens to break all previous records, Ag 7, IX, 1:8
Merchants' Assoc Survey—Results of inquiry, Jl 17, VIII, 1:6
Bklyn—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 31, IX, 1:7
N Y C:—
Bronx—Many plans for new apartment houses filed, Ag 16, 28:1; A E Davis discusses increase in home construction, Ag 28, IX, 1:2
Injunctions Against Extensions, see Montague, Wm P

Digitized by Google

BUILDING Operations:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Queens—July report, Jl 31, IX, 1:4; leads metropolitan districts in bldg activity, S 11, IX, 1:1
Revival—Demand for apartments expected to force construction, Ag 1, 19:4
Statistics—Plans for bldg in Manhattan filed in first 6 mos of 1921 compared with same period 1920, Jl 10, IX, 1:3; figures compiled in 5 boroughs covering construction since tax exemption ordinance became effective announced by H H Curran, Jl 18, 15:8; ed, The future of housing, Jl 20, 14:3; July report for Queens, Jl 31, IX, 1:4; Bklyn report for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 31, IX, 1:7; July report covering Manhattan, Ag 7, IX, 16:8; 76 new apartment houses, with 1,183 apartments, will be ready for occupancy Oct 1, S 4, VIII, 19:7; figures compiled by Amer Contractor for first 7 mos of 1921 shows Queens leads all boroughs, S 11, IX, 1:1
Tax Exemption, see Building Operations—Tax Exemption
Tenement Houses—J J Murphy says construction does not equal increase in population, Ag 14, VIII, 1:1
One-Family Houses—Report of U S Chamber of Commerce for 1920 shows decrease, Jl 21, 20:1; Jl 24, IX, 1:6
Standardization—Will be discussed at meeting of N Y Bldg Congress, Jl 17, VIII, 1:8
Statistics—Permits issued in 155 cities in June show increase, Jl 13, 22:2; June report for 197 cities, Jl 24, IX, 1:5; July reports from 147 cities, Ag 14, VIII, 18:7; Sec Davis announces results of Labor Dept inquiry, Ag 27, 2:6; July figures from 201 cities, Ag 28, IX, 1:7; figures on contracts given out during Aug, compiled by Engineers News-Record, S 4, VIII, 1:7
See also Building Operations—N Y C
Taxes, see Taxation—Bills—Real Estate Interests
See also Housing Problem; Real Estate; Rents
BUILDING Tile Mfrs, see Building Industry
BUILDING Trades:—
Canada—Union laborers in Quebec quit in protest against wage cut, Jl 1, 14:2
England—R C Feld describes system used in settling labor disputes, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:7
Future Policy—Contractors are considering turn in general business affairs, S 26, 27:3
Labor—Albany and Troy bldrs adopt open shop, after striking carpenters and painters fail to return, Jl 6, 17:7; Amer Engineering Council reports unemployment is causing big waste in bldg operations, Jl 23, 14:3; R C Feld describes system used in settling disputes in England, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:7
Strikes—End of strike in Lawrence, Mass, Jl 15, 2:3; riots in Rochester, N Y, Jl 22, 17:2; strike called by General Conference of bldg trades unions in San Francisco, Ag 4, 15:2
See also Building Trades—Canada
Wages—P Crowley, Pres of Bldg Trades Council, says workers are opposed to granting requests of employers that they accept $1 a day cut; C G Norman intimates bigger cut will come later if present one is rejected, Jl 7, 1:3; Bldg Trades Council will pass on proposed cut, Jl 12, 27:2; Bldg Trades Council refuses to discuss proposed voluntary cut, will confer with Employers' Assoc on 1922 scale, Jl 13, 18:2; Westchester Co Bldg Trades Council gets S Untermyer's decision as arbitrator in wage dispute, ruling not made public, Jl 14, 1:2; workers accept cut in N J, Jl 15, 16:2; Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc refers refusal of Bldg Trades Council to consider voluntary cut to Bd of Govs, Jl 15, 28:2; Untermyer's decision in Westchester Co bldg trades dispute pleases both sides, Jl 17, II, 1:2; Bd of Govs of Bldg Trades Assoc discusses refusal of Bldg Trades Council to consider voluntary wage cuts, Jl 21, 24:6; carpenters in Phila accept wage cut, Jl 23, 7:2; discussed at meeting of Govs of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, Jl 24, IX, 1:5; masons in Newark, N. J., win dispute with contractors in arbitration, Ag 10, 4:4; Judge Landis warns trade unions that wage compacts are unlawful, Ag 13, 1:7; arbitration bd in Rochester, N Y, decides on 15 per cent cut, Ag 21, 4:2; cut decided by S Untermyer in Westchester Co controversy becomes effective, S 3, 4:7; cut decided by Untermyer becomes effective, S 4, VIII, 1:8; employers in N Y C abandon hope that workers will take voluntary cut, S 4, VIII, 19:8; Judge Landis orders cuts of 10 to 33 per cent in decision in Chicago bldg controversy, S 8, 1:2; ed, S 9, 14:2; many workers in Chicago quit, defying Landis ruling, S 9, 17:3
BUILDING Trades Compensation Bur—Organization announced by T J Curtis, to replace dept in R P Brindell's Bldg Trades Council, S 11, II, 3:1
BUILDING Trades Council—Loyal Labor Legion says A F of L knew of graft and inefficiency in labor unions, was asked to crush Brindellism long before Lockwood Com inquiry, Ag 7, 23:2; J Donlin will regulate N Y C body to conform with mandate of A F of L, S 12, 14:1
See also Building Trades—Wages
BUILDING Trades Council, St Louis—Rejects agreement drawn by Master Builders because of clause permitting employment of non-union men, Ag 19, 19:1
BUKBITH, Saml—death, Jl 10, 3:6
BULGARIA:—
Army—Interallied Comm demands complete demobilization and formation of volunteer force, Ag 7, 14:5; Govt draws up plan for disbandment of army and recruitment of volunteer force, Ag 8, 10:7
Balkan States, see Balkan States, Coalition
Communists, see Communists—Bulgaria
Diplomatic Service—S Panaretoff expects his re-establishment as Amb to U S, Ag 3, 13:4
Financial Conditions—Moratorium revoked, Jl 10, VIII, 7:5
Thrace, see Thrace
Turkish Nationalists, see Turkey—Nationalists—Bulgarian Mission
BULGO, Jno F, see Johnson, Mr and Mrs E
BULL, Edw—death, Jl 2, 9:6
BULL FIGHTS:—
Spain—Boy gored to death while playing at bull fight, Jl 19, 6:2; Red Cross benefits, S 23, 17:4; S 29, 21:2
BULLARD (Maj Gen), Robt Lee—speaks at luncheon given by Bd of Govs of Army and Navy Club, Ag 17, 10:7; upholds Maj Cresson in lr made public by Cresson, Ag 27, 9:4
BULLEN, Percy S—lr on acquittal of K Stenger at trial in Leipsic, Jl 14, 14:6; lr on British and French journalists' visits to U S for Dempsey-Carpentier fight, Ag 12, 12:6
BULLOCK, W F—elected Director of London Daily Mail, Jl 24, 7:1
BULLS:—
Hedding, N J—H Camp gored to death, Ag 16, 2:4
Jeffersonville, Ind—Hartman, J, and wife gored to death by bull, S 15, 19:2
Middletown, N Y—Fauck, L C, injured trying to saddle bull, S 21, 19:7
BUNDLE Day, see Natl Children's Bundle Day
BUNKER, A R—says Maj Gen Wood will not accept post of Gov Gen of Philippine Is, Jl 6, 3:4
BUNTON, Walter—reported to have sold patent right to new copper tempering process to U S Steel Corp, Ag 9, 10:2; E H Gary denies report, Ag 10, 21:3
BURBANK, Alonzo N—death, Jl 24, 22:4
BURCH, Arth C—wife obtains divorce, S 1, 17:8
See also Kennedy, J B
BURCH (Rev), Benj H—death, Jl 28, 13:4
BURCHILL (N Y S Assemblyman), Thos F—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

Digitized by Google

BURDEN, Arth Scott—will, S 8, 9:2
BURDEN, Peter—death, S 7, 13:4
BURDEN, Walter F—arrested on complaint of Mrs Cath Pike, S 21, 15:5
BURDETT-Coutts, Wm L Ashmead Bartlett—death and career, Jl 29, 15:3; art collection will be sold, S 17, 7:2
BURDOCK (Lt), Howard—receives D S C, Ag 6, 10:3
BUREAU of Ry Economics, see Railway Economics Bur
BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S
BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BURGENLAND, see Hungary—West Hungary
BURGER, Jas C—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
BURGESS, Wm—indorses Amer valuation plan of new tariff bill, Jl 26, 3:5
BURGEURE, Daberio—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 11, 1:6
BURGLARIES:—
Airplanes, see Aeronautics—Thefts
At Sea—3 passengers robbed of jewels on Atlantic liners, Jl 18, 6:3; $10,000 in gold stolen from SS Martha Washington is recovered at sea, Ag 25, 19:1
Atlantic City—Morrison (Mrs), Flo, robbed of jewels in hotel; A Rosin sought, Jl 31, 16:1
Boston, Mass:—
Boston & Albany R R bond theft in 1919; M Guild arrested, Ag 27, 9:3
Harris (Policeman), W F, arrested, Jl 15, 6:1
Brookville, L I—Stahl, L, home robbed, Ag 25, 15:6
Buffalo, N Y—Heinrich (Mrs), Rose, fights thief in her home; latter shoots himself when trapped by police, Jl 3, 15:3
Camden, N J—Wolohan, H, kills chicken thief, Ag 29, 2:1
Chicago:—
Preston, H, released, Jl 20, 8:2
Shomo (Mrs), Florence, arrested in $300,000 robbery, Ag 14, 9:4
Clifton, Ky—Burns (Police Chief), J W, home robbed, Ag 6, 9:3
East Orange, N J—Cymanski, W, killed as burglar, Jl 13, 5:3
Fake Robberies—Ethel Christie and J Letts arrested in Paterson, N J, Jl 19, 5:3
France:—
Boitier, E, wealthy merchant, arrested for theft of copper stoves, Jl 19, 2:6; Boitier, E, will be examined by doctors, Jl 20, 15:5
Peasant woman robbed of 38,000 francs she kept hidden in chimney, Ag 15, 5:2
Rothschild (Baroness), Jas de, home entered, Ag 6, 2:4
Germany—Ebert, Fritz, arrested, S 14, 1:2
Hackensack, N J—Carney, J, and W Ulrich arrested for several robberies; implicate W and F Hughes, Jl 21, 17:1
Hoboken, N J—Rooney Lamp Works storeroom robbed of 18 barrels of whisky; 4 men held, Jl 10, 20:4
Hollywood, Cal—Motor car bandits steal safe containing $120,000, Ag 28, 20:7
Italy—Tittoni, T, home ransacked, Jl 22, 5:2
Long Island City—Garage safe blown open, Jl 16, 4:3
Maine Beaches—Authorities move to check robberies at Summer homes, Ag 16, 3:2
Malden, Mass—Fuller (Lt Gov), A T, home ransacked, S 2, 9:4; political papers stolen from home, S 29, 17:3
Mexico—3 arrested in Los Angeles with $30,905 in gold, S 4, 4:2
Milton, N Y—Morehead, U M, home entered; A Johnson, H Landin and T Cooper arrested, S 5, 3:3
Mount Vernon, N Y:—
Collins, F, confesses to series of robberies, Jl 24, 14:1
First Methodist Church; thief steals Sunday school contributions and sexton's wardrobe, S 8, 3:4
Neteong, N J—McDonough, M, and W Smith shot down by police after garage hold-up; 3d robber escapes, Jl 21, 17:1
New Rochelle—Rose, A; J Walsh and J Walter arrested; confess to robbing several homes, Ag 16, 3:6
Newark—Baerncopf (Mrs), Sarah, held up in her home, S 2, 24:2
N Y C:—
Allen, R W, confesses to 20 burglaries in 2 weeks, S 4, 2:7
Abramson, A; J Friedman and S Sorblum arrested, S 29, 7:1
Bambino, J, and son arrested, S 10, 2:2
Barrelli, A, arrested, Jl 16, 11:2
Bellow, J, arrested, Jl 22, 5:2
Berger, J, and J Levy arrested, S 7, 3:3
Bjorkman, J, captured by Marguerite McDonald, Jl 21, 8:1
Bittinger, D, tobacco warehouse entered; thieves scared off, Jl 17, 5:2
Boscoe, A, and E Romer arrested, Ag 17, 28:3; held in bail, Ag 18, 8:2
Boys, E J Gardner and E C Jeffs arrested, Jl 10, 16:1; J J Wochowski and T J Carroll sentenced, Jl 26, 8:2; F Daly, 17, arrested; admits beginning career of crime when 12, Jl 26, 9:2; A Brown and J Stein arrested for series of robberies, S 2, 5:1; 7 boys ranging from 8 to 14 years admit participating in several burglaries, S 7, 3:4; W Schmipper, 15 arrested, S 27, 6:2; H Finley, 14, killed by detective following attempted burglary; W Dayes and L Fieldstein arrested, S 29, 7:1
Brady, J J, home robbed; W Altschuler arrested, Ag 18, 8:2; W Bayliff arrested, Ag 26, 6:1
Breitcher, J, clothing store robbed; A Maffia, D Pretelli and J Fucito arrested, S 10, 2:3
Bricola, G, arrested, S 21, 19:6
Bronx Ice Cream Co safe robbed, S 7, 3:3
Busbee, Mrs J, apartment robbed twice, Jl 17, 5:1
Caldwell, N J—Stearns (Rev), E, home robbed, S 28, 6:2
Campbell, F, arrested, Ag 13, 11:1
Carol, A, jewelry store robbed; C Vandrasek, N McDermott and B Kastee arrested, Jl 5, 17:2
Cawley, A, J J Kearns and E McNally arrested, S 19, 32:3
Cella, J, arrested, S 10, 2:3
Chinaman Chu Wick arrested, S 5, 3:2
Church of the Assumption, Brooklyn; sexton captures J Land robbing poor-box, S 25, 14:1
Cisarino, R, held, Ag 28, 7:4
City Hall Tea Garden robbed, Ag 23, 8:2
Conway, J F, Jr, discharged, Jl 16, 5:6
Cox, F L, arrested, Jl 17, 18:1
Criminal Court Bldg; burglar steals typewriter from lawyer's office, Ag 13, 15:1
Cunningham, Jean, confesses to series of thefts when informed that man to whom she turned over loot had married, Jl 10, 21:3
See also Cunningham, Jean
Donnelly, T, arraigned, Ag 20, 3:5
Dowd (Dr), B J, home robbed, S 3, 2:4
Dreyfus, G, arrested in theatre dressing room, Jl 4, 20:3
Dudzig, S, arrested, S 8, 3:1
Farrell, P, and W Kenny arrested, Ag 28, 7:3
Finley, H, age 14, killed by Detective E Millins following attempted burglary, S 29, 7:1
Fleischmann Co safe robber, S 19, 32:2
Garkousky, M, sentenced, Ag 16, 3:6
Greenberg, Sherley S, committed to hospital, Jl 22, 5:2; arraigned, Ag 7, 14:5
Gustafson, A, home robbed, Ag 10, 5:3
Gutschneider, M, shop entered; burglar alarm scares thieves off, Ag 22, 3:2
Hancock Mutual Life Ins Co office robbed, Jl 13, 28:2
Hand (Judge), L, attempt made to rob home, S 26, 8:2
Hanson (Prof), R, home robbed, Ag 10, 5:3
Helouey, J, arraigned, Ag 20, 3:5
Herbert J, arrested; admits 50 robberies, S 28, 6:2

Digitized by Google

BURGLARIES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Hippodrome Optical and Novelty Co robbed, Ag 29, 8:2
Hotel Thefts—$72,700 in stocks stolen from J B Owens at Hotel Imperial, Ag 4, 24:3; H Allen captured at Imperial, Ag 13, 11:3; Allen held in bail, Ag 14, 6:1
Imhof, J, held, S 12, 3:5
Kane, J J, shot by policeman, Jl 3, 15:2
Kaplan (Mrs), Ethel, held, Ag 21, 13:2
Kaufman, Gladys, and C Banno arrested on charge of attempted robbery, S 14, 9:2
Kaufman (H) & Son, saddlery store robbed; A Heller, D Kobin and G Deitchman arrested, Ag 25, 15:6
Kaufman Hat stores robbed, S 20, 8:2
Keller, A I, home ransacked, Ag 9, 5:2
Kelly, R, arrested, S 16, 22:1
Kerrigan (Mrs), Cath, finds burglar in home; C Brady shot by policeman, S 10, 2:2
King, J, negro, arrested, S 17, 6:2; held in bail, S 18, 3:3
Lambasis, J, and wife arrested, Ag 4, 32:3
La Montagne, M E, safe robbed of $50,000, Ag 26, 6:1
Lane, F; J Palmer and L Kerman held on charge of robbing loft bldg, S 24, 18:6; held in bail, S 25, 14:1
Llapsler, J, arraigned, Ag 20, 3:4
Loft bldg, 64 Fulton St occupied by jewelry concerns entered; S Kaplan & Co robbed of $5,000, S 27, 6:1
Loft bldg, W 38th St; police battle with 4 burglars on roof; B Bernstein, M Greenberg, J Harris and I Pullin arrested, Jl 13, 1:5; 4 held in bail, Jl 14, 16:3; M Greenberg sentenced, Ag 24, 28:2
Loft bldg, 349 Broadway; robbery of 6 safes on Apr 11; R French, L A Strausburg and L Albert held, Jl 15, 8:2; R French and L A Strausburg freed; L Albert held in bail, Jl 21, 17:7
Loft at 338 Canal St; J Marcus, H Gold and H Salkin arrested, Jl 10, 1:5; Marcus, Gold and Salkin held, Jl 11, 9:2
Lyman, J, arrested, Ag 28 7:3
Macardo, B, arrested, S 28, 6:2
McCormick, J, age 81, pleads guilty, Ag 12, 6:2; sentenced, Ag 16, 3:6
Mansco, F, held in bail, Ag 6, 10:2
Matthews, A, negro police reserve, arrests 4 men attempting to rob tailor shop, S 12, 3:4
Metropolis Theatre safe robbed of $1,600, S 14, 9:2
Mitchell, C, negro, arrested; confesses to 20 recent thefts, Ag 21, 13:2
Montuori, S, arrested, S 10, 2:3
Nesbit, Evelyn, tea shop robbed, Ag 19, 3:5
Oberman, S, home, Ag 30, 17:7
Peloso, J, arrested, Ag 14, 6:1
Podosky (Mrs), Rose, arrested, S 2, 5:1
Prester, L, held, S 8, 3:1
Reynolds, S, robbed, Ag 15, 13:5
Riverdale, N Y—Homes of C E Chambers and H C Freeman entered; town adopts curfew rule, Jl 19, 5:2; more thefts reported, Ag 16, 3:2; curfew fails to prevent 4th burglary in week; J N Earle home robbed, Jl 21, 15:3
Riverside Drive—Riviera Apartment entered, Jl 22, 6:1
Rock & Weinstein robbed of $10,000 worth of clothing, Ag 27, 18:4
Rope ladder burglars busy on West side, Jl 28, 28:1
Rosario, R, arrested, S 19, 32:2; held in bail, S 20, 19:5
Russek Fur Co, attempt to rob; J. Hogan arrested, S 28, 6:2
Ryan, J, arrested, S 9, 3:5
St Patrick's Cathedral; G Carter arrested on charge of attempting to rob poorbox, S 6, 10:1; held, S 7, 8:6
Sanchez, S, arrested, S 16, 22:1
Schachter, Mrs Ethel, captures Chas Cotter in her home, Ag 21, 13:2
Schnackenberg, J, watchman, killed by burglars, Ag 10, 15:8
Schultz, H, arraigned, Ag 20, 3:5
Shore, E, and J Slattery captured by Policeman Reidy, Ag 21, 13:1
Sidransky, J, arrested, Jl 6, 3:1
Siegel, A, factory robbed; thieves used child to help steal coats, Jl 21, 17:2
Silver, N, arrested, Jl 23, 15:1
Singleton, J, sentenced, S 10, 2:3
Slutsky, J, arrested, Jl 21, 17:2
Smith, C F, stolen safe returned by police, Ag 31, 1:4
Standard Flexible Conduit Co, Inc, robbed of $2,000 worth of armored cable; B Rosenfeld, L Baltimore and L Jacobs arrested, Ag 23, 8:2
Steineke (Mrs), Nancy, arrested, S 9, 3:6
Superior Ice Cream Co, safe robbed, S 7, 3:3
Torres, Delio, arrested, Jl 26, 9:2
Truly Warner Hat Shop—P Hanon and H Brown arrested while at work on safe, S 12, 1:3; Hanon and Brown held in bail, S 13, 4:3; S Gold and L Braun arrested, S 17, 6:2
Walter, E A, home robbed, S 22, 36:3
Weissman, H, store robbed, Ag 30, 17:7
West 125th St; several places robbed, Ag 30, 17:7
Wimmer, A, arrested, Ag 5, 8:3
Zarendock, J, arrested, S 23, 3:6
Newark:—
Beck-Hazzard Shoe Store robbed, Ag 8, 11:4
Donovan T L, sentenced, Ag 13, 5:3
Hoffman, L, age 19, confesses to 80 robberies, S 14, 9:2
Marx, L, arrested, Ag 27, 18:4
2 policemen and fireman implicated in thefts Ag 28, 4:6
Phila—Liquor warehouse robbed, Jl 25, 13:2
Port Washington—Hastings, F S, home robbed, Ag 19, 3:6
Poughkeepsie, N Y—Poughkeepsie & Wappingers Falls Electric Co safe robbed, Ag 8, 12:1
Rosedale, L I—Winslow, C H, home, Ag 30, 17:7
Salem, Mass—Patterson (Rev Dr), G L, robbed of sermons, S 9, 3:2
Saranac Lake, N Y—Seligman, Mrs I N, camp robbed, S 8, 3:2
Southampton, L I:—
Dickinson, H C, report of robbery unfounded, S 4, 3:4
Thomas, Mrs L M, mysterious jewel theft in home, Jl 30, 4:4
Spofford, N H—Slade, D, kills thief in his store, Ag 28, II, 1:8
Spring Lake, N J—Jenkins, Mrs T C, robbed of jewels, S 6, 17:7
Staten Island—Sawyer, J, arrested, Ag 5, 4:3
Washington, D C—Fales, A, and E Mohler sentenced, Jl 23, 7:5
Waterbury, Conn—Templeton Hardware Co safe carried off in stolen automobile, Jl 6, 32:3
Westchester, N Y—Peterson, A, confesses to 14 robberies, S 27, 6:2
White Plains—Gavis, J, arrested, S 16, 22:1
Whitestone, L I—White, R L, home ruined by vandals, who carry off clothing, Jl 31, 10:1
See also Bank Robberies; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
BURGLARS, Japanese—Article by Leonie Gilmour, Jl 17, III, 15:1
BURGLARY Insurance, see Insurance—Burglary
BURGOS, Spain—Sp art by Charlotte B Jordan, Ag 28, III, 12:1
BURGRAFF, Fred, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—1920 Strike
BURIAL of Unknown Soldiers, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers
BURIED Treasure, see Hidden Treasure
BURKE, Billie—will return to stage this season, S 29, 12:2
BURKE, Hy—praises conduct of N Y guardsmen at Peekskill camp, S 5, 11:4
BURKE, Richd, see Bomb Explosions—Chicago
BURKE, Robt Emmett—death, Jl 30, 9:6

Digitized by Google

BURKE, W ("Buckshot")—death, Ag 27, 9:5

BURKE Foundation—Elizabeth Muir, Supervisor, discusses benefits of occupational therapy to convalescents, Jl 24, 20:1; Dr F Brush, Medical Director, outlines plan for care of convalescents, Ag 23, 5:3

BURKENSHAW, Neil—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field conditions, Jl 15, 23:1

BURKETT (Mrs), Emma Richardson, see Roosevelt (Col), T

BURKHARDT, A E — describes alleged treason fund being raised by Reds in clothing industry, at convention of Penn Retail Clothiers' Assoc, Jl 28, 28:2; blames bankers and press for present buyers' strike, in address at Rochester convention of Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, S 21, 16:1; Guaranty Trust Co says F H Sisson's remarks were misconstrued, S 22, 23:3

BURKS, Arth L, see Sugarman (J D) & Co

BURLAM (Mrs), Jane—dies at 114 years, S 22, 17:6

BURLESON, Albert Sidney—describes conditions in Germany, Jl 3 VII, 1:6; says fluctuation of exchange prevented his selling cotton in Europe, S 24, 17:3

BURLESQUE—Efforts at peace between mgrs and unions fail; will be operated on open shop policy, Ag 2, 16:3; differences with stage hands and musicians' unions settled, S 1, 18:1

BURLINGAME, Alvah Waterman, Sr—death, Ag 30, 15:4

BURLINGAME (N Y Sen), Alvah Waterman—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

BURLINGTON C, see Typhoid—N J

BURLINGTON, N C—City bonds will be offered, Jl 1, 19:4

BURLINGTON, N J, see Dancing

BURMEISTER, W C, see Aeronautics—Thefts

BURNETT (Mrs), Ella C—death, Jl 20, 15:5

BURNETT, Jno Greene—death, S 21, 15:5

BURNHAM (Mrs), Mary E Giles—death, Ag 3, 13:5

BURNS, Edwin J—tells of work of detectives to raise lush fund to sponsor Lusk bill to create salary increases for N Y C detectives, Jl 16, 1:7

BURNS, Jas—held on charge of stealing automobile, S 26, 8:2

BURNS, M F—denies charges that Burns Bros dominate Jersey City coal trade, Jl 14, 7:1

BURNS, Robt—family Bible of father sold at auction, Jl 13, 8:7; manuscript of Tam o' Shanter sold for $500 at Sotheby's, Jl 26, 4:3

BURNS, Wm, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series

BURNS, Wm J—appointed Director of Bur of Investigation of U S Justice Dept, Ag 19, 3:1; sworn in, Aug 23, 32:3; prepares plan for establishment of Natl Bur of Identification by finger print methods, S 25, 21:2; ed, S 27, 18:5

BURNS, Wm J, Natl Detective Agency—Files answer to J E Hedges's suit to recover alleged balance due for legal services, Jl 9, 9:4

BURNS, Wm T ("Bill"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series

BURNS Bros Coal Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on proposed merger with Wm Farrell Sons Co, S 30, 24:2 See also Coal—N J

BURNSIDE, R H—dispute with W Collier over ownership of skit, Nothing but Cuts, S 29, 17:3

BURNSTEIN, Ellis A, see Prohibition—Smuggling, S 7

BURR, Amelia Josephine — engaged to Rev C W H Elmore, S 3, 9:4

BURRELL (Rev Dr), David Jas—speaks at meeting of Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 20, 17:1

BURRELL, J M—lr on battleships and airplanes, Ag 28, II, 2:7

BURRILL, Chas L and Fred J—facts regarding alleged overdrafts on Cosmopolitan Trust Co of Boston turned over to Mass Atty Gen by Comr Allen, S 24, 18:5

BURROUGHS, Wm Newton, see Larceny—Detroit

BURROUGHS, Jno—grave protected by J Burroughs Memorial Assoc, Jl 23, 7:5; ed on his statements on British songbirds, Jl 24, II, 2:5

BURSUM, Holm O—Republican nominee for re-election as Sen from N M, Ag 28, 2:6; Pres Harding sends lr to Sen McCormick urging support of him, S 7, 1:1; eds, S 8, 12:3; S 9, 14:4; expected to defeat opponent, S 10, 12:3; elected, S 21, 1:2; S 22, 2:3; credits victory to Pres Harding, S 23, 4:6

BURTON, Emily—lr on women's attitude on League of Nations, S 4, II, 2:7

BURTON (Policeman), Geo E—badly beaten when he attempted to arrest 2 men in Ray's Hotel, Canarsie, on charges of illegal possession of liquor, Jl 4, 20:4

BURTON (Sir), Richd—ed on article by Arthur Symons in The Fortnightly Review, Ag 21, II, 2:4

BURTON (Dr), Saml, see Wells, R

BURY (Col), Howard—ed, Flying to the top of Everest, Ag 2, 8:5

BUS Lines, see references under Motor Bus Lines

BUSBY, Geo—reduction in rank caused by action of Municipal Service Comm holding that decision on civil service preferment for war veterans is retroactive, Ag 20, 7:4

BUSCAME, Michl—held for shooting wife, Ag 15, 13:1

BUSH, Herman, see Lenther, I

BUSH Internatl Sales Bldg in London—Building progress, Jl 17, VIII, 1:6

BUSH Terminal Co—Leases 136 W 42d St for 21 yrs, Ag 20, 12:4

BUSHEK (Mrs), Phoebe L—sues E Silver for $10,000 for kissing her, Ag 13, 5:4

BUSHWIK Baking Co—H Sherman starts suit for recovery of money for purchase of horse, Jl 7, 16:1

BUSINESS Conditions:—

Advance Orders—Natl Knitted Outerwear Assoc explains why mfrs need them to meet demands, Jl 31, II, 5:5

Bankers' Views—Reflect optimism, Ag 21, VIII, 7:1

Brazil, see Brazil—Business Conditions

Buying Policy—Trade agencies report midsummer dullness, Jl 2, 17:1; wholesale dealers benefit by retailers buying small orders direct for cash, Jl 10, II, 6:3; problems of department stores in maintaining profits at normal levels with prices falling, Jl 17, II, 10:4; W H Fuque warns merchants against under buying, Jl 31, 7:2; A E Burkhardt blames press and bankers for present buyers' strike in address at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers at Rochester, S 21, 16:1; Guaranty Trust Co asserts remarks by F H Sisson were misconstrued by Burkhardt at convention of Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, S 22, 23:3

Cabinet Conferences—Trade revival discussed, Jl 9, 7:5

Canada, see Canada—Business Conditions

Chicago—Income tax returns taken as sign of trade revival, S 18, II, 5:5

Chicago Federal Reserve Bank's Aug review, Ag 31, 17:3

Confidence—Sec Davis says business men must trust each other, Ag 30, 32:3

Courage—Urged by Postmaster Hays in address at luncheon of Rotarians, Ag 11, 15:2

Depression—Sec Hoover says worst is past in address at Boston meeting of Natl Shoe and Leather Exposition, Jl 13, 8:8; ed, Govt aiding business; on Hoover's prediction, Jl 14, 14:3; speakers at Cleveland convention of Ohio Bankers' Assoc say financial crisis is past, Jl 16, 12:8; depression continues, Jl 16, 14:1; ed, Jl 24, II, 2:2; W C Durant blames bankers, predicts rapid recovery in automobile industry, Ag 10, 19:2; Western views, Ag 22, 17:2; J D Negus says trade revival is being held up by tax and tariff delays, lr, S 9, 14:7; W H Crawford says T A Edison recommends grit, faith and hard work to overcome depression, S 29, 1:7

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Conditions:—(Continued)—

Disarmament Conference—Controller Crissinger predicts miraculous effects on business and commerce in address at Memphis convention of Cotton States Merchants' Assoc, Ag 25, 20:3; ed, Ag 25, 12:1

Discounts—Retailers continue to seek them, Jl 25, 15:2

Distribution Costs—Explanation of failure of plans to reduce them through elimination of middleman, Ag 14, II, 10:3

Economic Survey—Views of 28 experts on general conditions compiled by Morris & Smith, S 4, 19:1

Editorials—The world's arrears, on C M Schwab's suggestion to increase production to balance time lost through war, Jl 4, 8:4; The turn of the yr, on Federal Reserve Bd's mid-yr survey, Jl 9, 8:3; Congress in restraint of trade, on Sec Hoover's prediction of better times, Jl 14, 14:3; A depressed industry, Jl 24, II, 2:2; A stimulus to trade revival, on Pres Harding's plan for financing rys, Jl 25, 12:1; Internatl brass tacks, on Controller Crissinger's predictions of miraculous effects on business and industry as result of disarmament conference, at Memphis convention of Cotton States Merchants' Assoc, Ag 25, 12:1; Trade revival questions, S 11, II, 2:3; The Republicans and business, S 19, 14:1; A billion-dollar week, on Federal Reserve report, S 20, 16:1

Europe—G E Roberts reports improvement, predicts trade revival, Jl 24, 13:1; depression, Ag 8, 16:3; S 12, 23:4

Federal Reserve Bd Reports—June, Jl 1, 20:4; mid-yr survey, Jl 8, 22:2; ed, Jl 9, 8:3; July report, Ag 1, 6:1; Aug report, S 1, 24:2

Ford Motor Co Recovery, see Ford Motor Co—Financing Operations

Garment Trade, see Garment Industry—Business Conditions

General—Jl 30, 13:5

Germany, see Germany—Business Conditions

Govt Aid—Ed, Govt aiding business, Jl 4, 8:3

Govt Attitude—Pres Harding outlines plans for legislation at White House dinner for 14 Republican Sens, Jl 27, 1:2; Harding discusses plans with House leaders at White House dinner, Jl 29, 1:4; text of statement issued from White House reviewing achievements of Republican Administration in last 4 mos, Jl 30, 1:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:2

Improvement—Predicted by T F Ryan, on eve of European trip, Jl 17, 23:4; reported by R G Dun & Co and Bradstreet's, Jl 23, 13:3; ed on Pres Harding's plan to finance rys, Jl 25, 12:1; commercial agencies report better trade in various sections, Ag 6, 14:1; industrial resumption regarded as favorable, Ag 13, 13:1; business men's views, Ag 14, II, 6:6; predicted in replies from Chamber of Commerce along Eastern Coast to questionnaire sent out by Phila Chamber of Commerce, Ag 20, 8:3; revival proceeds slowly, Ag 20, 9:8; predicted by bankers, Ag 21, VIII, 7:1; weekly reviews by Bradstreet's and Dun's, Ag 27, 14:1; S 3, 13:5; S 10, 16:3; discussed by R W Babson at Y M C A Industrial Conference at Silver Bay, N Y, S 5, 6:1; Pres Harding gets informal report of better conditions, S 10, 1:6; improvement shown in wide survey by Natl Surety Co, S 13, 25:1; reported by Irving Natl Bank in Aug summary, S 17, 17:5; commercial agencies report better showing in many lines, S 17, 19:1; Natl Assoc of Credit Men urges co-operation at Atlantic City meeting, S 21, 23:2; predicted by W P G Harding, in address at Made-in-Carolinas Exposition, S 23, 17:4; reports by Dun's and Bradstreet's are favorable, S 24, 24:1

Index—J I C Clarke says advertising is good index, cites comparisons, Jl 4, 10:3

Mfrs' Attitude—Described by Federal Reserve Bank of St Louis, Jl 3, II, 7:3

N Y Federal Reserve Bank—Reviews, Ag 31, 18:4; S 30, 24:1

Ohio—Fourth Federal Reserve Bank reports improvement, S 28, 23:1

Phila Federal Reserve Bank summarizes conditions, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2; Ag 30, 25:3

Prosperity—Predicted by Judge E H Gary, Jl 27, 21:2; directors of Allis-Chalmers Co says outlook is bright, Ag 6, 9:2; predicted by S Gompers at Quebec convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 9, 15:5; trade boom not expected until 1922, says official of Atchison R R, Ag 9, 22:7; predicted by O H Kahn, on return from European tour, S 1, 22:2

Replacement Values—M B Mandle complains of retailers who refuse to sell on this basis, lr, Jl 24, II, 6:3

Retail Trade—Improvement, Jl 9, 12:8; department stores report 7% decline in sales in June 1921, compared with 1920, Jl 29, 20:2; statistics compiled from Federal Reserve reports, Ag 1, 19:3; mfrs insist retailers must share risks in placing orders, Ag 22, 20:1

Retail Sales—Aug sales of N Y department stores show decline, S 29, 25:2

Revival Campaign—Phila business men pledge aid for idle at business revival luncheon, S 14, 4:3; Mayor Hylan urges trade revival week, to aid unemployment, S 19, 3:1, 2, 3; business men and reprs of trade assocs meet in City Hall in N Y at Mayor Hylan's invitation to discuss plans for "Buyers' Week," to move goods and relieve unemployment; F Simon suggests selling drive, S 23, 1:6; Mayor Archibald will co-operate with N Y officials in observing buyers' week; merchants are divided in opinion on feasibility of plan, S 24, 2:3; J I Straus says opinion is divided on "Buyers' Week," calls meeting of business reprs to discuss plan; A Fantl condemns plan; Newark business men indorse plan, hope to make it a natl movement; A I Namm and Son of Bklyn will sell goods at cost to aid it, S 25, 19:3, 5, 6; J Wanamaker expresses interest, S 28, 2:6; Com on Emergency Measure of Natl Unemployment Conference reported considering plan for general price reduction to break buyers' strike, S 29, 1:6

St Louis Federal Reserve Bank's Aug review, Ag 30, 26:4

Selling Policy—M B Mandle complains of retailers who refuse to sell on basis of replacement values, lr, Jl 24, II, 6:3; criticism of practice of selling indiscriminately to jobbers, Ag 21, II, 6:6; mfr urges cutting out cash discounts and reducing overhead expenses, S 4, II, 6:4; Mrs E Gilman cites opportunities for multiple sales, S 25, II, 10:6

Small Merchants—Mrs M L Olsen says she saves money by coming from Rockford, Ill, to shop, S 26, 6:1

So Africa, see South Africa—Business Conditions

Southern U S—Improvement reported by F Harrison, in July statement of So Ry Co, S 9, 20:6; improvement, S 13, 26:3

Western U S—Seasonal slowing down, Jl 11, 16:2; general conditions, Jl 31, VIII, 5:3; improvement in 1922 predicted, Ag 8, 17:6; slow trade boom predicted, Ag 15, 17:2; views on depression, Ag 22, 17:2; results of inquiry by Liberty Central Trust Co of St Louis, Ag 28, VIII, 6:3; Aug review of Chicago Federal Reserve Bank, Ag 31, 17:3; outlook brightens, S 5, 16:2; conservative buying continues, S 19, 25:2; F C Munson reports improvement, S 24, 16:2; general conditions, S 26, 22:2

See also Dry Goods Trade; Industries

BUSINESS Co-operation—Trade Comm condemns trade assocs' practice of averaging costs, Jl 18, 22:4

BUSINESS Ethics—Investment Bankers' Assoc of America appoints Business Practice Com to guard ethics, S 23, 22:2

BUSINESS Failures—R G Dun & Co report decline in June, compiles statistics since 1907, Jl 1, 21:2; C D West describes opera-

Digitized by Google

tions of commercial pirates, Jl 10, VI, 3:2; July report, with statistics for past yr, Ag 2, 20:3; increase in Aug; statistics, S 2, 17:2
BUSINESS Men—Pres Harding discusses conditions with J Wanamaker and J O Armour, Jl 7, 11:2
BUSINESS Men's League—Considers endorsement of another candidate in place of Mayor Hylan, Jl 6, 1:5; statement on investigations of municipal affairs, Jl 14, 17:1; endorses Mayor Hylan, S 22, 2:2
BUSINESS Men's Natl Tax Com—D R James Jr corrects alleged misrepresentation of M D Rothschild's views on sales tax, as set forth in lr from Prof F R Fairchild, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
BUSINESS Piracy—J Memmer found guilty of grand larceny; obtained stolen shoe uppers which he shipped to Germany for models, S 22, 2:6
BUSINESS Troubles:—
Birmingham, Ala:—
Masburg (Arnold) Drug Co, Jl 22, 13:3
Boston:—
Arcadia Print Works, Jl 31, 23:5; Ag 1, 12:5
Banner Tire and Rubber Co, Ag 25, 23:4
Beitch, Isaac, Ag 25, 23:4
Bennett, Morris, S 25, 23:4
Blackstone Woolen Mills, Jl 13, 22:3
Boston Confectionery Co, Ag 6, 18:3
Burleigh, Chas, S 11, 22:4
Cantewese, Jos, Jl 17, 23:7
Caplan, Abr, Jl 27, 18:2
Cardelli, Lewis, S 11, 22:4
Chipman Bros, Inc, Ag 25, 23:4
Cohen, Frank, S 25, 23:4
Cohn, Benj, S 11, 22:4
Conn River Paper Co, Jl 17, 23:7
Dimond (Hugh J) & Co, a, Ag 6, 13:2; a, Ag 9, 13:2
Feingold, David, Ag 2, 13:1
Greenfeld, Nathan L, Jl 22, 13:2
Hague, Albert J, Ag 1, 12:5
Hancock, Chas A H, S 25, 23:5
Julliuan, Micael, Ag 27, 11:2
Kaufman, Celia, Jl 22, 13:4
Kebaris, Thos, Jl 17, 23:6
Lacey, Jas H, Jl 17, 23:7
Lane, Trotman & Handle, Inc, Ag 1, 12:5
Leigh, Jno, Co, Ag 26, 18:3
Lowell Textile Co, Jl 7, 18:2
Metal Products Co, Jl 22, 13:2
Reliance Furniture Co, S 25, 23:5
Rodman, Benj W, Ag 4, 20:1
Salem Trust Co, Jl 22, 13:2
Sarota, Hyman, Jl 22, 13:3
Shaw, H M, S 20, 19:8
Springfield Automatic Screw Machines Corp, Jl 1, 17:4
Taylor & Frothingham, Jl 13, 22:3
Transportation Engineering Co, Jl 22, 13:2
Winslow, Wm G, S 25, 23:5
Chicago:—
Co-operative Soc of America, Ag 4, 20:1
Dragon Motors Corp, S 9, 6:2
Eastern Mfrs Co, Jl 12, 24:4
Farrell, Robt J, Ag 6, 11:4
Goldstein, Barney, S 17, 15:3
Gray Cab Co, S 20, 25:3
Halberg, Oscar L, Ag 6, 11:4
Miller, Harris, Ag 6, 11:3
Mitchel, Jas, Jl 12, 24:4
Sunbeam Chemical Co, Jl 20, 26:2
Smiddy, K P, S 29, 21:1
Sundstrom Mfg Co, Jl 28, 16:1
Union Paper Mills, Ag 4, 20:1
U S Doll Mfg Co, Jl 12, 24:4
Warren Oil Co, r, Jl 29, 2:5
Will Myrtle Natural Products, Jl 12, 24:4
Cincinnati:—
Queen City Mfg Co, s, Jl 7, 18:2
Detroit, Mich:—
Varnett, Barney L, S 9, 19:2
Eckels, Robt L, S 14, 30:2
Goldman, Louis, Ag 13, 11:4
Halperin Bros & Davis, Inc, Ag 9, 13:1
Harris (Mrs), Anna, S 24, 13:5
Van Allen, Edw, S 27, 23:2
Worth & Co, Ag 20, 12:2
Elizabeth, N J:—
Higgins, Bertram L, Co, r, S 9, 19:2
Indianapolis:—
Byers, G Dunn, Ag 5, 19:2
Etnica Coal Co, Jl 29, 17:3
Manlove & Wilson, Jl 27, 18:2
Thompson Bakery, Jl 20, 26:2
Macon, Ga:—
Cason, Robt Leo, Jl 10, 23:5
Williams, J H & W W, Ag 16, 24:7
Williams, W Z, Co, Ag 16, 24:7; Ag 19, 18:3
Mobile, Ala:—
Eichberg, M H, S 3, 11:5
Monroe, N Y:—
Cook, Jas L, d, S 8, 19:2
New York City:—
A B C Shops, Inc, Jl 1, 17:4; s, S 15, 21:1
A & S Electric Co, Inc, s, Jl 23, 11:5
Abelson, Ira, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Acme Paper & Leather Bag Co, Ag 10, 16:1; s, S 21, 20:2
Adams, Britz & Co, Jl 15, 17:3; s, Ag 13, 11:4
Adelman, Saml C, s, S 13, 28:1
Adler Dress Co, Inc, S 9, 19:1; r, S 10, 17:3
Adler, Herman, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Advance Waist Co, Inc, Jl 29, 17:2; s, Ag 19, 18:2
African Tile Co, Inc, s, S 29, 21:1
Alberstein Costume Co, S 18, 23:4; r, S 20, 25:3
Albert & Stark, Ag 23, 26:2; s, S 9, 19:2
Allegheny Steel & Tube Co, Inc, s, Ag 5, 19:2
Alexander (N), & Co, S 21, 20:1
Allen, Marion, S 3, 11:4
Allerton Steam Laundry, Inc, s, Jl 16, 11:4
Alliance Headwear Co, r Ag 4, 20:1
Alliance Waist Co, S 3, 11:4; r, S 20, 25:3
Alper, David, Ag 9, 13:1
Alperstein & Feinberg, cc, S 1, 19:3
Altman, David, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Altman, Nathan W, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Amer-European Raincoat Co, s, S 9, 19:1
Amer Footwear Mfg Co, Inc, S 28, 22:2
Amer Merchants Wholesale Corp, Ag 30, 20:1
Amer Piece Dye Works, Inc, p d, Ag 14, 23:6
Amer Wholesale Confectionery Co, s S 23, 19:2
Anapoll Knitwear Mills, Inc, S 28, 22:2
Anderson (W J) & Co, s, Jl 13, 22:3
Apex Leather Novelty Co, Inc, s, S 1, 19:3
Appel, Harry Martin, Ag 26, 18:3
Arkow Co, Inc, S 24, 13:5; r, S 25, 23:4
Arnstein, Robt, Jl 6, 19:1
Arochas, Behor, d Ag 4, 20:1
Art Craft Fixture and Novelty Co, c Jl 20, 26:1
Artificial Flower Stores, Inc, s, Jl 19, 26:1
Artificial Leather Corp, s, Ag 5, 19:2
Associated Automobile Accessories, Inc (The), S 3, 11:4; r, S 7, 23:6; s, S 15, 21:1
Associated Exhibitors, Inc, r, Ag 12, 14:2
Astorbilt Garage, Inc, r, S 16, 23:2
Astoria Florist, Jl 21, 19:4; r, Jl 23, 11:4
Attanasio, Son & Co, c, Jl 28, 16:1
Auslander, Abr, S 27, 23:2
Automobile Sundries Co, Inc, s, S 8, 19:1
B & B Motor Sales Corp, r, S 9, 19:1
B B & F Novelty Co, Inc, Jl 8, 12:2; r, Jl 9, 15:4; s, Ag 25, 23:4
Baitler Bros & Stein, s Jl 13, 22:3
Banahan & Ackerman, s, Jl 17, 23:6
Band, Harry, s, S 30, 18:1
Bangerter, Fredk, Jl 20, 26:1
Bargain Luggage Shop, Jl 26, 19:1; r, Jl 27, 18:2
Barnard, Orin A, d, S 15, 21:1
Barnstein, Sol, s, Jl 26, 19:1
Barone Art Embroideries Co, S 14, 30:2
Barry, Jas W, Jl 13, 22:3
Bart Corp, Jl 20, 26:1; s, Jl 28, 11:5
Bartlett, H N, Inc, s, Jl 19, 26:1
Baruch & Goldsmith, Ag 24, 16:1
Basch, Sigmund, Jl 6, 19:1
Baskin, Sherman & Waldman, S 21, 20:1
Bassett, Caroline F C, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Bauchwitz (E) Co, Inc, Jl 2, 17:4
Beckman, Harold, Jl 28, 16:1; r, Jl 29, 17:2
Bee H Hat Co, Inc, S 9, 19:1; r, S 10, 17:3

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—(Continued)—
Beer, Abr R, Jl 22, 13:2
Beinhauer, Edw F, Jl 29, 17:2
Beinhauer, Gustave H, Jl 19, 26:1; r, Jl 20, 26:1
Beinhauer Bros Candy Co, s, Jl 19, 26:1
Bell Embroidery Co, Inc, Ag 31, 20:6; S 20, 25:3
Bell Garment Co, s, S 30, 18:1
Bell, Murry, S 15, 21:1; r, S 16, 23:2
Belsky, Jacob, Ag 27, 11:1
Bender Bros, s, Ag 31, 20:6
Berger, Max, Ag 18, 21:1
Berman, Nellie, Jl 6, 19:1; s, Ag 16, 24:7
Berman & Tuttas, Ag 25, 23:3; r, Ag 27, 11:2
Bernstein, Rosen & Gitlin, S 28, 22:2
Big "B" Coat & Suit Co, r, S 27, 23:2
Bilowitz, Harry, Ag 25, 23:3; r, Ag 26, 18:3
Black's Cash and Credit House, S 1, 19:3
Blank, Jos H, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Blau & Schweller, Ag 24, 16:1; r, Ag 26, 18:3
Blauvelt, Wm F, r, S 7, 23:6; S 8, 19:1
Blitzer, Isaac, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Block, Jos, Jl 15, 17:3
Block, Leo, Ag 7, 23:5
Blonsky, Phil, S 30, 18:1
Bloom, Nat, Ag 18, 21:1; s, S 17, 15:3
Bloom Bros & Weinberg, a, S 28, 22:2; S 30, 18:1
Blouse Makers, Inc, Jl 23, 11:4; s, Ag 26, 18:3
Blumstein, Benj, d, S 22, 20:1
Boddington, Arth T & Co, Inc, r, Ag 30, 20:1
Boehmer, Wm J, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Bofird Bros, Inc, Ag 9, 13:1
Borak, Jacob, Ag 10, 16:1
Bornstein, Saml, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Braude, Edwin P, S 7, 23:6
Braunstein, Abr, S 16, 23:2
Braunstein, Max, S 30, 18:1
Brinkman, Jos, d, Ag 12, 14:3
Briotta, Mary, s, Jl 21, 19:4
British & Foreign Agencies, Ltd, Jl 9, 15:4; Jl 13, 22:3
Brody, Dora, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Brooke, Geo, d, Ag 4, 20:1
Brooklyn Dental Co, Inc, Ag 30, 20:1
Bronner Bros, r, S 25, 23:4
Bronstein, Kramer & Weinstein, r, S 20, 25:3
Brower (Maurice) & Co, Inc, r, S 9, 19:1
Brown (H) & Son, Ag 30, 20:1
Brown (P) & Son, r, S 10, 17:3; s, S 24, 13:5
Brownsville Auto Supply Co, Ag 7, 23:5
Brussels Ready-Made Canvas Co, Ag 23, 26:2; s, S 16, 23:3
Buddington, Arth T & Co, Ag 27, 11:1
Bunimowitz & Co, S 3, 11:4
Buono, Pietro, Jl 24, 23:4; r, Jl 26, 19:1
Burger, Louis, S 1, 19:3
Burgesser (A D) & Co, Inc, s, S 13, 28:1
Burnett, Bertrand C, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Burnett, Francis L, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Burras, Arth LeRoy, d, S 29, 21:1
Bustanoby, Louis, Inc, Jl 31, 23:5
Butchers' Rendering Corp, Ag 17, 22:6
C & S Brief Case Co, Inc, s, Ag 19, 18:2
Camp Laurel, Ag 30, 20:1
Campbell, Edw A, Jl 13, 22:3
Capital Raincoat Co, Jl 29, 17:2; p d, S 14, 30:2
Capitol Men's Shoe, Inc, Ag 24, 16:1; s, S 3, 11:5; S 29, 21:1
Card, Anthony, S 23, 19:2
Carder, Anstello, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Casale, Albert R, c, S 8, 19:2
Casouti, Bocko, Ag 31, 20:6
Castelli, Anna P, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Century Hat Works, Jl 29, 17:2; r, Jl 30, 11:3
Cerchia, Frank, c, S 15, 21:1
Certipure Co, S 16, 23:3
Chandler Bros. & Co, r, Jl 26, 26:2
Chanowitz, Nathan, s, Ag 12, 14:3
Charmant Hat Co, S 9, 19:1
Chatham Dress Co, s, Jl 14, 20:2
Chevalier, Leola, Ag 24, 16:1
Classic Metal Works, Inc, Ag 13, 11:4
Classic Waist Co, Inc, Ag 4, 20:1; s, S 1, 19:3
Clearfield County Coal Co, Inc, S 14, 30:2; r, S 15, 21:1
Clinton Steam and Wet Wash Laundry Corp, Inc, s, S 9, 19:1
Clover Press Corp, Jl 9, 15:4; r, Jl 10, 23:6; s, S 10, 17:3
Cobb, Allen, Jl 20, 26:1
Cobb, Otis W, Jl 7, 18:1
Cohen, Abr, c, S 22, 20:1
Cohen, David, Ag 2, 13:1
Cohen, Herman, r, S 27, 23:2
Cohen, Isidore, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Cohen, Jacob, Jl 21, 19:4
Cohen, Lippman, S 3, 11:4
Cohen, Saml, Jl 23, 11:4
Cohen, Wm, c, Jl 21, 19:4
Cohen & Blea, s, S 7, 23:6
Cohen, Goldberg Co, Inc, s, Jl 22, 13:2; c, S 22, 20:1
Cohen (I), & Sons, c, Jl 14, 20:2
Cohen & Polowan, Jl 9, 15:4
Cohn (J & M), Inc, r, S 29, 21:1
Colonial Boot Shop, s, Jl 9, 15:4
Colonial Shoe Shop, c, Ag 4, 20:1
Columbia Clothing Co, c, Jl 2, 17:4
Columbia Suitcase Co, Inc, c, Jl 28, 16:1
Comara Realty Corp, S 10, 17:3
Commercial Woolen and Silk Co, s, S 24, 13:5
Community Motor Car Supply Service Co, Inc, a, S 9, 19:1
Composite Metal Lath Co, s, Jl 23, 11:5
Conheim, Richd J, Jl 23, 11:4
Connecticut River Paper Co, Jl 17, 23:6
Conrad, Ellis R, Jl 6, 19:1
Consolidated Distributors, Inc, r, S 16, 19:7; r, S 16, 23:2; S 20, 25:3
Consolidated Machinery and Wrecking Co, Inc, S 24, 13:5
Continental Supply Co, Jl 16, 11:4
Cooper, Bernard, S 24, 13:5; S 27, 23:2
Coopersmith, Harry, Ag 6, 11:3; r, Ag 12, 14:2; p d, S 24, 13:5
Corn, Ben, d, Ag 19, 18:2
Costar, Geo, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Coughlin, Jas A, s, Ag 9, 13:1
Crescent Confectionery Corp, S 9, 19:1
Crotois, Frederic E, s, Jl 31, 23:5
Crouch & Fitzgerald, S 10, 17:3; r, S 22, 20:1
Crown Importing Co, Inc, S 29, 21:1
Cupid Baby Shop, s, Ag 16, 24:7
Cushman & De Verner, Inc, S 28, 22:2
D K W Cake Baking Co, S 20, 25:3
Dainoff, Julius A, r, S 22, 20:1
Dall, Saml, S 8, 19:1
Daly, Chas F, Jl 15, 17:3
D'Amico, Roger, Ag 27, 11:1; r, Ag 30, 20:1
Daniels, George F, Jr, S 9, 19:1
Danowitz, Saml, r, S 23, 19:2
Darcey, Thomas A, S 23, 19:2
Davidson Diamond Jewelry Co, Inc, c, Ag 11, 16:2
Davidson, Morris, S 14, 30:2; r, S 15, 21:1
Davis, Paul, Jl 15, 17:3
Dawley, Thos R, Ag 9, 13:1; p d, Ag 16, 24:7
De Buono, Frank, d, Ag 11, 16:2
DeKalb Button Works, c c, Ag 28, 23:6
Dellon, Wm A, Ag 18, 21:1
Delta Hat Co, Inc, r, S 27, 23:2
De Matteis Broiler System Co, Inc, s, Ag 5, 19:2
Demerer Bros, Ag 27, 11:1; r, Ag 30, 20:1
De Rosa Mfg Co, s, S 16, 23:3
Deschanel Internatl Corp, Ag 12, 14:2; r, Ag 30, 20:1
De Vitan, Rose G, Jl 24, 23:4
De Wees & Sherman, Inc, Jl 6, 19:1
De Welles Co, Inc, s, Jl 3, 19:7; Jl 16, 11:4; Jl 17, 23:6; s, S 11, 22:4
Dey, Fredk, Ag 23, 26:2
Diamond (M & L) Co, Ag 25, 23:3; s, S 23, 19:2
Dietrich, Eliz, Jl 10, 23:5; Jl 12, 24:4
Dillon & Co, S 24, 13:5
Distler & Hamerman, s, S 8, 19:2
Dixie Doughnut Shop, Inc, Jl 16, 11:4; r, Jl 17, 23:6
Dobbins Core Drill Co, Inc, S 16, 23:2; r, S 21, 20:1

Digitized by Google

Doctor, Bertha, d, S 22, 20:1
Dolger, Hyman, S 23, 19:2
Dolowich, Hyman, d, S 15, 21:1
Dolphin Transportation Co, r, Ag 19, 19:1
Dorf Luggage Shop, Ag 2, 13:1
Dorfman, Harris, Jl 20, 26:1
Dorfman (I) & Sons, Jl 22, 13:2
Doty & Schrimgeour Sales Co, Inc, Ag 10, 16:1; s, Ag 12, 14:3
Drew (E F) & Co, Inc, r, Ag 10, 16:1
Drexel, Sophie B, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Dryer, Jos, Jl 30, 11:3
Dubin, David, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Dubowy, Chas, Jl 29, 17:2; Jl 30, 11:3; s, S, 9, 19:2
Duffus, Bruce, Jl 26, 19:1
Dunn, Geo M, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Dwork, Alex, Ag 24, 16:1
Earle & Malgood, Inc, S 16, 23:2
Eastern Millinery Co, Inc, Jl 21, 19:4; r, Jl 22, 13:2
Eastman's, S 1, 19:3
Eckert, Hy M, Ag 20, 12:2
Economy Auto Equipment Co, Ag 9, 13:1; s, Ag 20, 12:2
Egan & Egan, Inc, Jl 9, 15:4; r, Jl 10, 23:5
Ehrgot, Elmer R, Ag 20, 12:2
Eisenberg (Herbert L) & Co, s, Jl 2, 17:4
Electric Trading Co, r, S 27, 23:2
Elfand, Morris, d, S 15, 21:1
Embe Silk Works, Inc, Jl 23, 11:4
Empire Canvas Coat Front Co, Inc, Ag 25, 23:3; r, Ag 26, 18:3
Empire Fur Coat Mfg Co, Inc, S 3, 11:4; s, S 27, 23:2
Empire Overall Mfg Co, S 21, 20:1; r, S 22, 20:1
Endicott Drug Store, I[illegible] S 8, 19:1; r, S 9, 19:1
Epstein, Isaac, Jl 22, 13:2
Epstein, Louis, S 23, 19:2
Epstein, Meyer, a, S 2, 14:2; S 28, 22:2
Eureka Mills, S 2, 14:2; r, S 22, 20:1
Evans, Milton M, Ag 27, 11:1
Ex Ray Shoe Co, S 22, 20:1; r, S 23, 19:2
Eysler, Benj, a, Ag 25, 23:4
Faden, Sam, c, Ag 13, 11:4
Famous Mfg Co, Ag 24, 16:1; r, Ag 25, 23:3
Farkas, Manny, Jl 7, 18:1; r, Jl 8, 12:2; s, Ag 16, 24:7
Feder, Jos, Jl 28, 16:1
Feder, Louis, Jl 9, 15:4; r, Jl 10, 23:5; s, Jl 29, 17:3; cc, S 1, 19:4
Federal Operating Co, r, S 13, 28:1
Fein Waist Co, Inc, r, S 25, 23:4
Feldman, Isidore, s, S 27, 23:2
Ficker, Fred, s, S 2, 14:2
Field, Jacob, Jl 12, 24:4
Fields, Lew M, Ag 21, 22:6; Ag 21, 23:7
Fiero, Albert W, S 30, 18:1
Filmart Laboratories, Inc, S 3, 11:4
Fine (Hy) & Sons, s, Jl 29, 17:2
Finkelstein Bros, s, Jl 23, 11:4
Fischer (A & H) Auto Supply Co, S 20, 25:3
Fischman, David L, Jl 19, 26:1
Fisher, Fred, S 17, 15:2
Fishman Bros, Jl 12, 24:4; r, Ag 6, 11:4; s, Ag 10, 16:1; Ag 13, 11:4; r Ag 14, 23:6; d, S 29, 21:1
Fismna, David L, r, Ag 4, 20:1
Fixturit Co, Inc, a, S 25, 23:4
Flaumenbaum, Jos, s, Jl 12, 24:4
Fledell, Goetz &Jacobs, Jl 21, 19:4; r, Jl 23, 11:4
Flint & Chester, Inc, Jl 24, 23:3; r, Ag 2, 13:1
Flushing Card & Paper Co, Inc, S 21, 20:1
Foley, Hubert, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Fortier, Mabel E, Jl 27, 23:6
Foss (Geo F) Machinery Co, Inc, Jl 17, 23:6; s, Ag 10, 16:1
Fountain, A E, Inc, Jl 21, 19:3; r, Jl 23, 11:4; s, Ag 17, 22:6
Fox (Geo) & Co, s, Jl 19, 26:1; c, Ag 18, 21:1; c c, Ag 28, 23:6
Fox Fur Co, Inc, s, Jl 17, 23:6
Fradkin Bros, Jl 21, 19:4
Frame, Leaycraft & Co, Jl 17, 23:6
Franklin Clothing Co, Inc, r, S 28, 22:2
Freedman, Jos, a, Ag 26, 18:3
Freedman Bros and Freedman Skirt Co, Ag 23, 26:2
Freedman Skirt Co, a r, Ag 24, 16:1; s, S 27, 23:2
Freeman, Jos, Jl 30, 11:3
Fried, Abr, S 8, 19:1
Friedlander, Hy, s, Jl 19, 26:1; d, S 22, 20:1
Friedman, Alex, S 7, 23:6
Friedman, Sol, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Fristachi (W G), Inc, S 17, 15:2; r, S 18, 23:4
Fuldner, Richd C, d, Jl 28, 16:1
G B C Clothing Co, S 27, 23:2
Gale, Wm, Jl 17, 23:6
Gartner Importing Corp, Jl 19, 26:1; s, S 1, 19:3
Gelfand, Saml, S 1, 19:3
Gerlach, J E, d, Jl 7, 18:1
German, Jno, S 3, 11:4; r, S 7, 23:6; s, S 16, 23:3
Gilbert, Alb H, Jl 22, 13:2
Gilbert, Harold A, S 15, 21:1
Gillette Bros, Inc, r, Ag 11, 16:2; Ag 12, 14:2
Gilroy, Nich, Jr, Ag 25, 23:3
Ginsburg (Simon) & Sons, Inc, r, S 13, 28:1
Glass & Lindner, d, S 15, 21:1
Glickman & Glickman, S 15, 21:1
Glickman & Schwartz, S 13, 28:1
Globe Provisions Corp, S 27, 23:2
Goldberg, Chas, S 7, 23:6
Goldberg, Harry D, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Goldberg, Max, S 13, 28:1
Goldberg (Meyer) & Son, c, S 8, 19:2
Golden Star Supply Co, Inc, a, S 22, 20:1; r, S 24, 13:5
Goldfield-Rosenfeld Co, Inc, Ag 24, 16:1; s, S 29, 21:1
Goldin, Benj, r, S 23, 19:2
Goldin, Horace, Ag 12, 14:2
Goldman (A) & Son, r, S 23, 19:2
Goldman, Frank, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Goldman (H) & Co, Inc, p d, Jl 22, 13:2
Goldman, Herman J, S 11, 22:4
Goldman Bros, Jl 9, 15:4; r, Jl 10, 23:5
Goldsmith, Benj, s, Ag 6, 11:3
Goldstein, Anna, Jl 13, 22:3
Goldstein, Chas, d, Ag 4, 20:1; d, Ag 11, 16:2
Goldstein, Julius L, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Goldstein, Maurice M, Ag 26, 18:3
Goodman, Harry C, a, Ag 16, 24:7
Goodwear Rainproof Mfg Co, Jl 19, 26:1; r, Jl 20, 26:1
Gordon, Louis, Ag 30, 20:1; r, Ag 31, 20:6; s, S 15, 21:1
Goris, Julius I, c, S 22, 20:1
Gotham Laboratories, Inc, Ag 12, 14:2
Gotham Paper Stock Co, Inc, c, Jl, 14, 20:2
Gotham Restaurant & Bakery Inc, Jl 2, 17:4
Gottlieb & Okin, d, S 15, 21:1
Gourlay, Susan, Ag 5, 19:2
Graham, Stephen O S, S 13, 28:1
Grand Central Palace, see Grand Central Palace
Great Northern Toy Co, Inc, Ag 24, 16:1; r, Ag 25, 23:4
Greater New York Pants Co, r, S 16, 23:2
Green, Alex, S 3, 11:4; s, S 28, 22:3
Greenbaum-Lewis, Inc, Jl 22, 13:2; r, Jl 23, 11:4; s, Ag 26, 18:3
Greenberg, Irving, Jl 26, 19:1
Greenberg, Karl, S 7, 23:6; p d, S 21, 20:2
Greenfield, Benj and David, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Green's Apparel Shop, Inc, Jl 19, 26:1
Greenspan, Saml, a, Ag 27, 11:1
Greenstein Bros & Co, Jl 21, 19:3
Groher, Victor, s, Jl 27, 18:2
Grose, Hervert, Ag 10, 16:1
Gross (Sol), & Co, Inc, c, Jl 14, 20:2
Grover Knitting Mills, Inc, S 20, 25:3
Guarantee Tire Co, Ag 4, 20:1
Guarino, Orozio, Jl 28, 16:1
Guedalia & Co, s, Jl 9, 15:4
Guttman, Hy, a, Jl 2, 17:4
Haber, Louis, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Habich, Adolph, Jl 6, 19:1; r, Jl 7, 18:1
Hadzi & Gottlieb, Ag 24, 16:1
Haggett, Saml, Jl 1, 17:4
Haims, Louis, Ag 21, 23:7
Hallmark Pictures Corp, s, Jl 2, 17:4
Hamlin, Frank, d, Jl 7, 18:1

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:— (Continued)—
Hammer, Conrad J, S 27, 23:2
Hammerstein Opera Co, Jl 30, 11:3
Hansburg, Geo B, Jl 20, 26:1
Hanshaft, Max, Ag 30, 20:1
Harris & Schlechter, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Harris Shoe Store, Ag 19, 18:2
Harrison, Thos L, S 7, 23:6
Hartman & Jaffe, S 13, 28:1; r, S 16, 23:2; s, S 30, 18:1
Hasenfratz, Jos and Dora, Ag 9, 13:1
Haskin, Melbourn H, S 17, 15:2
Hayden, Matthew M, Ag 19, 18:2
Haynes & Co, Inc, Ag 17, 22:6; r, Ag 18, 21:1
Haytian-Amer Corp, Jl 6, 19:1
Hecht, Abr, d, Ag 12, 14:3
Hechtman, Benj, Ag 26, 18:3
Heim, Milton, S 7, 23:6; r, S 8, 19:1
Helfman & Son, Jl 12, 24:4; r, Jl 13, 22:3
Henry, Jos, s, S 9, 19:2
Herculean Products Co, Inc, s, Ag 26, 18:3
Hettleman, Burstein & Co, Ag 31, 20:6
Heyman, Emil, Ag 9, 13:1
Hicks, Herbert, d, Ag 4, 20:1
Hills (Geo A) Co, a, Ag 5, 19:2
Hirschhorn, Jos, Ag 24, 16:1
Hitchcock, Raymond, Jl 8, 2:4; Jl 8, 12:2
See also Hitchcock, R
Hobert, Hy J, S 29, 21:1
Hoffenberg (A) & Son, S 8, 19:1; s, S 30, 18:1
Hoffman, Martin B, d, S 15, 21:1
Hoffman Mfg Co, S 17, 15:2
Hoisch, S J, & Co, Ag 27, 11:1
Holde, Herman N, Jl 8, 12:2
Honig & Springer, Jl 1, 17:4; r, Jl 2, 17:4; s, Jl 30, 11:3; cc, S 1, 19:3
Honigan, Wm, S 16, 23:2
Horowitz, Harry, s, Ag 4, 20:1
Horowitz, Jacob, d Ag 18, 21:2
Hotchkiss, Max, a, S 1, 19:3
House of North America, Inc, s, Jl 13, 22:3
Hub Carpet Co, r, S 27, 23:2
Huff, W J, Ag 21, 23:7
Hutchison, Edw, d, S 8, 19:2
Ideal Bakery and Restaurant Co, Ag 26, 18:3
Ideal Dress Mfg Co, Inc, Ag 14, 23:6
Immigrant Transportation Bureau, Inc, c, Ag 4, 20:1
Imperial Leather Co, a, Ag 19, 18:2
Internatl Silk and Dress Goods Store, Ag 18, 21:1
Interstate Coal and Dock Co, r, Ag 12, 14:2; Ag 16, 24:7; Ag 18, 21:1; correction, Ag 19, 18:3
Isaacson, Louis, Ag 16, 24:7
Isko, N Y & Suburban Corp, S 28, 22:2; r, S 29, 21:1
Israel, Saml, S 15, 21:1
Italian Embroidery Co, Jl 8, 12:2; r Jl 9, 15:4
Jablow, Hy, s, Ag 13, 11:4
Jacks Shoe Shop, Inc, S 11, 22:4
Jackson (Rubin) Co, s, Jl 31, 23:5; c, S 16, 23:3
Jacobs, Flora, S 13, 28:1
Jacobson, Louis, p d, Jl 12, 24:4
Jacobson-Schwartz, Inc, r, S 18, 23:4; s, S 27, 23:2
Janice Importers, s, Jl 7, 18:1
Janis, Louis, Jl 30, 11:3
Jankovic (L) Co, p d, Ag 14, 23:6
Jewell Art Shop, a, S 16, 23:3
Jewish Book Agency, Inc, Jl 16, 11:4
Jillson, Geo M, S 29, 21:1
Joclowitz, Edw, S 27, 23:2
Joffe, Theo, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Joforde, Inc, Ag 2, 13:1; r, Ag 4, 20:1
Johnson Shipyards Corp, r, Jl 10, 23:5
Jolles, Edw, Inc, Ag 9, 13:1; r, Ag 10, 16:1
Joseph, David, Jl 15, 17:3
Joseph (G) & Co, Inc, S 24, 13:5; r, S 27, 23:2
Josephine Hat Co, Inc, S 7, 23:6; s, S 27, 23:2
Joy, Jno B, Ag 13, 11:4
Judisky, Dewey, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Julian, David H, Ag 25, 23:3
Kallfelz, Jacob, Jl 13, 22:3
Kalmanowitz, Louis, Ag 18, 21:1
Kaminetsky, Baril, d, S 8, 19:2
Kanarek, Rudolph, Jl 2, 17:4
Kane, Jos, Inc, Ag 25, 23:3
Kaplan, Louis, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Kaplan & Friedman, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Karesh, Max J, S 14, 30:2
Katz, Benj, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Katz Bros, a Ag 19, 18:2
Kaufman, Jacob, r, S 29, 21:1
Kaufman, Louis, S 27, 23:2
Kaufman, Reuben, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Kaufman & Rosenberg, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Kay Bros & Barr, Jl 17, 23:6; r, Jl 19, 26:1; s, Ag 10, 16:1; c, S 22, 20:1
Keizer (Abr) & Bro, Jl 15, 17:3, s, S 1, 19:3; c, S 29, 21:1
Keizer Fur Co, Jl 7, 18:1
Keller Corp, s, Ag 17, 22:6
Kelly (Francis J) & Bro, r, S 22, 20:1
Kelso, Vernon, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Kenmore Baths, Inc, S 1, 19:3
Khouri (E G) & Bros, s, S 10, 17:3
Kice Service, Inc, s, S 28, 22:3
King, Albert S, d, S 8, 19:2
Klein, Chas, S 15, 21:1; r, S 16, 23:2
Klein Costume Co, Ag 16, 24:7; r, Ag 19, 18:2
Klein, Max, S 13, 28:1
Klibeco Mills Corp, Ag 14, 23:6
Klieger (S), Inc, a, S 3, 11:4; S 8, 19:1; r, S 10, 17:3
Klotz-Baumann Co, Inc, s, Ag 16, 24:7
Knepper, Herman, Jl 6, 19:1; d, S 22, 20:2
Knickerbocker Pants Co, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Kohlberg & Co, Inc, Jl 31, 23:5; r, Ag 2, 13:1
Kohn & Baer, Inc, Jl 7, 18:1
Kossover, Jos, S 8, 19:1; r, S 9, 19:1; s, S 28, 22:3
Kotler, Morris, s, S 8, 19:2
Kotler, Phil, Jl 26, 19:1; r, Jl 27, 18:2; c, S 9, 19:2
Kraham, Max, Jl 16, 11:4
Krakowsky, Abr, Jl 20, 26:1
Kramer, Jacob, r, S 30, 18:1
Kraus, Emanuel, S 29, 21:1
Kreiswirth & Green, Inc, s, Jl 15, 17:3
Krieger, Irving, s Ag 27, 11:2
Krone, Arth F, d, Jl 21, 19:4
Krone, Chester W, d, Jl 21, 19:4
Kronenberg & Scheinberg, cc, S 1, 19:3
Krumholtz, Isidore, Ag 10, 16:1; r, Ag 12, 14:2
Kuff, Benj, Ag 18, 21:1
Kukle, Benj, r, S 29, 21:1
L & L Battery Co, Ag 24, 16:1
Lacher, Nathan, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Lamoreaux, Jos F, Jl 14 20:2
Landau, Herman N, S 8, 19:1
Landau (Jos) & Co, S 21, 20:1; r, S 22, 20:1
Lang Motors, Inc, Ag 12, 14:2; s, S 21, 20:1
Langfelder & Shrier, r, S 28, 22:2
Lannin, Jos J, S 21, 20:1
Laville, Wm T, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Lawson Piano and Phonograph Corp, S 22, 20:1
Leaf, Wm R, S, 24, 13:5
League Printing Co, Inc, S 7, 23:6
Lebenson, Nat & Co, Inc, Ag 21, 23:7
Lederer, Edw J and Gisella, d, S 29, 21:1
Lederer, Rachel, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Lefkoff, Morris, Ag 11, 16:2
Leibow, Michl, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Lenox Bootery, Ag 18, 21:1
Lenox Costume Co, S 9, 19:1; S 10, 17:3
Lenson & Sucher, S 22, 20:1
Leralsky, Meyer, Ag 18, 21:1
Lerner, Conrad M, d, Jl 21, 19:4
Lese, Sam W, Ag 26, 18:3; r, Ag 27, 11:1; s, S 21, 20:2
Lesser, (J) & Co, Inc, Ag 16, 24:7
Lesser & Edwards, a, S 1, 19:3
Lessner, Louis, a, Jl 28, 16:1
Levin, Benj, c, Jl 7, 18:1
Levin, Hy, s, Ag 10, 16:1
Levin, Jacob, S 17, 15:2
Levine, Albert, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Levinsonn, Simon, Ag 6, 11:3
Levitan Bros & Zarkower, Inc, Ag 10, 16:1; s, S 1, 19:3
Levitt, Maurice M, r, Jl 23, 11:4; Jl 24,

Digitized by Google

23:4; r, Jl 26, 19:1
Levy, Harry, s, Jl 15, 17:3
Levy, Hyman and Saml, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Levy & Finkelstein, S 1, 19:3
Levy, Reichbach & Co, Inc, c, Jl 14, 20:2
Lewitte, Isidore, c, S 22, 20:1
Lexington Grafonola Shop, Jl 22, 13:2; r, Jl 23, 11:4
Liberty Dress & Skirt Co, S 8, 19:1; r, S 16, 23:2
Liberty Trimmed Hat Co, Inc, Ag 18, 21:1
Lichtenstein Bros & Kirsch, Ag 27, 11:1
Lieberman, Hyman, S 23, 19:2
Liebman & Person, S 8, 19:1; p d, S 17, 15:3
Liggan, Julia E, Jl 30, 11:3
Lincoln Clothing Co, Inc, S 3, 11:4; s, S 13, 28:1
Linder, Chas, S 22, 20:1
Linsker, Benj, Jl 8, 12:2
Lipnick, Hy L, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Lissman, Mortimer M, d, S 1, 19:3
Lobel Bros, S 16, 23:2; r, S 17, 15:2
Lobelsohn, Nathan F, d, Ag 4, 20:1
Loeb, Selma M, S 16, 23:3
Loewith, Julius, S 13, 28:1
Long Beach Supply Co, S 13, 28:1
Louis, Geo, a, S 15, 21:1
Louvre Dress Co, Ag 10, 16:1
Luano, Jeanette, c, S 15, 21:1
Luca, Robt de, r, Ag 6, 11:3
M & F Shoe Co, Inc, d, Ag 4, 20:1
McCabe, Jas E, Jl 1, 17:4
McCarthy, Mary C, Ag 26, 18:3
McClure, Walter P, Jl 23, 11:4
McClure's Magazine, Inc, r, Ag 18, 8:3, 21:1
McDonald, Edw C, r, Jl 19, 26:1
McLeester, Jno E, Ag 26, 18:3
McNaught, Kath, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Madison Desk Co, Inc, S 8, 19:1
Maison, Charles, Ag 11, 16:2; s, S 8, 19:1
Majestic Jewelry & Novelty Co, S 28, 22:2; r, S 29, 21:1
Malkowski, Richd, Jl 19, 26:1
Maltz, Niederberg & Steinberg, d, S 15, 21:1
Malvin, Saml, p d, Ag 19, 18:2
Mandel, Hy, r, S 29, 21:1
Manhattan Brass & Electrical Co, Jl 24, 23:3; r, Jl 27, 18:2; s, S 17, 15:3
Manhattan Doll Co, Inc, S 15, 21:1; r, S 16, 23:2
Manhattan Doughnut Co, Jl 21, 19:4
Manhattan Remnants & Job Lots Store, Jl 26, 19:1; s, S 13, 28:1
Manuta, Abr, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Marguglio, Angelo, S 15, 21:1
Markels, Wolf, Ag 26, 18:3
Marks, Isidore and Irving, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Marks, Michl, S 1, 19:3
Masterphone Corp of Amer, r, Jl 24, 23:3
Matthews Co, Inc, r, S 13, 28:1
Mayer (P N) & Co, Jl 2, 17:4
Maypole Grocery Co, S 22, 20:1
Mazer, Phil, p d, Jl 31, 23:5
Mehlman, Jake, S 25, 23:4; r, S 27, 23:2
Meiselman & Peto, Ag 26, 18:3; r, Ag 27, 11:2
Melhado, Jno & Son, c, Ag 4, 20:1
Meltzer & Flaum, p d, Jl 16, 11:4; Ag 23, 26:2; r, Ag 24, 16:1
Mendelsohn, Barnet, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Merit Paper Co, Ag 18, 21:1; r, Ag 20, 12:2
Metropolitan Box & Lumber Co, c, Jl 14, 20:2
Metropolitan Leather Goods, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Meyer, Geo, d, Jl 21, 19:4
Meyer, Wm, Jl 17, 23:6
Meyers, Benj M, s, S 8, 19:2
Meyers Mercantile Co, Ag 23, 26:2; r, Ag 24, 16:1
Michelon, Jacob, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Mildred Dainty Shop, Jl 31, 23:5
Milgrom, Max, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Miller, Abr, Jl 22, 13:2
Miller, Jacob, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Miller, Julius, S 8, 19:1
Miller & Karduner, S 11, 22:4; r, S 13, 28:1
Miller & Kliger, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Millman, Abe, Jl 12, 24:4
Mindlin (H), & Co, s, Jl 20, 26:1
Mirror Park-Lite Corp a, Ag 10, 16:1
Mitchel Sq Men's Shop, s, Ag 13, 11:4
Mitchell, Max, s, Jl 20, 26:1
Mitchem Textile Corp, s, Ag 2, 13:1
Mittleman (L), & Co, Inc, Ag 28, 23:6
Mitz, Max, s, Jl 12, 24:4
Mixobeater Machinery Co, Inc, S 7, 23:6; r, S 9, 19:1
Model Music Co, Inc, a, Ag 6, 11:3
Mohawk Undergarment Co, r, S 29, 21:1
Morales, Domingo, a, Ag 26, 18:3
Morgan, Marie, S 22, 20:1
Mosbacher & Co, s, Ag 2, 13:1
Moskalik, Saml, s, Ag 2, 13:1
Moskowitz, Harry, Jl 15, 17:3
Moskowitz Bros, a, Jl 3, 19:7
Moss, Isaac D, S 16, 23:3
Mosstwin Co, Inc, S 10, 17:3
Mupro Realty Corp, r, Ag 12, 14:2
Murray Millinery Co, Inc, Jl 26, 19:1
Mutual Amusement Co, Inc, S 3, 11:4; s, S 21, 20:2
Mutual Profit Realty Co, Jl 6, 19:1; r, Ag 12, 14:2
Naidich, Fannie, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Naidich, Wolf, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Nathan, Saml, Ag 19, 18:2
Natl Camisole & Underwear Co, a, Jl 9, 15:4
Natl Conduit & Cable Co, Inc, r, Jl 16, 11:4; r, Jl 16, 13:4
Natl Dram Corp, d, S 22, 20:1
Natl Liquid Recording Corp, S 7, 23:6
Navy Gear Mfg Co, Ag 12, 14:2; r, Ag 13, 11:4
Nemo Furriers' Supply Co, Ag 20, 12:2; s, S 13, 28:1
Neptune Boat Works, S 1, 19:3; r, S 2, 14:2
Neuman, Abr, d, Jl 28, 16:1
New England Woolen & Dress Goods Mills, Inc, s, Jl 14, 20:2
Newman (Alex) Co, Inc, r, S 17, 15:2
Newmark, Isaac, d, S 22, 20:1
N Y Chamber Music Soc, Jl 21, 19:4
N Y Clothing Exchange, S 13, 28:1
N Y Motor Truck Sales Corp, Jl 24, 23:3; r, Jl 26, 19:1; s, Ag 27, 11:2
Nicholas, Richd E, S 3, 11:4
Norman, Neville R, Jl 1, 17:4
North Amer Cloak Co, Inc, r, S 27, 23:2
Norton, Wm G, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Norwegian-Amer Trading Co, Inc, Jl 6, 19:1; r, Jl 7, 18:1
Norwood, Lewis M, Jl 2, 17:4
Norworth, Jack, Jl 10, 14:4; Jl 10, 23:5
Nozick, Jacob, S 14, 30:2; r, S 16, 23:2
Nyack Dept Store, Inc, Jl 9, 15:4; r, Jl 10, 23:5
Nydick & Co, Jl 16, 11:4
Oaklander, Isidor, d, S 15, 21:1
Obalski (X W) & Co, Inc, S 17, 15:2; r, S 18, 23:4
O'Brien, May, d, S 15, 21:1
Orcutt, Alva F, Ag 27, 11:2
Orn Mills, S 15, 21:1
O'Roark, Jane, Jl 1, 17:4
O'Shaughnessy, Michl J, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Osro Co, s, Jl 2, 17:4
Ozonated Beverage Corp, Ag 31, 20:6
Paley & Ruben Co, S 16, 23:2; r, S 17, 15:2
Pantuch, Harry, r, S 17, 15:2
Panzer, Paul W, S 20, 25:3
Paramount Thread Co, Inc, Ag 24, 16:1
Paris Hat Mfg Co, a, S 3, 11:4; S 8, 19:1; r, S 13, 28:1
Parker, Edw J, S 27, 23:2
Parkside Silk House, S 8, 19:1
Patti, Giacoma, S 10, 17:3; r, S 17, 15:3
Payton, Corse, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Peruvian Panama Hat Co, Inc, Ag 9, 13:1; s, S 25, 23:4
Pettersen, Chas J, Ag 19, 18:2
Petticraft Undergarment Co, Jl 21, 19:3
Pfaendler, A, Doll Co, Jl 8, 12:2
Pfeffer & Marks, Ag 25, 23:3
Philbrook (L I) Ten Cent Co, Inc, Ag 7, 23:5; r, Ag 9, 13:1; s, S 21, 20:1
Phillips Steam Laundry, Inc, S 14, 30:2
Phoenix Yarn Corp, r, S 18, 23:4
Pilgrom Clock Co, Inc, Jl 20, 26:1
Pincus, Jos W, d, Ag 4, 20:1
Pittelli, Frank, d, Jl 7, 18:1

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—(Continued)—
Pittston Silk Throwing Co, Inc, Ag 13, 11:4; s, Ag 30, 20:1
Plesser, Abr, S 14, 30:2
Plesser, Saml, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Plitkin (Louis) & Co, S 20, 25:3
Plunkett, Robertson & Co, S 29, 21:1; S 29, 26:2; r, S 30, 18:1
Pollack, Max, Ag 18, 21:1; a, Ag 19, 18:2; s, S 14, 30:2
Poons, Irvin M, Ag 25, 23:3
Popper, Alf, S 22, 20:1; r, S 23, 19:2
Portland Textile Co, Ag 25, 23:3; r, Ag 26, 18:3
Posner-Englander Co, Inc, Ag 9, 13:1
Potar (Herbert) Silk Mills, Inc, Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 6, 19:2
Pratt Engineering & Machine Co, r, Ag 9, 13:1
Price, Janice, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Prilik & Tepper, Inc, a, Ag 13, 11:4
Prime Cloak & Suit Co, a, S 16, 23:3
Prime Knitting Mills, Inc, S 21, 20:1; r, S 22, 20:1
Primrose Fashion Producers, Inc, Jl 12, 24:4; r, Jl 15, 17:3
Prober, Irving, S 14, 30:2
Progressive Pastry Co, Inc, S 1, 19:3; r, S 2, 14:2
Prospect Park Auto Service Co, Ag 7, 23:5
Prostakov, Abram, r, S 21, 20:1
Psomas, Athanasios, Jl 15, 17:3
Pusey & Jones Co, r, Jl 20, 17:8; Jl 20, 26:1; Jl 26, 19:1
Putnam (R A) & Co, Inc, s, Jl 21, 19:4
Queen Costume Co, Inc, Ag 28, 23:6
Quick, August, Jl 24, 23:4; r, Jl 26, 19:1
Quigley (E J) Co, Inc, r, Ag 4, 20:1
R & O Tire Co, Inc, Ag 2, 13:1
R-V-D Corp, a, S 10, 17:3
Rabinowitz, Leiser, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Rabinowitz Dress Co, Inc, s, Ag 6, 11:3; c, S 8, 19:2
Rakowitz, Ignatz, a, Ag 16, 24:7
Rashall, Wm, Ag 7, 23:5
Ray (Mme) Gowns, Inc, Jl 13, 22:3; s, Jl 28, 16:1; cc, S 1, 19:4
Ready-to-Wear Publishing Co, Inc, r, S 23, 19:2
Realty Garage, Jl 8, 12:2
Record Tire & Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 6, 19:1
Recreation Enterprises, Inc, Jl 17, 23:6
Reed, Percy O, S 11, 22:4
Regenstreich (Bernard) & Co, Inc, Ag 23, 26:2
Regenstreich, Bernard, r, Ag 24, 16:2; petition against dismissed, S 7, 23:6
Regent Clothes, Inc, Ag 2, 13:1; s, Ag 11, 16:2; p d, S 25, 23:4
Reid, Wilfred C, Ag 23, 26:2
Reifer, Chas, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Reina, Ignatius C, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Reina, Marie C, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Reinish Son & Horowitz, Jl 21, 19:4
Rein's Fashion Shop, Ag 14, 23:6; r, Ag 18, 21:1; s, S 30, 18:1
Reinstein, Abr I, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Reinstine, Hyman, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Reiter, Jos, Jl 15, 17:3; Jl 16, 5:2
Reliable Tinsmith Supply Co, Jl 20, 26:1; r, Jl 22, 13:2
Reuben & Zuckerman, Inc, s, Jl 29, 17:2; cc, Ag 25, 23:4
Rialto Boot Shop, Ag 24, 16:1
Rialto Luggage Shop, Jl 6, 19:1
Ricci, Leone P, Jl 16, 11:4
Richley Merchandise Corp, Ag 31, 20:6
Right Shirt Co, S, 17, 15:2; r, S 18, 23:4
Riskin Bros, S 14, 30:2
Ritzwoller, Harry, d, Ag 18, 21:2
Rockland Mills Paper Co, Inc, S 10, 17:3; S 18, 23:4
Roelstein, Morris, s, Jl 15, 17:3
Rogers (Nathan) Co, S 9, 19:1
Rome, Wm, c, Jl 21, 19:4
Ronyor & Volinsky, Jl 14, 20:2
Rose (S B) & Co, Inc, S 1, 19:3; r, S 2, 14:2; s, S 27, 23:2
Roseleaf Dress & Skirt Co, Jl 9, 15:4
Rosen & Lipkind, Jl 1, 17:4; s, Jl 10, 23:5; c, Jl 28, 16:1
Rosenbaum, Saml; s, Jl 9, 15:4
Rosenbaum Co, c, Ag 4, 20:1
Rosenbaum & Smith, s, Jl 28, 16:1
Rosengarten, Alex, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Rosenstein, Meyer, Ag 5, 19:2
Rosenthal, Harry, S 8, 19:1
Rosenthal, Michl & Phil, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Ross Publishing Co, S 2, 14:2
Rothbard, Moses, d, S 22, 20:1
Rothman & Tanenbaum, r, S 18, 23:4
Rothstein, Hyman, Jl 15, 17:3
Rowe, Jno R, S 22, 20:1
Rowman, Walter, c, Ag 27, 11:2
Royal Art Woodworking Co, Inc, s, Jl 12, 24:4
Royal Box & Lumber Co, s, S 2, 14:2
Rubin, Jacob, S 27, 23:2
Rubin, Jos, a Jl 6, 19:1
Rubin & Zuckerman, Inc, Jl 21, 19:3
Rubin Delicatessen, Jl 20, 26:1; s, Ag 13, 11:4
Rudich & Schwartz, Inc, Jl 21, 19:3; r, J. 23, 11:4
Ruin, Jackson Co, Jl 13, 22:3
Rumlis, Chas, Jl 19, 26:1
Russ, Jos, S 2, 14:2; r, S 8, 19:1
Rutchik, Bernard, d, Ag 12, 14:3
S & S Hat Works, S 14, 30:2
S W Blank Book Co, s, Jl 9, 15:4
Sacks, Louis, S 10, 17:3
Sadacca, Henri, Ag 28, 23:6
St John's Buffet Lunch, S 1, 19:3
St Nicholas Silk & Dress Goods Store, Jl 13, 22:3; Jl 21, 19:4
Saltzman, Hyman, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Saltzman, Sol, S 14, 30:2
Samuels, Sam, Ag 30:1
Samuels & Co, s, S 17, 15:3
Sanders, Frank M, Jl 13, 22:3
Santoro (H) & Co, Jl 15, 17:3
Santoro, Noe, a, Ag 4, 20:1; Ag 5, 19:2; r, Ag 6, 11:3
Sapid Woodworking Co, Ag 9, 13:1
Sarasohn, Isabella, S 17, 15:2
Saul, Saml, S 21, 20:1
Savelson, Barnett, Ag 31, 20:6
Savelson, Barney, p d, S 23, 19:2
Schaeffer, Louis, s, S 10, 17:3
Schaem, Chas, S 1, 19:3
Scarf, Sigmund, Ag 6, 11:3
Schaefer, Louis, Ag 4, 20:1; r, Ag 5, 19:2
Schapiro, Jacob, s, Ag 18, 21:1
Schiffer, Harry J, c, Jl 14, 20:2
Schleimer & Snyder, p d, Jl 13, 22:3
Schlesinger, Adolph, d, Jl 7, 18:1; S 22, 20:1
Schloss (Arth), & Co, Inc, s, Ag 16, 24:7
Schneider, Morris, r, S 20, 25:3
Schneider, Nathan, Ag 25, 23:3
Schnitzer, Benj, d, S 22, 20:1
Schoenfeld, Chas L, a, S 23, 19:2
Schreiber, Milton, & Co, trustee elected, Jl 15, 17:3
Schreiber, Wm A, S 13, 28:1
Schultz, Carl Rudolph, S 30, 18:1
Schwartz, Friedman & Tuckler, Inc, Ag 4, 20:1; r, Ag 5, 19:2
Schwartz, Jacob, c, Ag 18, 21:1; c, S 8, 19:2
Schwartz, Jno, s, Jl 1, 17:4
Schwartz & Waldman, Jl 14, 20:2; r, Jl 15, 17:3; s, Jl 28, 16:1
Schwartz Art Shops, Inc, c c, Ag 25, 23:4
Schwartz Bros, S 24, 13:5; r, S 25, 23:4
Scripps-Booth Motor Car Co, Ag 30, 20:1
Seaman Hat Co, Inc, r, S 23, 19:2
Segal, Cath, S 2, 14:2
Seidenweig, Chas, Jl 16, 11:4
Selditch, Louis, S 3, 11:4
Selditch, Louis, p d, S 21, 20:2
Seidlower, Morris, s, Jl 14, 20:2
Selma Waist Co, Inc, Ag 10 16:1
Seltzer & Firestone, Inc, Jl 7, 18:1
Sencers, Herman S, Ag 24, 16:1
Serrano, Hy G, S 16, 23:3; r, S 17, 15:2
Shapiro, Harry, S 1, 19:3; r, S 3, 11:4
Shapiro (S) & Bro, Jl 21, 19:3; r, Jl 22, 13:2; s, Ag 5, 19:2; c c, Ag 25, 23:4
Shapiro, Saul, c, Ag 27, 11:2
Shapiro Bros, S 1, 19:3
Shea, Mary T, S 24, 13:5
Sheffield Bedding Co, Jl 21, 19:4
Sheiner, Nathan, s, Jl 9, 15:4
Sheldon, Jas F, Ag 27, 11:2
Shevinsky, Harry, d, Ag 25, 23:4
Shields, Marshall M, Jl 15, 17:3
Shilling, Jno C, d, Ag 12, 14:3
Shulhafer, David, s, S 11, 22:4

Digitized by Google

Sidoti, Nicolo, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Sidel-Rattner Mfg Co, Inc, Jl 19, 26:1
Siegel, Abr, S 30, 18:1
Siegel, Chas, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Siegel, Jacob, S 14, 30:2
Siegel, Youngwitz & Co, S 20, 25:3; r, S 21, 20:1
Silk Guide, Inc, r, S 24, 13:5
Silverman, Louis, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Simon, Jos L, Ag 5, 19:2; s, S 27, 23:2
Skerher & Milgrom, s, Jl 2, 17:4
Slavin, Frank E, Ag 24, 16:1
Sligo Iron & Steel Co, Jl 24, 23:4
Smart Costume Co, c, Jl 14, 20:2
Smigrod (Saul) Inc, S 15, 21:1; r, S 16, 23:2
Smilowitz, Jos, Ag 25, 23:3; r, Ag 27, 11:2
Smith, David, Ag 19, 18:2
Smith, F G, Inc, Jl 16, 11:4
Smith, Moses, d, Ag 12, 14:3
Smith Co, Inc, s, S 25, 23:4
Smolens (Bud) & Co, Inc, Ag 28, 23:6; r, Ag 30, 20:1
Sobel & Eisner, Ag 9, 13:1; r, Ag 11, 16:2
Soderstrom (Chas O) & Co, Inc, s, Jl 14, 20:2
Solomon, S, Inc, Ag 21, 23:7; s, S 17, 15:3
Somerfield, Alex M & Co, Ag 27, 11:1; r, S 20, 25:3
Sontag, Philip, Ag 31, 20:6; s, S 28, 22:3
Spaeth MacKnight & Co, S 23, 19:2; r, S 24, 13:5
Specialty Clothing Co, r, S 9, 19:1
Spiegelglass, Sol, s, Jl 12, 24:4; c, Ag 4, 20:1
Spielman, Morris, s, Ag 9, 13:1
Spindel, Saml, Jl 28, 16:1
Standard Machine Key Mfg Co, Inc, s, Jl 20, 26:1
Statsky, Nathan, r, S 30, 18:1
Stecklow, Saml, S 9, 19:1
Steinberg, Jos, Jl 13, 22:3
Steinbruck & Crystal, S 7, 23:6
Steiner-Kranz Co, Inc, Jl 16, 11:4; r, Jl 17, 23:6; p d, Ag 6, 11:3
Sterling Shirt Co, Inc, S 21, 20:1; r, S 23, 19:2
Stern, Max, Ag 17, 22:6; r, Ag 18, 21:1
Sternberg Silk Co, r, S 21, 20:1
Sternstein, Louis I, S 15, 21:1
Stetson Blouse Shop, Inc, Jl 21, 19:3; r, Ag 2, 13:1; Ag 7, 23:5; c, Ag 19, 18:2
Stewart, Nathan, S 8, 19:1; r, S 11, 22:4; s S 20, 25:3
Strand Millinery, s, Jl 29, 17:2
Strauss-Waist Shop, Jl 13, 22:3
Strinban (D) & Sons, Jl 23, 11:4; s, Ag 17, 22:6
Suarez & Portierra, s, Jl 15, 17:3
Sugarman, Wm, Ag 20, 12:2
Sunshine Department Stores, Inc, S 15, 21:1; r, S 20, 25:3
Superior Dental Supply House, s, Ag 13, 11:4
Superior Woodwork Co, Inc, a, Ag 24, 16:1
Swed (L), & Co, c c, S 3, 11:5
T R G Mfg Co, r, S 16, 23:2
Taliercio, Felicetta, a, S 30, 18:1
Tamargo & Co, Jl 21, 19:4
Tanenbaum Bros, S 17, 15:2; r, S 18, 23:4
Tannert, Loretta, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Teitler, Abr, S 24, 13:5; r, S 25, 23:4
Teitelbaum & Kurinsky, s, S 8, 19:1
Teitelbaum & Whitebook, S 14, 30:2
Terrell, Geo B, S 28, 22:2
Tesler, Morris S, Ag 19, 18:2
Thayer, Milton G, d, Jl 21, 19:4
Theodore, Theo, Jl 10, 23:5; p d, Ag 4, 20:1
Theodore Waist Shop, Ag 14, 23:6
Thill, Chas P, S 27, 23:2
Thorburn (J M), & Co, S 17, 13:3; r, S 17, 15:2
Tidewater Coal Exch, s, Ag 9, 13:1
Tilley, Jack L, S 1, 19:3
Tilzer, Bessie, S 8, 19:1
Timpanaro, Chas, Jl 27, 18:2; r, Jl 28, 16:1
Timpanaro, Concetto, Jl 28, 16:1; r, Jl 29, 17:2
Tobin, Jeffery, S 16, 23:3
Toklas, Nathan W, Ag 12, 14:3
Topaz Waist Co, Inc, S 25, 23:4
Trachtenberg, Jacob, Ag 24, 16:1
Tragidis, Geo, Jl 29, 17:2
Tran, Morris, s, S 28, 22:3
Traubner, Bernard, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Trilling, David W, Jl 29, 17:2; s, Ag 18, 21:1; c, S 29, 21:1
Trio Pants Co, S 8, 19:1; S 9, 19:1; s, S 16, 23:3
Trippe & Co, r, Ag 23, 21:2; a, Ag 23, 26:2; Ag 25, 18:4; Ag 25, 23:3
Trusch, Bernard, Jl 14, 20:2
Tulane Dress Co, Jl 22, 13:2; s, S 2, 14:2
Tullman, Aaron, a, Ag 19, 18:2
Turner, Geo H, Jr, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Twentieth Century Clothes Shop, Inc, Jl 19, 26:1; r, Jl 20, 26:1
Ulanov, Jeanette, Jl 6, 19:1
Ucko & Greenfield, S 29, 21:1; r, S 30, 18:1
Ulikit Bakery & Restaurant Co, Inc, a, Ag 24, 16:1; Ag 25, 23:3
Ulius Bros, Jl 13, 22:3
Ullman, Albert E, Ag 11, 16:2
Uneeda Paper Box Co, Inc, S 16, 23:3; r, S 17, 15:2
Unger Dress Co, s, Jl 8, 12:2
United Dress Mfg Co, S 10, 17:3
United Hosiery Stores, Inc, divd, Ag 31, 20:6
United Knit Wear Mills, Inc, S 16, 23:2; r, S 21, 20:1
United Shoe Lace Mfg Co, Inc, a, Ag 18, 21:1
U S Mail S S Co, r, Ag 16, 24:7; Ag 18, 21:1
U S Shirt Mfg Co, Jl 14, 20:2
United States Mercantile Co, Inc, S 3, 11:4
Van Sielen Co, Inc, r, Jl 6, 19:1
Victory Box Co, Inc, Jl 21, 19:3; s, Ag 23, 26:2; c, S 14, 30:2
Vogelsang, Christian C, Jl 16, 11:4
Von Polenz & Co, Inc, s, Ag 5, 19:2
Waks, Jos, S 7, 23:6
Walker, Benj, Ag 27, 11:1
Wallach, Michl, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Walter, Eug, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Walter Sales Co, Inc, S 17, 15:2; r, S 18, 23:4
Walton Restaurant, Inc, d, S 15, 21:1
Watkin Dress Co, Inc, s, Ag 11, 16:2
Wayte (W J) Inc, r, S 21, 20:1
Waxman, Saml, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Wear-Right Knitting Mills, Inc, Ag 19, 18:2; r, Ag 20, 12:2; s, Ag 24, 16:2
Webster Piano Co, Jl 19, 26:1
Weil, Morris, Ag 16, 24:7
Weill & Horowitz, d, Jl 7, 18:1
Weinberg, Jos, Ag 24, 16:1
Weiner, Morris, p d, Jl 22, 13:2
Weinrobe, Benj, Jl 28, 16:1
Weinstein, Abr, S 18, 23:4
Weinstein, Arth, Jl 15, 17:3; r, Jl 16, 11:4
Weinstein, Bernstein, Novik & Co, S 17, 15:2
Weinstein, Mollie, a, S 15, 21:1
Weinstein, Saml, S 29, 21:1
Weisberg, Harry, Ag 21, 23:7
Weisenberg, Sol, Ag 4, 20:1
Weiser, Mary, Ag 5, 19:2
Weiss, Mayer, d, S 1, 19:3
Weitzner, Sol, s, Ag 10, 16:1
Well Known Hat Co, Inc, a, S 17, 15:2
Wenning's Restaurant, Inc, Jl 10, 23:5
Wernow Co, Inc (The), S 10, 17:3
Whistling Bottling Co of the Bronx, Jl 21, 19:3; r, Jl 30, 11:3
White House Bargain Store, Jl 28, 16:1
White Star Transportation Co, Inc, Ag 25, 23:3
Whitman, Nathan, Jl 27, 18:2; s, Ag 18, 21:1
Wholesale Tire Co, s, Jl 21, 19:4
Wian Amusement Corp, s, S 28, 22:3
Wieland, Chas E Jr, Ag 13, 11:4
Weinbrand, Theo, Ag 31, 20:6
Wiener, Paul, s, Jl 7, 18:1
Wilbur, Peter L, d, Ag 18, 21:1; d, Ag 21, 23:7
Wilcox & White Co, Jl 16, 11:4
Williams Bros, Ag 23, 26:2
Williams, Lewis A, S 23, 19:2
Wineman, Simon R, S 14, 30:2
Wit Cross Coffee and Canning Co, Inc, a, S 9, 19:1
Wittlin & Gottlieb, S 25, 23:4; r, S 27, 23:2

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:— (Continued)—
Wolf, Louis, Jl 2, 17:4; s, S 7, 23:6
Wolff, Julius, Jl 10, 23:5
Wood (Frank P) Co, Inc, Ag 5, 19:2
Wood, G Harvey, S 1, 19:3; r, S 9, 19:1
Woodland Garage, Ag 25, 23:3
Woods, Jos, S 3, 11:4; S 7, 23:6
Woolley & Hughes, r, S 28, 22:2
Wooster, Thomas, & Co, Ag 16, 24:7; Ag 17, 21:7; Ag 17, 22:6; r, Ag 18, 21:1
Wright, Alex B, d, Jl 14, 20:2
Wright, Robt J, & Sons, s, S 23, 19:2
Yardley Chemical Corp, r, Jl 1, 17:4
Young, Gilbert T, S 29, 21:1
Zaitchick, Elias, S 3, 11:4
Zarembowitz (A) & Son, r, S 24, 13:5
Zeigler, Harry L, d, Ag 11, 16:2
Zimmer, Morris, Jl 26, 19:1
Zimmerman, Fritz, Ag 30, 20:1
Zimmerman (Phil) & Co, Inc, s, Ag 6, 11:3
Zink, Morris, d, Jl 28, 16:1
Zinn, C H; & Co, c, Ag 18, 21:1
Zisfein, Jos, Ag 27, 11:1
Zlochover Bros, Jl 23, 11:4; s, S 2, 14:2; c, S 22, 20:1

Newark, N J:—
American Motors Co of Plainfield, r, S 7, 23:6
Berlet Silk Yarn Co, Jl 26, 19:1
Charms Co, r, Jl 8, 12:2
Natl Utilization Co, r, S 9, 19:2
N J Tube Co, Jl 9, 12:2
Transatlantic Chemical Corp, r, S 16, 23:3

Nyack:—
Nyack Dept. Store, Inc, Jl 9, 15:4

Paducah, Ky:—
Nochlin, Oscar, S 22, 20:2

Philadelphia:—
Chandler Bros & Co, s, Jl 28, 28:2; r, Jl 29, 17:2; Ag 18, 21:2
See also Chandler Bros & Co

Pittsburgh:—
Chandler-Cleveland Sales Co, Ag 13, 11:4
Cles, Edw L, Ag 20, 12:2
Cupples, Edw M, Jl 16, 11:4
Erie Crucible Steel Co, Ag 6, 11:4
Falls Engineering Co, Ag 28, 23:6
Hirsch, Jack, Jl 16, 11:4
Kleber Trunk Co, r, Jl 12, 24:4
Penn Amer Gas Coal Co, Ag 16, 24:7
Poland Belting Co, Ag 6, 11:4
Prendergast, F R, Ag 13, 11:4
Sligo Iron & Steel Co, Ag 20, 12:2
West Penn Fuel Co, Ag 20, 12:2

Plainfield, N J:—
Minday Products Corp, r, S 16, 23:3

Portland, Me:—
Signal Motor Truck Co, r, Ag 17, 12:3

Rochester:—
Adams Home Co, Inc, Jl 20, 26:1
Alderman Grocery Co, S 30, 18:1
Apelson, Bernhard, S 30, 18:1
Bassett's Clothes Shop, S 13, 28:1
Berkhowith, Manuel, S 30, 18:2
Carolina Materials Corp, Jl 28, 16:1
Chambers, Thos, Jl 15, 17:3
Coates, Bennett & Reidenbach, Inc, S 23, 19:2
Consolidated Utilities Corp, S 17, 15:3
Cushman (M) & Co, Ag 23, 26:2
Cyganik, Leo F, Jl 27, 18:2
Darrow, Fritz B, Jl 19, 26:1
Donoghue, Florence T, Ag 16, 24:7
Felber, Jno, Jl 2, 17:4
Hall, Edw B, Ag 19, 18:3
Holbert, Jno H, S 30, 18:1
Keegan, Mattern & Gaffney, Inc, Jl 8, 12:2
Ludbrooke, Hessel L, S 11, 22:4
Luterek, Michl, Jl 26, 19:1
Milgate, Walter H, S 23, 19:2
Murphy, Thos E, Jl 19, 26:1
Payne, Robt B, Jl 20, 26:2
Rochester Bureau of Printing Jl 29, 17:3
Rockwell, Frank S, Ag 18, 21:2
Rossoff, Alex, S 15, 21:1
Smith, Rev Saml I, S 17, 15:3
Smith, Walter C, Jl 2, 17:4
Soderberg, Marcus J, S 17, 15:3
Thomas, Irene A, S 22, 20:1
Thomas, Walter B, S 22, 20:1
Young, Bessie M, Ag 14, 23:6

Sioux City, Iowa:—
Farmers' Terminal Elevator Co, r, S 15, 21:1

Spokane:—
Whitehouse (Irving) Co, r, Ag 4, 20:1

Springfield, Ill:—
Olivant, Geo H, S 27, 23:2
Person Electric Co, S 18, 23:5

Tampa, Fla:—
Broda, Hy, S 30, 18:2
Gilbert (Fred S) Co, Ag 5, 19:2
Lake Wales Mercantile Co, a, S 30, 18:2
La Vista Cigar Co, S 30, 18:2
Maguire, Frank, Ag 10, 16:1

Trenton, N J:—
Cirola Phonograph Co, p d, Ag 6, 11:4
Zee-Zee Rubber Co, Ag 7, 23:5

Utica, N Y:—
Alderman (Louis and Maurice), S 27, 23:2
Alexander, Sam S, S 25, 23:4
Bassett's Clothes Shop, S 10, 17:3
Carolina Materials Corp, Jl 26, 19:1
Conn, Melvine E, Jl 8, 12:2
Cranson, Asa Jr, Jl 10, 23:5
Milgate, Walter M, S 21, 20:2
Meserlain, Jno, Ag 7, 23:5
Rossoff, Alex, S 13, 28:1
Schaefer Construction Co, Jl 2, 17:4
Smith Glar Stop Specialty Corp, Jl 1, 17:4
Thomas, Walter B, S 20, 25:3
Tolansky, Max, Jl 10, 23:5
Utica Bag & Burlap Co, Jl 26, 19:1

Waterbury, Conn:—
Cohen, David, Ag 12, 14:3

Williamson, W Va:—
Gosling, R L, s, Jl 14, 20:2

Wilmington, Del:—
Gilliland Oil Co, r, Jl 8, 13:3
Pusey & Jones Co, S 21, 20:2

See also Banks and Banking—Failures; Business—Failures

BUSINESS Women, see Natl Federation of Business & Professional Women's Clubs

BUSTANOBY, Louis—receiver appointed for Café des Beaux Arts, Jl 31, 4:3

BUSTANOBY, Louis, Inc—Bankruptcy petition filed, Jl 31, 23:5

BUSTILLOS (Pres), Dr V Marquez—message from Pres Harding on anniversary of independence of Venezuela, Jl 6, 2:7

BUTCHERS' & DROVERS' Natl Bank, see Highway Robberies— N Y C

BUTLER (Rev), Geo H Houghton—death, S 13, 17:4

BUTLER, Jos—loses arm and is blinded by explosion of fireworks, S 29, 8:2

BUTLER (Mrs), Louise Collins—death, Jl 3, 18:2; will Jl 22, 23:1

BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray:—
Addresses—Speaks at dinner given by Comité France Amerique in Paris, Jl 12, 17:5; speaks to scholars at Sorbonne, Jl 14, 15:2; speaks at reception by French Academy, Jl 22, 11:1; speaks at laying of cornerstone of Louvain Univ. Library, Jl 29, 13:1; farewell message in Paris, as repr of Franc-Amer League, S 1, 17:2; speaks at opening of Columbia Univ; decries isolation doctrine, S 29, 16:7
British Policy—Discusses it and says guiding principle is close accord with U S, Jl 9, 1:6
British Premiers—Note—In last Index, see Butler (Dr), N M—Imperial Conference; is invited by Lloyd George to spend week-end with them at Chequers, Jl 9, 1:6
Decorations—Made Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, Jl 12, 17:5
French Academy—Reception, Jl 22, 11:1
Imperial Conference of British Premiers, see British Premiers, above
Impressions of European Visit—Summarizes them, S 11, 3:3
Interview by French reporter, S 4, VIII, 20:3
League of Nations—Statement in London, Jl 2, 3:5
Louvain Univ Library—Lays cornerstone, Jl 29, 13:1
Paris—Receives freedom of city, Jl 14, 15:2
Paris Univ—Receives title of Honorary Doctor of Academy of Paris, Jl 17, 1:2

Digitized by Google

Presidency of Columbia Univ—Will celebrate 20th anniversary, S 25, II, 1:6
Returns to U S from Europe, S 22, 7:2
BUTLER (U S Repr), Thos S—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2
BUTLER Co R R, see Railroads—Labor—Labor Bd Action
BUTLER College—Dr R J Aley elected Pres, Jl 27, 5:2
BUTTER—Institute of Independent Margarine Mfrs charge 95 per cent is made of rancid cream, at Atlantic City meeting, Jl 2, 7:3
BUTTER Oil, see George V—Suits in U S
BUTTERICK Publishing Co—Washington Equity Court dismisses application for injunction to prevent Trade Comm from beginning prosecutions for alleged violations of anti-trust laws, Ag 13, 11:2; semi-annual report, Ag 23, 19:3
BUYERS' Strike, see Business Conditions—Buying Policy
BUYERS' Week, see Business Conditions—Revival
BUYING Clubs, see Druggists
BUYING Policy, see Business Conditions
BYNG, Lord of Vimy—leaves London for Canada, Ag 5, 13:2; arrives in Canada, Ag 11, 13:2; ed, Ag 11, 12:5; installed as Gov Gen, Ag 12, 13:1; welcomed in Ottawa, Ag 13, 9:5; reviews Canadian soldiers who fought under him, Ag 28, II, 4:3
BYNNER, Witter—tribute to Paul Thevenaz poem, Jl 24, III, 17:1
BYRD, Amanda—denied application for special grand jury in trial of her suit against Natl City Co, Ag 6, 10:3
BYRD (Lt Commander) R E—arrived too late to make trip in ZR-2, which was wrecked, Ag 25, 2:6
BYRNE, Jas—speaks at reception to Sir J Simon, S 13, 19:6
BYRNE, Mary A—death, Ag 30, 15:4
BYRNES, Mrs Fannie J—estate, Jl 27, 18:1
BYRNES (U S Repr) Jas Francis—lr from Pres Harding on pellagra situation, Jl 30, 8:8; reply to Harding, Jl 31, 5:1
BYRNES, Robt—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 23, 8:1
C-3, see Aeronautics—Airships
C-10, see Aeronautics—Airships
CABINETS, see heading Cabinet under names of countries; Harding (Pres) W G—Cabinet
CABLE (U S Repr) Jno L—introduces bill for reduction of midshipmen and cadets, Ag 14, 3:2
CABLES:—
Belgium—Commercial Cable Co announces extension of lines from London to Antwerp, Jl 26, 24:6
German, see Yap
Germany—Report that several Amer cos are negotiating for laying of direct cable between Germany and U S, Jl 18, 15:2; officials of Amer cos say reports from Berlin are misleading, Jl 19, 25:1
Guam, see Yap
Japan, see Commercial Pacific Cable Co
Miami—Report that Govt has granted permission to Western Union Telegraph Co to land Barbados cable, Jl 9, 9:5; U S State Dept corrects report, Jl 10, 15:1
Money Transfers—Western Union Telegraph Co announces new arrangement for sending funds to Italy, S 11, VIII, 8:2
Pacific—Sen Jones makes public Sen Hughes's lr to Pres Harding on situation, Jl 30, 3:4
Porto Rico—Pres Harding opens service between U S and Porto Rico, Ag 29, 2:1
Rates—All Amer Cables Co cuts rates to Brazil, Jl 7, 25:3; Western Union Telegraph Co cuts rates to Germany, Jl 28, 6:3
Tolls—Amer banking firm in Paris has scheme for reducing costs, Ag 5, 13:4
CABO Creux, (SS), see Alacrita, (SS)
CABONE, Anthony, see Lamonico, J
CABOT, (Judge) F E—arrives in U S, Ag 31, 8:1
CABRERRA, Chas Wm—arrested as swindler, Ag 15, 5:1
CACTUS, see N Y Botanical Gardens
CADILLAC Motor Car Co—Shows new models in N Y salesrooms, S 27, 19:1
CADWALADER, Jno L—estate, S 14, 19:3
CAFE des Beaux Arts, see Bustanoby, L
CAHILL, Edw P, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
CAHILL, Jno J—sentenced for mail thefts, Jl 10, II, 1:7
CAHILL, Matthew J—designated on Republican ticket for Borough Pres of Queens, Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
CAILLAUX, Jos—asserts that a Swiss newspaper was bribed in war, Ag 9, 2:3
CAINE, (Sir) Hall—sp art on the Isle of Man, to be used as introduction to new book, The Master of Man, Jl 17, III, 3:1; articles on reminiscences of his literary career, Ag 21, III, 17:1; Ag 28, III, 14:1
CAIRNS, Edw H—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
CAIZZO, Camillo—weighted body found in cove, Ag 10, 13:6; S Jose (Rose) held, Ag 13, 4:2; Ag 13, 18:4; B Fontano confesses to murder and involves 6 others in 16 murders in N Y and Detroit, Ag 17, 1:4; S Cigrano arrested, Ag 18, 1:4
CAJA de prestamos, see Agriculture—Mexico
CALA, Salvator, see Kaber, D F
CALCULATING Machine:—
Automatic electrical device, invented in Germany, tested at Columbia Univ, Jl 22, 17:2; slide rule invented by C Fast does figuring automatically, S 25, II, 10:5
CALCUTTA Univ—Tagore Professorship of Law offered to Prof J W Garner, Ag 14, 7:3
CALDER, J A—appointed Canadian Sen, S 23, 17:5
CALDER (U S Sen), Wm M—urges banks to aid home bldg, in address at Chicago convention of Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 14, 32:2; introduces bill for creation of Natl Housing Division, to secure co-operation between Govt agencies and bldg interests, Jl 17, VIII, 1:8; proposed as candidate for Mayor of N Y C at meeting of coalition Conference Com, Jl 23, 11:1; statement that he will not be candidate for Mayor, Jl 24, 3:1; will fight to bring about nomination of Sen Lockwood, Ag 1, 4:2; will support Germans in fight for restoration of property seized by Alien Property Custodian during war, Ag 2, 3:3; predicts victory for Curran ticket in N Y C, Ag 23, 5:2; LaGuardia criticises his attempt to get "wet" vote, Ag 24, 5:3; selected for head of Republican organization of Kings Co; statement, S 21, 1:4; ed, S 22, 10:3
CALDWELL, Jno L—returns to U S; tells of conditions in Persia, Ag 7, 18:3
CALDWELL, N J—Treasure cave discovered on estate of E W Robischon, formerly property of Mme Schumann-Heink; supposed to be hiding place of gold buried by German officer, Ag 20, 8:2; report lacks confirmation, Ag 21, 19:1
CALIFORNIA:—
Alien Poll Tax—Overruled by Cal Supreme Court, S 13, 1:7
Cities—Ed, Modesty on the coast, Jl 24, II, 2:3
Japanese, see Japanese—Cal
Oil Land Suit, see Oil Trade—Govt Lands
CALIFORNIA (battleship), see U S—Navy
CALIFORNIA Grape Growers' Exchange, see Grape Growing Industry
CALIFORNIA Metal Trades Assoc—Cuts wages, Jl 16, 4:2
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 17, 19:5
CALISCH (Dr), E N—calls upon Amer rabbis to arrange special service on or about Nov 11 to direct attention to arms conference, S 17, 2:2
CALL, The (N Y), see N Y Call
CALLAHAN, Jno J—sentenced for theft from Importers & Traders Natl Bank, Ag 11, 16:1
CALLAHAN, Raymond—death, Ag 24, 11:4
CALLAHAN, Mrs Thos—aids rescue of 2 men in disabled motorboat, Ag 8, 2:5
CALLAN (Dr), Peter A—says Mme Curie has cataract over one eye, Jl 1, 13:5

Digitized by Google

CALLAN (Brig Gen), Robt E—transferred from Ft Totten to Panama Canal Coast Art Dist, Ag 13, 5:5
CALLAO (S S)—Rumor of capture off Florida coast false, Jl 9, 7:2; ed, Jl 11, 10:3; arrives at Hoboken; broken radio prevented replies to messages, Jl 13, 9:2; population, Ag 15, 7:3
CALLAPHONE System, see Stock Exchange, N Y
CALLES (Gen), Plutarco Elias—says labor unions in Mexico stand by Govt, Jl 13, 15:6; asks suggestions for modification of Mexican oil tax, Jl 15, 6:1; registers for treatment at Mayo clinic in Rochester, S 27, 11:1
CALLMAN, Carl—estate, Jl 1, 16:4
CALMETTE (Dr), Leon Chas Albert—tells of work of Pasteur Institute in production of serums during war, Ag 21, 20:8
CALORIES, see Nutrition
CALUMET & Ariz Mining Co—Divd, Ag 27, 12:1
CALVATONE, Marquis de—will marry Mrs Blanche Vogel, Jl 6, 15:1; marriage, Jl 10, 16:4
CALVELLI (Dr), Geo J, see Vogel, W
CALVERT, Mrs Chas—death, S 23, 15:6
CALVERT (Rev), Jno D—statement on Rev Dr Straton's sensational sermons, S 20, 1:7
CAMBON, Jules—sp art on future of diplomacy, S 18, VI, 1:1
CAMBRIDGE History of Amer Literature—Review, S 4, III, 16:1
CAMBRIDGE Hotel, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
CAMBRIDGE Univ:—
Aeronautics—Wins in aerial derby around London, Jl 17, 2:3
CAMDEN, N J—City bonds offered, Jl 27, 22:2
CAMERON (Brig Gen)—Dublin court issues writ for arrest, insisting on release of Egan and Higgins, sentenced to execution, Jl 30, 1:2; clash with courts settled, Jl 31, 2:8
CAMERON, Carrie R—estate, S 27, 22:2
CAMERON, Collin Ogilvie—surrenders on warrant charging embezzlement from Thornton, Davidson & Co, S 24, 15:1
CAMERON (Mrs), Marguerite Stone, see Inman, J H
CAMERONIA (S S)—arrives in U S with 18,000 cases of whisky from Glasgow, Ag 22, 9:3
CAMP, Alonzo W—death, S 4, 18:4
CAMP (Col), Jno T—death, S 1, 15:2
CAMPAGNA, Anthony—buys Astor Estate property at 92d St and Bway, Ag 5, 20:1
CAMPBELL, Adele, see Roos (Mrs), Madeline Le C
CAMPBELL, Betty, see Arbuckle, R
CAMPBELL, Bruce W—marries Margt Rue; latter's father threatens to kill him, Jl 21, 1:4
CAMPBELL (Maj), Bruce, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
CAMPBELL (Rev), Edw A—death, Jl 12, 13:5
CAMPBELL, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 13, 11:1
CAMPBELL, G E—lr to N Y Times on 25th anniversary of management of A S Ochs, Ag 26, 12:8
CAMPBELL, Jno—slacker list error, Jl 14, 7:1
CAMPBELL, L H—lr praising The N Y Times, Jl 13, 8:6
CAMPBELL, Nelle Lange, see Allen (Rev Dr), L W
CAMPBELL (Dr), W W—telegram to N Y Times on new luminary in the sky, Ag 11, 13:1; paper read at meeting of Eclipse Com of Amer Astronomical Soc, S 4, 10:1
CAMPHOR—Prof Giraudet announces discovery of process for manufacture of synthetic camphor from turpentine, S 25, II, 4:3
CAMPING—Sp art by Hy van Dyke on automobilist campers, S 18, III, 4:1; ed, S 19, 14:4
CAMPION, Phil—lost, Jl 15, 2:6
CAMPION, Richd—death, S 4, 18:4
CAMPION College—Joyce Kilmer Memorial Library will be erected, Ag 21, 22:4
CAMPS, see Vacation Camps
CAMPS, Military, see U S—Army—Camps
CANADA:—
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Canada
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Canada
Business Conditions—Royal Bank of Canada predicts moderate revival this Fall, S 11, II, 7:2
Cabinet—Premier Maighen reorganizes Unionist Cabinet; list of names, S 22, 9:2; ed, S 24, 10:4
Commerce:—
Annual report, Ag 7, VIII, 7:6
British Exporters—Overseas Trade Dept will aid them in attempt to meet Amer competition in Canadian markets, Ag 10, 13:4
Russia, see Russia—Commerce—Canada
Statistics — Official figures for fiscal yr ended Mar 31, S 8, 18:5
U S—Decrease in shipments of farm products, due to emergency tariff, shown in July report, Ag 23, 22:2; Trade Comr's office will be opened in N Y C to aid trade, S 3, 13:4
Crops, see Crops—Canada
Dominion Day—Celebrated in Paris, Jl 2, 3:6
Economic Conditions—Reviewed by Canadian Bank of Commerce, Jl 17, II, 9:1
Elections — Premier Hughes recommends that Parliament be dissolved to provide time for discussion, S 2, 24:3
European War, see European War—memorials and Monuments—France
Finances:—
Debt—Report of reduction in Aug, S 10, 15:3
Loans—Semi-official announcement that Aug 1 maturities will be met without new financing, Jl 22, 15:2; $15,000,000 maturity due in N Y will be paid off without further borrowing, Jl 29, 18:6, 20:2; notes paid off at maturity, Ag 2, 22:4
French Mission—Marshall Fayolle and other members of Comm to express France's gratitude for Canadian help during war call on Pres Harding, Jl 6, 2:3
Gov Gen, see Byng (Lord)
Immigration—Dominion Trades and Labor Congress urges permanent exclusion of all Orientals, in resolution adopted at Winnipeg conference, Ag 28, II, 4:2
Indians, see Indians—Six Nations
Labor, see Labor—Canada
Navy—Americans take part in reception given to first fleet to visit Jamaica, Jl 18, 3:2
Parliament—May be dissolved due to uncertainties of political situation, Ag 22, 3:4; Premier Meighen appoints 4 Senators, S 23, 17:5
Socialists, see Socialists—Canada
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
U S Relations with, see Peace Portal
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—Reviews economic conditions in Canada, Jl 17, II, 9:1; estimates Canadian wheat crop, Ag 16, 21:3
CANADIAN Brotherhood of Ry Employes, see Railroads—Canada
CANADIAN Canal System, see St Lawrence River
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co, Ltd—Gets $2,000,000 order from Russian Soviet Govt, Jl 20, 17:7
CANADIAN Club—Dinner to Lord Northcliffe in Vancouver, Ag 6, 4:4
CANADIAN Export Paper Co, Ltd—Reduces price of news print, S 29, 19:5
CANADIAN Importer (SS)—Missing, Ag 30, 7:2; found, S 2, 13:4; missing lifeboat with 11 of crew picked up, S 4, 5:1
CANADIAN Locomotive Co—Annual report, Ag 18, 25:3
CANADIAN Natl Express Co—Merger with Canadian Express Co effective Sept 1, Ag 1, 19:1
CANADIAN Natl Rys—Bonds offered, Jl 7, 23:2; S 16, 27:1

Digitized by Google

CANADIAN Northern Ry Co, see Railroads—Canada

CANADIAN Pacific R R—Smoking compartments for women will be installed, Jl 15, 5:3; buys S S Tirpitz, Ag 2, 12:5

CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd—Selected as new name for Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd, S 9, 4:4

CANALS, see Barge Canal; Cornwell Canal; St Lawrence Canal

CRANBY, Chas, see Wax, C N

CANCER—League of Red Cross Socs reports on extent of disease, Jl 31, II, 3:4; J. Duffy, Sing Sing prisoner, gets radium treatment free, Ag 14, II, 1:4; Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer plans "Natl Cancer Week," S 12, 13:2

CANCER Clinics, see Hospitals—N Y C—Memorial Hospital.

CANDY:—

Consumption—Failure of Boston Confectionery Co ascribed to less eating of candy, Ag 6, 18:3; decrease in amt of money spent on it over previous yr, S 4, 3:4

Japanese Competition—Possibility discussed by N Y S Mfg Confectioners, Ag 10, 8:5; mfr in Tokio says high cost makes competition impossible, Ag 25, 14:2

Prices—Cut 50% by Miller Candy Co, charge of 300% profit by candy mfrs made by B Miller, Ag 1, 1:7; mfrs deny making 300% profit; B Miller challenges other firms regarding quality and cost, Ag 2, 9:3; mfrs will not make reductions, Ag 5, 19:4; D Jaret says sugar fluctuations do not affect all prices, Ag 7, 23:1; wide range of prices discussed by Diana Rice, Ag 7, VI, 6:5; W F Heide blames fancy boxes and ribbons for increasing costs, at meeting of N Y S Mfg Confectioners, Ag 10, 8:5

CANFIELD, Wm Wallace—death, S 21, 15:5

CANNIBALISM—Stories of Caribou Indians, Jl 7, 17:7

CANNON (U S Repr), Jos Gurney—Repr Rodenberg says he will retire at end of present term, Ag 31, 13:2; denies report that he will retire, S 1, 8:5; speaks at luncheon following launching of the Washington, S 2, 24:2

CANNON, see Guns

CANOE Place Inn—Destroyed by fire; 2 lives lost, Jl 6, 5:1

CANOEING, see Sports

CAN RIEN (Schooner)—Sunk by submarine; crew saved, Ag 31, 7:2

CANRIGHT (Dr), Harry L—recives degree of M A from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7

CANTACUZENE-Sperensky (Princess), Julia—lr appealing for aid for Russian exiles, Jl 3, VII, 8:3; announces receipts for June by Amer Central Com for Russian Relief, Jl 4, 17:2; lr on distress in Harbin, Ag 10, 12:6

CANTLIE (Sir), Jas—lecture on health reported by C H Grasty, S 18, VI, 10:1

CANTOR, Jacob A—death and career, Jl 3, 18:3; funeral, Jl 5, 15:2

CAPARN, Harold A—lr on N Y C parks, Ag 27, 8:8

CAPEK, Thos, Jr—lr on Hungary's history, S 11, VII, 12:4

CAPELLE, Louis H—Blames prohibition for increase in crime in Cincinnati, Jl 10, 16:3

CAPERS, Geo E—grabs sister's purse to prevent her coming to N Y to wed, Ag 7, 15:1

CAPITAL and Labor, see Labor—Capital and Labor

CAPITAL Punishment:—

Abolition—Sheriff Knott starts new fight on death penalty; says Brandon case will form basis of N Y campaign, Ag 29, 4:5; ed, Ag 30, 14:5

Ark—Federal Judge grants writs to 6 negroes after Gov McRae refused to stay execution, S 22, 19:7

Chicago—Plot to resuscitate men hanged revealed, Jl 16, 4:4

France—Mob resents appearance of sightseers at guillotining, Ag 31, 3:2

See also Fitzsimmons, W J; Johnson, E; Jaskowski, W; Kavanaugh, Harriet; Kupfer, A L (for Brandon case); Paul, B S; Rabinowitz, M; Verazanno, G; Ward, H

CAPITOL Natl Bank of N Y—Is being organized by business men, will be located in textile dist, Ag 19, 15:3; will be located in Garment Centre Capitol Bldg, Ag 20, 12:5

CAPOZZOLO, Cono—death, Jl 21, 15:3

CAPITAL Stock Taxes, see Taxation

CAPPER (U S Sen), Arth—ed on celebration of his birthday, Jl 19, 11:2; anonymous writer in lr to his daily paper protests against laying of all attacks by masked men to Ku Klux Klan, Jl 27, 15:5; ed on his review of Harding administration in his weekly paper in Kansas, S 2, 12:4; ed on Tax-exempt nonsense, on his attitude toward exempt securities, S 20, 16:2; says farmers are dissatisfied with pending tax bill, denies W J Bryan's statement that they are in revolt against Republicans, S 24, 16:6; G F Peabody praises ed on exempt securities, lr, S 25, II, 2:6

CAPPER-Tincher Bill, see Futures Trading

CAPPS, Edw A—situation caused by Sen's failure to confirm nomination as Amb to Greece told by G B McClellan, Jl 10, VII, 10:1

CAPRIO, Diacomino de, see Pizzone, A

CAPUS, Alfred—comment on disarmament conference, Jl 15, 2:2

CAPUTO, Frank—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 16, 22:1

CARACAS (SS)—Searched for $24,000 in gold smuggled out of Venezuela, Jl 22, 24:2

CARADONNA, Vito, see Murders—Wholesale Murders

CARAGER, Danl—death, Ag 4, 15:6

CARATAZZOLO, Rocco—arrested after snatching $221 in bank, Ag 7, 18:7

CARAVAN, see Idaho Caravan

CARAWAY (U. S. Sen), Thaddeus H—pleads for aid for cotton growers, in Sen debate on farm exports credit bill, Jl 22, 1:2

CARAZAZAK, Adolph, see Maturgensky, A

CARD Games, see Poker

CARDASHIAN, Vahan—lr on Turks and Persians, replying to article by C Price, Ag 14, VII, 12:3

CARDED Woolen Mfrs' Assoc—Opposes rates proposed in Fordney tariff bill, S 25, II, 10:4

CARDIAC Patients, see Heart Disease

CARDOZA (Judge), Benj Nathan—dissenting opinion on ruling on unconstitutionality of soldier bonus act, S 1, 1:6

CARETTI, Phillipo, see Anderson, A

CAREW (U S Repr), Jno F—arrives at Citizens Military Training Camp, Ag 8, 12:3

CAREY, Westerna—marries Priscilla A Husted, S 9, 15:3

CAR FARES, see Street Rys—Fares

CARIB Syndicate—Stockholders approve plan to sell assets and property to Texas Co, Jl 8, 20:6

CARIBOU Indians, see Indians

CARIFFE, Luciano—killed by Policeman A Prette; latter rescued from mob by reserves, S 6, 11:1; Prette exonerated, S 8, 3:2

CARL, see Charles

CARLIN (Rev), A B speaks at N J Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church; says Methodists aid at gambling, S 27, 12:2

CARLIN, Patk J—court orders that State Civil Service Comm exempt him from rules, Jl 26, 26:2

CARLISLE, Hy W—appointed mgr of publicity dept of Guaranty Trust Co, Ag 24, 21:3

CARLISLE, Wm T—death, Ag 24, 11:4

CARLOTTA, Empress of Mexico—E L Doheny promises to restore her bed purchased from Zapatistas, S 6, 15:2

CARLOUGH, Jas, see Larceny—Freight Thefts

CARLSEN, Syd—offers to sell himself to complete college course, S 14, 1:4

CARLSON, C A—discusses Amer trade opportunities in Scandinavia, S 18, II, 6:4

CARLSON, Harold, see Americans in Russia

CARLSON, Victoria—arrested on charge of grand larceny made by Adele Bobrzycki, Ag 13, 5:4

Digitized by Google

CARLTON (Col), Guy—retired from army, S 13, 16:7
CARLTON, Newcomb—Justice Donnelly refuses to punish him for contempt of court for refusal to testify in condemnation proceedings brought by Western Union Telegraph Co against Nashville, Chattanooga & St Louis R R Co to acquire right of way for telegraph wires along ry's right of way, Jl 20, 6:2
CARLTON Terrace Restaurant Property—Sold, S 1, 26:1
CARMEL, N Y—Primary elections, S 15, 3:2
CARNEGIE, Andrew—transfer tax appraisal of estate; private pension roll, Jl 1, 1:1; J. M Levy's rejection of offer to buy Monticello recounted, Jl 28, 13:1; counsel for estate asks reduction in penalty for failure to pay transfer tax within required time, Jl 29, 5:2; N Y S Tax Comm files appeal from report of G B Compton as appraiser of estate, which exempts 5th Ave residence and pension securities, S 9, 8:3; transfer tax appraisal will be carried to U S Supreme Court, S 10, 10:8
CARNEGIE Foundation—Donates $5,000 to Amer S S Owners' Assoc to purchase books for merchant seamen, Jl 11, 17:2; Dr N M Butler lays foundation stone for Library in Rheims, Jl 20, 3:3; bulletin on training for legal profession, Ag 28, II, 3:1
CARNEGIE Steel Co, see Steel Trade—Prices
CAROLINA Fair—
Mfrs of N C and S C co-operate in "made in Carolinas Exposition," S 12, 12:7; address W P G Harding, who predicts improvement in general business conditions, S 23, 17:4
CAROLINA Power & Light Co—Com divd, Jl 6, 25:4; divd, S 14, 28:7
CAROLINE Islands—Ed, S 4, II, 2:1
CARONIA, (SS)—Runs down sloop John Anton; 3 men drowned, S 25, 1: 4; cuts down motor sloop; 2 lost, S 26, 24:2
CARPELLE, Wm Curtis—death, S 30, 15:5
CARPENTER, J A S—blackjacked by 2 detectives at Polo Grounds, Ag 9, 1:7; Policemen Neidhamer and W Boudreau surrender and are suspended, Ag 16, 16:1; both men held in bail, Ag 18, 8:4; Neidhamer and Boudreau indicted, S 14, 12:3
CARPENTER, T A—lr on League of Nations, disarmament conference and world unrest, S 11, VII, 12:3
CARPENTER (Maj), W H—arrives in U S, S 11, 20:1
CARPENTERS, see Building Trades—Wages
CARPENTIER, Georges, see Sports—Boxing
CARPET Makers' Strike—Called off in 5 cities; 20 per cent wage cut accepted as 23 plants resume, Ag 8, 22:2
CARPETS and Rugs:—
Auction sale by A Smith & Sons Carpet Co, S 7, 24:1; S 8, 19:1; S 9, 19:1; S 10, 7:2; S 11, 22:4
Bokhara Rugs—Soviet trading expedition loots 12 caravans belonging to Emir of Bokhara and sell rugs, Ag 20, 2:5
Tax, **see** Luxury Tax
CARPO, Urbana Di, see Kaber, D F
CARR, Donald—marries Mrs Blanche S Wagstaff, Jl 31, 22:1
CARR, Jas—arrested on charge of larceny, S 2, 5:1
CARRE (Prof) J M—will lecture at Columbia Univ, Jl 11, 10:8
CARREL (Dr) Alexis—arrives in U S, S 11, 20:1
CARREL, M D—appointed adviser in Latin-Amer Bur of U S State Dept, Ag 2, 8:8
CARRIGAN (Dr) Thos C—death, Ag 6, 9:6
CARRINGTON (Dr) Hereward—lr on Dr Russ's invention which registers power of glance of eye, Jl 15, 10:6
CARROLL, Frank E—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 28, 6:2
CARROLL (N Y Assemblyman), Jas T—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; sends lr to Sen Meyer denouncing employment of W D Lane on Legislative Investigating Com, Ag 7, 2:5
CARROLL, Michl (maniac)—beats man and drags him to police station; is sent to Bellevue for observation, Ag 31, 3:4
CARROLL, Phil—discusses with L Kamenoff establishment of food warehouses, S 20, 19:3
See also Russia—Famine—Relief Work
CARROLL, Thos Jefferson—sentenced for burglary, Jl 26, 8:2
CARSON (Sir) Edw—description by J H Beeson, lr, Jl 20, 14:7
CARSWELL (Mrs) Anna Brown—death, S 17, 13:6
CARSWELL, Wm—Kings Co Democrats endorse him as candidate for Judge of Supreme Court, Ag 17, 3:5
CARTER, Chas A—suggestions for reducing waste by cutting public printing approved by C G Dawes and Pres Harding, Jl 14, 4:2
CARTER, David, see Poker
CARTER, Geo—arrested on charge of attempting to rob St Patrick's Cathedral poor box, S 6, 10:1; S 7, 8:6
CARTER (Brig Gen) Jesse McIlvaine—retired from army, S 13, 16:7
CARTER, Russell—will visit Presbyterian mission stations throughout world, Ag 21, IX, 20:6
CARTER (W) Co—Pf divd, Ag 17, 21:8
CARTER (Maj Gen) Wm Harding—art on Senate's refusal to promote Maj Peck, Ag 28, VII, 3:1
CARTER Oil Co—Cuts wages, Jl 30, 5:4
CARTIER, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 6, 25:5
CARTWRIGHT ("Doc"), see McCauley, J B
CARUANA (Rev), Geo C—appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, Ag 21, 9:1; will be consecrated in Rome, S 19, 8:3
CARUSO, Enrico:—
Anecdotes, Ag 7, VII, 1:1; fellow-passenger of 1895 describes his singing at sea, Ag 28, VI, 2:3
Cartoons—Ag 7, VII, 1:1; cartoon of himself will be hung at Lotos Club, Ag 19, 13:3
Children's institution of which he was a benefactor sending memorial candle to Church of the Madonna of Pompeii, Ag 11, 13:4
Death and career; tributes, Ag 3, 1:1; ed, Ag 3, 12:4
Editorials—Ag 3, 6:8; Ag 14, II, 2:2
Estate—Italian newspapers' estimate, Ag 4, 1:1; derived big income from concerts, Ag 5, 4:6; heirs sign agreement, Ag 14, 22:2; now estimated at 30,000,000 lire; appraisal of possessions surpasses expectations, S 28, 1:4
Fucito, S, accompanist, recollections, Ag 3, 6:8
Funeral—King Victor Emmanuel orders special obsequies in Church of San Francesco di Paola; body viewed by throngs, Ag 4, 1:1; body placed in vault, Ag 5, 4:4; details, Ag 6, 9:1
Grave visited by Gatti-Casazza, S 27, 19:4
Illness—Dr Stella denies illness was caused by broken rib suffered in fall on stage, Ag 4, 3:6; Dr R Bastianelli praises treatment by Amer doctors, Ag 5, 4:4; widow, brothers and physician disclose his fortitude on hearing death was near, Ag 6, 9:1
Last letter received by F C Coppicus, Ag 16, 15:5
Mass in Church of Our Lady of Loretto; Metropolitan Opera Co members take part in musical program, Ag 12, 13:5
Memorial—J McCormack wants Metropolitan Opera Co or Scotti to start movement, Ag 4, 3:7; plans for drive for $1,000,000 discussed; proposed memorial would make America the centre of music and opera, Ag 5, 4:3; permanent com organized, Ag 7, 22:4
Memorial Concerts—Chicago park, Ag 8, 11:5; Lewisohn Stadium, Ag 9, 9:2
Memorial Service—Planned in N Y C, Ag 6, 9:3; service, Ag 8, 11, 5
Operas in which he made first appearances, S 18, VI, 2:2
Phonograph Records—Voice Recorded in nearly 200 songs on which heirs will get

Digitized by Google

royalties; C G Child's statement, Ag 4, 3:1; Ag 14, II, 2:2
Portrait, Ag 3, p 6
Requiem mass in Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, S 3, 4:4
Sadero, Geni, gives account of her recent interview with him, Ag 5, 4:5
Sembrich (Mme) recalls his debut, Ag 4, 3:3
Son, Enrico, Jr, arrives in N Y, Ag 4, 3:4
Sp art by F Dean on tenors before him, Ag 14, III, 16:1
Successor—London sees McCormack, Hislop and Harrold as possibilities, Ag 4, 3:4; Dr B Hollander says death leaves world without pre-eminent singer, Ag 4, 3:4
Tributes—Mme Melba and Scotti, Ag 4, 3:1; Mme Homer, Ag 5, 4:5; Queen Mother Alexandra sends sympathy; Winifred Holt's tribute in behalf of the blind, Ag 6, 9:1, 3; T Tittoni, Ag 7, 22:4
Voice—Capt C A Fulton says Caruso expressed belief that he would never again sing as heretofore, Jl 5, 1:2; Gatti-Casazza says he will sing again this season, Jl 8, 9:3; denies report that he has lost his voice, Jl 9, 7:3
Will—widow will contest will which left nothing for daughter Gloria, Ag 4, 1:1; counsel has no knowledge of will having been drawn; value of his estate a secret, Ag 4, 3:5; left 2 wills; widow appeals to Italian courts to enforce statute which would make daughter Gloria sole heir; C J Speco discusses drawing of N Y will, Ag 5, 1:3; suite in N Y has not been sealed yet, Ag 6, 9:3; 1919 will read in court at Naples, Ag 10, 15:4
See also Estate, above

CARUSO, Mrs Enrico—plans to live in Italy, Aug 4, 3:3; will sail for N Y on Oct 22, S 29, 17:5

CARYLL, Ivan—arrives in U S, S 22, 12:3

CASA Italiana Com, see Columbia Univ—Italian House

CASAMANO, Santo, see Verotta, G

CASE, Anna—faints during concert, Jl 31, 22:4

CASE (J I), Threshing Machine Co—Pf divd, Ag 29, 18:8

CASE, L Barton—designated on W Bennett's ticket for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 13, 2:4

CASENAVE, Maurice—speaks at dinner given by M Knecht to Amb Herrick and Amer Legion officers, Jl 7, 11:4; selected as member of new Institute of Politics of Williams College, Jl 17, 14:4

CASEY, Jno A, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co

CASEY, Marion, see Sande, E H

CASHIN (Rev), Wm E—repeats story of W Hoey, who surrendered to him, Ag 30, 1:4

CASPER, Geo Wm—death, Ag 4, 15:6

CASASSA, Frank D—death and career, S 22, 17:6

CASSEBEER, Hy A—death, Jl 28, 13:4

CASSEL (Sir), Ernest—M Field may take over his racing stable, Jl 30, 6:7; death and career, S 23, 15:5

CASSELA (Patrolman), Dominick P—arrested on charges of assault on E J McCarthy, Ag 30, 32:3

CASSERES, see De Casseres

CASSIDY, Edw F—recount of ballots in contest for Alderman in 1918 campaign show plurality for him, S 18, 14:2; Typographical Union No 6 adopts resolution condemning Bd of Aldermen for delay in recount of ballots in 1919 Municipal Campaign, S 19, 4:3

CASTAGNETTA, Louis—designated by Coalition Com as Register for Bronx, Ag 7, 2:8

CASTELBERG, Jos—death, Ag 31, 13:5

CASTELLANE, Felix R—wife obtains divorce, Jl 24, 18:6; Ag 9, 15:1

CASTELNAU (Gen), Edouard de Curieres—W Duranty reports him at odds with Premier Briand in Chamber of Deputies row over Industrial Bank of China, Jl 10, 4:1

CASTETTER Bank of Blair, Neb—Former Pres, F H Claridge, surrenders to authorities; is welcomed with band, Ag 30, 1:4; ed, Ag 31, 12:5

CASTILLO, Felix—arrested for bomb outrage in Havana, Ag 23, 32:3

CASTINE, Me, see Churches

CASTLE, Irene (Mrs Robt Treman)—recovering, Ag 3, 28:3; statement on modern dances, S 25, VI, 8:2

CASTLE School for Girls, Tarrytown, N Y—Miss C E Mason donates ten bldgs and stock to girls; Sir L P Powell says she plans establishment of civic institution, S 11, II, 1:1

CASTLETON, Saml M, see Gale, L A E

CASUALTIES in War, see European War—Casualties

CASUALTY Co of Amer—Liquidation terms announced, by C C Fowler, Jl 11, 17:3

CASUALTY Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation

CATALAN BAY—Sp art, The Strength of Gibraltar, Jl 3, III, p 15

CATALONIA—Lr by J Ventura Y Sureda on terrorism, Jl 3, II, 2:7; Diet backs Irish stand, S 4, 2:5

CATANZARO (Mrs), Elva E, see Auditore, F

CATHCART (Countess), de—gambling, Ag 9, 2:1

CATHEDRAL of St John the Divine, see Churches—N Y C

CATHEDRALS, see Churches

CATHOLIC Art Soc, see O'Connor, E J

CATHOLIC Church, Roman, see Roman Catholic Church

CATONIGRI, Gerardo, see Schmidt, E

CATS:—
Bites—Mrs Marjorie Forbes attacked by pet angora which is choked to death, Jl 4, 1:2
Burial—E G Haskell seeks permission to bury pet cat beside wife in $10,000 mausoleum, S 4, 4:2; Haskell cat buried in back yard, S 6, 17:8
Damage Suits—Mrs F E Goodwin loses case against Nelson Grocery Co of Boston to recover damages for injuries received when she sought to protect her dog from store cat, Jl 1, 15:7
Thefts—J Figan fined for stealing kitten, Ag 18, 5:1
Portland, Me—Mascot of Post Office dies through accident, Jl 8, 15:7
Russia—Monthly item of 15,000 rubles for feeding Soviet cat appears in budget, Jl 18, 1:2
West Orange, N J—Proposed ordinance for killing of stray cats, defeated at meeting of Town Council, Jl 21, 4:3; ed, Jl 21, 14:6

CATSKILL Aqueduct, see Croton Watershed

CATT (Mrs), Carrie Chapman—statement on progress in woman suffrage in U S, Ag 26, 3:1; ed, Ag 27, 8:2

CATTLE:—
American—Bavarians find cows superior to native breeds, Ag 23, 10:1
See also Meat

CATTLE Thieves—Sadie Champion wounded by Mexican band near Bisbee, Ariz, S 15, 3:4

CAUCASUS—Cholera epidemic, Jl 10, 3:5, 4:4

CAULFIELD (N Y Assemblyman), Jas H—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

CAVALIER (Prof), M J—will lecture at Columbia Univ, Jl 11, 10:8; arrives at Columbia Univ as French exchange prof, S 25, 4:8

CAVANAGH, Edw—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 26, 6:1; Ag 27, 18:4

CAVANAGH (Policeman), Walter M—death, S 17, 1:5

CAVE, Edw—described experiences of fl'm party in race to escape death in forest fires, Jl 10, 1:3

CAVENDISH, Harry—lr on Dover patrol monument, Ag 5, 12:6

CAWLEY, Arth—arrested on charge of burglary, S 19, 32:3

CEBRIAN, Edw—yearlings sold at Durland's Academy, S 8, 11:3

CECIL (Lord), Eustace—death, Jl 4, 9:7

Digitized by Google

CECIL (Lord), Robt—clashes with Lloyd George in Commons; Lloyd George complains that Lord Robert had accused him of attack on workmen of country on eve of coal strike, Jl 8, 15:5; blames U S Govt for delay in settlement of mandates question in address before League of Nations Assembly; introduces resolution providing for immediate definition of mandates of A and B classes, S 9, 1:2; resolution referred to Com on Amendments, S 11, 1:6; S 11, 3:4; discusses control of arms manufacture and traffic at meeting of Assembly of League of Nations, S 24, 1:2; League of Nations adopts his resolution calling for definite disarmament plan to be laid before next Assembly, S 28, 1:1; ed, For disarmament at Geneva, S 29, 16:2; speaks in Assembly on use of poisonous gases, S 29, 19:1

CECILIA Cohen (schooner)—Afire and in sinking condition, Ag 8, 2:1

CELLA, Jas—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3

CELLULOID Collars—Chief Fitzmorris forbids Chicago police to wear them, Jl 10, 1:4

CELTIC Club of Melbourne—Favors home rule for Ireland, S 26, 3:1

CELTIC Park, see N Y C—Parks

CEMENT—Statistics on production in 1920, S 25, X, 14:8

CEMENT Combine, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, S 1

CEMENT Mfrs' Protective Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation

CEMETERIES, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe

CENSORSHIP—Lr by W Sartain on German censorship of "Bossuet's Orations," Ag. 7, II, 2:6

See also Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship; Plays and Operas—Censorship

CENSUS:—

England, see England—Census

France, see France—Population

CENSUS, U S:—

Foreign-Born Population—Farmer population, Jl 7, 10:7; statistics for N Y and Phila, Ag 17, 15:7

Marion, O—11,304 out of 27,981 persons at work in gainful occupations, Jl 17, 4:8

Milwaukee—Foreign-born white population, Jl 3, II, 1:1

N Y C—Growth since 1790; logarithmic curve prepared by L Stapleton showing ratio of growth of population in 5 boroughs since 1800, Jl 17, VIII, 1:4; statistics on foreign-born in N Y C, Ag 17, 15:7; Natl Geographic Soc questions London's claim as largest city, S 2, 5:2

N Y S statistics, Ag 10, 4:3

Statistics—Figures for N Y S and near-by States, Ag 10, 4:3

CENSUS Bur, see U S—Census Bur

CENTENARIANS*—Mrs. Rose Farley of Poughkeepsie, age 100 yrs asks city's aid, S 16, 19:6

See also references under Longevity

CENTENARIES—Sp art on centenaries of La Fontaine, Baudelaire and Flaubert, Jl 24, III, 14:1

CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Divd, S 16, 26:4; S 17, 19:8

CENTRAL Amer Republics—Amer Navy will be represented at 100th anniversary of independence of 5 Republics, S 11, II, 1:4; Harding felicitates 5 Republics on anniversary; celebration in Washington, S 16, 16:7; Costa Rica presents medal to Pres Harding, S 28, 19:4

CENTRAL Amer Union—Federal Council of Central Amer Republics, comprising reprs of Salvador, Guatemala and Honduras, announces that Nicaragua reconsiders decision and offers to join union; regret that Costa Rica rejected compact, Jl 4, 2:7; Nicaragua seeks changes; Minister Chamorro explains that she is willing to join conditionally, Jl 6, 25:1; Constituent Assembly meets; P. Bonilla elected Pres; other officers chosen, Jl 21, 2:7; unofficial reprs of Nicaragua and Costa Rica arrive in Honduras to observe matters brought before Constituent Assembly, Jl 24, 18:4; constitution will soon be ready for signature; Dr J Bianchi thinks Nicaragua will join, S 4, 5:6; constitution signed at Tegucigalpa; elections will be held in Oct, S, 11, II, 1:4; Dr Bianchi says City of Tegucigalpa is new Capital of Federation of Central America, S 12, 12:7; Federation will become operative on Feb 10, S 22, 17:2

CENTRAL Assoc of Social Workers, see Co-Operative Socs—Russia

CENTRAL Drug Co, see Prohibition—Forged Permits

CENTRAL Europe, see Currency—Central Europe

CENTRAL Hudson Gas & Electric Co, see Gas Rates—Newburg, N Y

CENTRAL Leather Co—Statement for 3 mos, Jl 27, 23:3; divd, S 2, 18:8

CENTRAL Me Power Co—Bonds offered, Jl 22, 15:2

CENTRAL Mgrs' Assoc—Bars melodrama for theatres in small towns, Jl 2, 5:2

CENTRAL Mercantile Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 12, 23:3; S 19, 26:6

CENTRAL Park, see N Y C—Parks

CENTRAL Petroleum Co—Pf divd, S 15, 28:7

CENTRAL Presbyterian Church, Bklyn, see Churches—N Y C

CENTRAL R R of N J—Annual report, S 24, 14:8

CENTRAL Securities Co, see Mail Thefts—Round-Up of Thieves

CENTRAL States Electric Corp—Pf divd, S 8, 25:7

CENTRAL Sugar Corp—Special meeting of stockholders postponed, Jl 12, 22:5; special meeting of stockholders called for July 25, Jl 22, 16:2; special meeting of stockholders postponed, Jl 26, 23:2; enjoined from mortgaging property to secure bond issue by injunction obtained by Equitable Trust Co, which submits prior claim, Ag 4, 32:3

CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council—Protests against proposed exploitation of unemployed by notoriety seekers, orders investigation of Loyal Labor Legion, S 16, 22:3; places Mike Gibbons on blacklist, S 2, 10:3; plans campaign to offset picketing injunction issued by Justice Strong against Leather Goods Workers, S 28, 30:3

CENTRAL Union Trust Co of N Y—Statement, Jl 1, 21:6; Jl 7, 26:6 appointed trustee of bond issue of Southwestern Power and Light Co, Jl 10, VIII, 6:5; loses action for exemption from N Y S income tax funds derived from mortgages, in case of Marcia A Gavit, Jl 15, 5:2

CENTRAL Vt R R—St Albans shops close, S 21, 3:5

CERETTI (Mgr) Benaventure—arrives in Paris as emissary of Vatican, Ag 3, 13:4; presents credentials to Pres Millerand, Ag 7, 20:2

CERINO, Matthew, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 21

CERRO de Pasco Copper Co—Continues operating in Chile, Ag 27, 12:3

CERTAIN-TEED Products Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 18, 25:3; pf divd, S 12, 23:6

CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see U S—Finances

CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel de—Father N I Sancho denies report of finding of original portrait of him, S 12, 19:6; Spanish authorities make convent of Church of the Trinity Monks, where he is buried, a public monument, S 22, 2:6

CHACE, Wm Wall—death, S 3, 9:7

CHADBOURNE, Grace—estate, Jl 7, 27:1

CHADSEY (Judge), John H—death, Ag 19, 13:4

CHAFFEE (Prof) Zachariah Jr—Harvard Univ Overseers dismiss petition for disciplining for writing "Freedom of the Press," alleged radical book, Jl 18, 5:2

CHALDEA, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund

CHALIF, Louis — statement on modern dances, S 25, VI, 8:2

CHALLIAPIN, Theodor (Russian Singer)—appeal for relief for Russian famine victims, Ag 19, 2:3; British Foreign Office re-

Digitized by Google

fuses to vise passport, Ag 22, 2:5; will be admitted to England if he gives concerts for Russian famine victims, Ag 24, 3:2; will arrive in Russia; family held in Russia as hostages for his return, S 3, 2:8; will sing in U S to raise funds for Russian relief, S 11, 14:4

CHALLIS, Arth—police doubt he was starving; friends say was subject to fainting spells, Jl 25, 4:3

CHALMERS, Jas V—lr on prohibition law in U S, Jl 23, 6:6

CHALMERS Motor Co—Stockholders asked to deposit shares by Sept 15, in merger with Maxwell Motor Co, Ag 14, II, 8:3; first financial statement since reorganization, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1; notes sold, S 22, 26:3

CHAMARD (Prof), Henri—will give course at Columbia Univ; career, S 11, II, 3:2

CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S:—
Excess Profits Tax—Speedy repeal urged in telegram to Sen Finance Com, Ag 24, 22:4

CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—
Building Operations—Report for 1920, Jl 21, 20:1; 1920 report shows decrease in construction of 1-family houses, Jl 24, IX, 1:6
Civil Service—90% of members favor reclassification of employes, Ag 1, 16:3
European Tour—Visit to Berlin, Jl 16, 2:7; Washington Com entertained by Pres Hainisch in Vienna, Jl 24, 3:5; Amer delegates leave Vienna for Geneva, Jl 26, 17:6; Premier Briand receives Amer delegates, Ag 3, 21:3
Soldiers' Bonus—Challenged by Amer Legion to debate proposed legislation, S 5, 17:2

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart—English court holds he is now a German subject and forfeits all interest in estate of uncle, Jl 29, 16:2; ed, Ag 14, II, 2:6

CHAMBERLAIN (Chancellor of Exchequer) Jos Austen—statement in Commons on Washington Labor Conference, Jl 2, 4:2; ed on statement of British Govt, Jl 16, 6:1; discusses Irish question in Commons; holds out hope of final settlement at Nov or Dec sessions of Parliament, Jl 27, 17:8; defends release of J J McKeown from prison, Ag 11, 15:5; handed Sinn Fein reply to British peace proposals, Ag 12, 1:6; asks members of Commons not to debate Irish question, Ag 18, 2:3; may be delegate to arms parley, S 20, 3:1

CHAMBERLAYNE, Ellen F—speaks at meeting of Natl Education Assoc; says average teacher and average pupil do not read, Jl 6, 10:4; ed, Jl 7, 10:5

CHAMBERS, Ed—killed in West Va, Ag 2, 1:2; was victim of plot, says Atty Counts, Ag 3, 3:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:2; buried, Ag 4, 2:7; C E Lively, held for murder, claims self-defense, Ag 7, 18:5

CHAMBERS, Harry B, see Bronx Co Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

CHAMBERS, Reece, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—1920 Strike

CHAMBLISS (Capt), Wm H, see Elkwood (SS)

CHAMORRO (Minister) Emiliano—explains that Nicaragua is willing to join Central Amer Union conditionally, Jl 6, 25:1

CHAMPLAIN, Sami de—tercentenary celebration at Penetang, Ag 4, 17:2

CHANDLER, Fredk T Jr, see Chandler Bros & Co

CHANDLER, Geo—commits suicide, Ag 28, 8:2

CHANDLER (Dr), H A E—urges exports of gold to reduce holdings in U S, S 27, 30:4

CHANDLER (U S Repr), Thos Alberter—charges Standard Oil Co has tried to force independent oil cos out of business, says new duties in Fordney tariff bill will prevent it, Jl 2, 2:5

CHANDLER Bros & Co—Receivers appointed: statement by E Mendenhall, Jl 26, 26:2; creditors want firm declared bankrupt, Jl 27, 25:5; debts, Jl 28, 28:2; ancillary receivers appointed, Jl 29, 17:2; declared bankrupt, Ag 18, 21:2; warrants issued for E Mendenhall L E Waring, F T Chandler Jr and E L Little charging conspiracy and embezzlement, S 30, 18:2

CHANDLER Motors Co—Divd, S 10, 14:2

CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant—arrives in U S, S 18, 6:2

CHANNING (Prof), Edw—receives degree of LL D from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7

CHAPEL, Edw E—death, Jl 6, 15:6

CHAPIN (Dr), Warren Blanchard—death, Ag 29, 11:5

CHAPLIN, Chas—arrives in N Y en route to England, Ag 29, 14:4; views on short skirts and labor, Ag 30, 10:2; London stirred over his proposed visit, schoolmaster remembers his antics, S 2, 9:3; sails for England, S 4, 6:1; due in London, S 10, 12:2; mobbed in London, S 11, 17:1; his serious opinions on topics of the day; article by Jane Grant, S 18, III, 12:1; arrives in Paris, S 19, 17:5; arrives in Berlin, S 24, 12:1; reproduction of London contract when he earned 50 shillings a week, S 25, VI, 3:2

CHAPLO, Jno—found slain in home after beating wife, Ag 22, 5:2

CHAPMAN, Frank M—Ed on his criticism of British song birds, Jl 24, II, 2:6

CHAPMAN (Prof), H H—makes public summary of lrs of criticism of management of Amer Forestry Assoc, Jl 11, 20:5

CHAPMAN, Helen C—estate, S 9, 25:3

CHAPMAN, Victor, Scholarship, see Scholarships—Harvard.

CHAPMAN Valve Mfg Co—Cuts wages, S 10, 6:2

CHARACTER Analysis—Game, Jl 10, II, 6:7
See also, Breathing

CHARGE Accounts—Department store problem in opening credit accounts for married women without their husbands' knowledge, Jl 10, II, 6:3

CHARITY—Ed on appeal by woman from Finland, Ag 11, 12:5; Rabbi L M Franklin criticises system in U S, S 19, 12:3
See also European War—Relief Work; Gifts and Bequests; Labor—Unemployment

CHARITY Solicitors, see Timely Service Soc

CHARLES I, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary—Will remain in Switzerland, Jl 8, 3:4; Allies will oppose his request to leave Switzerland for Denmark, Jl 22, 24:2; officials of London possess information denying report that he intends to return to throne, Jl 23, 2:3; Austrian authorities order watch on Danube River to prevent his return, Jl 24, 16:1; Rumania, Jugoslavia and Czechoslovakia sign treaty providing for declaration of war on Hungary should he return to throne, Jl 29, 12:8; Swiss authorities increase force of guardians watching him, Ag 1, 3:5; report that he has given up hope of regaining throne, Ag 3, 15:3; report that Swiss authorities have requested him to leave country at end of Aug, Ag 5, 1:2; agents seek to purchase villa in Liechtenstein, Ag 10, 15:2; ed, Ag 12, 12:4; wants Allies to give him funds, Ag 13, 9:6; ed; followers plan demonstration on his birthday, Ag 15, 12:4, 7; unable to find refuge, time is extended, Ag 22, 2:4; Switzerland negotiates for his continued residence in country, Ag 23, 2:3; Swiss Govt extends permisson to remain until Oct, Ag 31, 14:2; will apply to Austrian Govt for return of property, S 4, 5:2; lrs from N Poyzl and M Howard, S 8, 12:6; Swiss Govt exempts him from taxes, S 12, 2:1

CHARLESTON, W Va, see West Va—Capitol

CHARLESTON Industrial Corp, see Viscose Co of Amer

CHARLTON (Commodore), Lionel E O—congratulates Maj Gen Menoher on success of air bombing tests, Jl 30, 3:7

CHASE, Albro E—death, S 9, 15:4

CHASE (Rev), Wm Sheafe—protests to Gov Miller against showing of Dempsey-Carpentier fight pictures, Ag 6, 3:6

CHASE Natl Bank of City of N Y—Statement, Jl 8, 20:4; receives part of issue of $22,000,000 loan awarded by N Y C, Ag 12, 17:2; quarterly divd, S 8, 25:7; statement, S 14, 28:7
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

Digitized by Google

CHASSEL (Dr), Clara—says children of higher social status rank higher in intelligence tests in Horace Mann School, Jl 31, 23:2
CHASTINE, Lyle—arrested with Mrs May Gallander after moving picture man makes payment of $50 hush money, Ag 23, 32:2
CHATEAU-Thierry—Visited by members of Amer Legion; cornerstone of Roosevelt Bridge laid, Aug 24, 15:4
CHATEAU-Thierry Battle—anniversary of Amer counter-offensive, Jl 18, 11:7; lr by H H Hegeman on omission of name of 3d Div, Jl 23, 6:6
CHATHAM and Phenix Natl Bank of City of N Y—statement, Jl 7, 26:6; sued by Tropical SS Corp for $100,000 damages on charge of dishonoring checks, Ag 16, 21:2
CHAULMOOGRA Oil—Prof Rock exhibits photographs of Taraktogenos Kurzii tree, source of oil, Ag 14, VI, 6:2
See also Leprosy
CHAUTAUQUA Circuit—History reviewed in book by J L Hurlbut, Jl 24, III, 27:1
CHEATHAM (Mrs), E S, see Mayo, R A
CHEATHAM (Dr) Orville—tells of growth of Ku Klux Klan in N J as head of organization, Ag 30, 19:3
CHECK Frauds, see Swindling
CHECKS, see Federal Reserve Banks—Check Collection
CHECKERS, see Sports
CHEER, Philosophy of—Sp art by B de Casseres, S 25, III, 17:1
CHEESE—manufacture of cow's milk variety of Roquefort cheese established in Grove City, Pa, S 18, X, 13:7
CHELLBORG, Oscar Herton—death, S 15, 15:4
CHEMICAL Foundation—Pres F P Garvan denies monopoly charge made by Repr Frear in minority report of tariff bill, Jl 7, 3:3
See also Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
CHEMICAL Natl Bank of N Y—statement, Jl 7, 26:3; prepares to move into enlarged quarters, Ag 22, 15:3
CHEMICAL Research — Ed, Coals to Newcastle, on gift of H Hashi to Germany, S 17, 12:3
CHEMICAL Show—plans for 7th Natl Exposition of Chemical Industries in armory of 8th Coast Defense Command, S 4, VII, 4:1; S 11, II, 1:6; S 12, 12:3; S 13, 17:2; S 14, 30:1; S 15, 15:2; S 18, 18:2
CHEMICAL Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
CHEMISTRY—Ed, the creative science, S 8, 12:2; new era predicted as result of scientific developments by Dr A D Little and Prof W D Bancroft, at internatl meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 9, 5:2; British Assoc hears of results obtained by new apparatus at Cambridge, at Edinburgh meeting, S 9, 16:2; ed, Energy, S 10, 10:4; salvage problems and utilization of by-products discussed at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 18:1; ed, Energy, S 10, 10:4; use in warfare described by Sen Lenroot in address at opening of Chemical Show, S 13, 17:2; ed, Chemical industries, S 16, 16:4
CHEMISTS—Dr N Van Stone of Chicago reported jailed in Frankfort for alleged attempted bribery of German chemists, Ag 9, 9:4; Dr Beckman of Berlin accuses Du Pont Co of Del with bribing German chemists with high salaries, in attempt to learn German dye secrets, S 4, 5:1
See also Amer Chemical Soc; Soc of Chemical Research
CHEN Ping Ling—lr on Chinese food and health, Ag 29, 10:6
CHENEY (Col), Sherwood Alf—marries Louise Delano, S 11, 2:1
CHENEY, Warren J—death, Ag 19, 13:4
CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R:—
Aug report, S 28, 26:2
Divd—Directors defer action, Ag 20, 10:2
June report, Jl 28, 20:2
Merger—Files petition with Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to consolidate with Chesapeake & Ohio R R, Jl 19, 19:3
Sued jointly with Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers by D M Demoracus, who charges conspiracy to drop him after train wreck at Manchester, Ky, Jl 17, 23:1
CHESEBROUGH Mfg Co—Passes quarterly divd, Ag 19, 14:6
CHESS, see Sports
CHESTER, Wm (Dodds)—death, Jl 30, 9:6
CHESTER, Pa—Bridge collapses, S 11, 1:5; S 12, 6:2; S 13, 8:3
See also Rents—Reduction
CHESTER Kiwanis (SS)—Report of mutiny among crew, S 6, 10:1
CHESTERTON, Geo Laval—describes conditions in Belgium, Jl 31, VI, 7:1; lr by A A MacErlean on Belgian holy days, Ag 19, 12:5
CHEW (Capt), Beverly Grayson—trial, Jl 6, 5:2; Jl 7, 8:2; Jean Sothern says she has been annoyed because of his wife's stage name, Jl 14, 17:4; found guilty; sentenced, Jl 17, 1:4; correction in comparison of case with that of Capt Detzer, Jl 25, 2:3
CHICAGO:—
Courts—Judge Schulman locks up 32 spectators in Morals Court, Ag 30, 7:2
Electricians' Strike, see Electrical Workers' Strike
Elevated Lines, see Public Utilities
Finances, see Chicago Tribune (libel suit)
Fire—Records show that Mrs O'Leary's cow was not cause of it, S 28, 2:4
Infant Mortality, see Infant Mortality—Chicago
Jews, see Jews—Chicago
Pageant of Progress—Opens; Sec Davis predicts better industrial relations, Jl 31, 9:1; results of speed boat races will be reported by wireless telephone, Ag 4, 18:2; quill pen used by Pres Lincoln in signing first inaugural address is stolen from exhibit of Chicago Historical Soc, Ag 13, 3:6
Police—Celluloid collars forbidden by Chief Fitzmorris, Jl 10, 1:4; Judge Swanson issues temporary injunction restraining Controller Harding from issuing vouchers for salaries for Detective Sgts, Ag 16, 3:4; Chief of Police Fitzmorris visits N Y C Police Dept, Ag 24, 23:1; Chief C G Fitzmorris found guilty of contempt of court for criticising Judge David at sanity hearings in Wanderer case, S 21, 10:2; Chief Fitzmorris obtains stay of sentence for 60 days; removal of Judge David will be asked, S 27, 19:3
See also Prohibition—Chicago
Politics—Eds, Jl 12, 12:2; Jl 22, 10:4
Post Office—A C Lueder nominated Postmaster, Ag 23, 16:3
See also Postal Employes
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Chicago
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities
R R Strikes of 1894, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Chicago
Suit Against Chicago Tribune, see Chicago Tribune
Tax Valuations—Statistics for last yr, Jl 21, 25:4
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment
CHICAGO & Alton R R—Passenger Rates—Round trip between Kansas City and St Louis cut, Ag 6, 9:3
CHICAGO & Eastern Ill R R—Annual report, Ag 17, 20:2
CHICAGO & Northwestern R R:—
Employes, Reinstatement—Shop forces resume full operation, Jl 30, 5:6
CHICAGO Assoc of Commerce—Urges repeal of excess profits tax, in telegrams to Pres Harding and members of Congress, Ag 19, 6:6
CHICAGO Bd of Trade—Japanese merchant applies for membership, Jl 31, 13:1; inaugurates reforms, urges other bds to do likewise, Ag 24, 19:3; prices of seats decline, Ag 26, 15:6; adopts rule to prohibit trading in indemnities, S 8, 24:2
CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy Ry:—
Claims Against Govt—Directors authorize final adjustment, S 10, 15:5

Digitized by Google

Finances—Banking syndicate which handled Northern Pacific-Gt Northern bond issue dissolved, Jl 6, 3:2
June report, Jl 30, 12:8

CHICAGO Federation of Labor—Delegate Frankel assails selection of W J Bryan as speaker at Labor Day festivities, Jl 18, 4:3; favors exhibit of Dempsey-Carpentier fight film, Ag 23, 10:2; W J Bryan assails profiteers, in Labor Day address, S 6, 17:4

CHICAGO Grand Opera Co—Obtains 8 interlocking leases on Manhattan Opera House, S 18, 23:2

CHICAGO Jail—Trusty J Bowman attempted to free 3 murderers, S 1, 17:7

CHICAGO Junction Ry Co, see N Y Central R R—Chicago Terminal

CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange—Resumes futures trading in butter and eggs, Ag 12, 17:2

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Vice Pres R J Marony elected to succeed G G Mason, resigned, Jl 10, VIII, 6:3; July report, Ag 30, 24:4; Pres Byram and other officials will be arrested for denying employes time to vote, S 20, 19:2

CHICAGO Opera Co—Alleged shortage in funds of old organization being traced; strange deals with ticket scalpers brought to light, Jl 27, 1:4; atty denies rumors of shortage in old organization, Jl 28, 7:1; plans, Ag 15, 14:2; new singers, Ag 19, 8:1; Jeanne Schneider signed, S 29, 12:3

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—Com divd, S 16, 28:7

CHICAGO Pressmen's Union, see Printers' Strike

CHICAGO Ry Equipment Co—Divd, S 21, 27:8

CHICAGO Real Estate Bd—Revises lease-writing plan to abolish moving day nuisance, Ag 14, VIII, 18:7

CHICAGO River & Ind R R Co, see N Y Central R R—Chicago Terminal

CHICAGO, Rock Island & Pacific R R, see Rock Island Co

CHICAGO, St Louis & New Orleans R R—Bonds offered, S 12, 23:5

CHICAGO Telephone Co, see Public Utilities

CHICAGO Tribune—Cuts space devoted to baseball stories, Ag 25, 12:8; City of Chicago declares basis of libel suit, asks $10,000,000 damages for alleged injury to city's financial prospects, S 15, 19:7; W Kirkland, counsel, calls libel suit an attempt by city's Govt to restrict freedom of press and to protect entrenched authority from inquiry and criticism, asks general demurrer at Court hearing, S 23, 2:4; counsel for city says libel by Tribune hurt city's credit, in argument in demurrer, S 25, 7:6; Kirkland urges right of public press to criticise, in closing argument in libel suit, S 27, 4:2; L P Lochner, former Executive Sec of People's Council for Democracy and Terms of Peace, testifies in Mayor Thompson's libel suit, S 27, 21:6

CHICAGO Tunnel Co, see Stocks and Bonds—Chicago Corporations

CHICAGO Union Station Co, see Railroads—Terminals

CHICAGO Univ—Address by Prof Dodd on W Wilson and League of Nations at meeting under auspices of Woodrow Wilson Club, Jl 16, 10:2

CHICAGO Utilities Co, see Stocks and Bonds—Chicago Corporations

CHICAGO, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co—Pf divd, Jl 18, 23:7

CHICKENS, see Poultry

CHIEN, Thomson S—lr on China at the arms conference, S 25, II, 2:7

CHILBERG, J E—held in connection with failure of Scandinavian-Amer Bank in Tacoma, Jl 2, 6:2

CHILCHESTER (Mrs), Louise—will, Ag 21, II, 8:2

CHILD, C G—statement on Caruso's music records, Ag 4, 3:1

CHILD, Francis Jas—ed on his letters, S 4, II, 2:3

CHILD (Amb), Richd Washburn—Amer writers give him farewell dinner in N Y C, Jl 8, 9:2; sails for Italy, Jl 10, 4:8; arrives in Naples, Jl 21, 17:5; speaks on League of Nations in interview with Italian newspaper correspondent, Jl 22, 4:3; arrives in Rome, Jl 26, 17:5; makes 1st speech in Rome, Jl 27, 17:2; presents credentials to King of Italy, Ag 2, 8:7; rents 40 rooms of Palazzo Orsini, S 16, 7:1

CHILD Health Organization of America—Ed on health habit calendar, S 29, 16:4

CHILD Labor:—
Constitutionality of Owen-Keating Law—Judge Boyd, in Vivian Spinning Mills case, holds 10 per cent tax on products unconstitutional, Ag 23, 26:1; Executive Council of Amer Federation of Labor protests against decision, Ag 24, 10:8; ed, Ag 25, 12:6
N Y C—Rickard discharged, Jl 7, 17:4
Tax, see Child Labor—Constitutionality of Law

CHILD Welfare:—
Internatl conference, see Internatl Congress for the Protection of Children
New Zealand—Report; infant mortality lowest of any country, Jl 4, 6:1; Jl 10, VI, 6:4

CHILD Welfare Comm, N Y C, see N Y C—Child Welfare Comm

CHILDERS (Lt Com), Erskine—career outlined, Jl 24, VII, 1:3; declared to be leader of irreconcilables in Dublin who are out for full separation from Britain, Ag 24, 15:8

CHILDREN:
Abandoned Children, see Abandoned Children
Cruelty to—French girl found starving; mob tries to lynch stepmother, Ag 13, 3:2
See also Hughes (Mrs), Marie; see also Means (Dr), R; Michnowski, M; Pogdanwicz, P; Zizzi, R
Delaware—Report of U S Children's Bur on children in institutions shows only 3 per cent. full orphans, Ag 13, 9:6
European War, see European War—Relief Work—Children
Guardianship—Rochester court rules that children of Mrs E Delaney be returned to their home and to joint custody of parents, Jl 2, 5:2
Institutional Care—N Y C Public Welfare dept announces decrease in number of children, Ag 16, 14:7
Lost Children, see Campion, P; Disappearances
Near East, see Near East Relief
Nutrition—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on ill-fed babies of the rich, Jl 3, III, 1:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:5
Russia—Article by Sir P Dukes who tells of Sovietism's effect on the young, Jl 17, II, 3:1; lr by J G Phelps Stokes, who quotes A Lunacharsky, Bolshevist Com of Education, Jl 20, 14:6
See also Russia—Famine—Children
See also Adoptions; Babies; Infant Mortality; Juvenile Delinquency; U S—Children's Bur

CHILDREN'S Bundle Day, see Natl Children's Bundle Day

CHILDREN'S Bur, U S, see U S—Children's Bur

CHILDREN'S Museum—organizes tree club, Ag 28, 21:3

CHILDS, Richd S—urges amendment to Constitution for appointment of judges by Gov, Ag 21, 3:4

CHILDS, Wm Hamlin—W M Bennett attacks him in speech at opening of Mayoralty campaign, Ag 20, 3:1

CHILDS Co—Divds, Ag 26, 17:8

CHILDS Restaurants, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

CHILE:—
Bolivia, Relations with—Dispute over use of Mauri River for irrigation, Ag 23, 1:8
See also Chile—Peruvian Boundary
Cabinet—Resigns after Sen disapproves of nitrate decree, Jl 27, 3:3; new one organized, Ag 16, 14:7
Education, see Education—Chile

Digitized by Google

CHILE:—(Continued)—
Finances—Chamber of Deputies passes bill for internal loan, Jl 2, 3:6; Amb Mathieu comes to N Y to sign bonds to be used by Govt in developing rys, Jl 2, 5:5; Govt may seek new loan in N Y, Jl 24, VIII, 5:3
Labor, see Labor—Chile
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Covenant; Chile—Peruvian Boundary
Peruvian Boundary—Chile reported to be considering British proposal to settle Tacna-Arica dispute, Jl 4, 2:2; Pres Leguia expresses hope for early settlement, in message to Congress, Jl 30, 10:2; Buenos Aires Nacion comments on speech made by A Douglas, in which he refers to dispute, Jl 31, 2:8; State Dept sends for text of Douglas's address; Peruvian press comment, Ag 3, 13:1; Chilean Chamber of Deputies discusses Tacna-Arica question in secret session, S 1, 6:2; dispute discussed by League of Nations Assembly, Bolivia having forwarded request that question be considered; leaders manoeuvre to keep dispute from causing secession; Presidents of 6 Assembly coms, S 7, 2:2; League Assembly, after hot debate, puts off decision on Tacna-Arica dispute; Bolivians say State Dept ruled League action compatible with Monroe Doctrine, S 8, 1:1; Washington silent on Monroe Doctrine construction placed by Bolivia, S 9, 2:7; ed, Bolivia's grievance, S 9, 14:1; Chile consents to refer dispute to comm of 3 jurists, S 12, 2:2; lr signed Ex U S Consul charges Bolivia with trying to discredit Chile at Geneva, S 12, 12:6; R R Falconi says Peru's side will be presented at League Assembly, lr; lr by Domingo Santa Maria, S 14, 18:7; Bolivia asks for more information before referring dispute to comm, S 14, 21:3; Bolivia withdraws demand for inclusion of dispute with Chile in League agenda; comm of experts appointed, S 16, 2:5; J A de Buenavista tells of Peru's position, replying to ex-U S Consul, lr, S 19, 14:7; League com reports that League has no competence in question, so dispute will be shelved, S 23, 17:6; Bolivia withdraws demand from League of Nations; conclusions reached by comm, S 28, 3:4; S 29, 19:1
See also Douglas, A (for controversy on speech)
Peruvian Subjects—Pres Leguia reproaches Chile for mistreatment of them, in message to Congress, Jl 30, 10:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Chile
Shipping Strike, see Shipping—Strikes

CHILTON, Wilmot—admits before House Immigration Com that Japanese merchants contributed to expenses of his trip to Washington to oppose bill to admit Chinese coolies to Hawaii, Ag 3, 15:7

CHIN (Private), Hy—funeral, S 4, 10:1

CHINA:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—China
Amer Interests—Yacht Isabel being refitted at Phila to guard lives and property of Americans in interior, Ag 7, 2:4
Amer-Japanese Agreement—M Saint Brice says Lansing-Ishii agreement is spurned as one of "Wilson's mistakes," Ag 2, 15:5
Amer Policy—Praised by Dr Sze who speaks in Baltimore, S 3, 10:3
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—China
Boxer Indemnity—Sen Lodge introduces bill to wipe out U S claim; bill approved by State Dept, Jl 21, 4:3; Lodge bill passed by Sen, Ag 12, 3:3
Cabinet (Peking Govt)—Changes impending, S 22, 3:4
Civil War—South China Republic retakes City of Wu-chow from Kwangsi Province forces, Jl 1, 15:8; Constitutionalists charge Japanese with sending arms and men to Kwangsi militarists; Dr Wu Ting Fang protests to Pres of Republic of South China, Jl 8, 3:3; Kwangsi and Kwangtung Provinces at war, Jl 24, 2:5 Gen Lu Yung-ting reported to have declared intention of resigning as Inspector Gen of Kwangsi; collapse of military organization predicted, Jl 25, 12:7; conflict near Yochow, Ag 5, 4:5; Rev B Mayer and W F O'Shea, priests, prevent battle, Ag 24, 28:3; provinces of Hunan and Hupeh continue to indulge in hostilities, demanding autonomy of Hupeh, Ag 30, 2:6; Yochow occupied by govt troops; report that Hunanese are retreating, Ag 31, 13:2; heavy fighting in Ichang region; 200 soldiers of northern forces driven into river and drowned, S 9, 2:8; Gen Wu Pei-fu, Northern, routs and pursues Southern forces, S 28, 21:7; lr by B Lenox-Simpson, S 28, 18:7
Control—Japan considers plan for control of China; report that comm was talked of in U S is denied by Washington, Ag 16, 2:3; Amer Legation in Peking denies report that Amer Govt favors internatl control, Ag 22, 2:1; Chinese press, in ed on disarmament conference, voices suspicion of internationalization aims by big powers, Ag 23, 3:3; Sp art by S Bonsal, Ag 28, VII, 1:7
Ed, China and America, S 13, 16:5
Education, see Education—China
Famine—Famine in Kwei-Chow Province where inhabitants may be forced to cannibalism, Jl 19, 2:3; Pres of China issues mandate praising relief work, Ag 17, 2:7
Far Eastern Alliance, see Far East
Finances—Dr J G Schurman guest at luncheon of N Y members in the consortium for China at India House, Jl 20, 8:3; report that consortium will cease operating denied, Jl 27, 23:4; T W Lamont explains consortium plan, says failure of Industrial Bank of China in Paris will not affect it, Jl 30, 13:2; report that loan is being negotiated with Canadian bankers, S 23, 21:2
Foreign Troops—Amer Legation in Peking prevents move for troops to protect foreigners, Ag 6, 3:4
General Conditions—Dr P S Reinsch tells of steady progress, S 12, 15:7
German Influence—German agents are negotiating with Chinese Govt for reopening of bank, in attempt to regain commercial grip, Ag 6, 5:4
Germany, Relations with—Ratifications of treaty between 2 countries exchanged July 1, Jl 5, 17:4; ed, A sample "separate" treaty, Jl 15, 10:3
Germany's Gain—Lr from J S Tow, Jl 4, 8:7
Government—Statements by Dr P S Reinsch, S 12, 15:7; Ma Soo replies to Dr Reinsch, for Sun Yat Sen, S 13, 19:8; ed on North and South Govts, S 20, 16:3; B Lenox-Simpson tells causes of trouble between North and South, S 28, 18:7
See also subhead Civil War, above; Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—China
Hupeh Province—Joins Hunan province in hostilities demanding autonomy of Hupeh, Ag 30, 2:6
Internatl Comm, see China—Control
Japan, Relations with—Japan tenacious of her rights; belief that she will seek limit on Harding disarmament and Pacific conference, Jl 18, 2:4; Viscount Takahashi calls for withdrawal of Japanese troops from Manchuria and Tsing Tao, Jl 21, 3:4; report that Japan has been asked by U S to drop special claims, Ag 7, 1:2; report that Japan may favor withdrawal of 21 demands of 1915, S 12, 15:8; Sec Hughes considers proffer of U S good offices in Shantung dispute; text of reservation entered with China and Japan in 1915, S 14, 7:1; Shantung may be barred from arms conference if China rejects Japan's recent proposals; text of Japan's version of proposals, S 17, 2:3; com of Japanese Opposition Party says Japan should adhere to demands, S 20, 3:4; China's reply forecast, S 26, 17:3; Tokio authority says Japan will insist at arms parley on agree-

Digitized by Google

ments on 21 demands, S 30, 17:3
See also Shantung
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Chinese in U S
Open Door Policy—Upheld by Sec Hughes in note to Chinese Minister in Washington, Jl 9, 15:1; Sao-Ke A Sze praises U S stand, Jl 11, 10:7; Sec Hoover denies that he expressed views as to a protectorate, Ag 9, 8:7; discussed by Prof Viallate at Institute of Politics, Ag 16, 14:8; Dr Tyau says China will advocate policy at disarmament conference, S 6, 13:2
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conferences—China
President, see Sun Yat Sen (Dr)
Railroads, see Railroads—China
Reclamation Work, see Hong Kong
Relief Work, see Red Cross Soc—China
South China—Canton Govt protests that Peking Administration does not represent country and that it is not qualified to send delegate to Far Eastern Conference, Jl 18, 2:3; text of lr from Ma Soo on disarmament conference plan, Jl 20, 2:4
Sovereignty, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—China
U S Policy, see U S—China, Relations with
See also Far East
CHINA Sec—Dinner in N Y C, S 21, 2:6
CHINA (SS)—Must cease operating as passenger ship between San Francisco and Honolulu after Feb, because of foreign ownership, is Atty Gen Daugherty's ruling, Ag 1, 19:1
CHINATOWN, N Y C—78 Chinamen taken in Pell St raid, Ag 28, 18:1
CHINCHUK, M, see Russia—Famine—Appeals—Co-operatives
CHINDA (Viscount) Sutemi—named as probable choice as Japanese delegate to disarmament conference, Jl 20, 2:2
CHINESE Banks in N Y, see Banks and Banking
CHINESE Eastern Ry, see Railroads—China
CHINESE in Hawaii, see Hawaii
CHINESE in U S—Lem Wah starts for China, after having lived in U S for 51 yrs, Jl 15, 23:1; 16 reported arrested in Fla; Capt Mentcal, capt of alleged burned smuggling ship, arrested, Jl 23, 7:4; sp art by Maj de Rodyenko on residents in Chinatown, N Y C, Jl 31, III, p 17; will be forbidden to enter U S at Boston after crossing continent on Canadian rys, Ag 6, 3:4; United Chinese Assoc meets in Boston; demands that questions of Yap, Shantung and Manchuria be brought up at disarmament conference, Ag 15, 2:5; Conn branch of Chinese Nationalist Party want invitation to disarmament conference withdrawn from "reactionary" govt and sent to "Constitutional Govt," Ag 20, 2:8; Priv H Chin buried with full military honors, S 4, 10:1; 4,000 from N Y and N J march to N Y City Hall and present resolution urging U S to recognize right of South China Republic to representation at arms conference, S 17, 2:4
See also Immigration—Chinese
CHINESE Language—lr from G F Kronenberger on difficulties, Ag 14, II, 2:7
CHINESE Students in U S—200 attend conference in Hotchkiss School in Conn, S 10, 10:7
CHINO Copper Co—quarterly report, Ag 24, 21:2
CHISOLM, Robt Donald—sentenced to Sing Sing for passing worthless checks, Jl 26, 1:1
CHITA, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
CHITTICK, Richd O—says Real Estate Bd of N Y favors fixed tax on realty, Ag 28, IX, 1:1; condemns provisions of new tax bill affecting realty interests, S 18, IX, 1:8
CHIUSSANO, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 2, 5:1
CHOATE, Jos Hedges, Jr—demands embargo on dyestuffs, at Sen Finance Com hearing on tariff, Ag 6, 12:8
CHOCOLATE—importance in smuggling trade at Petrograd, Ag 6, 5:1
CHOLERA — Spreading throughout Russia; many cases in Ukraine and Caucasus, Jl 10, 3:5; Jl 10, 4:4; Jl 21, 17:4; barbaric outbreaks follow epidemic in Russia, Ag 2, 1:6; reported in Poland, Ag 4, 2:3; spread in Russia, Ag 5, 3:5; Soviet denies reports of epidemic in Petrograd, Ag 11, 3:4; decrease in Volga dists, Ag 20, 2:4; town of Astrakhan may be burned to fight epidemic, Ag 24, 1:5; cases in Russia, Ag 25, 15:4; epidemic in Transcaucasia, Ag 31, 13:3; epidemic in Armenia, S 12, 1:6; S 28, 21:5; wanes in Russia, S 28, 21:6
CHOROSH, Wm H—designated on Republican ticket for Judge of City Court, Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
CHORUS, Eugenia von—Gabriel Valenzuela sues to recover $7,392, Jl 19, 10:2
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—leads race to rescue crew of the Bele, stranded near Dark Head, Jl 21, 17:8; will receive Vice Admiral Niblack, S 14, 18:8; receives Admiral Niblack and Gen Allen, S 18, 16:1
CHRISTIAN (Dr), Frank L—says he opposed release of W Hoey from Sing Sing Prison by Parole Bd, Ag 31, 28:2
CHRISTIAN Endeavor Soc—Plans for convention in N Y C, Jl 3, 14:8; Jl 3, VII, 2:4; registration; address of welcome to delegates, Jl 6, 15:3; convention, Jl 7, 17:1; Jl 8, 15:1; Jl 9, 6:1; ed, Jl 9, 8:4; parade, Jl 10, 19:1; meetings, Jl 11, 10:8; convention ends, Jl 12, 13:1
CHRISTIAN Herald, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Church Attitude
CHRISTIAN Missionary Alliance—Annual collection, Ag 15, 13:3
CHRISTIAN Science Church—Trustees temporarily enjoined from building "spite wall" between church and Mrs Stetson's home, S 29, 36:2
See also, Eddy, Mrs. M B
CHRISTIAN Science Publishing Soc—D B Ogden resigns as trustee, Jl 2, 5:4; P. Harvey appointed member of Bd of Trustees, Jl 7, 11:2
CHRISTIANITY—Methodist Church World Conference summons churches for "aggressive militant Christianity," S 16, 22:2
CHRISTIE, Ethel, see Highway Robberies—Fake Robberies
CHRISTIE, Geo J, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
CHRISTY, Howard Chandler—will devote time exclusively to portrait painting, Ag 24, 10:8
CHUKA, Jos, see Rupp, M
CHURCH, Alf W—sues for divorce, S 9, 8:2
CHURCH, Harvey Willard—arrested for murder of B. J. Daugherty whose body is found in river; latter's companion, C. Ausmus, missing, S 10, 1:6; Ausmus's body found buried in Church's garage, S 11, 5:1; confesses to murder of Daugherty and Ausmus; refuses to name confederates, S 12, 1:5; ed on methods used by police to obtain confession, S 13, 16:5; L. Parks confesses complicity; third accomplice sought, S 13, 8:2; Parks and he make confessions naming C. Wilder as accomplice; latter arrested; S 14, 5:3; ed, Beings not of the human kind, S 14, 18:5; will probably face trial alone, S 20, 17:3
CHURCH, Sami Harden—urges abolition of all restrictions on rys, in speech before Penn Chautauqua at Mt Gretna, Pa, Jl 13, 19:2
CHURCH, The, see Religion, and names of Denominations
CHURCH Architecture, see Churches—N Y C—St Thomas's
CHURCH Members—Rev G C Tenney denounces slackers in speech before Seventh Day Baptist General Convention, Ag 26, 13:2
CHURCH of England—Archbishops and Bishops draw up address to King on Irish question and League of Nations, Jl 7, 2:2; hymnal being changed, Ag 5, 13:2; speakers at Pan Presbyterian Alliance Council oppose union proposed by Lambeth Council, S 20, 17:1; Pan Presbyterian Alliance rejects unity project, S 22, 17:3
See also Protestant Episcopal, Church

Digitized by Google

CHURCH Unity—Speakers at Pan Presbyterian Alliance Council oppose union with Church of England, S 20, 17:1; rejected by Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 22, 17:3

CHURCH Ushers, see Silliman (Col), J R

CHURCHES:—

Baltimore—Rev J W Pitcher suspended from Pentecostal Holiness Church, Jl 11, 17:3

Castine, Me—Chapel of Our Lady of Holy Hope dedicated on site of Fort Pentagoet, Ag 29, 8:3

Decorations—Sp art by T H Talley on satires, illus, Ag 28, III, p 18

See also Churches—N Y C—St Thomas's

Greenwich, Conn—Rev M G Thompson resigns as rector of Christ Episcopal Church, S 26, 3:2

Indifference—Rev Dr Clark speaks in Boston and warns of "lazy indifference" Ag 29, 8:2

Labor Problems—A Henderson speaks at World's Methodist Conference and pleads for church aid to workers, S 17, 12:7

See also Labor—Unemployment—N Y S

Manchester, N H—Congregational Church advertises for pastor, S 3, 18:3

Montclair, N J—Statement by Rev J A Johnson on Deacon A R Jones, who was stricken at revival meeting, S 28, 31:1

N Y C:—

Calvary Baptist, see Straton (Rev), J R

Cathedral of St John the Divine—Reminiscences of Col Silliman, usher, Jl 10, VI, 6:1; marble arrives for sarcophagus for Bishop Potter, Jl 29, 13:4; money needed by Fresh Air Assoc, Ag 6, 18:5; sarcophagus of Bishop Potter newest memorial there, Ag 8, 11:1

Central Presbyterian Church, Bklyn—Buy clubhouse for girls' school, S 1, 26:4

Christian Science, see Christian Science Church

German Evangelical Lutheran—Sells 42d St property; history of property, Jl 3, VIII, 14:4

Metropolitan Methodist Temple—Buys 7th Av corner for church house, Ag 6, 15:1; enlargement planned, S 11, II, 1:2

St Mark's Chapel, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C

St Thomas's Episcopal—Dollar sign and other figures representing "Fifth Av Type" in arch of main entrance; statement by E D Robb, who says he put them there, Ag 7, 2:3; statement by Rev Dr Stires, Ag 8, 11:1; crowds inspect church; explanation by E Peixotto of symbolic significance of designs, Ag 9, 17:1; ed, Japping in stone, Ag 14, II, 2:4; lr by R Frothingham, Ag 16, 14:6; sp art by T H Talley on satire in church decoration, Ag 28, III, p 18; lr by B G Goodhue, S 2, 12:6

Trinity—Bishop Manning embodies farewell message to parish in year book of 1920; recommendations, Jl 21, 8:2

Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C

Norwalk, Conn, see Van Doren (Rev Dr), De W T

Saranac Lake, N Y—Memorial windows dedicated to memory of Dr W Trudeau and P Smith in Church of St John in the Wilderness; windows given by W Rockefeller and executed by H W Young, Ag 8, 11:6

Spain, see Cervantes

Walden, N Y, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Clergymen

Women Preachers, see Women—Clergy

CHURCHES' Prison Comm, see Prisons—France

CHURCHILL ("Prof"), Amos—sought by police for passing worthless checks, S 15, 36:2

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph—inquest will be held, Jl 1, 15:7; Coroner's verdict on death, Jl 2, 6:2; estate, Ag 17, 11:6

CHURCHILL (Lord), Randolph—ed on Lord Rosebery's characterization of him in his new book, S 25, II, 2:1

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer—ed, Plans for Mesopotamia, Jl 10, II, 2:2; speaks in Commons on acceptance of navy estimates, Ag 4, 1:8; daughter dies, Ag 24, 11:5; message to Internatl Zionist Congress, S 10, 3:5; speaks at Dundee, Scotland; discusses Irish question; says he hopes Washington armament parley will develop conference for establishment of normal exchange, S 25, 1:1; Washington observers oppose suggestion for conference, S 29, 19:3

CHURCHMEN'S Alliance—Passes resolution protesting Rev Dr H Shipman's election as Suffragan Bishop of N Y Ag 2 9:1

CHURCHVILLE Oil and Gas Co, see Gas Rates—Rochester, N Y

CIACCIO, see Matheson, (Policeman) H M S

CIBRARIO, Jacques Roberto—held on charge of defrauding Russian Soviet Govt out of $136,000 on fake bills of lading, Ag 2, 2:3; Dist Atty investigating charges that he obtained $800,000 through fake bills of lading, Ag 3, 28:3; case postponed, Ag 5, 6:2; Hoover will pass on case, Ag 6, 10 5; Soviet Govt obtains injunction restraining Barclay's Bank in London from parting with any money standing in name of Cibrario, Ag 18, 5:1; court vacates order tying up his funds, Ag 27, 2:8; 4 indictments charging larceny of $136,000 returned against him on complaint of Rose Weiss, atty for Soviet Republic; charges he got funds through dummy corporations, S 2, 8:2; held in bail, 4:3; court grants motion of Russian Soviet Govt enjoining him from disposing of funds; decision does not accord recognition to Soviet Govt, S 15, 36:2

CICHOSKI, Stanislaus—sued by Walerie, Josefowska for breach of promise, S 4, 7:8

CICOTTE, Eddie, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series

CID, The—Sp art by Charlotte B Jordan, Ag 28, III, 12:1

CIDER—Prosecutor of Plainfield stops sale of cider containing 3 to 4 per cent alcoholic content, Ag 6, 3:5

CIENFUEGOS, Palmyra and Cruces Electric Ry and Power Co, see Railroads—Cuba

CIGAR Makers' Internatl Union—A F of L administration opposes J M Barnes's candidacy as delegate, because of fight against S Gompers at Denver convention, Jl 10, II, 1:2; Barnes defeated for re-election, Jl 14, 19:1

CIGARS and Cigarettes, see Tobacco

CIGRANO, Salvatore, see Murders—Wholesale Murders

CILICIA, see Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia

CINCINNATI:—

Bond issues, Jl 7, 27:1; S 18, 23:5

Mayor J Galvin refuses to run again, S 7, 2:5

CINCINNATI Gas and Electric Co—Bond sale, Jl 26, 23:4; Jl 27, 26:2; Jl 28, 18:6

CINCINNATI Soc, see Soc of the Cincinnati

CINCINNATI Time Recorder Co—C H Crooks warns against turning clocks back at end of daylight saving period, lr, S 22, 16:7

CINCINNATI Times-Star — Reduces price, Jl 30, 10:2

CINCINNATI Univ—Dr R S Tour appointed Prof of Chemical Engineering, Ag 4, 8:3

CINCINNATI Woman's City Club—Elizabeth Ragan appointed Civic Director, Jl 23, 15:2

CINCINNATI Zoological Park Assoc, see Waiters' Union

CINEPLASTICS, see Moving Pictures

CIOCO (Mme), Maria—details of scandal in Italian diplomatic circles in Peking which culminated in attack upon her by Marchesa Durazzo; Capt A Pitri committed suicide, S 26, 7:1; Marchesa Durazzo may plead insanity, S 29, 19:8

CIRCUS—Increased ry rates upheld by Federal examiner, Jl 24, 10:4

CISARINO, Ralph—held on charge of burglary, Ag 28, 7:4

CITATIONS, see European War—Decorations and honors

CITIES Service Co—Holders of preferred stock seek injunction restraining co from paying divds in scrip, allege discrimination,

Digitized by Google

Jl 1, 19:2; suit transferred from Supreme Court N Y S to Federal Court, Jl 2, 5:5; sued by Capt R Rosenbluth to compel payment of divds in cash instead of scrip, Jl 15, 19:2; divd, Jl 16, 13:4; June report, Jl 21, 23:2; details of plan for purchase of scrip issued in place of cash divds, Jl 26, 23:3; Rosenbluth loses suit to compel payment of cash divd, Ag 11, 21:4; monthly divd, Ag 13, 13:1; July earnings, Ag 18, 23:3; expansion, Ag 30, 27:2; reports increase in stockholders, S 9, 22:3; Aug earnings, S 22, 23:3

CITIZENS' Alliance for Good Govt in Queens—Endorses Mayor Hylan for renomination, Jl 27, 2:7

CITIZENS & Southern Bank, Savannah, Ga—War Finance Corp approves application for $5,000,000 loan to finance cotton exports, Ag 19, 19:2

CITIZENS' Independent Democracy, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

CITIZEN'S Party of America—Ed on declaration of principles, Ag 9, 8:5

CITIZENS' Protective Housing League, see Housing Problem—N Y C

CITIZENS' Union—W J Schieffelin, Chairman, appoints com of 9 to confer with political parties for choice of candidates in municipal campaign, Jl 7, 14:1; Com on Legislation gives records of N Y S Sens and Assemblymen, Jl 13, 7:1; Jl 15, 16:3; names of members selected for Com of 29 to form coalition ticket, Jl 16, 4:5; urges support of coalition ticket, S 9, 17:8

CITIZEN'S Water Supply Co—Bd. of Estimate votes to acquire mains and plants in Queens by condemnation proceedings, Ag 3, 21:3 Mayor Hylan opposes Controller Craig's proposal to lay city mains in Queens, S 8, 5:1

CITIZENSHIP, see Immigration—Naturalization.

CITIZENSHIP, British, see Chamberlain, H S

CITIZENSHIP, Education for:—
Jews—New England Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Assocs approve Americanization of immigrants, S 5, 11:4
Night Schools in N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd—Night Schools

CITRONE, Theo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:4

CITY Club—Com on Courts submits brief urging that judges be appointed by Gov, instead of by election, Jl 18, 15:1

CITY College, see College of City of N Y

CITY Hall Park, see N Y C—Parks

CITY HALL Reporters, see Assoc of City Hall Reporters

CITY Investing Co—Com divd, Jl 22, 18:8; pf divd, S 16, 28:3

CITY Midday Club—Meets, Jl 2, 9:6

CITY Mortgage Co—Denies curtailing bldg loans, Ag 8, 17:4

CITY of Brunswick (SS)—Wrecked off Halifax harbor, Ag 28, II, 1:4

CITY Transit Co, see N Y C—Motor Buses

CIVIC Club—Declines to discuss merits of beer, Jl 21, 8:1

CIVIL Liberties Union, see Amer Civil Liberties Union

CIVIL Service:—
England, see Women—England
N Y S, see N Y S—Civil Service
U S—90 per cent of Chamber of Commerce members favors reclassification of employes, Ag 1, 16:3

CIVIL War—Pres Grant's veto of soldiers' bonus bill cited to Pres Harding; ed, Military pensions, Jl 17, II, 2:3; lr by Kate Hampton on side taken by many Irish, Ag 18, 10:7; lr by S V Penfold on Irish cause and secession, Ag 28, VII, 8:4; Julia Doran replies to Penfold, lr, S 11, VII, 12:5

CIVILITY, see Manners

CIVILIZATION—Sp art by H N Denny on the coming era of vegetable supremacy, quoting Prof Wm McDougall, Ag 21, III, 6:1

CLAIMS Bd, see Shipping Bd

CLAIMS Court, see U S—Court of Claims

CLAIR, Gerald—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 23, 15:1; commission in lunacy appointed, Ag 30, 32:2

CLAN-na-Gael—Message to Irish Republican Parliament on de Valera's reply to British peace proposals, Ag 18, 2:4

CLANCY, Emma—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 30, 4:5

CLANCY, Jos—held on charge of highway robbery, S 16, 22:1

CLANCY Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Search of Private Homes

CLARENCE P Howland (tug)—Sunk by the Fenchurch; Capt Howe drowned, Jl 31, 5:4

CLARIDGE, F H—welcomed by band at Blair, Neb; disappeared in Feb following failure of Castetter Bank, Ag 30, 1:4; Ag 31, 12:5

CLARK, Arth Farrar—death, S 20, 19:8

CLARK, Earl—absolved of desertion charges at court martial at Governors Is after testifying he was shanghaied on Swedish SS Kronprincessen Margareta, Ag 2, 14:1

CLARK, Edgar E—will enter partnership for practice of law, Jl 31, II, 1:7

CLARK (Mrs), Edna, see Kift (Mrs), Nellie

CLARK, Edw, Jr—death, Ag 17, 11:6

CLARK, Edw H—sued for separation; wife is 23, he 76, S 12, 4:2

CLARK (Rev Dr), Francis Edw—opens Christian Endeavor Soc convention with address Jl 7, 17:1; opinion of N Y C, Jl 9, 6:1; speaks at end of convention, Jl 12, 13:1; speaks in Boston; warns churches of "lazy indifference," Ag 29, 8:2

CLARK, Hy—Gen Escobar denies report of abduction in Mexico, Ag 26, 2:8

CLARK, Jesse R—death, S 26, 15:7

CLARK, Jno Kirkland—designated on Republican ticket for Dist Atty of N Y C, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; on his candidacy for Dist Atty, S 13, 16:4; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8; arrives in U S, S 18, 6:1

CLARK, Joyce, see Arbuckle, R

CLARK, Robt—sentenced for wife murder, Jl 1, 3:4

CLARK, Rupert H—nurse, Mary E Davidson files judgment for $4,192 for services to wife, Jl 24, II, 1:8

CLARK, Thos—death, Jl 29, 15:4

CLARK (Capt), Wm C—death, Jl 3, 18:2

CLARKE, Edw Young—tenders resignation from Ku Klux Klan, S 22, 3:5; escapes indictment on charges of disorderly conduct, S 24, 16:2; resigns as Imperial Kleagle, S 25, 14:2; leaders in Atlanta discuss resignation, S 27, 32:2

CLARKE, Eric—escapes after being kidnapped by Mexican bandits, Ag 21, 6:2

CLARKE, Frank E—sues to recover funds alleged illegally collected as income tax for 1917, Jl 6, 24:3

CLARKE, Jas I—cites advertising as index to business conditions, Jl 4, 10:3

CLARKE, Jos I C—lr on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 16, 6:8

CLARKE, Lena—held in connection with death of F A Miltimore; confesses to theft of $32,000 from West Palm Beach post office, Ag 4, 3:7; confesses to murder of W B Miltimore, then recants; confession reveals a double life, Ag 5, 1:4; types poetry in her cell, Ag 6, 2:3; says J B Elwell lent her $38,000, Ag 7, 2:7

CLARKE, Lionel Herbert—death, Ag 30, 15:4

CLARKE, Louis W—death, S 27, 19:4

CLARKE, Noel B—says Mexican Govt backs Internatl Commercial Exposition to be held in Mexico in Sept, Ag 10, 5:2

CLARKE, Richd Floyd—will cuts off wife and gives estate to A Coralie Hallett, S 30, 15:5

CLARKSON, Edw D—lr on West Va volunteers, S 11, VII, 12:4

CLARKSON, Grosvenor B—defends B M Baruch's work as chairman of War Industries Bd in reply to S Lausanne's criticism, cites specific acts by which he aided France during war, Ag 15, 12:8; lr praising war record of N Y Times, Ag 23, 9:2

CLASON Pt Ferry, see Ferries

Digitized by Google

CLASS Govt—ed on group govt, S 1, 14:2; Gov Miller denounces class divisions, in address at N Y State Fair, S 16, 3:5; ed, S 17, 12:5
See also U S—Congress—Blocs
CLASS War—Intensification urged at Congress of Communist Trades Unions at Moscow, Jl 15, 23:3
CLASSICAL Assoc—annual meeting in Cambridge, England, Ag 5, 7:2; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:4
CLASSICS—Discussion at annual convention of Amer Classical League, Jl 7, 10:8; Jl 8, 8:8; statement by Dr W Leaf at annual meeting of Classic Assoc in England, on value of Latin language, Ag 5, 7:2; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:4; statement by Prof F E Sabin, of Univ of Wis, on proper teaching of Latin, S 4, VI, 5:2
CLAVEILLE, Albert—death, S 7, 13:4
CLAWSON, H Phelps, see Stillman, J A
CLAYBURGH, Albert—wife begins four actions for damages, Jl 17, II, 1:7
CLAYTON, Edmund—shot in poolroom; first accuses Policeman W J Moran, then repudiates charge, Ag 24, 28:2
CLAYTON (N Y Assemblyman), Walter F—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
CLEARING Houses, see under Bank and Banking; N Y Clearing House
CLEARWATER (Judge)—adds silver coffee pot by Brasher to his collection, Jl 10, 21:3
CLEF Club—Buys new home, Jl 14, 27:3
CLEGHORN, Hy Wm Sprague—wife obtains divorce, Jl 29, 16:1
CLEMENCEAU, Georges—will be 80 yrs of age in Sept, Ag 28, 6:7; predicts death within a yr, Ag 31, 15:4; defends his work on peace treaty in address at Sartena, S 3, 2:8; Briand's opponents start newspaper for propaganda for his return, S 4, 13:1; speech in Paris, S 6, 17:4; asks only to be left alone, S 12, 1:7; will speak at unveiling of his statue in Paris, S 28, 21:4
CLEMONS, Clifford—held on charge of grand larceny, S 12, 3:5
CLERGY:—
Advertisements—Congregational Church in Manchester, N H, advertises for one, S 3, 18:3
Austria, see Roman Catholic Church—Austria
France—Abbe Leche arrested for stealing toys for his flock, Jl 21, 4:3
See also Leche, Abbe
Frauds—Man garbed as clergyman obtains jewelry on bad check, Ag 16, 3:2
Income Tax, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Clergymen
Pensions, see Roman Catholic Church—Austria
Salaries—Statement by Rev H R Ford before Internatl Convention of Church of Disciples of Christ, S 1, 17:2
Summer Conference in N Y C—Session; Rev Dr H S Coffin doffs coat and urges others to do same, Jl 15, 7:2
Suspensions—Rev. H. G. Ryan suspended from Methodist ministry on wife's charges of cruelty, Ag 4, 15:5
Women, see Women—Clergy
CLERMONT-Tonnerre, Duke of—former wife, Mme de Grammont, charges him with detaining for his own use 3,500,000 francs of her money, Jl 10, 2:5
CLEVELAND, A F—says ry freight cuts asked by grain men would ruin Chicago and Northwestern R R, in testifying before Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 27, 13:2
CLEVELAND, Grover—cannon used to celebrate his election as Pres and lost immediately afterward, found in Centre Lake, Ind, Ag 7, 14:6
CLEVELAND, O—Bonds sold, S 13, 22:2; S 14, 26:2
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Location: Railroads—Terminals
ference—Location; Railroads—Terminals
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St L R R—Delay in paying judgment growing out of ry strike of 1894 costs Chicago taxpayers $85,000, S 16, 12:2; annual report, S 23, 22:2; pf divd, S 28, 30:8
See also Railroads—Terminals
CLEVELAND Electric and Illuminating Co—Bonds will be offered, Jl 28, 18:6
CLEVELAND News—Reduces price, Jl 31, II, 1:7
CLEVELAND, Painesville & Eastern Ry—May report, Jl 24, VIII, 6:3
CLEVELAND Plain Dealer—Reduces price, Jl 30, 10:2
CLEVELAND Press—Reduces price, Jl 31, II, 1:7
CLEWS, Hy—stable in Sniffen Court sold, Ag 10, 23:1
CLIFF, Arth, see Soldiers' Burials
CLINCHFIELD Coal Corp—Divds Jl 29, 22:8
CLOAK, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc—Action to prevent style piracy explained, Ag 28, II, 6:7
See also Garment Industry—Production
CLOAKMAKERS' Union, see Garment Industry—Production
CLOCKS, see Daylight Saving
CLOKE (Col) Harold E—statement on Panama-Costa Rican dispute, S 26, 6:2
CLOPTON, Saml A—death, Ag 21, 22:5
CLOSE, Fred P—statement on purchase of Rye Beach Amusement Park, Jl 24, IX, 1:7
CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions
CLOTHING—Weather Considerations—Physician chides Londoners for lack of discretion in choice, Ag 21, IX, 20:7
CLOTHING Labels—5 mfrs of men's clothing in N Y C and Scranton, Pa, accused by Trade Comm of unfair practices in falsely marketing goods "Made in Rochester," Ag 20, 8:3
CLOTHING Trade:—
Prices—Reductions are impossible while cloth and labor remain high, says 5th Av Merchant Tailors' Assoc, S 21, 15:5; Industrial Conference Bd submits statistics showing 64 per cent increase since 1914, S 26, 27:1
Retail Clothiers' Convention—N Y Men's and Boys' Apparel Industries will work to have next convention in N Y C, Jl 20, 24:6
Summer Fabrics—Better kinds are now used by best houses, Ag 7, II, 6:4
See also Garment Industry; Men's Furnishings
CLOUDBURSTS, see Floods
CLOVER, Mary E M—estate, S 9, 25:3
CLUBBING, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
CLUETT, Peabody & Co, Inc—pf divd, S 9, 24:8
CLYDE-Mallory SS Line—Office held up and robbed, S 3, 2:3
COAD (Director)—describes activity of cotton boll weevil, S 21, 1:1
COAKLEY, Dani H—Boston Bar Assoc asks his disbarment, S 30, 3:1
See also Tufts, N A
COAL:—
Asiatic Shipment—Arrives in San Francisco from Manchuria, Jl 10, 23:1
Baltimore Coal Exchange—Directors indicted on charges of conspiring to create monopoly in Baltimore and combining to fix prices illegally; indictment includes H C Hill, J E Waesche, J H West, C N Parkinson, B F Lucas and B M Watts, Ag 3, 3:6; Govt may take action against indicted members, Ag 4, 4:4
Basic Fuel—Dr A D Little says coal, not oil, is basic fuel, in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 11, II, 4:1
Blacklist, see Coal—N J
British Miners' Strike—Settlement signed; F Hodges sends telegram to all coal fields announcing overwhelming vote in favor of resumption of work, Jl 2, 1:4; cotton industry in Manchester halted by lack of coal, says E H Hallman, Jl 4, 9:4; resumption of work in general, Jl 5, 14:8; Lord R Cecil clashes in Commons with Lloyd George, who complained that Lord Robert had accused him of attack on workmen of country on eve of coal strike, Jl 8, 15:5; ed on article written by F Hodges in which he blames N Ablett for prolonging strike, Jl 24, II, 2:2

Digitized by Google

Consumption—July report, S 15, 25:3
Distribution—Ed, Next Winter's coal, on Sen's rejection of Frelinghuysen bill, Jl 2, 8:2; Sec Hoover advises public to buy Winter supply now, Jl 19, 5:3; warning to public to buy Winter's supply unheeded, repeated by Govt officials, Jl 21, 18:1; Bldg Mgrs and Owners' Assoc of N Y advises members to buy Winter supply now, Jl 31, IX, 1:7; dealers report increased demand for anthracite coal, S 4, 19:4
England—Export trade is reviving, reports U S Attache at London, Ag 14, II, 8:3
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike
Europe—Production statistics for 1920 compiled by Bankers' Trust Co of N Y S, S 20, 28:1
European Production—Estimate on output of various countries before and since the war, Ag 28, VIII, 6:6
General trade conditions described by Coal Trade Journal, Ag 7, IX, 1:7
Germany—Ruhr dist miners strike, Jl 17, 17:1
Govt Control—Ed, Next Winter's coal, on Sen's rejection of Frelinghuysen bill, Jl 2, 8:2; Gov Blaine of Wis favors nationalization in lr to F A Baxter, Ag 12, 1:7
Govt Fuel Yards—Efficiency praised by Federal budget economizers, Jl 14, 14:7
Lockport, N Y—M J Crowe, R Williamson, E and G R Hinch, G F Wicker, C J Lanson, R M Hovey and L F Fraser indicted in Rochester on charges of conspiring to control prices, Jl 3, 19:3
Merger of cos, see Burns Bros Coal Co
N J—J P O'Connor testifies he was forced out of business by combine which fixed prices, says Burns Bros, backed R H Perry Co, alleged holding co for big N Y dealers, at hearing before Mackay Legislative Com investigating situation, Jl 13, 21:1; M F Burns denies charges that Burns Bros dominate Jersey City trade, Jl 14, 7:1; counsel for Mackay Com confers with Federal Atty in Trenton on prosecution, Ag 6, 2:6; R H Perry denies price-fixing and profiteering before investigating com, Ag 10, 4:6; J J Blondel denies knowledge of blacklist in testimony before Mackay Com, Ag 17, 23:1; Mackay Com wants Vice Pres Riley and other officers of Hudson Trust Co indicted for failure to respond to subpoena to attend hearing, S 10, 12:3; Sen Mackay says investigation has proved conspiracy exists among dealers to restrict supply and keep prices high, S 18, 16:1
Prices—T Tittoni discusses effect of internatl discrimination in lecture at Williams Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 17:1
See also Coal—Lockport, N Y
Priority Orders—G B Johnson fined $1,500 for false representations, S 21, 19:7
Production—Increase in soft coal mined, Jl 4, 9:3; increase, Ag 25, 19:2
Production Costs—Kansas Industrial Court compiles figures showing wide difference, Ag 6, 11:1
R R Holding, see Lehigh Valley R R
R R Rates, see Railroads—Rates
R R Supplies—Carriers notify Interstate Commerce Comm that reserve supplies are ample, Ag 13, 2:2
Spain—Deposits discovered, Ag 1, 15:4; Spanish Coal Owners' Assoc asks tariff on imports, S 25, 12:1
Supply—G N Snider, traffic mgr of N Y Central R R, says there is no danger of shortage, at annual convention of N Y S Coal Merchants' Assoc, S 10, 18:2
Tax, see Taxation—Coal
Tenn—J. A. Squires and associates buy 33,000 acres on which are abandoned mines, plan to begin developing at once, Jl 14, 25:4
COAL and Iron Natl Bank of City of N Y—statement, S 13, 25:7
COAL Miners:—
Arkansas—38 arrested, charged with night-riding plot, S 26, 3:2
England—House of Commons votes £10,000,000 grant to industry, Jl 2, 1:4
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike
Wages—Northern W Va Coal Operators' Assoc appeals to official of United Mine Workers to use influence for lower wages, Ag 2, 10:2; United Mine Workers refuse to discuss cut with Central Coal Assoc, Ag 6, 11:2; J L Lewis tells United Mine Workers at convention that miners will fight pay cut, S 21, 25:2; United Mine Workers threaten strike next yr for wage increase, S 22, 6:2
COAL Mines:
Indiana—Work in Francisco mine, which was stopped when foreigners were driven from local coal fields, by alleged vigilantes, resumed, Jl 15, 8:2; disorders, Ag 21, 1:2
See also Coal Strike
COAL Strike:—
England, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Germany, see Coal—Germany
Grand Jury Investigation—Atty Gen Daugherty gives hearing to reprs of coal mine operators indicted for alleged conspiracy in connection with coal miners' strike of last yr, Jl 6, 2:3
Ill—Strikers of Rosiclaire mine capture J C Swanson, supt and his family, S 6, 3:3; Hardin Co strike zone quiet, S 7, 17:6; 800 miners plan march to Elizabethtown and Rosiclaire; miners' delegation confers with Gov Small and charges persecution by Hardin Co authorities, S 8, 17:8; threatened attack prevented by rainstorm; sheriff asks for rifles to forestall any invasion, S 9, 10:1
Indiana—Miners and operators agree to arbitrate, Ag 31, 2:3
Kansas—A Howat and A Dorchy found guilty by jury in Cherokee Co Dist Court of calling strike in violation of Kansas Industrial Court law, Jl 2, 6:5; ed, Labor and law, Jl 4, 8:3; new trial for Howat and Dorchy asked; many miners quit work, Jl 6, 32:3; Howat and Dorchy sentenced to 6 mos in jail and to pay fine, Jl 9, 7:7; ed, Unions and the Kan law, Jl 9, 8:4; United Mine Workers calls A Howat for discussion of differences between miners and operators, Ag 17, 15:5; United Mine Workers orders miners of Dean Milling Co and Reliance Coal Co back to work; Industrial Court confers in regard to situation in Pittsburgh region, Ag 23, 26:1; Howat refuses to order miners back to work, Ag 26, 2:8; A Howat orders miners of Spencer-Newlands Coal Co to strike, S 17, 1:7; Howat will not give bond not to call any more strikes and will go to jail, S 24, 17:3; United Mine Workers will discuss Lewis's recommendation that convention direct Howat to order strikers back to work, S 26, 3:4; Howat's supporters rebuffed at United Mine Workers' convention, S 27, 19:3; decision by United Mine Workers postponed, S 28, 30:2; Howat ordered by United Mine Workers to order strikers to work, says he will not obey, S 29, 20:3
Penn—Walk out in Lehigh Valley collieries, Ag 6, 11:2; 8,000 men in Panther Creek Valley end strike, Ag 7, II, 5:3; Lehigh Valley Coal Co miners will return to work, Ag 10, 8:3; 600 in Connelsville region strike because of wage reduction by W J Rainey Co, Inc., Ag 21, 19:1; strikers march into Allison to bring out miners of Superior Coal & Coke Co, but are dispersed by Sheriff, S 1, 2:2
West Va and Ky:—
Clarkson, Edw D, lr, S 11, VII, 12:4
Conferences—C F Keeney, Dist Pres, and Brig Gen Bandholtz confer; F Mooney, Sec; J E Lewis appeals to Pres Harding to call joint conference of miners and operators, Ag 27, 5:2, 4
Disorders—Police and militia arrest 26 for firing store near Williamson, Jl 12, 21:3; mob orders troopers away from Sharples near West Logan, Ag 14, 9:7; 600 men from Kanawha dist assemble for march on Mingo to demonstrate against martial law, Ag 21, 10:1; march on Mingo delayed; armed miners num-

Digitized by Google

COAL Strikes—West Va and Ky:—Disorders —(Continued)—
ber 900, Ag 22, 16:3; armed miners plan march on Charleston and stage demonstration before Gov Morgan, Ag 23, 32:3; "Mother" Jones speaks at Marmet and reads message from Pres Harding urging miners to go home; message found to be bogus, Ag 25, 15:4; 4,000 armed men near Mingo; Gov Morgan appeals for Federal troops, Ag 26, 1:3; Brig Gen Bandholtz sent to disturbed area, Ag 26, 4:1; C F Keeney and F Mooney induce miners to end march; miners rebel after agreeing and seize train; leaders confer with Bandholtz, Ag 27, 1:4; crisis at end, Bandholtz reports; conflicting news of fight in Logan Co; P Curley shot at Danville, Ag 28, 6:1; armed band and State troopers clash in Logan Co; 5 miners fall, 3 Deputy Sheriffs and Justice of Peace captured by miners, Ag 29, 1:8; marauders still menace Mingo; Gov Morgan again appeals for troops; Morgan blames J E Lewis for continued activity of miners; Lewis replies; Harding and Weeks decide not to send troops following report by Bandholtz, Ag 30, 17:1-3; Harding threatens troops unless miners disperse; Bandholtz again sent; hostile forces mobilize; Lewis urges miners to disperse; clash on Boone-Logan line imminent, Ag 31, 1:6-8, p 2; O F Holden declares moonshine causes trouble in Mingo, Ag 31, 12:7; hostilities in Logan Co; 4 killed; field hospital erected; Natl Guard organized; Harding will proclaim martial law if Logan invasion continues, S 1, 1:8; ed, S 1, 14:5; Bandholtz telegraphs for troops; fighting resumed in Logan, S 2, 1:6-8; planes reported bombing miners; Gov Morgan places all State officials under army control; martial law order delayed; Bandholtz prepares campaign to quell disorder, S 3, 1:5-8; 400 miners surrender with arms as troops surround fighting area; Bandholtz telegraphs of surrender; B R Sparks, newspaper man, wounded, S 4, 1:6-8; firing from Ky hills along Tug River; Sec Weeks cancels order to Camp Dix troops; army plane bombing unconfirmed, S 4, 2:4; miners disbanding; trouble shifts to Mingo, S 5, 1:3; Bandholtz says planes were used for reconnoissance and dropped no bombs, S 5, 3:6; captive miners confess conspiracy to attack Merrimac; thwarted by woman; conditions quiet, S 6, 1:3; ed, Policing by the army, S 6, 14:2; Sec Weeks cuts military force; S 7, 17:6; armed truce in Logan Co, S 8, 17:7; 40 warrants for Mingo marchers; 26th returns to Camp Dix, S 9, 10:2; Bandholtz will leave mine area, S 10, 6:1; Bandholtz leaves Mingo; Col C A Martin placed in command; dist quiet, S 13, 10:2; ed, A soldier's way with lawbreakers, S 15, 14:2; special Grand Jury starts investigation of Logan disorders, S 15, 29:2; 325 indicted on murder charge in blanket indictment returned by Logan Co Special Grand Jury; Keeney and Mooney named, S 18, 1:2; Keeney and Mooney surrender to Gov, taken to Mingo, S 19, 17:7; 5 officials of United Mine Workers and 28 other men indicted in connection with disorders at Willis Branch, S 24, 18:5; J W McCoy convicted of murder in connection with shooting of H Staton last May, S 25, 12:1

See also subhead—1920 Strike, below

Editorials—ed on murder of S Hatfield and S Chambers, Ag 3, 12:2; West Virginia's troubles, S 1, 14:5; West Virginia contradictions, S 2, 12:2; Policing by the army, S 6, 14:2; Facts and fulminations, S 12, 12:1; A soldier's way with lawbreakers, S 15, 14:2

Federal Investigations—Sen Com hearings, Jl 15, 23:1; Jl 16, 4:1; Jl 17, 16:1; H Olmstead testifies, says operators will oppose unionization to the end, Jl 19, 17:5; E L Bailey, operator, testifies and denies influence by U S Steel Corp; other testimony, Jl 20, 8:3; Sen McKellar angered at C E Lively, who says he reported to detective agency while acting as union official, Jl 21, 16:2; Sen Com will begin hearing in Williamson on Sept 19, Ag 26, 4:2; scope of Sen inquiry may be widened, S 4, 1:7; operators ask delay, S 14, 29:3; J L Lewis asks Pres Harding to urge Senators to proceed with investigation; members of com will continue investigation in informal manner, S 15, 29:2; Senators leave for West Va for informal inquiry, S 18, 5:7; Senators inspect Mingo tent colony and hear grievances, S 19, 17:7; Senators go to Matewan; Sen Kenyon searched for weapon, S 20, 17:6

Gompers, S, statement on situation, S 2, 2:3; urges Pres to summon operators and miners to seek settlement, S 4, 1:7; interviewed in Baltimore, lays strife to "Garyism," S 5, 3:7; H Olmstead, operator, replies, S 6, 3:1; lr by R F Cutting, S 8, 12:6; ed, Facts and fulminations, S 12, 12:1

Graham, W, discusses reasons for lawlessness, S 3, 8:7

Holden, O F, article, S 5, 10:7

Injunction Suit—Borderland Coal Co brings suit on behalf of 62 cos having properties in Thacker and Williamson fields to enjoin United Mine Workers from further efforts to organize nonunion workers, S 24, 18:5; United Mine Workers votes to fight injunction, S 25, 18:1

Martial Law—Pres Harding will proclaim it if Logan invasion continues, S 1, 2:1; order delayed, S 3, 1:7

Military Dists—Positions and personnel, S 4, 2:2

Miners' Statements—J L Lewis blamed by Gov Morgan for continued activity of miners, replies, Ag 30, 17:1; ed, West Virginia contradictions, S 2, 12:2; P. Murray gives out formal statement as representing views of miners, S 3, 1:6; Gov Morgan replies to Murray's criticism of State authorities, S 5, 3:6

Murders—S. Hatfield and E Chambers killed; C E Lively held, Ag 2, 1:2; statement by Atty Counts, Ag 3, 3:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:2; Hatfield and Chambers buried, Ag 4, 2:7; Lively says Hatfield and Chambers drew guns on him, Ag 7, 18:5

1920 Strikes—Sid Hatfield arrested for part in attack on village of Mohawk, Jl 29, 3:2; C F Keeney, F Mooney and others indicted by Special Grand Jury for part in outbreak, Ag 30, 17:2; trial for Matewan murders begins, S 7, 17:6; F. Burgraff and R Chambers being tried for Matewan murders, S 8, 17:7

Operators' Guards—J L Lewis wants them disarmed by troops, S 4, 1:6

Operators' Views—Telegram from H Olmstead, of Operators' Assoc, to Pres Harding, Ag 30, 17:3; ed, West Virginia contradictions, S 2, 12:2; H Olmstead replies to S Gompers, S 6, 3:1; operators offer memorials to Pres Harding accusing labor of conspiracy and declining to confer with union, S 10, 6:1

Peace Terms—Miners adopt resolutions setting forth terms and present them to Gov Morgan, Ag 8, 22:3

Predictions—Present phase of war regarded as at end, but trouble next Spring expected, S 7, 17:6

Recommendations for Settlement—Proposed by C F Keeney in lr to Gov Morgan, Jl 12, 21:3; comment by H. Olmstead, operators' chief, who says there is no strike and that only issue is one of lawlessness, Ja 13, 18:2

Trials—C E Lively testifies; Lively arrested following killing of S Hatfield and E Chambers, Ag 2, 1:2

Union Leaders—D S Robb and 11 others arrested at Mingo charged with unlaw-

Digitized by Google

ful assemblage, Jl 9, 20:3; men fail to obtain release, Jl 10, 7:1; Robb and 4 others agree to leave West Va, following agreement between A W Kerr, counsel for miners' union and Maj T Davis, repr of Gov Morgan, Jl 16, 4:1; J. L. Lewis, Pres of United Mine Workers of America, attacks deportation of leaders and pledges union aid, Jl 17, 16:1
Union Workers, see subhead Injunction Suit
U S Steel Corp—E L Bailey testifying before Sen com denies influence by Corp, Jl 20, 8:3

COAL Tar Products—Amer Medical Assoc warns chemical industry in U S to prepare for German invasion, Ag 21, IX, 20:7

COALITION Com, N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

COANE, Robt—buys Chandler stock in Phila Natl League Baseball Club, Ag 20, 5:3

COASTWISE Transportation Co, see Amer-Hawaiian SS Co

COAT of Arms, see Swindling—Family Crests

COATES (Sir), Edw Feetham—death, Ag 15, 13:2

COATS Steamers, Inc—Organization plans, S 15, 28:1

COBB, B C—predicts improvement in condition of public utilities, Jl 24, VIII, 5:5

COBB, Candler—appointed asst to Amer Commercial Attache in London, Jl 27, 8:4

COBB, Geo H—appointed head of Moving Picture Comm, Jl 21, 17:8; ed, Our movie censors, Jl 22, 10:2
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship—N Y S Comm

COBB Irvin S—articles on Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 1, 9:8; Jl 3, 1:5

COBLEIGH, Florence—marriages to R Brockelhurst and O Berringer annulled, Ag 4, 4:4

COBURG, Prince Philip of, see Philip, Prince

COBURN, Fredk W—sp art on Jeremiah Dummer, Jl 24, III, 21:1

COCA Cola Co—Quarterly report, Jl 28, 20:8; divd, Ag 24, 20:3

COCAINE, see Drug Traffic

COCHEMS, Hy—death, S 29, 17:5

COCHENOUR, Jas F, see Apartments—Heating

COCHIN, Denys—ed on his account of Carpentier's defeat, Jl 24, II, 2:4

COCHRAN, Alex Smith—obtains writ against wife, Mme Ganna Walska, to recover possession of $25,000 worth of household effects, S 29, 1:6

COCHRAN, Chas B—presents company from Moscow theatre in dancing and singing in London, S 3, 10:3

COCHRAN (Rev), Jas B—death, S 1, 15:2

COCHRANE, Mrs Roy—death, Ag 25, 13:6

COCKRAN (U S Repr), Wm Bourke—introduces resolution on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 16, 3:8; asks Pres Harding's indictment for "invasion" of Congress for appearance in Sen on soldiers' bonus legislation, Ag 19, 1:2; condemns gag rule which prevents Democrats from offering amendments to Republican tax bill, Ag 19, 6:5; House tables resolution censuring Pres Harding for appearing before Sen and ignoring House in reference to soldiers' bonus legislation, Ag 21, 12:1; ed, Usurper or leader, Ag 24, 10:1

COCKTAIL—Popular in London, Jl 9, 5:5

CODFISH—Negotiations for purchase by Soviet Govt from Newfoundland Govt, Ag 28, 2:3

CODY (Lieut), Kie—statement on living conditions of men in Army of Occupation on Rhine, S 13, 19:3

CODY, Wm, see Escaped Convicts—Dutchess County Jail

COEN, Helen, see Tighe, C F

COEN, Patk, Restaurant, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

COFF, J O—discusses general economic conditions in Europe, on return from abroad, Ag 25, 18:2

COFFEE:—
Futures Trading—N Y Coffee and Sugar Exchange sanctions publication of sales, Jl 16, 14:6
Holland—Imports increase, Ag 22, 16:5
Java production is slight, says A Shoffer, Jl 26, 18:4
Prices—Govt of Brazil will support prices, and not drop valorization, Ag 24, 20:2

COFFIN (Rev Dr), Hy Sloane—takes off coat at Summer conference in N Y C for ministers, Jl 15, 7:2; lr by Bertha L Young on statements on non-churchgoing, Jl 19, 14:8

COFFIN, Howard A—statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by Martin bombers, Jl 22, 2:3

COFFIN Trust—Col G D Goff, Asst to Atty Gen, denies report that Justice Dept would investigate it, Ag 23, 3:6

COGSWELL, Wm B—grandchildren file objections to probate of will in N Y C; say he was a resident of Syracuse, Jl 20, 15:5

COHALAN (Justice), Dani Florence—formal statement on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 10, 2:3; ed, The Irish opportunity, Jl 11, 10:1; message of congratulation to E de Valera on reply to British peace proposals, Ag 18, 2:3

COHAN, B Harrison—opposes pure fabric bill, lr, Jl 13, 8:6; statements attacking pure fabric law contradicted by G D Briggs, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:4

COHAN, Geo M—actors quit cast of The O'Brien Girl because of Equity's concentration on him, Ag 21, 22:6; may cause legal action against Actors' Equity Assoc possible, Ag 23, 10:1; Chicago theatre taken over by Wagenhals & Kemper was to have housed The O'Brien Girl, Ag 24, 12:2; intimates he will not surrender to Actors' Equity; The O'Brien Girl coming to N Y, Ag 27, 10:4

COHAN, Georgette—will have role in The Grand Duke, Ag 2, 16:3

COHEN (Mrs), Amelia, see Washington, W L

COHEN (Mrs), Anna—removes stairs from apartment house from which she sought to evict tenants, Ag 1, 11:5

COHEN, Barnet—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com against Cmr O'Malley in connection with market permits, Ag 26, 1:1; ed, Ag 27, 8:3

COHEN, Beatrice, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hike

COHEN, Bella—sp art on the Street of Junk, S 11, III, 9:1

COHEN, Benj, see Larceny—Detroit

COHEN, Crystal and Morris, see Pastore, G

COHEN, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 24, 4:1; S 25, 14:1; S 29, 7:1

COHEN, Harry—commits suicide, Ag 23, 7:2

COHEN, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, S 12, 3:5

COHEN, Jos, see Baff, B

COHEN, Louis, see Prohibition—Ohio

COHEN, Morris—wife's suit for divorce dismissed; Justice Kelly charges perjury in case, Jl 22, 5:2; arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 10, 14:3
See also Swindling—Merchandise

COHEN, Saml—replies to M Kraushaar's criticism of crowded municipal courts, lr, Jl 27, 14:7

COHEN, Saml—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 18, 3:3; sentenced, S 21, 19:6

COHEN, Sidney S—says moving pictures with more punch to them are needed, Jl 7, 14:2; ed, Low living and high movies, Jl 8, 8:4

COHEN, W W, & Co—Distribute bonuses to employes, Ag 7, VIII, 6:2

COHN, Adolph—reduces rents in Bayonne, N J, Jl 21, 18:2

COHN, Max, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 21

COHN, Michl, see Bergen, Wm C

COHN, Nat, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, Ag 21

COIL (Lt), Emory W—will be buried at sea S 18, 14:3; buried, S 21, 19:8
See also Aeronautics—Airships—ZR-2

Digitized by Google

COINS:—
British—Coin of reign of George III found in excavation in Bklyn, Ag 31, 12:5; A C Kirk tells of coin which he owns, lr, S 19, 14:8
See also Counterfeiting—Antique Coins, Currency
COIT (Prof), Judson Boardman—death, Jl 27, 15:6
COKE Workers—Wages cut in independent plants in Connellsville, Pa, Jl 6, 17:7
COLARIA, Tony, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 25
COLAVITO (Mrs), Ermina, see Kaber, D F
COLBY, Bainbridge—sp art contrasting his Mexican policies with Sec Hughes's, Jl 3, VII, 1:1
COLE (Mrs), B C, see Sports—Tennis
COLE (Brig Gen), Chas H—elected comr of Mass Dept of Amer Legion, S 25, 4:6
COLE (Dr), G R Lee—Mrs Votaw asks dismissal of his libel suit, S 25, 2:3
COLE, R S—comment on proposed tax on foreign films, S 4, VI, 3:1
COLEMAN (Lt), De Witt—body arrives in U S, Jl 2, 9:6; funeral, Jl 4, 20:3
COLER, Bird S—condemns Bd of Estimate examiners of Public Welfare Dept, Jl 9, 5:3; upholds Controller Craig's plan on N Y C finances, Ag 20, 3:2; warns unemployed outsiders to stay away from N Y C, Ag 31, 6:1; says veterans will be provided for by Mayor's Com on Unemployment, S 8, 17:1; submits program adopted by Industrial Aid Bur, S 19, 3:3
COLETTI, Chas, see Murders—Cleveland—Fanner, W C
COLETY, Francis—designated on W Bennett's ticket for Controller, Ag 13, 2:4
COLFAX (Gen), Wm—lr on statement found in History of Paterson, N J, Jl 21, 14:8
COLGATE, Wm Hoyt—sued for divorce, Jl 31, 6:1
COLL (Dr), Arth P—death, Ag 11, 13:5
COLLARDET (Brig Gen)—death, Jl 5, 15:2
COLLARS—Soft collar indorsed by the Matin in Paris, Jl 31, 23:5
COLLEGE Graduates, see Birth Rate—College Graduates' Families
COLLEGE of City of N Y—Judge Martin denies application of members of faculty to compel Controller Craig to certify increases in salaries granted by Legislature, Ag 19, 12:7
COLLEGE Pt Ferry, see Ferries
COLLEGE Professors' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
COLLEGE Students—Syd Carlsen offers to sell himself to complete course at Univ of Ill, S 14, 1:4
COLLEGES and Univs:—
Army Honor List, Jl 20, 17:2
Athletics, see Sports—Athletics
Cosmopolitan Club, see Cosmopolitan Club
Dormitory, see Cosmopolitan Club
Enrolment, S 5, 11:3; ed, Colleges in hard times, S 6, 14:4
Financial Problems—C F Thwing, Pres of Western Reserve Univ, tells of problems of budget-making; sp art, S 25, VII, 8:1
Foreign Students in N Y C, see Cosmopolitan Club
German—C Brown tells of enrolment; crowded by foreigners, S 8, 16:1
Modernism—Speakers assail it at Victorious Life Conference of Churches, Jl 24, 13:2
Phila—Temple Univ will be offered as city college, S 27, 21:2
Publicity to Reward Scholarship—Harvard plan, S 28, 7:2
Radical Students—Assailed by Vice Pres Coolidge in article in the Delineator, Jl 10, II, 1:5
Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
Spain—Minister Silo says autonomy will soon be granted to univs, Ag 18, 11:4
Summer Schools—Enrolments, Jl 6, 15:1; ed, Jl 6, 14:1
Vocational, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Vocational Colleges
Women's Colleges—Illus, Ag 14, III, p 9
Workers' Colleges, see Education—Workers
See also names of Colleges and Universities
COLLEY, Howard—report of discovery of vast oil fields in Northern Canada described by C Vanderbilt Jr, Jl 23, 1:3
COLLIER, Frank W—lr to N Y Times on gift of copy of History of N Y Times, S 1, 14:6
COLLIER (U S Repr), Jas Wm—assails tariff bill in House speech, Jl 12, 12:7
COLLIER, P F, & Son Co—Takes over book subscription business of Harper & Bros, including Mark Twain's and other famous authors' works, Ag 4, 4:3
COLLIER, Wm—dispute with R H Burnside over ownership of skit, Nothing but Cuts, S 29, 17:3
COLLIER, Wm M—guest at luncheon of Chile-Amer Assoc in N Y C, Ag 4, 15:1
COLLINS (Judge), Cornelius F—designated on Democratic ticket for Judge of General Sessions Court, Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; report that he will withdraw, Ag 20, 3:2; sends lr to E F Boyle of Tammany Hall declining nomination, Ag 21, 18:1; files formal declination, Ag 23, 5:2
COLLINS, F A—article on war memorials, Jl 17, VI, 4:4
COLLINS, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 24, 14:1
COLLINS, Harry—statement on skirt length, Ag 9, 9:2
COLLINS, Jas H—sp art on electric time ball, Jl 3, III, 6:1; sp art on Postal Employes' Co-operative Assoc, Jl 24, III, 10:1
COLLINS, Kathleen—arrested on charge of larceny; J Mankin held as accomplice, Jl 10, 3:7
COLLINS, Michl—will arrive at Armagh; preparations, S 4, 2:4; speaks in Armagh, S 5, 2:1; speaks at Rathfarnham in behalf of dependents of Republican prisoners, S 11, 3:1; named Sinn Fein delegate for "possible negotiations," S 15, 1:2
COLLINS, R. H., see Peerless Truck and Motor Co
COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping
COLLYER, Robt N—explains refusal of ry traffic executives to recommend cuts in freight rates on meat exports, in lr to repr of Amer Meat Packers' Institute, S 20, 22:2
COLOMBIA—Liberals imprison Pres Saurez, Bishop Herrera and Conservative candidate for Pres P Espina, S 7, 1:6; Cabinet resigns; report of revoltuion denied, S 8, 12:7
See Peru, Relations with
COLOMBIAN Emerald Syndicate—Changes in executives, S 13, 21:3
COLONIAL Bank, N Y—Statement, S 15, 28:6
COLONIAL Exhibition, see French Colonial Exhibition
COLONIAL Steel Co—Cuts prices of tool steel 15%, Jl 16, 13:4
COLORADO—State bonds will be offered, Jl 26, 23:4
COLORADO & Southern Ry Co—Annual report, S 14, 24:3
COLORADO Fuel and Coal Co—Divd, Jl 26, 26:3; quarterly report, Ag 26, 15:4; cuts production in steel plant at Pueblo, Ag 31, 6:3
COLORADO River—Congress adopts Repr Taylor's resolution renaming Grand River, Jl 9, 7:5
COLSON, Thos—death, S 27, 19:4
COLT (Col), Saml P—paralytic stroke, Ag 6, 9:7; Ag 7, 22:4; death and career, Ag 14, 22:4; funeral plans, Ag 16, 15:4; will, Ag 19, 13:3
COLUM, Padraic—lr on Irish peace negotiations, Ag 23, 14:7; lrs in reply, Ag 29, 10:8
COLUMBIA Amusement Co—Strikers create riot in Newark, N J, over moving stalled stage scenery, Ag 25, 8:2
COLUMBIA Bank, N Y—Statements, Jl 11, 18:7; S 15, 28:3; S 16, 28:2
COLUMBIA Gas & Electric Co—Annual report, Ag 25, 18:4
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co—Semi-annual report, S 29, 22:6

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA Syndicate, see Atlantic, Gulf & W I S S Line

COLUMBIA Trust Co, N Y—Statements, Jl 7, 25:1; S 16, 28:4; quarterly divd, S 19, 27:5

COLUMBIA Univ:—
Alumni Federation—E J Moeller elected Pres; report of Alumni Fund Com, Jl 24, II, 1:3
Bible Study, see Religious Instruction, below
Cosmopolitan Club, see Cosmopolitan Club
Concerts—Sp art by Eliz M Heath, Jl 3, III, 14:1
Educational Research Institute—Dean J E Russell of Teachers College announces creation, S 18, X, 13:8
Faculty—Profs Carre of Lyons and Cavaliere of Toulouse will lecture, Jl 11, 10:8; plans, S 11, II, 3:2; Prof Cavaliere arrives as French exchange prof, S 25, 4:8
Gifts and Bequests—V Baler leaves fund to establish fellowship in music, S 22, 17:2
Italian House—Casa Italiana Com appeals for funds for establishment, S 11, II, 3:4
Opening exercises will begin this week, S 25, II, 1:6
Opens, S 29, 16:7
Ports and Terminals Course—Prof J C Egbert announces course, S 6, 22:1
Registration—Begins, S 22, 17:2
Religious Instruction—Will be broadened in coming yr; statement by Chaplain R Knox on Bible course, Ag 14, II, 12:1
Summer School—Plans, Jl 3, II, 4:1; large enrollment, Jl 6, 15:1; ed, The Summer School, Jl 6, 14:1; address by Col W B Parsons at largest convocation of session, Jl 8, 9:3; record classes, Jl 10, 9:4; lr by L W Crawford on visits by students to the Times offices, Ag 2, 8:6
Tannenbaum, F, lr in praise of college, Jl 12, 12:6; ed, Jl 13, 8:4
Teachers College—Sp art by Elmer Davis on first graduating class of Lincoln School, Ag 28, III, 5:1

COLUMBUS, Christopher—Paris plans for Latin Week curtailed by controversy with Spain over claim, S 20, 16:7

COLUMBUS Circle and Fifty-seventh St Assoc—Joins drive to return control of Polyclinic to original owners, S 22, 1:7

COLUMBUS Day—Columbus Day League being organized to work for natl holiday, Jl 24, II, 3:2

COLUMBUS (Ohio) Jail—M Salomon and W Anderson escape, Ag 25, 7:1

COMBATANT Unions, see European War—Veterans

COMBS, Mrs Lulu L—wins eleven blue ribbons at Newport Horse Show, S 1, 11:3

COMESKY, J A, see Prohibition—N Y S—Brewster

COMETS—L B Little quotes Prof Frost on report of responsibility for heat, lr, Jl 28, 12:6; German observatory announces that earth passed through tail of comet on Aug 8, Ag 13, 3:2; light bands produced by tail of comet, say German astronomers, Ag 14, 2:7

COMISKEY, Chas A, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series

COMITE France Amerique—Dinner to Dr N M Butler, Jl 12, 17:5

COMMERCE:—
Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U S trade with those countries. Commerce of foreign countries is entered under the names of those countries, as France—Commerce
Africa—Statistics on trade with Gold Coast Colony in 1920, S 4, II, 7:1
Brazil—No Amer Chamber of Commerce of Rio de Janeiro protests against false reports that large quantities of Amer goods are rejected, S 21, 14:7
Canada—Premier Taschereau warns against trade barrier between U S and Canada in address at Quebec convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 9, 4:2; Overseas Trade Dept will aid British exporters in meeting Amer competition, Ag 10, 13:4
Editorials—Our foreign trade, on report for fiscal yr just closed, Jl 13, 8:3; Home and foreign trade, Ag 13, 8:3; Our foreign trade, Ag 20, 6:2; Foreign trade outlook, on Sec Hoover's explanation, Ag 28, II, 2:2; Exchanges of goods; Commerce with a club, on Sen Jones's charges of discrimination, S 13, 16:1, 3; A billion-dollar week, on gradual readjustments, S 20, 16:1
Export Trade:—
Agricultural exports, Jl 27, 26:3; ed, Ag 6, 8:2
Decline—Recent statistics, Ag 14, II, 6:5; explained by Commerce Dept, Ag 19, 16:4; Sec Hoover minimizes drop, Ag 26, 15:4; ed on Hoover's explanation, Ag 28, II, 2:2; ed, Ag 30, 6:2; analysis by Commerce Dept, S 5, 11:2
Expansion—A T Dennis tells what U S must do to develop foreign trade, Jl 24, VI, 6:1
Financing Operations—B Strong announces new ruling permitting natl banks to purchase stock in banks operating under Edge law, without permission of Federal Reserve Bd, S 17, 17:4; F A Goodhue suggests formation of banking syndicates to grant acceptance credits, S 23, 24:2; E A Filene says Europe needs long credits to permit resumption of trade with U S, S 29, 19:6
Govt aiding business, ed, Jl 4, 8:3
Transportation Rates—Coms representing steamship cos, Eastern rys and Produce Exchange confer on plan to be submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm to aid Amer exporters, S 29, 26:4
See also subhead Statistics, below; European War—Reconstruction — Economic Rehabilitation of Europe
Far East—Decline reported by Amer commercial attaches, Ag 22, 21:2
German Competition—Discussed by J J Mitchell, Jl 16, 13:3; D F Alvord discusses Amer mfrs' fears, lr, Jl 19, 14:8; Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur reports Belgian and German agents are underselling Amer firms in So Amer, Ag 2, 21:3; textiles offered in Switzerland at 50 per cent less than Amer prices, revealed at congress of Internatl Co-operative League, Ag 24, 11:2; felt in Argentine markets, S 2, 12:7; reported declining in So Amer, S 5, 16:5; G Weston says many Amer firms are withdrawing from So Amer markets, German firms capture trade, S 12, 23:1; D P Kingsley says German mfrs can undersell all competitors, S 13, 24:3
Germany—List of principal Amer exports in May, Jl 3, II, 7:3; A S Burleson describes problems confronting Amer business reprs in Berlin, Jl 3, VII, 1:6; Sec Hoover appoints C E Herring Trade Comr to Berlin, Jl 18, 5:1; complete figures for past yr, Ag 7, VIII, 5:3; review of trade for past 7 mos, S 11, VIII, 5:6
Import Trade, see Commerce—Statistics
Internatl Export Duties—T Tittoni suggests ending them, in lecture at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 17:1
Latin America—Dr J Klein studies trade problems, predicts Amer exporters can retain supremacy despite German competition, Jl 10, IX, 16:7
Mexico—Suggestions for developing trade, Jl 17, II, 10:7; trade opportunities described by S Vauclain, Ag 16, 21:2
Near East—H Worthington predicts good trade, S 7, 24:3
Newfoundland—Sir R Squires discusses means of promoting trade relations, in conference with Pres Harding, S 21, 21:7
Reports—Reorganization plans of U S Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur include issue of weekly reports, S 5, 16:4
Russia—Revival predicted, Jl 17, II, 8:2
Scandinavia—C A Carlson discusses opportunities for Amer exporters, S 18, II, 6:4
South Africa—Suggestions for Amer exporters, Jl 3, II, 6:2

Digitized by Google

COMMERCE:—(Continued)—
South Amer—Amer mfrs expect return of large shipments of goods unclaimed, Jl 3,II, 6:1; Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur reports Belgian and German agents are underselling Amer firms, Ag 2, 21:3; statistics for fiscal yr of 1921 compared with 1920, Ag 11, 18:6; J D Page says U S is being outstripped, offers suggestions, Ag 14, VII, 3:2; German competition reported declining, S 5, 16:5; W E Leigh describes trade needs, blames business men in U S for dullness, S 11, VIII, 7:2; G Weston says German firms are capturing trade, as many Amer firms withdraw, S 12, 23:1; ed, Triangular exchanges, on proposal to sell woolen goods imported from Germany in So Amer, S 14, 18:3
Statistics—June report, also comparative figures since 1913, Jl 12, 20:2; ed, Jl 13, 8:3; increase in exports in 1921 shown, Jl 20, 24:5; Natl Assoc of Mfrs analyzes foreign trade figures for past fiscal yr, Jl 25, 20:2; Commerce Dept report for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 30, 13:4; reports for fiscal yr and June compared, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2; figures on foreign trade annually since 1914, Ag 7, II, 6:1; July figures, Ag 11, 16:4; figures on So Amer trade for fiscal yr 1921 compared with 1920, Ag 11, 18:6; July report analyzed, Ag 12, 17:3; ed, Ag 13, 8:3; figures on recent decline, Ag 14, II, 6:5; foreign trade declines 50 per cent in past 7 mos, Ag 23, 2:1; Natl City Bank reports increase in exports to tropics, Ag 23, 22:2; July report for 1921 compared with 1920; Sec Hoover minimizes decline, Ag 26, 15:4; July foreign trade analyzed, Ag 27, 12:8; Aug report, S 13, 24:2; S 28, 27:4
Tropics—Natl City Bank reports increase in Amer trade, Ag 23, 22:2; S 4, VIII, 20:4
Venezuela—Amer trade methods condemned in economic survey by School of Foreign Service of Georgetown Univ, Jl 4, 17:3
World Trade—Commerce Dept reports improvement, Jl 9, 3:3; statistics on internatl commerce in 1920, Jl 31, VIII, 7:2; Commerce Dept reports revival in Europe is slow, S 19, 17:5
World Trade War—Predicted by T Tittoni, in lecture before Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 18, 17:1
See also Shipping

COMMERCE Dept, see U S—Commerce Dept
COMMERCIAL Cable Co—Announces extension of cables from London to Antwerp, Belgium, Jl 26, 24:6
COMMERCIAL Credits, see Credits
COMMERCIAL Frauds, see Crime and Criminals
COMMERCIAL Laws—A J Wolfe, Chief of Div of Commercial Laws of U S Commerce Dept, will make survey of all foreign commercial statutes, S 9, 8:2; Commerce Dept compiles data on laws of foreign countries, S 25, II, 10:4
COMMERCIAL Newspaper Co, see N Y Commercial
COMMERCIAL Pacific Cable Co—Applies to State Dept for authority to duplicate present direct cable line to Japan, Jl 31, 15:1
COMMERCIAL Paper—Natl Credit Office reports losses very slight, Jl 21, 19:1
COMMERCIAL Pirates, see Business Failures
COMMERCIAL Travelers — Convention of United Commercial Travelers; action on mileage books, Jl 2, 22:3
COMMERCIAL Treaties—Ratifications of treaty between Germany and China exchanged, Jl 5, 17:4; Rome-Berlin treaty becomes effective Sept 1, Ag 31, 3:5; new treaty between Siam and U S ratified, S 4, 2:3
COMMERCIAL Union Fire Insurance Co—Divd, Jl 16, 12:1
COMMERCIAL Unit, see Trade Unit
COMM for Relief in Belgium—Final report of activities from 1914 to 1920, Jl 17, II, 1:1; ed, A noble achievement, Jl 24, II, 2:1
See also Scholarships—Belgium

COMMISSION Govt, see West Orange, N J
COM Against Veterans Preference, see N Y S—Civil Service.
COM of 48—Opposition to Pres Harding's plan for financial relief of rys explained by J A H Hopkins, Ag 22, 19:4; J A H Hopkins wants Pres Harding to warn delegates to arms conference that debts of U S will not be canceled or reduced until countries agree to disarmament, S 26, 17:3
COM of 71, see Rural Schools
COM on Rural Education, see Rural Schools
COMMITTEES, Congressional, see under U S—Congress
COMMON Brick Mfrs' Assoc—Bulletin on bldg costs, Jl 17, VIII, 1:4
COMMONWEALTH Bank, N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 21:3; S 14, 28:8
COMMONWEALTH Edison Co, Chicago—Bond issue rumors, Jl 1, 22:2; bonds sold, Jl 7, 21:4
COMMONWEALTH Finance Corp—Will increase investments in mortgages; extra divd, Jl 1, 19:2; July earnings, Ag 10, 19:2; com divd, S 2, 18:8; stock breaks, S 18, VIII, 7:2
COMMONWEALTH Fund—Work of fund; satement by retiring director, Prof M Farrand, Jl 17, VI, 7:1
COMMONWEALTH Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
COMMONWEALTH Power, Ry and Light Co—Annual report, Jl 23, 13:2; Ag 26, 15:3
COMMUNICATIONS—Com appointed at British Premiers' Conference to consult with Minister at head of Bd of Trade, Air Ministry and Post Office Dept to consider development of communications, Jl 6, 17:5; criticisms of paucity and slowness voiced at British Premiers' Conference, Jl 8, 3:3
COMMUNICATIONS Bur, see U S—Communications Bur
COMMUNICATIONS Conference, see Internatl Communications Conference
COMMUNISM—Failures discussed by Viscount Bryce, who speaks at Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 3:1; T Tittoni addresses Institute of Politics and says it must revise platform or dwell in "barren Utopia," Ag 11, 12:8
COMMUNIST Internatl Council of Trade Unions, see Socialists—Internatl, Third, at at Moscow
COMMUNIST Parties in U S—United Communist Party and Communist Party of America settle differences and unite, Ag 4, 18:1; R M Easley praises Amer labor unions for opposing movement, S 4, II, 3:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
COMMUNISTS:—
Argentina—Blamed for explosion of bomb in front of capitol bldg in Buenos Aires, Jl 19, 2:8
Balkan Federation — Plan to supplant "Little Entente" with Soviet Republic, Jl 3, II, 3:4
Bulgaria—W Littlefield tells of effect of ancient communist system, the Zadrouga, barring Bolshevist influence, Jl 17, VIII, 2:7
France—Police expel workers who seized Voisin's factory, Jl 14, 17:4
Germany—Ruth Fischer arrested in Berlin for urging members of Central Council of Shop Councils to kill von Hindenburg and Ludendorff, Jl 15, 3:3; German workers fall through arsenal in woods near Brandenburg, Jl 15, 23:3; M Hoelz begins life term for murder, Jl 17, 17:1; Prussian Diet votes for retention of courts which handled cases of Reds connected with uprisings in Mar, Jl 17, VIII, 18:1; exploit Sen France, Ag 4, 6:2; United Communist Party of Germany convenes; split averted by lr from N Lenin, Ag 24, 3:5; troublesome activities in attempt to exploit political situation created by Erzberger murder; Halle Tribune suppressed by Wirth govt, S 5, 2:3; membership of United Communist Party smaller and grip on unions weaker, S 25, II, 5:3; employes of Hoechster Aniline Works form Soviet, oust Directors and run up

Digitized by Google

red banner when threatened with lockout as result of wage dispute, S 28, 21:7
See also Socialists—Germany
Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale
Italy, see Socialists—Italy
Jugoslavia—Further revelations regarding plot to kill Prince Regent Alexander of Jugoslavia in Belgrade, Jl 11, 2:6; communist kills M Drashkovics, Minister of the Interior, Jl 22, 12:1; 600 arrested after assassination of Drashkovics, Jl 24, 3:3; 14 expelled, Ag 5, 2:7
Propaganda, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt
Siberia, see Siberia—Bolsheviki
Switzerland—2 with powerful bomb arrested in Geneva, Jl 7, 17:3; plan counter-demonstration on natl holiday, Jl 29, 15:5; Anneliese Ruegg returns from Russian tour, abandons Reds, Ag 10, 5:3
See also Socialists—Switzerland
Trade Unions, see Labor Unions—Communists' Trade Union Congress
U S, see Communist Parties
Women—Efforts to spread revolutionary ideas among women outlined at recent Congress of Women Communists of the World, Ag 23, 4:4
World Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution
See also Bolsheviki; Socialists
COMMUNITY Centres, see Jews—Community Centres
COMMUNITY Traction Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Toledo
COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
COMPTON, Geo Brokaw—resigns as Appraiser in N Y S Tax Dept, Jl 1, 12:7; sends Sen Wadsworth lr praising his stand on soldier bonus bill; laments Amer Legion's course, Jl 14, 3:1
COMPUTING, Tabulating and Recording Co—quarterly divd, S 1, 21:4
COMSTOCK, A H—cites need of enlarging St Lawrence Canal to give Middle West access to sea, lr S 25, VII, 12:2
COMSTOCK (Dr), Ada Louise—receives degree of LL D from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7
COMSTOCK (Mrs), Rachel Kelsey—death, S 3, 9:7
CONANT, Alonzo G—death, Jl 9, 9:6
CONANT, Robt L—death, S 9, 15:4
CONANT, Whitney—estate, Ag 23, 31:1
CONCHA, Malsquias—death, Ag 7, 22:5
CONCERTS and Recitals, see Music
CONCRETE Bldgs, see Western Electric Co
CONDON, Martin J, see Sports—Golf
CONDUIT Highway, see Roads—Long Is
CONESTOGA, (Naval tug)—officially listed as lost, Jl 3, 14:6
CONEY Isl—sp art by E W Townsend, Jl 10, III, 17:1; Justice Gannon orders Mayor Hylan to give quit-claim deeds to Klapper Bldg Co and L Merchant to filled-in land between 23d and 25th Sts, Jl 16, 7:3; ban on bathing van, Jl 25, 13:4; ed, Jl 26, 14:4; Mayor Hylan urges Comr Enright to stop profiteering in bath houses, Jl 26, 15:1; mob attacks policeman who arrested aged peddler, Ag 22, 8:3; Mardi Gras, S 15, 19:6; S 18, 5:3; amusement resorts close, S 19, 32:3
See also N Y C—Property
CONEY Isl School Site, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
CONFEDERATE Veterans, see United Confederate Veterans
CONFERENCE Com of 39 on Candidates and Platform, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Coalition
CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress
CONGRESS of Communist Youth in Moscow, see Russia—Congress, &c
CONGRESSIONAL Country Club—Ed on exclusion of Repr Volstead, Ag 6, 8:4
CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor—Conferred on R W O'Neill, Jl 6, 2:6
See also European War—Decorations and Honors, Amer
CONGRESSIONAL Record—Censors reports of Reed-McCumber fight over soldier bonus bill, Jl 17, 8:2; lr urging reform, Ag 8, 10:6; sp art, Censoring the Congressional Record, Ag 14, VII, 2:2
CONKLIN, Edw A—will inherit $3,500,000 estate from uncle, Jl 10, 21:2
CONKLIN (Dr), Wm J—death, S 28, 19:6
CONKLING, Roscoe—F P Stockbridge tells of lines used in nominating Gen Grant for Pres, Jl 3, III, 13:2; correction by H K Davis, lr, Jl 6, 14:7; lrs, Jl 8, 8:6; ed, Jl 9, 8:5
CONKLING (Detective), Thos J—demoted; mentioned in transaction of creation of $10,000 slush fund to expedite passage of Lusk bill for salary increases, Jl 15, 1:6
CONLEY, Jerome—J L Deanhart found guilty of murder, Jl 23, 7:5
CONLIN, Wm, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
CONLON, Cath C, see De Beltrand, J B
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—distributes prizes at Dulwich College; says he keeps fit by taking morning exercises, Jl 27, 17:7
CONNECTICUT:—
Bonds offered, S 21, 24:2
Elections—200 women seek offices, S 25, 18:3
Marriage Laws, see Marriage Laws
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—Conn
CONNECTICUT Psychopathic Hospital, see Hospitals—Conn
CONNELLY, Jas J—death, S 16, 17:3
CONNOLLY (Queens Boro Pres), Maurice E—makes successful appeal to Estimate Bd for appropriations for improvements in Queens Borough, Ag 14, VIII, 1:8; designated on Democratic ticket for Borough Pres of Queens, Ag 17, 3:1; demands B R T Co make repairs on Jamaica-Bklyn line, S 4, 19:6; D O'Leary insists that Meyer Legislative Investigation Com reveal testimony against him, S 7, 4:2; denies charges of bribery in connection with Queens contracts, S 9, 17:4; nominated, S 14, 1:8
CONNOLLY, Michl—death, Ag 13, 9:6
CONNOR (Rev), Benj Cuthbert—death, Ag 20, 7:6
CONNOR, Chas, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
CONNOR, Geo L—death, S 6, 15:5
CONNORS, Chas—fined for speeding, S 10, 2:4
CONNORS, Jas, see Assaults—N Y C—Gang Fights
CONOVER, Danl, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 10
CONOWAY, Jas J—slacker list error, Jl 22, 24:2
CONRAD, W Davis—resigns from Shipping Bd, Ag 2, 15:8
CONSCIENCE Money—Woman pays for dress stolen from Sheridan's store, Jl 26, 7:1
CONSCRIPTION, Military, see U S—Army—Draft
CONSERVATION Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Conservation Comm
CONSIDINE, Wm H—testifies in supplementary proceedings against Considine's Cafe, Jl 20, 15:2
CONSOLIDATED Coal Co of Baltimore—Protests against proposed freight rate cuts by Hy Ford's ry, Jl 29, 2:7
CONSOLIDATED Distributors, Inc—Receiver appointed, S 16, 19:7
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co—Sells realty on Ave A, Ag 18, 27:1
See also Gas Rates—Consolidated Gas Co
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light & Power Co of Baltimore—Stock will be offered, Ag 20, 9:8; increases capital, Ag 23, 22:2; bonds sold, S 27, 31:2
CONSOLIDATED Progressive Oil Corp, see Williams, Robt L
CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N Y—Justice Finch authorizes sale of J H Stevens's seat to B Newcombe, Jl 14, 8:2; suspends I Friedman for 1 yr on charge of violating rules, Jl 14, 26:4; suspends Plunkett, Robertson & Co, S 29, 26:2
CONSOLIDATED Textile Corp—Calls special meeting of stockholders to act on mortgage bond issue, Jl 13, 18:3; bonds will be issued, Jl 23, 12:8; will retire note issue, S 13, 22:2; acquires control of Converse & Co through B B & R Knight, Inc, S 16, 30:2

Digitized by Google

CONSOLIDATED Utilities Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:6
CONSPIRACIES, Allen, see German Plots and Propaganda.
CONSTABULARY, see N J—Constabulary
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—takes active direction of Greek offensive against Turks, Jl 17, 3:6; ed, Constantine stops for breath, Ag 3, 12:3; ill, Ag 27, 2:5; military and political collapse predicted by Venizelists, S 18, 2:7; wants credit in U S released; says war against Turks is to death, S 21, 26:4
CONSTANTINOPLE—fear of Kemalist dash at city; 10,000 allied troops in city, Jl 7, 2:3; Mustapha Kemal asks Gen Harrington, commander of allied forces, for parley, Jl 8, 3:2; allies strengthen forces, Jl 11, 3:1; talk of Greek march on city, Jl 27, 17:4; description, Ag 28, VI, 5:5; revolutionary plot bared; Nationalists planned to kill allied officers, S 13, 19:4; Turkish Govt ordered to surrender Nationalist plotters to Allies; Stamboul under guns of British squadron, S 14, 21:7; Greeks accuse Izzet Pasha of plot to kill allied chiefs, S 15, 19:7
See also Russia—Refugees
CONSTITUTION, U S, see U S—Constitution
CONSTITUTION Day—S 17, 13:2; ed, S 17, 12:1; exercises in N Y C, S 18, 10:1
CONSULS, see heading Consular Service under names of countries
CONTI, Albert—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 10, 5:3
CONTI, Roger—arrives in U S for billiard matches, S 26, 12:1
CONTINENTAL and Commercial Natl Bank, Chicago—says transportation is greatest problem, Ag 8, 7:3
CONTINENTAL Bank, N Y C—Divd, Jl 21, 26:8; statement, S 17, 19:6
CONTINENTAL Can Co—Passes quarterly divd, S 10, 15:4
CONTINENTAL Guaranty Corp—Quarterly divd, Jl 29, 22:7; quarterly divd, Ag 1, 19:1
CONTINENTAL Motors Co—Reported to have received order for 50,000 motors from Durant Motors, Inc, Jl 14, 27:1
CONTINENTAL Paper & Bag Co Mills—Divds, Jl 28, 22:7
CONTINENTAL Securities Co of N J, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership
CONTINUATION Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd
CONTRACTS, see Cancellation of Business Contracts
CONTROLLER, N Y C, see N Y C—Controller's Office
CONVERSE & Co., see Consolidated Textile Corp
CONVICT Labor—Govt makes profit on mail sacks made at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary, Jl 14, 14:7
CONVICTS—R Holland, sentenced to prison, says he will now get chance to write, Ag 7, II, 1:7;
See also Escaped Convicts; Prisons
CONVOY SS Co, Ltd, see Willcasino (SS)
CONWAY, Jas F, Jr—discharged on charge of burglary; is indicted for having pistol, Jl 16, 5:6
CONWAY (Mrs), Mary Cottrell—death, S 29, 17:5
COOK, Benj—still held in Italy; Amer Charge d'Affaires asks decision, Jl 15, 16:2
COOK, Chas F—marriage annulled, Ag 28, 8:1
COOK, De Witt—death, S 3,9:7
COOK, Geo—sues J J McGowan for alienation of wife's affections, Ag 28, 9:7
COOK, J D—arrives in U S with bride after tour around world; wedding gifts held up, Ag 30, 9:3
COOK, Jas—rescued from drowning, Ag 16, 17:4
COOK (Sir), Jos—speaks in Australian House of Reprs; says country must be represented at disarmament conference, Jl 21, 3:4; introduces budget in Australian House; refers to need for disarmament, S 30, 1:7; denies report that Lord Northcliffe will repr Australia at arms conference, S 30, 17:2
COOK, Mrs Jos—death, Ag 4, 15:6
COOKE, Douglas H—denies that Standard Oil Co has any interests in Leslie-Judge Co, Jl 17, 23:3
COOKE, Geo Stanfield—death, Ag 19, 13:4
COOKE, Thos Messman—death, Ag 3, 13:5
COOKS—French cooks meet to restore cuisine to its former excellence, S 3, 10:4
COOLEY, Charlotte C—lr on Porto Rico, S 6, 14:6
COOLIDGE (Vice Pres), Calvin:—
Addresses—Speaks at annual meeting of Amer Classical League at Univ of Penn, Jl 8, 8:8; discusses present economic situation, suggests means of restoring pre-war conditions, at 150th anniversary celebration of founding of Williamsburg, Mass, S 5, 6:1; ed, Paddle your own canoe, S 6, 14:4; praises Republican record in rally for Col A A Andrew in Haverhill, Mass, S 24, 13:2
Boston State House—Visits it, Ag 3, 2:7
Disarmament—Interviewed; lays taxes to armament, Jl 8, 8:7
Mass—Corinthian Yacht Club gives reception in his honor, S 3, 18:4
North Dakota, see Coolidge—Radicals
Radicals—N D administration asks retraction of charges made in Delineator art that radical books had been placed in school libraries, in telegram to him, Jl 2, 7:3; assails college radicals in art in the Delineator, Jl 10, II, 1:5
Sons—Watch father preside over Sen, Jl 16, 5:4
COOLIDGE (Mrs), Fredk S—$1,000 prize for chamber music trio, won by H W Warner, Ag 29, 14:3; Berkshire music festival begins, S 30, 15:3
COOMBE, Reginald G—engaged to Philena H Lincoln, Jl 16, 7:1
COOMBS, Wm J—suggests plan to stabilize exchange, lr, S 3, 8:6
COOPER, Hy E—expresses confidence in financial and industrial stability of France, Jl 2, 15:2; describes financial situation in France, Jl 17, II, 7:4
COOPER, Hy I, see Bergen, Wm C
COOPER, Ida M—attempts suicide, S 25, 1:6
COOPER, Jas Fenimore—review of his book, The Legends and Traditions of a Northern County, Jl 24, III, 5:1
COOPER, Noah Webster—opens drive in N Y C for sinless Sunday; statement, Jl 16, 15:1
See also Sunday Observance—Methodist Episcopal Church
COOPER, Thos—arrested on charge of burglary, S 5, 3:3
CO-OPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments
CO-OPERATIVE Banks, see Building Loans
CO-OPERATIVE Office Bldgs, see Office Bldgs
CO-OPERATIVE Soc of Amer—retains D W Blumenthal as counsel, he visits Atty Gen's office in Albany, says all facts regarding organization to eliminate middleman will be submitted for investigation, S 30, 3:5
CO-OPERATIVE Socs:
Belgium—Royal Club in Ghent turned into social centre for people, S 25, II, 4:4
Bulgaria—Progress, S 25, II, 5:1
Czechoslovakia—Progress, S 25, II, 5:1
England—Attendance of Commons members at Lloyd George's garden party causes Govt defeat on proposal for tax exemption, Jl 20, 1:2
Internatl Congress, see Internatl Congress of Co-operative Socs
Russia—Central Assoc of Social Workers and Mutual Consumption Assocs ask Soviet Govt to permit free trade with Turkey, Siberia and Ukraine to purchase supplies for assocs, Jl 16, 3:1
See also Russia—Famine—Appeals—Co-operatives
CO-OPERATIVE Stores—Sp art by J H Collins on Postal Employes' Co-operative Assoc, Jl 24, III, 10:1

Digitized by Google

COOTE, Wm—addresses Northern Parliament; questions E de Valera's right to membership, S 21, 19:2; charges bribery of Ulster Parliament members; Sir J Craig replies, S 23, 17:4
COPE, Chas—eloped with Peggy Ketcham; father has him put in jail, Ag 30, 17:4
COPE, Harry C—lr on disarmament, Ag 21, II, 2:7
COPELAND (Comr), Royal Saml:—
Health—Condition improves, Jl 2, 9:6
Health Conditions—Statement on report by Registrar of Health Dept, S 11, II, 8:3
Infantile Paralysis—Statement on number of cases in N Y C, S 18, 17:1; instructions, S 25, 16:2
Soldiers' Burials—Statement on disclosure of fact that more than one are buried in one grave, Jl 14, 17:3
Vital Statistics—Statement on death rate for N Y C, S 22, 18:2
COPPER:—
Earnings—Quarterly reports of copper co, Ag 24, 21:2
Exports—Statistics for first 5 mos of 1921 compiled by Engineering and Mining Journal, Jl 15, 20:2; increased demand predicted, Ag 13, 13:2
Merger, see Phelps Dodge Corp
Prices—Decline to lowest point in 7 yrs reported on N Y Metal Exchange, Ag 6, 13:3
Production—Amer Brass Co places big order, S 28, 30:3
Supply—Estimates on surplus stocks in U S by Geological Survey experts, S 20, 22:4
Tempering Process—U S Steel Corp reported to have bought rights to discovery of W Bunton, Ag 9, 10:2; E H Gary denies report, Ag 10, 21:3
COPPER and Brass Research Assoc—Organized by trade interests to spur sales, Ag 10, 20:4
COPPICUS, Francis C—received last lr from Caruso, Ag 16, 15:5
COPPINGER, Jos B—dies after fight with G E Wilson; latter held, Jl 6, 8:2; Wilson discharged, Jl 21, 10:2
COPYRIGHT, see Moving Pictures—Three Musketeers
COR Ardens, see Art—Organizations
CORBETT (Prof), Lee Cleveland—describes fruit culture in England, Jl 26, 18:2
CORBINO (Sen), Orso Mario—appointment to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2
CORBY, Augustus C—death, Jl 27, 15:7
CORCORAN, Chas, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
CORCORAN (Dr), Katheryn—favors discarding of corsets by women, S 1, 9:3
CORAN, Wm J—Boston Bar Assoc asks his disbarment, S 30, 3:1
See also Searles, V A; Tufts, N A
CORDITE, see Ford, Hy—Artificial Leather
CORDROY (Capt), Geo F—death, S 3, 9:7
CORDTS, Elbe D—estate, Jl 8, 12:3
CORK, Ireland—article by H Spender who says city is run by Sinn Feiners, S 24, 3:1
See also Ireland—Outrages—Cork; Shipping—Strikes—Ireland
CORK, Lord Mayor of, see O'Callaghan, D
CORL (Lt Commander), Emery Wilbur—killed in wreck of ZR-2, career, Ag 25, 2:4
CORN:—
Crop—Govt estimates reduced by unfavorable July weather, Ag 10, 20:2; record yield forecast, S 9, 23:2
Ed, Corn and prosperity, on objection to use as food in Europe, S 10, 10:2
Shipments via Cornwell Canal increase, Ag 22, 16:5
CORN Borer—Menace, Jl 24, VI, 4:4
CORN Exchange Bank, N Y—Statements, Jl 6, 25:5; Jl 8, 21:2; Jl 19, 22:5; opens investment dept, Jl 20, 23:3; statement, S 15, 28:7
CORN Exchange Natl Bank, Phila—Statements, Jl 13, 21:5; S 19, 26:6
CORN Products Refining Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 23, 13:5; extra divd, S 24, 14:8
CORNELL (Mrs), Anna—slain by A Francisco; latter shot by policeman, Jl 20, 1:4
CORNELL, Claire—Sues H Bird in N Y C for shooting dog, Jl 23, 18:3
CORNELL Univ:—
Bequest—Receives $1,000,000 under will of J McMullen, S 8, 15:2
Bogus professor, A Churchill, passing worthless checks, S 15, 36:2
Damage Suit—Louise Hamburger sues for $100,000 for loss of eye in chemical laboratory explosion, S 28, 3:5
Pres—Career and por of Dr L Farrand, Jl 3, VII, 2:1
CORNISH (Mrs), Margt—enjoined from boating or bathing in Lake Mombash, Ag 13, 10:3
CORNITH, N Y, Trustees, see Internatl Paper Co
CORNWELL Canal—Traffic increases, Ag 22, 16:5
CORONA (yacht)—Grounds on sandbar, Ag 7, 10:5
CORPORAL Punishment—L Morand and W Goodchild sentenced to 40 lashes and 10 years in Canada, S 25, 9:6
CORPORATE Financing, see Stocks and Bonds
CORPORATION Tax, see Income Tax
CORPORATION Trust Co, N Y—Statements, Jl 13, 21:6 S 15, 28:5
CORRELL, Fredk—estate, Jl 30, 17:5
CORSETS, see Fashions
CORSINE, Julio, see Accidents—Fires—N Y C—Bronx Tenement
CORSON, Cleminton—will marry Mlle Gade, S 17, 13:1; marriage, S 22, 17:1
CORTEJARENA (Dr), Jose A—death, Jl 26, 15:6
CORVAN, Thos—designated on Republican ticket for Register of Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1
CORWIN, Chas Harlem—sued for separation, Ag 26, 2:7
CORY (Dr), W B—death, S 25, 22:4
COSBY (Capt), Arth F, see U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Military Training Camps
COSDEN & Co—Pf divd, Ag 6, 14:8; divd, S 22, 23:3; S 22, 27:7
COSGROVE (N Y S Assemblyman), Thos F—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
COSMETICS—Marshall Field & Co bans rouge for employes, Ag 14, 2:8
COSMOPOLITAN Club (part of Y M C A Inter-collegiate system)—Formed, Jl 10, 9:4; article on gift of J. D. Rockefeller Jr, for foreign students studying at Columbia Univ, N Y Univ and other public institutions of learning in N Y C, Jl 10, VI, 4:1
Note—In last Index, see Colleges and Univs—Dormitory
COSMOPOLITAN Trust Co, Boston—Suit of Mass Comr Allen against Directors for $5,000,000 losses, charging negligence, Ag 19, 13:1; Ag 20, 11:5; Ag 21, 7:3; Comr Allen turns over to Mass Atty Gen facts regarding alleged overdrafts on bank by 2 former State Treasurers, C L Burrill and F. J. Burrill, S 24, 18:5
COST of Living:—
Argentina—Prices and wages compared, S 11, VI, 5:5
Canada—Statistics compiled by Canadian Labor Dept, Ag 21, VIII, 6:2
Decline—U S Labor Dept reports 16.7 per cent drop in yr, Jl 1, 12:7
Dunbar, Pa—General economic conditions described by H W Forster, sp art, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6
Editorials—A town apart, on economic conditions in Dunbar, Pa, Ag 21, II, 2:6
England—June report, Jl 31, 23:1; recent statistics, S 11, II, 8:1
France—Latin Quarter of Paris hit by high prices, S 20, 19:4
Germany—July figures highest in 1921, Ag 11, 15:7
July report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd, Jl 23, 13:1
N Y C—C C Miller urges better distribution of foodstuffs to reduce cost and cure unrest, in address before Ohio Soc, Ag 30, 19:1
Poland—Average wages and prices compared, Jl 31, VIII, 5:3
Service Costs—Repr Anderson says 49c of each dollar spent by consumer goes for service, S 19, 17:8

Digitized by Google

COST of Living:—(Continued)—
Sp art by C J Rosebault on high cost of living through the ages, Jl 17, III, 12:1
Statistics—Labor Dept compares figures since 1913, Ag 21, VIII, 7:2; July report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd, Ag 22, 18:4
Switzerland, see Geneva
See also Clothing—Prices; Foodstuffs—Prices; Prices; Profiteering
COSTA, Sabastino, see Bomb Explosions—Croton, N Y
COSTA Rica:—
Independence Anniversary, see Central Amer Republics
Legations—Retiring them, Ag 8, 10:7
Panama, Relations with, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy
Tariff, see Tariff—Costa Rica
COSTUMES, See Theatrical Costumes
COTE Blanche—Found to be island of salt, S 22, 36:3
COTILLO (N Y S Sen), Salvator A—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
COTO, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy
COTTER, Chas—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 21, 13:2
COTTEL, Mary—held in White Plains; withholds details about herself, Jl 24, 16:1
COTTON:—
Acreage—1921 crop lowest in 25 yrs, Jl 2, 15:3; cut 28 per cent in past yr, Jl 31, IX, 16:3; Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank discusses planters' policy in reducing acreage, Ag 7, VIII, 7:3
Argentina—Increase in acreage planted recently, Jl 4, 17:6
Australia—Acreage increased, S 20, 20:3; planters will act to prevent importation of boll weevil, S 21, 17:3
Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil
Consumption—June report, Jl 15, 22:2; July statistics, Ag 14, II, 9:3; Aug report, S 15, 29:4
Crop—1921 production is lowest in 25 yrs, Jl 2, 15:3; Agriculture Dept estimate, Jl 15, 20:3; Agriculture Dept cuts estimate because of deterioration during July, Ag 2, 22:2; Agriculture Dept reports most disastrous month in history of cotton growing; yield estimated at 50 per cent of last season's crop, S 2, 16:2; ed, The short cotton crop, S 4, II, 2:4
Ed, The future of cotton, on damage done by boll weevil, also price fluctuations, S 22, 16:2
Egypt—Crop declines, Ag 28, VIII, 7:1
Egyptian Cotton Shipments, see Shipping—British Discrimination
Exports—Sir D Fraser suggests internatl credits to relieve trade, Jl 3, II, 5:2; June report, Jl 15, 22:2; E Meyer Jr says Federal Internatl Banking Corp has adopted War Finance Corp's suggestion for financing 25,000 to 50,000 bales, Jl 16, 14:1; War Finance Corp pledges $1,250,000 to Federal Internatl Banking Corp, Jl 22, 17:2; War Finance Corp approves $5,000,000 loan to Citizens and Southern Bank of Savannah, Ga, to finance cotton, Ag 19, 19:2; statistics show decline in past yr, Ag 21, VIII, 8:3; financing method devised by Federal Internatl Banking Co of New Orleans expected to prove a model, Ag 28, VIII, 8:4; Aug report, S 15, 29:4
France—Govt plans irrigation project in Africa, Jl 31, IX, 16:3
German Credits—Amer Products Export and Import Corp concludes negotiations, Jl 20, 20:6
Germany—Price reports, S 25, VIII, 7:6
June report, Jl 15, 22:2
Loans—War Finance Corp advances $5,000,000 to Tenn growers, Jl 8, 23:4; W P Harding calls conference of 5 Federal Reserve banks in cotton growing sections to frame uniform loan policy, Jl 17, II, 7:5; E Meyer Jr announces results of War Finance Corp questionnaire on views of Southern bankers, Jl 20, 24:6; establishment of loan fund by banks in N Y predicted, Jl 21, 24:3; War Finance Corp arranges to aid Ariz farmers through bankers, S 8, 21:3
Mexico—Planting of long-staple cotton stopped by fear of Amer duty, Jl 4, 17:6
N Y Cotton Exchange Auction—First bale of Ga cotton for 1921 season brings 50c a pound; proceeds will go to charity, Ag 4, 25:4
Prices—Fluctuations of present compared with previous yrs, S 11, VIII, 8:2
Production—Excess over consumption, Jl 10, VIII, 7:1
Speculation—Ed, Dollars, goods and taxes, on market conditions in New Orleans, S 10, 10:4; ed, S 22, 16:2
Statistics—July report, Ag 14, II, 9:3
Surplus of 1920 Crop—Statistics on carry-over, Ag 14, II, 6:5; reviewed by Financial Chronicle, Ag 28, VIII, 8:4
Tariff, see Tariff—Cotton
COTTON Belt, see Pellagra
COTTON Goods—Increased prices hurt sales, S 22, 20:2
COTTON Mills:—
England—Industry in Manchester halted because of coal strike, says E H Hallman, Jl 4, 9:4; survey of conditions, Jl 17, II, 8:6
Resumption of Activity—Operate on full-time basis in New Bedford, Mass, S 1, 24:3
Strike, see Textile Workers' Strike
COTTON States Merchants' Assoc—Annual convention at Memphis, Tenn, Ag 25, 20:3
COUDERT, Fredk R—issues statement on Army of Occupation on Rhine, and Silesian question, Ag 26, 13:5
COUGHLIN (Police Inspector), Jno—comment on increase in automobile thefts, Jl 1, 24:2
COULOUD (M)—Hoax tricks Paris police in announcement that he would fight duel, S 28, 21:7
COUNCIL of Ambassadors, see European War—Peace Conference
COUNCIL of Foreign Relations—Gets charter, Jl 15, 28:4; election of officers in N Y C, S 29, 9:1
COUNCIL of Jewish Women—Develops special program for work for women on farms, Jl 24, VI, 4:3
COUNCIL of Natl Defense—War Industries Bd—G B Clarkson replies to S Lausanne's criticism of B M Baruch, cites specific acts by which he aided France during war, says he prevented profiteering by munition mfrs, Ag 15, 12:8
COUNSEL Fees, see Legal Profession—Fees
COUNTERFEITING:—
Antique Coins—C Brown describes Bavarian scandal as suicide of Transportation Minister Frauendorfen reveals him as forger of rare coins, Jl 24, 10:1
Bail—Bogus $20 notes given for bail by F Zmak, Ag 7, 19:1
Brennan, W J, T McGlynn and J P Kennedy arrested; counterfeiters' outfit and coins seized, Jl 29, 3:3
Dempsey-Carpentier Fight Tickets, see Sports—Boxing—World's Championship—Tickets
Moran, W, and wife arrested, accused of raising small bill, Jl 9, 20:2
Ohio State Reformatory—2 prisoners detected making bogus money, Ag 13, 10:2
Warnings—Bogus $10 and $20 notes, Jl 9, 20:2; imitation $20 bills, Ag 6, 13:3; Federal Reserve Bank warns against $50, $20 and $10 bills, S 10, 17:1
See also Swindling—Raised Notes
COUNTISS (Mrs), Fredk D—comments on Prof Einstein's opinion of Amer women, Jl 9, 7:6; goes into business, S 22, 17:3
COUNTRY Club, Congressional, see Congressional Country Club
COUNTRY LIFE, see Rural Communities
COUNTS (Atty), G L—statement on murder of S Hatfield and E Chambers in West Va, Ag 3, 3:4
COUNTY Clerk, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
COUPER, Colin Campbell—lr on loss of N Y S bonus for soldiers, Jl 19, 14:8

Digitized by Google

COURAGE—ed, Courage in public men, Jl 17, II, 2:6
COURBET (French painter), Gustave—tablet placed upon house in which he was born, Ag 21, III, 21:1
COURT of Claims, see U S—Court of Claims
COURTESY—H C Brokaw cites need in driving motor cars, Ag 28, VII, 5:1
COURTNEY, Jno—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
COURTNEY, Ralph—describes plan of Futurum Co, Ltd, founded in Switzerland, for regeneration of industrial system throughout world, Jl 17, VII, 6:3
COURTS:—
Chicago—Judge Schulman locks up 32 spectators in Morals Court, Ag 30, 7:2
Federal Courts—Chief Justice Taft and Atty Gen Daugherty confer with reorganization com on reforms, Jl 15, 15:6; C D Hilles urges appointment of Judge Mayer to 2d Judicial Circuit, Jl 21, 16:2; Atty Gen Daugherty works out plan to expedite trials of cases, Ag 19, 12:7; Daugherty gives recommendation to relieve congestion; wants 18 more judges and suggests annual conference, Ag 20, 11:3; Executive Council of Amer Federation of Labor assails Nelson bill for broadening powers, Ag 27, 2:8; lr from N Sargent, S 13, 16:6
Germany—Prussian Diet votes for retention of those which tried cases of Communists connected with uprisings in Mar, Jl 17, VIII, 18:1; B Schaefer jailed for attack in Rote Fahne, S 25, II, 5:4
Indians, see Indians—Courts
Industrial, see Industrial Courts
Internatl, see League of Nations—Permanent Court
Ireland, see Ireland—Courts
Secret Trials—Judge M Isaac presents Judge O W Holmes with petition attacking as unconstitutional the Ga statute authorizing trial Judges to try cases behind closed doors; case involved is that of B Moore, Jl 7, 5:3
Shanghai—Pres Harding orders investigations by W F Fleming, Ag 4, 17:7
Washington, D C—Mrs Mary O'Toole appointed Judge of Municipal Court, Jl 22, 4:2
See also Crime and Criminals; Judges; Juries; N Y C—Courts; N Y S—Courts; U S—Supreme Court
COUTANT (Dr), Richd B—death, S 14, 19:5
COVERT (Rev Dr), Wm Chalmers—speaks at session of Pan Presbyterian Alliance; discusses Sunday observance, S 25, 21:1
COVEY, Wm Earl—memorial bridge erected at Lake Twitchell, illus, S 11, III, 13:2
COWAN, Thos—nominated at primary elections, S 14, 2:3
COWDIN, J B—lr on "Raven" without rhymes, Jl 8, 8:6
COWDRAY (Miss)—sp art in reply to her views on college sports and motherhood; Dr H N MacCracken quoted, Jl 3, III, 23:1
COWELL, Geo R—fined for wrecking his office, S 10, 11:4
COWEN, Sarah Cambellina—dies from drugs; R Potter sought, Ag 1, 1:2; autopsy; Potter exonerated, S 2, 28:2; funeral plans, Ag 3, 2:2; funeral, Ag 4, 4:4
COWES Regatta, see Sports—Yacht Races—England
COWLES (Maj), J Proctor—death, Ag 20, 7:7
COWLES (Mrs), Vera Elliott, see Barry, J F
COWLES, Wm Sheffield, Jr—marries Margt A Krech, Jl 10, 22:1
COWS, see Cattle
COX (Gov), Channing S—urges care to prevent accidents, S 18, II, 1:4; urges Mass officials to start immediately on public works to relieve unemployment, S 19, 3:4
COX, Frank L—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 17, 18:1
COX, Fredk I—nominated member of Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 23, 11:2; favorable report by Sen Com, Ag 18, 3:4
COX, Fred J—assails S Untermyer for alleged unfairness in investigating insurance cos at Lockwood Com inquiry, Jl 10, II, 1:1
COX, Harold, see Besant (Mrs), Annie
COX (Dr), Harry Barringer—death, Jl 1, 13:6
COX, M H—lr on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 18, 10:7
COX, Saml—celebrates 102d birthday; is oldest living Free Mason, Ag 28, II, 1:7
COX, Walter S, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
COX, Wm E—death, Jl 22, 11:6
COXE, H Cleveland, see Prisons—France
COYLE (Rev), Jas E—killed by Rev E K Stephenson because he married his daughter to a Catholic, Ag 12, 5:3; Ag 13, 4:2; Mrs Ruth S Gussman, daughter of Rev Stephenson, seeks injunction to enjoin insanity test, S 4, 4:1
COYLE, Jno B—nominated for Judge of Supreme Court, S 23, 3:2
COYLE, Jos A—sentenced for highway robbery, Ag 25, 15:6
COYLE, Robt A—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 28, 15:5; identified as hold-up man, Jl 29, 16:3
CRABBE, Geo W—tells of British plot in Washington to discredit prohibition law, S 22, 3:4
CRAGTREE, Grant—promoted to Chief Clerk of Police Dept, S 9, 17:8
CRABTREE, Jno H—held in bail on charge of defrauding W E Lindsay out of $24,000 in investments recommended by him, S 16, 5:1; pleads guilty, S 27, 32:2
CRAFTS (Dr), Wilbur Fisk—Gov Edwards refuses his request to stop Dempsey-Carpentier bout; Crofts's lr, Jl 1, 9:1; Hudson County Grand Jury refuses to stop fight; says he will ask for impeachment of Gov Edwards if he attends fight and law is broken, Jl 2, 1:6; reformers admit fight was not so brutal as they anticipated, Jl 3, 1:4; denounces Dempsey-Carpentier fight in sermons in three churches, Jl 4, 11:5; tells of plans of Reform Bureau to clean up N J; moving pictures, dance halls and automobile rides will be scrutinized; prosecution of persons who permitted Dempsey-Carpentier fight planned, Jl 5, 1:2; attacked by W J Fish, Jl 5, 4:3; ed, Jl 6, 14:3; Dempsey's departure for Chicago upsets reformers; action against Gov Edwards, Mayor Hague or Rickard likely, Jl 7, 17:4; assails Gov Edwards and intimates proceedings contemplated against him for permitting Dempsey-Carpentier fight; lays vice wave to automobiles, movies and dancing and says W S Chase is going to Washington to take charge of lobbying of measures for improvement of Volstead act, peddling of drugs, anti-gambling and divorce laws, Jl 6, 32:2; lr on proposed revision of history text books, Ag 4, 14:6; ed, Ag 5, 12:5; proposes concerning N J boxing law, Ag 7, 9:1; ex-Gov Stokes denies authorizing use of his name in war on boxing, Ag 9, 3:4; replies to Stokes, Ag 10, 3:2; T G Gannon replies to lr on history text books, lr, Ag 30, 14:7; warns against new efforts to nullify prohibition amendment, in statement in Milwaukee, S 6, 17:7
See also Sports—Boxing—World's Championship—Opposition to Bout
CRAGG, Jno Wm (acrobat)—married 4 times; career, S 25, VII, 10:4
CRAGO, Thos S—elected to Congress, S 21, 2:6
CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—
Contempt Charge, see Transit Situation below
Legislative Investigation of N Y—Will refute charges of Meyer Com on condition of city's finances, Ag 14, 5:1; will refute charges of com that $120,000,000 was illegally borrowed, Ag 16, 4:2; testifies before Com on details about city's finances, Ag 17, 1:1; challenges Sen Brown to prove tax levy charges, Ag 18, 1:6; ed, Ag 18, 10:4; proposes law suit to settle charges by Brown after debate on finances, Ag 19, 1:1; ex-Controllers Metz, Coler and Grout uphold his plan on finances, Ag 20, 3:2

Digitized by Google

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—(Continued)—
Powers and Duties, Article by C. Harvier, S 11, II, 9:1.
Renomination—Doubt, Jl 24, 3:4; designated on final list of Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; answers questionnaire submitted by League of Women Voters, S 8, 17:5; renominated, S 14, 1:8
Schools—Dr E B Shallow serves summons on him in suit for $100,000 for slander and libel as result of charges made by him in connection with selection of Coney Is site for school, Jl 2, 22:3; denounces Dist Atty Lewis for exonerating Dr Shallow from charges of wrongdoing, Jl 16, 3:7
Taxes—Writes Gov Miller urging calling of special session of Legislature to repeal State tax law; says it is unconstitutional; lr, S 25, 20:1
See also Legislative Investigation of N Y, above
Transit Situation—2 orders served on him in appeal against release in contempt case, Jl 30, 3:6; Corporation Counsel O'Brien files appeal for setting aside contempt charge, Ag 24, 3:5; urges Corp Counsel O'Brien to bring foreclosure proceedings against I R T Co and other lines for failure to pay tax liens, Ag 30, 2:2; attacks Transit Comm's report and plan for reorganization, S 30, 8:8
Water Mains—Mayor Hylan opposes his proposal to lay city mains in Queens, S 8, 5:1

CRAIG (Sir), Jas—receives good wishes from British School and Univ Club of N Y, Jl 2, 1:4; confers with Lloyd George, Jl 6, 1:1; speaks in Belfast at celebration of Boyne Battle anniversary, Jl 13, 3:3; called to London, Jl 15, 1:1; confers with Lloyd George; calls Ulster Cabinet to London, Jl 16, 1:3; confers with Ulster Cabinet, Jl 17, 1:8; sends message to war memorial meeting in Castle Dawson, Co Londonderry, Jl 17, 2:1; will confer with Lloyd George, Jl 18, 1:2; quits London, refusing to yield on Ulster's status; statement, Jl 19, 1:8; E Downey, editor of the Waterford News, held for paragraph on departure for London, Jl 20, 2:1; lr to Pres of British Schools and Univ Club on Ulster's purpose, Jl 22, 10:7; leaves for vacation in Scotland, Jl 25, 2:4; conference with de Valera imminent, Jl 29, 15:6; receives gift from Commons; helped frame British Govt's terms to Ireland, says Lord Birkenhead, Ag 4, 2:6; returns to London after meeting of Ulster Cabinet, Ag 6, 3:7; statement on British proposals, Ag 15, 2:2; replies to L S R Howard who suggested Redmond formula as basis for settlement, Ag 25, 15:1; Ulster Cabinet approves of his stand on Irish peace negotiations, Ag 26, 2:8; comments on hitch in peace negotiations, S 17, 2:2; speaks at Northern Parliament meeting; defends Ulster's acceptance of invitation to conference, S 21, 19:1; replies to statement by W Coote on bribery of Ulster Parliament, S 23, 17:4; decides to mobilize special constabulary for special parts of Northern Ireland, S 27, 1:4; announces that people of North Ireland will have their own courts, S 28, 1:2

CRAIG, Mabel—Accused of branding child, Jl 24, 19:2

CRAIG (Brig Gen), Malin—assigned to command Cavalry School at Ft Riley, Ag 6, 4:6

CRAIGER, Sherman M—sp art giving recommendations for improvement of postal savings system, S 18, IV, 5:1

CRAIGROWNIE (SS)—Refloated, Jl 11, 17:2

CRAMER (Constable), Wm—killed by H Bachelor who escapes, Ag 28, 2:9

CRANDALL, Jno W—lr on Custer's fame, Jl 17, II, 2:7

CRANE, Chas Richd—turns back from China for Vladivostok, plans miscarrying, Jl 3, 14:4 is on way to Russia from China, Soviet Govt reconsidering refusal to allow him to traverse country on return to U S, Jl 11, 2:4; arrives at Tomsk, Jl 24, 18:2; arrives at Reval, Ag 10, 5:4; tells of trips, Ag 12, 4:2

CRANE, Patk—death, S 6, 15:5

CRANE, Robt K—obtains divorce decree, Jl 31, 3:8

CRANE (Justice), Sidney C—statement on case of woman who was refused ballot at primary elections unless she voted Democrat, S 20, 16:5

CRAVATH, Paul D—elected vice-pres of Council of Foreign Relations, S 29, 9:1

CRAVEN, Earl of—death and career, Jl 11, 1:6; Coroner's Jury verdict, Jl 13, 6:2

CRAWFORD (Mrs), F Marion—sues for $50,000 damages for breach of contract for production of husband's novels in films, Jl 12, 27:2

CRAWFORD, Hugh—will resign as chairman of Bd of Directors of Natl Bank of So Africa, S 22, 25:3

CRAWFORD, L W, see Columbia Univ—Summer Session

CRAWFORD, Marian—death, Ag 13, 5:6

CRAWFORD, Remsen—art on immigration, Jl 10, vI, 8:1

CRAWFORD, Robt—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2

CRAWFORD, Robt L—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3; Ag 14, II, 1:7

CRAWFORD, Robt Leighton—death, S 10, 11:5

CRAWFORD, Ruth—tells how U S immigration law is viewed by European countries; tells of resolutions passed by Internatl Emigration Comm, S 4, II, 3:4

CRAWFORD, Wm H—sp art on interview with W F Brown, Chairman of Com for reorganization of govt depts, Ag 28, VII, 2:1; says T A Edison recommends grit, faith and hard work to overcome business depression, S 29, 1:7

CRAWFORD Notch—150th anniversary of discovery, Jl 4, 8:7

CRAWFORD-Post (Rev), W A—speaks in Emmorton, Md; urges payment of soldiers' bonus from European debt, Jl 18, 4:3

CREDIT Accounts, see Charge Accounts

CREDIT Letters—E A LeRoy, Jr, explains action of Natl Foreign Trade Council in submitting proposed standard forms to foreign traders, prepared by N Y Bankers' Commercial Credit Conference, S 8, 24:4

CREDIT Men, see Natl Assoc of Credit Men

CREDITS:—
Deflation—Dallas Federal Reserve Bank discusses credit readjustments in South, Jl 3, II, 6:1
Eds—Capital, credit, prices and taxes, S 16, 16:2
European Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation
Federal Reserve Bank—N Y Bank reports reduction, Jl 30, 13:1
German, see Germany—Credits
League of Nations Action—Sir D Frazer accepts invitation to visit Amer to lecture before banking convention on Ter Meulen bond scheme of internatl credits, Jl 19, 4:2; sp art by expert of League of Nations on Ter Meulen system, Jl 21, 14:7
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations

CREEDEN (Mrs), Anna Helena—death, Jl 26, 15:6

CREEL, Geo—attacked by S Lauzanne in article on disarmament conference plan, Jl 18, 2:2

CREGAR, Mrs, Peter Bodine—views on jury duty for women, S 11, 14:3

CRENSHAW (Capt), Arth—death, Jl 20, 15:5

CRESSON, B F Jr—statement on plan for development of N Y C Port, S 9, 4:3

CRESSON (Maj), Chas C—blamed for escape of G C Bergdoll in report by House Com; statement, Ag 19, 1:3, p 3; demands Congressional inquiry to clear his name, Ag 20, 3:3; upheld by Maj Gen Bullard, Ag 27, 9:4; sues The Evening World for report of outcome of Bergdoll inquiry, S 7, 17:4; sues Associated Press, charging libel in news about Bergdoll case, S 22, 6:1

CRETONNES—Most artistic designs come from abroad, S 26, 27:2

Digitized by Google

CREWS (N Y Assemblyman), Jno R—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

CREX Carpet Co—Annual report, S 16, 30:2

CREYKE (Mrs), Josephine Douglas—death, Jl 31, 22:4

CRICKET, see Sports

CRIME and Criminals—Note—No attempt is made to list specific crimes under this heading. Only general articles on the crime wave in various localities are entered here. For specific crimes, see specific headings, as Burglaries; Murders, &c. (Complete list of such headings at end of this subject)

Austria—6 Summer tourists missing; police believe they were robbed, slain and buried, Jl 29, 3:5

Bail—Sen Meyer condemns practice of admitting dangerous criminals to bail as revealed in case of W Hoey, who killed Policeman Neville while out on bail, Ag 30, 1:4; Dist Atty Swann hits police for allowing Hoey to bail without investigating his record; Dist Atty Lewis criticises Parole Bd for releasing him after 6 months of 20-yr sentence, S 2, 4:2

Canada—L Morand and W Goodchild sentenced to 40 lashes and 10 years for assault, S 25, 9:6

Chicago—Crime increase, Ag 13, 10:1; Mrs Florence Shomo arrested in $300,000 robbery; headquarters of band of safeblowers uncovered, Ag 14, 9:4; banks plan tunnels for messengers' use to prevent hold-ups, S 8, 3:1; burglary insurance rates increased, S 10, 2:4

Cincinnati—L H Capelle, Cincinnati prosecutor, blames prohibition for increase, Jl 10, 16:3

Commercial Frauds—Directors of Natl Assoc of Credit Men appropriate $100,000 in addition to regular budget, to combat trade fraud wave, at Atlantic City convention, S 24, 17:1

Cymanski, W, killed as burglar; had escaped from prison 11 times, Jl 13, 5:3

Detroit Clearing House Assoc offers $5,000 reward for each bank robber slain, Jl 29, 16:3

Editorials—Criminal appeal, Ag 4, 14:3

France—Brigands hold up chief of police, Jl 7, 9:2; crimes increase, Ag 16, 3:1; ed, Crime in France, Ag 19, 12:4; Danval appeals from conviction for wife murder after having served 43 years in prison, Ag 22, 2:6; footpads infest Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, S 20, 19:4

Indeterminate Sentences—Justice Gannon rules Parole Bd has no authority to keep offender in jail more than 1 year, Ag 31, 8:5

Ireland—Dublin criminals routed by Sinn Fein police, S 30, 2:5

Lr from T L Masson on The Man in the Park, S 25, VII, 12:1

N J—Ed, N J reformers, urging State to protect lives and property against hold-up men, Jl 6, 14:3

N Y C—Judge Talley analyzes youthful crime, at Independence Day celebration, Jl 5, 2:2; S Bender, H Feinberg, G Herman, B Lebaner and P Radice arrested; suspected of $200,000 safe and jewelry robberies, Jl 6, 3:3; dog aids 2 highwaymen in holdup, Ag 8, 1:2; J McCormick, age 81, pleads guilty to burglary, Ag 12, 6:2; Asst Dist Atty Banton says reports of crime wave result from newspaper slanders, Ag 25, 14:2; insurance cos advance rates because of increase in robberies; little stolen property recovered, S 9, 1:6; Mayor Hylan incensed over increase in insurance rates; asks investigation into way in which insurance cos obtain business, S 10, 2:4; ed, Going too far, S 10, 10:2; R L Bacon suggests a telephone system for police to halt automobile bandits in Long Island, S 27, 5:2; Sheriff Smith of Nassau Co equips deputies and policemen with riot guns for use against bandits, S 29, 7:1; 4 holdups in Nassau County despite riot gun squads, S 30, 32:2

Prevention—Chicago banks plan tunnels for messengers' use to prevent hold-ups, S 8, 3:1

Prohibition, Effect of, see Prohibition—Crime, Relation to

Punishment, Unusual—5 sentenced to go to church for 1 year in Washington, Ag 4, 32:3

Statistics—Protective Dept of Amer Bankers Assoc figures show 491 arrests last year for forgery, burglary, hold-ups and sneak thefts in connection with banks, S 4, II, 1:6

Surgical Operations on Criminals, see Surgical Operations—Criminals

Suspended Sentences—Kings Co court records, Jl 18, 17:2; Judge MacMahon replies to criticisms, Jl 19, 15:4

Washington, D C—Increase in first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 2, 9:4

Women Offenders—Lr from Alice D Menken giving reasons why unconvicted women should be sent to Jefferson Market Prison instead of Blackwell's Is, Ag 29, 10:7

See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Murders; Prisons, Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Suicide; Swindling; Train Robberies

CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers—War cripples' congress in Geneva, S 18, 4:6

See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation.

CRISI, Renato—lr on prohibition law, Ag 20, 6:6

CRISPIEN, Arth—invited to ceremony in France to commemorate death of J L Juares, Jl 26, 17:5

CRISSINGER (U S Controller), D R—urges internatl financial conference to adopt uniform trade unit, in address before Ohio Bankers' Assoc, Jl 15, 6:1; says banks are growing too numerous, in address at Phila meeting of Natl Assoc of Supervisors of State Banks, Ag 6, 4:4; predicts miraculous effects on business and industry from coming disarmament conference, in address at convention of Cotton States Merchants' Assoc at Memphis, Ag 25, 20:3; ed, Ag 25, 12:1

CRITICISM of Army and Navy Officers—Need urged by Rear Admiral Sims, speaking in Newport, Jl 5, 17:6

CRITTENDEN, Albert R—death, S 16, 17:3

CRITTENDEN, Florence, League—Activities, Jl 17, VI, 4:2

CRITTENDEN, Wm Butler—death, Jl 28, 13:4

CROCKER (Prof), Francis Bacon—death and career, Jl 10, 22:4; Jl 11, 11:5; funeral, Jl 13, 9:4

CROCKETT, Sylvester—attempts suicide in Tombs, Ag 23, 10:4

CROMWELL (Mrs), Ellis Rachel—death, S 16, 17:3

CROMWELL, Geo—designated by Republican Party as Borough Pres of Richmond Co, Ag 10, 2:7; designated on Republican ticket for Borough Pres of Queens, Ag 17, 3:1; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8

CROMWELL, Jno W, see Kahn, O. H.

CROMWELL, Wm Nelson—made Officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 17, 11:1

CRONHEIM, Herbert, see Zionist Organization of America

CRONKHITE (Maj), Alex—Atty Gen Daugherty drops all proceedings against Rosenbluth and Pothier, Jl 17, 9:4; Rosenbluth case ends, Jl 23, 15:2

CROOKS, Chas H—warns against turning clocks back at end of daylight saving period, lr, S 22, 16:7

CROPS:—

Canada—Statistics on harvests in 1920, Jl 4, 9:2; big grain yields forecast, Ag 12, 18:2; grain estimates, Ag 13, 13:3; reported rotting for lack of laborers to harvest them, S 14, 24:2

Europe—Favorable outlook reported, Ag 23, 21:3

Digitized by Google

CROPS:—(Continued)—
France—Decrease in estimated yield, Jl 6, 3:2; estimates indicate best yields since pre-war days, Ag 12, 4:1; statistics on 1921 production, S 16, 26:4
Germany—M P Moseley reports them thriving, Jl 27, 26:2
Mexico—Production reported poor, Jl 29, 23:4
Movement—Heavy grain shipments cause congestion and car shortage in West, Jl 31, VIII, 8:4
Rumania—Report of failure denied, Jl 20, 22:5
Russia—Data compiled by Soviet officials show total crop failure, Ag 10, 5:1
Statistics—July 1 forecast, by States, and compared with other yrs, Jl 9, 13:1; Sept 1 estimates by Agriculture Dept compared with other yrs, S 9, 23:2
See also Cotton; Wheat, etc
CROPSEY (Judge), Jas C—directs Mayor Hylan to turn over lots in Coney Is to Mrs R J Richards and Mrs Agnes Somerville, Ag 27, 9:4 blocks suspected attempt of Hylan administration to obtain control of lines of North Shore Traction Co by condemnation of streets, S 24, 16:4
CROSBY, Jarley N—nominated for Supreme Court Justice for Buffalo, S 21, 15:4
CROSBY, Zelda—Medical Examiner investigates death, S 21, 4:2; S 22, 8:2
CROSLAND, J G, see Prohibition—N J—Smuggling, Ag 28
CROSS, Adam A—J V Behar, Asst Gen Mgr of Italian SS Lines testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on his appointment to guard piers, S 23, 1:8
CROSS (Mark) Co—Employe robbed of $2,070 payroll, police kept holdup secret, Ag 23, 8:1
CROSSLAND (Dr), J R A—appointed to Veterans' Bur to look after interests of negroes, Ag 31, 28:4
CROSSLEY (Capt), W T—death, Jl 15, 11:5
CROTON Watershed—Bd of Estimate provides for additional funds for Bd of Water Supply to complete development of Catskill Aqueduct, Jl 2, 22:3; Judge Platt files appeal to Appellate Div on assessment against property in North Salem, S 9, 21:2; N Y C begins fight against assessments of $10,000,000 covering properties in Westchester towns, S 26, 19:2
CROWDER (Maj Gen), Enoch Herbert—tells Cuban officials U S wants to aid in solving financial problems, Jl 15, 17:2; official statement by Pres Zayas explaining Cuban action toward statements attributed to Crowder in U S press; Cuban press calls his continued presence in Cuba a potential menace, Ag 15, 13:1; work in Cuba backed by Amer Administration, Ag 16, 17:6; ed, Ag 17, 10:2
CROWE, Eug Francis—death, Ag 30, 4:4
CROWE, Michl J, see Coal—Lockport
CROWELL, Benedict—elected Pres of Aero Club of America, S 10, 17:2
CROWELL, Chester T—statement on Mexican oil decision, S 28, 27:3
CROWELL, Edw J Jr—buried S 2, 13:5
CROWELL, Jno Franklin—lr on prohibition law, Ag 13, 8:6
CROWELL, J S—death, Ag 18, 11:6
CROWN Mines—Annual report, Jl 31, VIII, 7:1
CROYDON Hall—Will be sold; was former residence of Count C Hochberg, S 13, 19:4
CRUCIBLE Steel Co of Amer—Divds, Jl 15, 22:3; Ag 18, 26:8; S 17, 17:3
CRUCIFIXION, see Lynching—France
CRUELTY to Animals—M Zistoni sentenced for throwing cat from window, Ag 6, 2:4
See also Animals—Training; Roman Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
CRUELTY to Children, see Children—Cruelty to
CRUGER, Bertram de N, see Stadtmuller, P
CRUISES, see Sports—Yachts—Cruises
CRUSIUS (Maj), Brune—trial in Leipsic court for cruelty to prisoners, Jl 3, 14:6; Jl 7, 2:4; ed, Jl 9, 8:2
CRUVINO, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, S 11
CRYAN, Patk, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, Jl 1
CRYER (Dr), Matthew H—death, Ag 13, 9:6
CSESZNAK, Steven de—reports Amer foreign trade increasing, Jl 25, 20:2
CUBA:—
Amer Intervention—Official statement by Pres Zayas explaining Cuban action toward statements attributed to Maj Gen Crowder in U S press; Cuban press calls his continued presence a potential menace, Ag 15, 13:1; Amer Administration backs Crowder's work, Ag 16, 17:6; ed, Crowder in Cuba, Ag 17, 10:2
Americans, see Foster, N L
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Cuba
Commerce—Exports to U S decline during first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 20, 23:3
Congress—Called in extraordinary session to normalize affairs of country, Jl 9, 3:8; quarrel between members of lower house brings sessions to a close, S 14, 8:3
Financial Crisis—U S State Dept denies rumor that U S is about to make financial intervention, Jl 7, 4:2; Secret Service agents investigate operations of liquidating com of Penabad, Areces & Co, Jl 12, 12:7; Congress will consider problems at extraordinary session, Jl 13, 8:8; Maj Gen Crowder tells officials U S wants to aid in solving problems, Jl 15, 17:2; conditions described by G C Musgrave, lr, Ag 10, 12:7; Pres Zayas will sell securities taken during liquidation of Natl Bank, Ag 15, 19:2
Finances—Bond issue to cover Govt deficit discussed at conference of Legislative Comm with Pres Zayas, Jl 15, 23:3; Amer bankers expected to arrange loan if U S Govt approves, Jl 23, 14:1; Sec of Treasury Gelabert will visit U S as special envoy to secure $50,000,000 loan, Ag 3, 15:3; Pres Zayas outlines plan for disbursement of $50,000,000 loan in message to Congress, Ag 3, 21:3; Chamber of Deputies approves Administration proposal for $45,000,000 loan to meet Govt deficit, Ag 13, 11:1; Chamber of Deputies approves administration bill for flotation of $50,000,000 exterior loan, Ag 21, 4:8; new tax bill may make negotiation for $50,000,000 loan in U S possible, Ag 22, 6:1
General Conditions—Discussed by F H Ehlers who says country lacks self-reliance, S 22, 2:5
Immigration—Sen adopts amendment to immigration law barring men as dry goods clerks, Ag 13, 9:7
Labor, see Labor—Cuba
Moroccan Question, see Morocco
Railroads, see Railroads—Cuba
Rents, see Rents—Cuba
Subways, see Subways—Havana
Taxes, see Taxation—Cuba
CUBA Cane Sugar Co—Bankers complete plans for credit extension, Ag 3, 22:2; Directors ask holders of debentures to consent to new loan at higher interest rate, to tide corporation over until surplus sugar stocks are sold, S 28 25:2
CUBA R R—Annual report, S 22, 7:3
CUBAN Amer Sugar Co—Permanent bonds substituted for temporary certificates, Jl 13, 20:5; passes quarterly divd, Ag 18, 22:6; pf divd, Ag 18, 26:8
CUBAN Commercial Mission, see Tariff—Sugar
CUBAN Cotton Textile Creditors' Protective Com—Sets July 20 as last day for receiving claims for collections from Cuban merchants, Jl 19, 18:5; will send G B Hayes as repr to Cuba, to aid Cuban merchants to pay debts in U S, Jl 31, VIII, 7:6
CUBAN Sugar Comm, see Sugar—Cuban Crop
CUBAN Telephone Co—Annual report, Jl 1, 18:6
CUDAHY, Michl F—marries Mrs Alice D Pinto, Jl 16, 7:3
CUENTOT (Dr), Lucien—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics; discusses evolution, S 24, 10:8

Digitized by Google

CUKOR, Morris, see N Y S—Civil Service
CULKIN (Policeman), Daml F, see Behan, P
CULVINER, Saml Jr—appointed asst mgr of publicity dept of Guaranty Trust Co, Ag 24, 21:3
CUMBERLAND Valley & Martinsburg R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Consolidation
CUMMING (Surgeon Gen), Hugh S—lr from Pres Harding asking for full report on menace of pellagra in cotton belt dist, Jl 26, 1:2; invites health officers of 13 Southern States to confer on pellagra situation, Jl 29, 2:6; T E Wilson, Pres of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, offers meat to feed people in pellagra dist, Jl 31, 5:1; excerpts from lr sent recently to Pres Harding on pellagra situation, Ag 16, 17:4; says Govt will soon give up Polyclinic Hospital, S 18, 21:2; Dr Wyeth replies to statements on return of Polyclinic Hospital, S 19, 7:2
CUMMINGS, Eliz, see Sports—Walking
CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird—introduces bill for establishment of Govt shipping line between U S and Alaska, Jl 6, 22:4; statement on anti-beer bill, Jl 26, 5:2
CUMMINS, Thos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 20, 8:2
CUMMO (Mrs), Mary, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 17
CUMMO, Vincenzo—killed in pistol battle with A Bartalana; latter wounded, S 19, 5:3
CUNARD Line—Announces resumption of bldg program, S 25, 4:6
CUNEO-Henneberry Co—Sues officers of Chicago Pressmen's Union for damages due to unauthorized strike, Jl 1, 4:3
CUNHA, Gastos da—denies report that he refused to act as reporter to League of Nations Council, Ag 26, 2:8
CUNLIFFE-Owen, Fred K—pays tribute to Amb Herrick at farewell luncheon of France-Amer Soc, Jl 7, 11:3; article on Greece in Asia Minor, Jl 22, 10:7; article on general history of Bavaria, S 25, II, 3:1
CUNNINGHAM, Harold F—statement on plans for armed convoy formed to protect motor truck fleets plying between N Y C and Phila against activities of highwaymen, Jl 3, II, 1:8
CUNNINGHAM, Jean—confesses to series of robberies when informed that man to whom she turned over loot had married, Jl 10, 21:3; causes arrest of E Adams, who induced her to commit robberies, Jl 11, 1:2; A Stark arrested on charge of receiving part of loot, Jl 12, 4:2; bail denied Adams and her; Stark held in $5,000 bail, Jl 13, 5; E Adams arrested on charge of burglary and mother is charged with receiving stolen property, Ag 1, 3:5; wife of Adams will press charge of bigamy against him, Ag 3, 4:2; Adams sent to Bellevue for observation, Ag 26, 7:3
CUNNINGHAM, Richd—falls to death down elevator shaft after accidental blow; P Mulrooney held, Ag 30, 17:6
CUNO (Dr), Wm—favored as German envoy to U S, Jl 12, 19:2; says he will not accept appointment as German Amb to U S, Ag 29, 8:3
CURB, Stock and Bond Market of N Y—will cut rates to pre-war levels, Jl 18, VIII, 7:2; property owners file injunction suit to close open air market in Broad St, allege interference with rights of realty owners and public, S 9, 25:1
CURFEW Law, see Riverdale, N Y
CURIE (Mme), Marie Sklodowska—has cataract over one eye, says Dr P A Callan, Jl 1, 13:5; arrives at Cherbourg; detectives take charge of gram of radium presented by Americans, Jl 3, 14:1; will receive honorary fellowship from Roentgen Soc, Jl 23, 2:6; Mrs W B Meloney reports on campaign for fund for purchase of radium; gift of life income planned, Jl 30, 9:5; ed on impressions of U S, Ag 17, 10:4; art in Medical Review of Reviews on radio-elements; denies theory that earth is cooling off, Ag 21, VII, 2:1; asks Sec Hoover what to do with money sent by Americans after fund for radium was closed, S 23, 6:1
CURLEY, Jas M, see Tufts, N A
CURLEY, Michl J—appointed Archbishop of Baltimore; career, Jl 26, 2:7; appointment regarded as step toward elevation to sacred college; urges need of religion in natl life of Amer, Jl 27, 15:6; officially appointed Archbishop, Ag 7, II, 5:2
CURLEY, Paul, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders, Aug 28
CURRAN, Fredk—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 19, 4:3; held in bail, S 20, 19:5
CURRAN (Borough Pres), Hy H—Merchants' League endorses him as candidate for Mayor, in lr to members of conference; announces statistics on bldg plans filed in 5 boroughs of N Y C since tax exemption ordinance became effective, Jl 18, 15:4, 8; ed, The future of housing, Jl 20, 14:3; favored as coalition nominee for Mayor at meeting of Conference Com, Jl 21, 1:8; S S Koenig will lead fight for him as candidate for Mayor, Jl 24, 3:1; Merchants' League sends lr to Coalition Conference Com urging support of him as Mayoralty candidate, Jl 25, 8:1; Chairman Koenig of Republican Com favors him, Jl 31, 1:4; nominated for Mayor on coalition ticket, Ag 2, 1:5; statement on his nomination, Ag 3, 1:8; eds, Ag 3, 12:1; comments on dismissal and resignation of employes in La Guardia's office, Ag 4, 8:1; ed, Ag 4, 14:1; gives his views on transit situation in N Y C, sp art, Ag 7, VII, 1:6; attacks C F Murphy and Hylan, Ag 8, 1:3; launches fight on Tammany Hall rule, in address at 10th Assembly Dist Republican Club, Ag 9, 3:5; criticises Hylan, Craig and Hulbert in speech in Bayside, Ag 10, 2:4; favors 5c fare, speech before Republican meeting, Ag 11, 2:5; declines nomination as Borough Pres on Bennett's ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; ed, Ag 15, 12:2; designated on complete list of Republican ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; ed, Ag 17, 10:1; speech to Women's Division of 1st Assembly Dist of Bklyn, Ag 19, 3:4; Sec of State Lyons predicts victory for him, Ag 21, 18:2; urges postponement of expenditures on war memorials, in address in Bklyn, Ag 22, 3:2; speaks before Republican organization in Bklyn on platform with Bennett, Haskell and LaGuardia; promises to give position on every issue, Ag 23, 1:1; Sen Calder predicts victory for ticket, Ag 23, 5:2; ed, Ag 24, 10:2; statement on delay in extension of subway to Flushing, Ag 26, 3:8; receives 1st place on Republican primary ballot in drawing contest, passes on lr to Mayor Hylan from woman calling him Mayor, Ag 27, 4:2, 5; Republican leaders assert he will win, Ag 28, 5:1; F Hellenbach will be in charge of campaign in Bklyn; belief that Livingston will support him, Ag 30, 5:4; tells attitude on prohibition enforcement in answer to questionnaire submitted by League of Women Voters, Ag 31, 15:8; statement that he was formerly an enrolled Democrat; speech in Bklyn on centralization of boroughs, S 1, 17:5, 6; speaks on necessity for more schools, S 2, 2:7; Women's Co-operative Anti-Tammany Campaign Com opens headquarters to support him, S 3, 4:5; ed, S 3, 8:2; Republican women will hold series of meetings to support him, S 4, II, 8:3; will start extensive speech-making campaign, S 5, 12:1; ed, S 6, 14:2; Women's Anti-Tammany Campaign Com plans S I meetings to observe "Curran Day," S 6, 6:2; makes public 15-plank platform, S 7, 1:4; Haskell meets him and resumes friendly relations with him, S 7, 17:1; attacked by LaGuardia; urges women voters to bring back good govt, S 7, 3:2; ed, S 7, 12:2; accuses Bd of Estimate of holding up S I tunnels in speech in S I, S 8, 17:5; ed, S 8, 12:3; proposes "cobweb" system to improve transit situation; Citizen's Union urges support of Coalition ticket, S 9, 17:8; address on public school problems, S 10, 1:8; Republican leaders predict victory for him, S 11, 1:2; makes plea for support of Lockwood and Gilroy in speech in Bklyn, S 11, 7:6; gives instances in promising economy, speech at Park Republican Club, S 12, 1:2; group of well-known writers volunteer to

Digitized by Google

CURRAN (Borough Pres), Hy H:—(Continued)—
support him, S 12, 12:7; betting favors him, S 13, 1:6; speaks before women of Republican Com of 100 on city govt, S 13, 3:4; Dist Atty Swann charges that his supporters, with Hines's intend to import repeaters from N J for fraudulent voting at primaries, S 13, 3:5; ed, Today's primaries, S 13, 16:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8; statement on results of primaries; portrait, S 14, 2:5; eds, S 14, 18:1; S 15, 14:1; plans 10-day vacation, S 17, 13:3; praised by Sec Lyons, who predicts victory, S 18, 3:4; campaign managers see improvement in chances of Coalition candidates, S 19, 2:3; ed, S 20, 16:2; Mayor Hylan attacks him because of absence at Bd of Estimate Com meeting, S 24, 17:4; will open campaign attacking crowded schools, S 26, 1:8; Women's Municipal League endorses him; Mrs H S Blatch attacks him on school question, S 26, 2:6; ed, S. 26, 14:1; statement at meeting of Coalition leaders to plan for fight on Hylan ticket, S 30, 17:7

CURRAN, Jos—slacker list error, Jl 7, 1:7

CURRANTS—New system of classifying Greek fruit, Jl 4 17:6

CURRENCY:—
Central Europe—W F Wamsley says paper money is flooding countries, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:1
Envelope Protection—Revillon Freres uses transparent cases to keep notes clean in Paris, Jl 21, 25:4
European Problems—Financiers of various countries are trying to re-establish monetary systems on normal basis, Ag 28, VIII, 6:4
France—Metal tokens will replace 1 and 2 franc notes, S 1, 19:3; Govt retires wartime paper notes, to be replaced by silver coins, S 18, VIII, 6:2; new coins described, S 25, VIII, 8:6
Germany—No difference in value of bank notes bearing red seals and those with green seals, Ag, 13, 14:5; Govt backs big new issue, S 16, 19:2
Gold Standard—Adopted by Dairen Produce Exchange, to replace silver, S 11, VIII, 7:5
Grant, U S, Gold Pieces—Coinage authorized to commemorate centenary of Grant's birth, in bill favorably reported by House Coinage Com, Ag 14, 13:2
Hungary—Govt places order for 5,000,000,000 kronen worth of notes with Zurich printing firm, S 10, 5:2; resignation of K Hegedus, Finance Minister, aggravates financial crisis, S 20, 1:2
Italy—Paper issues reduced, Ag 28, VIII, 5:5
Latin Currency Union—Contract formed in 1865 by Switzerland, France, Italy, Belgium and later, Greece, to maintain uniform interchangeable coinage, endangered by Switzerland's threat to withdraw, S 20, 16:7
Missouri Centennial 50c Piece—Description, Ag 14, II, 1:2
Paper Money—Sec Mellon notifies Merchants' Assoc that new notes are being issued, Ag 16, 23:4
Paper Money in Europe—Circulation in various countries, Ag 21, VIII, 5:5; W F Wamsley says Central Europe is flooded; statistics; sp art, S 25, VII, 2:1
See also names of countries used as subheads under Currency
Poland—Flood of paper money causes financial crisis, Jl 2, 3:7; official report on circulation of paper money in 1921, S 25, VIII, 5:5
Russia—Soviet Govt announces new issue of paper money in high denominations, S 25, 12:1; ed, Russia enlightening the world, S 29, 16:1
See also Gold—Russian Gold
Statistics—U S Treasury Dept report on total stock of money in U S, Ag 16, 22:2
Sweden—Paper money is being reduced, S 25, VIII, 5:5
Switzerland—Threatens to withdraw from Latin Currency Union, S 20, 16:7

CURRENT Events—Report of Review of Reviews test of students' knowledge, S 5, 11:1; ed, S 5, 10:5

CURRIER, Cyrus, & Sons' Corp—Vice Chancellor Backes cautions capital not to hurt labor, in deciding case for injunction against Internati Molders' Union, Jl 24, 16:1

CURRY, Jos, see Reuschle (Policeman), J A

CURTAIN, The—Being organized to build theatre above W 72d St, Jl 22, 12:2

CURTIS, Roy A—sued for divorce, S 23, 16:3

CURTIS, Thos J—announces organization of Bldg Trades Compensation Bur, to replace R P Brindell's compensation dept, S 11, II, 3:1

CURZON of Kedleston (Viscount)—accepts on behalf of Great Britain, statue of Washington, gift from State of Va, Jl 1, 1:4; ed, Jl 2, 8:5; British oil policy, in note to Sir A Geddes, Jl 6, 10:3; receives protest by L Krassin, who denies that Russian communists in Turkey attempted to kill Gen Sir Harington, Jl 9, 2:6; rumor that he requested holding of disarmament conference, Jl 9, 3:2; thanks Reina A Lawrence of Plainfield for interest in funeral of Capt L Roberts, Jl 10, 18:2; London Times declares that he should not be delegate to disarmament conference, Jl 13, 2:5; Govt orders that official news be refused to Northcliffe press; London Times ed, Jl 14, 1:6,7; statement by Lord Northcliffe, Jl 15, 1:7; doubt that both he and Lloyd George can attend disarmament conference, Jl 16, 2:4; report that Lord Northcliffe has apologized to Lloyd George for attack, Jl 20, 3:1; ed, on bar to Northcliffe press, Jl 20, 14:4; text of memorandum defending British oil policy, addressed to Sir A Geddes, Jl 20, 19:1; tells Commons there is still hope for Irish-British settlement, Jl 22, 1:3; says in House of Lords that resuscitation of British agreement with Persia has become impossible, Jl 27, 17:7; blamed by Lord Northcliffe for cancellation of dinner for Northcliffe by British Embassy and invitation to stop at Amb Geddes's residence, Jl 29, 1:8; denial that he ordered cancellation of Amb Geddes's dinner for Lord Northcliffe; Northcliffe calls denial a lie, Jl 30, 2:2,3; speaks in House of Lords; discusses British peace proposals to Ireland, Ag 20, 2:4; formally accepts for Britain invitation to disarmament conference, Ag 23, 3:4; report that he may not attend arms conference; S 18, 2:1; note to Russian Soviet Govt on violations of trade agreement, S 21, 1:5; will not attend disarmament conference, S 21, 2:6; ed, on Anglo-Russian trade agreement, S 22, 16:3; protest to Soviet Govt approved by British Cabinet, S 22, 19:4; charges denied by Soviet, S 27, 21:4; Soviet reply fails to satisfy British, S 29, 5:3

CUSHNOC Paper Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills

CUSICK (Lt), Chas—gun carriage and mount unavailable for military funeral, Jl 15, 15:5

CUSKY, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 18, 6:2

CUSTER (Mrs), Eliz B—receives visit from White Eagle, descendant of slayers of Gen Custer, Jl 10, II, 1:4

CUSTER (Gen), Geo A—lr by J W Crandall on slight knowledge of his fame, Jl 17, II, 2:7; lr by L J Mason on different views on cause of defeat, Jl 21, 14:7

CUSTOMS:—
Duties:—
Jewels—Leonore Hughes pays duties on jewels, on return to U S on SS Olympic, S 22, 7:2
Kewpies—Treasury Dept decides duty must be paid on imports, Jl 31, 9:6
Fischer, M—stripped and interrogated at pier, Jl 27, 15:4
Seizures:—
Cook (Mrs), J D—wedding gifts held up, Ag 30, 9:3
Haddad, Felice—$100,000 in gold which he failed to declare is seized, Ag 23, 17:8

Digitized by Google

Mautner, M—gems seized, Ag 15, 6:3
See also Smuggling; Tariff
CUSTOMS Service, see U S—Customs Service
CUTLER (Col), Harry—memorial services, S 19, 15:4
CUTOR, Patrice—killed by I Marteri, Ag 22, 5:1
CUTTING, R Fulton—lr on S Gomper's attitude on Mingo coal field troubles, S 8, 12:6; ed, S 12, 12:1
CUYLER, Thos De Witt—predicts improvement in ry finances, Ag 19, 15:4; predicts passage of Townsend bill for funding of ry expenditures, S 17, 17:1
CYCLE Trades Assoc—convention at Atlantic City, Ag ., 3:4
CYCLONES, see Tornadoes
CYMANSKI, Wm—killed as burglar; escaped from prison 11 times, Jl 13, 5:3
CYRES, Steph Cooper—death, S 3, 9:6
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Alliance, see Balkan States, Coalition
Germans accuse troops of terrorist excesses in Aussig, Ag 6, 5:4
Oil Lands, see Oil Trade—Czechoslovakia
Public Hygiene Institute—Rockefeller Foundation gives $362,000, Jl 9, 3:7
Relief Work, see Amer Relief Administration
D-6, see Aeronautics—Airships
DAGGETT (Capt), Geo F—appointed Sec to Chairman McAneny of N Y Transit Comm, Jl 22, 6:2
DAGOSTINO, Adolfo, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
DAHLIAS—Show at N Y Botanical Garden, Ag 7, II, 4:6; S 4, II, 3:3; exhibitions will be given by Amer Dahlia Soc and by Short Hills, N J Garden Club, S 25, 23:2; Amer Dahlias Soc opens exhibit, S 28, 19:3
DAIL Eireann, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Parliament
DAILEY, Wm H—death, S 26, 15:7
DAILY News, The—P A Payne, editor, sues W J Howard, accusing him of delivering statement on divorce action and photograph which Payne afterward found not to be that of person represented, Ag 16, 6:3; Howard pleads not guilty, Ag 19, 13:2
DAILY Vacation Bible Schools—Growing movement: statement by W M Howlett, director, Jl 31, VI, 5:1
DAINGERFIELD, Mrs Foxhall—death, Ag 5, 13:5
DAIREN Produce Exchange—Adopts gold standard instead of silver, S 11, VIII, 7:5
DAIRY Products—Value of Canada's output in 1920, Jl 31, II, 5:2; Amer Farm Bur Federation names com to investigate co-operative marketing plans, Ag 19, 12:7
DAIRYMEN'S League Co-Operative Assoc—Increases Oct price of milk, S 24, 13:2
DALBERG (Mrs), Bronislava, see Americans in Russia
DALE (Sir), Alf—death, Ag 16, 15:4
DALLAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:5
DALLIBA, Wm S—death, Jl 28, 13:6
DALTON, Thos—victim of amnesia, S 21, 6:2
DALTON, Mass—Wages cut in all paper mills, S 25, 4:2
DALY, Arnold—lr on comment by A Woollcott on play, The Last Night of Don Juan, S 18, VI, 1:2
DALY, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary; admits career of crime; Jl 26, 9:2
DALY, Geo—death, Ag 3, 13:5
DALY, Jno—arrested on charge of selling drugs, S 21, 18:2
DALY, Jno—death, S 6, 15:5
DALY (Prof), Reginald A, see Explorations—Africa
DALZIEL (Mrs), Fredk—experiences in explorations in East Africa, Jl 24, 1:2; tells of adventures; por, Jl 27, 1:8
DAMAGE Claims Frauds, see Swindling—Damage Claims
DAMAGE Suits—Verdict obtained by Mrs Sophie Evenson for husband's death is reversed when Orange Co Traction Co shows that limb of tree which killed him was weakened by wood-borers, Jl 6, 26:3
See also Alienation Suits; Breach of Promise Suits; Libel Suits
DAME, Frank I—elected Pres of No Amer Co, Jl 21, 24:6
DAMICALO, Gennaro—safe robbed by men posing as dry agents, D Burgeure arrested, Ag 11, 1:6
D'AMICO (Dr), A G—killed with 3 relatives when train hits automobile at crossing, Ag 29, 1:4
DAMIENS, M A—announces discovery of bromin in animal tissues, Ag 21, 20:8
DAMROSCH, Walter—arrives in U S, Ag 14, 22:5; his speech at banquet of British Music Soc, Ag 21, VI, 4:1; will revive Wagner music drama recitals, S 18, VI, 2:1
DANA, Hy—death, S 6, 15:5
DANA, J C—lr on smokers' library, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
DANBE, Felix—death, Jl 17, 22:4
DANBERG, Jno J—death reveals he had 2 families, Ag 7, 2:3
DANBY, Jno H—death, Ag 16, 15:5
DANCING:—
Burlington, N J—Rev F Lukens condemns barelegged dancing at school entertainment, Jl 27, 2:4
Censorship—Urged at convention of Internatl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, Ag 14, II, 1:5
Clergy's Attitude—Internatl Assoc of Masters of Dancing invites clergymen of N Y C to luncheon at Hotel McAlpin for interchange of views, Ag 10, 8:4; invitation ignored, Ag 11, 13:2
Episcopal Church Attitude—Jazz barred from Louisville, Ky, churches, S 19, 17:4
Health, Effect on—Dr F Brush tells of beneficial results on cardiac patients, Jl 31, 19:1
Indians, see Indians—Sioux
Katonah, N Y—Dances in public school bldg barred because of protest by Methodist Episcopal Church bd, S 28, 5:2
Methodist Episcopal Church, see Methodist Episcopal Church—Amusements
Modern—Article by Jane Grant on changes needed, S 25, VI, 8:1
Natl College—Establishment proposed at convention of Internatl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, Ag 12, 24:4
Revival of Old Dances—Schottische taken up at annual convention of Amer Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, Ag 2, 17:2
Society Walk—Approved at convention of Amer Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, Ag 5, 7:1
Walk-Around—Approved at convention of Amer Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, Ag 3, 13:3
Wesleyan—Dropped by Amer Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing at convention, Ag 4, 15:3
Youth, Prolongation of—Sp arts by Helen B Lowry, Jl 10, III, 6:1; Jl 31, III, 11:1
DANCING Masters, see Amer Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing; Internatl Assoc of Dancing Masters
DANE, Chester L, see Amer Woolen Products Co
DANEBAUM, Meyer—death, Jl 20, 15:5
DANENBERG, B & S—sells property on Mosholu Parkway, Jl 14, 27:1
DANIELE, Antonio—police search cemetery for his body; note to brother hints he was slain and secretly buried, S 3, 10:4
DANIELS, Emil H, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
DANIELS, Frank, see Hair
DANIELS, Josephus:—
European War:—
Heads of Navy Dept mystified by story of discovery of plans in his former desk, Jl 3, 15:4; Sen Com's report on inquiry on Rear Admiral Sims's attack in 1920; statement, Jl 18, 1:6; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; C H Grasty tells how controversy hurt U S prestige abroad, Jl 20, 4:5; Sims replies to Grasty's article, lr, Jl 30, 8:6; Sims protests in lr against statement in ed, The Sims-Daniels Inquiry; N Y Times comment on protest, Jl 31, II, 2:7

Digitized by Google

DANIELS, Josephus:—European War:—(Continued)—
Vice Conditions in Navy—Denounced in majority report by Sen subcom of reports of scandal among enlisted men at Newport, Jl 20, 4:2
DANISH Singers, see Singers
DANKS, Hart P—son, A V Danks, cited in contempt for failing to file accounting of estate, Jl 27, 7:2
DANNEMANN, Hy—death, Jl 30, 9:6
D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio
DANTE Alighieri—Prof Wilkins of Univ of Chicago compiles list of 100 of his books for Italy-Amer Soc, Jl 10, II, 7:1; exhibition in connection with anniversary will be held in Avery Hall, N Y C, Jl 31, II, 1:5; Sen Shortridge introduces resolution asking that anniversary be made natl holiday, Ag 6, 3:2; Sen McCormick introduces resolution for U S acceptance of monument to be erected by Americans of Italian birth, Ag 10, 2:6; Pope Benedict endorses K of C's project to observe centenary and explains Dante's attack on churchmen of his time, Ag 29, 3:1; ed, Dante, 1321-1921, S 11, II, 2:1; sp art by C Ricci, translated by P S Rossi, S 11, VII, 2:7; plans for celebration; aid by Italy-America Soc, S 14, 19:3; League of Nations Assembly prolongs session for 1 hr and members stand silent for several minutes in tribute to memory, S 15, 6:2; many at Ravenna visit scenes frequented by him, S 16, 16:7; plans for celebration in N Y C; pageant "The Perfect Pilgrim" will be used, S 18, II, 1:2; W Littlefield's review of Prof C Langdon's book, The Divine Comedy of Dante, S 18, III, 3:1; ed on d'Annunzio's absence at Ravenna commemoration, S 19, 14:5
DANTMORE, Jos, see Governors Island
DANUBE River—Allies sign convention for establishment of internationalization, Jl 26, 3:2; W D Hines announces decision on shipping, Ag 3, 15:5; sp art by C H Grasty on shipping, S 18, VII, 4:1
DANVAL (French convict)—appeals from conviction for wife murder after having served 43 years in prison, Ag 22, 2:6
DANZIG—British battleship squadron nearing port, Jl 27, 17:2
DARBY, T A—suggests tax on bank clearings, Ag 11, 21:2
DARDANELLES — Allies will protect strait in Turco-Greek war, Ag 11, 15:6
DARIEN Produce Exchange of Tokio—Adopts gold yen as exchange basis, Ag 14, II, 8:5
DARLING (Mrs), Josephine Darke — death, S 3, 9:7
DARNEILLE (Policeman), Hy—will be tested as possible opponent for Jack Dempsey, Jl 10, 5:2; Jl 12, 10:3
DARWIN (Maj), Leonard—speaks at Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 23, 8:2; speaks at Internatl Eugenics Congress; says it is patriotic duty of better classes to increase offspring, S 25, 16:1; ed, S 25, II, 2:5
DAUGHERTY, Bernard J, see Church, H W
DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry M:—
Addresses—Speaks on enforcement of laws at annual convention of Amer Bar Assoc, S 1, 1:5; ed, S 2, 12:5
Appointments—Appoints W J Burns Director of Bur of Investigation, Ag 19, 3:1; announces that W C Hecht will be appointed U S Marshal, S 13, 16:7
Bldg Industry—Directs U S Atty Hayward to begin suit for dissolution of Cement Mfrs' Protective Assoc, charges violation of Sherman anti-trust law, Jl 1, 15:1
China (S S)—Ruling excludes foreign-owned ship from San Francisco-Honolulu passenger service, Ag 1, 19:1
Coal Strike—Gives hearing to reprs of coal operators indicted for alleged conspiracy in connection with coal miners' strike of last year, Jl 6, 2:3
Congress—Upholds recess power in appointments by Pres Harding, S 17, 13:5
Courts—Confers with Chief Justice Taft and com on reorganization plans, Jl 15, 15:6
Cronkhite Shooting Case—Drops all proceedings against Rosenbluth and Pothier, Jl 17, 9:4
Debs, E V—Says case will be discussed with Pres Harding, Ag 10, 4:4; completes report, S 23, 2:4
Debt to England for Troop Transportation—Approves payment, Jl 17, 13:2
Dempsey-Carpentier Bout—Explains why he will not attend, Jl 2, 11:3
Detectives' Training School in N Y C—Announces establishment, S 11, 14:5
Ill, S 9, 15:3
Ku Klux Klan—Lays evidence of activities of organization before Pres Harding, S 22, 3:5; may summon leaders for interrogation, S 23, 17:6; orders Chief of Bur of Investigation to continue inquiry, S 25, 14:2
Peace With Germany and Austria—Pres Harding refers Knox-Porter resolution to him for opinion as to necessity for proclamation to make it effective, Jl 8, 1:2
Political Prisoners—Confers with Pres Harding, Ag 28, II, 1:8
Price Fixing—Says practice has been discontinued because of Justice Dept action, Ag 12, 14:2
Profiteering—Ed on his desire to extend period for prosecuting offenders, S 8, 12:5
Resignation—Rumor revived, S 12, 1:2
Supreme Court—Signs comm of W H Taft as Chief Justice, Jl 2, 8:7; lauds appointment of Taft, Jl 4, 20:5
War Dept Contracts—Appoints Col G D Goff to take charge of investigation, Jl 29, 12:7
War Laws—Pres Harding requests him to report on effect of separate peace treaty with Germany on existing legislation, Ag 28, 1:2
DAVENPORT (Dr), Chas Benedict—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 23, 8:2
DAVID (Judge), Jos, see Fitzmorris (Police Chief), C G
DAVIDSON, Lillian, see Violin, M
DAVIDSON, Mary E, see Clark, R H
DAVIDSON, Mrs Robt—death, Jl 12, 13:4
DAVIDSON (Sir), Saml—death, Ag 19, 13:4
DAVIDSON Sulphur & Phosphate Co, see Railroads—Cuba
DAVIES, David—death, S 21, 15:5
DAVIES, Wm H—granted civil list pension by British Govt; attainments, Jl 20, 15:4
DAVIGNON (Dr), Francis J—death, Jl 11, 11:4
DAVIN (Dr), Jno P—lr on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, S 29, 16:6
DAVIS, Albert E—discusses increase in home construction in Bronx, Ag 28, IX, 1:2
DAVIS, C D—lr on prohibition law, Ag 24, 10:6
DAVIS (Dr), Carl B—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3
DAVIS, Chas—escapes from Magistrate's Court, Ag 31, 5:2
DAVIS, Chas T—widow of Detective Bridgetts settles suit for $15,000, S 3, 4:2
DAVIS, Dani W, see Oyster Bay, L I
DAVIS, Elmer—extracts from historical sketch of N Y Times, Ag 18, pp 13, 14; sp art on Lincoln School of Teachers College, Ag 28, III, 5:1
DAVIS, Frank Faville—death, Ag 20, 8:2
DAVIS, G M—quoted by Rose C Feld in sp art on industrial councils in England, Ag 14, VI, 7:1
DAVIS (Dr), Geo S—statement at Bd of Estimate hearing on salary increases for teachers of Hunter College, Jl 7, 18:1
DAVIS, H Winter—death, Jl 19, 15:6
DAVIS, Hannah, see Sports — Walking — Transcontinental Hike
DAVIS, Hy K—lr on form of R. Conkling's lines used in nominating Gen Grant, Jl 6, 14:1
DAVIS, J N—voices opposition of Western rys to freight cuts on grain at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, S 3, 13:1
DAVIS, Jas Cox—summary of ry conditions submitted by Pres Harding in message to Congress, Jl 27, 8:2; ed, Jl 28, 12:4; tells House Commerce Comm that $200,000,000 will settle ry claims against Administration, Ag 16, 14:7

Digitized by Google

DAVIS (Sec), Jas J:—
Addresses—Predicts better industrial relations at opening of Chicago's Pageant of Progress, Jl 31, 9:1; appeals for aid for idle workers in Labor Day address at Detroit, S 6, 17:3
Bldg Operations—Reports results of Labor Dept investigation, Ap 27, 2:6
Business Confidence—Urged in address at Wellesley, Mass, Ag 30, 32:3
Immigration—Tells of attempts to discredit new law and tells of fault of steamship cos, S 14, 5:3
Industrial Relations—Advises capital and labor to get together, Ag 13, 14:2
Labor Day Statement—Calls on every one to work for general good, S 5, 6:2
Lightnin' (Play)—Reads lr from Pres Harding at final performance, Ag 28, 22:1
Taxicab Drivers, see Alley, W H
Unemployment—Submits estimate to Sen, Ag 17, 15:4; appeals for aid for idle workers in Labor Day address at Detroit, S 6, 17:3; says present day conditions are not as bad as in 1914, quotes statistics, S 15, 29:3; ed, S 15, 14:2; condemns auction of the idle, S 19, 3:4; explains his statement of Sept 14, lr, S 23, 14:5

DAVIS, Jefferson—Protests in Louisville, Ky, stop plan for capping monument, Ag 28, 3:2

DAVIS, Jno Wm—named as possible delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 17, 2:3; views on Tacna-Arica dispute cited at League of Nations Assembly hearing, S 7, 2:2; elected Pres of Council of Foreign Relations, S 29, 9:1

DAVIS, Marion M—H L Dillon sues to recover $1,350,000, Jl 15, 17:5

DAVIS (Dr), Milton Burr—death, Jl 17, 22:4

DAVIS, Norman H—discusses German reparations in address at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 25, 13:5; ed, Ag 26, 12:4

DAVIS, O K—describes German efforts to regain Argentine trade, S 9, 26:2

DAVIS (Col), Robt C—assigned by Gen Pershing to investigate causes of delay in handling of papers in War Dept, Ag 21, 5:1

DAVIS, Robt Peter—marries Dorothy Mortimer, S 25, 2:4

DAVIS (Maj.) Tom—confers with A W Kerr, counsel for miners' union in Mingo coal field, Jl 16, 4:1; statement on outlook in West Va coal fields, S 7, 17:6

DAVIS (Lt), Thos Jefferson—engaged to Constance Pettis, S 2, 13:2

DAVIS, Wm—death, Jl 21, 15:5

DAVIS, Wm—arrested on charge of being fugitive from justice in Chicago, Ag 31, 6:2

DAVIS, Wm B—pleads guilty to grand larceny, S 23, 3:5; sentenced, S 28, 6:2

DAVIS, Wm N—indorses new oil tariff, Jl 7, 3:4

DAVIS, Wm Stearns—lr on Bolshevism, Ag 26, 12:8

DAVIS, Zebulon W, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

DAVISON, Alice Trubee, see Gates, A L

DAVISON, Chas Stewart—lr suggesting that resolution condemning aggression accompany peace treaty ratification in U S Sen, S 28, 18:7

DAVISON, Fredk Trubee—announces candidacy for Assembly for Nassau Co, Jl 14, 16:2; endorsed by Town Com, Jl 16, 5:2; will be only nominee for Assemblyman from Nassau Co, S 14, 2:1

DAVISON, Hy Pomeroy—ill; will be operated upon, Ag 10, 1:2; Ag 11, 1:2; Ag 12, 13:4; operation, Ag 13, 1:4; condition, Ag 14, 1:2; Ag Ag 15, 1:2; Ag 16, 15:4; Ag 17, 11:6; Ag 18, 11:6; Ag 20, 7:2; Ag 21, 22:2; Ag 22, 13:5; leaves hospital for Summer home, Ag 30, 1:5; leases his Park Av home to M Field for the Winter, S 27, 32:5

DAVISON, Jno E (M P)—investigation of prohibition and labor situation in U S, Jl 30, 1:4; Jl 31, 3:6; Ag 21, II, 1:4; statement in London on impressions, S 30, 5:3

DAVISON, Mabel, see La Braz, A

DAVISON, Robt—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 25, 14:1

DAWES, B G—predicts improvement in oil trade, Jl 27, 26:2

DAWES (Budget Director), Chas Gates—announces budget regulations, which Pres Harding approves, following conference with Cabinet on economy program, Jl 2, 2:7; composes tune played by F Kreisler, Jl 2, 4:2; orders general survey of surplus Federal property, Jl 7, 1:2; approves C A Carter's plan to cut public printing, Jl 14, 4:2; lr to Pres Harding announces economies effected in Federal depts, Jl 20, 17:6; ed, Jl 21, 14:3; stops sale of surplus Govt stocks until arranged under new executive order, Jl 22, 4:5; drafts order, which Pres Harding signs, to co-ordinate under 1 dept all purchases for army, navy and Shipping Bd, Jl 28, 3:2; appoints 9 "co-ordinators," who will have charge of army supplies, Ag 7, 2:4; will introduce modern business methods in Govt depts, Ag 17, 16:2; approves A D Lasker's policy in Shipping Bd operation, Ag 31, 15:5; personality and work as Budget Director described by S Bent, sp art, S 4, III, 1:1; submits data on Govt economies to Sen Finance Com, S 15, 1:1; ed, Economy now popular, S 16, 16:2; praises natl budget system, in telegram read at testimonial dinner in honor of J T Pratt, S 28, 29:2

DAWSON (U S Consul at Tampico), Claude I—says producers are confident of oil resources in Mexico, apprehensive of stagnant market, Ag 19, 16:2

DAWSON, E W—says Moplahs have been menace in India for several yrs, S 4, II, 3:2

DAWSON (Sir), Phil—wins seat in Commons, S 15, 14:8

DAWSON, Watson—lr on Americanism in Art, Jl 20, 14:6

DAY, Carroll—arrested for robbery in France, S 7, 16:4

DAY, Erastus S—death, S 1, 15:4

DAY, Geo—murder, S 4, 14:5; S 5, 12:4; S 6, 12:1

DAY, Geo Parmly—appeals to Yale alumni to complete endowment fund, Jl 16, 7:1

DAY, Harry Brooks—death, Jl 6, 15:6

DAY, Hy Mason—said to be appointed Soviet trade repr, Ag 23, 4:2

DAY (Rev Dr), Jonathan C—statement on his removal as Comr of Public Markets, Ag 30, 3:4

DAY, Jos P—says vacant lot sales in last 3 mos have broken all records, Ag 7, IX, 1:7; sells Dickey Estate property in Bronx at auction; statement, S 16, 30:1

DAY (Rev), Saml Winfield—death, S 6, 15:5

DAY & Mayer and Murray & Young—Lease Globe Storage warehouse property, Jl 6, 26:3

DAYLIGHT Saving—C H Crooks of Cincinnati Time Recorder Co warns against turning clocks back, lr, S 22, 16:7; eu, S 24, 10:5; ends for Summer, S 24, 10:7; S 25, 17:1; normal time will be restored in France Oct 27, S 27, 21:5; lr from W L Russell, S 28, 18:8

DAYTON, Jas—death, Jl 19, 15:6

DEACON, Wm Arth—sp art on Keats, Ag 28, III, 13:1

DEAD, Resuscitation of, Attempts at, see Capital Punishment—Chicago

DEAFNESS—Dr Muncie tells Amer Osteopathic Assoc of benefits of osteopathy; cites case of deaf mute, Jl 26, 10:2

DE AMBRIA (Mrs), Margt—commits suicide, Ag 22, 6:1

DEAN (Prof), Arth Davis—appointed Asst Director of Veterans' Bur; career, Ag 21, 22:1

DEAN, Edw E, see Kochendorfer, J

DEAN, Frederic—sp art on tenors before Caruso, Ag 14, III, 16:1

DEAN (Dr), Mary Mead—denounces use of corsets by women, S 9, 5:3

DEANE, Chas Evelyn—death, S 20, 7:6

DEANE (Dr), Wm Curtis—death, Ag 29, 11:5

DE ANGELIS, Chas, see Prohibition—Hair Tonics

DEANHART, Jno Lawrence—J Conley found guilty of murder, Jl 23, 7:5

DEARBORN, Frank A—held on charge of larceny, Jl 10, 18:2

Digitized by Google

DEARBORN Independent (H Ford's paper) Chicago court grants temporary injunction against interference with its sale on street, Ag 4, 4:4; Ag 5, 17:2; Pittsburgh police refuse to permit sale of paper; Ag 31, 22:2; street affray in Pittsburgh over sale, S 2, 24:2; gets injunction restraining interference with Pittsburgh sales; charges filed against paper in Chicago; S 9, 3:3; S 10, 18:2

DEARLY, Max—appears in Baby Mine in Paris, S 4, 13:2

DEATH, Sudden—Woman falls dead when arrested in Boston, S 4, II, 1:2

DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment

DEATH RATE:—
N Y C—Low rate notwithstanding heat, Jl 7, 17:3
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics

DEATHS, Accidental, see Accidents

DEATHS in War, see European War—Casualties

DE BELTRAND, Jean B—sued by Cath C Conlon for assault, Ag 5, 13:1

DEBENEY (Gen), Eugene—sp art on engines of destruction in future wars, S 25, VII, 1:1

DEBS, Eug Victor—rumor that he will be freed, Jl 4, 1:7; Socialist Convention of N Y C sends him telegram praising his adherence to principles of party, Jl 10, 14:3; amnesty urged by S Gompers, received by Pres Harding, Jl 28, 2:3; Pres Harding warned by Amer Legion against freeing him, lr from J G Emery, Jl 30, 18:2; M G Sperry wants Emery rebuked for lr to Harding, Ag 1, 10:8; Atty Gen Daugherty says case will be discussed with Pres Harding, Ag 10, 4:4; release expected soon, Ag 27, 1:4; Harding will not act on amnesty plea until peace with Germany is ratified, Ag 28, II, 1:8; Socialist Natl Executive Com criticises Harding for failure to free him, S 2, 7:2; visited by S Gompers, S 17, 7:2; Atty Gen Daugherty completes report, S 23, 2:4

DEBTOR and Creditor Law—L G Morris appeals to Westchester Co Court for removal of restrictions which compel him to remain within jail limits of Westchester Co; other instances cited, S 23, 1:2; Morris charged with transferring property to wife, must prove poverty, S 24, 24:1; Morris insists his wife is his sole support, S 29, 11:1

DEBTS, see War Debts

DE CASSERES, Benj—tells of work of anti-prohibitionists, Jl 10, VI, 3:3; sp art on The new high art of Ad Writing, Ag 7, III, 11:1; sp art on boredom, Ag 21, III, 11:1; sp art, Vision of the booze Venice; illus, Ag 28, III, 8:1; sp art on the campaign for civility, S 4, III, 8:1; sp art on Keep Smiling, S 25, III, 17:1

DECAZES, Duke—will walk from Paris to Deauville on wager, Jl 17, 1:5

DECIE (Brig Gen), Prescott—denounces Irish truce, in lr to London Morning Post, S 10, 6:2

DECKER, Edw Williams—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2

DECKER (Mrs), Elis Bruce—death, Jl 16, 7:6

DECLARATION of Independence—Jl 4, 4:3; ed, "'England" was not "the enemy," Jl 6, 14:5; Pres Harding uses word "muniments" in writing order for transfer to Library of Congress, S 30, 2:3; Pres Harding's executive order transferring it to Library of Congress, S 30, 17:4

DECORATIONS—Norwegian decoration conferred upon A G Schmedeman, Amer Amb to Norway, Jl 30, 3:5; 5 Americans receive Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 15, 7:2; Drs G O'Hanlon and J Perilli made Chevaliers of Crown of Italy, Ag 24, 3:4
See also European War—Decorations and Honors; Legion of Honor

DEDACH, Max—Asst State Atty Heath of Chicago finds he has fled to Russia to escape indictment for sedition, S 9, 6:2

DEEGAN (Maj), Wm F—candidates for N Y S Commander of Amer Legion, Ag 11, 13:4; urges aid for unemployed veterans, Ag 31, 6:1; statement on ruling on validity of N Y S soldier bonus act, S 1, 4:2
See also Amer Legion—Queens Co Branch

DEER—Attacks automobile in Pittsfield, Mass, S 22, 19:2; ed, S 23, 14:5
See also Game Laws; Sports—Hunting

DEERING, Carroll (S S)—Soviet pirate tale declared a "fake"; Govt agents report note telling of ship's capture was written ashore, Ag 26, 2:6

DEERING & Deering—W White released for bond robbery in 1920, Ag 31, 8:5

DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations

DEFECTIVES—Aid of osteopathy for mental defectives told of at Amer Osteopathic Convention, Jl 29, 6:1; fight to keep M Shulman, admitted under bond, in U S, Ag 28, 8:1; Missouri Mental Deficiency Survey urges care of feeble-minded in report, Ag 28, VI, 6:1; neurologists say case of Marie Zumbach, 17 yrs of age, with mind of child of 6, is hopeless, S 10, 13:2
See also Eugenics

DEFENSE Council, see Council of Natl Defense

DEFFENDOLL (Mrs), Martha—2 sons accused of murder, Ag 4, 18:1; son Wm convicted of murder, S 24, 16:3

DE FOREST, Lee—interviewed in Berlin; tells of development of wireless in Germany, S 7, 12:7

DE GAMAR, R E—lr on Japanese demands, Jl 27, 14:8

DEGENSBURG, Ernest and Benedict — arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 30, 18:3

DEGNON Terminal and Realty Co—Awarded $270,000 damages from N Y C for property seized in condemnation proceedings, S 24, 16:2

DEHLSTADT, Andrew—found shot, Jl 4, 2:2

DE HUNT, Jerome T—nominated by Farmer-Labor Party as candidate for Mayor of N Y C, S 8, 5:1

DEITCHMAN, Geo—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 25, 15:6

DE LACIO P, see Prohibition—N Y C, Arrests, S 15

DE LAMAR (Capt), Jos R—Nova Scotia's claim for $10.998 denied by Court, S 18, 13:1

DELANCEY St, see N Y C—Streets

DELANEY (Mrs), Eliza, see Children—Guardianship

DELANO, Louise, see Cheney (Col), S A

DELAWARE:—
Bonds offered, Jl 28, 18:6
Chancellor—U S Sen Wolcott announces he will accept appointment, Jl 3, 14:3
Children, **see** Children—Delaware
Senator—Gen T C du Pont appointed; career, Jl 8, 5:2; ed, Jl 9, 8:2

DELAWARE and Hudson R R:
Electrification—Equipment bids rejected, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2
Employes—Shopmen resume work, Jl 5, 23:2; Jl 6, 17:7
July report, Ag 27, 12:8

DELAWARE Co, Pa—Women leaders compel candidates for offices to outline policies before election, Jl 30, 18:3

DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R:—
Aug report, S 27, 30:2
Coal Properties—Stockholders approve sale to Glen Alden Coal Co, Jl 22, 15:4
Contract with Govt settled, Ag 2, 19:2
Divds, Jl 31, VIII, 7:2; S 30, 23:1
Financing—Stockholders approve increase in capitalization, Jl 22, 15:4
July report, Ag 27, 12:8
Strike—T J Maloney, head of Lackawanna System Federation, warns men to prepare for strike which he says is coming, Ag 29, 4:6
Wages—Labor Bd rejects plea of clerical workers for pay for time lost through unauthorized strike, Jl 4, 17:1; cut, Jl 8, 23:1

DELBRUECK (Prof), Hans—quoted by C J Rosebault in sp art on Germany's attitude toward responsibility for war, Ag 7, III, 10:1

DE LIMA, Clarence A—marries Carlota Moran y Mariscal, Jl 28, 13:2

DELINQUENCY, see Juvenile Delinquency

Digitized by Google

DELINQUENT Taxes, see Taxation—Delinquent Returns
DELIZATTI, Dominick—believed to be held for ransom, Jl 24, 2:5
DELLENBAUGH, Fredk S—lr on roads in Yosemite Natl Park, Jl 19, 14:8
DELMONT (Mrs), Bambina Maud, see Arbuckle, R
DELOUSING Plants, see Typhus
DEL PAPA (M), private banker—Statement, S 24, 17:8
DELSAIDO, Mrs Jno—killed by husband, S 4, 10:1
DELYSIA, Alys—arrives in U S, Ag 23, 10:1
DEMAS, Anastasia — believed kidnapped; J Knoxaxis sought, S 28, 19:2
DEMING (Mrs), Judith B, see First Natl Bank of Amenia, N Y
DEMMER (Mrs), Mary—released in connection with deaths of husband and Mr. and Mrs. F Kolze, Ag 23, 10:1
DEMMON, Douglas, see McDowell, Frank
DEMOCRACY—Discussed by Viscount Bryce at Institute of Politics, Jl 31, 3:1; ed, Education and leadership, Ag 2, 8:2; discussed by Lord Bryce in lecture at Princeton Univ, S 29, 3:6; ed, S 30, 14:1
DEMOCRACY in England, see York, Duke of
DEMOCRATIC Party:—
Attacks—Repr Fordney assails former Pres Wilson and his Administration in general debate on House tax bill, Ag 18, 1:2
Delaware—State Com splits on appointment of Committeeman, Ag 21, 2:3
Natl Com—Chairman White issues proclamation lauding constructive aid given Republicans, Jl 4, 3:3; R Linthicum, publicity director, issues statement, criticising disarmament and Far East parley, Sen Lodge as delegate, and Pres Harding's address to War College, S 7, 1:2; ed, S 8, 12:4; Linthicum says statement was misconstrued, S 9, 2:6; lr by R Fertich on ed, "An indiscreet director," S 18, VII, 10:3
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Democratic Party
Natl Convention of 1912—Ed on W McCombs's statement on attitude of W J Bryan toward nomination of Woodrow Wilson, S 5, 10:4; lr from Dr C M Rosser denying correctness of statements in McCombs's memoirs, S 23, 14:7
N Y C—Platform Com meets to receive suggestions, S 33, 5:3; J J Hines and coleader, Mrs E F Stewart, re-elected members of Tammany Executive Com of 11th Assembly Dist, S 21, 2:5
See also Municipal Campaign; Natl Democratic Club
N Y S—H C Pell Jr elected Chairman of State Com; statement by Mayor Lunn of Schenectady, Jl 1, 12:8; ed, Jl 2, 8:4; Independence Day celebration in N Y C, Jl 5, 2:4; women members meet in N Y C to prepare plans for elections to Assembly, Jl 27, 3:6; Woman's Democratic Organization of Westchester favors H M Mills as Associate Chairman of State Com, Jl 29, 24:2; H C Pell announces transfer of main quarters to N Y C, Jl 30, 9:4; Chairman Pell assails Congress in speech in Plattsburg, Ag 6, 8:7; leaders outline plans for elections in 1922 at meeting in N Y C, Ag 24, 5:2; list of names of women delegates chosen for State convention to nominate Judge of Court of Appeals, Ag 28, II, 1:3; sp art on means of relieving congestion in N Y C Port, Ag 28, VII, 8:1; plans for convention in N Y C, S 25, 9:1; leaders of convention select chairman, &c, S 26, 1:8; convention in N Y C; platform, S 27, 1:8
Va—Negroes name State ticket, S 11, 7:4; leaders will not arrange for joint debates for Republican candidates, S 19, 12:3
DEMORACUS, David M, see Chesapeake and Ohio R R
DE MOTT, see Vigouroux, J
DEMPSEY, Jack (Wm Harrison)—Mr and Mrs Mahoney of Pittsburgh name newborn son after him, Jl 4, 20:2
See also Sports—Boxing
DE NAVA, Guiseppe—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2
DENBY (Sec), Edwin:—
Aeronautics—Statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by bombs from army planes, Jl 22, 2:2; renews plea for airplane craft, Jl 26, 2:2
Dyestuffs—Urges Sen Penrose to have embargo restored to tariff bill, Ag 7, 5:1
Navy Yards, see Wages, below
Pacific Fleet—Will review it, Jl 11, 11:3
Rockaway Air Station—Orders it closed, Jl 28, 1:5
Shell Patents Suit, see Wright, Robt L
Torpedoes—Report that he has stopped naval practice for inquiry into loss of O type boats, Ag 1, 11:2
Vacation—Will take short one, Jl 31, II, 1:6
Wages—Approves report of special bd recommending 18% cut in pay of skilled laborers in all navy yards, S 8, 4:2
ZR-2 Disaster—Sends message of condolence to British Air Ministry, Ag 25, 1:4; says investigation will be left to British, Ag 26, 3:4; attends funeral services for Amer victims in navy yard, S 18, 14:3
DENCKLA, C Paul—married Sara B Dolan last March, Ag 28, 22:4
DENEKAMP (Mrs), M—detained by immigration authorities, Jl 9, 1:2; released, Jl 10, 7:5
DENISON Bank & Trust Co, Texas—Suspends, Jl 16, 14:5
DENISON Blue Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
DENMARK:—
Commerce—Statistics for first quarter, 1921, Jl 24, VIII, 8:1
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Denmark
Royal Family—Reaches Greenland after trip through arctic waters, Jl 12, 14:2; King Christian leads race to rescue crew of the Bele, stranded near Dark Head, Jl 21, 17:8
DENNIS (U S Commercial Attache), Alf T—tells what U S must do to develop foreign trade, Jl 24, VI, 6:1
DENNIS, Chas H—charges leak by Atlantic City police prevented capture of horse-race swindlers, Jl 6, 19:1; Atlantic City Mayor invites disclosures, Jl 16, 7:5
DENNIS (Lt), Clarence Ashley—funeral plans, S 3, 9:6
DENNY, Harold Norman—sp art on coming era of vegetable supremacy; review of Prof McDougall's "Is America Safe for Democracy?" Ag 21, III, 6:1
DENTAL School, see U S—Army—Dental School
DENTISTRY—Inventions employed at Krupp works in Germany bring out new metal known as platinum steel, which is successful substitute for filling teeth, Jl 18, 23:3
DENTISTS, see Military Dental Surgeons
DENVER & Rio Grande R R:—
Interest payment deferred, Ag 10, 19:2
Investigation—Ordered by Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 13, 16:5
Sale—Appeal from order confirming sale granted to Stockholders' Com, S 14, 26:3
Stock—Dropped from N Y Stock Exchange list, Ag 25, 17:3
DENVER & Rio Grande Western R R:—
Investigation—Ordered by Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 13, 16:5
DEOJAY (Rev), Jas A ("Hell Fire Parson")—stepson and he arrested on charge of assault, Ag 3, 9:3
DEPARTMENT Stores:—
Mrs E Gilman gives ideas for developing infants' wear department, Jl 3, II, 8:4; Diana Rice describes efforts for welfare work, Jl 3, VII, 4:3; problem of marketing prices, Jl 10, II, 6:4; sales during June decline 7 per cent, in comparison with 1920, Jl 29, 20:2; opportunities for advancement discussed by retail sales mgr, Ag 21, II, 6:3; methods of avoiding abuse of special deliveries, Ag 29, 18:3;

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT Stores:—(Continued)—
July sales, Ag 30, 19:2; A Fantl establishes Dept of Retail Promotion and Counsel to aid mgrs, Ag 31, 21:3; G G ould says monograph on period furniture is being issued for use of sales force, because of public interest, S 11, II, 10:3; instances where inconsiderate or dishonest customers impose on store executives, S 18, II, 8:4; statistics on business done in various depts of N Y stores; Mrs E Gilman cites opportunities for multiple sales in infants' and children's wear depts, S 25, II, 10:6; Mrs M L Olsen says N Y C stores sell much cheaper than merchants in small cities, S 26, 6:1; reports show decline in Aug sales, S 29, 25:2
See also Charge Accounts; Garment Industry—Boycott
DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—says he still has first $100 he saved, which has grown to $800 in 60 years, since it was deposited in bank, S 18, X, 14:4; discusses real estate conditions in N Y S, in address at outing of Briarcliffe Realty Co, S 25, IX, 1:8
DEPORTATIONS from U S, see Immigration—Deportations
DERBY (Lord)—suggests that full financial control be given to Ireland, Jl 10, 2:2; statement on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 11, 3:3
DERNBURG (Dr), Bernhard—denounces separate peace treaty between Germany and U S, Ag 29, 3:4; looks to England to save Germany from collapse, S 19, 17:3
DE ROYENKO, S P R, see Rodyenko, S P R
DERR, Alvin D—wife admits throwing acid that killed him, S 23, 6:2
DE SALVO, Thos, see Horton Ice Cream Co; Vogel, W
DESANTES, Frank—held on charge of shooting wife, Ag 7, 5:2
DE SANTIS, Thos—arrested on charge of robbery, S 18, 6:1
DESCENDANTS—Mrs A J Anderson of Ky, dies leaving 65 relatives, Jl 28, 13:1
DESCHAMPS, Louis—suggests that private corp take over control of French telephone system, Jl 22, 3:4
DE SCHANEL, Jno H—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 16, 19:3
DESERTIONS from Army, see U S—Army—Desertions
DES MOINES—Afternoon newspapers cut prices, Ag 5, 18:3
See also Street Rys—Des Moines
DESMOND, Shaw—Will make lecture tour in U S, Jl 10, 13:2
DE SOUCHET (Dr), A L—death, S 22, 17:5
DETECTIVE Agencies—A F Vachris testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com of alleged relations of officials of Police Dept with them, S 22, 1:6
DETECTIVE Endowment Assoc, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Jl 14
DETECTIVES—Atty Gen Daugherty announces establishment of training school in N Y C for Govt detectives, S 11, 14:5
DETERDING (Sir), Hy W A—presents Vermeer's The Little Street to Dutch Nation, Jl 15, 14:2; Ag 7, II, 1:7
DETERIORATION of Race—Sp art by H N Denny on the coming era of vegetable supremacy; review of book by Prof Wm McDougall, Ag 21, III, 6:1
DETROIT:—
Bonds offered, Ag 16, 20:6
Produce Dealers, see Foodstuffs—Detroit
DETROIT Baseball Co, see Insurance—Rain
DETROIT Clearing House Assoc—Offers $5,000 reward for each bank robber slain, Jl 29, 16:3
DETROIT Edison Co—Bonds sold, Jl 24, VIII, 6:4; July report, Ag 20, 11:4; quarterly divd, S 21, 27:8
DETROIT River Bridge—Plans for construction, Ag 21, VIII, 8:2
DETROIT Times—Receiver named, Ag 16, 17:3
DETROIT, Toledo & Ironton R R, see Ford, Hy
DETROIT United Ry—Bonds offered, Jl 22, 15:2; Jl 23, 12:8; divd, Jl 28, 22:7
DEUTE, A H—describes qualifications needed for successful sales management, Jl 31, II, 5:2
DEUTSCH, Maurice—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on firetraps in N Y C schools, S 14, 6:1; Pres Prall replies, S 15, 3:1
DEUTSCHE-Asiatische Bank, see Banks and Banking—China
DEVANEY (Detective), Bernard—demoted; mentioned in transaction of creation of $10,000 slush fund to expedite passage of Lusk bill for salary increases, Jl 15, 1:6; testifies before Count Hirshfield on report of slush fund for Lusk bill, Jl 30, 4:8
DE VALERA, see Valera
DEVEREUX (Judge), Jno—Mrs J James and Goldie Gordon on trial in connection with his death, Jl 6, 2:7
DEVERY, Chas Carey—death, S 1, 15:3
DEVINE, Geo—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 5, 3:3
DEVINE, Jas—death, Ag 15, 4:3
DE VITA, Angelo A, see N Y S—Industrial Comm
DEVLIN, Frank, see Vogel, W
DEVOY, Jno—Gaelic-Amer, edited by him, discusses Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 10, 2:4; ed on epithet used by Father Yorke and Devoy's explanation in The Gaelic-Amer, Ag 2, 8:5; message of congratulation to E de Valera on reply to British proposals for peace, Ag 18, 2:3
DE WALT, Uhle—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 22, 9:2
DEWAR (Sir), Thos—test of Norway's prohibition law, S 4, VI, 6:4
DEWEY (Prof), Jno—will return to Columbia Univ after 2 yrs' work in China, S 11, II, 3:2; ed, S 13, 16:5
DEWEY, Mary—disappears, Jl 6, 4:1; is with father, Jl 7, 17:5
DE WITT Clinton (Locomotive), see Railroads—Locomotives
DE WOLF, Louis—lr on Philippine weakness, Jl 2, 8:6
DE WOLFE, Elliott—report of marriage to Mrs Keanne T Green, Ag 23, 15:1; report of marriage denied, S 2, 13:2
DEXTER, Fred Abbott—death, Ag 27, 9:5
DEY, Lewis Fowler—commits suicide, S 7, 6:1
DIABLESSE (Yacht)—Crosses Atlantic in 33 days, Jl 19, 17:4
DIAL (U S Sen), Nathaniel Barksdale—lr to Surgeon Gen Cumming asking for action on pellagra epidemic, Jl 25, 2:3
DIAMOND, Roberta, see Zitenfeld, J
DIAMONDS:—
Africa—381-carat stone found by diggers led to it by destitution and death, Jl 30, 1:2
Artificial—Ed on report from Berlin of discovery for making synthetic gems, Ag 24, 10:5
Darayai—Princess Fatima brings it with her to U S; is second in size to Kohinoor, Jl 9, 9:3; Princess is willing to sell it, Jl 13, 3:5
Market Conditions—London dealers report demand, Jl 16, 7:6; Amer buyers aid in Amsterdam and Antwerp, Jl 21, 25:3; conditions in Antwerp market, S 4, II, 6:7
Stock Trading, see Anglo-Amer Corp of So Africa
Trade Conditions—Improvement in Amsterdam, Jl 9, 9:5
See also Smuggling
DIAZ (Gen), Armando—accepts invitation to attend Amer Legion's convention in Kan, Ag 20, 7:5; quiets mob in Venice at hostile demonstration against French mission, S 25, 3:2
DIAZ, Rafael—tribute to Caruso, Ag 3, 6:6
DIAZ, Rodrigo, see Cid, The
DIBBLEE (Mrs), Laura Field—death, Ag 26, 13:4
DICK, Hy—death, Jl 14, 15:4
DICK (Mrs), Madeleine T, see Astor, J J, 3d
DICKENS, Chas, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
DICKERMAN, Alton L—death, S 18, 22:3
DICKERSON, E J—death, Jl 13, 9:4
DICKERSON, Jas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 31, 13:1

Digitized by Google

DICKERSON, Mervin L, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
DICKEY, Chas D, Estate—Property in Hunts Point section of Bronx sold at auction, S 16, 30:1
DICKIE, Lawrence R—criticises court's decision on reasonable rent, lr, S 5, 10:6; reply by S Browne, S 25, VII, 12:2
DICKINSON, Hunt Tilford, see Tulford, W H
DICKINSON, Mrs Jno—statement at meeting of General Federation of Women's Clubs on roads, Jl 31, VII, 7:5
DICKSON, Dorothy—makes hit in Sally in London, S 11, 20:2
DICKSON, R A—describes lightning flash, Jl 31, VII, 3:4
DICKSTEIN (N Y S Assemblyman) Saml—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
DIEFFENBACH (Dr), Wm H—sues 4 women physicians for libel growing out of statements on his management of Community Hospital, Jl 15, 9:3; tells of plan by Broad St Hospital to establish course for ship doctors, Ag 13, 15:1
DIEHL, Geo C—cites need of wise natl road policy in tourists' interests, Jl 17, VII, 4:1
DIES, Jno (negro) see Negroes—Mass
DIESENMANN, Richd—missing, Ag 8, 11:6
DIKE (Justice), Norman—decides husband is not liable for wife's excessive bills although they may be living together; case of F L Ryon, Jl 7, 17:5
DIKERMAN, Ralph—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
DIKOFSKY, Israel—held on charge of burglary, Ag 28, 7:4
DILL, Adolph—death, Ag 9, 9:5
DILLA (Dr), Harriette A—speaks at Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 27, 20:2
DILLARD, G M—lr on prohibition law, Ag 28, II, 2:7
DILLINGHAM, Chas B—announces plans for next season, Jl 21, 18:2
DILLINGHAM (U S Sen), Wm Paul receives telegram from H Ford asking Sen to oust Newberry, S 27, 1:4
DILLON (Detective Sgt), Edw—says automobile owners prefer insurance to recovery of cars, Ag 11, 5:1; says freed automobile thieves continue to steal cars, Ag 28, II, 1:7
DILLON, Herbert L, see Davis, M M
DILLON, Jos—death, S 30, 15:5
DIMOND (Hugh J) & Co—Make assignment for creditors, Ag 6, 13:2
DINEEN (Rev), A C—speaks at funeral of J J Monson, Jl 16, 7:5
DINGWALL Town Council—Presents freedom of burgh to Premier Lloyd George, S 23, 1:4
DINING Car Prices, see Foodstuffs—Prices
DIOR (French Minister of Commerce)—Reviews state of French trade with U S, Jl 10, 2:7
DIPHTHERIA—Epidemic in Honeymoon, Saskatchewan, S 16, 2:6
DI PIRRO (N Y S Assemblyman), Mario G—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
DIPLOMACY—Prof Viallate defends "dollar diplomacy" in speech at Institute of Politics, Ag 11, 12:8; discussed by Viscount Bryce at Institute of Politics, Ag 13, 8:8; secret diplomacy discussed by Viscount Bryce at Institute of Politics, Ag 17, 15:1; sp art by J Cambon, S 18, VII, 1:1
DIPLOMATIC Correspondence—3 diplomatic mail pouches disappear on way to Stockholm, Jl 2, 8:7
DIPLOMATIC Scandal, see Cloci (Mme), Maria
DIPLOMATS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
DIRECT Primaries, see Primaries, Direct
DIRECT Primary Party, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
DIRIGIBLES, see Aeronautics
DISABLED Amer Veterans of the World War—First annual convention closes; officers elected, Jl 1, 6:2
DISABLED Veterans Magazine—1st issue, S 16, 16:7
DISABLED Soldiers, see Crippled and Wounded Soldiers; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
DISAPPEARANCES—50 persons disappear every day in Paris, Ag 25, 28:3
  See also Anderson, Flora; Barden, Sylvia; Boyles, Charlotte; Dewey, Mary; Diesenmann, R; Evans, K L; Grenelle, S; Hansen, Lillian; Harsell, B L; Holman (Mrs) Ruth; Kettelle, Mrs J D; Lettle, A; Lindsay, F J; McCrea (Sgt) E W; Oakley (Mrs) Amanda; Patterson, N D; Quick, G; Quinby, O; Raimondo, P; Romer, Mary; Sands, Constance; Simincelli, Fannie; Small, A J; Stanford, J; Tardieu, W; Woodbury, A E
DISARMAMENT, see Armaments, Limitation of
DISARMAMENT and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
DISARMAMENT of Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament
DISASTERS, see Accidents
DISBARMENTS, see Legal Profession
DISCIPLES of Christ—Internatl convention in Ind, S 1, 17:2
DISCOUNT Rate, see Federal Reserve Bd
DISCOUNTS, see Business Conditions
DISEASE—Infectious diseases spread along Turkish battlefront, S 26, 6:2
  See also references under Epidemics and names of diseases
DISLOYALTY, see references under Espionage Law; Non-Partisan League—Minn; Treason
DISORDERLY Houses, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
DISPOSSESS Proceedings, see Evictions
DISTRIBUTION Costs, see Business Conditions
DISTRICT Atty, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
DITMARS, Raymond L, see Snakes
DITMARS (Mr and Mrs), Raymond accompany collection of rare epecimens for Bronx Zoological Park, Jl 18, 17:3
DITTMAR (Lieut)—on trial in Leipsic for sinking hospital ship Llandovery Castle, Jl 13, 3:1; Jl 14, 2:4; Jl 16, 2:6; sentenced to 4 yrs' imprisonment, Jl 17, 17:1
DIVEN, Geo M—nominated Postmaster of Elmira, Ag 11, 14:4
DIVERS—V de Gaetano drowned when air lines become tangled, Ag 30, 1:5; ed, Ag 31, 12:5
DIVIDENDS—Passed by 7 sugar cos, Ag 19, 15:2; list of cos making payments, S 16, 27:2
DIVING, see Accidents
DIVORCE:—
  Causes—Ed on suit brought by woman on ground that husband is a golf maniac, Jl 29, 12:5
  Frauds, see Beauley, W J
  Laws—Lr from W Gwynne on uniform laws and the Edmonds bill, S 4, VII, 12:4
  Prohibition of—Bishop Guerry praises South Carolina's law, Ag 8, 11:1
  San Francisco—Annual report, Jl 27, 15:2
  Statistics—Judge Sabath says he has disposed of 2,000 cases in last 10 mos, Jl 27, 10:3
DIVORCE, Separation, and Annulment Suits:—
  Austria—Otto, Prince of Windischgratz, sues for divorce; wife gets jail sentence for defying order to surrender children, Ag 6, 1:2
  Chicago, Ill:—
    Hayes, (Maj) P, granted annulment of marriage; wife charges him with desertion, Jl 19, 3:3
      See also Hayes, (Maj) P
    Le Bello, A, wife obtains divorce, Ag 14, 22:2
    Rose, A J, receives decree from 3d wife, Jl 23, 10:2
  Cincinnati—Marcus, J, sues for divorce, S 29, 3:2
  Conn—Decrease in cases in 1920, S 16, 19:8
  Fla—Gwathmey, A B, Jr, enjoined by court from prosecuting divorce suit in foreign State, Jl 8, 9:1

Digitized by Google

DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits:
—(Continued)—
France—Lr by O G on brief announcement in Paris papers concerning granting of divorce decree to L Guitry, Jl 6, 14:6; husband who obtained divorce will obey wife's wishes, Ag 24, 15:6
Goshen, N Y—Oakes, M L, former wife obtains second decree, Jl 26, 10:3
Greenwich, Conn—Church, A W, sues for divorce, S 9, 8:2
Jersey City:—
Andrews, H T, sued by first wife, Jl 22, 5:3; first wife obtains divorce, Ag 4, 15:2
Crane, R K, granted divorce, Jl 31, 3:8
Kansas City—Shippey, L, wife obtains divorce, S 30, 17:7
Lawrence, Kan—Burch, Mrs A C, granted divorce, S 1, 18:8
Marlboro, N Y, see also White, B
Middletown, N Y—Vernooy, E, sued for divorce: Mrs C Duryea named, S 3, 18:4
Mineola, L I—Cook, C F, marriage annulled, Ag 28, 8:1
Moving Pictures—Mrs P Andina, suing for divorce, blames them, S 14, 12:2
N Y C:—
Ainslie, G J, sued for separation, Ag 16, 17:7
Andina, P, sued for divorce after 41 years of married life, S 14, 12:2
Basen, M, sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 13, 5:5
Borda, W, sues for divorce, S 10, 12:4
Bross, W R, divorce decree set aside, Ag 19, 13:3
Cleghorn, H W S, wife obtains divorce, Jl 29, 16:1
Cohen, M, wife's suit dismissed: Justice Kelly charges perjury, Jl 22, 5:2
Corwin, C H, sued for separation, Ag 26, 2:7
Eastman, F H, obtains divorce, Ag 19, 3:2
Eddy, E B, served with papers in divorce action while dining with wife, Ag 28, 16:1
Evans, A, crippled soldier, sued for divorce, S 22, 17:5
Fleischman, F, sued for divorce, S 16, 5:1
Frazee, H H, sued for divorce: Eliz Nelson named, Ag 30, 32:2
See also Frazee, H H
Garvey, M, sued for separation, Jl 23, 18:3
Gebest, C J, wife obtains divorce, Ag 21, II, 1:3
Genthner (Rev), J J, sued for separation; Eliz Brewster named, S 14, 7:2
Gould, F J, see Gould, F J
Hart, M, sued for divorce, Jl 28, 13:4; Jl 31, 14:1
Hennen (Dr), W D, sued for divorce, Jl 31, 9:2
Japanese, K Fucita, sues for divorce, Ag 18, 11:4
Kennelly (Maj), W, suit dismissed, Ag 26, 7:3
Krauss (Dr), L L, sued for separation; wife denied application for alimony, Ag 28, II, 1:6
Leeds, W S, sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 14, 4:3
Lowe, E, sued for separation, directed to pay $35 a week alimony; objected to spirit control which influenced wife, S 1, 17:4
McClelland, C D, obtains divorce; wife marries G T Graham thinking him dead, S 27, 32:2
Martin, H T, sued for separation, Jl 30, 10:2
Mayo, R A, sues for divorce, Jl 15, 2:2
See also Mayo, R A
Miller (Dr), E, suit for divorce; Amelia Whalen testifies, Ag 6, 10:4
Novick, H, sued for separation, Ag 30, 3:6
Pionsky, S, sues for divorce, S 25, II, 8:5
Quimby, G W, sued for separation, S 23, 7:2
Reynolds, J C, sued for separation, Jl 13, 28:2
Ridenour, O J, sued for divorce; Josephine K McAbee named, Ag 17, 6:2
Roberts, J, sued for separation, Ag 18, 11:3
Schimansky, J, sued for separation, Ag 16, 5:1
Shaw, P M, sued for divorce; Madrienne La Barre named, Jl 22, 1:4
See also Shaw, P
Sieber, A K, sued for separation, S 23, 5:3
Small, E, sued for separation, Ag 10, 4:4; Ag 23, 7:2
Spector (Mrs), Dora, granted alimony pending trial of separation suit, Jl 31, 23:1
Steel, J W, sued for separation, Ag 3, 28:2; directed to pay wife $250 a week alimony, Ag 26, 2:5
See also Steel, J
Stokes, W E D, see Stokes, W E D
Tellegen, Lou, sues Geraldine Farrar for separation, Ag 6, 1:3
Thorne, J W, see Thorne, J W
Townsend (Dr), I, sued for separation, Ag 7, II, 5:3
Tymoff, M J, sued for divorce, Ag 17, 15:8
Vannatta, J T, sued for separation, Ag 13, 5:6; Ag 19, 4:2
Vierhaus, E, sued for separation, S 21, 3:4
Watkins, T, marriage annulled; refused rites by rabbi after civil ceremony, Ag 28, II, 1:6
Wix (Dr), G E, sued for divorce, S 14, 30:1
See also Gould, F J
Newport, R I—Lounsberry, J, sued for divorce, S 21, 19:5
Newspaper Accounts, see Newspapers—Divorce News
Nyack, N Y—Castellane, F R, wife obtains decree, Jl 24, 18:6
Phila, Pa:—
Biddle, G, granted divorce decree, Jl 6, 8:2
Duke, A B, divorce recommended for wife, S 20, 19:5
Pittsburgh:—
Dixon (Dr), C W, sued for divorce; Esther Tatnall Andrews named, Ag 3, 13:3; Ag 31, 28:3
Mulvihill, M J, sued for divorce, S 2, 5:3
Pittsfield, Mass—Curtis, R A, sued for divorce, S 23, 16:3
Poughkeepsie, N Y:—
Clark, E H, sued for separation; wife is 23, he 76, S 12, 4:2
Marshall, C, cannot be evicted from home until wife gets legal separation, Jl 29, 10:4
Morris (Dr), R T, sued for divorce, Jl 18, 1:4
See also Morris (Dr), R T
White, Bouck, sued for annulment of marriage, Jl 17, 6:1
See also White, B
See also Stillman, J A
Providence, R I—McCutcheon, Mrs W (Pearl White), granted divorce, Jl 21, 15:3
Rutherford, N J—Kieffer, P, and wife suing each other, Jl 12, 17:6
See also Kieffer, P
San Diego, Cal—Colgate, W H, sued for divorce, Jl 31, 6:1
Suffern, N Y—Castellane, F R, wife obtains divorce, Ag 9, 15:1
Syracuse, N Y—Langley, F S, sued for separation; charges that wife and children plotted to kill him, Jl 21, 10:3
Trenton, N J, see Andrews, H T
White Plains:—
Auerbach, H, sued for separation, Ag 6, 2:7
Beatty, L R, wife obtained divorce last June, S 22, 17:3
McLuckie, J, sued for separation, S 27, 32:2; S 28, 14:2
Ogden, W B, Jr, wife obtains divorce, Ag 13, 9:4
Reese, R J, granted separation decree, Jl 1, 13:4
Worcester, Mass—Storz (Dr), L A, sues wife, Elvira Leveroni, Jl 21, 10:2

Digitized by Google

Yorktown, N Y—Purdy, G H, obtains divorce decree; wife eloped with sister's husband, L C Johnson, Jl 6, 9:2
DIXON (Dr), Chas W—sued for divorce; Esther Tatnall Andrews named, Ag 3, 13:3; Ag 31, 28:4
DIXON, Wm A—death, S 28, 19:5
DJAMBI Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
DOBSON, Geo—will be taken to Camden on charge of wife murder, S 18, 7:2
DOBSON, Hy Austin—death, S 3, 9:7; ed, S 5, 10:3
DOBSON (Mrs), Isabella—slain; husband sought, S 10, 2:6
DOCK WORKERS—Private conference of British and Irish in Scotland, Jl 15, 2:8
See also Longshoremen
DOCKRELL (Sir), Maurice—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:1
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences
DOCKS, see N Y C—Docks and Ferries Dept; N Y C—Piers; Shipping—Strikes
DOCKS and Ferries Dept, see N Y C—Docks and Ferries Dept.
DOCTORS, see Medical Profession
DODD (Prof), Walter Fairleigh—Statement on Woodrow Wilson and League of Nations in address before meeting under auspices of Woodrow Wilson Club of Chicago Univ, Jl 16, 10:2
DODGE, Wm—assaulted; house twice ransacked and wife gagged, S 8, 15:2
DODGE Mfg Co—Divd cut, S 21, 25:3
DODGE Mfg Co of Ind—Description and illus of bldg planned in N Y C, Jl 10, IX, 1:7
DODGE Sales and Engineering Co—Description and illus of new bldg, S 11, IX, 1:4
DODGE Steel Pulley Corp—Divd, Jl 16, 12:6
DODSWIRTH (Mrs), Marie—death, Ag 6 9:7
DOE, Thos A—resigns as Director of Amer Agricultural Chemical Co, S 17, 17:2
DOEBLER Die Casting Co—Installs gas mfg plant in Bklyn factory, Jl 21, 19:2
DOERMANN, Hy Jno—marries Alice R Humphrey on Mt Ranier, Jl 6, 15:1
DOGS:—
Broken Heart—Chow dog, lost by N Curtis Jr, dies, Ag 4, 18:1
European War—Stubby, A E F mascot, decorated by Gen Pershing, Jl 7, 4:2
Home sought for dog by inmate of Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc, S 18, 13:1
License Fees—Amount issued between Mar 1, 1920, and June 30, 1921, in N Y S outside of N Y C; benefits to police pension funds, Jl 17, VIII, 18:4
Lost, see Brown, O A
Mad:—
Pendleton (Policeman), L, bitten by dog he lassoed, Ag 7, 13:2
Rutowski, S, bitten, Ag 7, II, 1:4
Sanders, Florence, bitten by 2 dogs, Ag 15, 7:4
Thompson (Policeman), J A, bitten, Jl 22, 19:4
Moving Pictures—Film shows how dog acts when he sees himself on screen, S 11, VI, 4:1
Porcupine sticks 300 quills in dog in battle, Ag 17, 5:1
Races:—
Amer Derby for Whippets—Tommy runs 200 yards in 12 1-5 seconds, S 3, 7:2
Shooting of, see Cornell, Claire
Shows:—
Floral Park, N J—'Omeless 'Ector best dog, S 18, VIII, 2:3
Shows:—
Monmouth County Dog Show—Gov Edwards will donate cup, Jl 24, VIII, 3:5
North Jersey K C, Ag 7, VIII, 4:3
Rhode Island K C, Ag 14, 20:2
DOHENY, Edw L—Gen Pelaez attacks him in connection with uprising by Gen Martinez in Mexico, Jl 16, 10:1; sends telegram to Pres Obregon denying charges, Jl 17, 15:1; promises to restore to Mexico bed of Empress Carlotta bought from Zapatistas, S 6, 15:2
See also Mexican Petroleum Corp
DOHERTY, C J—nominated to represent Canada at Internatl Court of Justice, Ag 27, 2:8
DOHERTY, Hy L—speaks at conference on removal of snow from N Y C streets, S 24, 17:4
DOHERTY (H L) & Co—Says definite action by Congress is needed to halt issue of tax exempt securities, Ag 14, II, 7:2
DOHERTY (N Y Assemblyman), Leo V—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
DOISY, Peltier—makes flight of 15,000 ft to get rid of earwig, Jl 7, 2:6
DOLAN, Phil (maniac)—wounds 6 and holds 100 at bay in Boston, S 5, 12:5
DOLAN, Sarah B, see Denckla, C P
D'OLIER, Franklin—receives medal from City of Verdun, Ag 23, 2:7; made Commander of the Legion of Honor, Ag 28, 1:7
DOLLAR Value, see Cost of Living; Exchange—Foreign
DOLLEY, Wm—death, S 30, 15:5
DOLLS—C E Hawkes says Amer mfrs face ruin as result of revival of German industry, urges adoption of Amer valuation tariff plan, S 18, X, 14:3; C E Hawkes corrects statements, says Amer products surpass German, S 20, 17:3; lr from Edith Graves on tariff, S 25, II, 2:7
DOLPHIN Transportation Co—Receiver appointed, Ag 19, 19:1
DOMBHART, Geo E, see Income Tax—Frauds
DOMBROWSKI, Walter—arrested in Chicago for trying to start Jewish pogrom, S 27, 21:8
DOME Mines Co, Ltd—Divd, S 30, 23:6
DOMINGUEZ, Alfredo Robles—captured in New Mexico while crossing border to start new revolt, S 2, 3:5; statement, S 5, 4:3
DOMINION Oil Co—Divd, Ag 9, 21:2
DOMINION Trades and Labor Congress, see Labor—Canada
DONALDSON, Wm H—robbed of $25,600 in stateroom of sleeping car, Jl 4, 6:3; ex-confidence man appeals to underworld to return stolen jewelry, Jl 6, 3:1; sues Pullman Co for jewel theft on train, Jl 31, 21:4
DONCHIAN, Jno B—death, S 16, 17:3
DONEGAN, Jas A—designated on Democratic ticket for County Clerk of N Y C, Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 2:3
DONKOWSKI, Matthew, see Parr (Mrs.), Sarah
DONLIN, Jno, see Building Trades Council
DONNELL & Elliott Realty Co, see Swindling—Real Estate
DONNELLY, Eliz, see Sports—Walking—Cummings, Eliz
DONNELLY, Hy V, see Musicians' Mutual Protective Union
DONNELLY, Lawrence—marries Virginia Shafer after returning marriage license to marry Marion Lieff, Ag 27, 5:2
DONNELLY, Thos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 20, 3:5
DONOHUE (N Y S Assemblyman), Chas D—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
DONOHUE (Acting Police Inspector), Thos—Magistrate McQuade threatens him with arrests for oppression in keeping policeman in M T Browne's cafe, S 1, 18:5; inspects men of police station of 3rd District after blackjack ban, S 3, 10:5
DONOVAN, Frank—discharged on charge of grand larceny, Jl 10, II, 8:2
DONOVAN, Matty, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
DONOVAN, Thos Lee—sentenced for burglary, Ag 13, 5:3
DOOB, Irving E—assails new tariff bill, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:2
DOOGAN ("Mush"), see Neville (Policeman), D F
DOOLING (Asst Dist Atty), Jno T—believes Mrs Burkett was used by band to swindle Col Roosevelt estate, Jl 14, 17:2
DORAN, Julia—lr on Ireland and secession, S 11, VII, 12:5
DORAN, Patk—will found 13 years after his death, Jl 5, 23:2
DORCHY, Aug, see Coal Strike—Kan

Digitized by Google

DOREMUS (Dr), Chas Avery—deplores decline of industrial research work, Ag 21, VI, 8:1
DOREY, Milnor—sp art on modern education, Jl 17, III, 7:1
DORMAN, Mrs Arth—husband and son held for murder, Ag 23, 8:2
DORMAN (Dr), Harry—digs up skeleton of Indian in Greenport, L I, Ag 28, 7:7
DORR, Chas F—death, Ag 30, 15:5
DORRANCE, Hy—injured in automobile accident, Ag 3, 4:2
DORRAS, Theo—describes styles in wedding veils, Jl 31, II, 5:5
DORSETSHIRE—Folklore told by T Hopkins, S 25, VI, 7:1
DORTMUNDER Union, see Stinnes, H
DOSTOEVSKI, Fyodor—sp art by H S Gorman, port, Ag 7, III, p 6
DOUB—Kerr, Raoul—lr urging permanent stock cos, Jl 17, VI, 1:7
DOUBBLE, Ivan Graham—lr on Americanism in art, Jl 17, II, 2:8
DOUBLE Life, suicide case, see Irwin, A I
DOUBTFUL Islands, see Explorations—Antarctic—Shackleton (Sir), E
DOUGHERTY, Jas—dies of fractured skull after dispute with A Swan, Ag 30, 16:5
DOUGHNUTS—Profiteering in Boston lunchrooms reported by Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life, S 18, 9:6
DOUGHTY, Harry, see Prohibition—Smuggling
DOUGLAS, Alf—Buenos Aires Nacion comments on speech made at Peruvian centenary celebration banquet, Jl 31, 2:8; State Dept sends for text of address in Lima; Peruvian press comments, Ag 3, 13:1; Repr Rogers introduces resolution asking facts; Douglas denies that he offended Chile; Chilean Under Sec Jarpa refuses to credit reports of address coming from Lima, Ag 4, 17:7; denial handed to Chile; incident regarded as closed, Ag 6, 9:5
DOUGLAS, Harry—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 29, 15:4; sentenced, S 17, 6:2
DOUGLAS, Marg—designated on Bennett ticket for County Clerk of N Y C, S 1, 17:5
DOUGLAS, Wm Lewis—protests to House Ways and Means Com against leather tariff, Jl 20, 17:5; ed, Jl 21, 14:2
DOVER Patrol, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Naval
DOW, Fayette B—says oil producers are considering transferring shipments to boats, barges and motor trucks because of high ry freight rates, Ag 10, 7:3
DOW, Jones & Co—Publishes comparative figures on production and sales of motor trucks in first and second quarters of 1921, Ag 27, 13:4
DOWD, Patk (Candidate for Assembly nomination)—shot in primaries quarrel, S 14, 1:6; testifies in L Is City Court, S 20, 6:2
DOWDEN (Deputy U S Marshal), Edw C—absolved of any connection with holders of liquor permits in N Y C, Ag 26, 3:8
DOWDERNAKER, Adolph—death, Jl 31, 18:2
DOWLING, Frank P—death, Jl 26, 4:5
DOWLING, Thos, see Assaults—N Y C—Gang Fights
DOWNES, Fredk R—death Ag 17, 11:7
DOWNEY, Edmund, see Craig (Sir), J
DOWNEY (Mrs), Eliz M—sues Dr M M Heyman for $50,000 damages for causing her arrest on charge of insanity, Ag 27, 5:4
DOWNEY (Dr), Jas M, see Surgical Operations—Heart
DOWNHAN, Lekie—receives gold medal of Order of Leopold II from King Albert, Ag 29, 3:6
DOWNING (N Y S Sen), Bernard—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
DOWNING, Jno R—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
DOWNS, Boyer—Kidnapped by veiled woman believed to be mother, S 22, 17:6
DOWNTOWN Hospital Assoc, see Hospitals N Y C—Broad St
DOYLE, Albert J, see Swindling—Real Estate
DOYLE, Andrew—held on charge of stealing automobile, S 26, 8:2
DOYLE, Chas Francis—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3; Ag 28, 5:2
DOYLE, Edw P—opposes tax increase on real estate corporations at Sen Com hearing, Ag 24, 13:1; praises reasonable rent decision of Bklyn court, S 2, 6:2
DOYLE, Jos J—slacker list error, Ag 28 5:2
DOYLE, Thos F—refuses to become candidate for Borough Pres of Queens, Ag 23, 5:3
DOYLE, Wm A Jr—death, Ag 6, 9:7
DRAFT Evaders, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAFT Law, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAGON Motors Corp—Bankruptcy petition, S 9, 6:2
DRAKE (Col), Francis E—made Commander of Legion of Honor, Ag 28, 2:8
DRAKE, J Walter—discusses effect of new tariff on automobile industry, Jl 24, VII, 8:4
DRAKE (Mrs), Susan Young Clarke—death, Jl 2, 9:7
DRAKE'S Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants
DRAMA—Central Mgrs' Assoc bars melodrama for small town theatres, Jl 2, 5:2; B Matthews's review of B Brawley's book, A Short History of the English Drama, S 11, III, 7:1
See also Plays and Operas; Theatre
DRAPER, Ernest G—discusses unemployment, S 11, VI, 9:2
DRAPER, Mary A, Estate—Holdings near Willis Av Bridge sold, Jl 13, 22:4
DRASHKOVICS, Minister—Killed by Communist, Jl 22, 12:1; 600 Jugoslav communists arrested, Jl 24, 3:3
DRAYTON, Pennington & Colket—Messenger loses $550,000 in stock, Ag 12, 18:2
DREAMS, see Psychoanalysis
DREICER, Jacob—Death, Ag 15, 13:7; will, Ag 25, 20:8
DREICER, Michl—Death and career, Jl 27, 15:6; funeral, Jl 29, 15:4; influence on Fifth Avenue architecture, Jl 31, IX, 16:1; will, Jl 31, 1:1; art objects listed, Ag 7, 1:4
DRENNAN (Comr), Wm., see N Y S—Civil Service
DRESCHER, Arth W Jr—Death, Jl 31, 3:8
DRESEL (U S Comr in Berlin), Ellis Loring—Communicates unofficial copy of Knox-Porter peace resolution to German Govt, Jl 10, 3:4; instructed to negotiate with German Govt a treaty for resumption of diplomatic relations, Jl 20, 1:4; signs peace treaty between Germany and U S, Ag 26, 1:8; favored for appointment as Amer Amb to Germany, S 3, 3:4; German Foreign Office lacks confirmation of reports that he will be appointed Amb to Germany, S 6, 2:5; Constitutional Council of Steuben Soc protests against selection as Amb to Germany, S 11, 12:1
DRESS, see Fashions
DRESS Fabric Buyers:—
Jobbers' Assoc will ask mills to defer opening of Spring lines, Jl 19, 26:3; Jobbers' Assoc discusses problems, stresses need of returning to lower price levels, Jl 20, 24:5
DRESS Industry, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
DRESSMAKERS' Strike, see Garment Industry—Phila
DREW, Edw W, see N Y Press Club
DREXEL, Anthony J Jr, see Standard Film Industries Corp
DRIGGS Ordnance and Mfg Co—Builds new cheap 4-cylinder car, Jl 31, II, 5:3
DRIVER-Harris Co—Pf divd, S 26, 25:8
DROUGHT, see Weather
DROWNING, see Accidents
DRUCKER, Morris A—elected Grand Chancellor of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Jl 28, 15:8
DRUG Addicts—Counsel for Dr Behrman will make test case of his indictment in connection with treatment, Jl 16, 7:6; Dr Simon says is ready to aid addicts who apply for drug cure, Jl 28, 6:2; Tombs cells crowded with addicts; 16 sent to Blackwell's Island to prevent self-injury, Jl 29, 3:1; one addict dies in his cell and a dozen others are treated by surgeons; Dr Simon replies to

Digitized by Google

assertion by Judge MacMahon that addicts are being ill-treated by police, Jl 31, 21:1; Dr Simon admits rich drug addicts are listed, but denies that names are available to police, Ag 4, 4:2; managers of Bedford Reformatory for Women announce that cases from N Y C will be sent there, Ag 15, 14:1; Sing Sing records show increase in number of addicts received, Ag 20, 8:4; L Espisito surrendered by mother on burglary charge in hope he will be cured of drug habit, Ag 30, 10:5; commission in lunacy appointed for G Claire, under indictment for highway robbery; mind undermined by narcotics, Ag 30, 32:2; Louisa Johnson bites policewoman who arrested her, S 7, 17:7; Ruth Herzberg, age 6, found in care of A Kuehne, confirmed drug addict, S 11, 16:2

DRUG Control League, see Narcotic Drug Control League

DRUG Trade—Increased demand for crude drugs reported, S 29, 21:4

DRUG Traffic, Arrests and Convictions:—
Borgess, J, and J Daly arrested for selling drugs, S 21, 18:2
Brennan, T, and J Weil arrested on charge of having narcotics in their possession, Jl 20, 9:2
Edelowitz, H G, and J Harris arrested, charged with selling narcotics, Jl 20, 9:2
Gravenicks, N, arrested, S 22, 6:2
Hammontree, E and L, arrested, S 25, 21:1
Italians in N Y C—E Lorenzo, J B Lopez and M Sorrentini and $25,000 worth of narcotics seized in 8th Av restaurant, S 7, 17:3; Lorenzo, Lopez and Sorrentini held in bail, S 10, 4:4
Raids—60 persons taken, Jl 27, 5:1; 60 more vendors arrested under new amendment to city's Sanitary Code, Dr Simon ready to aid addicts and will keep names secret, Jl 28, 6:2; 41 more vendors and addicts taken, Jl 29, 3:1; 40 more taken, including Cheyenne Indian chief, Jl 30, 18:3; apartment of C Brown, negro, raided; white child found, Ag 1, 7:1; C Brown and wife held for impairing morals of child; latter's mother was a drug addict, Ag 4, 18:2; opium den of Ong Chung raided, 4 inmates taken, Ag 18, 9:1; apartment near home of Mayor Hylan raided; 3 Chinamen and $13,000 in narcotics seized, Ag 22, 3:3
Salerno, J, arrested on charge of selling drugs, Jl 30, 18:3
Scinto, A, arrested for selling heroin; Chinatown mob attacks detectives in attempt to rescue him, S 13, 4:2

DRUG Traffic in China—Amer Vice Consul, W A Adams, seizes tons of opium stored on premises of Amer concern in Changsha; Amer troops land to guard him, Ag 8, 1:4

DRUG Traffic in France—Govt starts movement against it as addicts increase, Ag 14, 2:7

DRUG Traffic, League of Nations Attitude—Sp art by Eliz W Wright, Jl 3, VII, 2:7

DRUG Traffic, Smuggling—Cocaine seized in olive oil barrels on SS Patria, Jl 2, 4:1; O Antonacci arrested in N Y C; accused of smuggling opium across Canadian border, Jl 20, 9:2; V Sorrentino arrested accused of smuggling cocaine in olive oil barrels, Ag 3, 3:4; opium found on British freighter Bowes Castle, Ag 14, 8:1; Ag 16, 5:1; E Lorenzo arrested as chief of band of smugglers; J B Lopez, M Sorrentini and $25,000 worth of narcotics seized, S 7, 17:3; S 10, 4:4; 5 Greek sailors on SS King Alexander shot and $1,000,000 worth of narcotics and liquor seized in raid on ship by Federal agents without aid of customs officers; S Mentinths, head of smuggling conspiracy disappears; F J Fitzpatrick of Narcotic Squad commits suicide; 327 prisoners taken, S 10, 1:1; Collector of Port Aldridge protests to Washington over invasion of jurisdiction by enforcement agents; Mentinths found wounded in bunkhole; pier watchman J Brennan arrested, S 11, 18:1; Capt Lambriadis of the King Alexander protests to Britain against methods employed by Federal officials in raid on ship; statement by N A Galanos; Fitzpatrick's death not cleared up, S 15, 28:1
See also Opium

DRUGGISTS—Condemn operation of small "buying clubs" at Atlantic City convention of Natl Wholesale Druggists' Assoc, S 28, 30:3
See also Prohibition—Druggists

DRUIN, R—says passports are still needed for France, lr, Ag 27, 8:6

DRUM, Jno Sylvester—telegram to Congressional leaders voices protest of Amer Bankers' Assoc at continuation of excess profits tax, Ag 19, 15:2

DRUMMOND (Sir) Eric—E L James tells of receipt of 14 notes from Sec Hughes to League of Nations, S 30, 1:5

DRUMMOND, Michl J—widow wants son to file accounting as administrator of estate, Jl 6, 3:1; estate accounting shows estate and firm are insolvent, Ag 26, 8:2

DRUNKENNESS, see Intoxication

DRUSS (N Y Assemblyman) Louis J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

DRY Goods Trade—Business conditions reviewed by Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc, Ag 24, 13:1

DUBEY, Alton A—Sheriff from Cook County arrests him in N Y without extradition papers, S 24, 13:3

DUBLIN (Dr) Louis I—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 27, 20:2

DUBLIN, see Flags—Amer

DUBLIN, Lord Mayor of; see O'Neill, L

DUBOURG, Cardinal—death, S 24, 11:2

DUBUC, Jean, see Sports—Baseball-Gambling—World Series

DUDLEY, Mrs M T—death, Ag 30, 15:4

DUDZIG, Stanley—arrested on charge of burglary, S 8, 3:1

DUELING:—
France—Comte de Poret and C la Farge, S 24, 6:2; la Farge and de Poret will be prosecuted by Paris, S 26, 17:2; hoax tricks police and press in announcement that M Couloud would fight duel, S 28, 21:7
Mexico—Robles (Gen), A, killed by Gen J Treviño, Ag 9, 1:7

DUELL, Chas H—engaged to Lillian Tucker, S 6, 15:1
See also Robles (Gen), A

DUELL Law, see N Y S—Civil Service

DUEY (Detective), Jno H, see Atlantic City, N J

DUFF, Mrs J Robinson—marries W A Van Sittart, S 28, 19:1

DUFFIELD, J W—sp art on W H Page's war letters, Ag 28, III, 1:1; review of Dr G Le Bon's book, The World in Revolt, S 4, III, 15:1; review of R W Postgate's book, Revolution from 1789 to 1906, S 25, III, 14:1

DUFFY, Geo, see McGraw, J J

DUFFY, Geo Gavan—named Sinn Fein delegate for "possible negotiations," S 15, 1:2

DUFFY, Hugh—death, Ag 16, 15:5

DUFFY, Jno, see Cancer

DUFFY, M J—quoted by Diana Rice in sp art on servant problems, S 11, VII, 1:4

DUGAN, Jas—death, Jl 17, 22:4

DUGAN, Mary—lr on secession and Irish cause, Ag 25, 12:6

DUGGAN, Eamon—released from Mountjoy prison, Jl 1, 1:5; named Sinn Fein delegate for "possible negotiations," S 15, 1:2

DUGGAN (N Y S Sen), Wm—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

DUKE, Angier B—held on charge of homicide after O Kezion is killed in automobile collision, Ag 13, 9:5; hearing postponed, Ag 24, 6:3; S 1, 16:2; S 2, 9:5; freed, S 15, 15:2; divorce recommended for wife, S 20, 19:5

DUKE, Martha W—lr on proposed sale of Monticello, Jl 31, II, 2:6

DUKE (Sir), Paul—article on Sovietism's effect on Russia's young, Jl 17, II, 3:1

DULLES, L Harrison—death, Jl 28, 13:5

DULUTH Edison Electric Co—Pf divd, S 15, 28:8

DULUTH, Mesabe & Northern R R—Annual report, Ag 9, 20:3

Digitized by Google

DULUTH-Superior Traction Co—Passes divd, Jl 1, 19:2
DULWICH College—Duke of Connaught distributes prizes, Jl 26, 17:7
DUMAS, Alexandre—Story of The Black Tulip being filmed, Jl 9, 9:3
DUMAS, Mary Louise, see Sylvester, A H
DUMMER, Jeremiah—sp art by F W Coburn, Jl 24, III, 21:1
DUMMY Corporations, see Real Estate Brokers
DUMONT, Chas—accused, with other Directors of Societe Centrale des Banques des Province, of irregularity in capital increase in suit brought by shareholders, Ag 3, 13:4
DUNBAR, Pa—General economic conditions described by H W Forster, sp art, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6
DUN, R G & Co—report decline in business failures in U S for June, compile statistics since 1907, Jl 1, 21:2
DUNCAN, Chas B—death, S 26, 15:7
DUNCAN, Thos, see Fernandez, V
DUNDEE, Scotland, see Labor—Scotland
DUNHAM (Jas H) & Co—Divds, S 7, 23:8
DUNHAM, Marcie O—awaits arrival of Col Haskell; work in Russia, S 11, II, 4:2
DUNKLEY, Lena, see Warwick, Annie
DUNN, Emma—career on the stage, Ag 21, VI, 1:4
DUNN, Mrs Jas—death, Jl 30, 9:6
DUNN, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 19, 32:2
DUNN, (Mgr), Jno J—appointed Auxiliary Bishop of N Y; career, Ag 19, 13:4; will be consecrated this Fall, S 4, 12:1
DUNN ("Aunt Mary")—dies at 110 years, Ag 4, 15:6
DUNNE, David F—death, Jl 28, 13:5
DUNNE, Edw F—starts Natl Unity Council to fight Ku Klux Klan, S 16, 12:2; ed,, S 17, 12:4
DUNNE, Patk W—will, Ag 18, 17:2
DUNNEWIND, Jno H—death, Ag 10, 13:6
DUNNIGAN (N Y S Sen), Jno J—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
DUNSTAN, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 25
DUPIN, see Poe, E A
DU PONT (Gen), Thos Coleman—appointed U S Sen from Delaware; career, Jl 8, 5:2; ed, Jl 9, 8:2; returns to West after taking oath as Sen, Ag 6, 9:4
DU PONT de Nemours, E I and Co—Cuts all wages 10%, Ag 30, 32:3; accused by Dr Beckmann of Berlin of trying to learn German dye secrets by bribing German chemists with high salaries, S 4, 5:1; reorganizes, S 29, 21:5
DUPONT Borough—Street Rys, see Street Rys—Dupont Borough
DUPRE (Dr), Ernest Pierre—death, S 3, 9:6
DUPUIS, Chas W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
DUQUESNE Light Co—Pf divd, S 19, 28:3
DURAND, E Dana—appointed Chief of European Div of Bur of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Ag 12, 13:5
DURAND and Casper Co, see Wholesale Grocers' Corp
DURANT, Wm Crapo—predicts rapid recovery in automobile industry, criticises bankers, Ag 10, 19:2; announces plans for motor car production, Ag 18, 8:4
DURANT Corp—Increases price of shares in Durant Motors, Inc, Ag 16, 20:3
DURANT Motors, Inc—Reported to have ordered 50,000 Continental motors, Jl 14, 27:1; notifies stockholders of progress since organization in Jan, 1921; denies rumors of mergers with other cos, Jl 23, 13:2; builds new cheap 4-cylinder car, Jl 31, II, 5:3; new 4-cylinder car described, Ag 7, VII, 7:1; will use Ansted motor in new cars, S 17, 17:2; C Downes explains action of Ill Securities Comm in refusing to permit sale of stock in Ill, S 30, 21:3
DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:—
Balkan Alliance against Greece, Jl 11,3:1
Bastile Day, Jl 15, 3:1
Canadian-Russian Trade Agreement, S 29, 5:2
Communists in France—Tells of police expulsion of workers who seized Voisin's factory, Jl 14, 17:4
Crane, C R, Trip—Ag 12, 4:2
Dalziel, Mrs F, adventures in big game hunt in Africa, Jl 27, 1:8
Economic Policy of Soviet Russia, S 8, 2:3
German Reparations—Result of negotiations between Dr Rathenau and L Loucheur, Jl 15, 1:4; Jl 16, 3:2; French attitude on tariff barrier in Rhineland, Jl 17, 2:6
Industrial Bank of China case, Jl 2, 3:2; Jl 9, 2:3; Jl 10, 4:1
Radio Invention—Tells of new device which obviates need of high-powered stations, according to inventor, Jl 6, 17:4
Russia—Tells of Sen France's impressions, Ag 1, 1:1
Russian Economic Policy, S 13, 19:2
Russian Famine, Jl 20, 2:6; Jl 22, 3:5; Ag 2, 1:8; Ag 4, 1:5; Ag 5, 2:4; Ag 6, 1:7; Ag 9, 1:4; Ag 11, 1:1; Ag 12, 1:3; Ag 13, 4:3; Ag 14, 1:7; Ag 16, 1:7; Ag 17, 2:5; Ag 18, 1:7; Ag 20, 1:3; Ag 20, 2:3; Ag 21, 1:7; Ag 27, 1:3; S 5, 1:7; S 6, 1:6; S 9, 3:1; S 10, 3:1; S 13, 19:1; S 14, 21:1; S 24, 11:3; S 25, 3:3 S 30, 17:6
Russian Migration, S 30, 1:2
Russian-Rumanian and Russian-Polish War Scares, S 28, 21:6
Russian Trade Negotiations with U S, Ag 9, 3:3
Sen France's Attack on Col Ryan, Ag 3, 1:4
Silesia—Jl 25, 1:8; Jl 27, 17:1
Soviet Army in Mongolia, Ag 16, 2:5
Soviet Policy of State Ownership abandoned, Ag 13, 1:6; Ag 14, 2:6
Turco-Greek War and Anglo-French Policy —Jl 2, 3:1; Jl 15, 3:4; Jl 24, 7:3
Ukrainian Outlaw Makno, S 29, 1:4
DURAZZO, Marchesa, see Cioci (Mme) Maria
DUREFOUR (L4), see Aeronautics—Alpine Flights
DURELL, Gregory & Co—W C Merz arrested on indictment charging use of mails to defraud in connection with sale of stock of Amer Tire Corp; R H, J M and H N Gregory and 68 others under indictment, Jl 21, 25:3
DURFEE, Minta, see Arbuckle, R C
DURFEE, Walter H—appointed Prof of Freshman Mathematics at Hobart College, Ag 2, 3:2
DURYEA, Mrs Clark, see Van Nooy, E
DURYEA (Mrs) Florence Spencer—returns to U S from mission in Near East; tells of children's plight, S 18, II, 1:7
DURYEA, Harry H—commits suicide, Jl 28, 1:8; sister, Mrs E O Anderson, had filed objections to his accounting as executor of father's estate; counsel A A Andrews says litigation was friendly, Ag 1, 1:6; attys fail to add to details concerning sister's objections to accounting of father's estate, Ag 2, 24:1; referee criticises his accounting of estate of Gen H Duryea, Ag 9, 23:2
DUSCHNES, Emily K—lr on backyard gardens, S 6, 14:7
DUTCH East Indies—Dutch welcome efforts of H Stinnes to develop trade with East Indian possessions, Ag 6, 5:2
See also Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
DUTCHESS County (N Y) Jail—W Cody and W Stout escape, S 26, 3:5
DUTIES, see Customs; Tariff
DUTTON, E P & Co, see Wells, H G
DU VAL, Horace Clark—death, S 8, 13:4
DUVAL, Robt W, see Pistol Permits
DWYER (Dr), Jas Garfield—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:2
DWYER (Police Inspector), Jno F—mentioned as supposed owner of Park Court Realty Co, where Miss E Schwinger seeks to prevent interfering with tenants to whom she sublets apartment, denies any connection with case, S 2, 7:2; shown to have no interest in Park Court Realty Co, S 3, 4:6; B L Winters testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on purchase of $154,000 apartment house involved in rent litigation, S 29, 1:8; testifies before Meyer

Digitized by Google

Com on purchase of apartment house, S 30, 1:7
DYBUS, Bece, see Zaremba, C
DYCKMAN Farm—Hessian soldier's belt buckle unearthed, S 7, 17:5
DYESTUFFS:—
Alien Patents, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
Development of Amer Industry—F C Breithut discusses achievements of Amer chemists, S 11, VI, 5:5
Fading of Amer Dyes—Reprs of Amer dye industry discuss complaints, blame dyers, at conference at headquarters of United Waist League of Amer, S 14, 40:2; Associated Dress Industries of Amer appoints com to investigate specific complaints, S 18, II, 8:8
German Dye Patents, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
German Trade Secrets—Dr Beckmann of Berlin says Du Pont Co of Del seeks to learn secrets by bribing German chemists, S 4, 5:1
Germany, see Hoechster Aniline Works
Growth of Amer industry shown in Tariff Comm report; statistics, Jl 11, 17:2
Protection of Amer Industry—House refuses to eliminate embargo from Fordney Tariff Bill, Jl 17, 7:4; controversy over restoration of embargo halts Sen com hearings on tariff, Jl 31, 6:2; R N Wallach denies charge of monopoly in U S, lr, Ag 5, 12:6; Sen Finance Com hears J H Coate's demand for, and G McFarland's protest against, embargo; lobbying charges made, Ag 6, 12:8; Secs Weeks and Denby urge Sen Penrose to have embargo provision restored to Tariff Bill; cite defense needs, Ag 7, 5:1; Frear charges invisible rule is influencing tariff legislation, Ag 8, 3:4; H A Metz attacks F P Garvan for opposing embargo, at Sen Finance Com hearing on tariff, Ag 9, 8:7; Sen Finance Com hears final pleas, Ag 10, 4:2; Sen Penrose says Sen Finance Com will support embargo, Ag 12, 3:1; House passes Longworth bill extending embargo after reading of Pres Harding's lr urging such action, Ag 12, 3:1; embargo urged at Southern Tariff Congress, Ag 16, 11:8; witnesses before Sen com ask curb on German trade, Ag 17, 10:7; Sen com accepts plan for extending embargo, Ag 19, 6:6; Amer Medical Assoc urges chemical industry in U S to prepare for German drug invasion, Ag 21, IX, 20:7; Sen passes bill extending embargo provisions for 3 mos, Ag 25, 4:3; U S Tariff Comm advises Pres Harding not to remove import duties, Ag 31, 15:3
DYNAMITE—J L Whelan commits suicide by biting dynamite cap, Ag 29, 8:2
See also Bomb Explosions
DYNAMITING of Trains, see Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry
E MARIE Brown (Schooner)—Sunk by the Harmodius, Jl 16, 1:6
EAGLE, Edw E—presents to Sec Hughes statements from Dominion Premiers expressing friendship for U S; text of Australian message, Ag 14, 22:1
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Co, see Insurance—Weather
EAGLES—Child seized by 1 in Homestead, Pa, Jl 28, 13:4
EARLE, Cornelia D—estate, S 30, 31:3
EARLE, G F—detained by immigration authorities, Jl 9, 1:2; released, Jl 10, 7:5
EARLE, Michl M, see Automobile Thefts—Exporting of Stolen Cars
EARLE (Capt), Ralph—detailed as Chief of Staff to Rear Admiral McCully, S 25, 5:3
EARTH, Shape of—Is flat, says W G Voliva, Overseer of Zion City, Ill, S 17, 7:1; ed, S 19, 14:5; lr by G A J Ross, S 21, 14:6
EARWIGS—French aviator makes flight of 15,000 ft to get rid of insect, Jl 7, 2:6
EARTHQUAKES:—
Cal—Slight shock in San Francisco, Jl 25, 13:5; tremor in Los Angeles, S 30, 17:2
Eritrea—Ag 17, 2:4; S 5, 11:1
Italy—Shock at Leghorn and elsewhere, Ag 2, 4:3; quake at Bari kills 8, Ag 3, 15:5
Martinique—Slight shock at Fort de France, Ag 18, 11:4
N Y S—Shocks up-State, Ag 28, 2:7
Unknown Locality—Quake recorded by Georgetown Univ Observatory, S 12, 17:3; recorded at Amer Museum of Natural History, S 13, 8:3
Utah—Tremors in Salt Lake City, S 30, 17:2
EARTH'S Crust—Duration estimated at meeting of British Assoc, S 14, 21:6; ed, S 14, 18:3
EARTH'S Heat—Article by Mme Curie in Medical Review of Reviews on radium emanations as proof that earth is not cooling off, Ag 21, VII, 22:1
EASLEY, Ralph M—lr on F Tannenbaum, Jl 6, 14:6; lr on unemployment, S 2, 12:6; praises Amer labor unions for opposing communism and revolution, S 4, II, 3:1
EAST Bay Water Co—Bonds offered, Jl 26, 23:4
EAST Cape (S S)—Cotton fire in hold, S 3, 18:2
EAST Coast Fisheries Co—Receivers ordered to sell all property and assets at public auction, Jl 8, 19:2; receivers authorized to sell property, Jl 17, II, 9:1; reorganization plan, Ag 18, 21:2
EAST Indies—Oil Trade, see Oil Trade-Dutch East Indies
EAST River Bridge—Civic organizations of Harlem and Bronx arrange for conference to advance project of building one across East River to Long Is City, Jl 10, 13:2; Jl 17, VIII, 1:7
EAST River Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 13, 21:6
EAST Side (S S), see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
EAST View Penitentiary—Escaped convict, W Johnson, lost in woods, Ag 21, 14:4
EASTERDAY, Wilen W—indicted for forgery, S 16, 23:1
See also Sullivan (D W), & Co
EASTERN and Gulf Sailors' Assoc—Members apply for court order to restrain officials from taking charge of books, say $45,000 cash and $20,000 bonds have not been accounted for, Ag 7, 23:4
EASTERN Automobile Underwriters' Conference—Changes policy of insuring automobiles, Ag 24, 23:1
EASTERN Me Ry—Will be built next yr, to give direct connection to Canadian Natl Ry with New England States, Ag 24, 22:3
EASTERN Terra Cotta Assoc, see Building Industry
EASTERN Tex Electric Co—Quarterly divd, S 21, 27:8
EASTMAN, Frank H—obtains divorce; J H Smith named as corespondent, Ag 19, 3:2
EASTMAN Kodak Co—G Gennert brings suit for $6,000,000 for alleged treble damages, Ag 14, 13:2; cuts wages, S 19, 3:2
EASTMAN School of Music, see Rochester Univ
EATON (Mrs), Eliz M—death, Jl 26, 15:6
EATON, Walter Pritchard—sp art on automobile trip through Oregon, S 4, III, 10:1
EAVES Costume Co—Buys houses in W 46th St, S 8, 26:1
EBANISTO, Luigi granted reprieve, Jl 18, 15:3
EBENHARDT, August H—death, S 17, 13:6
EBERHARDT, Frank, see Hemming, H G
EBERLE (Admiral), Edw Walter—assumes command of Pacific Fleer, Jl 6, 6:2
EBERT, Friedrich (Pres of Germany)—lr to Jane Addams thanking her for reconciliation of nations, Ag 4, 2:7; expresses gratification at signing of peace treaty with Germany and U S, Ag 27, 3:1, 2; issues decree prohibiting demonstrations likely to encourage seditious movements, Ag 30, 1:1; issues decree forbidding persons not belonging to German Army to wear uniforms, Ag 31, 1:2
EBERT, Fritz—arrested as burglar in Berlin, S 14, 1:2
EBSARY (Mrs), Jessie—death, Ag 6, 9:7
EBSON (Mrs), L L—tells of lr being sent by Post Office Dept to Luzon Is instead of Long Island; lr, S 4, II, 2:7

Digitized by Google

ECCLESTON, Leon—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 5, 1:5; held in bail, Jl 6, 3:1; sentenced, Ag 23, 8:1
ECKHARDT, Robt—court holds up transfer of $130,000 in stock certificates issued in his name, S 16, 19:8
ECLIPSES, see Einstein (Dr) A
ECONOMIC Conditions (General)—Prof Viallate, speaking at Institute of Politics, says isolation of nations is economically impossible, Ag 2, 8:8; Amer Consuls' reports on situation in various European countries, Ag 15, 19:3; Ed, Disappointed hopes, on survey of U S by British financial writer, Ag 21, II, 2:1; Prof A Viallate discusses internal conditions in lecture before Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 7:2; survey compiled by Morris and Smith gives views of 28 economists, predicts better conditions, S 4, 19:1; Vice Pres Coolidge says country must pay back and work back to pre-war conditions, without depending on Govt aid, in address at Williamsburg, Mass, celebration, S 5, 6:1; Commerce Dept reports trade revival in Europe is slow, S 19, 17:5; Financial Com of League of Nations empowers Council to call internatl conference, S 29, 19:1
See also Business; Cost of Living; Finance; Labor; Prices
ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe—Discussed by J O Coff, on return from abroad, Ag 25, 18:2
ECONOMIC Rehabilitation of Europe, see European War—Reconstruction
ECONOMIC Unity—Gen Ludendorff urges cooperation among nations in interview with French correspondent, S 21, 3:1; London Journal des Debats comments on Ludendorff's statement for co-operation with Germany, S 23, 17:5
ECONOMY in Govt Expenditures, see U S—Finances
ECUADOR:—
Congress convenes; J J Andrade elected Pres of Sen; M Mera named presiding officer of Chamber of Deputies, Ag 12, 4:3
Peru, Relations with, **see** Peru—Independence Centenary Celebration
EDDY, Ezra Butler—served with papers in divorce action while dining with wife, Ag 28, 16:1
EDDY, Lucian A, Jr—elected Vice Pres of Equitable Trust Co, Jl 28, 22:4
EDDY (Mrs), Mary Baker—birthday observed at Bow, N H; unofficial note taken in N Y C, Jl 17, 22:3; sp art by Augusta E Stetson on centenary of her birth, (advt) Jl 17, II, 5:1; no services held in N Y C, Jl 18, 11:3
EDELOWITZ, Harry G—arrested on charge of selling narcotics, Jl 20, 9:2
EDEN, Fredk Geo, see Gay, Lillie H
EDER (Justice), Morris—suggests night session for Municipal Courts to relieve congestion due to rent cases, urges extension of emergency rent laws, S 30, 9:2
EDGAR, Chas W—death, Ag 30, 15:4
EDGAR, J Douglas—killed by automobile, Ag 9, 1:2; Ag 16, 1:2; Atlanta starts crusade against speeders, Ag 23, 17:2
EDGAR QUINET (cruiser), see Briand (Premier)—Disarmament Conference, Sept 26, 28
EDGE (U S Sen), Walter Evans—urges immediate revision of tax laws, Jl 12, 24:1; opposes passage of soldier bonus bill, Jl 15, 15:8; attacks Norris bill to create Federal corp to finance export of Amer farm products, Jl 20, 27:1; ed, Jl 22, 10:2; review of Dr W F Notz's book, American Foreign Trade, Ag 7, III, 19:1
EDGE Law, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations
EDGELL, Isabelle G—estate, Jl 7, 27:1
EDGEMERE, L I—N Levinsky obtains temporary injunction restraining S Frindell, proprietor of Lorraine Hotel, from keeping his employes in private house, Jl 30, 4:2
EDGEMERE Crest, L I—Realty sales, S 18, IX, 1:2
EDGERTON, Jno E—says plan to transfer So Amer securities from European to Amer investors as means of liquidating Europe's war debts to U S is not feasible, S 14, 25:3
EDISON, Thos Alva—camping trip with Pres Harding and others, Jl 23, 7:1; Jl 24, 1:3; Birch-Field & Co, Inc, brings suit against B C Forbes Publishing Co of Englewood, N J, to restrain them from continuing to use photograph in alleged violation of copyright, Jl 29, 13:4; statement by Dr A A Roback on educational test, Ag 8, 11:5; ed, Ag 10, 12:5; defends use of tobacco and praises prohibition law at luncheon in N J, Ag 13, 18:2; recommends grit, faith and hard work to overcome business depression, in interview with W H Crawford, S 29, 1:7
EDISON (Thos A) Assoc, Inc—Peters out; sells clubhouse, Ag 6, 7:1
EDISON Electric Illuminating Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 11, 18:8
EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Boston—Annual report, S 21, 26:4
EDITORS, see references under Journalists
EDMONDS (Rev), Albert, see Snakes
EDMONDS, Jno H—acquits Capt Kidd of piracy charge in address in Boston, Jl 28, 6:3; ed, Jl 30, 8:4
EDMONDS Oil & Refining Corp—Divd, Jl 26, 26:6
EDSON, Andrew W—will reach compulsory retirement age by Feb, 1922, as Associate Supt of N Y C schools, Jl 3, II, 1:2
EDUCATION:—
Belgium, **see** Scholarships—Belgium
Boys—Ed on article by A G Rolfe in Atlantic Monthly on what boys know, Jl 31, II, 2:4; annual meeting of Classics Assoc of Cambridge discusses value of classical education, Ag 5, 7:2; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:4
Chile—H E Bard sails for U S for Amer teachers, S 30, 14:8
China—Prof P Monroe will aid Govt in running schools; Prof Dewey will return to Columbia Univ after 2 yrs' work in China, S 11, II, 3:2; ed, S 13, 16:5
Compulsory—U S Children's Bur gives information of attendance law in different States, Jl 31, VI, 5:1
Current Events, **see** Current Events
Editorials—Ed on Viscount Bryce's address at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 8:2; Industrial education, Ag 28, II, 2:4
England—London school fees, S 11, VII, 10:3
Germany—English will replace French as compulsory language in public schools, Jl 28, 15:2
Internatl Congress—Plans presented at convention of Natl Education Assoc, Jl 9, 9:1; urged by Japanese leaders to promote peace, in message to League of Nations, Ag 2, 15:7
Labor Program—Ed, A Labor Day theme, on program proposed by N Y S Federation of Labor, S 5, 10:1
Maine—State provides Summer course for rural school teachers, S 27, 30:2
Mexico—S Bonsal tells of plans for war on illiteracy, Jl 17, VII, 5:1; sp art by Bonsal, Jl 24, VII, 2:2
Modern—Sp art by Milnor Dorey, Jl 17, III, 7:1
Parents' Interest in Schools, **see** N Y C—Education Bd—Parents' Interest
Penn—Summary of measures enacted by Legislature, Jl 31, VI, 4:2
Philippine Is—Dr W G Brelsford tells of desire for it, Jl 4, 9:4
Research Work, **see** Columbia Univ—Educational Research Institute
Russia—Sp art by Emily Z Friedkin on pronouncement by Soviet Commissariat for Education that fairies be non-existent, S 25, III, p 10.
Secondary Schools—U S War Dept names 9 where boys get best military training, Ag 23, 10:2; sp art by Elmer Davis on first graduating class of Lincoln School, Teachers College, Ag 28, III, 5:1
Spain, **see** Colleges and Univs—Spain
Survey of U S—H E Miles completes survey; says 80% lack schooling, for Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Ag 17, 11:4; ed, Ag 28, II, 2:4

Digitized by Google

Workers—Ed, Workmen's colleges, Ag 7, II, 2:2; Viscount Haldane's article in the Forum, S 25, VI, 5:1
See also Classics; Colleges; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Private Schools; Rural Schools; Text Books; U S—Education Bur; Vocational Education; and names of colleges and universities
EDUCATION Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd
EDUCATION Bur, U S, see U S—Education Bur
EDUCATIONAL Tests, see Current Events
EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales:—
Addresses—Speaks at annual dinner of London Chamber of Commerce, Jl 27, 17:5
Biography compiled by G I Sanders, S 18, III, 11:1
Canada—May again visit country, Ag 5, 4:6
Dover Patrol—Unveils monument in Dover; message to Amer sailors, Jl 29, 15:4
Health—Earl of Derby thinks he should abandon trip to India, Jl 12, 3:5; ed, Je 13, 8:5; has slight cold, Jl 13, 13:4
India—Will make trip at end of Oct, Jl 4, 6:2; Earl of Derby thinks he should abandon trip for benefit of his health, Jl 12, 3:5; ed, Jl 13, 8:5; plan for trip not affected by riot, Ag 30, 15:1; plans for trip, S 21, 1:6
Japan—Govt invites him to visit country after trip to India, Jl 14, 14:8; will visit country, Jl 20, 16:4
Spain—Report that he will visit Madrid and play polo, Jl 16, 10:2
EDWARDS, Adolph—lrs on prohibition, Jl 24, II, 2:6; Jl 30, 8:5; Ag 17, 10:5
EDWARDS, Augustin—speaks at meeting of League of Nations Assembly on Chile-Bolivian treaty, S 8, 1:1; says he knows nothing of report that Chile and Bolivia may withdraw from League of Nations Assembly, S 9, 2:6; statement on appointment of comm by League of Nations to settle Chile-Bolivian dispute, S 12, 2:2
EDWARDS (Maj Gen), Clarence Ransom—returns to old command at head of regular army forces in New England, Jl 1, 16:2; attends reunion of 26th Div, Jl 4, 20:5; speaks in Hoboken at memorial services for 6,000 soldiers, Ag 29, 11:1
EDWARDS, Clement—appointed Consul at Kovno, temporary capital of Lithuanian Govt, Jl 16, 4:6
EDWARDS (Gov), Edw I:—
Boxing—Says he would sanction all proposed bouts in N J when conducted in accordance with law, Jl 8, 10:6
Dempsey-Carpentier Bout—refuses to stop fight and calls reformers's appeal ranting of a fanatic; Dr Crafts' lr, Jl 1, 9:1; praises promoter Tex Rickard, Jl 1, 10:6; reformers say they will ask for his impeachment if he attends bout and law is broken, Jl 2, 1:6; receives ovation at ringside, Jl 3, 8:2; Rev Dr Crafts attacks him in sermon, Jl 4, 11:5; reformers plan prosecution of officials who permitted fight, Jl 5, 1:2; reformers will prosecute men higher up unless Dempsey is produced in court today; Dr Crafts assails Edwards and intimates proceedings are contemplated against him, Jl 6, 32:2; Dempsey's departure for Chicago upsets reformers; may arrest one of their own men for seeing fight in test of law; action against Edwards, Mayor Hague or Rickard likely, Jl 7, 17:4; Rev Dr Straton in sermon denounces Dempsey-Carpentier fight and calls for impeachment of Edwards, Jl 11, 11:1
Pardons—Refuses to interfere with execution of G H Brandon, Ag 23, 10:2; censured for not acting in Brandon execution, Ag 26, 4:2
Prohibition—Denounces law in interview, S 19, 15:2
Woman's Day at Sea Girt, Ag 3, 2:2
EDWARDS, Frank F—death, S 3, 9:6
EDWARDS, Geo—ed on his lr on kidnappers, Ag 27, 8:5
EDWARDS (Private), Geo H—funeral plans, S 9, 15:4
EDWARDS, Geo W—death, Ag 3, 13:5
EDWARDS, Liana, see Americans in Russia
EDWARDS (Mrs) Richard—comments on Repr Robertson's statement on appointment of woman delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 18, 4:3
EDWARDS, Wm F—friends entertain him at Coney Is, Jl 15, 11:3
EDWARDS, Wm H—resigns as Collector of Internal Revenue for 2d Dist, Jl 9, 9:3; recommends establishment of Federal tax tribunal in N Y C, reviews his term as Collector, Ag 21, II, 1:3
EEKHOF (Dr), A—wants to locate original lrs of H Grotius, lr, S 6, 14:7
EGAN, Jno, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
EGAN, Maurice Francis—reviews books by C Flammarion and H Carrington, Jl 17, III, 2:1; opposes envoy to Vatican, in article in The Columbia, Jl 19, 15:6; lr by Reader on his review of Flammarion's book Death and Its Mystery, Jl 24, VII, 8:3; review of S Leslie's biography of Cardinal Manning, Jl 31, III, 15:1; Ag 7, III, 27:3; review of Prof L F Mott's book, Ernest Renan, S 4, III, 19:1; review of H van Dyke's book, Camp Fires and Guide Posts, S 11, III, 11:1; review of May Sinclair's book, Mrs Waddington of Wyck, S 18, III, 24:1
EGAN, Thos—death, Jl 15, 11:6
EGBERT, Geo T—explains suspension of Mariners Harbor Natl Bank, Ag 29, 1:2
EGBERT (Prof), Jas Chidester—announces ports and terminals course at Columbia Univ, cites need, S 6, 22:1
EGGS:—
Exports decline in first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 26, 18:1
Parcel Post Damage Frauds, see Parcel Post—Frauds
Prices—Increased on Mercantile Exchange, boycott of white-shell eggs suggested, S 21, 28:1; N J producers adopt policy of charging 5c a dozen more than market price for Cal eggs, S 22, 7:3; J L Langner defends stand taken by N J Poultry Producers' Assoc, denies advance is due to manipulation, S 25, II, 1:3
EGRETS, see Birds—Plumage
EGYPT—Prince, see Omar Ibrahim
EHLERS, F H—says Cuba lacks self-reliance, S 22, 2:5
EHRHARDT Marine Brigade—members arrested in connection with conspiracy in murder of Erzberger in Germany, S 15, 19:1; Chancellor Wirth tells of suspicion, S 16, 19:1
EIGER Mountain—Ascended by a Japanese, S 13, 2:4
EIGHT-HOUR Day, see Labor
EILENBERGER, Robt—death, Ag 22, 13:5
EILERT, Ernest F—designated on Republican ticket for Borough Pres of Manhattan, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; S 14, 1:8
EINSTEIN (Prof), Albert—speaks in Berlin; says he found America anti-German but that reaction is setting in, Jl 2, 3:5; ed on statement on pro-Germanism in U S, Jl 4, 8:5; ed on understanding of his theories, Jl 8, 8:5; quoted by C Brown; says women rule in U S and that people are colossally bored, Jl 8, 9:1; Chicago women resent statements, Jl 9, 7:6; ed, Jl 9, 8:5; lr by K W Payne on opinion of Amer women, Jl 10, II, 2:7; ed, Jl 11, 10:5; ed on denial of statements, Jl 12, 12:5; statement on scientific life in America, Jl 31, II, 4:3; denies, in lr to G H Lepper, assertion that his relativity theory is understood by only 10 men, Ag 28, 23:5; data on relativity theory will be sought in coming eclipses, says Dr Campbell in paper read before Amer Astronomical Soc, S 4, 10:1; Dr F Schlesinger tells of experiments in Cal and abroad which verify his theory, S 8, 3:5
EINSTEIN, Isadore (prohibition agent)—makes several arrests in Bklyn under disguise, Jl 5, 17:1; report that he is ordered to transfer his activities to Saratoga for duration of racing season, Ag 12, 7:1; leads raid on Yorkville Casino, N Y C, S 29, 17:4

Digitized by Google

EINSTEIN (Mrs), Lillian Chapman, see Ferber, J J

EISENBACH, Harry—statement on advt of auction sale at Leipsic of Russian furs, S 23, 10:2

EISENLOHR (Otto) & Bros, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 20, 23:6

EISLER, Bela Darwin—urges property owners to watch prospective Oct assessment values, S 4, VIII, 1:1

EISMAN, Ester, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hikes.

EISNER, Kurt—German newspaper asserts G D. Herron was adviser to him, Ag 21, 21:2

EISNER, Mark—discusses tax revision bill, Ag 21, 23:3

EISTEDDFOD (Welsh festival)—Ag 3, 9:3; Ag 5, 2:6; lr by Lt Col Thomas on address by Lloyd George, Ag 17, 10:6

ELAYROFF, Aaron, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

EBBE Chocolate Co, see Amer Sugar Refining Co

ELCHANAN (Rabbi Isaac) Theological Seminary—11 graduates ordained rabbis, S 23, 8:3

ELDERBERRIES—ed, Elderberrying, S 25, II, 2:3

ELECTION Frauds—Mrs. Sabin takes issue with Mrs. Vanderlip on statement on "scandalous use of money in N Y elections,"" Jl 15, 2:7; Woman official in Wheeling, W Va, indicted for making false returns, S 10, 17:2

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C

ELECTIONS—Warrants issued for arrest of H E Byram and other officials of C, M & St P R R for refusing to allow employes time to vote, S 20, 19:2

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C, and under names of cities and States.

ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co—Divds, Jl 15, 22:5

ELECTRIC Investment Co—Pf divd, Ag 4, 26:8

ELECTRIC Light Fixtures—Increase in Amer exports reported by Export Amer Industries, S 4, VIII, 20:3

ELECTRIC Power Line Plants—Milliken Bros of N Y gets contract for erection of mile line in Australia, Ag 21, VIII, 7:1

ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys

ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—Divds, Jl 8, 21:6; divds, S 2, 18:8

ELECTRIC Time Balls—Sp art by J H Collins on So Amer system of adjusting watches, Jl 3, III, 6:1

ELECTRICAL SHOW, N Y C—S 29, 21:1; S 30, 3:4

ELECTRICAL Supplies—Germany is seeking control of Polish market, is report of Amer-Polish Chamber of Commerce, Ag 28, 21:2; increase in exports in last fiscal yr, Ag 28, VIII, 8:6

ELECTRICAL Utilities Corp—Pf divd, Jl 2, 14:1

ELECTRICAL Waves—Use in future wars forecast by Gen Debeney, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:3

ELECTRICAL Wire Industry—W M Steuart will confer with N Y leaders, Ag 31, 13:3

ELECTRICAL Workers' Strike—Ties up Chicago's lighting facilities, when City Council Finance Com denies wage increase, Jl 9, 15:5; Jl 13, 15:7; strike in Berlin, S 13, 3:4; S 14, 21:3

ELECTRICITY:—

Buenos Aires—Hispano-Amer Electric Co, successor of German Transatlantic Electric Co. contracts to supply city with light and power, S 25, II, 10:7

Switzerland will increase prices for power exported to Germany, S 12, 2:2

Transmission of 1,000,000-volt Current—General Electric Co succeeds in transmitting it, S 14, 1:4; H W Forster quotes C P Steinmetz and D B Rushmore on transmission, sp art, S 18, VII, 3:7

See also Accidents

ELECTRICITY Rates—Cut ordered in Washington, D C, by Public Utility Comm, Jl 31, 18:2

ELECTROCUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment

ELEVATED Rys, see Accidents; N Y C—Elevated Rys

ELEVATOR Starters and Operators' Union—W G McAdoo confers with officers to adjust wage differences between W A White & Son and operators in Wall-Exchange Bldg, Ag 16, 18:2; Ag 17, 15:3

ELEVATORS, see Accidents—Elevator

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians, see Albert, King

ELIZABETH Marie, Archduchess, see Windisch-Graetz, Prince O

ELK Horn Coal Corp—Pf divd, Ag 11, 22:8

ELKINS (U S Sen), Davis—sails for Europe, Jl 31, 23:1

ELKS, see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

ELKWOOD (SS)—Justice Dept dismisses charges against A T Haeberle, former U S Consul at Rio de Janeiro, by Capt W H Chambliss for alleged graft in ship repairs, Jl 7, 6:2

ELLIOTT, Chas Burke—passage from book on Phillipe Is quoted in ed, Wood for the Philippines, Ag 13, 8:2; speaks on Monroe Doctrine at session of Internatl Law Assoc Congress in Hague, S 1, 16:2

ELLIOTT (Mrs), Elis Curtis Jones—death, Jl 3, 18:2

ELLIOTT, Howard—reports improvement in general condition of rys throughout U S; endorses Pres Harding's plan for financial aid, Jl 29, 21:2; refuses to comment on Interstate Commerce Comm's ry consolidation plan, S 30, 7:1

ELLIS (Capt), Chas L—death, Jl 17, 22:4

ELLIS, Wm H, see Sweet, Le P K

ELLIS (Maj), Wm Munford—death, S 11, 21:2

ELLIS Is:—

Asst Sec of Labor should be stationed there to administer new immigration law, says Repr Siegel, S 15, 14:7

Congestion—800 immigrants taken to island; 521 sent back to ship for examination, S 20, 16:8

See also Immigration

ELLSWORTH, Fred W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4

ELLSWORTH, Jas W—bones found in his villa in Italy said to be those of Bocaccio, S 24, 1:7

ELMAN, Mischa—arrives in U S, Ag 21, VI, 4:1

ELMIRA, N Y—Cloudburst, Ag 8, 2:5

ELMIRA Water, Light & R R Co—Pf divd, S 22, 27:7

ELMORE (Rev), Carl W H—engaged to Amelia J Burr, S 3, 9:4

ELOPEMENTS, see Van Nooy, E

EL PASO & Southwestern R R Co—Annual report, Jl 9, 14:1; bond issue authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 23, 12:8

EL PASO Electric Co—Com divd, Ag 29, 18:8; notes offered, S 19, 24:4

ELSNER (Mrs), Adele—death, S 16, 17:3

ELSASSER, Geo J—slacker list error, Jl 22, 24:2

ELTON (Capt), Reual W—says idle veterans are developing into leaders of radicals, S 9, 18:1

ELVO (Mrs), Celia (insane)—found wandering with baby in arms, Ag 20, 16:3

ELWELL, Jos B—play, The Elton Case, based on part of his life, presented in Long Branch, Jl 5, 16:1; Lena Clarke says he lent her $38,000 in 1918, Ag 7, 2:7

ELWES, Gervase—memorial in England planned, Jl 17, VI, 3:1

ELWOOD, Everett S—dinner by associates; will become Director of Natl Bd of Medical Examiners in Phila, Jl 21, 5:3

ELY, Alf G—estate, Jl 1, 16:4

ELY (Lt), Hanson Edw, Jr—marries Anne C Lee, S 4, 18:1

ELY, Harry A—advises tenants in Washington Hts section to demand jury trials in fighting proposed rent increases in court, S 28, 1:7

ELY, Hy G—will, Jl 26, 31:2

EMBALMING—Prof Felleysenicz and Dr E Bartha in France give demonstration of process to make dead body look like statue, S 24, 5:1; ed, S 26, 14:6

Digitized by Google

EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—
Almy, F, Jr, arrested in suit of O Moore, S 16, 9:1
Brenner, M and N, and G I Blackford arrested in connection with misappropriation of $7,000, S 26, 15:3
Callahan, J J, sentenced for theft from Importers & Traders' Natl Bank, Ag 11, 16:1
Cameron, C O, surrenders on warrant charging theft of $180,000 from Thornton, Davidson & Co, S 24, 15:1
Chandler Bros & Co—Warrants issued for E Mendenhall, L E Waring, F T Chandler Jr and E L Little charging conspiracy and embezzlement, S 30, 18:2
Farrell, A J, sentenced for theft from Irving Natl Bank, Jl 21, 8:1; Jl 30, 4:5
Felts, L, arrested following discovery of shortage in accounts of First Natl Bank of Harrisburg, Ill, Jl 4, 14:6
First Natl Bank of Amenia, N Y—H B Rundall and Mrs Judith Deming indicted on charge of misapplying funds, Jl 23, 14:2; plea of not guilty, Jl 26, 2:6; sentence, Ag 9, 9:3
First Natl Bank of Rosedale, Miss—Pres W F Wall and Cashier R F Wall, arraigned on charge of embezzling $130,000, Ag 10, 13:1
First Natl Bank of Towner, N D—Pres T L Beiseker arrested on charge of making false entry in books; cashier, H H Beagh, also under indictment, Jl 29, 16:2
Frisbie & Co—Referee in bankruptcy recommends prosecution of C G and L W Frisbie and R Knapp on charges of embezzlement, Ag 10, 14:4
Gluck, A E, arrested accused of embezzlement from Packard Motor Car Co, Jl 22, 18:1
Internatl Trust Co of Denver—Teller, E F Morse and Mabel Penfold disappear with $78,000, Ag 17, 14:2
Jacox, W J, arrested accused of shortage in accounts of Nassau Natl Bank, Jl 21, 10:3
McDowell, F, held, accused of embezzling $35,000 from Natl Bank of Graham, Tex, S 4, 12:1
See also McDowell, F
Mariners Harbor Natl Bank, see Mariners' Harbor Natl Bank
Megunticook Natl Bank of Camden, N J—Cashier, R L Bean, arraigned on embezzling charge; Ella M Mackey indicted for aiding him, S 24, 4:2
N Y C Tax Dept—Clerk, J L Gaffney, arrested, Ag 31, 22:2
Non-Partisan League Funds, see Fargo Courier-News
North Egremont, Mass—Postmaster C H Griffin arrested, accused of misappropriating $1,895, S 26, 24:3
O'Connor, E J—Arrested, accused of misappropriating funds of Catholic Art Soc, Jl 13, 3:4
Red Cross Soc—Asst Treas C E Wilson charged with $14,000 shortage, Ag 23, 10:3
Siemer, T—Held for embezzlement from Merchants Natl Bank of Jersey City, S 24, 16:3
Smith, A V—Sentenced for thefts from First Natl Bank of Memphis, Jl 9, 3:7
Spurgin, W C—Believed to have fled with $300,000 loot of Michigan Av Trust Co; $20,000 reward offered for his arrest, Jl 24, 23:3
See also Spurgin, W C
Stafford, Conn—Postmaster L H Bates arrested, accused of $3,500 shortage, Ag 28, 4:3
Startup, F W, pleads guilty to making false entries in books of Fishkill Natl Bank, S 28, 10:3
Taaffe, W, arrested on charge of appropriating tax money, Jl 16, 11:1
Thompson, R J, embezzlement from G A Hormel & Co, Jl 16, 4:4; Jl 21, 17:4
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds; Larceny
EMBLEMS, Political—Gen O'Brien suggests calling session of N Y S Legislature to enact law prohibiting use of State and natl party emblems in municipal elections, Jl 4, 3:2
EMBRY, Ashton F, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions
EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see Shipping Bd—Reorganization
EMERSON (Lt), Arth—death, S 25, 10:4
EMERSON (Dr), Haven—speaks at tuberculosis conference in Columbus, O; accuses war veterans of faking illness, S 13, 17:4; dismissed from U S Veterans' Bur following alleged speech calling that body "football of politics," S 14, 19:4
EMERSON, Jno—discusses improved scenario technique, S 4, VI, 3:3
EMERSON Motors Co—Boston Bar Assoc asks impeachment of Dist Atty J C Pelletier for alleged shake-down of officials of co, S 30, 3:1
EMERY, Albert—pleads guilty to petty larceny, S 22, 2:6
EMERY, Jno G—Independence Day statement, Jl 4, 4:3; statement on Soldier Bonus bill; wires Sec McCumber opposing recommitment, Jl 14, 3:1; will head Amer Legion delegation on visit to France, Jl 15, 7:1; says Amer Legion will continue fight for soldiers' bonus, Jl 17, 7:3; message to Pres Harding warning him against freeing wartime prisoners, Jl 30, 18:2; M G Sperry wants him rebuked for lr to Harding, Ag 1, 10:8; Premier Briand replies to message on France's invitation to Amer Legion, Ag 3, 3:4; discusses policy of Amer Legion, Ag 15, 13:5; honorary citizenship conferred on him by Blois, France, Ag 16, 14:7; speaks at placing of tablet on Marshal Foch's birthplace by Amer Legion, Ag 16, 17:6; speaks at unveiling of monument in Lorraine to A E F, Ag 22, 13:4; receives medal from City of Verdun, Ag 23, 2:7; made Commander of the Order of Leopold I, Belgian honor, Ag 29, 3:6; returns to U S; statement, S 13, 18:1; opens convention of Pennsylvania Dept of Amer Legion; comments on charges of favoritism brought by members of Legion who visited France, S 23, 8:3; calls conference of Amer Legion members to consider unemployment, S 27, 18:2
EMIGRATION—Statistics for yr ended June 30, Ag 31, 28:3
EMIGRATION Comm, see League of Nations—Emigration Comm
EMMONETTE, Orra—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:5
EMPIRE City Safe Deposit Co—Divd, Jl 29, 22:6
EMPIRE City Subway Co, see Legal Profession—Fees
EMPIRE Refineries, Inc—Closes contract with A, T and S F R R for fuel oil supply, S 29, 25:2
EMPIRE Safe Deposit Co—Quarterly divd, S 21, 27:8
EMPIRE State Democracy—F L Polk elected Chairman of Metropolitan District; candidates for Assembly entertained, S 21, 28:2
EMPIRE Tank Line Co—Bonds will be offered, Ag 2, 19:2
EMPIRE Trust Co—Loan taken on former W K Vanderbilt home, Ag 2, 24:3
EMPLOYERS' Assoc of Chicago, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYERS' Mutual Insurance and Service co, Baltimore—Ordered to show cause why it should not be declared insolvent and receivers appointed, Ag 31, 6:3
EMPLOYERS' Stock Subscriptions—Standard Oil Co of Cal, Jl 26, 24:5; Natl Lead Co, Ag 25, 19:2
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor
EMPLOYMENT Societies, see Timely Service Soc
EMPRESS of India (S S)—Will inaugurate reopening of North German Lloyd's service to Bremen, S 5, 13:1
ENDERS, Ella Crump—sp art on Lourdes, Ag 7, III, 18:1
ENDERS & Co, see Pulp—German Imports

Digitized by Google

ENDICOTT, (Gov) Jno—well believed to have belonged to him found in Boston, Ag 13, 5:4

ENDICOTT-Johnson Corp—Gets contract from U S Interior Dept for shoes for Indians, Jl 16, 13:4; semi-annual report, Ag 10, 21:3; divds, S 14, 28:7

ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian.

ENERGY—Sp art on Prof Milliken's views on value of moral and spiritual perceptions, Jl 17, II, 2:6

ENGBRUX (Mrs), Cath—assaulted by T Leap, Ag 4, 10:4

ENGEL, Chas W—arrested on charge of grand larceny and forgery, Ag 27, 5:6

ENGELMAN, Morris—returns to U S; will confer with Jewish leaders on relief for Jews in Mid-Europe, S 12, 2:3

ENGINEERING and Mining Journal—Compiles statistics on copper exports for first 5 mos of 1921, Jl 15, 20:2

ENGINEERING Equipment—Uniform standards needed by Amer mfrs who seek foreign trade, S 25, II, 10:7

ENGINEERING Foundation—W K Hatt appointed director of new Advisory Bd on Highway Research of Natl Research Council; purposes of bd, Jl 31, II, 5:1

ENGINEERING Research—Prof A M Greene Jr urges need for it, Jl 24, II, 1:7

ENGINEERS — Purpose of perpetuating friendly relations between people of allied nations reflected in visit of Amer engineers to award John Fritz gold medal to Sir R Hadfield and E Schneider, Jl 17, II, 9:4; Amer engineers will meet reprs of principal engineering societies of Gt Britain and France at dinner at Engineers' Club on Oct 10, S 4, II, 1:2; approve Sec Hoover's plan to aid unemployed by starting road construction now, says R M Gates, S 11, II, 6:3

ENGINEERS News-Record—Compiles statistics on Aug bldg contracts, S 4, VIII, 1:7

ENGLAND, Percy, see Masked Bands—Mass

ENGLAND:—

Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—England

Agriculture, see Agriculture—England

Arms Limitation and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference

Army:—

Program—House of Commons accepts revised estimates; spokesmen explain plan; British press comment, Ag 4, 1:8

Art Treasures, see Art—England

Business Conditions—Recovery from war's effects is slow, Jl 3, II, 3:1; discussed by Prince of Wales in speech at dinner of London Chamber of Commerce, Jl 27, 17:5; July report, Ag 23, 20:3

Cabinet—Dr C Addison, Minister without portfolio, resigns because of curtailment of house-building program, Jl 15, 2:8; report that Sir H Lever has resigned as Treasury repr at Ministry of Transport, Ag 5, 12:7

Cabinet Members—Plot to assassinate Ministers denied, Jl 1, 15:6

Census—Preliminary report will be issued, Ag 23, 32:3; statistics, Ag 24, 15:5; ed, England's surplus women, S 20, 16:4

Citizenship, see Chamberlain, H S

Civil Service, see Women—England

Colonial Premiers, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers.

Commerce:—

Export Trade—Cabinet Com considers plan for extending credits as means of relieving unemployment, S 30, 3:4

Germany—R L Jones says trade relations are not cordial, Jl 14, 23:5

Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—England

Commerce — Statistics — June report, Jl 9, 12:8 reports for first 6 mos of 1921, Ag 7, VIII, 5:3; foreign trade in May, Ag 7, VIII, 8:2; July figures, Ag 11, 19:2; Aug report, S 9, 24:2; Aug report shows 50% decline in exports, S 9, 25:2; figures show changes in foreign trade, S 11, II, 8:1; Aug trade reviewed, S 12, 19:3; export trade for first 7 mos of 1921, S 18, VIII, 5:5; July report, S 25, VIII, 5:6

Comparison with U S—Views of E J P Benn, S 11, VII, 10:1

Constitution, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers

Co-Operative Socs, see Co-Operative Socs—England

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—England

Court Ball—1st one since 1914 given at Buckingham Palace in honor of King and Queen of Belgians, Jl 8, 3:5

Description and Travel—Lr from D Watson on discovering England, S 11, II, 2:6

Dominions, see British Empire; Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers

Economic Conditions—H G Selfridge's views quoted by C H Grasty, S 18, 2:4; J Heckscher reports improvement, S 23, 24:2

Elections—Ed on possibility of general election this yr or next, Jl 16, 6:1; Lord Fermoy contradicts reports that he will run for House of Commons, Jl 27, 1:7; Lady Bonham-Carter asked to run for Westminster, Ag 7, 4:2; Lady Bonham-Carter refuses nomination, Ag 11, 15:7; Lloyd George appeals to voters of Caerphilly div to support Coalition candidate in by-election, Ag 18, 2:5; M Jones, Laborite, elected to Commons for Caerphilly, Ag 26, 2:2; Gen J S Nicholson, Conservative, elected for Abbey Div of Westminster, Ag 27, 2:6; Sir P Dawson, Conservative, elected to Commons from West Div of Lewisham, S 15, 14:8; Sir J Baddeley elected Lord Mayor of London, S 30, 16:2

Estates—Duke of Portland says many are being broken up because of heavy taxes, Ag 5, 6:3; sp art by L R Holme on homes for sale, Ag 7, III, p 15

Far Eastern Policy, see Disarmament and Pacific Conference; England—Japan, Relations with; Far East

Farmers, see Agriculture—England

Finances:—

Crisis—Serious state emphasized by explanation that farmers' subsidy must stop because Govt cannot stand expense, Jl 5, 14:7

Debt—Foreign debt reduced in last fiscal yr, Jl 28, 21:3; report at end of Aug, S 25, VIII, 7:3

Debt to U S, **see** U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—England

Expenditures—Sir E Geddes and his business com expect to cut expenses, Ag 29, 21:3

Parliamentary Check on Expenditures—House of Commons appoints com to advise Treasury respecting natl finances and check expenditures, Ag 17, 1:2

Revenue—Decrease in last quarter, Jl 2, 3:5; quarterly report, Jl 31, VIII, 7:3

Treasury Bonds—Sir R Horne announces new issue to pay off debts, Jl 6, 23:2

United Kingdom Bonds—J P Morgan & Co announce offer to purchase them for retirement, Jl 7, 21:3; Holders desire to hold them to maturity, Jl 13, 17:3; J P Morgan & Co stop purchasing, Jl 22, 14:6

Waste—Com of Public Accounts charges waste, says large sums were paid without authority of Parliament, Ag 16, 17:7

War Securities—Table showing increased value, Ag 18, 23:2

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—England

France, Relations with—Ed, For Franco-British friendship, Ag 25, 12:4

See also Silesia

Germany, Relations with, see Germany—England, Relations with

Greece, Relations with, see Turkey— Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy

Housing Problem, see Housing Problem—England

Income Tax, see Income Tax—England

Industries—Ed on British optimism, Jl 11, 10:2

Japan, Alliance with:—

Anglo-Amer-Japanese Alliance—Note—In former Index, **see** U S—Japan, Relations

Digitized by Google

with—Anglo-Amer-Japanese Alliance

Sec Kaku, interviewed in Tokio, says Pres Harding favored accord, Jl 7, 6:1; planned by England as substitute for present alliance, Ag 8, 3:1; Premier Massey says continuation of present alliance is best way of securing world peace unless new accord is made, Ag 10, 15:2; Lloyd George speaks in Commons and urges Anglo-Amer-Japanese-Chinese alliance on Pacific questions, Ag 19, 1:8; Washington comments, Ag 20, 2:6; ed, Ag 20, 6:1

Automatic Continuance—Lord Birkenhead's view said to be generally accepted; London Times comments on Govt's concealment of Birkenhead's speech, Jl 2, 3:3; Britain formally accepts view that alliance lasts another yr; surprise caused by Birkenfeld's decision that treaty was not denounced by note to League of Nations last July and consequently runs another yr; comments, Jl 3, 14:3

British press comments on alliance, Jl 1, 15:3; Jl 2, 3:3; Jl 8, 1:3; Jl 9, 3:1

British Premiers' Conference Discussion, Jl 1, 15:8; Jl 2, 3:3; Jl 4, 1:7; dominions divided but trend said to be toward denunciation, Jl 8, 1:3

China, Effect of Alliance—Lr by Ta Chen, Jl 31, II, 2:6

Editorials—A substitute agreement, Jl 2, 8:1; A useless alliance, Jl 5, 14:1; Japan's development of island bases, Jl 9, 8:1; A vanishing alliance, Jl 10, II, 2:1; ed on Lloyd George's speech to Commons, Jl 13, 8:4; In and out of the fire, Ag 1, 10:4

Hamilton (Gen Sir), I, opposes abandonment of alliance, Jl 16, 2:6

Indian Attitude—Delegates to imperial conference of Premiers think no allied assistance should be needed to defend India, Jl 1, 15:8

King George discussed Anglo-Amer-Japanese question with Amb Harvey, says J L Garvin, Jl 10, 1:7; ed, Jl 13, 8:2; Lloyd George denies that King and Amb untangled complications, Jl 19, 2:5

Japanese Attitude—Formal statement by Amb Shidehara; text, Jl 4, 1:6; ed, Jl 5, 14:1; Shidehara's statement discussed, Jl 5, 14:6; Shidehara's statement made with cognizance of Japanese Govt, Jl 6, 3:3; press anxious to conciliate U S; Minister Kato, addressing the Kenseikai, urges renewal with modifications, Jl 10, 2:3; Privy Council in Tokio agrees to accept British proposal on renewal, Jl 12, 3:1; Tokio Herald of Asia criticises Amb Shidehara's statement and doubts need of alliance, Jl 14, 2:2; press comment; delay deplored, Jl 16, 2:3; Viscount Uchida expounds views, Jl 22, 1:1

League of Nations, Note of last July—Surprise caused by Lord Birkenhead's decision that treaty was not denounced by note and that consequently it will run another yr, Jl 3, 14:3; effect, Jl 5, 14:6; decision referred to by Lloyd George in Commons; text of notification referred to, Jl 12, 1:8, 2:1; ed, Jl 13, 8:4; Japanese Foreign Office announces notification given jointly by Great Britain and Japan to League; essential portion of note, Jl 17, 2:2

Lloyd George's statement to Commons, Jl 12, 1:8; ed, Jl 13, 8:4

Massey (Premier), W F, favors renewal of alliance, S 7, 2:5

Pacific Conference—Possibility, Jl 2, 3:3; ed, Jl 2, 8:1

Status—Statement of precise position, gleaned from authoritative sources, Jl 5, 17:5

Substitute, see U S—Japan, Relations with—Anglo-Amer-Japanese Alliance

U S, Effect of Alliance—Amb Shidehara states formally that treaty is not even "remotely" aimed at U S, Jl 4, 1:6; ed, Jl 5, 14:1; Lloyd George awaits word from U S before making statement in Commons, Jl 8, 1:3; Washington denies having received formal communication from Great Britain relative to renewal of treaty, Jl 9, 3:1

See also specific subheads, and U S—Japan, Relations with—Anglo-Amer Alliance

King—Sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 31, III, 1:1

Liquor Laws, see Prohibition—England

Manners and Customs—Ed on article by S Anderson in The Saturday Review, Ag 28, II, 2:2

Middle-Class Union, see Middle-Class Union

Navy:—

Admiral of Fleet—King George promoted former Prince Louis of Battenberg to be Admiral on retired list, Ag 22, 2:5

Danzig—British battleship squadron is nearing port, Jl 27, 17:2

Holland—British squadron visits Holland for first time since war, S 8, 1:7

Program—Lloyd George tells Commons that 4 capital ships must be added to replace obsolete ships, Jl 22, 2:7; London Daily News condemns one-power standard, Ag 5, 2:7; ed, Ag 5, 12:4; ed on report that 4 cruisers to be added will be armed with main batteries of 16-in guns, Ag 24, 10:3

Newspapers, see Newspapers—England

Parliament:—

Adjournment planned for Aug 29, Jl 26, 17:8

Review of Sir H Lucy's book, Men and Manners in Parliament, Jl 24, III, 16:1

Sessions—May be prolonged by amendments to bill for safeguarding industries, Ag 18, 11:2; adjournment, Ag 19, 1:7; Ag 20, 1:6; Ag 20, 2:3

Pensions, see Pensions—England

Political Parties—Ed on Lord Northcliffe's attacks on Lloyd George, Jl 16, 6:1

Population see England—Census

Premiers' Conference, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers

Prohibition, see Prohibition—England

Railroads, see Railroads—England

Royal Family, see Alexandra, Queen Mother; Edward Albert, Prince of Wales; George, King; Mary, Queen

Russia, Relations with—Baron S A Korff discusses war scares, in address at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 4, 32:4

See also Russia—Commerce—England

Shipping—Report of Imperial Shipping Com favors vesting control in Imperial Bd, S 3, 13:2; L E Reed discusses Govt policy of granting subsidies to steamship cos, S 4, VIII, 19:8; statistics on traffic via Panama Canal, since 1915, S 18, X, 13:7

Tariff, see Tariff—England

Taxes, see Taxation—England

Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy

U S, Relations with, see U S—England, Relations with

Women, see Women—England

ENGLISH, Chas—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 17, 6:2

ENGLISH Channel, see Sports—Swimming

ENGLISH Language—Lr from H Spooner on Germanisms in Amer English, Jl 9, 8:5; lr signed An Editor on use of "intrigue" as verb, Jl 15, 10:7; ed on spoken English, Jl 20, 14:5; will be made compulsory in German public schools, Jl 28, 15:2; ed on Marshal Foch's proposed address in Nebraska, Jl 30, 8:3

ENKEL, Jos—arrested on charge of pocket picking, Ag 29, 8:2

ENRIGHT (Police Comr), Richd E:—

Addresses—Speaks at unveiling of monument to J McCullagh in Woodlawn Cemetery, S 30, 2:3

Appointments—G Crabtree promoted to Chief Clerk of Police Dept, S 9, 17:8

Blum (Rabbi), A, tribute to, Ag 10, 13:6

Crime—Accuses N Y Herald of publishing false statements reviewing homicide records, in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 29, 2:5

Budget—Statement on increase in estimate for 1922, S 27, 32:1

Digitized by Google

ENRIGHT (Police Comr), Richd E:—(Continued)—
Dismissals—J Morris dismissed; had been tried on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:1
Field Day—Merchants' Assoc protests to him against methods used by policemen in selling tickets, Ag 20, 16:2; replies to objections of Merchants' Assoc, Ag 21, 3:6; statement on receipts, S 18, 16:3
Ku Klux Klan—Warns against formation in N Y C, S 18, 21:2
Legislative Investigation of N Y C—Meyer Com examines him on lr to Mayor Hylan in 1918, proposing special escort for him, S 20, 1:6; ed, S 21, 14:3; testifies before Com, admits receiving $12,000 profit from A A Ryan for stock transactions, S 21, 1:8; explains transaction with Ryan, S 22, 1:6; ed, S 22, 16:4; J Auditore testifies that former Police Inspector Hughes told him that he was partner to pier guard profits, S 27, 1:6
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation
McCullagh, Jno—Speaks at unveiling of monument in his memory in Woodlawn Cemetery, S 30, 2:3
Prohibition—Holds conference with Director Hart for closer co-operation on enforcement work, Jl 28, 15:7; Patrolman F Murray withdrawn from M T Browne's cafe after Magistrate McQuade threatens him with arrest for oppression, S 1, 18:5; Bronx Grand Jury will subpoena him to explain unlawful tactics of policemen, S 10, 4:2; appears before Bronx Grand Jury to explain illegal acts of policemen in enforcing law, S 17, 15:1; Gov Miller attacks him on methods in enforcing law in address at dinner in N Y C, S 30, 1:8
Socialists—Receives lr from Mayor Hylan telling him to stop interference with their meetings, Ag 4, 4:2
Unemployment—B S Coler appeals to Police Dept to prevent auction of the unemployed by U Ledoux, S 15, 19:5; will bar auction, S 16, 22:3
ENRIGHT, Thos F, see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
ENSOR, Buddy, see Horses—Racing—Jockeys
ENVIN, Guy (blind)—is 1st holder of Victor Chapman scholarship at Harvard; achievements, S 9, 18:2; awarded Chapman Fellowship, S 24, 24:1
EPIDEMICS, see Pellagra
EPIRUS—delegation of Amer Greeks calls on Washington officials to inquire into misunderstanding in Allied Council of Ambs on Sen resolution concerning award to Greece, Ag 14, 8:1
EPISCOPAL Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
EQUITABLE Eastern Banking Corp—Divd, Jl 9, 15:5
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Co—will build near Pennsylvania Station, S 22, 17:3; buys additional property on 7th Ave; will erect large bldg, S 24, 18:1
EQUITABLE Office Bldg Corp—bonds sold at auction, S 15, 3:1
EQUITABLE Trust Co of N Y statement, Jl 9, 14:8; Jl 12, 23:6; L A Reddy, Jr, elected Vice Pres, Jl 28, 22:4; statement, S 14, 29:6; S 15, 28:6
See also Central Sugar Corp
ERB, Fred Jr—death, Jl 1, 13:6
ERDTMANN, Max—death, Jl 30, 9:6
ERIE Canal—H Ford plans to run freight barges to transport products between N Y and Detroit, Ag 2, 16:2
ERIE RR Co:—
Directors—F. L. Polk and G T Slade elected, Jl 24, VIII, 5:3
Employes—Refuse to sign health certificates required for re-employment, Jl 9, 6:4; Shops at Buffalo, and Hornell will reopen, Jl 9, 20:5; shops reopen, Jl 10, 7:4
Shop Repairs—Shops in Marion, Ohio, leased by Ry Service Corp, where work will be done without supervision of Labor Bd, Ag 16, 1:3; shopmen ask Labor Bd ruling on status of workers who refused employment in Ry Service Corp, Ag 17, 15:3; F D Underwood explains deal, Ag 18, 23:2; ed, Ag 19, 12:3
Shopmen—Take day's vacation in protest against new rule for no overtime pay on Sunday, Jl 25, 2:1; dismissed for refusal to work on Sunday, Ag 10, 15:7
Wages—Labor Bd rejects plea of clerical workers for pay for time lost through unauthorized strike, Jl 4, 17:1
ERITREA, see Earthquakes
ERRINGER, Orville—engaged to Mary Miles Minter, Jl 19, 21:2
ERVINE, St Jno—lr from G Moore correcting statement in article in North Amer Review on him, Ag 22, 12:6
ERVING, Wm Van Rensselaer—nominated for Mayor of Albany, S 14, 3:4
ERZBERGER, Matthias L—assassinated, career, por, Ag 27, 1:2; German govt holds reactionaries responsible for his murder, Ag 25, 3:5; Berlin police fire on crowd in Potsdam gathered in expectation of demonstration resulting from his death, Ag 29, 1:7; O Hirschfield, under suspicion for his murder, informs State's Atty that he was not connected with it, Ag 331, 3:5; Govt dignitaries attend funeral, S 1, 1:2; O von Hirschfeld arrested for investigation of his movements during time of his murder, S 1, 6:2; German reactionaries in open fight on govt, S 3, 1:1; evidence of system among reactionaries to make capital of his murder, S 5, 2:3; German police hunt 2 officers belonging to reactionary organization, S 14, 5:2; 20 suspects arrested in Munich and other parts of Germany; conspiracy traced to Ehrhardt Marine Brigade, S 15, 19:1; Chancellor Wirth tells of suspicion that assassination was plotted in Bavaria in report of Comr Weissman of unsuccessful attempt to arrest leaders of reactionary movement, S 16, 19:1; Gen von Hindenburg brought into dispute on his appointment on armistice delegation, S 17, 3:4; ed, S 17, 12:4; H Mueller, former Chancellor, attacks supporters of his assassins, S 19, 15:3; Pres of Baden reveals constitution of secret order with which murderers were connected, S 24, 16:3; Reichstag pays tribute to him, S 28, 21:6
ERWIN, Chas H—estate, Jl 8, 12:3
ESCAPED Convicts:—
Ark State Prison—T Slaughter kills guard and wounds 2 others in attempt to escape, S 19, 5:3
Clinton (N Y) Prison—L Hawthorne escapes, S 23, 15:4
Cymanski, W, killed as burglar; had escaped from prison 11 times, Jl 13, 5:3
Dutchess County Jail—W Cody and W Stout escape, S 26, 3:5
East View Penitentiary—W Johnson lost in woods, Ag 21, 14:4
Essex Co (N J) Jail—5 prisoners break jail with tablespoon; 4 are retaken, Jl 11, 2:6
Great Meadows Prison—I Presser escapes, Ag 3, 13:4
Litchfield County (Conn) Jail—3 prisoners escape, Jl 26, 7:2
Lucas County (Ohio) Jail—J Urbaytis, G Lewis and C Shultz escape; were to have been tried next month, S 6, 9:1; Sheriff offers reward for jail breakers, S 7, 17:8
McNeil Island Federal Penitentiary—R Gardner escapes; 2 life prisoners shot down, S 6, 9:1
Mass State Prison—V F Nelson induced by T M Osborne to surrender himself, S 12, 13:4
Sing Sing—J Sorace saws his way out, S 14, 21:7; S 15, 3:4; Sorace captured, S 22, 7:3; Sorace returned, S 23, 7:2
ESCH—Cummins Law, see Railroads—Transportation Act of 1920
ESCHERICH (Dr), Geo—praises Bavarian Home Guards on eve of dissolution, Jl 24, II, 3:3
ESHER (Lord), Reginald Baliol Brett—Interest aroused in London by his statement in his book on Kitchener of intention to

Digitized by Google

seal up war data for 60 yrs, Ag 12, 1:2; ed, Ag 14, II, 2:2
ESKIMOS—Lynchers of Eskimo bad man will be tried for murder, Ag 23, 17:7
ESKI-Shehr—entered by Greek Army Corps, Jl, 21, 17:3; Turks in retreat, says E L James, Jl 22, 3:4; Turks' unsuccessful attempt at recapture, Jl 25, 2:6; reported being swept by fire, Ag 27, 2:5; said to be occupied by Turks, S 27, 10:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Military Operations
ESKIMOS—Rockefeller Foundation will send scientists north to study life, S 3, 10:4
ESMOND, Dixie, see Perkins, G H
ESMONDE (Sir), Thos Hy Grattan—refuses to discuss Irish situation, on arrival in N Y C, S 10, 10:8
ESPER (Mrs), Dora—Bd of Retirement considers her contribution to Pension Fund, licensed as teacher at 64, Jl 3, II, 1:3; Agrees to take out temporary license to avert loss of salary which she would be required to pay to pension fund, Jl 6, 4:2 12, 21:4; etaoinetaoinetaoinetaoin etaoinon
ESPERANTO (schooner)—Again sinks, Jl 12, 21:4 abandoned as hopeless wreck, Jl 26, 16:4; diver will make final effort to salvage hull, Ag 9, 23:3
ESPEREY (Marshal), Franchet d'—named to meet Gen Pershing on arrival in France, S 18, 2:6
ESPINA, Pedro, see Colombia
ESPIONAGE Act—M Schallman, Russian, arrested, Jl 21, 3:6
See also N Y Volkszeitung; Schallman, M
ESPISITO, Louis—mother surrenders him to police on burglary charge in hope that he will be cured of drug habit, Ag 30, 10:5
ESPOSITO, Salvatore—fled to Italy to escape murder gang, Ag 22, 5:1
ESSED Pasha—body still in Paris awaiting burial, Ag 7, 2:6
ESSEX Automobiles—Prices cut, Ag 19, 15:3
ESSEX Co (N J)—5 prisoners escape; 4 are retaken, Jl 11, 2:6
ESSEX Export Co—Gets charter to export liquor from Canada, Ag 17, 4:2
ESTATE Tax, see Inheritance Tax; Oakes, Francis J; Schallman, M; Young, Otto
ESTATE Tax, see Woolworth, F F
ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Adams, Mr and Mrs T M, S 28, 29:2
Anderson, J M, Jl 19, 31:4
Andrews, J M, S 30, 31:3
Benedict (Commodore), E C, Jl 29, 23:1
Bradford, Anna M, Ag 5, 23:5
Brooks (Mrs), Josephine, Jl 7, 11:4
Cadwalader, J L, S 14, 19:3
Ely, A G, Jl 1, 16:4
Hawkins (Gen), R C, S 2, 12:7
Hopkins, F T, Jl 3, 14:7
Joske, A, Jl 2, 21:1
Lueder, A, Jl 19, 31:4
Mallory, H I, Jl 20, 6:2
Milliken, S M, Jl 13, 3:3
Mitchell, Jas, Jl 30, 17:5
Mittendorf (Dr), Wm, Jl 27, 31:1
Nirdlinger, S F, Jl 30, 17:5
Olcott, Mary E, Jl 19, 31:4
Pullman (Mrs), Geo M, Jl 8, 23:3
Sands, W H, Ag 5, 23:5
Smithers, F S, Jl 3, 14:7
Sterling, F A, Jl 30, 17:5
Trumbull, F, Jl 26, 31:1
Van Winkle, E P A, Jl 30, 17:5
Vaughan, Hy B, Jl 30, 17:5
Ward, Marcus L, Jl 30, 9:2
White (Mrs), Annie J, S 14, 21:6
Williams, G L, Jl 9, 19:4
Zeller, G O, Jl 23, 10:2
See also Wills
ESTERLY (Lt), Marcus Herbert—killed in wreck of the ZR-2; career, Ag 25, 2:4; body recovered, Ag 26, 3:2
ESTES (Dr), Weston B—describes prison life in Russia, Ag 14, 2:4; interviewed; describes conditions in Soviet Russia and says bribery rules, S 25, II, 1:4
See also Americans in Russia
ESTHONIA, see Baltic States; League of Nations—Esthonia
ESTIMATE Bd, see N Y C—Estimate Bd
ESTRADE (Gen), Enrique—arrives in Tampico to investigate revolt headed by Gen Herrera, Jl 21, 17:6
ETTENBERG, Jacob, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, Jl 18
ETTINGER (Dr), Wm L—disapproves recommendation of Bd of Supts to set 25 classes as minimum under charge of principals, Jl 10, II, 4:3; receives lr from Pres Prall asking information on Mrs Bacon's investigation of school bldgs, Jl 24, 22:3; annual address to Dist Supts, at opening of schools; orders economy, S 14, 6:2; testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on no of part-time pupils, S 15, 3:2; ed, S 15, 14:4; opposes solicitation of funds in streets by Bronx children for Bronx Co Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, S 27, 32:3; Bronx teachers warn pupils to limit drives to their homes, S 28, 19:4; ed, S 28, 18:6
EUGENICS—Internatl Congress on Eugenics will open in N Y C, S 21, 8:2; Internatl Congress meets; means of settling cases of disputed legitimacy discussed; interest in heredity growing, S 23, 8:2; session; evolution and eugenics discussed, S 24, 10:8; S 25, 16:1; eugenists believe immigration essential to prevent deterioration of race in U S, S 25, II, 1:8; ed, Eugenics as romance, S 25, II, 2:5; sessions, S 26, 32:3; S 27, 20:2; S 28, 11:1; ed, S 29, 16:5
EULENBERG, Prince Phil zu, see Philip, Prince
EUROPE—General economic conditions, from reports of Amer Consuls, Ag 15, 19:3; statement by W D Hines, on general conditions, Ag 31, 3:2
See also European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe
EUROPEAN Relief Council—Meets; plans for Russian famine aid, Ag 25, 15:4
EUROPEAN Travel, see Travel
EUROPEAN War:—
Allies' Occupation of Germany:—
Amer Forces—Paris discusses report of plans for withdrawal by U S, Jl 2, 1:2; soldiers will celebrate Fourth of July, Jl 2, 8:8; A Siddons killed by machine gun bullet near Coblenz, Jl 4, 2:4; Fourth of July celebration, Jl 5, 17:3; Sen Johnson will introduce resolution demanding withdrawal unless Pres Harding acts under peace resolution, Jl 5, 1:4; ed, Jl 6, 14:4; members fight forest fires, Jl 13, 7:1; Sen adopts Sen Borah's resolution for information from War Dept as to cost of maintenance, Jl 21, 18:2; total cost for maintenance due from Germany, Jl 29, 1:2; E L James tells of desire of men to remain in Coblenz, Jl 30, 3:5; proposals to withdraw army shelved in Congress; statement by Repr Porter, Ag 4, 1:7; ed, Ag 5, 12:3; Sen Borah asks recall, Ag 6, 1:1; Reparations Comm decides against paying cost of maintenance, Ag 6, 3:8; Gen Allen will confer with Amb Harvey on cost of maintenance, Ag 8, 3:5; 4 negroes arrested on charges of theft of automobile, Ag 17, 2:6; statement by F R Coudert, Ag 26, 13:5; withdrawal of troops will be considered after ratification of peace treaty by Sen, Ag 27, 1:2; men dissatisfied on report of withdrawal, Ag 28, 3:2; Amb Herrick guest of Gen Allen, S 13, 17:4; comments by Capt Kane and Lieut Cody, returned, on living conditions of men, S 13, 19:3; D P Kingsley praises work of Amer forces at Coblenz, S 13, 24:3; German girls warned to have sufficient money if they intend to marry men, S 14, 21:2; lr from E B Wells, S 17, 12:5; total cost of maintenance from armistice to May, 1921, S 19, 1:2; Berlin Germania attacks it in lr from Coblenz correspondent, S 21, 3:3; cost of maintenance will be discussed at allied financial conference to be held in Brussels in Oct, S 23, 1:2; lr from H E Jones on German attitude toward men, S 24, 10:6; French authorities express regret at proposed withdrawal of troops, S 25, 2:2; Rear Admiral Fullam discusses wis-

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN WAR:—Allies' Occupation of Germany:—(Continued)—
dom of keeping forces, sp art, S 25, VII, 3:1; withdrawal of troops still unsettled, S 26, 17:7, ed; lr from A W Barr, S 27, 18:3, 6; French will replace with their troops, if withdrawn, S 27, 21:8; Gen Allen says he has no order for withdrawal, S 28, 1:2; lr from a Britisher, S 29, 16:6; Pershing reviews troops and says he knows nothing of withdrawal, S 30, 1:2; ed, S 30, 14:5
Cost of Maintenance—Interallied Financial Comm discusses question, Ag 10, 3:5; Finance Ministers present report to Supreme Council meeting on expenses, Ag 14, 2:3; total cost of maintenance from armistice to May, 1921, S 19, 1:2
See also subhead Amer Forces, above
Extension of Occupied Zone—France may occupy Ruhr district in event of Germany's failure to carry out demands concerning trials of war criminals, Jl 12, 3:4
French Colored Troops—Mrs. Schonbein-Pabst reports black troops remain in Germany, Ag 7, 3:7; German moving picture censor denies permit to show film dealing with question, Ag 10, 3:2; German moving picture censorship suppresses "black horror" film, Ag 24, 12:3;
French Forces—Statement by Premier Briand on results of trials of war criminals, Jl 13, 3:1; Gen Pershing reviews troops at Mayence, S 30, 1:2
French Moroccan Forces—Soldier who killed German put to death by French authorities, Jl 20, 9:2
Amer Participation, see U S—European War
Anniversary of Outbreak—Germany plans demonstration for July 31st, Jl 15, 23:3; celebration in Germany, Ag 1, 2:6
Atrocities, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes
Burial of Unknown Soldiers:—
England—King Albert lays wreath on tomb, Jl 5, 14:7
France—Pres Harding awards Congressional Medal of Honor to unknown soldier, will be presented by Gen Pershing, S 11, 12:1
Portugal—Rear Admiral Hughes places wreath at place of burial, Jl 23, 2:4
U S—Admiral Lord Beatty will attend ceremonies at Arlington Natl Cemetery on Nov 11, Ag 17, 2:4; the Olympia, Dewey's flagship will bring body to U S, S 2, 1:2; Gen Pershing will pick one of 1,900 unknown dead in France, S 14, 21:4; the Olympia will sail on Oct 3 for body, S 15, 17:2; natl observance planned, S 21, 1:3; Gen Pershing says he has no mission to escort unknown to U S, S 22, 3:3; lr signed Citizen urging ceremonies in N Y C, S 22, 16:8; plans for ceremony at Arlington Cemetery, S 24, 1:2
Campaign in Western Europe—Anniversary of Amer counter-offensive at Chateau-Thierry, Jl 18, 11:7; lr by H. H. Hegeman on omission of name of 3d Div in recounting battle of Chateau-Thierry, Jl 23, 6:6
Casualties:—
First Americans Killed—Plans for services in Hoboken, N J, for Pvts Gresham, Enright and Hay, Jl 10, 3:2; Gen Pershing and Sen Lodge, at services in Hoboken, speak and place wreathes on graves, Jl 11, 1:4
German—Statistics, Jl 12, 17:3; Jl 26, 17:8
Cost—ed, Counting the cost, Jl 31, II, 2:1
Crimes—Reuilly-Cauvigny authorities unable to throw light on Letermelier case; Mayor and 2 councilors accused of throwing him into Marne in order to escape reprisals by Germans, Jl 1, 15:4; charges against Mayor and councilors found to be false, Jl 2, 3:2
See also European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and Its Crimes
Crippled and Wounded Soldiers:—
Congress of delegates from European organizations meets in Geneva, S 18, 4:6
See also European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
Decorations and Honors:—
Amer Awards to Allies—Pres Harding awards Congressional Medal of Honor to unknown soldier, will be presented by Gen Pershing, S 11, 12:1
Americans Honored:—
Amer Awards—Congressional Medal of Honor awarded to R W O'Neill and D S C on E J Geaney, Jl 6, 2:6; G Matthews, Jr, receives D S C, Jl 29, 12:7; Lt Burdock gets D S C, Ag 6, 10:3; Maj E McFarland gets D S M, Ag 9, 15:7
Belgian Awards—King Albert decorates Amer Legion members, Ag 29, 3:6
French Awards—Jewish Welfare Bd receives Medal of Gratitude, 1st class, Jl 19, 15:6; W N Cromwell made Officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 17, 11:1; E Utard receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 19, 13:1; 24 relief workers awarded Medaille Reconnaissance, Ag 21, 2:3; 4 members of Amer Legion receive medal from City of Verdun, Ag 23, 2:7; Col C E Warren receives diploma and Medaille de la Reconnaissance, Ag 26, 7:3; 5 members of Amer Legion receive Legion of Honor decorations, Ag 28, 1:7
Italian Awards—O H Kahn receives decoration, S 28, 19:4
Serbian Awards—Col Porges decorated, Ag 11, 15:1
French Honors—French Govt awards medals for post-war relief; Americans honored, Jl 23, 3:5; W N Cromwell made Officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 17, 11:1; E Utard receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 19, 13:1; 5 members of Amer Legion decorated with Legion of Honor, Ag 28, 1:7
End of War—Lloyd George sets Sept 1st as official termination of war, Jl 29, 12:7; technical state of war ends in England Aug 31st, S 1, 17:5
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
Indemnities, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
Loans from U S Govt, see U S—Finances—Loan to Europe
Medals, see European War—Decorations and Honors, above
Memoirs—Gen Hoffman ridicules blunders of Gen Ludendorff, in conversation with Socialist writer named Albert of Dresden, Jl 23, 3:6; interest aroused in London by Lord Esher's statement in his book Tragedy of Lord Kitchener of intention to seal up war data for 60 yrs, Ag 12, 1:2; ed, Ag 14, II, 2:2; chef to Marshal Joffre writes book, Ag 23, 4:3
Memorial Services for the Dead:—
Germany—Service in Berlin taxed as "amusement," Jl 12, 12:8; services at Trommen, near Potsdam; reactionaries force radicals to bury republican German flag, Jl 16, 2:4
Hoboken, N J—House of Congress will send 5 members to attend services this week, Jl 7, 11:4; plans for services for Pvts Gresham, Enright and Hay 1st Americans killed in war, Jl 10, 3:2; services held; Gen Pershing and Sen Lodge speak and place wreaths on graves, Jl 11, 1:4; services for 1,400; Maj Gen Shanks speaks, Ag 8, 10:8; services for 5,000 will be held today, Ag 28, II, 1:6; services held; Maj Gen Edwards speaks, Ag 29, 11:1; services held for 2,000; Brig Gen Altman speaks, S 19, 4:3
Ireland—Meeting in Co Londonderry; Sir J Craig sends message, Jl 17, 2:1
Memorials and Monuments:—
Boston—Name of Norman Prince given to name of square, Ag 21, 15:1
Censorship—F A Collins tells of diplomacy

Digitized by Google

and courage required to prevent erection of unsightly monuments, Jl 17, VI, 4:4
England—Memorial unveiled at Thame, Jl 31, 2:6; monument unveiled at Northampton to memory of Lt Col Mobbs, Ag 28, VI, 5:4
See also European War—Memorial and Monuments—Naval
France—Cross at Vimy Ridge unveiled in memory of Canada's dead, Jl 5, 17:2; 250 Amer Legion members will visit France to dedicate monument to A E F in Flirey, Jl 7, 11:4; many apply for Amer Legion trip; plans, Jl 11, 10:6; ed, Guests of France, Jl 12, 12:3; tablet unveiled in Paris for Foreign Legion, Ag 22, 12:7; tablet at Verdun unveiled by members of Amer Legion, Ag 23, 2:7; Premier Hughes unveils "cross of sacrifice" at Bonnay cemetery near Amiens, Ag 27, 2:7; dedication in Lironcourt postponed because of loss of monument, S 27, 21:7
Greenwich, Conn—Bolling Memorial Redwood Grove established by Dr Phillips in memory of Col Bolling, Ag 20, 7:2
Lorraine—Monument to A E F unveiled at Fliery, Ag 22, 13:4
Luxembourg—Monument unveiled, Ag 8, 10:8
Naval—Memorial unveiled at Dover, England; message from Prince of Wales to Americans of Patrol; duplicate will be erected in N Y Harbor, Jl 29, 15:4; lr by H Cavendish on Dover patrol monument, Ag 5, 12:6
N Y C—Art Comm for N Y C urges delay in plan to build permanent memorial, Ag 18, 5:2; memorial in Bedford section of Bklyn unveiled, S 12, 13:5; monument unveiled in honor of members of Bricklayers' Union who served in war, S 26, 24:4
N Y S—Bridge erected at Lake Twitchell, Big Moose, in memory of Adirondack guide, W E Covey, illus, S 11, III, 13:2
Port Chester, N Y—Monument dedicated, Ag 22, 13:7
Wisconsin—Joyce Kilmer Memorial Library will be erected by Campion College, Ag 21, 22:4

Naval Operations:
Amer, see U S—Navy—European War

Naval War Zone—Ceremony will be held in Kiel for atonement by Germany for sinking of Argentine S S Monte Protegido and Toro during war, Ag 15, 12:7; ceremony of atonement by Germany to Argentina for sinking of S S Monte Protegido and Toro, S 23, 17:5
See also Insurance—Marine

Peace and Mediation—Pope Benedict's views of 1917 discussed; would have been published in Amer papers but for Pres Wilson's reply to peace note of 1917, Ag 29, 2:2; Austria's peace offer, 1916-1917, reviewed in book by G de Manteyer, S 11, III, 17:1

Peace Conference:—
Council of Ambassadors—Receives joint note from Allied Comrs in Silesia asking for more troops and early settlement of question, Jl 21, 1:1; Amb Herrick attends session, Jl 21, 17:3; delegation of Amer Greeks call on Washington officials to inquire into misunderstanding on Sen resolution concerning award of Northern Epirus to Greece, Ag 14, 8:1; rules that Baranya must go to Hungary, as decided, Ag 18, 17:7
Disarmament—Ed, Who said it first? Jl 18, 10:3
Ireland—Irish-Amer Delegates—S Bonsal tells inside story of Paris negotiations in 1919; part played by imaginary lr, Jl 10, VII, 1:4
Italy—Interviewed with ex-Premier Orlando, sp art by Anne O H McCormick, Jl 17, III, 1:1
Reparations Comm—Announces that Germany pays 31,000,000 gold marks on account of 3 mos' notes, Jl 20, 9:2; decides against paying cost of maintenance of Amer troops on Rhine, Ag 6, 3:8; denies Germany's claim against collection of 26% of value of exports, Ag 10, 15:7; approves plan of Dr Machenburg for creation of collective credit organization to raise funds for reparations payments, S 22, 1:2

Supreme Council—J L Garvin in London Observer discusses questions to be settled, Jl 31, 2:7; is expected to take up Russian famine question, Ag 2, 2:1; will discuss Albanian and Near East questions, Ag 3, 3:2; Premier Briand wants Council to consider allied co-operation with U S in relief work for Russia, Ag 4, 6:1; sends formal invitation to Amer Embassy for representative, Ag 5, 2:6; Amb Harvey will attend meeting as repr of Pres Harding, Ag 6, 4:6; Germans will denounce Silesian amnesty proclamation issued by Interallied Comm, Ag 7, II, 3:1; Amb Harvey important figure; refuses to comment, Ag 8, 3:3; ed, Out of Europe but in, Ag 8, 10:1; experts present views of different countries on Silesian controversy of 1st meeting, Ag 9, 15:1; Turkish situation taken up; text of instructions on Silesia given to experts; Paris hopeful of outcome, Ag 10, 3:3; decides to form internatl relief com for work in Russia, Ag 11, 3:3; neutrality of allies in Turco-Greek war decided upon, Ag 11, 15:6; turns over Silesian question to Executive Council of League of Nations; allied Premiers pledge themselves to be bound by findings; French Cabinet approves of action, Ag 13, 1:1; ed, Ag 13, 8:1; Allies agree to remove economic barrier on Rhine, Sept 15, Ag 14, 1:6; adopts resolution to urge Govts of U S, Rumania and Serbia to agree to postponement of claims against Austria; discusses Russian famine situation, Ag 14, 2:3; E L James discusses Amb Harvey's attitude on Silesia, Ag 16, 2:7; ed, Ag 20, 6:3; sketches made by Premiers at meeting, S 11, II, 7:1; Paris paper says Britain proposes to France and Italy that meeting be held to discuss Far East situation, S 14, 1:1; France opposes any meeting prior to arms parley in Washington, S 25, 3:2

Peace Treaty with Austria—Treaty between U S and Austria signed, Ag 25, 1:2; Austrian Foreign Affairs Comm accepts it; will report to Parliament, S 3, 18:4; U S State Dept receives copy, S 13, 1:2
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution (for Knox-Porter resolution, which is entered under only one heading to conserve space); Hungary—West Hungary

Peace Treaty with Germany:—
Business firms in Germany will resume peace time relations with Amer firms without waiting for ratification of treaty, Ag 28, 3:3
China, see China—Germany, Relations with
Clemenceau, G—defends his work on it in address at Sartena, S 3, 2:8
Criticisms—Viscount Bryce reviews problems of Versailles Treaty in lecture before Institute of Politics, Ag 3, 1:3; ed, Ag 4, 14:4; T Tittoni discusses it; replies to Lord Bryce's statements, Ag 5, 4:2; ed on Lord Bryce's address, Ag 7, II, 2:1; Lord Bryce criticises it in address before Institute of Politics, Ag 10, 3:1; ed, Ag 11, 12:3; lr from L A Mead on Lord Bryce's speech at Institute of Politics, S 1, 14:7; lr from A W Long, S 18, II, 2:7
Disarmament of Germany—Inter-Allied Military Control Comm reports that Bavarian Home Guard has turned over 170,000 rifles, Jl 24, 2:8; Dr Escherich and Premier von Kahr praise Bavarian Home Guards on eve of dissolution, Jl 24, II, 3:3; Inter-Allied Control Comm reports satisfaction with progress by Germany; article in London Times, S 28, 1:2

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—(Continued)—

Editorials—ed on Pres Harding signing of Knox-Porter peace resolution, Jl 4, 8:1; peace and exchange, Jl 6, 14:2; no escaping a treaty, Jl 7, 10:1; the inevitable, Jl 10, II, 2:3; a sample "separate" treaty (Germany and China), Jl 15, 10:3; negotiations with Germany, Ag 2, 8:1; the treaty with Germany, Ag 22, 12:2; a strange treaty, Ag 27, 8:1; after the treaty, Ag 30, 14:2; an index treaty, Ag 31, 12:1; those awful entanglements, S 23, 10:3; debating the treaty, S 26, 14:1; the remnant of war, S 27, 18:3; on controversy between A Tardieu and R Poincare on failure of France to secure at peace conference desired guarantees for future aggression by Germany, S 28, 18:1; faint praise for the treaty, S 29, 16:1

German Colonies—Sec Hughes writes Pres Harding regarding communications situation in the Pacific; expects early settlement of Yap question; lr made public by Sen Jones, Jl 30, 3:4

Reparations:—

Customs Zone, see Enforcement, below

Davis, N, discusses question at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 25, 13:5

Distribution of Funds—Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers discusses question to fix basis for share for dominions, Jl 7, 2:3; Imperial Conference of British Premiers allots Canada's share as $300,000,000, Jl 16, 3:2; Reparations Comm announces that Belgium will get allotment of 1st payment, Ag 4, 2:4; Inter-Allied Finance Conference rules that France is barred from sharing 1st billion, cash goes to Belgium and Great Britain; Paris press comments, Ag 15, 1:1; French Cabinet rejects financial accord by which France received none of 1st billion, S 3, 5:3; French will start negotiations for claim to share of 1st billion, S 4, 12:2; French govt negotiates for share of 1st billion, S 7, 2:3

Economic Provisions — Reparations Comm studies value of Germany's exports, Ag 5, 2:5; Reparations Comm denies Germany's claim against collection of 26 per cent of value of exports, Ag 10, 15:7 value of exports, Ag 10, 15:7; Allies agree at Supreme Council meeting to remove economic barrier on the Rhine on Sept 15, Ag 14, 1:6

Editorials—Germany paying up, S 7, 12:1

Enforcement of Terms—W Duranty tells of attitude of French govt on lifting of customs barrier, Jl 17, 2:6; penalties will be continued due to Germany's default on delivery of licenses for exports and imports, S 16, 19:2; French and English agree on continuing to enforce penalties, S 18, 2:4; penalties against Germany will be raised Sept 30, S 29, 19:4

Exchange Rates—N Y bankers deny Washington rebuke for manipulations on payments, Jl 24, VIII, 5:6; T Tittoni before Institute of Politics, Ag 23, 17:1; German mark drops below a cent; transfer of speculation from stocks to exchange held responsible, S 11, 1:1; German officials study problems of gold payments without lowering value of mark, S 17, 3:1; German govt officials confer with private bankers on question of raising gold credits to meet obligations, S 18, 2:2

Financing of Reparations Fund—Reparations Comm approves Dr Machenburg's plan for creation of collective credit organization, S 22, 1:2

Franco-German Agreement on payment in Supplies—Is being drafted, Jl 6, 2:5; L Loucher says Germans ask high prices for wooden structures, Jl 7, 2:6; solution believed found in plan reached in negotiations with Dr Rathenau and L Loucheur for payment in goods instead of cash, Jl 15, 1:4; L Loucheur and W Rathenau will meet to discuss needed supplies, Ag 26, 2:6; agreement reached between Rathenau and Loucheur for payments in material, Ag, Ag 27, 3:8; agreement signed, Ag 28, 2:5; 7,000,000,000 gold marks of building supplies provided for reconstruction work in France, S 4, 5:1; L Loucheur and Dr W Rathenau will meet to settle pending questions, S 26, 24:2

German Credits in U S—Plans being laid; requirements, Jl 15, 19:2; Germany sends $750,000 in silver to establish dollar credits to meet debts, Jl 27, 20:6; $1,000,000 silver shipment from Berlin expected to be used for credit, Jl 31, VIII, 8:4

German Foreign Loan—Plan discussed for loan to aid in payments, S 17, 3:1

German Gold Supply—Statement by Imperial Bank on gold reserve supply for week ending Sept 7th, S 13, 25:2

Methods of Payments—German officials study problems of gold payments without lowering value of mark, S 17, 3:1; German govt officials confer with private bankers on question of raising gold credits, S 18, 2:2

Payments by Germany—31,000,000 gold marks paid on account of 3 mos' notes, Jl 20, 9:2; $5,000,000 paid through N Y C banks, Ag 5, 16:2; German Vorwaerts announces that 1,000,000 gold marks will be paid on Aug 30th, Ag 12, 1:4; Govt pays to England and Belgium $5,000,000 through J P Morgan & Co, Ag 16, 2:4; makes payment in U S in gold coin, Ag 20, 9:6; T Tittoni discusses question in address before Institute of Politics, Ag 23, 17:1; Germany completes arrangements for discharge of debts due Aug 31st, Ag 26, 16:2; statement prepared in Berlin on machinery of payments, Ag 28, VIII, 7:2; Germany completes payment of billion marks on Aug 31st, Ag 31, 1:4; Reichsbank ships 68,000,000,000 gold marks to J P Morgan & Co to complete payment of 1,000,000,000 marks, S 1, 20:6; London experts fear default in keeping up payments; Reparations Comm announces completion of payment of 1,000,000,000 gold marks, S 7, 2:1, 3; shipment of 93 cases of gold received in U S, S 7, 19:2; ed, S 7, 12:1; British Treasury statement shows total amt to be 284,500,000 pounds up to Apr 30th, S 18, 8:6; another shipment of gold on way to U S, S 24, 14:8; report that advances made in Reichsbank to aid Germany have been extended to Nov 15th, S 30, 21:3

See also subhead Distribution of Funds, above

Shipment, see Germany—Shipping

Sp art by C J Rosebault on Germany's amended plea of not guilty; Prof Delbrueck quoted, Ag 7, III, 10:1

Sp art by A Tardieu, Plain speaking after the treaty, Jl 3, III, 11:1

Suspension of Payments—Note from Berlin denies report that German Finance Ministry was preparing memorandum to prove impossibility of making further payments, S 6, 2:4; Germans talk of moratorium for 1 yr or 6 mos to stabilize mark, S 11, 1:1; propaganda campaign starts in Germany to show inability for further payments, S 26, 17:6

Resistance of Germany—Natl Party Convention approves program to resist Versailles Treaty and restore Monarchy, S 3, 1:1

Digitized by Google

Third Treaty—Believe in Paris of need for signing 3d Internatl Treaty for settlement of peace, S 8, 1:2

U S:—

Allies' attitude—Allies in quandary; fear that recognizing separate treaty might cost them rights in Versailles Treaty; Amer Embassy inquires on French attitude on it, S 7, 1:3; Washington officials confident that separate treaty is satisfactory to Allies, S 8, 2:1; sp art by P Reynaud on attitude of England and France, S 11, III, 3:1

Amer Claims on Germany—lr from J W Stinson, Jl 26, 14:6

Copy received by U S State Dept, S 13, 1:2

Disarmament Conference—Treaty will not be brought up at conference, Jl 13, 1:8

Editorials, see under specific subheads, or, for complete list, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Editorials

German Envoy to U S, see Germany—Diplomatic Service

German firms will resume peace-time regulations before ratification, Ag 28, 3:3

Negotiation of Separate Treaty—Amer Comr Dresel is instructed to negotiate with German Govt a treaty for resumption of diplomatic relations, Jl 20, 1:4; report that govt will send questionnaire to Germany, Jl 23, 2:4; Germany approves proclaiming peace, Jl 26, 17:2; belief that German govt will accept propositions submitted by U S, Jl 31, 1:2; ed, Negotiations with Germany, Ag 2, 8:1; lr from J C Mahon, Ag 7, VII, 8:1; Sens attack Pres Harding on failure to issue proclamation on treaty with Germany; Lodge denies knowledge of information on it, Ag 11, 1:3; report of deadlock in Germany owing to clause demanding confession of war guilt, Ag 17, 11:2; Germans balk at admitting guilt in war; press comments, Ag 18, 1:3; Washington officials decline to disclose progress; denies deadlock, Ag 19, 2:6; attitude of political parties in Germany, Ag 20, 1:1; Ag 21, 3:5; sp art by C. J. Rosebault on Germany's protests on war guilt, Ag 21, VII, 2:2; Germany assured that Reichstag will ratify treaty, Ag 22, 2:8; ed, The Treaty with Germany, Ag 22, 12:2; Wirth Cabinet keeps agreement with U S secret; press comments, Ag 23, 3:1; German Cabinet gives final consideration on document; Sec Hughes gives instructions to U S Comr Dresel, Ag 24, 1:1; Baron Korff of Russia demands publicity in negotiations, in address at Institute of Politics, Ag 24, 15:3; delay in signing due to technicality, Ag 25, 1:2; French perplexed, S 9, 2:3

Official Copy—White House officials deny mystery of whereabouts of copy brought from Paris by W Wilson, Jl 16, 3:1; found in Sec Hughes's desk, Jl 17, 13:2; lr from A Barnhart, Jl 24, VII, 8:1

Peace by Resolution (Knox-Porter Resolution)—House of Reprs passes compromise resolution; debate in Sen begins; statements by Sens, Jl 1, 1:8; Sen passes measure after bitter debate; vote; statements by Sens, Jl 2, 1:1; Pres Harding signs joint resolution at home of Sen Frelinghuysen in Raritan, N J; text, Jl 3, 1:1; views of Germany, Jl 3, 15:6; nebulous status of formal peace, Jl 4, 1:8; Pres Harding will issue proclamation declaring peace on July 2; statement by M Harden, Jl 4, 2:2; ed, Jl 4, 8:1; German press comments, Jl 5, 17:4; Sen Johnson former Pres Wilson, S 28, 1:3; C S will introduce resolution demanding withdrawal of troops on Rhine, unless Pres Harding acts on it, Jl 5, 1:4; ed, Jl 6, 14:4; German comment; Sec Hughes confers with Pres Harding regarding internatl situation as affected by it; belief persists that part of Versailles agreement will be used, Jl 6, 1:7; ed, peace and exchange, Jl 6, 14:2; Austrian officials laud it; Germans await official instruction, Jl 7, 2:5; ed, no escaping a treaty, Jl 7, 10:1; Pres Harding refers resolution to Atty Gen Daugherty with request for opinion as to necessity for proclamation to make it effective, Jl 8, 1:2; Pres Harding unable to decide whether to issue proclamation; appointment of envoy to Germany deferred, Jl 9, 3:8; French comment on plan to arrange peace between Germany and U S through changed Versailles treaty, Jl 9, 4:3; E L Dresel, U S Comr, communicates unofficial copy of resolution to Berlin govt, Jl 10, 3:4; ed, the inevitable, Jl 10, II, 2:3; Pres Harding holds off action on peace; Junker press assails resolution, Jl 11, 2:3; Pres Harding inclined to favor proclamation, Jl 13, 1:2; Emergency Fleet Corp will be continued under Jones act, after formal proclamation of peace, Jl 14, 3:5; ed, a sample "separate" treaty (Germany and China); lr from J A Biggs, Jl 15, 10:3, 8; Atty Gen Daugherty will submit to Pres Harding recommendation for proclamation, Jl 27, 8:4; Pres Harding delays peace proclamation, Jl 29, 12:7; suggestion that Pres Harding may soon proclaim peace, Jl 30, 2:5; Sens attack Pres Harding on inaction in proclamation in debate in Sen, Ag 11, 1:3; Hungarian Govt receives note from U S Govt communicating text of peace resolution, Ag 12, 2:6; M Bannffy, Hungarian Foreign Minister, urges Natl Assembly to authorize Hungarian govt to open negotiations, Ag 13, 5:3; Hungarian Natl Assembly votes approval, Ag 14, 3:2

Proclamation of Peace—Pres Harding may issue proclamation in advance of ratification of separate treaty, Ag 27, 1:1; Pres Harding will not issue it until treaty is sent to Sen after Sept 21st, Ag 31, 13:4

See also subhead Peace by Resolution, above

Ratification by German Reichsrat, S 15, 1:2

Senate Action—Ed, Where are the round robiners? Jl 16, 6:2; Pres Harding confident of ratification, Ag 27, 1:1; Pres Harding will probably submit treaty Sept 21, S 20, 16:7; report that Sen Borah will lead fight to oppose ratification, S 21, 3:5; Pres Harding sends it to Sen, referred to Foreign Relations Com, S 22, 1:1; Sen Borah opens fight; complains that it entangles U S in European affairs, S 23, 1:1; ed, S 23, 10:3; Foreign Relations Com adds reservations to it which require act of Congress and Sen comfirmation for appointees to be named for allied comms; text of reservation, S 24, 1:1; leaders expect action on it, S 24, 3:5; Sen Lodge makes speech in favor of ratification; Sen Borah attacks it; lr from Pres Harding to Lodge urging action; State Dept will not submit reservations to German Govt for acceptance, S 25, 1:8; ed, S 26, 14:1; Wilson's hand seen as fight on treaty stiffens; Sen Williams states opposition, S 27, 1:3; ed, S 27, 18:8; Democratic opposition plan reservations; report of influence by

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—(Continued)—
Davison suggests resolution condemning aggression, S 28, 18:7; ed, S 29, 16:1; Democratic opponents admit they cannot defeat it; statement by Sen Kellogg, S 29, 19:8; vote on it expected by Oct 15; statement by Sen Watson, S 30, 1:4
Signing of Treaty—Signed; Austrian press comments, Ag 26, 1:7; demonstration in Berlin; messages from ex-kaiser and Ludendorff, Ag 26, 2:2; German, French and English press comments; Pres Ebert expresses gratification, Ag 27, 3:1, 2; ed, Ag 27, 8:1; English and French press comments; Turkish Govt discusses it, Ag 28, 3:4; statement by Dr B Dernburg, Ag 29, 3:4; ed, Ag 30, 14:2; ed, Ag 31, 12:1
Sp art, Must U S sign the treaty? Jl 10, VII, 1:1
Spilman, B D, lrs urging ratification, Jl 24, II, 2:7; Ag 29, 10:8
Text; terms explained by State Dept, Ag 26, 1:7
War Law Status—Pres Harding requests Atty Gen Daugherty to report on treaty's effect on existing legislation, Ag 28, 1:2
Violations—London Times tells of Germany s plan for an army of 800,000 men, S 26, 17:6
Peace Treaty with Hungary—Hungarian Govt cuts army, according to terms of Trianon Treaty, Jl 21, 2:6; ratifications exchanged, Jl 27, 5:3; Count Teleki criticises it in speech at Institute of Politics, Ag 19, 12:8; treaty is promulgated, Ag 27, 3:2; negotiators in Budapest preserve secrecy regarding terms of treaty between Hungary and U S, Ag 27, 3:2; report that clauses concerning League of Nations covenant will be omitted from treaty with U S, Ag 29, 3:3; negotiations proceeding for signing of treaty with U S, Ag 30, 2:6; U S State Dept receives official notice of signing of treaty with U S, S 1, 7:2; lr from Hungarian on Count Teleki's speech, S 6, 14:7
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution (for action on Knox-Porter resolution, which is entered under only one heading to conserve space)
Peace Treaty with Turkey—W Duranty tells of Turco-Bulgarian plot to evict Greeks from territory north of Constantinople allotted to them by Sevres treaty, Jl 11, 3:1; Lloyd George sets Sept 1 as official termination of war, ignoring Turkey, Jl 29, 12:7
See also Thrace
Pictorial History, see Moving Pictures—European War
Prisoners of War—Ed, The work of repatriation, Ag 5, 12:5; of 300,000 Hungarians captured by Russia, 150,000 are counted as lost, Ag 7, II, 3:3; League of Nations has enabled 400,000 to be restored to homes, Ag 8, 10:8; hotelkeepers of Switzerland claim loss for keeping interned men, Ag 13, 14:2; 160 Russian communists will be exchanged for Hungarians taken during war, Ag 29, 8:4
See also European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes
Property Seizures, see Alien Property Custodian; German Property
Punishment of the Guilty, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment
Reconstruction:—
Austria, see Austria—Allied Aid
Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—G E Roberts reports improvement in business conditions in Europe, Jl 24, 13:1; B M Baruch says U S must aid Europe by moral leadership and stabilization of exchange, Jl 31, 3:5; Neue Zuricher Zeitung, chief commercial paper in Switzerland, urges extension of Amer credit to aid recovery, Jl 31, 20:1; Dr J J Klein predicts recovery, on return from European tour, Ag 28, II, 8:3; Rabbi N Krass says all Europe expects Amer aid, reports progress in Germany, on return from Europe, S 11, II, 12:4; Commerce Dept reports trade revival is slow, S 19, 17:5; J Hechscher gives views, on return from trip abroad, S 23, 24:2; E A Filene says long credit is needed to permit resumption of trade with U S, S 29, 19:6
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations
England—Recovery slow, Jl 3, II, 3:1
France—Agreement providing for payment by Germany in goods and manufactured articles is being drafted, Jl 6, 2:5; L Loucheur says Germans ask high prices for wooden structures, Jl 7, 2:6; Minister of Commerce Dior, reviews state of trade with U S, Jl 10, 2:7; solution believed found in plan reached in negotiations with Dr Rathenau and L Loucheur for payment in goods instead of cash, Jl 15, 1:4; 50 Amer students of architecture at work in Paris, Jl 17, 15:1; sp art on rehabilitation of fields; Premier Briand quoted, Jl 7, III, 18:1; Mrs F H Fayant made godmother of French farm, Jl 19, 15:4; P Van Dyke quotes lr from L Roquaird suggesting that U S admit limited amount of goods free of duty to hasten restoration, lr, Jl 27, 14:7; ed, from the soil of France, Ag 4, 14:3; J O Coff says France is handicapped by fear of Germany, in discussing general economic conditions in Europe after return from abroad, Ag 25, 18:2; L Loucheur and W Rathenau will meet to discuss needed supplies, Ag 26, 2:6; agreement reached between Rathenau and Loucheur for payment of reparations in materials, Ag 27, 3:8; L Loucheur and W Rathenau sign treaty in behalf of French and German govts to regulate reparations payments, Ag 28, 2:5; 7,000,000,000 gold marks, worth of building supplies provided for in recent agreement, S 4, 5:1; Govt endorses Amer plan to rebuild village of Belleau, S 6, 2:4; improvement reported by H R Ickelheimer, S 15, 27:5; L Loucheur tells of progress of work, sp art, S 18, VI, 8:1; A H Wagg tells of progress of work, S 25, IX, 14:7; Credit Natl will issue bonds for work in devastated regions, S 27, 13:3
Italy—Spirit of Italians praised by F A Vanderlip, S 24, 15:3
Poland—Miss A Tapping says credit is needed to aid industry and agriculture, Jl 24, II, 1:2; Premier Witos tells of revival of industries since the war, Ag 7, VI, 5:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:3
Rumania—Recovery described by Dr A Zentler, Ag 28, II, 5:1
Serbia—Dr R R Reeder says country is returning to pre-war conditions, Jl 15, 16:2
Regimental Histories:—
107th Inf—History reviewed in book by G F Jacobson, Jl 17, III, 21:2
7th Regt, U S A—Col Winn commends work, Ag 7, II, 3:2
Relief Work:—
Belgium, see Com for Relief in Belgium
Central Europe—Statement by J H Wallis, returned to U S, Ag 28, II, 5:3
Children—Appeal by Red Cross and Amer Friends Service Com for clothing meets with response, Ag 28, 23:1
Food Shipments—Shipments from U S reduced, Jl 15, 23:1; J H Wallis, returned to U S, says peasants were eating soup made from grass, Ag 28, II, 5:3
Germany—A Scattergood, head of Soc of Friends, entertained by Berlin Govt officials who thank him for aid, Jl 12, 12:7; Scattergood tells of improved conditions in Germany, S 12, 2:5
Hungary—Magyar Irregulars hold up Amer Relief Administration supplies for Budapest, S 25, 2:2

Digitized by Google

Italy, see Free Milk for Italy Fund
Near East, see Near East Relief
See also Amer Relief Administration

Renewal of War—Gen Ludendorff predicts another war, in speech at anniversary of battle of Tannenberg, Ag 16, 1:6

Responsibility and Punishment for War and its Crimes—Maj Gen Stenger on trial in Leipsic for cruelty to prisoners, Jl 2, 3:4; trials of Lieut Gen Stenger and Maj Crusius, Jl 3, 14:6; ed on trial of Stenger, Jl 4, 8:5; Stenger acquitted for cruelties to prisoners at trial in Leipsic; Maj Crusius convicted, Jl 7, 2:4; French resent verdict in Stenger case; press comments, Jl 8, 3:1; French Govt withdraws comm from Leipsic trials because of verdicts; threat of allied tribunal; press comments, Jl 9, 1:1; ed, Jl 9, 8:2; German attitude on withdrawal of French Comm, Jl 9, 2:6; Germans resent withdrawal of French Comm; Gens von Schack and von Kruska acquitted, Jl 10, 3:4; German Cabinet discusses situation created by withdrawal of French reprs; Poincare comments, Jl 11, 3:3; lr from V Biart, Jl 11, 10:6; France may occupy Ruhr District in event of Germany's failure to comply with demands concerning trials, Jl 12, 3:4; statement by Premier Briand on results of trials; trials of Lieuts Dittmar and Boldt for sinking hospital ship Llandovery Castle under orders from Commander Patzig who has fled the country, Jl 13, 3:1; Jl 14, 2:4; German labor unions reply to S Gompers's charge of responsibility, urge Amer workmen to let bygones be bygones, Jl 14, 2:5; lr from P S Bullen on acquittal of Gen Stenger; ed, Jl 14, 14:6; public prosecutor asks 4-yr sentences for Boldt and Dittmar, Jl 16, 2:6; Lieuts Dittmar and Boldt sentenced to 4 yrs' imprisonment; statement by Pres Schmidt of Supreme Court, Jl 17, 17:1; L Longuet says in Frankfort that ex-Pres Poincare and ex-Kaiser Wm were equally responsible, Jl 31, II, 4:1; Belgium angered at handling of trials of war criminals in Leipsic courts, Ag 3, 2:7; report that Lieut Commander Patzig will surrender himself for trial at Leipsic court for sinking hospital ship, Ag 7, 14:5; sp art by C J Rosebault on Germany's amended plea of not guilty; Prof Delbrueck quoted, Ag 7, III, 10:1; report of deadlock in Germany on Peace Treaty owing to clause demanding confession by Germany of guilt, Ag 17, 11:2; Germans balk at admitting guilt; press comments, Ag 18, 1:3; Washington officials decline to disclose progress; Germany denies deadlock, Ag 19, 2:6; sp art by C J Rosebault on Germany's protests in connection with separate peace treaty with U S, Ag 21, VII, 2:2; report that clauses concerning League of Nations covenant will be omitted from Hungarian-Amer treaty, Ag 29, 3:3; Capt Starkey testifies in connection with murder charge against Capt W Werner, Ag 31, 28:5; France will try Gens von Oven, Montgelas and Riedl, S 10, 3:4

Submarine Warfare, see European War—Naval War Zone

Treason, see Treason

Trial of Leaders, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment

Trophies—House recommits to com Sen bill authorizing distribution, Ag 4, 17:5

U S, see U S—European War

Veterans—New organization of interallied veterans expected to result from visit of 250 Amer Legionaries to France, Jl 10, VII, 10:2; Appellate Court in Bklyn upholds constitutionality of soldier-pay law providing that no city employe should suffer loss of salary because of service in war, Jl 23, 15:2; French Natl Union of Combatants proposes combatant union cards, Jl 26, 6:3; many enlist in N Y C for service in Morocco, Ag 23, 3:6; F LaGuardia calls Sen Calder's attention to report that ex-service men are enlisting at 90c a day to fight in Morocco, Ag 25, 14:2; Pres LaGuardia of N Y C Bd of Aldermen says police molest those licensed to peddle, Ag 25, 14:2; com representing more than 200 unemployed offers to enlist for service in Morocco, Ag 25, 28:2; body of L O Green unclaimed in Midletown, N Y, Ag 31, 15:7; "Buddy Week" celebrated in Baltimore, S 1, 2:2
See also Amer Legion; Belfast Comrades of the Great War; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

EVANGELISTS—Meetings held in Wall St daily by J McKay, Jl 10, 2:5

EVANS, Ashley—sued for divorce, S 22, 17:5

EVANS, Chick, see Sports—Golf

EVANS (Lieut). D Less, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action

EVANS, Harold Brown—death, S 11, 21:1

EVANS (Sir), L Worthington—figures on strength of European armies, Jl 15, 2:3

EVANS (Mayor), L P—recovering from illness, Ag 3, 13:5

EVANS, Owen T, see Mail Thefts—Roundup of Thieves; Swindling—Stock Frauds

EVANS, Robt L—missing; wife's lr appealing to Times to help find him, Jl 1, 12:5

EVANS (Prof), W F—comments on Prof Einstein's opinion of Amer women, Jl 9, 7:6

EVENING World, The—Maj Cresson sues Press Publishing Co for report on outcome of Bergdoll inquiry, S 7, 17:4

EVENSON (Mrs), Sophie, see Orange County Traction Co

EVEREST, Mt—Ed, Flying to the top of Everest, Ag 2, 8:5; British expedition fails to find route to peak, Ag 12, 2:3; Ag 28, II, 4:3

EVERETT (Mrs), Caroline Mills—death, Jl 15, 11:7

EVERETT, Ethel Walton—sp art on bus riding, Jl 24, III, 13:1; lr from J A Ritchie of 5th Av Coach Co, Ag 4, 14:5

EVERITT, Ida A—applies to Bd of Education for reinstatement as teacher, S 9, 4:4

EVERS, Jno J, see Sports—Baseball—Chicago N L Club

EVERWIJN (Dr), J C A—tells of trade between U S and Holland, S 25, VII, 10:1

EVICTIONS—Miss E Laughlin evicted by new owner of Bklyn property, where she has lived 27 yrs, Jl 10, 2:6; Mrs Amy MacDonnell dispossessed from rooming house and millinery shop in W 23d St, Jl 23, 18:2; Mrs A MacDonnell guards house furnishings on street 48 hrs, Jl 24, 3:6; Mrs MacDonnell hunts home, Jl 25, 4:3; Mrs A Cohen removes stairs from apartment house in which tenants won suit to prevent eviction, Ag 1, 11:5; Judge Bayes refuses to evict Mr and Mrs W B Mott and their 5 children because of inability to find new home, Ag 13, 15:1; Court order delays eviction of Mrs M Hendrickson, 39-year tenant, until Oct 1, Ag 20, 8:3; Justice Wasservogel dismisses habeas corpus proceedings brought in behalf of W S Cox, agent, and J Flanagan, Supt, of Stockbridge Apartments, who were held in bail on complaint of F L Bang and H Frohman, tenants, who allege non-service, Ag 26, 13:1; Evelyn Nesbit avoids being dispossessed by securing reprieve from Trebuhs Realty Co, from tea room and living apartment in 52d St, S 21, 28:1; Evelyn Nesbit pays rent, S 25, 9:2
See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

EVOLUTION—Discussed by Dr Cuenton in address before Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 24, 10:8

EWELL, Jas Gibson—marries Ruth S Hall, Jl 7, 11:1

EXCAVATIONS:—
Brooklyn—Relic of Ft Sterling found, Ag 31, 12:5
N Y C—Hessian soldier's belt buckle unearthed on old Dyckman farm in N Y C, S 7, 17:5
See also Archaeology

EXCESS Profits Tax:—
Bankers' Views—Replies of bankers in 21 cities to questions put by N Y Times on substitute if tax is repealed, Ag 7, 1:1; American Bankers' Assoc protests against

Digitized by Google

EXCESS Profits Tax:—Brokers' Views— (Continued)—
continuation, in telegram from Pres J S Drum to Congressional committees, Ag 19, 15:2
Editorials—The tax kaleidoscope, Ag 8, 10:4; Taxes and politics, on replies to N Y Times inquiry regarding substitute, Ag 9, 8:4; The excess profits tax, S 14, 18:1; For the benefit and instruction of Mr Penrose, S 15, 14:3; Profits of 1920; taxes of 1921, S 17, 12:3
Repeal—Decided in tax bill amended by Republican House caucus, A 16, 1:1; urged by Merchants' Assoc of N Y in lr to Repr Fordney, and by Chicago Assoc of Commerce in telegrams to Pres Harding and members of Congress, Ag 19, 6:6; N Y S Chamber of Commerce urges speedy action, in telegram to Sen Finance Com, Ag 24, 22:4; Natl Assoc of Credit Men urges elimination, retroactive to Jan, 1921, S 5, 17:2; Pres Harding wants it made retroactive to Jan, 1921, S 7, 1:2; suggested by Sec Mellon in recommendations to Sen Finance Com, S 9, 1:4; Mellon's proposed changes, S 10, 1:7; Sen Penrose says it will not be repealed until Jan, 1922, Sen Com expected to vote against making it retroactive, S 13, 1:2; Sen Com agrees to repeal it, beginning Jan, 1922, S 14, 1:3; ed, S 14, 18:1; ed on Sen Penrose's statement, S 15, 14:3; ed, S 17, 12:3
Retention of Tax—Repr Mondell suggests retaining tax; movement grows among Republicans in Congress, Ag 6, 1:2
Substitute—Replies of bankers in 21 cities to inquiry by N Y Times, Ag 7, 1:1; split in Republican ranks in House widens; views of Reprs Longworth, Keller and Frear, Ag 8, 1:1; ed; S G Bayne says rigid economy is needed before taxes can be cut, lr, Ag 9, 8, 4:6
EXCHANGE, Foreign:—
Argentina—Pres Irigoyen urges increased exports and curtailed imports to improve situation, Jl 15, 17:2; Buenos Aires Chamber of Commerce tries new experiment to avoid uncertainties, Jl 30, 3:3; N Y Exchange declines on report that Argentine Govt seeks loan in U S, Ag 10, 13:4
Austria—Dollar reaches 1,000 kronen mark, Jl 27, 3:6; stampede in Vienna Stock Exchange, S 28, 21:2
British Money—Decline in sterling puzzles bankers, Jl 12, 18:6
Chile—Dollar value increases, Ag 28, 18:2
Depreciation—Present fall in Central European currencies compared with other similiar historic instances, S 18, VIII, 5:6
Dollar Value—M P Moseley describes purchasing power of Amer dollar in Germany, Jl 31, VIII, 6:4; Italy adopts dollar standard in place of pound sterling, Ag 21, VIII, 5:3; adopted as exchange standard in Italy, Ag 23, 22:5; increases in Chile, Ag 28, 18:2
England—Comparison of sterling rates since armistice, Ag 28, VIII, 5:5
German Money—C Brown describes ruse of Reichsbank to boost value of mark, Jl 13, 3:3; Belgium will renew negotiations with Germany regarding 6,000,000,000 paper marks in its possession, Jl 17, II, 12:1; mark declines to lowest point of yr, Ag 14, II, 7:4; British view of decline of marks, Ag 23, 20:3; false report of J P Morgan's visit to Berlin causes mark to rise, falls later, S 7, 19:2; mark drops to lowest level on record in N Y market; Berlin Boerse will close, S 9, 21:2; slump in marks attributed to speculation, by G Bernhard, S 10, 14:8; mark drops below a cent; transfer of speculation from stocks to exchange held responsible; French believe financial group seeks to force country into bankruptcy and restore monarchy, S 11, 1:1; S 11, 22:2; marks reach new low level of .091 cent, S 13, 21:2; mark touches lowest point in N Y market, S 16, 29:2; collapse of mark causes big loss to Amer investors, S 18, II, 1:8; mark declines, S 22, 9:2; C Brown says catastrophe boom on Bourse sent marks to new record of 117½ for $1, S 27, 21:3; mark reaches .86 cent in N Y market, S 27, 28:2; C Brown says Berlin is stirred by collapse of mark, S 28, 21:2; marks decline, S 28, 27:2; Berlin paper charges conspiracy of bankers to cut mark; Boerse remains closed; German's selling forces new decline in N Y market, S 29, 12:1
German Reparations—N Y bankers deny Washington rebuke for manipulations on payments, Jl 24, VIII, 5:6; T Tittoni of Italian Sen discusses question in address before Institute of Politics, Ag 23, 17:1
Gold Yen—Darien Produce Exchange of Tokio abolishes silver standard as hampering exports, will use gold after Oct 14, Ag 14, II, 8:5
Hungarian Money—Crowns drop to 400 to the dollar, Swiss speculators blamed, Jl 29, 12:7; krone continues to decline, S 23, 17:6
Italy—Adopts dollar standard in place of pound sterling, Ag 21, VIII, 5:3; adopts dollar as standard, Ag 23, 22:5
Pan-Amer Conference—Meetings will be held simultaneously in Washington and in capitals of all Amer republics on Dec 21, to discuss internatl problems, S 10, 14:8
Polish Money—Bankers and speculators suffer losses, Jl 8, 20:8
Portugal—Bankers promise to co-operate with Govt to improve exchange, S 26, 23:3
Russian Domestic Exchange—Pood (36 pounds) of rye taken as basis, Ag 8, 4:3
Serbia—Belgrade Chamber of Commerce urges members to hold up payment of debts until exchange drops, S 26, 1:2
Spain—Press assails Govt for depreciation, Jl 12, 18:3
Stabilization—U S Controller Crissinger urges internatl financial conference to adopt uniform trade unit, in address before Ohio Bankers' Assoc, Jl 15, 6:1; B M Baruch calls it vital issue in rehabilitation of Europe, Jl 31, 3:5; internatl conference of financiers may be held in Washington to discuss problem, Ag 15, 2:6; Sen King introduces joint resolution authorizing Pres Harding to call conference of leading mercantile nations to discuss problem, Ag 17, 2:3; M B and D W Blumenthal announce they are legal correspondents for 50 cities in Germany, Ag 25, 18:2; suggestions by W J Coombs, lr, S 3, 8:6; bankers discuss proposal for money conference coincident with disarmament parley, S 4, 19:3; English bankers oppose suggestion emanating from U S for internatl conference on relief, S 20, 24:4
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Financial Proposals
Straus, M, says low rates retard business and employment conditions, S 11, II, 12:2
EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Quarterly divd, Jl 20, 23:6
EXCISE Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Excise Dept
EXCLUSIVE Agencies, see Stores
EXHIBITIONS, Commercial, see references under Expositions
EXPLORATIONS:—
Africa:—
C E Akeley will depart for six mos' trip to study animal life, Jl 18, 8:2; experiences of Mrs F Dalziel, Jl 24, 1:2; Rev J Roscoe tells of trials of king's cook, Jl 31, VII, 2:3; Akeley discusses proposed trip, Jl 31, VI, 6:1; E Barclay returns to U S after spending 2½ yrs in Belgian Congo, Ag 15, 13:4
Antarctic:—
Amundsen, R, arrives at Seattle, still thinks it possible to drift to South Pole, Jl 6, 9:2
Shackleton (Sir), E—Article by J W Harrington on coming search for Doubtful Islands, Jl 3, VII, 1:3; ed, South with Shackleton, Jl 31, II, 2:4; Shackleton picks J W S Marr and N E Mooney, Scotch Boy Scouts, for cabin boys, Ag 19, 1:6; British want him to gather avia-

Digitized by Google

tion data, S 3, 8:7; party sails from London, S 18, 4:1
Arctic:—
Aerial, see Aeronautics—Arctic Flights
Amundsen, R, arrives at Seattle, still thinks it possible to drift to South Pole, Jl 6, 9:2; U S revenue cutter leaves Nome to help the Maud, frozen in ice, Jl 10, 18:2; the Maud found, Jl 12, 12:7; the Maud towed to about 100 miles south of St Lawrence Is; Amundsen notified that Norwegian Parliament has voted him additional 500,000 kronen for expedition, Jl 20, 18:2; Amundsen says Stefansson is wrong in assertion that food supplies are unnecessary; orders shipment of 7 yrs' supply Ag 11, 13:3; ed, Living off the Arctic, Ag 12, 12:3; expedition sent to find Tessen and Knudsen, unsuccessful, Ag 13, 4:2
Danish Royal Family—Journey through Arctic waters; Greenland reached, Jl 12, 14:2
Food Supply — R Amundsen says V Stefansson is wrong in assertion that food supplies are unnecessary, Ag 11, 13:3; ed, Living off the Arctic, Ag 12, 12:3
MacMillan, D B—Schooner Bowdoin leaves Boston on way to Wiscasset, Me, Jl 3, II, 1:1; MacMillan and 6 followers start for Baffin Land from Wicasset, Me, Jl 17, II, 1:8; the Bowdoin puts to sea, Jl 19, 3:4; held by fog at Halifax; motion picture machine taken along, Jl 21, 17:7; schooner Bowdoin damaged in collision with the Stella Maris, Jl 27, 26:3; MacMillan and party sail from North Sydney for Baffin Land, Jl 28, 1:4
Rasmussen Expedition—K Rasmussen has promised to place himself at disposal of those engaged in psychical research for experiment in dispatch of telegraphic reports, S 3, 2:2; 3 out of 7 members of expedition exploring territory occupied by northernmost Eskimos, reported to have died from influenza, S 25, 1:7
Sp Art by B McConnell, Jl 3, III, p 19
Stefansson Expedition—R Amundsen says Stefansson's assertion that food supplies are unnecessary is wrong, Ag 11, 13:3; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; advance party leaves Nome, S 12, 15:7; Stefansson receives message in N Y from vanguard of his party who have arrived at Wrangell Is; members of party; statement by Stefansson, S 28, 21:3
Asia—Russian expedition will leave for Siberian coast in Aug to investigate problems of navigation, Ag 22, 2:8
South America—Party, headed by Dr H H Rusby, on way to explore headwaters of the Amazon River, arrive at LaPaz, Bolivia, Jl 6, 4:2; lr from Dr Rusby, Jl 31, II, 3:1; Rusby party makes progress; one lot of tropical exhibits sent back, Ag 7, II, 1:6
EXPLOSIONS, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions
EXPLOSIVES—J Berger, convict, tells of storing them in safe deposit bank in Phila, Jl 13, 15:4; Dept of Agriculture will give 12,500,000 lbs of salvaged war dynamite to farmers for use on lands, Ag 14, 4:2
EXPORTS, see Commerce; and heading Commerce under countries
EXPOSITIONS, see Carolina Fair Chemical Show; Electrical Show; Fashions—Exhibitions; French Colonial Exhibition; Internatl Commercial Exposition, Mexico; Merchandise Fair; Moving Pictures; Natl Exposition of Chemical Industries; "Own Your Own Home" Exposition; Philadelphia—Exposition in 1926; Prague Fair; Riga Fair; Shoe Trade; Textile Exhibition
EXPRESS Cos in Mexico—Pres Obregon replies to demand of Wells Fargo Express Co, says business will be returned to owners at earliest possible moment, S 24, 18:5
EXPRESS Cos Merger, see Canadian Natl Express Co
EX-SERVICE Men, see European War—Veterans
EX-SERVICE Men's Employment Bur, Inc—E Farian and J Buckley sue for share of receipts from boxing bout, Jl 19, 6:2
EXTORTION:—
Arthe, Levy & Bernhard—Levy, H, M Saal, J Frankel, S Ullman and E Friedman acquitted of conspiracy to extort $6,500, S 24, 16:3
See also Arthe, &c
Baruch, S W—causes arrest of G P Pflum, S 27, 32:1; S 28, 29:3
Chastine, L and Mrs May Gallander—arrested after moving picture man makes payment of $50 hush money, Ag 23, 32:2
Fox (Mrs), Yetta—arrested on charge of attempting to extort $50,000 from B A Unger under threat to kidnap his 3 sons, Jl 20, 32:2
See also Fox (Mrs), Yetta
Hagan (Policeman), H—arraigned, Jl 3, 15:2
Knowles, H—held, accused of demanding $50,000 from A H Pratt, Jl 6, 15:5
Matheson (Policeman), H M S—arrested on charge of extorting $60 from J Ciaccio, Ag 3, 15:6
See also Matheson, H M S
Prente, D and A—arrested accused of attempting to extort $2,000 from L Llanso, S 26, 8:2
Tufts (Dist Atty), N A—replies to Atty Gen Allen's charges, Jl 3, 14:2
See also Tufts, N A
See also Narodni List (Slavic paper)
EXTRADITION—validity of papers signed by Fla Gov on information of Tampa prosecutor will be tested in case of W McSherry, held in N Y, Jl 9, 4:5; sheriff from Cook County arrests A A Dubey in N Y without extradition papers S 24, 13:3
EYE, The—Dr C Russ demonstrates invention which registers power in a glance, Jl 9, 2:7; lr from Dr H Carrington, Jl 15, 10:6
EYELASHES, see Artificial Eyelashes
EYES, Transplanted—Prof Kolmer demonstrates discovery by T Koppanyi, making blind fish, frogs and rats see, Jl 6, 1:2; Prof Kolmer describes process, Jl 7, 2:4; ed, Jl 7, 10:5
EYRE (Mrs), Anne Stearns—death, Jl 15, 11:7
FAGIN, Jacob—arrives at Reval from Moscow; tells of finding parents in Russian village and of conditions, S 19, 17:4
FAGNANI (Rev), Chas P—Expelled from Germany with wife, S 21, 1:6; S 22, 7:3; ed, S 22, 16:5; Staats-Zeitung justifies his expulsion, S 23, 6:1; Berlin Foreign Office denies blame; seeks to make it appear as Bavarian matter, S 24, 11:2; lr from J R McNair, S 29, 16:6
FAILURES, see Banks and Banking; Business Failures; Business Troubles
FAIR Tariff League—Protests to Pres Harding on Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, Ag 5, 16:5
FAIRBANKS, Douglas—Triangle Film Corp and others start suit to enjoin The Three Musketeers; allege infringement of copyright, S 1, 17:2
FAIRBANKS, Mrs, Douglas (Mary Pickford)—Nev Atty Gen given until next week to take exceptions to decision in divorce case, Jl 7, 17:2
FAIRCHILD (Prof), Fred R—alleged misrepresentation of sales tax views of M D Rothschild corrected by D R James Jr, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
FAIRCHILD, May (Mrs N Gammon, former wife of Rufus Gaynor)—placed on probation on charge of vagrancy, Jl 19, 15:5; denied appeal from conviction for maintaining disorderly resorts, Ag 31, 8:4; placed on probation, S 2, 7:3
FAIRGRAVE, Phoebe J, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
FAIRS, see references under Expositions
FAIRY Tales—Sp art by Emily Z Friedkin on abolition in Soviet Russia, S 25, III, p 10
FAKE Robberies, see Highway Robberies

Digitized by Google

FALCON, Rosa M, see Allemade (Baron), M de R d'
FALCONER, Arch C—elected Pres of Mfrs' Trust Co, Jl 14, 23:5
FALCONI, Ramon Rivero—lr on Tacna Arica dispute, S 14, 18:7
FALCONS, see Sokol Gymnastic Socs (Falcons)
FALL (Sec), Albert Bacon:—
Alaska—Outlines plans in interview, Jl 17, VII, 2:4
Yellowstone Park—Joins cowboys in stemming buffalo stampede, S 14, 21:7
FALL River Chamber of Commerce—Public Utilities Comm of R I denies petition to suspend increased fares on Providence, Warren, Bristol and Fall River Lines of N Y, N H & H R R, Ag 27, 13:2
FALL River Gas Works Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 25, 20:3
FALSE Arrest, see Kochendorfer, J
FALTER, Jno W—sentenced for automobile theft, Ag 16, 3:5
FAMILY Crests, see Swindling
FAMINE—ed, Famine and revolution, Jl 31, II, 2:2
See also China—Famine; Russia—Famine
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—com divd, Ag 23, 22:2, 8; cited by Trade Comm to answer charges of alleged violations of anti-trust laws, Ag 31, 7:2; Trade Comm issues formal complaint of alleged violations of anti-trust laws and conspiracy to bar independent firms from industry, allows 30 days to answer charges, S 1, 17:1; com divd, S 6, 26:8
FANCY Leather Goods Workers' Union, see Leather Goods Workers' Union
FANNER, Wilfred C, see Murders—Cleveland
FANTL, Alf—describes difference in French and German selling policies, Jl 17, II, 10:8; establishes Dept of Retail Promotion and Counsel to aid mgrs of dept stores, Ag 31, 21:3; condemns plan for "Buyers' Week," S 25, 19:3
FAOUR, D J & Bros (pvt bankers)—statement, S 16, 28:3
FAR EAST:—
Note—In former Indexes, see also Pacific Policy
Great Britain said to have made overtures to U S, Japan and China for conference on whole Far Eastern situation; Amb Geddes conferring informally with Sec Hughes, Jl 9, 3:1; agreement by U S, Great Britain and Japan finds favor with Japanese publicists (dispatch filed before announcement of Harding's invitation), Jl 12, 3:1; M Saint Brice finds jarring aims in Pacific policy and attacks Amer dealings with Japan, Ag 2, 15:5; Lloyd George speaks in Commons and urges Amer-British-Japanese-Chinese entente on Pacific questions, Ag 19, 1:8; Washington comments, Ag 20, 2:6; ed, Ag 20, 6:1; reasons for Lloyd George's course, Ag 21, 3:1; Lord Northcliffe says in Auckland, that Pacific will be centre of interest for next few yrs, Ag 27, 3:4; Premier Massey predicts that Pacific will be scene of next war, S 7, 2:5; Paris paper says Britain proposes to France and Italy that meeting of Supreme Council for discussion be held early in Oct, S 14, 1:1
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference; England—Japan, Relations with; U S—Japan, Relations with
FAR Eastern Republic, see Siberia
FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Street Rys— Fares
FARGE, Camile de, see Dueling—France
FARGO (N D) Courier-News—Members of Non-Partisan League of N D invade offices to silence charges that members of com squandered $50,000 of funds received to promote campaign against recall of 3 State officers; C K Gummerson, editor, and G Totten Jr arrested on charge of libel, Jl 7, 1:6; Totten and Gummerson will have preliminary hearing in court, Jl 8, 3:3; ed, Jl 12, 12:4; charges of libel filed against Totten and Gummerson dropped, Jl 14, 10:3
FARIAN, Edw, see Ex-Service Men's Employment Bureau
FARINA, Frank—wife arrested for murder, Jl 4, 20:3
FARINO, Frank, see Surgical Operations— Heart
FARKAS, Geo, see Fox (Mrs), Yetta
FARLEY, Chas—held on charges of attempted highway robbery, Ag 18, 8:2
FARLEY, Frederika, see Red Cross—Teaching Centre
FARLEY (Mrs), Rose—Centenarian of Poughkeepsie asks aid of city, S 16, 19:6
FARM & Home Co, see Swindling—Real Estate
FARM Buyers—Strout Farm Agency reports increased readiness to pay cash, Ag 7, II, 1:4
FARM Labor, see Labor
FARM Lands, see Agriculture; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
FARM Loans:—
Mexico—M Vargas appointed mgr of Caja de Prestamos, to develop farm property, Ag 26, 15:3
U S—Discussed in mid-yr survey of Federal Reserve Bd, Jl 8, 22:2; ed, The turn of the yr, Jl 9, 8:3; work of Agriculture Dept in drought-stricken Northwest described, Jl 10, VI, 4:2; W P G Harding says they have doubled in past yr, in defending Federal Reserve system, Jl 20, 27:1; ed, Jl 21, 14:3; Pres Harding suggests increasing power of War Finance Corp to aid farm relief, in message to Congress, Jl 27, 1:1; Amer Assoc of Joint Stock Land Banks prepares to lend $15,000,000 to $20,000,000 to farmers on 30-yr terms, Ag 16, 5:2; Amer Assoc of Joint Stock Land Banks prepares to make loans, Ag 18, 16:2; new block of Joint Stock Land Bank bonds will be offered, S 15, 23:2; Sec Mellon announces Federal farm loan bonds will be offered, S 17, 16:3
Joint Stock Land Bank notes offered, S 27, 27:2
See also Federal Reserve Bd—Agricultural interests
FARM Mortgages, see Mortgages
FARM Products, see Agricultural Products
FARM Retreats for the Nervous, see Gould Farm
FARM Tools, see Agricultural Machinery
FARMER Labor Party, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
FARMERS:—
Advertising Campaign—Planned by Amer Farm Bur Federation, S 21, 10:2
Congressional Inquiry, see Agriculture—Congressional Inquiry
Credits, see Farm Loans
Editorials—N Y farmers' opinions on results of questionnaire sent out by Amer Farm Bur Federation, Jl 7, 10:4; The turn of the yr, on semi-annual report by Federal Reserve Bd, Jl 9, 8:3; Heckling the Federal Reserve, Jl 15, 10:2; Farmers and banks, on grievance against Federal Reserve system, Jl 21, 14:4; Blocking the "bloc," on Administration's substitute for Norris bill, Jl 28, 12:1; Farmers and banks, on J S Williams's attacks on Federal Reserve Bd before Congressional Comm, Ag 4, 14:2; The speculative farmer, on Western stock investments, Ag 20, 6:4; A billion for farmers, on passage of Administration's bill, Ag 25, 12:2
Hoarding of Cash—Will be discussed at convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, S 22, 24:3
Inspection Tour of Markets, see Farmers—N Y S
Investments, see Stocks and Bonds—Farmers' Investments
Legislation—Sen Norris urges immediate action to aid agriculture, in Sen speech, Jl 6, 1:2
See also Agricultural Products
Market Reports, see Market Reports
Marketing of Products, see Agricultural Products

Digitized by Google

N Y S—100 farmers, reprs of N Y S Farm Bur Federation, start 3-day inspection tour of markets and terminals under auspices of Agricultural Dept of N Y Central R R, Jl 18, 5:1; entertained at dinner by N Y Milk Conference Bd, Jl 20, 10:3; tour of rivers and harbors, Jl 21, 19:3; entertained at dinner at Hotel Commodore by No Amer Fruit Exchange, Jl 19, 3:5
Politics—Gov Miller denounces class divisions, in address at N Y State Fair, S 16, 3:5; ed, S 17, 12:5
See also Agricultural Products
Population in U S, see Census, U S—Foreign Born
Prices for Products, see Agricultural Products
Radio News Service, see Market Reports
Women Farmers—Statistics compiled by U S Census Bur, Jl 18, 22:3
See also Agriculture
FARMERS and Merchants' State Bank of Marietta, Minn.—Close, Ag 30, 2:7
FARMERS' Export Corp Bill, see Agricultural Products
FARMERS' Finance Corp—State Securities Comm in Ind refuses permission to sell stock, under blue sky law, Ag 4, 17:6
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co, N Y—Statements, Jl 9, 14:6; S 15, 28:3
FARMERS' Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League
FARMING, see Agriculture
FARMS, see Agriculture
FARMS and Markets Bur, see N Y S—Farms and Markets Bur
FARQUAHAR (Mrs), Angela Ynlestra—death, S 22, 17:6
FARRAND (Dr), Livingston—career, por, Jl 3, VII, 2:1; lr from Pres Harding asking Red Cross aid for pellagra victims, Jl 26, 1:2
FARRAND (Prof), Max, see Commonwealth Fund
FARRAR (Mrs), Charlotte—opposes Judge Haskell's stand on prohibition law, S 5, 12:3; ed, S 6, 14:2
FARRAR, Evelyn, see Skinner, H O
FARRAR, Geraldine (Mme. Lou Tellegen)—tribute to Caruso, Ag 3, 6:6
See also, Tellegen, Lou
FARRAR, Jno R—nominated at primary elections for Judge of Kings Co Court, S 14, 2:3
FARRELL, Al J—will be sentenced for embezzlement and bootlegging, Jl 21, 8:1; sentenced, Jl 30, 4:5
FARRELL (N Y S Sen), Danl F—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
FARRELL (Corp), Edw J—body expected to arrive tomorrow; patriotism in his will, Jl 21, 15:4
FARRELL, Jno Arth—death, S 16, 17:3
FARRELL, Phil—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 28, 7:3
FARRELL (Lt), Steph A—still unnerved by Hudson Bay balloon flight, Jl 10, 16:3
See also Aeronautics—Balloons—Naval Balloons
FARRELL (Wm) & Son, Inc—Pf divd, S 19, 27:4
FARRELL, Wm Sons Co, see Burns Bros Coal Co
FARRINGTON, Frank—attends convention of United Mine Workers; fights move for itemized account of money spent in unauthorized strike in Ill, S 23, 2:5
FARSON, Louise Osborn, see Osborn, Grace
FASCISTI, see Italy
FASHIONS:—
Corsets—Dr Katheryn Corcoran favors discarding them, S 1, 9:3; Drs A S Abercrombie and Mary M Dean denounce use, S 9, 5:3
Editorials—Ed on fact that quilted satin coats are no longer seen, Jl 28, 12:5; Feminine rights endangered, Ag 31, 12:6
England—Ed on statement made by Mrs Kendal and reply by J J Shannon, artist, Jl 5, 14:4
Exhibitions—Natl Garment Retailers' Assoc holds Fall show at Hotel Commodore, Ag 4, 10:2
France—Mrs L Hoyt, returning to U S, says Paris has abandoned short skirt, Jl 20, 15:4
Knickerbockers—Use by business women urged by Chicago firm, S 1, 1:2; Baltimore employers oppose them, S 9, 4:3
Piracy of Styles, see Garment Industry—Style Piracy
Russia—Discussed by Mrs Marguerite Harrison, S 2, 3:2
Skirt Lengths—H Collins says proper length will be 8½ inches from ground, Ag 9, 9:2; sp art by Eliz M Heath, Ag 14, III, 1:1; skirts are to be longer, says Vogue Co, Ag 28, 4:8; ed, Ag 31, 12:6; long skirts now fashionable in Paris, S 8, 17:2; statement by Fashion Art League of America, S 9, 17:2; lr by Eliz S Montgomery, S 9, 14:6; ed, S 10, 10:5
Store Clerks—Marshall Field & Co makes new set of rules banning rouge and low stockings, Ag 14, 2:8
Teachers—Supt Batten of Lyndhurst, N J schools requests them to avoid loud dress, S 29, 9:1
Zion City, Ill, see Zion City
See also Bathing Suits
FAST, Carl—invents slide rule which does figuring automatically, S 25, II, 10:5
FASTING—Mrs Chase dies in Illinois after 53 days' fast because of stomach disease, Ag 7, II, 5:6
See also Hunger Strikes
FAT, see Obesity
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATIMA (Princess), Sultana of Kabul, see Afghanistan
FAUCON, Eliz B—death, S 18, 22:3
FAUNCE, Jno Bill—death, Jl 23, 7:6
FAURE, Elie—discusses art of cineplastics, S 18, VI, 3:1
FAWCETT, Hughes—assails tariff on linen goods and raw materials, lr, Jl 9, 8:7
FAWCETT (Judge), Lewis—returns to U S, S 28, 2:5
FAY (Mrs) Murder Case, see Townsend (Mrs), Margt
FAYANT (Mrs), Frank H—made godmother of Veuilly-la-Poterie, Aisne, French farm, Jl 19, 15:4
FAYOLLE (Marshal), Marie Emile—calls on Pres Harding with other members of French Mission to Canada, Jl 6, 2:3
FAZIO, Salvatore—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 21, 13:2
FEARN (Capt), Wm R—death, S 10, 11:4
FEATHER Trade, see Birds—Plumage
FEATHERSTONE (Judge), O O—denounces mob in S C that whipped 2 negro women prisoners, S 13, 5:3
FEDERAL, see headings beginning Government
FEDERAL Acceptance Corp—Pf divd, Jl 12, 22:7
FEDERAL Co, see Wireless Telegraphy—China
FEDERAL Council of Central Amer Republics, see Central Amer Union
FEDERAL Council of Churches of Christ in America—Writes Pres Harding in favor of disarmament, Ag 8, 3:2; Labor Sunday message compares deaths due to industrial accidents to war s toll, Ag 15, 8:3; calls for observance of Nov 6 as day for prayer for disarmament, S 19, 15:4; reprs call on Pres Harding and pledge aid to armaments conference; requests made of Pres, S 29, 19:6
FEDERAL Internatl Banking Corp, see Cotton—Exports
FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—
Atlanta Bank—Discusses cotton planters' policy in reducing acreage, Ag 7, VIII, 7:3
Boston Bank—Cuts discount rate, S 23, 24:3
Business Conditions—Reviews by Phila Bank, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2; Ag 30, 25:3; review by St Louis Bank, Ag 30, 26:4; N Y Bank reviews, Ag 31, 18:4; S 30, 24:1
Check Collection—System aids business by hastening operations and reducing overhead, Jl 10, VIII, 7:2

Digitized by Google

FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—(Continued)—
Chicago Bank—Reports increase in savings bank deposits in U S, Jl 3, 19:2; reports cuts in wages and working forces in Chicago Dist, Jl 8, 23:1 cuts discount rate to 6 per cent, Jl 30, 12:2; Aug business conditions reviewed, Ag 31, 17:3; reports decline in gold reserve, S 23, 4:6
Consolidated reports, Jl 1, 23:4; Jl 8, 20:1; Jl 15, 21:4; Jl 22, 18:5; Jl 29, 23:3; Ag 5, 18:5; Ag 12, 19:4; Ag 19, 17:6; Ag 26, 17:3; S 2, 19:3; S 9, 24:4; S 16, 27:5; S 23, 24:5; S 30, 23:3
Cotton Loans, see Cotton—Loans
Dallas Bank—Reports credit readjustment in South, Jl 3, II, 6:1
Kansas City Bank—Suspends progressive discount rate, Jl 27, 2:3
N Y Bank—Discusses loans, in review of business during June, Jl 1, 20:4; cuts discount rate from 6 to 5½ per cent on 3 classes of paper, Jl 21, 24:2; reports reduction in bank credits, Jl 30, 13:1; reviews gold reserve system, S 4, 19:2; R M Gidney made controller at large; other promotions, S 15, 22:6; J S Williams charges extravagant operation, in article on Commerce and Finance, S 21, 17:1; cuts discount rate, S 22, 23:2; reviews unemployment conditions in N Y, S 30, 3:3

FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—
Agricultural Interests—System assailed by C S Barrett as responsible for farmers' troubles, at hearing of joint Congressional Comm on cause of agricultural depression, Jl 12, 19:2; ed, Heckling the Federal Reserve, Jl 15, 10:2; J S Williams assails loan policy, says N Y banks got big loans for speculation, while banks in farming districts were squeezed, in address before Augusta (Ga) Bd of Commerce and Ga Press Assoc, Jl 15, 16:1; W P G Harding defends Bd's policy in making farm loans, in opposing Sen Kenyon's bill to enlarge Bd and appoint member of Agriculture Dept at Sen Banking Com hearing, Jl 20, 27:1; ed, Farmers and Banks, Jl 21, 14:4; Amer Acceptance Council protests against bill to put Sec of Agriculture on Bd, praises record, Jl 29, 21:3; J S Williams clashes with Repr Mills over charge that Eastern banks were favored with loans for speculation while farmers were pinched, at Joint Comm hearing, Ag 3, 21:2; Williams renews criticism, assails W P G Harding and Gov Strong; fist fight prevented by associates at Joint Comm hearing, Ag 4, 1:6; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; W P G Harding defends credit policies of Bd, denies farm loans were curtailed, at Congressional Comm hearing, Ag 5, 12:8; ed, Ag 6, 8:2; Harding continues testimony, denies Bd influenced prices, Ag 6, 13:1; B Strong defends and explains principles governing system, denies Williams's charges of discrimination at Sen Com hearing, Ag 9, 15:8; ed, Ag 10, 12:3; Strong continues testimony, Ag 10, 21:2; ed, Home and foreign trade, Ag 13, 8:3; J S Wanamaker assails policies at Joint Congressional hearing, Ag 23, 26:2; J S Williams renews attack on Bd officials with charges of favoritism, cites loan figures to prove them, in article in Commerce and Finance, S 21, 17:1
Attacks (General)—Sen Owen assails operation, says powers have been abdicated in favor of banking group, Jl 25, 12:8; Pres Harding called upon to abolish system, in Bronx rally to protest against high bread prices, Jl 26, 2:6
Business Conditions—June review by N Y Bank, Jl 1, 20:4; July report, Ag 1, 6:1; Aug report, S 1, 24:2
Congressional Inquiry—Repr McFadden introduces resolution, embodying Gov Harding's request, following Sen Watson's attack in Sen, Jl 20, 6:2
Cuba—N Y Federal Reserve Bank appoints Natl City Bank its agent, S 30, 21:2
Discount Rates—Sen Smith urges investigation, charges Bd has billion-dollar surplus, Jl 2, 8:7; cut by N Y Bank from 6 to 5½% on 3 classes of paper; similar cuts announced by banks in Boston, Phila and San Francisco, Jl 21, 24:2; further reductions predicted, Jl 22, 16:3; ed, Open market and discount rates; Jl 23, 6:3; progressive rate suspended in Kansas City, Jl 27, 2:3; reduction praised in review of Republican Administration's aid to business in past 4 mos, Jl 30, 1:1; cut to 6% by Chicago Bank, Jl 30, 12:2; ed, Ag 1, 10:2; Advisory Council discusses rediscounts, S 21, 22:6; cut by N Y Bank, S 22, 23:2 cut by Boston Bank, S 23, 24:3
Editorials—Heckling the Federal Reserve, on farmers' opposition to system, Jl 15, 10:2; farmers and banks, on J S Williams's attacks before Congressional Comm, Ag 4, 14:2; banks, credit and business, on W P G Harding's and B Strong's defense, Ag 10, 12:3
Interest Rates—Policy assailed by J S Williams in address before Augusta (Ga) Bd of Commerce and Ga Press Assoc, Jl 15, 16:1; ed, Jl 21, 14:4
Internatl Banking Corps—B Strong announces natl banks may buy stock in banks operated under Edge law without Bd's permission, S 17, 17:4
Loans—J S Williams cites statistics to prove his charges of favoritism, says Eastern banks got much more than country banks, in article on Commerce and Finance, S 21, 17:1; charges denied by Directors of Natl Credit Men's Assoc, S 22, 17:5
See also Agricultural Interests, above
Mid-yr survey of trade, industry and banking, Jl 8, 22:2; ed, Jl 9, 8:3
Prices—Gov Harding denies prices were influenced, at hearing of Joint Legislative Comm, Ag 6, 13:1

FEDERAL Rubber Co, see Fisk Rubber Co

FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—suggests Cuban Govt limit next yr's sugar crop, Jl 2, 14:6; divds, Jl 6, 25:4; limits sugar sales, Jl 7, 26:4; statement on sugar situation, Jl 16, 12:6; withdraws from market because of oversold conditions, Jl 21, 26:6; charges increase in sugar price is due to corner in raw sugar, Jl 30, 13:3; discusses prices in sugar market, S 11, VIII, 7:6; says prospect of good Cuban crop next yr has demoralized conditions, S 17, 17:7; reports decrease of million tons of sugar imported to U S in first 8 mos of current yr, S 24, 15:3

FEDERAL Telegraph Co, see Wireless Telegraphy—China

FEDERAL Utilities, Inc—pf divd, Ag 5, 17:8

FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Secs—monthly luncheon; organization of emergency club to underwrite deficit proposed, S 14, 19:4

FEDERATION of Central America, see Central Amer Union

FEDERATION of Teachers' Assocs, see Teachers' Assocs, N Y C

FEEBLE-Minded, see Defectives

FEEHAN, Martha—appointed asst foreman of U S Printing Office, S 8, 15:1

FEET—Discussed at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 29, 6:1

FEIGENBAUM, Benj—arrested on charge of defrauding Govt, Ag 10, 14:4

FEINBERG, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 6, 3:3

FEINGOLD, Jacob—death, Ag 18, 11:5

FEISAL, Emir—formally ascends throne of Irak and is officially recognized by Great Britain as King, Ag 24, 15:6

FEITNER, Jno—appointed Deputy Register of Kings Co, Jl 21, 15:3

FELD, Rose C—sp art, British Ways with the Middle Classes Union, Jl 3, III, p 17; sp art on Oxford Univ, Jl 10, III, p 13; article on Ireland, Jl 17, VII, 1:7; interviews A A Gardiner on Anglo-Amer snarls, Jl 10, VI, 7:1; article on Irish Dominion Leaguers, Jl 24, VII, 7:1; describes operation of industrial councils in Metropolitan Vickers Co, England, Ag 14, VI, 7:1; describes new system of joint councils in

Digitized by Google

British industries, S 11, VII, 1:7; describes labor system in British bldg industry, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:7
FELDBACH (Mrs), Walley, see Russia—Famine—Refugees, Aug 15
FELDMAN, Saml—held on homicide charge after car kills Sarah Friedman, S 10, 2:1
FELICITIES of Sixty Years—Sp art, S 25, III, 1:1
FELIX, Carlos R—succeeds M Vargas as head of Mexican financial agency in N Y C, Ag 26, 15:3
FELLEYSENICZHY (Prof), see Embalming
FELLOWSHIPS, see Amer Academy in Rome; Scholarships
FELSCH ("Happy"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
FELTS, Loren—arrested following discovery of shortage in accounts, Jl 4, 14:5
FELTZ, Wm F—commits suicide, S 4, 13:2
FENCING, see Sports
FENN, F W—describes growth of motor transportation, S 11, VII, 7:1
FENTON (Capt), Chas—death, Ag 9, 9:5
FERA, Harry Jr—condemns duty on lead pencils in new tariff bill, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:1
FERBER, Jno J—sued by Mrs Lillian C Einstein for breach of promise, J 27, 15:4
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—buys Weinburg Castle in Switzerland, S 21 19:6
FERENCHAK, Adolph—death, S 1, 17:4
FERGUSON, Chas—tells of plan to rehabilitate Russia, Ag 5, 3:6
FERGUSON, Homer—appointed on Claims Comm of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1
FERGUSON (Dr), Jno A—threatens to resign as member of N Y C Bd of Education because of delay in carrying out plans for new bldgs, Jl 9, 20:8
FERGUSON, Mrs Tackaberry, see McAdoo, W G, Jr
FERGUSON, Wm—sentenced for jostling in crowds, Jl 26, 2:6
FERMANAGH County, see Ireland—Parliament
FERMOGAS Co, see Papp, S C
FERMOY, Lord (Edmund Maurice Burke Roche)—Contradicts reports that he will run for House of Commons, Jl 27, 1:7
FERNAND, Chas—arrested on charge of robbing church poor box, Ag 26, 6:1
FERNANDEZ, Victor—kills A Buckley and T Duncan who were raiding his lunchroom, Jl 8, 1:4; held, Jl 9, 7:4
FERNOW, B E, see Amer Forestry Assoc
FERRARI, F M (pvt banker)—Statements, Jl 12, 23:2; S 19, 26:8
FERRELL, Wm H—death, Jl 21, 15:5
FERRIES—Ed predicting that Mayor Hylan will order campstools replaced on Staten Is ferryboats Jl 1. 12:5; Comr Whalen praises service during holiday, Jl 10, 23:1; new boat will be named the President Roosevelt, Jl 17, 14:4; increase in passengers on Staten Is ferry, Jl 24, II, 1:5; municipal ferry between Clason Pt, Bronx, and College Pt, Queens, will open Aug 6, Jl 31, IX, 1:7; Mayor Hylan pilots boat on first trip between Clason Pt and College Pt Ag 7, 23:2; Bd of Aldermen concurs in resolution adopted by Estimate Bd, authorizing stock issue for purchase of ferryboats owned by 23d St Ferry Co, to be operated by city, Ag 27, 5:6; Comr Whalen plans to operate service between Tottenville, S I, and So Amboy, N J, S 13, 16:7
FERRIS (U S Consul), Cornelius, Jr—statement on Tampico oil fields, Jl 16, 10:1
FERRIS, Frank Folk—commits suicide, Ag 13, 5:3; death, Ag 16, 15:5
FERRIS, Jos, see Reid (Policeman), W
FERRIS (Capt), Robt—shot in automobile, Ag 3, 4:3
FERRONE, Anna, see Zolfarano, A
FERTICH, Roscoe—lr on disarmament conference, S 17, VII, 10:3
FESSENDEN, Oliver G—death, Jl 22 11:1
FESTA, A, see Prohibition—Suits for Recovery of Liquor
FEUDS—Ky—J Bailey Jr will be placed on trial for murder of B White; troops guard court at Mount Vernon as feudists assemble, Ag 22, 1:2
See also Bailey, J
FICTION—T R Ybarra's review of books on Scandinavian fiction, Jl 3, III, 21:1; lr from H V Sutherland on supergirls in fiction, Jl 24, VII, 8:1; W L Phelps's review of C Van Doren's book, The American Novel, Ag 7, III, 3:1
FIDELITY-Internatl Trust Co, N Y—Statement, Jl 8, 20:6; quarterly divd, S 23, 24:8
FIELD, Eug—estate, S 2, 13:3
FIELD, Jno S—death, Ag 18, 11:6
FIELD, Louise Munsell—review of J Buchan's book, The Path of the King, Jl 3, III, 9:1; review of H R Haggard's book, Smith and the Pharaohs, Ag 21, III, 22:1; review of Jean Wick's book, Stories Editors Buy and Why, S 11, III, 8:1; review of C G Norris's book, Brass, A Novel of Marriage, S 25, III, 20:1
FIELD, Marshall—May take over racing stable of Sir E Cassel, Jl 30, 6:7; leases H P Davison's Park Ave home for the Winter, S 27, 32:5
FIELD, Marshall, III—work begun on Long Is home, Ag 14, 22:3
FIELD, Marshall & Co—Assail Amer valuation plan in tariff bill, say it will hurt foreign trade and close factories in lr to retail merchants, S 19, 17:6; replies to questionnaire reveal nation-wide opposition to Amer valuation plan, S 20, 19:1
FIELD, Mrs Wm B Osgood—lands 24-lb salmon, Jl 21, 15:2
FIELDER (Mrs), Louise Chasmar—death, Jl 3, 18:2
FIELDING (Gen), Edw—death, Jl 2, 9:7
FIELDS, Lew M—files bankruptcy petition, Ag 21, 22:6; Ag 21, 23:7
FIELDS, Sam—held in Paris on charge of highway robbery, Ag 1, 2:7
FIFTH Ave, see N Y C—Streets; Real Estate—N Y C
FIFTH Ave Assoc—asks relief in vehicular congestion on 34th St, Ag 21, IX, 1:4; ed on public vehicle congestion on 5th Ave, S 19, 14:4; joins in appeal for removal of old Post Office Bldg, S 28, 31:2
FIFTH Ave Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 11, 18:7; S 15, 28:7
FIFTH Av Bus Co—Generosity to disabled soldiers told of by A C Bennett, lr, Jl 3, VII, 8:3; sp art, Blessedness of bus riding, by Ethel W Everett, Jl 24, III, 13:1; Pres J A Ritchie explains some statements made by Ethel W Everett, lr, Ag 4, 14:5
FIFTH AV Merchant Tailors' Assoc—Says price reductions are impossible while cloth and labor remain high, S 21, 15:5
FIFTH Natl Bank of N Y—Quarterly divd, S 23, 24:8
FIGAN, Jos—fined for stealing kitten, Ag 18, 5:1
FILENE, Edw A—predicts complete recovery for Vienna in 10 yrs, Ag 1, 11:2; says Europe needs long credits to permit resuming trade with U S, after 4 mos' trip abroad, S 29, 19:6
FILIPIS, Giuseppe de, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
FILIPPI (Mgr), Ernesto, Apostolic Delegate to Mexico—Consecrated, Ag 8, 11:4
FILIPPO, Salvatore—arrives in U S with bride, Jl 30, 4:6
FILKINS, Jno—arrested on charge of obtaining money by posing as nephew of C M Schwab, Jl 15, 3:5
FINANCE:—
Editorials—The world's unbalance, Jl 17, II, 2:2; Open market and discount rates, Jl 23, 6:3; Disappointed hopes, on British writer's views on world leadership by U S, Ag 21, II, 2:1; Public and industrial finance, on sales of public bonds in past 6 mos, S 14, 18:2; Capital, credit, prices and taxes, S 16, 16:2; A billion-dollar week, on Federal Reserve report, S 20, 16:1
General—Viscount Bryce lectures before Institute of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. on internatl trade and finance, Ag 6, 1:4
Interallied Comm, **see Interallied Financial Comm**
Internatl Conference, **see Internatl Financial Conference**

Digitized by Google

FINANCE:—(Continued)—
See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; Ford Motor Co; N Y C—Finances; War Finance Corp and heading Finances under names of countries
FINANCE and Trading Corp—Pf divd, S 28, 30:8
FINANCIAL Conditions (General)—Text of statement issued from White House, praising Republican administration's achievements in past 4 mos, Jl 30, 1:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:2
FINE Arts Comm—Ed, Our dead in France, picking, S 17, 6:3
FINCH (Judge), Edw R—has women take oath of allegiance when he naturalizes their husbands, Jl 15, 28:3
FINDLAY (Mrs), Courtney O'Donnell, see Jenkins, T W 3d
FINE (Mrs), Anna—attempts suicide, Ag 7, 20:1
FINE, Ralph—arrested on charge of pocket-Ag 24, 10:4
FINE Arts Sec, see U S—Cabinet
FINEGAN, Thos—death, Ag 10, 13:6
FINERMAN, Pyman—arrested on charge of smuggling, Jl 31, II, 1:5
FINGER (Rev), Jas—speaks at N J conference of Methodist Episcopal Church; complains of mumblety peg played on Sundays, S 27, 12:2
FINGER Lakes Assoc—names new road from Ithaca to Auburn "Rockefeller Highway," S 8, 12:7
FINGERPRINTS—ed on plan to fingerprint whole population of France, S 9, 14:5; Pres Harding allows his to be taken by delegates to Internatl Assoc for Identification convention, S 23, 15:1; W J Burns, Chief of Bur of Investigations, prepares nationwide plan for Bur of Identification, S 25, 21:2; ed, S 27, 18:5
FINK, Herman, see Lyons, M
FINK (Mrs), Mary Margt—death, Jl 1, 13:6
FINK, May, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hikes
FINLAND:—
Description and Travel—Sp art by T R Ybarra on Helsingfors, S 11, III, 15:1
Goats, see Goats—Finland
Russian Frontier—Finnish complaints of alleged violations of border treaties by Russia cited, S 26, 17:5
FINLAY (Viscount), Robt Bannatyne—chosen member of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, S 15, 1:3
FINLAY, W S, Jr—elected Chairman of Metropolitan Section of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Jl 20, 10:4
FINLEY, Howard (age 14)—killed by Detective E Mullins, following attempted robbery, S 29, 7:1
FINLEY, Jno Huston—sp art on Upper Silesia; map, Jl 24, VII, 2:1; sp art on F K Lane and "America's Making"; poem of tribute, Ag 7, III, 19:1; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in Washington, S 7, 17:2
FINN (Detective), Thos—demoted; mentioned in transaction of creation of $10,000 slush funds to expedite passage of Lusk bill for salary increases, Jl 15, 1:6
FINNERTY, Thos A—death, Jl 26, 15:6
FIORETTI, Albert, see Vechio, C
FIORVANTE, Chas and Anthony arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 28, 6:2
FIRE BOAT, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Boat
FIRE Dept, see N Y C—Fire Dept
FIRE Insurance, see Insurance
FIRE Prevention Day—will be Oct 9, S 12, 4:1; Pres Harding designates Oct 10th, S 28, 21:4
FIRE Prevention Week—Mayor Hylan designates week of Oct 9th to 15th, S 20, 12:3
FIREMEN:—
N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept
Paris, see Paris—Firemen
FIREPROOF Houses, see Building Operations
FIRES:—
Asbury Park, N J—Hotel Martinique, Jl 25, 8:2
Atlantic City—Excursion section damaged, S 8, 9:2
Baltimore, Md—Edgewood Arsenal, S 5, 12:4
Boston—Price, F, confesses he set fires, Jl 26, 8:3
Bretton Woods, N H—Entire resort threatened by stable fire, Ag 4, 2:3
Canada—Series of fires in New Brunswick cause $3,000,000 loss, Ag 4, 18:2; shift of wind saves Leonardville, N B, Ag 6, 10:6; 700 made homeless in Aylmer, Ottawa, Ag 12, 4:3; business section of Hatton, Sask, destroyed, S 26, 2:5
Cape May, N J—3 children of L D Hawks rescued, Jl 26, 2:5
Chesterfield, Conn—Strickland, S, home destroyed; laid to moonshiner's still, Ag 7, 4:8
Detroit—Launch Kismet, burned; P Newberry and 5 others escape death, S 10, 12:4
East Hempstead, L I—Bird, O W, barn burned by incendiaries, Ag 21, 16:1
Edgewater, N J—12 houses destroyed, Ag 15, 8:2
England—London fire of 1666 reviewed in book by W G Bell, Ag 14, III, 10:1
France—Disastrous fires as result of heat and drought, Ag 1, 1:6; Ford Motor Co plant in Paris burns, Ag 14, 16:1; cider pumped by firemen on burning bldgs in Moustoir-Remungol when water supply becomes exhausted, S 7, 17:2; Magasin-au-Printemps department store in Paris destroyed, S 29, 19:5
Germany—Shipyards and timber sheds at Hamburg destroyed, Jl 13, 19:2
Good Ground, L I—Canoe Place Inn destroyed; 2 persons killed, Jl 6, 5:1
Goshen, N Y—Goshen Inn destroyed, Ag 6, 10:2
Great Neck, L I—Firehouse ablaze, Jl 3, 15:1
Hoboken, N J—Army piers burned and Leviathan is scorched; 400 caskets containing soldier dead removed to safety from pier, Ag 23, 1:3; fire laid to short circuit; Army Bd continues inquiry, Ag 26, 2:5; Cooper Hewitt warehouse destroyed, Ag 31, 22:2
Hyannis, Mass—Dunn, H T, home destroyed, Ag 27, 10:3
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
Italy—Milan Law Courts bldg burned; anarchists suspected, Ag 1, 1:2; King Victor Emmanuel and Prince Humbert fight fire in royal palace near Turin, S 3, 10:5; village of Molteno destroyed, S 8, 6:1
Jersey City:—
Erie R R roundhouse and machine shops; 21 locomotives destroyed, S 12, 8:2
Stowell Mfg Co, S 28, 14:1
Vulcan Iron Works, Ag 23, 16:3
Katonah, N Y—Hilbourne Club destroyed, S 27, 32:1
Kearny, N J—Meadow shop of Penn R R destroyed; 3 locomotives may be ruined, Ag 9, 15:4
Linden, N J—Warner-Quinlan Asphalt Co plant, Jl 19, 1:6; Jl 20, 7:1
Long Branch, N J—Several bldgs and primary school burned, Ag 28, 7:8; Hollywood Horse Show Assoc stables burned, S 26, 3:6
Long Island City—Gross, H, and I Yoskowitz held on charge of arson, Jl 23, 11:3
Louisville, Ky—Morrow (Gov), E P, rescued from hotel room, S 5, 11:4
Lucas, Texas—$1,000,000 loss in oil fire, Jl 24, 2:1
Macedon, N Y—Business section burned, Ag 20, 15:3
Macon, Ga—Brown House, Ag 23, 10:2; Ag 25, 21:1
Meteor, see Meteor
Mexico—Amatlan oil fields, Jl 21, 17:6; Jl 22, 11:3; Jl 24, 3:2; Jl 26, 8:3; Ag 21, 21:1; Ag 22, 2:4
Motorboat burns off Rye; no one on board, Ag 23, 17:4

Digitized by Google

New London, Conn—Report that old house was burned through operations of moonshiners, Ag 7, 4:8
N Y C:—
Astoria Mahogany Co, S 22, 2:6
Atlantic Ave, 137; rag storehouse, Jl 23, 7:7
Audubon Exchange of N Y Telephone Co, S 16, 19:4
Broadway, 1,152, Brooklyn; Edna Semister arrested on charge of arson, S 20, 19:2
Bushwick Paper Co, Brooklyn, Jl 3, 18:4
Columbia St, 125, Brooklyn, S 26, 17:8
Creston Av, 2,598; unfinished house burned, S 4, 18:4
First Av, 1,158; 1 fireman killed by smoke; 8 overcome, Ag 1, 22:3
First Av, 2,407; 6 burned to death in tenement fire, S 3, 1:2; S 4, 14:1
Kane, Mrs J L, library fire damages portraits and heirlooms, Ag 24, 4:1
Majestic Hotel; blaze put out by bellboys, Jl 10, 21:1
Lafayette St, 953, Brooklyn; Nettie Flynn and father aid in rescues, S 28, 21:2
Marlborough Hotel kitchen fire, Jl 6, 26:2
Mercer St, 3; B Kaplan missing, Jl 31, 20:2
Natl Casket Co, Ag 28, 3:4
Olympic Theatre, Brooklyn, Jl 14, 17:6
Pennsylvania Av, 306, Brooklyn; S Pearlmutter and family rescued, S 3, 18:4
Phoenix Cheese Co, 345 Greenwich St, Jl 19, 27:1
Public School 86, Ag 6, 4:6
St Ann's Av, 109; 4 children of J Corsine burned to death; inquiry, Ag 6, 10:5
Spever, J, home; damage $100,000, S 9, 1:3
Stock Exchange—Annunciator board destroyed, Ag 3, 21:4; scaffolding catches fire, Ag 8, 17:5
Subway—blaze near Canal St, Jl 26, 32:3; short circuit causes blaze on Coney Is train, Jl 28, 2:1
Tinsdale Lumber Co, Queens; 16 firemen injured when shed caves in, Ag 22, 3:5
Universal Reed & Willow Mfg Co plant in Williamsburg destroyed, Ag 18, 5:2
Vanderbilt Hotel—Printing shop on roof burns, Ag 17, 5:1
Washington Place, 10, loft bldg, Ag 14, 4:1
W 10th St, 20; apartment of Mrs Florence Potter, S 12, 4:2
W 24th St, 27; Fire Chief McGuire and 2 others overcome, Ag 21, 23:1
W 34th St, 155, loft bldg, S 23, 2:5; correction, S 30, 15:3
W 37th St; McCall Co, Jl 7, 3:6
W 40th St, 400; 1 man killed, S 6, 2:6; S 7, 8:7
West 42d St and 7th Av, S 6, 15:2
W 43d St and 7th Av; St Regis Restaurant, S 25, 22:3
W 48th, 212, S 4, 11:2
Newark, N J—Van Shilling, Mrs Mary, arrested on charge of arson, Ag 13, 10:1
Newcastle, Del—Amer Manganese Steel Co plant; incendiarism suspected, Ag 14, 3:2
North Bergen, N J—Fireworks explosion threatens many homes; incendiary suspected, Jl 5, 1:5
Old Forge, N Y—Moosehead Hotel, S 11, 20:2
Peru—Govt house in Lima destroyed, Jl 4, 20:3; several arrests, Jl 6, 3:2
Phila:—
Atlantic Refining Co plant burns following explosion, Ag 14, 1:6; Ag 15, 4:2; 6th death, Ag 16, 4:3; Church of the Most Precious Blood; priest averts panic, S 5, 4:3
Pattern Makers' Union headquarters; incendiarism suspected, Ag 14, 3:2
Pittsburgh—Fires on 2 bridges believed to be work of incendiaries, Jl 24, 6:3
Poland—Entire city of Pinsk wiped out, Ag 14, 4:1
Richwood, W Va—Business section damaged, Ag 16, 2:3
Rockaway—4 naval balloons and hangar burned, S 1, 2:3
Rockaway Beach—Pier, pavilions and bathing houses burned; 1 man killed, S 16, 19:5
Rockaway Point—Murphy's Hotel and several bldgs burned, S 15, 19:5
Round Lake, N Y—18 dwellings destroyed, Jl 12, 4:3
Russia—18 oil wells afire, Ag 11, 28:3; report that Moscow is burning, Ag 26, 2:4
San Francisco—Motor gig from U S S Salem burns; Commander P W Foote and 2 men picked up badly burned, Jl 5, 1:4
Schooner Cecilia Cohen afire off Cape Hatteras, Ag 8, 2:1
Schooner Josiah Chase afire off Fla, Ag 16, 3:2
Stamford, Conn—Rexmere Club Hotel damaged, Ag 7, 20:4
S S East Cape, cotton fire in hold, S 3, 18:2
S S Mauretania afire at Southampton dock, Jl 26, 1:6; Jl 27, 5:3
See also Mauretania
S S Paris; fire in signal room, Ag 29, 18:7
S S Fort Augusta makes port with fire in holds, S 26, 26:2
S S Western Front afire, blows up off Scilly Isles, Jl 12, 1:4
Troy, N Y—Yacht Gaby destroyed, Jl 27, 32:3
Yacht Lucille burns in Lake Erie; 6 rescued, Ag 23, 17:4
See also Forest Fires
FIRESTONE, Harvey S—camping trip, Jl 23, 7:1; Jl 24, 1:3; Jl 25, 1:5
FIREWORKS, see Accidents—Explosions—N Y C; Fourth of July (accidents)
FIRST Natl Bank of Amenia, N Y—H B Rundall and Mrs Judith Deming indicted on charge of misapplying funds, Jl 23, 14:2; accused plead not guilty, Jl 26, 2:6; sentenced, Ag 9, 9:3
FIRST Natl Bank of Los Angeles—Statement, Jl 19, 22:5
FIRST Natl Bank of City of N Y—Statement, S 16, 28:1
FIRST Natl Bank, Pittsburgh, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Pittsburgh
FIRST Natl Bank of Rosedale, Miss—Pres W F Wall and cashier R F Wall arraigned on charge of misapplying $130,000, Ag 10, 13:1
FIRST Natl Bank, Scranton, Pa—Statements, Jl 13, 21:6; S 19, 26:7
FIRST Natl Bank of Towner, N D—Pres T L Beiseker arrested on charge of making false entry in books, cashier H H Beagh also under indictment, Jl 29, 16:2
FIRTHCLIFFE, N Y—Mrs Nellie MacMorran appointed Postmaster, Ag 21, II, 1:7
FISCHER, Max—stripped and interrogated by Customs officials, Jl 27, 15:4
FISH, Hamilton, Jr—sees Pres Harding on question of using war loan interest as payment for soldiers' bonus, Jl 19, 22:2; marries Mrs Grace C Rogers, S 25, 22:3
FISH, Stuyvesant—wins suit for refund on income tax paid in 1914-15-16, Jl 30, 10:6
FISH, Wm L—attacks Dr W F Crafts for activities of Internatl Reform Bur, Jl 5, 4:3
FISH—superabundance on Brittany coast almost ruins fishermen, Ag 10, 6:2; P Lemy corrects statements concerning Brittany's trade, lr, S 23, 14:8
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—Fish
FISHBACK, Fred, see Arbuckle, R
FISHBERG (Dr), Maurice—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 28, 11:2
FISHER, H A L—represents Gt Britain on League of Nations Disarmament Comm; lauds Pres Harding's call for conference, Jl 17, 1:1; statement before League of Nations Assembly on right of body to take action on disputes before Premiers, S 23, 17:6; speaks before League of Nations Assembly on disarmament plans, S 24, 1:2; S 28, 1:1; speaks in Assembly on disarmament and use of poison gases, S 29, 19:1; ed, for disarmament at Geneva, S 29, 16:2
FISHER (Dr), Irving speaks at Internatl Congress of Eugenics; urges birth control, S 27, 20:2
FISHER, Jno J—death, Jl 29, 15:4
FISHER (Dr), Leon G—lr on prohibition law in U S, Jl 19, 14:7

Digitized by Google

FISHER, Raymond, alias Frank Horak—arrested in Pittsburgh on charge of forgery, Jl 24, 22:3
FISHER, Rene—death, Jl 17, 22:4; Jl 23, 4:7
FISHER, Wm—held on charge of bookmaking, Ag 17, 28:4
FISHER Body Corp—divds, Jl 13, 21:5; Jl 20, 23:6; quarterly report, Ag 30, 27:2; S 1, 24:2
FISHING—Trunk of gems worth 40,000 francs caught by fisherman in France, Jl 13, 15:7
FISHING, see Sports
FISHKILL Natl Bank, see Startup, F W
FISK, Alex—death, Ag 7, 22:4
FISK Rubber Co—divd deferred, Jl 9, 13:6; stockholders will be asked to vote on merger with Federal Rubber Co, or Ninigret Co, or both, Ag 2, 19:2; will consolidate with Federal Rubber and Ninigret Cos; bond issue, S 8, 22:2; S 9, 22:2; N Y Stock Exchange gets notice of increased capitalization, S 17, 17:2
FISKE, Amos Kidder—death and career, S 22, 17:5
FISKE (Rear Admiral), Bradley ..llen—receives degree of LL D from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7
FISKE, E W—Executive Com of Democratic City Com endorses him for renomination for Mayor of Mt Vernon, Ag 4, 3:3
FITZ ALAN (Lord)—receives gift from members of House of Commons, Jl 25, 15:6
FITZGERALD, Adolphus L—death, S 2, 13:2
FITZGERALD (Mayor), A S—secretly married Margt C Tucker 3 years ago, Ag 28, II, 1:4
FITZGERALD, Desmond—released from Rath internment camp, Jl 17, 1:8; career, Jl 24, VII, 7:1; interviewed on W S Churchill's speech on Irish question, S 25, 2:6
FITZGERALD (Prof), G F, see Relativity Theory
FITZGERALD, Nellie, see Weidman, H P
FITZGERALD (U S Repr), Rov G—Argument arises in House of Reprs when he requests leave of absence from Congress, because of being ordered to military duty as reserve officer, Ag 3, 3:2
FITZHUGH, St Gee R—lr to N Y Times on 25th anniversary of management of A Ochs, Ag 24, 10:7
FITZMAURICE (Maj)—death, Ag 19, 13:4
FITZ MORRIS (Chief of Police), Chas—visits N Y C Police Dept with members of Chicago Police Dept, Ag 24, 23:1; found guilty of contempt of court for criticizing Judge David at sanity hearings in Wanderer case, S 21, 10:2 Chicago Corporation Counsel says he will never serve jail sentence; statement, S 22, 36:3; starts inquiry to stop illegal traffic in liquor by members of Chicago Police Dept, S 25, 1:2; statement on police co-operation with bootleggers, S 26, 1:4; obtains stay of sentence for 60 days; removal of Judge David will be asked, S 27, 19:3
FITZPATRICK, Frank J—commits suicide, S 10, 1:1; narcotic agent R Oyler says he was murdered, S 13, 9:2; inquiry, S 14, 8:2; S 15, 28:1
FITZPATRICK (Policeman), Jno B—held for shooting W Fogarty, asst mgr of cabaret, Ag 10, 1:5; case put over until Sept 6, Ag 16, 16:1; charge dismissed when W Fogarty fails to appear, S 7, 24:1
FITZSIMMONS, Wm J—denied application for commutation of death sentence, Jl 10, 18:1; executed for wife murder, Ag 24, 6:3
FIUME:—
D'Annunzio Legionaries—Italian Ministry seeks peaceab e evacuation of Porto Barros, Jl 20, 4:4; Italian naval forces foil attempt to retrieve war material, Ag 23, 2:5; withdraw from country; all powers taken over by Italian Comr, S 8, 6:1
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Fiume
War Against Italy—d'Annunzio threatens more trouble; incites followers to prevent turning over Port Barros to Jugoslavs, Jl 2, 3:8; 15,000 Italian troops garrison city, Jl 9, 2:7
FIVE-Day Week, see Labor
FLAG, see Flags
FLAGS:—
Amer—E de Valera orders it officially honored in Ireland on July 4, Jl 3, 14:5; Hamilton (Ont) youth tears flag from Amer Consul's office; Mayor Coppley apologizes, Jl 5, 3:4; Dublin authorities express regret to Amer Consul over hauling down of flag from Shelbourne Hotel by civilians, Jl 7, 1:4; D Manzello arrested on charges of using flagstaff as staffs for lemons, Ag 10, 4:6
British—J Barry cuts emblem from in front of apartment house in N Y C and burns it in vacant lot, Jl 5, 3:5; Union Jacks and Sinn Fein colors intertwined in Liverpool, Jl 7, 2:1
France—Paris flies flag presented by Phila in 1917, S 7, 17:5
German—Displayed among banners hung by Christian Endeavorers in convention in N Y C, Jl 7, 17:1; reactionaries force radicals to bury new flag flown at memorial celebration at Trommen, Jl 16, 2:4; Hamburg flies old imperial flag at celebration on anniversary of outbreak of the war, Ag 1, 2:6; new republican "war flag" stirs Germans; raised to greet republic's birthday, Ag 10, 3:6; ed, The German Reich's war flag, Ag 11, 12:6; republican flags fly for first time on second anniversary of Constitution, Ag 12, 4:5; ed on display of republic's flag at demonstration of Socialists of loyalty to Govt, S 2, 12:3
Internatl, see Red Flag
Irish—Sinn Fein colors and Union Jacks intertwined in Liverpool, Jl 7, 2:1; republican colors pulled down in Kingston Harbor from private yacht by soldier, hoisted by British officer following protest by owner, Jl 12, 5:2; R Richardson complains to Gov Miller on display of N Y C flag in 69th Regt Armory, thinking it is Sinn Fein flag, Jl 25, 6:2; lr by F T Richardson, S 7, 12:6
N Y C—F Richardson complains to Gov Miller over display in 69th Regt Armory thinking it is Sinn Fein flag, Jl 25, 6:2
Russian Famine Relief Workers, see Russia—Famine—Flags
FLAHERTY, Jas A—addresses K of C convention; quotes oath taken by K of C members, Ag 3, 8:2
FLAMHAFT, Jack Lee—prefers to live with mother, Ag 13, 5:5
FLAMMARION, Camille—M F Egan's review of his book, Death and Its Mystery, Jl 17, III, 2:1; lr by Reader, Jl 24, VII, 8:3
FLANAGAN, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 22
FLANAGAN, Jno, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
FLANIGAN, Jos—death, Ag 1, 22:3
FLANNIGAN, Thos, see Horton Ice Cream Co
FLAUBERT, Gustave—centenary; sp art on career and works, por, Jl 24, III, p 14
FLAVORING Extracts, see Prohibition
FLAVORING Extract Mfrs' Assoc—J M Doran, Chief of U S Chemistry Bur, asks mfrs to make extracts unfit for beverage purposes, in address before convention, Jl 15, 15:2
FLAX—production in Lithuania, Jl 4, 17:6
FLEAS—pest in Boston, Ag 18, 16:2; plague in Greenwich Village, S 24, 18:6
FLEISCHMAN, Ferdinand—sued for divorce, S 16, 5:1
FLEISHHACKER, Mortimer—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:5
FLEMING, Wm F, see Courts—Shanghai
FLETCHER (U S Sen), Duncan Upshaw—criticises legislative policies of Republican members in Congress, Jl 6, 2:1
FLETCHER (Under Sec) Hy Prather—asks Congressional appropriation for armament conference, Ag 16, 1:2; restates U S policy on Mexico in interview with J G Ugarte, Ag 21, 2:6
FLETCHER, Thos, see Watson, A

Digitized by Google

FLICK, Jno M arrives in U S from Russia; tells of experiences, S 17, 8:2
See also Americans in Russia
FLINT, Chas R—lr on arms conference, S 26, 14:8
FLINT, F W—death, S 26, 15:7
FLINT Belt RR Co, see Pere Marquette Ry Co
FLIPPIN, B M—testifies at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing on French Govt's suit to recover alleged overcharges from Amer rys, Jl 30, 5:6
FLIREY, France, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
FLIRTING—W Morrison, subway guard, gets 30 days' sentence, S 26, 3:5
See also Airey, Irene
FLOOD (Maj), Barney—reviews parade of police and firemen in Paris; presents flag from N Y police, Ag 28, 1:7
FLOOD (U S Sen), Hy Delaware—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2
FLOODS:—
Arizona—Phoenix, Ag 22, 1:6; Ag 23, 7:1
China—Hundreds of villages destroyed in Province of Shantung as Yellow River overflows, Ag 26, 2:2
Japan—24 drowned in Yamagata province, Ag 10, 4:2
Mass—Rain burst dam in Brockton; Edison plant flooded, Jl 11, 4:2; industrial plants forced to suspend in Brockton-Bridgewater district, Jl 12, 27:1
Nebraska—Cloudburst, Jl 15, 23:3
New Mexico—Town of Hatch destroyed, Ag 20, 16:2
Pa—Bradford flooded by cloudburst, S 18, 2:4
Texas—San Antonio River, S 10, 9:2; S 11, 1:8; known dead 47, S 12, 3:1; recovery of 109 additional bodies of victims along San Gabriel River, S 13, 3:3; ed, S 13, 16:5; report of finding more bodies of victims in south central part of Texas, S 14, 40:3; Brazos River rises, S 16, 19:4
See also Weather
FLORES, Juan—dies at 115 years, S 30, 15:4
FLOUR:—
Mexico—Govt removes import tax, to lower living costs, Ag 16, 2:6
Russia—Soviet Govt orders more than 5,000 tons in U S, Jl 30, 13:2
Tariff, see Tariff—Flour
See also Bread; Wheat
FLOWER, Hy Corwin—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
FLOWERTON, Alexandra, see Kloor (Lt), A L, Jr
FLOYD, H R, see Garment Industry—Boycott
FLYNN, Chas—sends word to Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund; says sent to investigate Venezuelan fate of egrets, was imprisoned and just released, S 14, 21:5; lr by E A Lameda, S 22, 16:6
FLYNN, Chas and Wm—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 11, 16:1
FLYNN (Dr), D S—describes conditions among unemployed in N Y S, Jl 10, VII, 2:3
FLYNN, Edw—held in bail on charge of disorderly conduct, Ag 18, 8:2
FLYNN (N Y S Assemblyman), Edw J—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1; designated on Democratic ticket for Sheriff of Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 2:3
FLYNN, Jno T, see Swindling—Real Estate
FLYNN, Michl J—buried, S 2, 1:3
FOCH (Marshal), Ferdinand:—
Addresses—Speaks to Amer Legion members at Metz, Ag 21, 4:1
Amer Legion—Legion places tablet on birthplace at Tarbes; Maj Emery speaks, Ag 16, 17:6; addresses members at Metz; embraces Col Lindsley for statement that France is not militaristic, Ag 21, 4:1
Armaments Limitation Conference—Will be Premier Briand's chief military adviser, S 29, 19:3
Birthplace, see Amer Legion, above
Eisteddfod (Wales festival)—Will attend, Ag 3, 9:3; unable to attend, Ag 5, 2:6
Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 17:1
Lorraine Monument to A E F—Attends unveiling, Ag 22, 13:4
Soldiers' Mothers—Amer mother writes him to find her son, Ag 5, 13:2
Turco-Greek War—Outlines military situation at Supreme Council meeting, Ag 10, 3:3
U S—Sends message of tribute on Fourth of July for work in World War, Jl 4, 1:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:3
Visit to U S—Will travel on French liner, Jl 1, 2:3; official welcome will take place in Kansas City, Mo, Jl 7, 2:5; Amb Jusserand says he expects to bring him to U S in the Fall, Jl 28, 4:3; ed on his proposed address in Neb, Jl 30, 8:3; praise by Amb Jusserand, Ag 4, 18:4; reply to Mayor Hylan's invitation to be guest of N Y C, Ag 20, 7:5; Mayor Peters of Boston receives message from him, Ag 23, 6:3; Premier Briand announces he will join him, Ag 27, 1:2; will sail for America Oct 22d, Ag 29, 3:4; S 14, 18:8; trains for banquets, S 21, 14:7; ed, S 22, 16:5
FOERSTER (Pref), Friedrich Wilhelm—ed on recent utterances, Jl 10, II, 2:4
FOGARTY, Danl J—death, Ag 14, 22:4
FOGARTY, Wm, see Fitzpatrick (Policeman) J B
FOKINE, Michl—arrives in U S; temporarily detained because of immigration act, Jl 14, 10:2
FOKKER, Anthony H G—tries out new monoplane in Holland; completes new instruction plane, S 18, 23:1
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fokker Plane
FOKKER Plane, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fokker
FOLKSONGS, see Music
FOLLETS, see Insanity
FOND, Bartholomew—arrested on suspicion of theft of jewelry from M Rincon, Jl 24, 15:1
FONTANA, Bartola, see Murders—Wholesale Murder
FOOD Value, see Nutrition
FOODSTUFFS:—
Army Supplies—N Y C—Comr O'Malley explains connection with army food sales, S 20, 3:4; Chamberlain Berolzheimer refuses to say what has become of funds left from Army-Navy sales, S 27, 31:2
See also Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
China, see China—Famine
Chinese Food—Lr by Chen Ping Ling on advt of Dairymen's League Co-operative Assoc, Ag 29, 10:6
Detroit—16 wholesale produce dealers accused of stifling competition, Ag 11, 16:2
Distribution in N Y S—Improvement urged by C C Miller to reduce living costs and cure unrest, in address before Ohio Soc, Ag 30, 19:1
England—Prices for 1914 and 1921 compared, Ag 28, VIII, 6:5; retail prices drop 2% in Aug, S 19, 1:7
European Relief, see European War—Relief Work—Food Distribution
France—Paris hotel keepers blamed for retaining high prices, S 16, 36:2
Germany—Agents reported negotiating for short-term credits to be used in buying grain, Jl 14, 23:2; price statistics, S 11, VIII, 8:3; prices increase, S 30, 15:4
India—Govt intervention sought to prevent price advances, Ag 22, 16:3
Marketing—Prof A Hobson will conduct class in research work at Columbia Univ, Jl 17, II, 9:3
Poland—Country has enough grain to feed her own people for 1st time since outbreak of war, Ag 14, 23:2
Prices:—
Boston—Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life reports big profits in 10c sandwiches, Ag 24, 28:2; Mass Comm compiles figures on cost and profits on baked beans and frankfurters, Ag 27, 18:2; profiteering in doughnuts reported by Mass Comm on Necessities of Life, S 18, 9:6; Comm on Necessaries of Life report lunchrooms make profits of 200 to 500%, S 27, 11:1

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS:—Prices:—(Continued)—
Dining Car Prices—Further reductions predicted at Chicago conference of Amer Assoc of Dining Car Supts, Jl 15, 9:2
Increase—Labor Dept reports increases in 9 cities, Ag 1, 1:7; advances reported in 11 cities out of 14, Ag 10, 1:4; increases shown in Labor Dept report for 14 cities, Ag 13, 11:2; July reports show increase in 14 cities, S 4, II, 1:2; Labor Dept reports increases in 15 principal cities, S 10, 11:3; Labor Dept reports average increase of 4% during Aug, from statistics compiled from returns of 51 cities, S 18, 17:1; E J O'Malley says retail dealers rob public, quotes prices which he says should be cut to pre-war levels, S 28, 30:2
Restaurants and Hotels—Soc of Restau rateurs of N Y C plan to pool all food purchases for economy, Ag 22, 19:3
Statistics—Weekly reports of N Y S Foods and Markets Div, Jl 3, II, 1:7; Jl 10, II, 7:1; Jl 17, II, 4:2; Jl 24, VIII, 8:3; changes reported in June, in 9 principal cities, Ag 7, VI, 8:1; Labor Dept report of 14 cities from June 15 to July 15, Ag 13, 11:2; weekly reports of N Y S Foods and Markets Bur, Ag 14, 23:5; Ag 21, II, 1:2; Ag 28, II, 4:3; increases in 14 cities reported in July, S 4, II, 1:2; statistics, S 4, II, 7:1; S 11, II, 8:1; Labor Dept reports 4% increase in Aug, S 19, 1:7; tables compiled by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, showing 4.3% increase in Aug, S 21, 28:1; weekly report of N Y S Foods and Markets Dept, S 25, II, 6:1
See also names of countries used as subheads under Foodstuffs
Russia—Prices current in open market 1 mo ago, Jl 28, 15:1; N Lenin talks to Food Commissars; text of Gorky's reply to Hoover, Jl 29, 15:3; Soviet buys flour in U S, Jl 30, 13:2; group of peasants in Mariopol dist executed for hiding grain, Ag 7, 3:4; pood (36 pounds) of rye taken as basis of domestic exchange, Ag 8, 4:3
See also Russia—Famine
Uncovered Displays in Restaurants, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Childs Co
See also Bread; Crops; Eggs; Meat; Milk; Sugar; etc, etc

FOOT Races, see Sports—Running
FOOTBALL, see Sports
FOOTE, Fredk Jay—death, Ag 21, 22:5; will, S 28, 29:3
FOOTE (Commander), Percy W—badly burned when motor gig catches fire in San Francisco Bay, Jl 5, 1:4
FORACCO, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 26, 8:2
FORBES, B C, Publishing Co, see Edison, T A
FORBES, Chas H, see Hanthorne (Mrs), E
FORBES (Col), Chas R—starts campaign to expedite claims of disabled ex-service men, Jl 15, 15:2; tells Sen Com of vice conditions at Johnson City Old Soldiers' Home, Ag 5, 1:2; appointed Director of newly created Veterans' Bur, Ag 10, 5:1; announces new hospital program for veterans, Ag 11, 13:4; says 4 vocational colleges will be started for former service men, Ag 23, 15:5; reports to Pres Harding on recommendations for use of abandoned cantonments for vocational training centres for ex-service men, Ag 31, 15:4; work being done by Veterans' Bur, S 25, VI, 10:1; will recommend changes in system of Veterans' Bur, S 29, 17:3
FORBES, Edgar Allen—sp art on Some Holy Men I Have Met, Ag 7, III, 16:1
FORBES (Dr), Harry W—speaks at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assoc; says large heads do not mean large brains, Jl 27, 15:3
FORBES, Jno M—estate, S 9, 25:3
FORBES (Mrs), Marjorie—attacked by pet angora cat, which is choked to death, Jl 4, 1:2
FORBES, Saml—beaten by hold-up man, brings comrade, L Dassen, to hospital, then collapses, Jl 25, 24:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:5
FORBES, W Cameron—declines post on League of Nations Mandates Comm, Jl 30, 3:5; party near drowning when boat capsized, Ag 14, 1:2
See also Philippine Is—Wood-Forbes Investigating Mission
FORD (Rev), H R—statement on small salaries of clergy of Christian churches, at Internal Convention of Church of Disciples of Christ, S 1, 17:2
FORD, Hy:—
Aluminum—Report that he may produce it at River Rouge plant, Ag 3, 7:2
Artificial Leather—Is being made by new process out of cordite ordered and not used by British Govt as explosive during war, Ag 21, 1:6
Camping Trip with Pres Harding and others, Jl 23, 7:1; Jl 24, 1:3; Jl 25, 1:5
Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R—Freight solicitors abolished, business will be sought through service, Jl 18, 11:4; new freight rate schedule filed, providing for 20% cut; $6 daily minimum wage established; all Sunday trains abolished, except milk trains, Jl 19, 19:4; files new freight schedules providing for 20% cut with Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 28, 5:1; discusses wage increases; A F of L officials study proposed freight cuts, Consolidated Coal Co of Baltimore protests against them, Jl 29, 2:7; plea of 6 Mich cement mfrs to prohibit freight rate cut denied by Mich Public Utility Comrs, Jl 31, II, 1:4; Interstate Commerce Comm halts freight rate reductions which have been made too rapidly, Ag 3, 1:2; revised freight schedules filed with Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 4, 2:1; No W Va Coal Assoc protests to Interstate Commerce Comm against proposed freight rate cuts, Ag 6, 12:6; operating loss is turned to $500,000 profit in first 6 mos under Ford management, Ag 10, 13:4; ed, Ford railroading, Ag 14, II, 2:3; Prof H E Hoagland describes methods used in reorganizing road, Ag 14, VII, 1:1; Interstate Commerce Comm bars some freight rate cuts proposed, Ag 17, 15:6; ed, Ford as a rate-maker, Ag 19, 12:2; Ohio Public Utilities Comm protests to Interstate Comm against action in suspending freight rate cuts, Ag 24, 12:2; W J Wollman & Co's Review will publish explanation of rehabilitation; comment by J A Gordan, former Pres of line, Ag 24, 20:2; ed, No private ry rates, Ag 31, 12:3; reported experimenting in building light rolling stock, S 8, 2:6; inspects property with view to making improvements, S 9, 7:1; Ry Age contends no miracle has been wrought in operation, says his position as big shipper made showing possible, compares it to lines operated by U S Steel Corp, S 11, VIII, 8:1; Ford reduces office force in all depts, after inspection trip, S 21, 3:2; Assoc of Ry Executives explains increased earnings under his management, S 25, 23:2; Aug earnings, S 27, 28:3
Erie Canal—Plans to run freight barges to transport products between N Y and Detroit, Ag 2, 16:2
Financing Operations, see Ford Motor Co—Financing Operations
Muscle Shoals, see Nitrate Plant
Newspaper, see Dearborn Independent
Prices—Says normal conditions will follow drastic reductions, S 28, 13:2
R R Operations—Fruit growers of Oceana Co, Mich, petition Pres Harding to turn rys of U S over to him for operation, Jl 24, 1:7; residents of several towns along line of Mo and No Ark R R attempt to interest him in proposal to take over and operate defunct line, S 8, 12:7
See also subhead Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R, above
Senatorial Campaign, see Newberry, T H (opposing candidate)
Steel Interests—Reported to have bought out Superior Steel Co and Union Electric Steel Co, Ag 7, 20:2

Digitized by Google

Taxes—Ed, Profits of 1920; taxes of 1921, S 17, 12:3
Wabash R R—Toledo report says he is considering purchase of Ft Wayne Div, Jl 17, 1:6; W H Williams denies report, Jl 19, 19:4

FORD, Jesse, see Strother (Dr), W M

FORD (Justice), Jno A—Justices of Appellate Div recently sued by him to restrain them from making assignments ask that complaint be dismissed, Jl 12, 19:2; makes public lr to Mayor Hylan endorsing him for renomination, Jl 28, 3:5

FORD, Thos P—death, S 28, 14:1

FORD Motor Corp:—
Assets—Statement filed with Mass Comr of Corporations, Jl 14, 15:3; items in statement filed with Mich Sec of State, S 2, 1:6
Financing Operations—Hy Ford tells how he raised $67,000,000 between Jan 1 and Apr 1 by economies and liquidation, Jl 23, 1:8; statements by bankers; J A Bower denies he was treated discourteously during visit to Ford's home, Jl 24, 2:2; Jl 25, 12:5; ed, Capital, credit, prices and taxes, S 16, 16:2
Fire destroys Paris plant, Ag 14, 16:1
5-Day Week—New schedule adopted in Highland Park plant, S 18, 4:8
Memphis, Tenn, plant paymaster held up by bandits; 3 policemen killed and 4 others wounded, Ag 11, 1:4; 3 held for murder, Ag 13, 4:6
N Y Bldg—Bldg and land at Bway and 54th St sold at auction, Jl 17, II, 9:2
Prices—N Y mgr confirms report of reductions to less than 1917 levels, on all models, S 2, 1:6; cuts followed by 6 other mfrs, S 3, 1:2
Production—Present situation compared with conditions on Jan 1, Jl 24, 2:2; output for Aug scheduled to break all previous records, Jl 27, 26:4; new models ready for market Aug 15 will net about $199 profit on each, Jl 30, 10:2; output for 2d quarter of 1921 breaks all previous records, Ag 27, 2:7
Realty Interests—Interest in corner of Bway and 54th St sold, Ag 11, 23:1
Shipyard—Victory plant at Squantum, Mass, may be bought from Govt for use as assembling plant, Ag 6, 2:4

FORD Motor Co of Canada—Annual report, S 30, 24:1

FORDNEY (U S Repr), Jos Warren—defends new tariff bill, Jl 1, 2:2; says new tariff will revive trade, in reply to Repr Garner's attack, Jl 2, 2:3; presents majority report of Ways and Means Com, explaining and defending tariff bill, Jl 7, 3:1; will press for action on soldiers' bonus bill, Jl 8, 2:2; defends new tariff bill in House speech, Jl 9, 3:3; says House com will take up soldiers' bonus bill; admits receipt of Pres Harding's lr opposing oil tarjff, Jl 14, 3:3; reaffirms faith in tariff bill, Jl 22, 1:6; ed, The great tariff case, Jl 23, 6:1; expresses hope for big tax cuts, Jl 31, 6:1; Ag 3, 15:2; predicts tax bill will be ready in 10 days, Ag 7, 14:6; attacks former Pres Wilson and Democratic Administration, in general debate on House tax bill, Ag 18, 1:2; says tax bill is based on economy, Ag 21, 1:8; arrives at Saginaw, Mich; predicts passage of soldiers' bonus bill in Dec, Ag 29, 11:5; explains Amer valuation provision of tariff bill in address at Chicago conference of State Mfrs' Assocs, S 30, 17:4

FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur

FOREIGN Credit Corp—Will be liquidated and assets distributed to stockholders, Ag 26, 15:6

FOREIGN Language Information Service—Ed, America to the alien, Jl 13, 8:2

FOREIGN Exchange, see Exchange, Foreign

FOREIGN Loans, see references under Loans

FOREIGN Policy Assoc—Congratulates Sec Hughes on disarmament call, Jl 18, 2:3

FOREIGN Relations Council, see Council on Foreign Relations

FOREIGN Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade

FOREIGN Trade Banking Corp—Gets Court permission to discontinue business, Jl 27, 18:1

FOREIGN Trade Council, see Natl Foreign Trade Council

FOREMAN (Col), Milton J—receives medal from City of Verdun, Ag 23, 2:7; made officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 28, 2:8; made Commander of Order of the Belgian Crown, Ag 29, 3:6

FOREST Fires:—
Asia Minor, Ag 10, 4:3
Belgium—Ammunition dumps fired in West Flanders, Ag 8, 4:3
Cal—Greenfield, Ida, burned to death in Newhall, Jl 2, 7:3
Canada—Ontario, Quebec and New Brunswick, Jl 6, 17:4; Jl 7, 17:4; Jl 9, 9:3; film party raced to escape death in wilds of Quebec; E Cave describes experiences, Jl 10, 1:3; rains help to quench Quebec fires, Jl 13, 12:1; shift of wind saves Leonardville, N B, Ag 6, 10:6; dwellings between River Hebert and Oxford wiped out, Ag 8, 2:7; rain helps fire fighters in Nova Scotia, S 6, 4:2
France—Fire in Forest of St Germain, Jl 30, 3:5; disastrous fires as result of heat and drought, Ag 1, 1:6
Idaho—All except few subdued, S 4, II, 3:4
Maine—Rangeley fire, Ag 6, 2:6; Ag 7, 21:2; Ag 8, 2:7
Mich—Fire near Escanaba, Ag 8, 16:2
Minn—Villages in Aitkin County menaced; State troops called out to aid fire fighters, S 6, 4:2
Montana—All except a few subdued, S 4, II, 3:4
N Y S—Rain halts fire in Adirondacks, Ag 13, 18:4
Protection Against—U S Forest Service contracts to co-operate with Red River Lumber Co to guard lumber holdings, Jl 31, 23:2
See also Aeronautics—Forest Patrol
South Dakota—Black Hills swept, S 28, 31:1
Switzerland—Thunderstorm checks fire in Rhone Valley that had been raging 2 days, Jl 9, 9:5; northern slopes of Jura Mts swept, Ag 8, 16:3
Wisconsin—Camp girls fight blaze in Sturgeon Bay, Jl 10, 7:1

FORESTAL Land, Timber and Ry Co of England—Buys tanning and dye works of Renner & Co of Hamburg, Ag 10, 13:5

FORESTRY Station, see U S — Forestry Service

FORESTS:—
Amer Forestry Assoc urges that 81,000,000 acres of idle land be planted with trees to furnish woodpulp, S 9, 7:1
Nurseries—N Y S Conservation Comm bulletin tells of plant at Saratoga Springs, Jl 31, 23:2

FORGEOT, Pierre—ed on views on oratory, Jl 3, II, 2:1

FORGERIES:—
April, H and W V, and S Mehl arrested, accused of forging and passing worthless checks, Ag 13, 18:4
Blue, J D, arrested, Ag 31, 5:3
Boston—7 banks victimized by 2 men; C L Bowman and R O Hatch sought, Jl 26, 8:3
Bouton, Mrs G, arrested, Ag 15, 8:3
Burkett (Mrs), Emma R—arrest ordered on charge of forging Col T Roosevelt's name on promissory note for $69,900, Jl 13, 1:4
See also Roosevelt (Col), T
Easterday, W W, indicted, S 16, 23:1
Fisher, R, alias F Horak, arrested in Pittsburgh, Jl 24, 22:3
Heldrich, F J, arrested, Ag 4, 32:3
Langer, M L, arrested, Ag 27, 18:2
Lewis, R, and W Relihan arrested on charge of passing forged check, Ag 28, 7:1
Lynar, M, alias Count Loudon, arrested on old charge, Ag 14, 6:2
McCauley, J B, alias "Doc" Cartwright, S 14, 10:2
See also McCauley, J B

Digitized by Google

FORGERIES:—(Continued)—
Money Orders—F Rose, alias M Wolf, held in bail, Ag 11, 13:3
Nelson, A S, arrested in Baltimore, S 26, 8:2
Olison, A E, clerk in Metropolitan Life Ins Co, arrested accused of forging drafts for $100,000, Ag 20, 1:5; pleads guilty, Ag 21, 14:1
Pons, R, arrested accused of cashing forged express money orders, S 14, 32:2
Scheller, J, arrested, Ag 7, II, 1:5
Sing Sing Prison, see Sing Sing Prison
See also Chew (Capt), B G; Swindling
FORINA, Jos—held on charge of burglary, Ag 28, 7:4
FORRAN, Thos—addresses annual congress of Irish Labor Party, Ag 2, 15:2
FORRER, Louis—death, S 30, 15:5
FORREST (Mrs), Lena Lake—Indiana women ask Pres Harding to name her as delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 14, 7:2; named by Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs as candidate for place in disarmament conference, Ag 24, 15:2
FORREST (Gen), Nathan Bedford—tells aims of Ku Klux Klan college in Atlanta, S 12, 15:5
FORSTER, Herbert W—article on War Dept's plan for reserve army, Jl 3, VII, 2:2; quotes C A Jones on improved conditions on farms, Jl 10, VII, 8:1; sp art on hoaxes of L de Rougemont, Jl 24, VII, 1:2; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6; describes general economic conditions in Dunbar, Pa, sp art, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6; sp art on nervous breakdowns among tired business men, S 11, VII, 8:1
FORSYTH, Edmond C—suicide, Ag 22, 3:2 Ag 23, 10:4
FORT Morgan (S S)—Battered by unidentified schooner, Jl 12, 19:3
FORT Wayne Div, see Wabash R R
FORT Worth Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 12, 22:6
FORTLOUIS, Ira C, see Arbuckle, R
FORTUNE Tellers—Good business in Berlin, S 4, VIII, 20:3
FORTUNES—H Hubbard says wealth accumulated lawfully and controlled by creators may be beneficial to all, sp art, S 18, VII, 3:1; H Hubbard describes loss to public in some forms of Govt control of private property, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:4; ed, S 25, II, 2:2
FORTUNES, Inherited—L Pouecho, French sailor, inherits 38,000,000 francs, S 9, 6:3; Pouecho flooded with letters, S 12, 6:3; P Lancole, French sailor, awaits facts on inheritance, S 26, 2:3
See also Conklin, E A; Jones, Mrs, R H
FORTY-second St Spur, see N Y C—Elevated Lines
FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine—lr on attitude of State Dept in refusing to answer communications of League of Nations, Ag 4, 14:7; sp art, The League and the Washington Conference, S 18, III, p 6
FOSS, Conrad M—2 passengers and he killed in airplane fall, Ag 29, 1:6; Coroner thinks he died in air from heart disease, Ag 30, 7:3; ed, Ag 30, 14:5
FOSSE, Arth I—sentence commuted on condition that he goes to Norway, Jl 3, II, 4:8
FOSTER, Francis Appelton—death, Ag 13, 9:6; will, Ag 19, 12:7
FOSTER (Sir) Geo—appointed Canadian Sen, S 23, 17:5
FOSTER, Giraud Jr—hurt in motorcycle accident, Ag 27, 18:2
FOSTER, Knowles—will search Australian ships on Norfolk coast for gold, Ag 1, 11:2
FOSTER, Michl M, see Automobiles—Thefts—Exporting of Stolen Cars
FOSTER, N Leroy—Cuba investigates attack, Ag 13, 18:3; Cuban Chamber of Deputies submits resolution asking about Amer troops in Cuba; debate caused, Ag 17, 5:2; father wants Washington to investigate assault, S 6, 4:2
FOSTER, Steph C—Bowery Bread Line will be re-established as memorial to him by endowment fund of $50,000, Jl 4, 6:1; sp art by J C Young, Jl 10, III, 16:1; J R MacFarlane corrects statement on school attended, lr, Jl 20, 14:6; home where he wrote "My Old Kentucky Home" sold to State of Kentucky, Jl 24, II, 1:2
FOSTER & Lounsberry—
Reinstated as members of N Y Stock Exchange, Jl 8, 20:2
FOULKES, Thos L—says woolen goods prices will remain high, at Rochester convention of Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, S 23, 19:3
FOUNDLINGS, see Abandoned children
FOURTH and Madison Av Lines, see N Y Rys Co
FOURTH of July—E de Valera orders Amer flag officially honored in Ireland, Jl 3, 14:5; W Rumm dies in Norwalk from lockjaw as result of explosion of blank cartridge, Jl 3, 15:1; Polish govt will observe it; Gen Pilsudski sends message to Pres Harding; celebration in Mexico City, Jl 4, 3:5, 6; sermons, Jl 4, 9:1; 2d lockjaw death in Norwalk, Conn, resulting from explosion of blank cartridge, Jl 4, 20:2; Marshal Foch sends message of tribute to Amer nation on work in World War, Jl 4, 1:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:3; accidents; celebrations in U S and foreign countries, Jl 5, pp 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 17; accidents, Jl 6, 32:3; Pres Harding thanks Marshal Pilsudski for message, Jl 23, 7:1
See also Sports—Athletics—Track and Field
FOWLER, (Mrs) Annie V Berko—death, Ag 30, 15:4
FOWLER, Burton P—addresses Natl Education Assoc in Des Moines, Jl 6, 10:3
FOWLER, Chas R—death, S 11, 21:2
FOWLER, Clarence—lr on trees for Central Park, S 26, 14:6
FOWLER, Clarence C, see Casualty Co of Amer
FOWLER, Kate K—death, S 27, 19:4
FOWLER, Lionel—placed on probation for stealing bicycles, S 23, 32:3
FOX, Austin P, see N Y C—Motor Buses
FOX, Chas—held on suspicion of having stolen $5,000 bonds from H B Armstrong Co; is also wanted in Toledo for mail theft, Ag 28, 8:2; indicted S 1, 2:2
FOX, Irving Gillies—death, S 24, 11:2
FOX ((N Y S Assemblyman) Noel Bleecker—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
FOX, Thos—O Barsenwein held in connection with murder in 1920, S 8, 3:2
FOX (Mrs) Yetta—arrested on charge of attempting to extort $50,000 from B A Unger under threat to kidnap his 3 sons, Jl 20, 32:2; arrest puzzles family; Unger will drop charge if she can prove she is not party to kidnapping threat, Jl 21, 10:2; police will not permit Unger to drop action against her; G Farkas tells of incidents which led up to threatening lrs, Jl 22, 4:4; released in bail, Jl 24, 10:6
FOX Hills Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
FRADUS Contracting Co—Comr Leo takes work of ash removal away from them, Jl 19, 22:3
FRAENKEL (Delegate)—assails selection of W J Bryan as speaker at Labor Day festivities of Chicago Federation of Labor, Jl 18, 4:3
FRAIN, Patk, see Automobile Thefts—Chicago
FRANCE, Anatole—new book, La vie en Fleur, published in Paris, Jl 31, III, 30:3
FRANCE (U S Sen) Jos Irwin—is ready to go to Moscow from Riga, Jl 1, 15:4; leaves Riga; travels in 2d class car, Jl 2, 3:7; G Tchitcherin denies that he was asked to obtain famine relief for Russia, Jl 17, 10:1; alters plan of visiting Petrograd; is well fed; has met Litvinoff and Tchitcherin, Jl 21, 17:5; will leave Moscow for Riga, Jl 24, 2:7; prolongs stay in Russia, Jl 27, 17:7; returns to Riga; formal statement, Jl 31, 1:8; impressions recorded by W Duranty; says country is going back to capitalism; advocates recognition; thinks famine aids Lenin, Ag 1, 1:1; denies reports of Trotzky's illness and of quarrels between Trotzky and Lenin, Ag 2, 2:1; ed, Changing Russia, Ag 2, 8:3; in Riga; publicly charges Col Ryan with having fomented

Digitized by Google

Kronstadt revolt, Ag 3, 1:4; R Rosen replies to statement on Russian land holdings, Ag 3, 12:6; arrives in Berlin; exploited by German communists; charges laughed at in Washington; evidence shows that Ryan did not aid Kronstadt rebels, Ag 4, 6:3; Riga comments on description of Trotzky, Ag 5, 1:7; lr by C C Mackubin on account of Russian conditions, Ag 7, II, 2:7; lr by S P R De Rodyenko on attack on Col Ryan, Ag 16, 14:6; returns to U S; says America should open up trade with Soviets as soon as possible, Ag 27, 2:4

FRANCE, L J—says Fordney bill will invite combinations to fix prices, lr, Ag 14, II, 2:;

FRANCE:—

Agriculture, see Agriculture—France

Armaments, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference

Army:—

Deserters—Marquis de Vogue, wrongly condemned while prisoner of Germans, learns of death sentence; sentence will not be executed, Jl 31, 15:1

Foreign Legion—Tablet unveiled in the Invalides, Ag 22, 12:7

Business Conditions—Selling policies described by A Fanti, Jl 17, II, 10:8; lowering of bank rate considered encouraging, Ag 1, 10:7

Cabinet—W Duranty reports personal attack on P Berthelot in Chamber of Deputies row over Industrial Bank of China, Jl 9, 2:3; Duranty reports Premier Briand at odds with Gen de Castlenau over Industrial Bank of China, Jl 10, 4:1

Canada, Mission to, see Canada—French Mission

Colonies—Dr G de La Jarrie describes wealth of colonial possessions, Jl 24, VI, 6:2

See also French Colonial Exhibition

Commerce:—

Russia, see Russia—Commerce—France

Ship Shop—S S Raoul Briquet sails from port to port, selling wares from famous Parisian shops, S 11, 1:2

Statistics—Report for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 27, 3:3; figures for first 6 mos of 1921, Ag 14, II, 6:3

U S—Exports of wine doubled, Jl 9, 5:3; Minister of Commerce, Dior, reviews state of trade with U S, Jl 10, 2:7

Communists, see Communists—France

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—France

Crops, see Crops—France

Currency, see Currency—France

Defense Treaty—Paris Le Temps says cut in French army could be considered if Franco-Amer and Franco-British agreements signed in 1919, were revived, Jl 14, 2:4; French reprs to disarmament conference will urge ratification by U S, Jl 26, 2:4; ed on controversy between A Tardieu and R Poincare on failure of France to secure at Peace Conference desired guarantees against future aggression with Germany, S 28, 18:1

Economic Conditions—H E Cooper expresses confidence in financial and industrial stability, Jl 2, 15:2; ed, From the soil of France, on progress of reconstruction, Ag 4, 14:3; improvement reported by J Moody, S 4, 5:3; improvement reported by H R Ickelheimer, S 15, 27:5

Emigration—League of Nations Emigration Comm acts to check false propaganda by S S Cos, Ag 6, 5:6

England, Relations with, see England—France, Relations with

Far Eastern Policy, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference; Far East

Finances:—

Budget—Revenues will meet expenditures without new loan, Jl 9, 3:5; P Fuller, Jr discusses budget for 1921, lr, Jl 18, 11:3; plans for 1922, Ag 25, 18:3; sub-com rejects Doumer's plan for covering deficit, S 2, 2:2

Income, estimate of, based on income tax returns, S 18, VIII, 5:3

Loans—Subscription books close, Jl 22, 15:2; Credit National will issue bonds for reconstruction work, S 27, 13:3

See also France—Municipal Loans

Statistics—July report, Ag 7, VIII, 5:6

Financial Conditions—Described by H E Cooper, Jl 17, II, 7:4

Greece, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy

Income Tax, see Income Tax—France

Industries, see European War—Reconstruction—France

Labor, see Labor—France

Industries—Amer bankers in Paris will aid rehabilitation, S 6, 17:2; statistics on resumption in 1920, S 11, 17:1

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—France, Relations with

Municipal Loans—Authorizations for internal financing include cities of Paris, Rheims and Verdun, Ag 21, VIII, 7:3

Natl Assembly—Chamber of Deputies gives Briand vote of confidence of his foreign policy, Jl 2, 3:2

Navy—French Navy Week—Amer cruiser Pittsburgh arrives at Havre to be present, Jl 21, 2:2

Pensions, see Pensions—France

Population—Decrease exceeds 2,000,000 since 1911, Jl 1, 15:2; ed, Jl 2, 8:5; statistics in German paper, Jl 14, 2:6; statistics show surplus of women, S 7, 17:4

Prisons, see Prisons—France

Relief Work, see European War—Decorations—French Honors

Taxes, see Taxation—France

Telephone System, see Telephones—France

Turkey, Relations with, see Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia; Turkey—Anglo-French Policy; Turkey—French Treaty

U S, Relations with, see U S—France, Relations with

FRANCE-Amer Soc—Farewell luncheon to Amb Herrick in N Y C, Jl 7, 11:3

FRANCE and Canada S S Co, see Insurance—Marine

FRANCHISE Tax, see Gorham Mfg Co

FRANCIS, David R—review of his book, Russia from the Amer Embassy, Ag 21, III, 15:1

FRANCISCO, Aurelio, see Cornell (Mrs), Anna

FRANCO-Amer Bd of Commerce and Industry—Protests against Amer valuation plan in new Tariff bill to Ways and Means Com, Jl 16, 3:4; protests against clause in Tariff bill requiring Amer inspectors to examine books of French exporters, Ag 27, 3:6

FRANCO-British Friendship, see England—France, Relations with

FRANGULIS (Greek)—circulates Pres Harding's campaign lr at League of Nations Assembly which praises Greek nation, S 27, 21:1

FRANK (Dr), Jno—death, Jl 20, 15:5

FRANK, Perry Belmont—engaged to Armalie R Baruch, S 1, 15:2

FRANK Saksier State Bank, N Y—Statement, Jl 15, 21:6

FRANKEL, Justus, see Arthe, Levy and Bernhard

FRANKEL (Dr, Lee K—Postmaster Gen Hays approves his plan for organization of workers, Jl 11, 17:3

FRANKEL, S W, see Vigouroux, J

FRANKENBERG, Meyer, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, S 16

FRANKENTHAL, Carrie—estate, Ag 17, 13:3

FRANKFORT (cruiser), see Battleships vs Aircraft, &c

FRANKFORT-on-Main—Repays loan of 20,000,000 marks to Zimmermann & Forshay of N Y C, Ag 2, 19:2

FRANKFURTERS—Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life compiles figures on cost and profits, Ag 27, 18:2

FRANKLIN, H H, Mfg Co—Directors approve new stock issue, Ag 9, 18:3

FRANKLIN (Rabbi), Leo M—speaks in Detroit; criticises charity system in U S, S 19, 12:3

FRANKLIN, P A S, see Internatl Mercantile Marine

Digitized by Google

FRANKS, Winifred, see Immigration—Children

FRASER (Sir), Drummond—suggests internatl credits to aid export of Amer cotton, Jl 3, II, 5:2; accepts invitation to visit U S to lecture on Ter Meulen scheme of internatl credits, Jl 19, 4:2

FRASER, Jess—sought in London in connection with Pittsburgh murder, S 19, 17:8

FRASER, Louis F, see Coal—Lockport

FRAUDS, see Swindling

FRAUENDORFEN (Bavarian Transportation Minister)—suicide reveals him as expert counterfeiter of rare coins, Jl 24, 10:1

FRAZEE, Harry H—sued for divorce; Eliz Nelson named, Ag 30, 32:2; directed to testify as to ability to pay alimony, S 9, 8:3

FRAZIER, J E, see Masked Bands—Okla

FRAZIER (Gov) Lynn Jos—Independent Voters' Assoc of N D announces that recall petition against him has been signed by 46,847 voters, Jl 17, 1:7 N D will vote for his recall at elections on Oct 28th, S 17, 1:4

FRAZIER, Wm W—death, Ag 25, 13:5

FREAR (U S Repr) Jas A—attacks new tariff bill, Jl 6, 17:1; F P Garvan denies monopoly charge against Chemical Foundation, made in minority report of tariff bill, Jl 7, 3:3; introduces resolution requesting Atty Gen Daugherty to bring suit to set aside sale of Chemical Foundation of alien dye patents by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 13, 19:2; urges Daugherty to press suit annulling sale of German dye patents to Chemical Foundation, Jl 20, 3:2; charges invisible rule by dyestuff interests in influencing tariff legislation, Ag 8, 3:4; ed, Ag 9, 8:1.

FREDERICK the Great—German-American members of "League of Truth" place wreaths on statue in Germany, Jl 5, 17:3

FREDERICK, Archduke of Austria, see Hapsburg Estates

FREDERICK, William, former Crown Prince of Germany—Comments on peace between Germany and U S, Jl 6, 1:7; visits ex-Kaiser, Ag 9, 15:7

FREDERICK, S D, see Tornadoes

FREDERICK VIII (S S)—Capt F Mechlenberg takes command, Ag 17, 14:2

FREE Lot Swindle, see Swindling—Real Estate

FREE Milk for Italy Fund—Appeal to Catholics in U S, Jl 4, 16:2; Archbishop Hayes contributes and urges churches to help raise funds, Jl 10, 23:2

FREE Speech—Supreme Court of Errors of Conn decides that Aliens have no right to change form of govt under bill of rights, Ag 6, 18:5

FREE Trade, see Tariff

FREEBURG, Victor Oscar—ed on his article in Swedish-Amer Trade Journal on "America's Making," S 26, 14:3

FREEDOM of the Seas—Dr N M Butler says it is vital to England, Jl 9, 1:6

FREEPORT Texas Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 17, 19:3

FREER, Michl—sentenced for violating traffic rules, Ag 5, 20:1

FREEZING, see Accidents

FREIBERG, J Walter—memorial fund will be raised to carry on his work, Jl 31, 3:7; com formed to raise fund to carry on work; statement by com, S 2, 24:3; father-and-son campaign will be launched to swell fund, S 14, 21:5

FREIBERG & Workum Co, see Prohibition—Ohio

FREIGHT, see Railroads

FREIGHT Thefts, see Larceny

FRELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jos Sherman—Pres Harding signs Knox-Porter peace resolution at his home in Raritan, N J, Jl 3, 1:1; reads lr to Sens from Sec Mellon attacking soldier bonus bill, Jl 7, 1:1; introduces bill creating private corp with authority to build pontoon bridge across Hudson River near Yonkers and Alpine, N J, using wooden ships purchased from Shipping Bd, Jl 28, 1:4

FRELINGHUYSEN, Kath—death, Ag 12, 13:4

FRENCH (Mrs), Alice M, see Internatl Council of War Mothers

FRENCH, Chas W, see Mail Thefts—Round-up of Thieves; Swindling—Stock Frauds

FRENCH (Dr), Jno C—praises jazz music, Ag 16, 3:4

FRENCH, Julia Estelle, see Williams, H T

FRENCH, Robt—held on suspicion of receiving stolen securities, Jl 15, 8:2; freed, Jl 21, 17:7

FRENCH (Dr), Robt T—death, Ag 15, 13:6

FRENCH Academy—Reception to Dr N M Butler; names of other foreign guests in its history, Jl 22, 11:1

FRENCH Academy of Medicine—Appoints Prof L J Henderson foreign correspondent, Jl 6, 26:2

FRENCH Colonial Exhibition—Park to show progress of France and her colonies nears completion at Marseilles, S 4, II, 8:2

FRENCH in Syria, see Syria

FRENCH Line—Entertains business and professional men at dinner on board S S Paris, Ag 17, 5:2

FRENCH Literature—Sp art on centenaries of La Fontaine, Baudelaire, and Flaubert, Jl 24, III, 14:1

FRENCH Morocco, see Morocco

FRENCH Orphans, see White Plains, N Y

FRENCH Quarterly Review, see Benoit, Pierre

FRERICHS (N Y S Assemblyman), Ernest V—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

FRESCHI (Justice), Jno J—tribute to Sec Hughes as Pres of Italy-America Soc, Ag 7, II, 1:2

FRETWELL (Mrs), Jean Hosford, see Girl Scouts

FREW, Walter Edwin—joins adjustment com of Mercantile Bank of Amer, Ag 25, 22:3

FREY, A J—considered for appointment as Chief of Div Operations of Shipping Bd, Jl 8, 8:7; selected as 1 of 3 Vice Presidents in charge of operation of Shipping Bd, Jl 12, 1:3

FREY, Theophilus A—sentenced in connection with sale of stock in fake oil wells, Jl 22, 5:3

FREYBERG (anti-Bolshevist Col) von—home in Berlin robbed for political papers, Jl 26, 17:7

FRICK, Edw A, see Russia—Famine—Red Cross

FRICK, H C, Coke Co—Cuts wages, Jl 31, 6:2

FRICK, Hy Clay—estate tax lost to N Y S by decision of Surrogate Foley declaring him to have been Pa resident, S 22, 4:2

FRIEDALHELTSER, Matty, see Rodau, A

FRIEDKIN, Emily Z—sp art on Soviet Russia abolishing the fairies, S 25, III, p 10

FRIEDLANDER, Jno—death, S 14, 19:4

FRIEDMAN, Emanuel, see Arthe, Levy & Bernhard Co

FRIEDMAN, Isadore—suspended by Consolidated Stock Exchange for alleged violation of rules, Jl 14, 26:4

FRIEDMAN, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, S 29, 7:1

FRIEDMAN, Jos—arrested on charge of larceny made by Rae Feinberg, Ag 13, 5:4

FRIEDMAN, Saml—arrested on suspicion of stealing package from mail, S 6, 4:2

FRIEDMAN, Sarah, see Feldman, S

FRIEDRICH, see Frederick

FRIENDLY Aid Soc—Appeals for funds, Jl 23, 7:2

FRIENDS, see Quakers

FRIENDS as Neighbors—Sp art by C J Rosebault, S 25, III, 7:1

FRIENDS of Irish Freedom—Message of congratulation to E de Valera on reply to British peace proposals, Ag 18, 2:4; N Y S convention in N Y C; adopt resolution favoring republic, S 19, 2:1

FRISBIE & Co—Referee in bankruptcy recommends prosecution of C G and L W Frisbie and R Knapp on charges of embezzlement, Ag 10, 14:4

FRITZCHE, Chas O H—leaves 5,000 marks to 1st Amer crew to sink Japanese warship, Jl 14, 10:3

Digitized by Google

FROHMAN, Dani—lr correcting statement in ed on Gramercy Park, Jl 6, 14:8
FROHMAN, Hans, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
FRONTIERS, see Internatl Boundaries
FROSSART (of the Sorbonne)—theory of singing as cure-all is told at French Academy of Sciences, Jl 6, 17:2
FROST (Prof), Edwin B—statement on cause of heat quoted by L B Little, lr, Jl 28, 12:6
FROST, Wm Goodell—lr on peonage in Miss, Jl 15, 10:7; lr from H E Batcheller, Jl 20, 14:8
FROTHINGHAM (Mrs), Helen Post—death, Ag 31, 13:5
FROTHINGHAM, Robt—lr on ed, "Japing in Stone," Ag 16, 14:6
FROTHINGHAM, Thos H—accidental shooting, S 11, 1:7; S 12, 6:2
FRUIT—Shipments to N Y markets increase, Jl 10, II, 7:1; prices remain high despite large shipments to N Y C, Jl 17, II, 4:2; N Y S crops damaged by late Spring frosts, Jl 18, 20:2; Southern Pacific R R cuts freight rate on shipments from Cal to East, Jl 22, 16:3; intensive culture in England described by Prof L C Corbett, Jl 26, 18:2; Legislative Council of Jamaica W I passes law prohibiting purchase and export of immature fruit, Jl 29, 12:8; experiment in shipping fruits from Chile to N Y is successful, Jl 31, II, 5:2; large shipments arrive in N Y C, Ag 14, 23:5; experiments planned in course at Mich Agricultural College, Ag 23, 4:3
FRUIT Exchange, see North Amer Fruit Exchange
FRUIT Growers—Petition Pres Harding to turn rys over to H Ford for operation, Jl 24, 1:7
FRUIT Growers' Express, Inc—Trade Comm appeals to U S Supreme Court to revive decision of Circuit Court of Appeals, setting aside a commission order directing abrogation of contract with southern rys for exclusive transportation of fruits and vegetables, S 15, 21:2
FRY, Mrs Jno Heming—death, S 9, 15:4
FRY, Wilfred T—explains effect of British income tax law on residents abroad, lr, Jl 4, 8:8
FRYE, J H—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
FUCHS, Emil E—announces candidacy for Justice of Court of General Sessions, Ag 1, 11:6; designated on Republican ticket, Ag 9, 3:4
FUCITA, Kakichi—sues for divorce, Ag 18, 11:4
FUCITO, Jack—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3
FUCITO, Salvatore—recollections of Caruso, Ag 3, 6:8
FUEL:—
Basic Fuel—Dr A D Little says coal, not oil, is basic fuel, in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 11, II, 4:1
Russia—C Brown says country needs fuel badly, Jl 15, 3:3
See also Coal
FUEL Oil—Being tried out by industrial plants in England, because of high coal prices due to miners' strike, Jl 10, VIII, 5:6
FUGGENTHALER, (Mrs) Anna C, see Perkins, J S
FUJITA, S—lr on Japanese land laws, Ag 23, 14:6
FUPIYAMA (Pres of Tokio Chamber of Commerce—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference call, Jl 16, 2:4
FULLAM (Rear Admiral) Wm Freeland—sp art on air menace to the navy, Ag 28, VII, 1:4; sp art on U S forces on foreign soil, S 25, VII, 3:1
FULLER (Lt Gov) Alvan Tufts—E T McKnight files attachment for $50,000 against estate for alleged libel in Mass campaign, Ag 28, 14:8; political papers stolen from home, S 29, 17:3
FULLER, E M—will fly from N Y C to Atlantic City weekly, Jl 11, 11:3
FULLER, Geo A Construction Co—Reported to have closed contracts worth $15,000,000 since May 1, S 17, 17:4
FULLER, Jennie B (former army nurse)—wins prize farm in Wyoming land drawing, S 11, II, 1:2
FULLER, Paul, Jr—discusses French budget for 1921, lr, Jl 31, VII, 8:3
FULTON, (Capt) Chas Anthony, see Caruso, E
FULTON, Chas H—describes importance of knowledge of ore reserves, in mining operations, Ag 15, 4:3
FULTON, Leander S—death, Ag 20, 7:6
FULTON Trust Co of N Y—Statements, Jl 9, 14:6; S 17, 19:6
FUMIGATION, see Accidents—Asphyxiation—N Y C—SS Mincio
FUNDY, Bay of—Plans for using tides in new water-power project described by I C Waterbury, sp art, S 11, VII, 6:1
FUNERALS of Soldiers, see Soldiers' Funerals
FUNSTON, Fredk—named as West Point candidate, S 2, 1:4
FURNESS Prince Line—Will operate monthly freight service between Europe and Pacific Coast, S 9, 25:2
FUQUE, W H—warns merchants against underbuying, Jl 31, 7:2
FUR Trade:—
Canada—Statistics on value of pelts taken in past yr, Ag 28, II, 6:8
European Markets—N H Bacon reports satisfactory conditions, Jl 15, 17:5
N Y Auction—S 18, II, 8:7; S 20, 25:2; S 21, 20:2; S 22, 20:1; S 23, 19:2; S 24, 13:4; S 25, II, 10:5
Russian Furs—Leipsic auction sale, advertised for benefit of Amer dealers, is 1st of goods sent out of Russia since Bolshevist regime, says H Eisenbach, S 23, 10:2
Siberian Concessions—Granted by Russian Soviet Govt to Capt S K Gudmundson, Jl 24, 2:7
FURMAN (Judge), Geo H—rules that wife cannot steal from husband, in reversing conviction of Mrs F Marabella, Jl 14, 17:3
FURNITURE:—
Old Furniture—Interest will be boomed by Pilgrim celebration; interesting pieces, Jl 17, VI, 4:4
Period Furniture—G G Gould says public interest in period furniture is causing department store to issue monograph for use of sales force, S 11, II, 10:3
FUSION, N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Coalition
FUTURES Trading—Sen Agriculture Com orders favorable report on Capper-Tincher bill to regulate grain exchanges, Jl 8, 23:4; Capper-Tincher bill amended by Sen Agriculture Com which strikes out provision against leased wire houses, Ag 7, 6:3; Sen passes Capper-Tincher bill, Ag 10, 21:4; Sen and House agree to conference report, which now goes to Pres Harding, Ag. 24, 11:5; Harding signs Capper-Tincher bill, Ag 25, 14:2
FUTURISTS—Ed, The noisemakers, S 4, II, 2:5
G-102 (destroyer), see Battleships vs Aircraft
GABRIEL (Mrs), Olive Stott—praises F LaGuardia, Ag 1, 11:6
GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip—London Times comment on his playing, Ag 28, VI, 2:3
GABY (yacht)—destroyed by fire, Jl 27, 32:3
GADE, Millie, see Corson, C
GAELIC-Amer, see Devoy, J
GAELIC Language—Ed on epithet applied by Father Yorke to J Devoy and Devoy's explanation of it, Ag 2, 8:5
GAFFIELD, Eleanor N—Estate, Ag. 24, 13:2
GAFFNEY, Jas L—arrested on charge of larceny and forgery, Ag 31, 22:2
GAFFNEY, Jno—arrested on charge of accepting bribe for carnival privileges for Jewish Memorial Hospital, S 2, 4:4
GAGINI, Frank, see Bomb Explosions—Croton, N Y
GAGLIANO, Diego—slain, Ag 23, 16:1

Digitized by Google

GAINES, Grace Hurd—resigns as member of Coalition Conference Com, Jl 25, 8:2
GALANDE, Manano, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
GALANOS, N A, see King Alexander (SS)
GALANTE, Mariano, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
GALBRAITH, Fredk W, Jr—plan for visit by Amer Legion members to France for possible interallied veterans' assoc, Jl 10, VII, 10:2
GALE, Linn A E (draft dodger)—offers to tell Govt all he knows about radicals in U S and Mexico in return for promise of freedom; Amer Civil Liberties Union rejects pleas to defend him; correspondence between R Baldwin and S M Castleton, Gale's atty, S 18, II, 1:5
GALEWSKI, Chas—says many apartments in N Y C are vacant, predicts rent reductions, S 28, 1:7; ed, S 29, 16:4
GALGANO (N Y S Assemblyman), Frank G—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
GALLAGHER, Cornelius—referee upholds his claim in suit against E S Perot and estate of G J Jackson, S 21, 3:5
GALLAGHER, Hugh, see Neville (Policeman), D J
GALLAGHER, Mrs. Leonard L—death, Jl 12, 13:4
GALLAGHER (Rt Rev), Michl J—is asked by Papal Legatee in Washington to explain charges made by Dr W J Maloney that Gallagher called him a British spy; statement, Jl 2, 9:5
GALLANDER (Mrs), May, see Chastine, L
GALLATIN (Comr) Francis D—on need for planting trees in N Y C parks, Jl 3, II, 4:3; Mayor Hylan writes him urging installation of swimming pool in one of the parks, Jl 15, 28:4; discusses trees in Central Park, Ag 25, 14:1; S 19, 14:6
GALLI Curci, Amelita—tribute to Caruso, Ag 3, 6:6
GALLIVAN (Dr), Wm J—death, Jl 14, 15:5
GALSTON, Clarence G, see Natl Conduit Co
GALVESTON, Texas—Leads all U S ports in wheat exports in last year, Jl 9, 20:3
GALVESTON-Houston Electric Co—Divd, Ag 15, 19:8
GAMBA, Aldo, see Wadsworth, Esther V
GAMBLE, Jno W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
GAMBLE, Wm O—death, Ag 24, 11:4
GAMBLING:—
Atlantic City, **see** Atlantic City
Camden, N J—Poolrooms raided, Jl 22, 11:2
France—Lady Cathcart wins heavily at Deauville, Ag 9, 2:1
Germany—Sports banks and bookmakers raided by Berlin police, Ag 2, 15:7
Inwood, L I—State troopers raid poolrooms; gamblers were tipped off, Ag 7, 21:1
Methodist Church—Denounced at meeting of Camden Dist ministers; Rev A B Carlin tells of church members' actions at firemen's fairs, S 27, 12:2
Mexico—Press will support Pres Obregon in fight against it, S 26, 22:4
Newark, Ohio—Gov Davis removes Mayor H A Atherton for neglect in prosecuting gamblers, S 10, 7:3
Phila—72 men taken in raid released in bail, Ag 21, 18:3
See also Horses—Racing—Betting; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; Poker; Sports—Baseball—Gambling
GAME Laws—4 fined at Saranac Lake for hunting with spotlight, Jl 15, 11:2
GAMMON, Walter F—held on charge of homicide after car kills woman, S 14, 20:1
GAMMON, Mrs Nelson—see Fairchild, May
GANAY, Marquise de death, S 19, 15:4
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand—sp art by C Price, por, Jl 10, III, p 12
GANDIL ("Chick"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
GANDOLFI—Hornyold, Duke Alfonso, see Alfonso, Duke
GANDOLFO, M—lr on Spain in Morocco, Ag 10, 12:5
GANG Fights, see Assaults—N Y C
GANN (Dr)—commits suicide following exposure as thief; wife also kills herself, Ag 4, 32:3
GANNON (Justice), Frank S Jr—criticises carelessly drawn papers in Mrs. Dora Spector's separation suit, Jl 31, 28:1; rules Parole Bd has no authority to keep offender in jail more than 1 yr under indeterminate sentence, Ag 31, 8:5; denounces Ku Klux Klan in speech before Kings Co Grand Jurors' Assoc, S 17, 4:3; nominated Judge of Supreme Court, S 21, 28:2
GANNON, Thos F—lr on K of C histories, Ag 30, 14:7; reply by E C Billings, lr, S 9, 14:8
GANOSKY, Wm—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
GA NUN, Steph M, see Moncrief, Jane
G A R, see Grand Army of the Republic
GARAGES — Garage Owners' Protective League appeals to Dist Atty Swann to end conspiracy to overcharge motorists, Ag 10, 6:6
GARAY (Minister), Narciso, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy
GARBUSHIAN, Aerdis G—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7
GARCELLO, Louis, see Anderson, A
GARCIA, Alejaredo D—lr on boxing in Philippines, Jl 15, 10:6
GARCIA, Alvare—death, S 16, 12:2
GARCIA, Anthony J—death, Ag 16, 15:5
GARDENS—Lr by Emily K Duschnes on backyard garden, S 6, 14:7
GARDINER, A A—interviewed by R C Fled on Anglo-Amer snarls, Jl 10, VII, 7:1
GARDINER, David, see Thompson, C G
GARDINER, Robt Alex—Widow's petition for removal of N Y Life Ins & Trust Co as guardian of children denied, Ag 4, 18:3
GARDINER, Wm Howard—lr on disarmament, S 21, 14:6
GARDINO, Jno—slain, Jl 24, 19:2
GARDNER, Bertram—becomes Pres of Natl Tax Consultants, Ag 23, 23:1
GARDNER, Danl—his art described in book by G C Williamson, Jl 31, III, 20:1
GARDNER, Frank, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
GARDNER, Roy—escapes from McNeil Isl Federal Penitentiary, S 6, 9:1
GARFIELD, Harry Augustus—article on object and program of Institute of Politics, Jl 24, 9:2; speaks at Institute of Politics; says U S isolation is ended, Jl 30, 3:1; announces at closing dinner of Institute of Politics that B M Baruch was donor of funds, Ag 27, 10:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:4
GARFIELD, Jas A—sp art by F P Stockbridge on assassination, Jl 3, III, p 12
GARGAILIO, Amedo, see Assaults—N Y C—Gang Fights
GARGIULO (Italian), see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Rarefied Air Machine
GARKOUSKY, Mike — sentenced for burglary, Ag 16, 3:6
GARLAND, Hamlin—sp art on Westward migrations, Ag 14, III, 8:1
GARMENT Centre Capitol—Mfrs interested in co-operative bldg enterprise are considering group purchasing of supplies and materials, Jl 31, II, 5:3
GARMENT Industry:—
Boycott of Department Stores—Text of lr written by H. R. Floyd, merchandise mgr of Retail Research Assoc, to which Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc takes exception, Ag 19, 18:1; Retail Research Assoc repudiates lr, Ag 20, 12:3; statement by L Lustig, Pres of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc, Ag 22, 21:2
Bldg Plans—Save N Y Com announces plans to develop 8th Av above 34th St as garment mfg centre, Jl 31, II, 1:3
Business Conditions—D N Mosessohn reports improvement in wholesale dress trade, Ag 28, II, 6:7
Co-operation—Mfrs interested in Garment Centre Capitol are considering group purchasing of supplies and material, Jl 31, II, 5:3; Mfrs will meet to plan selling campaign, Ag 7, II, 6:4
Co-operative Bldg., **see** Garment Centre Capitol

Digitized by Google

Editorials—Amalgamating with Moscow, Jl 27, 14:3
Fall Outlook—Good season predicted, Jl 25, 15:3
Industrial Conference Bd report, Jl 24, II, 4:1
Injunction Suits—Appellate Div upholds injunction to Marks Arnheim Co, restraining Amalgamated Clothing Workers from picketing and otherwise interfering with business, Jl 26, 32:2
Phila—Organized dress makers strike in protest against wage cut, Ag 31, 7:2
Production—Problems will be discussed at conference of Joint Production Comm of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc and Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, Jl 10, 3:5; executives of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc and Cloakmakers' Union reach agreement on shirking employes, Ag 25, 23:3
Radical Element—Report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd, Jl 24, II, 4:1; A E Burkhardt says Reds are raising defense fund of $5,000,000 to fight Amer labor and mfrs, in address at Scranton convention of Penn Retail Clothiers' Assoc, Jl 28, 28:2
Sanitary Inspection—Begun by Joint Bd of Sanitary Control, S 6, 22:1
Secondary Boycott—Cohen, Friedlander & Martin, Inc, of Toledo, wins injunction against Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union in N Y C, to prevent interfering with its business; appeal announced, Jl 12, 21:3
Shirking Employes, see Production, above
Stocks—Associated Dress Industries of Amer adopts resolution to regulate stocks, Ag 9, 13:1
Strike—300 tailors in Chicago strike in protest against wage cut, Ag 28, 6:6
Style Piracy—Action to prevent it explained by Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc, Ag 28, II, 6:7
Union Affiliations—H A Gordon predicts that Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer will be replaced by unions affiliated with A F of L, Jl 6, 26:1
Wages—Waist and Dress Mfrs' Assoc cuts pay 10% in Phila, general strike threatened, Ag 25, 20:8
See also Clothing Trade

GARNER (Prof) Jas Wilford—offered Tagore Professorship of Law in Calcutta Univ, Ag 14, 7:3

GARNER (U S Repr) Jno Nance—condemns Fordney tariff bill, Jl 1, 2:2; Fordney replies to attack, Jl 2, 2:3; assails rates proposed in Fordney tariff bill, Jl 10, 3:1; taunts Republican House leaders on Sen plans for tariff revision, Jl 29, 2:4; charges new tax bill puts burden on poor, Ag 21, 1:8

GARRETT (U S Repr) Finis Jas—predicts retribution on new tariff bill, Jl 22, 1:6; leads filibuster in House which blocks resolution to pay W F Brown $7,500 annually as Chairman of joint legislative reorganization com, Jl 27, 2:7

GARRETTSON, Fredk P—says Summer residents at Newport, R I, are sandbagged for big taxes, Jl 22, 11:2

GARVAN, Francis Patk—denies monopoly charge made against Chemical Foundation by Repr Frear, in minority report of tariff bill, Jl 7, 3:3; denies charges of fraud in sale of Bosch Magneto Co while A M Palmer was Alien Property Custodian, Jl 18, 23:2

GARVEY (Lt) E T, see Aeronautics—Seaplanes

GARVEY, Marcus—sued for separation, Jl 23, 18:3

GARVIN, J L—statement on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jl 3, 14:3; tells of King George's conversation with Amb Harvey on Anglo-Amer-Japanese interests, Jl 10, 1:7; ed, Jl 13, 8:2; article in London Observer on questions to be settled at coming Supreme Council meeting, Jl 31, 2:7; sends message to N Y Times on anniversary celebration, Ag 21, 2:5; criticises condemnation of Dr Nansen's relief plans for Russia, S 4, 3:3; statement on arms parley, S 25, 3:6

GARWOOD, Harry—G Young confesses murder, Ag 6, 9:3; Young accuses former policeman B Martin of killing J M Whitehead 6 years ago, S 1, 16:2

GARY (Judge), Elbert Hy:—
Business Conditions—Predicts prosperity in statement following quarterly report of U S Steel Corp, Jl 27, 21:2
Hibbing, Minn—Orders town moved mile from present site, to permit mining operations by U S Steel Corp, Ag 28, 9:2
Mexican Trip—Object of his trip not announced, S 7, 21:4
Monterey Iron and Steel Foundry Co—Report of negotiations for purchase in Mexico, S 26, 23:2; S 27, 26:3; returns from Mexico, denies report of purchase, S 28, 24:2
U S Steel Corp Taxes—Statement on examination of 1917 and 1918 income tax returns by Govt officials, Jl 23, 4:3

GARY, Thos H—explains mfg process used for hair nets, Ag 29, 21:3

GARY, Ind—General price decline ranging from rents to divorces becomes effective, S 15, 1:7

GAS:—
Astoria Light, Heat and Power Co gasholder at Astoria, S 25, VI, 8:4
Private Mfg Plant, see Doehler Die Casting Co
Quality Tests—U S Standards Bur experiments in Baltimore, in effort to improve service, S 27, 30:4

GAS Rates:—
Bronx Gas and Electric Co—Hearings on application for increase postponed, Ag 18, 4:3
Bklyn Borough Gas Co—Hearings on new permanent rate adjourned, S 15, 28:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien will ask P S Comm to cut rate to $1.05, S 25, II, 2:6
Consolidated Gas Co—Will cut rate from $1.50 to $1.25 Aug 1, because of cheaper gas oil, Jl 31, II, 1:4
N J—Public Utility Comm dismisses application of Pleasantville Gas Co for increase, Ag 13, 11:1
N Y and Queens Gas Co—P S Comm hears of $270,000 appraisal fee to Bartlett Hayward Co, at hearings for permission to increase rates, Jl 28, 12:7; testimony of Vice Pres Spear, Ag 3, 2:4; hearing postponed until Sept 12, Ag 16, 14:8; P S Comm adjourned when co refuses to comply with order to submit books and records, S 14, 14:1
Newburgh, N Y—Consumers fight service charge proposed by Central Hudson Gas and Electric Co, Ag 14, II, 8:2
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Co—Public Service Comm suspends schedules for higher rates, Ag 19, 12:7
Rochester, N Y—F B Barnard threatens to dissolve Churchville Oil and Gas Co if rates decided by P S Comm are abolished, Jl 12, 24:2
U S Supreme Court Hearing—Postponement will be asked until Nov 14, S 28, 21:5
Washington, D C—Public Utilities Comm orders reduction, Jl 31, 18:2

GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—Volunteers of Phila police force will act as "mob" in test of riot gas, Jl 19, 10:3; tear gas tested in Phila, Jl 20, 1:2; ed, Jl 21, 14:6; N Y C policemen in riot gas test, Jl 23, 11:2; gas attack staged as part of exhibit at Chemical Show in N Y C, S 14, 30:1; tests made off Tangier Is, Chesapeake Bay, S 24, 12:1; Prof F Haber discusses beginning of Germany's poison gas warfare, S 25, II, 9:2; use in future wars forecast by Gen Debeney, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:1; condemned by Disarmament Com of Assembly of League of Nations, S 29, 19:1
See also Badische Anilin Co (explosion)

GASOLINE:—
Conservation—Discussed by G G Brown Jr in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 18:1

Digitized by Google

GASOLINE:—(Continued)—
Consumption—Increased use depletes stock, Jl 29, 21:2; June statistics, Ag 21, VIII, 8:2; statistics for first 6 mos of 1921, S 4, II, 5:3
Prices—Decline, Jl 13, 21:2; Dist Atty at Buffalo may order removal of Standard Oil Co's tanks for maintaining high prices, Jl 21, 17:7; cut by Standard Oil Co of Ind, Jl 28, 21:5; cut by Standard Oil Co of Cal, Ag 9, 21:4; cut, Ag 11, 20:5; 30% average decline reported, Ag 14, II, 9:1; cut in Chicago, Ag 25, 4:4; statistics for different times since 1915 in various cities, S 4, II, 5:3; cut by Standard Oil Co of N J, S 16, 30:2
Semi-annual survey by U S Mines Bur, Ag 20, 11:2
Supply—Semi-annual survey by U S Mines Bur, Ag 20, 11:2
Test—Inspectors detect water in gasoline with sticks coated with molasses, S 18, II, 1:2

GASPAROTTO, Luigi—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II ,5:22

GASPARRI (Cardinal), Pietro—important statement to Amer press stopped in 1917 by Pres Wilson's reply to Pope Benedict's peace note, Ag 29, 2:2

GASTON, Lucy Page—resigns as head of Anti-Cigarette League, Ag 27, 5:8

GASTON, Williams & Wigmore, Inc—Reorganization Com returns stock to holders, says receivership was unavoidable, Ag 24, 22:5

GATES, Artemus L—engaged to Alice T. Davizon, Ag 9, 9:1

GATES, Edw P—annual report for Christian Endeavor Soc, Jl 7, 17:1

GATES, Garret D—death, S 11, 21:1

GATES, R M—says engineers throughout U S approve Sec Hoover's plan for early road construction to aid unemployed, S 11, II, 6:3

GATES, Roy P—discusses plans to co-ordinate work of various charity organizations in relieving unemployment, S 28, 2:6

GATES Oil Co, see Mutual Oil Co

GATEWOOD, E—sp art on intolerance, Jl 17, III, 9:2

GATTI-Casazza, Giulio — visits Caruso's grave, S 27, 19:4

GAUGUIN, Paul—life and art reviewed in book by J G Fletcher, S 11, III, 5:1

GAUTIER (Prof), Emile F—appointed exchange prof at Harvard Univ, S 22, 36:3

GAUVAIN, August—opposes Premier Briand's attendance at arms conference, S 17, 2:2; article in Paris Journal des Debats opposing aid to Russian famine victims as long as Soviets are in power, S 26, 17:4

GAVIN, Wm A, see Sports—Boxing—Internatl Sporting Club

GAVIT, Marcia Ann—income from mortgages is subject to income tax, Court of Appeals decides in action brought by Central Union Trust Co of N Y, Jl 15, 16:2

GAY, Lillie H—sues F G Eden and Lord and Lady Auckland for alleged debt, Ag 30, 3:2

GAY, Spencer—arrested on charge of attempting highway robbery, Jl 31, 2:2

GAYNOR, Rufus, former wife, see Fairchild, May

GEANEY, Edw J—awarded D S C; citation, Jl 6, 2:6

GEARY, Michl, see Bank Robberies—Chicago

GEATONS, Eliz—death, Jl 24, 22:4

GEBEST, Chas J—wife obtains divorce, Ag 21, II, 1:3

GEBOFSKY, Minnie, see Vogel, C

GEDDES (Sir) Auckland—addresses graduating class of Michigan Univ; receives honorary degree of LL D, Jl 1, 12:7; conferring informally with Sec Hughes on Pacific policy and disarmament, Jl 9, 3:1; invitation to Lord Northcliffe to stop at his residence is withdrawn; Embassy cancels dinner for Northcliffe; statement by Northcliffe, Jl 29, 1:8; denial that Lord Curzon ordered cancellation of dinner for Northcliffe, Jl 30, 2:3; ed, The cancelled dinner, Jl 30, 8:1; handled Northcliffe situation well, says W Steed, Jl 31, 1:6; confers with Sec Hughes on disarmament conference, Jl 31, 3:3; may be delegate to arms conference, S 29, 3:1

GEGAN (Detective Sgt), Jas Jos—testifies before Legislative Investigation Com on Lusk detective bill, Jl 19, 1:4; Amer Civil Liberties Union asks Mayor Hylan to prefer charges against him for illegal seizures in radical cases, Jl 23, 15:2; attys issue statement regarding silver set given to Mrs Lusk, Jl 25, 1:4; testifies before Comr Hirshfield on purchase of silver, Jl 26, 1:8

GEIGER, J Wellington—arrives in U S, Ag 14, 6:2; lr by A S Williams on account of trip in Central Africa and on size of snakes, Ag 18, 10:8; lr by Alvah C Bessie, Ag 21, II, 2:6

GEMPLER (N Y Assemblyman) Jno O—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

GEMS—Jewelers complain to Interstate Commerce Comm on order discontinuing shipments by express, Jl 9, 6:4; trunk of gems worth 40,000 francs caught by fishermen in France, Jl 13, 15:7
See also Diamonds; Pearls

GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp—Semi-annual report, Ag 27, 14:1
See also Railroads—China

GENERAL Asphalt Corp—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:6; semi-annual report, Ag 12, 16:3

GENERAL Baking Co—Divds, S 9, 24:8

GENERAL Cigar Co, Inc—Divds, Jl 12, 22:6; Ag 11, 22:8; semi-annual report, Ag 20, 9:8; pf divd, S 13, 25:7

GENERAL Electric Co—Cuts wages, Jl 21, 10:3; Ag 5, 12:7; semi-annual report, Ag 5, 16:5; cuts pay of salaried employes 10%, Ag 26, 2:6; plans to lay off workers, and reduce wages, Ag 26, 16:3; changes stock divd policy, Ag 29, 18:2; succeeds in transmitting 1,000,000-volt electrical current, S 14, 1:4; 1,000,000-volt current discussed by C P Steinmetz and D B Rushmore in sp art by H W Forster, S 18, VII, 3:7; additional 10% wage cut, S 27, 29:3; S 28, 28:3

GENERAL Investments Co, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership

GENERAL Motors Corp—Divds, Jl 1, 18:5; sues E Ver Linden to recover $500,000, Jl 8, 23:4; files suit to recover funds former Vice Pres Ver Linden who is accused of drawing unlawfully, Jl 16, 14:3; Ver Linden offers to return funds on delivery of stock, Jl 17, 23:2; statistics on stockholders, Ag 8, 17:3; semi-annual report, Ag 16, 23:2; executives plan closer co-operation with productive depts, will move offices from N Y to Detroit, S 3, 12:8; efficiency plans, S 19, 24:4; gets order for 50 5-ton trucks from Brazilian Govt, S 21, 26:4; divd, S 23, 21:2; S 26, 25:7

GENERAL Real Estate & Trust Co, see Hapsburg Estates

GENERAL Tire & Rubber Co—Pf divd, S 24, 17:8

GENERATIONS of Families—Members of 6 families of Cree tribe of Indians hold reunion in Manitoba, S 18, II, 1:6

GENEVA, Switzerland—Municipal Council refuses to permit Viennese ballet at opera house for entertainment of League of Nations diplomats, S 22, 19:4; writers reporting proceedings of League of Nations Assembly form internatl assoc, S 26, 17:3; authorities ask League of Nations delegates to report profiteering in cost of living, S 28, 3:5

GENIUS—Possibility of breeding it being studied by eugenics field workers, S 23, 8:2

GENNERT, G, see Eastman Kodak Co

GENOVESE (Mrs), Mae—rescues 2 children from surf, Jl 12, 1:4

GENTHNER (Rev), Jos J—sued for separation, Eliz Brewster named, S 14, 7:2

GENTILE, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 23, 25:2

GEOGRAPHICAL Survey, see U S—Geographical Survey

GEOLOGICAL Survey, see U S—Geological Survey

GEOLOGY, see Explorations—South Africa

GEORGE III, King of England, see Coins—British

Digitized by Google

GEORGE V, King of England:—
Anglo-Amer-Japanese Question, see Harvey (Amb), G W, below
Cowes Yachting Festival—Board royal yacht Victoria; returns Admiral Niblack's visit by boarding dreadnought Utah, Ag 1, 11:1; presides at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron; Admiral Niblack honor guest, Ag 3, 13:1
Harvey (Amb), G W—J L Garvin reports conversation on Anglo-Amer-Japanese question, Jl 10, 1:7; ed, A diplomatic fairy tale, Jl 13, 8:2; Lloyd George denies that they untangled complications over Pacific conference, Jl 19, 2:5
Household Budget—Deficit; bill in Commons to meet it, Ag 11, 13:3
Ireland—Receives Gen Smuts, who reports on visit to Dublin, Jl 8, 1:6; taking active part in peace moves, Jl 9, 2:1; says there will be peace, Jl 12, 5:2; confers with Lloyd George, following Lloyd George's parley with de Valera, Jl 15, 1:1; Lloyd George confers with him, Jl 21, 1:4; H W Steed says he ordered Lloyd George to make peace offer, Jl 25, 1:7; denies warning Lloyd George; Lord Northcliffe, mistakenly accused of making statement, cables denial to King's sec, Jl 30, 1:7; acknowledges receipt of Northcliffe's disclaimer; London press comment, Jl 31, 1:7; British press comment on interview, Ag 1, 3:1; lr by F A Atkins, Ag 3, 12:7; replies to address from Convocation of Canterbury; expresses hope in situation, S 1, 3:6
Methodist Church—Message from world's conference, S 8, 6:1
Sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 31, III, 1:1
Suits in U S—Sues Marden, Orth and Hastings Co, Inc, to recover price of 2 barrels of butter oil, Ag 31, 5:3
Thames Dock—Opens new extension, Jl 9, 2:2
Uncle—Promotes Marquis of Milford Haven, formerly Prince Louis of Battenburg, to be Admiral of Fleet on retired list, Ag 22, 2:5
ZR-2 disaster—Sends condolences, Ag 26, 3:3; message to Pres Harding, Ag 27, 2:2
GEORGE, Prince of Serbia—Announces withdrawal of renunciation to throne, Ag 28, 18:1
GEORGE, King—shot by detective, Ag 6, 9:5
GEORGE Washington (SS)—Re-enters transatlantic passenger service, Ag 3, 8:2; sailing delayed by mail, Ag 4, 15:4; welcomed at former German home port, Bremerhaven, Ag 15, 18:2; receivers of U S Mail Mail S S to hear report that owners of S S Nizan are preparing to file libel suit based on collusion alleged to have taken place during war, Ag 19, 7:2; cheered on arrival in Bremen, Ag 28, 14:7; sails for Bremen under operation of newly formed U S Line, S 4, 6:1
See also U S Mail S S Co
GEORGETOWN Univ—Survey of economic conditions in Venezuela by School of Foreign Service, Jl 4, 17:3
GEORGIA:—
Courts, see Courts—Secret Trials
Taxes, see Taxation—Georgia
GEORGIA R R and Banking Co—Bonds offered, Ag 27, 14:5
GEORGIA State Com on Interracial Co-operation—Action on lynching, single standard of morals, &c., S 11, 10:1
GEORGIA Univ—2 students shot in clash with police, S 26, 1[illegible]:5
GEPHART, Wm Franklin—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
GERAGHTY, Patk J—death, Ag 30, 15:4
GERARD, Frank, see Governors Island
GERARD, Jas Watson—accepts Chairmanship of Woodrow Wilson Foundation for N Y C, S 10, 11:2
GERBE, Jno, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
GERBER, Elmer, see Swindling — Stock Frauds
GERBER, Francis—death, Jl 15, 11:6
GERLACH, Jno H—death, S 1, 15:3
GERMAN-Amer Chamber of Commerce in Berlin—Ceremonies of raising Amer flag on Equitable Bldg, Jl 6, 2:5
GERMAN-Amer Press, see New Yorker Volkszeitung
GERMAN Evangelical Lutheran Church, see Churches—N Y C
GERMAN Flag, see Flags—German
GERMAN Goods, see Germany—Commerce
GERMAN Language—lr from D P Myers on proper translation of "Reich," S 9, 14:8; lr from A E Sproul on propaganda, S 15, 14:6
GERMAN Marks, see Exchange, Foreign German—Money
GERMAN Plots and Propaganda:—
Indian Sedition—G P Boehm and A H Wehde, Germans convicted of plot to foment revolution in India during World War, will be taken to Leavenworth Penitentiary in lieu of paying fines, Ag 14, 14:4
U S—W Horn goes insane in Canadian prison where he is serving sentence for attempting to blow up Canadian Pacific R R bridge at Vanceboro, Me, Jl 23, 7:4
See also Horn, W
GERMAN Professors—Prof L Brentano considered as possible candidate for Amb to U S; was one of signers of famous "manifesto," Jl 2, 17:1; ed, A contrite spirit (Prof Foerster), Jl 10, II, 2:4
GERMAN Property in England, see Chamberlain, H S
GERMAN Property in U S, see Alien Property Custodian
GERMAN Ships, see Germany—Shipping; Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships
GERMAN Transatlantic Electric Co, see Electricity—Buenos Aires
GERMANS in America—Sp art by Brander Matthews on a German view of Amer letters, Jl 24, III, 2:1
GERMANY:—
Allied Occupation, see European War—Allied Occupation of Germany
Amer Mission—C E Herring named Trade Comr, Jl 19, 3:3
Americans, see Fagnani (Rev), C P
Army—Fighting in Stettin between troops and security police, Jl 29, 3:3; Pres Ebert issues decree forbidding persons not belonging to army to wear uniforms, Ag 31, 1:2; ex-officers and ex-soldiers of Imperial German Army forbidden to wear uniforms except on special occasions, S 1, 6:1; Govt makes concession at Buelow's funeral, S 5, 2:3; London Times tells of plan for 300,000 men, S 26, 17:6
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Germany
Business Conditions—A S Burleson's impressions reported by C R Michael, Jl 3, VII, 1:6; trade revival expected to result from visit of Amer Chamber of Commerce to Berlin, Jl 16, 2:7; selling policy described by A Fantl, Jl 17, II, 10:8; improvement, Ag 6, 2:8
Cabinet—Reports of reorganization to include all parties except reactionaries and radicals, S 22, 19:1
Capital—Statistics on business capital raised in July, compared with other periods, S 18, 23:2
China, Relations with, see China-Germany, Relations with
Colonies, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies
Commerce:—
Argentina—U S trade affected by competition, S 2, 12:7; O K Davis describes efforts being made to control trade, S 9, 26:2
Baltic Countries—Efforts to develop Baltic trade, Jl 24, VIII, 7:3
Boycott of Foreign Goods—Gen Groener, Railway Minister, forbids station restaurant keepers to sell them, Jl 8, 5:3
Chile—German goods reported inferior and expensive, Jl 17, II, 10:8
Competition with U S—Discussed by J J Mitchell, Jl 16, 13:3; D F Alvord discusses Amer mfrs' fears, lr, Jl 19, 14:8
See also Commerce—German Competition

Digitized by Google

GERMANY:—Commerce:—(Continued)—
Editorials—The new German bogy, on false reports of industrial progress, Ag 28, II, 2:1
England—R L Jones says trade relations are not cordial, Jl 14, 23:5; House of Commons passes bill to increase tariff duties on German imports, Ag 13, 14:3
Exports—Reparations Comm studies value of exports, Ag 5, 2:5; statement by Sec Hoover, Ag 30, 1:1
Imports—Bankers urge curtailment, Jl 24, VIII, 8:2
Poland—Amer-Polish Chamber of Commerce reports Germany is flooding Poland with electrical supplies, Ag 28, 21:2
Riga Exhibition, S 25, VII, 1:4
So Africa—German exporters make efforts to regain it, Jl 17, II, 10:7
So Amer—Competition with U S discussed by J J Mitchell, Jl 16, 13:3; D F Alvord discusses Amer mfrs fears, lr, Jl 19, 14:8; Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur reports Belgian and German agents are underselling Amer firms, Ag 2, 21:3; Amer firms feel competition in Argentine markets, S 2, 12:7; competition reported declining, S 5, 16:5; G Weston says German firms capture trade as Amer firms withdraw from market, S 12, 23:1; D P Kingsley says German mfrs can undersell all competitors, S 13, 24:3
Statistics—Reports show increase in volume and value, S 30, 1:2
U S—Peacetime relations with business firms will be resumed without waiting for ratification of treaty, Ag 28, 3:3; U S expected to become best customer for porcelain, pending new tariff law, S 3, 13:1
World Trade—Germans offer textiles in Switzerland at 50% less than Amer prices, revealed at congress of Internatl Co-Operative League, Ag 24, 11:2; M W Alexander urges sternness toward country in economic struggle, S 4, II, 8:2
Communists, see Communists—Germany
Constitution, see Germany—Republic
Consular Service—Report in Berlin that number of consuls in U S will be decreased, Jl 28, 2:6
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Germany
Courts, see Courts—Germany
Credits—Agents reported negotiating for short-term credits to be used in buying grain, Jl 14, 23:2; plans for big credit in U S; reparations, grain and cotton, and copper needs, Jl 15, 19:2; N Y bankers puzzled by mysterious negotiations, Jl 20, 20:5; Amer banking syndicate completes arrangements for $9,000,000 credit for grain purchases, in form of 90-day acceptances, Jl 22, 14:6; C Brown reports advance of 40,000,000 gold marks arranged in Holland, Jl 23, 3:4
Crops, see Crops—Germany
Currency, see Currency—Germany
Diplomatic Relations with Former Enemies—Ratifications of treaty with China exchanged Jly 1, Jl 5, 17:4
Diplomatic Service—Berlin discusses appointment of Amb to U S, Jl 11, 2:5; Director Cuno of Hamburg-Amer Line favored as envoy to U S, Jl 12, 19:2; Count von Bernstorff in article in German paper gives advice regarding envoy to U S, Jl 29, 15:2; lr from P H Keyes on new diplomatic service, Ag 7, II, 2:6; W Cuno declines appointment as Amb to U S, Ag 29, 8:3; report that govt will open Washington Embassy in Oct, S 19, 17:4
Disarmament, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament
Economic Conditions—London repr of Guaranty Trust Co reports revival, Jl 5, 23:2; considered bad by bankers, who urge curtailment of imports, Jl 24, VIII, 8:2; described by M P Moseley, Jl 31, VIII, 6:4; Berlin review of prices and wages, Jl 31, VIII, 8:1; ed, The new German bogy, on false reports of industrial and commercial progress, Ag 28, II, 2:1; J Moody predicts crash, due to present false success, S 4, 5:3; J Heckscher reports improvement, S 23, 24:2
Emigration to U S, see Immigration—German
European War—lr from J S Tow on Germany's gain in China, Jl 4, 8:7
England, Relations with—Dr B Dernberg looks to England to save country from collapse, S 19, 17:3
Finances:—
Loans—Govt expected to seek loan in U S, Jl 6, 20:6; report that $15,000,000 loan obtained in U S is not confirmed, Ag 9, 19:4; negotiations for loan in U S for $50,000,000 fails, Ag 17, 22:5; German industrial world plans to raise private gold loan abroad on credit of German industries and agriculture to help meet further reparations payments, S 17, 3:1
Natl Debt—Increase in June, Ag 6, 12:6
Flag, see Flags—German
Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Germany
General Conditions—M Vogel discusses financial and economic conditions, Ag 25, 6:2; H Stinnes gives interview with Sat Evening Post correspondent, S 22, 19:2; observations of C H Grasty, S 25, VI, 9:1
Govt—Col I N Lewis predicts collapse, S 26, 2:7; lr from J B Miller suggesting use of U S Constitution as guide, Ag 27, 8:6
Industries—German Metal Workers' Gazette says H Stinnes dominates interests, Jl 6, 17:4; Krupps reported forming new group to rival Stinnes combination, Jl 15, 23:3; boom reported by C Brown, Jl 25, 2:2; sp art by C R Michael on H Stinnes' schemes to control them, Ag 14, VI, 4:1
Italy, Relations with—Commercial treaty becomes effective Sept 1, Ag 31, 3:5
Kultur—Statement by Prof J E Boodin, S 3, 3:8
Labor, see Labor—Germany
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt—Germany
Monarchists, see Germany—Reactionary Movement
Natl Party—Convention in Munich; hails program to resist Versailles Treaty and restore monarchy, S 3, 1:1
Navy:—
Battleships, see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines (for bombing)
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
People's Party—Congress in Berlin, S 2, 1:2; Dr Stresemann and Chancellor Wirth confer with leaders, S 3, 3:2
Population—Statistics, Jl 14, 2:6
Presidential Election—Friends of G Hauptmann boom him for nomination, S 11, 3:2; ed, S 22, 16:4
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Germany
Reactionary Movement—Report of new plot by Royalists of self-defense organization, Jl 6, 17:5; Govt holds reactionaries responsible for murder of Erzberger and other demonstrations, Ag 28, 3:5; Socialists summon followers for demonstration on day of burial of Erzberger, Ag 29, 1:7; Pres Ebert issues decree prohibiting demonstrations likely to encourage seditious movements; workers demand stern measures, Ag 30, 1:1; Govt strikes at pan-Germans; Cabinet's "war council" formulates drastic ordinances against agitators aiming to overthrow Govt; workers' demonstrations of loyalty to new regime expected to provoke conflict among reactionaries, Ag 31, 1:2; Govt forbids members of Reichwehr to participate in Nationalist demonstrations, S 1, 1:2; Berlin police prohibit observance of anniversary of Sedan Battle, S 2, 1:2; ed, S 2, 12:3; Natl Party Convention approves program to resist Versailles Treaty and restore monarchy, S 3, 1:1; 10 hurt in Berlin in disturbances during commemoration of Sedan Day, S 4, 12:2; riots in many

Digitized by Google

places; evidence of effort to make capital of Erzberger's murder; Wirth suppresses Communist Halle Tribune, S 5, 2:3, 4; statement by Dr Stresemann; Govt orders suppression of Munich-Augsburg Gazette, S 6, 2:4; Govt forbids Admiral von Scheer to deliver address on Battle of Jutland, S 7, 2:5; lr from B Ronnefeld, S 7, 12:6; French believe financial group seeks to force country into bankruptcy and restore monarchy, S 11, 1:1; police hunt 2 officers of organization in connection with Erzberger murder, S 14, 5:2; lr from F Urban, S 15, 14:6; plotters defy Govt; Chancellor Wirth tells of report of Comr Weissman of unsuccessful attempts to arrest Col Bauer, Maj Pabst and Capt Ehrhardt; A Ruge, leader in Silesia arrested, S 16, 19:1; Bavaria denies Wirth's charges that plotters were protected, S 17, 3:3; Socialists break up monarchist celebration of battle of Tannenburg, S 20, 9:2; statement by Count Lerchenfeld to maintain order, S 24, 10:7; Pres of Baden reveals constitution of secret order to which Erzberger's slayers belonged, S 24, 16:3; Independent Socialists introduce bill in Reichstag aiming at elimination of all vestiges of monarchist Germany, S 29, 1:2

Reichstag—Will reopen; Chancellor Wirth confers with leaders of all parties on new coalition, S 27, 21:3; expected to ratify treaty with U S, S 28, 3:2; belief of early ratification of peace treaty, S 29, 19:7; Foreign Affairs Com adopts resolution recommending that it ratify treaty, S 30, 1:4

Reichswehr—Suppressive measures by Ebert Govt, S 1, 6:1; S 7, 2:5; objection by Allies, S 26, 24:2

Relief Work, see Quakers

Republic—New "war flag" raised to greet birthday stirs Germans, Ag 10, 3:6; ed, The German Reich's war flag, Ag 11, 12:6; 2d anniversary of new Constitution, Ag 12, 4:5

Restoration of Monarchy, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

Russia, Relations with—Baron Korff says it was not alone Count Bismarck who was responsible for estrangement, Ag 19, 12:8

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Germany, Relations with

Schools, see Education—Germany

Shipping—Returning crew of freighters from Petrograd reports co-operation from Bolsheviki, Jl 8, 5:2; Reparations Com decides that Peru is entitled to keep ships seized during World War, Jl 17, 15:1; S S interests prepare to re-enter Pacific Coast trade, Jl 27, 26:4; North German Lloyd will reopen service to Bremen with S S Empress of India, S 5, 13:1; freighter Wabash, formerly S S Rudigen, sold to C E Grennel, S 16, 36:4; unofficial report on shipping, S 25, VIII, 8:2

See also Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships; Stinnes, H

Socialists, see Socialists—Germany

Taxes, see Taxation—Germany

Titles and Honors—Iron eagle ready for distribution, Jl 12, 3:3

U S, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

Women, see Women—Germany

GERNIN, Rene, see Murders—France

GERRY, Elbridge T—leases 5th Av property to N E Partos, Jl 15, 23:4; children lease property to N C Partos, S 24, 18:3

GERRY (U S Sen), Peter Goelet—assails Republican Congress for inaction, Jl 10, VII, 2:1

GEST, Morris—cables wife from Vienna that he was again unable to find parents in Odessa; was prisoner in Kishineff for 3 days, Jl 2, 7:4; returns to U S; barred from Russia, Jl 24, 2:8; announces he will make no new big productions until sensible theatrical conditions prevail, Jl 26, 10:5; tells of conditions in Russia, Ag 14, VII, 3:1; cuts prices on four of his road shows, Ag 22, 13:5; tells of travel in Rumanian lands, S 18, VI, 6:1

GESTHAUSEN, Albert A—death, S 5, 11:6

GHENT—Royal club turned into social centre for people, S 25, II, 4:4

GHIKA, Jean—injured by fall while mountain climbing, S 2, 5:2

GHOSTS—Staten Island residents wrought up, ghost, Ag 27, 9:3

GIACCONE (N Y S Assemblyman), Francis X—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

GIANPAOLO, Albert Romeno—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2

GIANT Hippo, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Giant Plane

GIARAFFA (Mrs), Madalina—stabbed by husband, Jl 29, 24:2

GIBBONS, Floyd—articles on Russian famine, Ag 24, 1:5; Ag 30, 2:4; S 1, 2:4; S 3, 3:1; S 6, 1:8; Samara, S 7, 3:1; Russian famine, S 10, 3:1; Russian Reds, S 11, 13:1

GIBBS, J Rice—lr on sale of tickets for police field day, S 19, 14:7

GIBBS, Nancy, see Govan, W A J

GIBBS—Adler Bill, **see** Water Power—N Y S

GIBRALTAR—Sp art, illus, Jl 3, III, p 15

GIBSON, Jno T—will celebrate 100th anniversary of birth; congratulations from Pres Harding, S 13, 16:7

GIBSON, Wm H—death, Ag 28, 22:4

GIBSON, Wm M—arrested on charge of sending threatening lr to wealthy women, S 10, 11:3

GIDALY, Wm—lr on historic claims of Hungary, Ag 18, 10:8

GIDEN, A Arth—sued by Elsie Wechsler for breach of promise, S 8, 3:1

GIDNEY, Ray M—made controller at large of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, S 15, 22:6

GIFFORD, Hy E, Sr—death, S 23, 15:6

GIFFORD, Jas M—resigns as Director of Amer Agricultural Chemical Co, S 17, 17:2

GIFTS and Bequests:—

Achelis (Mrs), Bertha F, bequests to charities, S 30, 8:8

Baier, V, leaves fund to establish fellowship in music at Columbia Univ, S 22, 17:2

Byrnes (Mrs), Fannie J, bequests to Episcopal organizations, Jl 27, 18:1

Chemical Research in Germany—Ed on gift of H Hashi, S 17, 12:3

Colt (Col), S P, leaves $410,000 in public bequests, Ag 19, 13:3

Deterding presents Vermeer's The Little Street, to Dutch nation, Jl 15, 14:2

Dreicer, M, leaves $1,000,000 art collection to Metropolitan Museum, Jl 31, 1:1

Foster, Frances A, leaves $1,000,000 to Mass Inst of Technology and $500,000 to Wellesley, Ag 19, 12:7

Haines, J P, leaves $10,000 for erection of memorial fountain, Jl 2, 9:6

Hayes, O H, bequests to religious institutions, Ag 18, 11:7

Kane, Mrs J I, bequeaths $14,000 to Schermerhorn Fresh Air Home, Ag 14, 4:5

McMullen, J, leaves $1,000,000 to Cornell Univ, S 8, 15:2

Mason (Miss), C E, to Castle School for Girls, Tarrytown, S 11, II, 1:1

Myers, N, bequests to charity, S 14, 19:2

N Y Trust Co Directors contribute $5,000 to Broad St Hospital, Ag 25, 20:5

Rothschild, Edmond de, gives 10,000,000 francs for endowment of institute for scientific research, S 26, 15:6

Sanders (Rev Dr), H M, bequests to religious and educational institutions, Ag 12, 24:3

Smith, Mrs F H, leaves $100,000 lace collection to Metropolitan Museum, Ag 3, 13:3

Taxes, **see** Taxation—Bill—Deductions for Gifts

Ward, M L, leaves estate to founding of home for aged bachelors and widowers, Jl 30, 9:2

Watson, H R C, leaves $160,000 in public bequests, Jl 9, 9:2

Williams, C F, wills property to Princeton after death of cousin, S 9, 26:3

See also Charity; Rockefeller Foundation; Wills

Digitized by Google

GILBERT, Cass—selected to design West Virginia's capitol, Jl 17, 3:4
GILBERT, Clinton—marries Mrs Furman D Spear, Jl 19, 15:1
GILBERT, Jos—Minn Supreme Court denies petition for reargument of conspiracy charge in connection with obstructing enlistments during the war, Jl 17, II, 9:2; history of case, Jl 19, 15:5; appeals, Ag. 13, 14:1; Ag 23, 32:3
GILBERT, Newton W—confers with Pres Harding on Philippine situation, Jl 27, 8:4
GILBERT, Seymour P—death, S 7, 13:4
GILBERT, Vallimer, see Moncrief, Jane
GILBERT and Barker Mfg Co, Springfield, Mass—Cuts wages and working force, Ag 3, 4:3
GIL-BORGES (Dr), Esteban—describes opportunities for Amer enterprise in Venezuela, Jl 10, VI, 8:4
GILCHRIST (Comr), Jno F—interviewed by Marie de Montalvo, Jl 17, VII, 2:2
GILCHRIST, Robt J—arrives in U S; temporarily detained by immigration authorities, Jl 14, 10:2
GILDER, Jos B—discusses Fordney tariff bill, lr, Jl 10, II, 2:7
GILES, Ada E—death, S 4, 18:4
GILES, Mrs M, see Luyties, H C G
GILLEAUDEAU, Helen, see Sports—Tennis
GILLESPIE (Mrs), Frances Rhoble—death, Ag 27, 9:5
GILLETT, Jos—statement on prohibition, Ag 6, 3:6
GILLETT, M E and Son, see Submarine Boat Corp
GILLETT (Lt Col), Ransom H—conduct during strike of employes of Internatl Paper Co at Cornish, N Y, will be investigated, Ag 13, 10:2
GILLETTE, Jas (Berkshire woodchopper)—sp art, S 4, VII, 2:4
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 14, 26:7; Jl 16, 12:1
GILLEY, Wm J—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3
GILLILAND Oil Co—Receivers begin reassembling properties preparatory to settling creditors' claims, Jl 1, 20:2; receivers appointed, Jl 8, 13:3
GILLINGHAM, M—lr on trees for Central Park, Ag 18, 10:7
GILLIS, Tracy—sees woman for first time on visit to Omaha from a farm, Jl 14, 17:2
GILLON, Jos—death, Jl 7, 11:4
GILLULY, Geo Kenneth—death, S 13, 17:4
GILMAN (Mrs), Elise—ideas for developing infants' wear department in retail store, Jl 3, II, 8:4; S 25, II, 10:6
GILMORE, H G—death, Jl 5, 15:2
GILMOUR, L D Howard death, Ag 22, 13:5
GILMOUR, Leonie—article on Japanese burglar, Jl 17, III, 15:1
GILROY, Thos F, Jr—death, Ag 25, 13:5; will, Ag 28, II, 5:2
GILROY, Vincent—designated by Coalition Com as candidate for Pres of Bd of Alderman, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 5, 12:1; denounces C F Murphy, in address before Young Republican Club, Ag 10, 2:3; attacks C F Murphy on his selection of candidates, Ag 16, 1:6; designated on final list of Republican ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; coalition managers oppose drive started to defeat him in atempt to get votes for J J Halligan, candidate on Haskell ticket, Ag 29, 4:4; campaign managers alarmed at drive against him through support given J. J Halligan, S 4, 3:3; clashes with J J Halli at meeting in Bklyn, S 9, 17:6; H Curran makes plea for support, S 11, 7:6; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8
GILSON, Lawrence—lr on commercial aviation, Jl 28, 12:6
GINNELL, Laurence—arrives in Buenos Aires to interest Latin-Amer nations in cause of Irish independence, Jl 29, 15:4; keeps up efforts for Irish recognition by Argentina, Ag 7, 3:6; cables de Valera that Argentina is practically unanimous for Irish freedom, Ag 16, 2:3; opens "legation" in Buenos Aires and distributes Irish communication to Argentine legislators, Ag 17, 2:6; received by Argentine Foreign Ministers, Ag 20, 2:8
GINSBERG, Anna, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hike
GIOLITTI, Giovanni:—
Cabinet—Article by W Littlefield on new Ministry, Jl 10, II, 5:1; ed, Jl 11, 10:4
GIORDANO, Angelo, see Verazzano, G
GIORDANO, Dani—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Ag 31, 1:4
GIORVANO, Alex—arrested with son and 6 others on charge of distributing lottery tickets; printing outfit also seized, Ag 14, 7:3
GIRARD, M, see Russia—Famine—Internatl Relief Comm
GIRARD Natl Bank, Phila—Statements, Jl 13, 21:6; S 19, 26:6
GIRARDINI, Giuseppe—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2
GIRAUDET (Prof), P—announces discovery of process for manufacture of synthetic camphor from turpentine, S 25, II, 4:3
GIRL Guides—Reprs of Girl Scouts of America visit England to study their methods, Jl 27, 3:3
GIRL Scouts—300 leave N Y C for camp at Twin Lakes, Central Valley, Jl 17, VI, 5:1; Reprs visit England to study methods of Girl Guides, Jl 27, 3:3; how students from 14 States are being trained at Columbia Univ; statement by Mrs J H Fretwell, class director, Jl 31, V, 4:4
GISE, Arth—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 6, 17:7
GITLOW, Benj—nominated for Mayor on ticket of Communist Party, Ag 27, 4:6; transferred from Sing Sing to Auburn Prison, out of reach of supporters in city campaign, S 4, 1:2
GIUFFRIDA, Vincenzo—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2
GLAND Grafting—Dr V B Thorne's review of S B Flower's book, The Goat Gland Transplanted, as originated by Dr J R Brinkley, Ag 21, III, 16:1
GLANVILLE, Mark, see Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law, July 27
GLASS (U S Sen), Carter—insists his version of Rear Admiral Sims's views on development of Amer merchant marine is correct, when Sims says he was misquoted, S 20, 19:6
GLASS INDUSTRY—Wages will be discussed at Atlantic City conference of Pressed and Blown Glassware Mrfs' Assoc and Amer Flint Glass Workers' Assoc, Jl 18, 4:3; operators and workers leave Atlantic City after 3 weeks' conference, fail to agree on wage cut, Ag 6, 11:2; reprs of Natl Window Glass Workers' Assoc and Natl Assoc of Window Glass Mrfs fail to agree on wage settlement, Ag 16, 18:2; wage com of Natl Window Glass Workers' Assoc rejects cut proposed by Natl Assoc of Window Glass Mfrs, Ag 28, 6:6; workers accept 28 per cent cut, Ag 31, 6:3
GLASSBERG, Benj—arrested after accosting woman, S 22, 4:2
GLASSFOOL, Alfred—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
GLEASON, Harry—slain; A Anderson found wounded, held as material witness, Jl 11, 6:3
GLEASON, Hy—estate, S 28, 39:2
GLEASON, Jno, see Neville (Policeman), D J
GLEASON, Lafayette B—lr on R Conkling's speech nominating Gen Grant for Pres, Jl 8, 8:6
GLEN Alden Coal Co, see Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R R—Coal Properties
GLEN Cove Community Hospital, see Hospitals—Glen Cove
GLEN Ridge Junior Republic—Work of new organization, Jl 24, VI, 5:2
GLENN, Jno B—reports improvement in economic conditions in Mexico, Ag 7, VIII, 7:2
GLENNON, Edw J—designated on Democratic ticket for Dist Atty of Bronx, Ag 10, 2:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 2:3
GLICKMAN, Anna H, see Kaufman, B J
GLIDDEN (Maj), Chas J—asks that the ZR-2 be sent on tour to the Far West, Ag 7, 4:1
GLIDDEN Co—Bonds offered, S 2, 15:5

Digitized by Google

GLOBE and Commercial Advertiser Assoc—Wins first point in $500,000 damage suit against Internatl Paper Co for alleged breach of contract to supply news print, Ag 7, II, 1:7

GLOMBINSKI (Dr), Stanislaus—denies report of plot for new govt in Poland, Jl 21, 17:4

GLOTZBACH, Floyd—marries Mme Margt Matzenauer, Jl 13, 7:2

GLOVES—Mfr tells why prices will remain high, S 4, II, 6:3

GLUCK, Abr E—arrested accused of larceny from Packard Motor Car Co, Jl 22, 18:1

GLYN, Elinor—arrives in N Y from West en route to London; praises film colony, S 18, 23:2

GLYNN, Geo A—statement on prohibition enforcement in N Y S, Jl 24, 21:2

GLYNN, Martin H—speaks for Irish Independence at Irish parade in N Y C, Jl 5, 3:3

GNAZZIO, Emilo C—slain, Ag 30, 32:2

GOAT Glands, see Gland Grafting

GOATS:—
Ed, Jl 3, II, 2:6
Finland—Incident in conection with sale of wood pulp, Ag 28, VII, 6:1

GODDARD, Jno J—killed in fist fight with F Harkins, S 25, 1:4

GOETHALS (Gen), Geo Washington—endorses plan to rehabilitate Russia, Ag 5, 3:6

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—biography reviewed in book by P H Brown, Jl 31, III, 5:1

GOFF (Col), Guy D—appointed by Atty Gen Daugherty to take charge of investigation of War Dept contracts, Jl 29, 12:7; denies report that U S Justice Dept will investigate "coffin trust," Ag 23, 3:6

GOLD, Alex A—death, Jl 9, 9:6

GOLD, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 10, 1:5; held, Jl 11, 9:2

GOLD, Nathan—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3

GOLD, Sam—arrested on charge of burglary, S 17, 6:2

GOLD:—
Alaska—Report of discovery, Ag 21, 4:2
Argentina—Customs authorities in Buenos Aires confiscate $10,000 on Amer SS Boston Bridge, allege violation of export decree, Jl 7, 18:1
Assay Office inventory completed, Jl 16, 13:3
China—Reasons for exporting, Ag 14, II, 6:5
England—Statistics on export balance, S 18, VIII, 5:6
European Holdings—Increase reported, Ag 7, VIII, 5:5
European Reserves—Analyzed by Natl Bank of Commerce of N Y, S 11, II, 7:2
Excise Tax—Ed, Gilding gold by law, on proposal for excise tax, S 26, 14:4
Federal Reserve Bd—Operation of reserve act described by N Y Bank, S 4, 19:2
German Shipments to U S, Ag 20, 9:6; S 7, 19:2
Germany—Statement of Imperial Bank on gold reserve for week ending Sept 7, S 13, 25:2
Holland—Netherlands Bank refuses to part with gold reserves, despite high prices offered in U S market, Jl 24, VIII, 6:2
Imports—Shipments from Germany, Jl 2, 15:7; Germany reported shipping to Switzerland gold which was seized in Russia and Rumania, where it will be minted and then shipped to U S with Swiss mint mark, Ag 4, 23:2
India—London view of increased purchases, S 26, 21:3
N H—Rush starts near Franklin, on favorable report from Assay Office, S 13, 17:2
Production—Problems discussed in annual report of Crown Mines at Johannesburg, Jl 31, VIII, 7:1; H N Lawrie says many gold mines are abandoned because of high production costs, S 27, 30:3
Russian Gold—British Chancery Court rules that rubles cannot be attacked for Czarist debt, in case brought by A G Marshall against Mary Grinbaum, Jl 14, 17:3; comment on recent decision of English court on claim on gold deposited in Bank of England by holder of bond issued under ukase of late Czar, Jl 31, VIII, 7:6; may be shipped to U S from Great Britain as result of test case in British courts, Ag 6, 5:6; supply dwindles to nothing; statistics, Ag 30, 2:6
Stocks in U S—Dr H A E Chandler urges exports to reduce holdings, in monthly publication of Natl Bank of Commerce, S 27, 30:4
Testing methods used by U S Standards Bur, Ag 7, II, 8:2

GOLD as Money, see Currency—Gold Standard

GOLD Coast Trade, see Commerce—Africa

GOLDBERG, David—death, Ag 30, 15:4

GOLDBERG, M—article on business changes in Delancey St, Jl 10, IX, 1:1

GOLDBERG, Shepard J (pvt banker)—Statement, S 14, 28:8

GOLDBERGER (Dr), Jos—confers with Surgeon Gen Cumming on pellagra plague; tells of appropriation needed, Jl 26, 4:3

GOLDEN, Jno—Pres Harding's lr congratulating him on long run of Lightnin', Ag 28, 22:1

GOLDEN, Saml—shot by S Rosansky, Ag 8, 7:3

GOLDFOGLE, Hy M—appointed Pres of Bd of Taxes and Assessments, Jl 26, 9:2

GOLDFISH, see Sassoon, S

GOLDING, Jno N—estate, Jl 23, 10:2

GOLDMAN, Louis J—death, Ag 25, 13:5

GOLDMAN, Wm—lr on income tax exemption provided in new tax bill, Ag 21, II, 2:7

GOLDSMITH, Arth M, see Mail Thefts—Round-up of Thieves

GOLDSTEIN, Abr—arrested on charge of burglary, S 6, 17:7

GOLDSTEIN, David—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 7, 3:5

GOLDSTEIN (Mrs), Leah—L Kinnaugh, J McQuade and C Whalen held in connection with murder, in 1919, S 12, 3:5

GOLDSTEIN (Mrs), Morris—W Whalen arrested in connection with murder in 1919, Jl 10, 7:3

GOLDSTEIN, Nathaniel L—condemns reasonable rent decision of Bklyn Court, S 2, 6:2

GOLDSTEIN, Robt, see All-America Film Co

GOLDSTEIN, Sidney M—will, Ag 21, VIII, 8:2

GOLDSTICKER, Martin—estate, Ag 17, 13:3

GOLF, see Sports

GOLOKHVASTOFF, V V—issues map showing distribution of "White" troops said to be operating against Reds in Southwestern Siberia, Ag 9, 3:1

GOMEZ, Benj (negro) see Negroes—Mass

GOMPERS, Saml:—
Addresses—Urges ry workers to organize, at internatl convention at Toronto, Ag 16, 22:3; defies enemies of labor, in speech at Toronto convention of Internatl Photo Engravers' Union, Ag 17, 15:5; ed, The third estate in labor, Ag 17, 10:3; warns employers that open-shop drive is menace to U S, in speech before Kiwanis Club at Atlantic City, Ag 26, 8:3; tells Atlantic City workers it is better to resist reduction and lose or compromise than not to resist at all, Ag 29, 4:5; correction of news report of his utterances before Kiwanis Club at Atlantic City improperly condensed, Ag 29, 10:6; ed on his objection to published account of speech, Ag 30, 14:5; speaks in Washington at observance of Lafayette-Marne Day; Pershing criticises speech; Gompers issues reply, S 8, 7:1; ed on clash with Pershing, S 9, 14:5; speaks at session of United Mine Workers of America, attacks open shop, S 25, 18:1
A F of L Membership Drive—Expected to open campaign for 5,000,000 members in Labor Day speech at Baltimore, Ag 24, 11:2

Digitized by Google

GOMPERS, Saml:—(Continued)—
Arms Limitation and Pacific Conference—Confers with Pres Harding, Jl 19, 2:4; praise of Harding will appear in ed in the Amer Federationist, Jl 26, 3:6; information by Pres Harding on representation of labor at parley, Ag 24, 15:5; Gompers denies that any formal suggestion will be made to Pres Harding on appointment of any particular person, Ag 25, 6:3; asked by Japanese Federation of Labor to request place for labor at parley, Ag 27, 2:8; calls for mass demonstrations by all central unions on Nov 11 and asks foreign labor organizations to hold them also, S 24, 13:4; many reply to request, S 25, 3:6
Book, Out of Their Own Mouths, reviewed by W C Redfield, Ag 7, III, 7:1
Cigar Makers—Opposes re-election of J M Barnes as A F of L delegate from Cigar Makers' Internatl Union, for action in recent election of A F of L President, Jl 10, II, 1:2; Barnes defeated, Jl 14, 19:1
Coal Strike in West Va—Statement on situation, S 2, 2:3; urges Pres Harding to summon operators and miners to seek settlement, S 4, 1:7; interviewed in Baltimore, S 5, 3:7; H Olmstead replies, S 6, 3:1; lr by R F Cutting, S 8, 12:6; ed, S 12, 12:1
Debs, E V—Visits Debs in prison, S 17, 7:2
Ed, Unreasonable labor leaders, Ag 23, 14:3
German Labor—Unions reply to charges of responsibility for war, urge Amer workmen to let bygones be bygones, Jl 14, 2:5
Hawaiian Labor Situation—Opposes proposed resolution giving Pres Harding authority to admit Chinese labor temporarily, at hearing of House Immigration Com, Jl 12, 23:2; clashes with Repr Johnson at mention of S Gompers Jr, Jl 30, 10:4; statement after hearing labor envoys admit that Japanese in Hawaii contributed to expenses of their trip to Washington to oppose bill to admit Chinese coolies, Ag 3, 15:7; declares A F of L had no knowledge that Japan aided labor fund, Ag 4, 17:2
Investigation of Industry—Ed, Saml Gompers, researcher, on proposed investigation of industry by A F of L, Ag 25, 12:3; lr from H C Parmelee giving views of Engineers' Assocs, Ag 30, 14:6
Labor Day Message—Urges workers to unite for progress, S 4, 2:6
Open Shop—Denounces drive, warns employers that union failure will be followed by sovietism, in address before Kiwanis Club at Atlantic City, Ag 26, 8:3; correction of news report on speech before Kiwanis Club, Ag 29, 10:6; ed, Ag 30, 14:5; attacks it in address before United Mine Workers, S 25, 18:1
Political Prisoners—Calls on Pres Harding and suggests amnesty for E V Debs and others, Jl 28, 2:3
Presidency of A F of L—W E Walling discusses labor union crisis due to contest with Lewis, Jl 3, VI, 5:1
Progress of Labor Movement—Defies enemies of labor, in adress at Toronto convention of Internatl Photo Engravers' Union, Ag 17, 15:5
Prosperity—Predicts good times at Quebec convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 9, 15:5
Republican Natl Administration—Assails it as responsible for unemployment, S 6, 17:5
Russian Famine—Endorses relief plan by Internatl Red Cross and Amer Relief Administration, Ag 7, 3:6
Textile Workers—Says A F of L will start campaign to halt wage cut in 5 industrial States in South, at annual convention of United Textile Workers of Amer, S 13, 10:3
Unemployment—Suggests that public works be undertaken, Jl 28, 15:7; assails Republican Administration, S 6, 17:5; argues with U Ledoux on relief measures, S 28, 2:4
Wages—Voices protest of organized labor to reduction at Atlantic City meeting of Executive Com, Ag 22, 18:2; tells of loss in purchasing power through cuts, Ag 23, 17:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:3; says it is better to resist reduction and lose or compromise than not to resist at all, in address to Atlantic City union workers, Ag 29, 4:5

GOMPERS (Mrs), Saml—condemns married women who work without necessity, Ag 31, 6:2

GOOD, Alva—arrested for robbery in France, S 7, 16:4

GOOD Templars, see Internatl Order, &c

GOODHART, D—named Chairman of Internatl Congress of Co-operative Socs, Ag 27, 5:6

GOODHART (Mrs), Marion Hopkinson, see Smith (Mrs), Josephine V

GOODHUE, Bertram—ed on caricatures in architecture of St Thomas's Church, Ag 14, II, 2:4; discounts full credit for carving on St Thomas's Church, S 2, 12:6

GOODHUE, F Abbot—suggests formation of banking syndicates to grant acceptance credits to finance exports to Europe, S 23, 24:2

GOODIAN, Albert, see Swindling—Real Estate

GOODMAN, Augustus—death, Jl 4, 9:6

GOODMAN, David—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3

GOODRICH, B F Co—Organizes subsidiary, Internatl B F Goodrich Co, incorporated in N Y S, Jl 2, 15:2; divd, Jl 28, 19:2

GOODRICH, Marcus A—lr on battleships vs aircraft tests, Jl 26, 14:8

GOODWIN (Mrs), Fannie E, see Cats—Damage Suits

GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co—Gets Govt order for aircraft, Jl 10, IX, 16:8; sued for alleged infringement of patent rights in making certain tire threads, by Cath M Moygian, administratrix of estate of J A Casey and E H Daniels, Jl 12, 27:1; bonds for retirement will be drawn, S 21, 26:3; sales increase during Summer, production reaches 85 per cent of capacity, S 24, 15:2

GOODYKOONTZ (U S Repr), Wells—introduces bill for appropriation for construction of roads, Jl 28, 1:2

GORDON, Anna Adams—Statement on prohibition in Latin-America, Jl 31, 23:1

GORDON, Mrs Douglas, see Biddle, J W

GORDON, Mrs Emerson G, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A

GORDON, Frank D—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 23, 15:6

GORDON, Goldie, see Devereux (Judge), J

GORDON, Harry A, see Garment Industry—Union Affiliations

GORDON (Capt), Herbert, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A

GORDON, J A—comments on Ford's rehabilitation of D, T and I R R, Ag 24, 20:2

GORDON, Jno—comments on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 11, 3:4

GORDON, Milton Francis—death, Jl 16, 7:6

GORDON, Percy—lr on coldness to Irish cause, Jl 23, 6:7

GORDON, Robt, Jr—wife agrees not to bother him until he graduates from college, Ag 14, 15:1

GORHAM Mfg Co—loses suit to enjoin N Y S authorities from enforcing State Franchise Tax act of 1918 on ground that it is unconstitutional, Ag 13, 13:3

GORILLAS, see Monkeys

GORKY, Maxim—appeals to G Hauptmann, A France, and Blasco Ibanez in name of dead Russian authors for aid to famine sufferers, Jl 19, 2:4; text of appeal to Amer people for aid for famine victims, Jl 31, 2:2; report that he may be sent abroad to beg food for Russia, Jl 23, 4:5; Sec Hoover replies to appeal for aid and says aid will be given only if Amer captives in Russia are freed, Jl 25, 1:2; ed, Starving Russians, Jl 26, 14:2; reply by Hauptmann, Jl 26, 17:6; reply to Hoover's conditional promise of aid received by London headquarters of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 28, 15:1; text of reply to Hoover, Jl 29, 15:3; Hoover instructs W L Brown to deal with Soviet authorities in Riga; reply by Gorky, Ag 2, 1:7; members of All-Russian

Digitized by Google

Relief Com, formed by him, arrested, charged with plan to overthrow govt, Ag 31, 3:2; Russian Red Cross will take over work of All-Russian Com; A J Sack denies Soviet's charges, S 1, 2:5; bad impressions caused by dissolution of All-Russian Com; attempted assassination told by Trotzky, S 2, 3:3
See also Russia—Famine—All-Russian Relief Com
GORMAN, Herbert S—sp art on Dostoevsky, Ag 7, III, p 6; sp art on interview with Capt W E Traprock, on South Sea Is, Ag 21, III, 12:1; reviews books of poetry, S 4, III, 14:1; review of Col G O Shield's book, The Blanket Indian of the Northwest, S 11, III, 16:1
GORMAN, Jno W—marries Clara Smith Hamon, Ag 23, 2:3
GOSE (Postmaster), C J—sends Postmaster Gen Hays poem, in applying for reappointment, Jl 14, 15:3
GOSHEN Inn—Will be sold, S 9, 8:3
GOSHI Kaisha Yamamoto Schenten, see Insurance—Marine
GOSSIP, see Guaranty Trust Co—False gossip
GOTHAM Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, Jl 11, 18:7; joins drive to return control of Polyclinic Hospital to original owners, S 22, 1:7; statement, S 15, 28:7; divd, S 22, 27:7
GOTO (Baron), Shimpei—dinner given in Tokio by Count Soyeshima, Jl 4, 2:6
GOUCHER College—Dr W Guth says there will be no room in college for "frivolous flapper," S 29, 17:1
GOULD, Frank J—Supreme Court Justice Mullan holds his Paris divorce decree is valid and dismisses former wife's suit, Jl 30, 9:5; former wife will appeal from Justice Mullan's decision dismissing her suit for divorce on ground that his French decree was effective in U S, Ag 20, 16:3
GOULD, G Glen—says public interest in period furniture is causing department store to issue monograph for use of sales force, S 11, II, 10:3
GOULD, Geo Jr—denies he was seriously cut in automobile accident, Jl 11, 11:3
GOULD, Jay—fined for speeding, Jl 6, 2:7
GOULD (U S Repr), Norman J—Marries Mrs Anna Muller, Jl 3, 18:1
GOULD, Winifred—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Jl 16, 7:6
GOULD Farm at Great Barrington, Mass—Work of Wm Gould in aid of persons who have suffered break-downs, S 18, IV, 7:1
GOURDIN, Edw O—closes college athletic career, Jl 26, 12:6
See also Sports—Athletics
GOVAN, W Arth J—marries Nancy Gibbs, Ag 26, 8:4
GOVERNMENT—Pres Harding deplores giving Federal Govt work that local administrative units can do, ltr to Dr H W Odum of Univ of N C, S 12, 1:4
GOVT Bonds, see heading Finances under names of countries
GOVT Buildings—Pres Harding signs order creating Federal Supervisor of Real Estate, Ag 19, 1:7
GOVT Contracts, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
GOVT Control of Industry—H Hubbard describes loss to public in some forms of Govt control of private property, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:4; ed, S 25, II, 2:2
See also Railroads—Govt Control
GOVT Depts, see under U S
GOVT Employes—Bill in Congress to aid A E Rump, invalid, Ag 9, 8:6; total in Washington reduced 41,000 since armistice, Ag 18, 3:4
GOVT Fuel, see Coal—Govt Fuel Yards
GOVT Ownership—Russia, see Russia—Government Ownership
GOVT Printing Office, see U S Govt Printing Office
GOVT Property—Budget Director Dawes orders general survey of surplus property for greatest possible utilization, Jl 7, 1:2
GOVT Supplies—Director Dawes drafts order to co-ordinate purchasing for army, navy and Shipping Bd, which Pres Harding signs, Jl 28, 3:2
GOVERNORS Island—F Gerard and J Dantmore escape from Fort Jay, Ag 7, 21:3; still at large, Ag 8, 7:3
GOWEN, Mr and Mrs Albert Y—start on 50,000-mile trip around the world on motor yacht Speejacks; sp art by J C Young, Ag 28, VII, 2:4
GRACE, Jos, see Barrett Co
GRADE Crossing, see Accidents—Railroads; Railroads—Grade Crossings
GRADISCEN, Tony, see West Va Penitentiary
GRADSBY, Benny, see Bolsheviki—Russians formerly in U S
GRADY, Geo—death, Ag 13, 9:6
GRAEFFE, Edw Lorentz—death, S 8, 13:4
GRAFFAM, Mary Louise—death, Ag 30, 5:5
GRAHAM (Capt), C J—says decreased force of 22d Inf makes denial of requests for firing squads for soldiers' funerals necessary, Jl 24, 21:3
GRAHAM, Mrs Geo T, see McClelland, C D
GRAHAM, Steph—article on immigration tangle, Ag 7, VI, 8:1
GRAHAM, Walter—article on conditions in Mingo coal field, S 3, 8:7
GRAHAM, Whidden—calls Fordney tariff rates deceptive, ltr, Ag 7, II, 2:7
GRAIN:—
Canada—Embargo may be declared on Amer exports because of congestion, Ag 31, 18:3
Export Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Futures Trading, see Futures Trading
Production—U S Dept of Agriculture estimates world crops, S 25, VIII, 8:6
R R Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Rumanian Grain—Difference in exchange causes Swiss Govt to quit Amer market and buy Rumanian grain, S 28, 21:2
Russia—Deficit estimated in advices to Washington, Ag 9, 1:4; data compiled by Soviet officials show unprecedented shortage, Ag 10, 5:1
Shipments to Canada—Congestion in ports may cause embargo, Ag 31, 18:3
Shipping Rates—Shipping Bd cuts rates on shipments for No Atlantic service, S 27, 19:3
Transportation, see Crops—Movement; Railroads—Rates—Reductions—Freight Rates
See also Crops; Wheat, &c
GRAIN Elevator—Bklyn plant inspected by N Y business men, Jl 22, 16:2
GRAIN Elevator Employes refuse to accept arbitration offer made by Elevator Owners and Operators, strike in Chicago expected, Jl 1, 14:2; accept wage cut, Jl 10, 13:2; end Chicago strike, Ag 2, 3:5
GRAIN Exchanges, see Futures Trading
GRAMATAN Co, Inc, see Prohibition—Hair Tonics
GRAMERCY Park—ed on commemoration of 90th anniversary of dedication, Jl 3, II, 2:4; ltr from D Frohman correcting statement in ed, Jl 6, 14:8
GRAMMONT (Mme), de, see Clermont-Tonnerre, Duke of
GRAND Army of the Republic—Annual encampment in Indianapolis; veterans speak in Indianapolis churches, S 26, 15:5; encampment, S 28, 4:2; S 28, 21:7; officers elected, S 30, 32:2
GRAND Central Palace—Court postpones appointment of receiver, Ag 18, 3:1
GRAND Jury, N Y C (Almirall Grand Jury)—Comr Hirshfield will apply for dismissal of indictment against him for libel, Ag 4, 4:2; Deputy Controller Smith disapproves claim of W Rand for $30,000 as special Deputy Atty Gen, Ag 14, 5:1
GRAND Jury N Y C (Whitman Grand Jury) see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
GRAND Larceny, see Larceny
GRAND River, Col Congress adopts Repr Taylor's bill to rename it Colorado River, Jl 9, 7:5

Digitized by Google

GRAND Trunk Ry—Arbitration Bd, with W, H Taft dissenting, decides Canadian Govt should pay nothing to stockholders, S 8, 23:3; stock tumbles in London Stock Exchange as arbitrators declare them valueless, S 9, 1:2; ed, The Grand Trunk Pacific, on Arbitration Bd's decision, S 15, 14:4; stockholders' appeal to Canadian Govt discussed in London; W H Taft's charge of $90,000 for services as arbitrator considered high, S 15, 28:1; bonds offered, S 16, 27:1; S 21, 24:2; shareholders will appeal to Privy Council against decision of Arbitration Bd, S 28, 26:2; ed, Worthless rys, S 30, 14:4

GRANITE—Barre Granite Mfrs' Assoc cuts price of finished product, Jl 22, 19:4
See also Explorations—Africa

GRANJO, Antonio—forms new Portuguese Ministry, Ag 31, 8:5

GRANT (Judge), of Boston—lr from W Gwynne on his article in Good Housekeeping on divorce laws, S 4, VII, 12:4

GRANT (Mr and Mrs), Bolton—praise girl in Aberdeen who saved child that got in way of their automobile, Jl 7, 17:7

GRANT, Jane—interview with Charles Chaplin, S 18, III, 12:1; article on dancing, S 25, VI, 8:1

GRANT, Lawrence—lr on theatrical conditions, Jl 3, VI, 1:2

GRANT (Rev Dr), Percy Stickney—engaged to Mrs P Lydig; may keep baby waif, Ag 6, 1:6; engagement causes speculation as to Bishop Manning's attitude; divorce question involved; Mrs Lydig says adoption of baby depends on Dr Grant, Ag 7, 1:7; Bishop Manning refuses to comment on engagement, Ag 10, 28:3; Bishop Manning still silent, Ag 16, 15:3; Bishop Manning forbids marriage to Mrs Lydig, S 17, 1:5

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson—F P Stockbridge tells of R Conkling's lines used in nominating him for Pres, Jl 3, III, 13:2; correction by H K Davis, lr, Jl 6, 14:7; lrs, Jl 8, 8:6; ed, Jl 9, 8:5; veto of Civil War veterans' bonus bill in 1875 cited to Pres Harding, Jl 17, 9:2; House Coinage Com reports favorably on bill authorizing coinage of gold dollars to commemorate centenary of his birth, Ag 14, 13:2

GRAPE Growing Industry—E Sheehan says Cal Grape Growers' Exchange has had prosperous yr, S 17, 12:6

GRASSET (Vice Admiral)—will be Premier Briand's chief naval adviser at arms parley, S 29, 19:3

GRASSHOPPERS—Thousands float down St Lawrence River, Ag 6, 18:3

GRASSO, Giovanni—A Woollcott's comment on his acting in Malia, S 10, 12:3; places wreath on statue of E Booth in N Y C, S 30, 2:8

GRASTY, Chas H, Dispatches on:—
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Jl 12, 3:1; Jl 13, 1:6; Jl 15, 2:5; article on Premier Hughes's speech, Jl 23, 2:5; Ag 4, 2:2; Ag 21, 3:1; Ag 23, 3:3
Army of Occupation in Germany—French discussion of report of withdrawal by U S, Jl 2, 1:2
British Health Talk—Reports lecture by Sir J Cantlie, S 18, VI, 10:1
England's economic conditions, quoting H G Selfridge, S 18, 2:4
European River shipping, sp art, S 18, VII, 4:1
Germany—General observations, S 25, VI, 9:1
Irish Question, Jl 12, 5:1; S 15, 5:1
Silesia—Jl 21, 3:1; Jl 26, 17:5; Jl 29, 2:5; Ag 2, 15:6; Ag 7, 2:1; Ag 9, 15:2; Ag 10, 3:3; Ag 13, 3:3
Sims-Daniels Controversy, Jl 20, 4:5; reply by Rear Admiral Sims, lr, Jl 30, 8:6
Sp art on Premiers Briand and Lloyd George, S 25, III, p 8

GRATANA, Frank, see Sperduti, B

GRAVENICKS, Nicholas—arrested on charge of selling drugs, S 22, 6:2

GRAVES, Edith—discusses tariff on dolls, lr, S 25, II, 2:7

GRAVES, Ella M—estate, S 30, 31:3

GRAVES (Dr), Francis—reads paper at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 29, 6:2

GRAVES (Dr), Frank Pierpont—statement on plans for extension of education; career, Jl 1, 12:6; sp art on his career, Jl 10, VII, 1:2

GRAVES, Jas Harwood, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions

GRAVES, Mark—will begin investigation of N Y S depts, Jl 10, II, 1:4

GRAVES, Stephen A—refuses to be retired by N Y C Education Bd as engineer, S 8, 13:1

GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

GRAVITY—Point of gravity in world situation reported in Western Europe and Amer, at Lucerne conference of Internatl Metal Workers, Ag 10, 6:3; new theory by Signor Barricelli, S 8, 3:4; new theories propounded by Prof Majorana, S 14, 8:4
See also Einstein (Prof), A Theory

GRAVORI, Phil—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 18, 6:2

GRAY, Carl R—Becomes Pres of Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R, Jl 18, 8:2

GRAY Hy G—lr on errors in slacker lists, Jl 22, 10:6

GRAY (Dr), Herbert L—death, Jl 24, 22:4

GRAY, Jno (Cheyenne Indian Chief)—arrested on charge of having narcotics in his possession, Jl 30, 18:3

GRAZIANO, Dominick—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 5, 7:2; Ag 23, 8:1

GREAT Barrington, Mass, see Gould Farm

GREAT Britain, see British Empire; England, Ireland, &c

GREAT Lakes, Hudson and Atlantic Waterway Assoc—adopts resolution urging free wharfage for ocean vessels using N Y S Barge Canal, to restore old grain trade, Jl 1, 24:1

GREAT Lakes, St Lawrence Waterways Assoc, see Saint Lawrence Canal

GREAT Meadows Prison—I Presser escapes, Ag 3, 13:4

GREAT Northern (transport), see U S—Navy—Great Northern

GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties—annual report, Jl 25, 17:2

GREAT Northern Ry Co:—
Annual report, Ag 1, 17:2
Aug report, S 30, 23:1
Bonds—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $15,000,000, Jl 27, 22:5
See also Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R R—Finances
Divd, S 10, 15:4; S 14, 24:2
July report, Ag 31, 17:2
June report, Jl 30, 12:8

GREAT War Veterans' Assoc—Dominion Command proposes that views of British veterans be placed before disarmament conference, Jl 18, 2:3

GREAT Western Sugar Co—passes divd, S 15, 27:3

GREATER N Y Taxi League, see Taxicab Operators

GREECE:—
Albanian Dispute, see Albania
Army—Calls 1922 class to colors, S 16, 19:3
Balkan States, see Balkan States, Coalition
England, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy
Finances—King Constantine wants credit in U S released, S 21, 26:4
France, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy
Mission to U S—Will be sent to explain status of Greek affairs and to counteract anti-Constantine propaganda in U S, S 5, 2:7
News Censorship, see News Censorship—Greece
Political Condition—Article by G B McClellan, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Greece, Relations with
Territorial Disputes, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey—Territorial Disputes

Digitized by Google

Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists
GREEK Church in America—Opposition in Chicago to Bishop Troianos, recently appointed by King Constantine, Ag 14, 14:3
GREEK History—Sp art, S 11, VI, 9:1
GREEK Language, see Classics
GREEKS in Asia Minor—Sp art, S 11, VI, 9:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists
GREELOCK Co—Com divd, Jl 28, 12:1
GREEMAN, Louis W—writes Atty Gen Daugherty protesting against failure of Govt to provide pay for services of Federal Grand Jury, Jl 10, 21:2
GREEN, Geo A—said to be slated for U S Dist Attv for N Y, Ag 17, 10:7
GREEN (Mrs), Jeanne Thierry, see De Wolfe, E
GREEN, Louis O (pvt)—body unclaimed in Middletown, N Y, Ag 31, 15:7
GREEN, Wm—speaks at session of United Mine Workers of America; discusses proposed injunction, S 25, 18:1
GREENBERG, Morris—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 13, 1:5; held in bail, Jl 14, 16:3; sentenced for burglary, Ag 24, 28:2
GREENBERG, Sherley Smith—committed to hospital on burglary charge, Jl 22, 5:2; arraigned, Ag 7, 14:5
GREENE (Prof), Arth M—urges need for engineering research, Jl 24, II, 1:7
GREENE (Maj Gen), Hy A—death, Ag 20, 7:5
GREENE, Mrs Warren L, see De Wolfe, E
GREENFIELD, H—elected Premier of Province of Alberta, Jl 28, 28:1
GREENMAN (Dr), Milton H, see Rats
GREENWALD, Isaac—death, Ag 21, 22:5
GREENWICH, Conn, see Marriage Laws—Conn; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
GREENWICH Bank of City of N Y—Statement, Jl 9, 14:7
GREENWICH Village—Food reform, Jl 3, VI, 5:2
GREENWOOD, Ernest—compiles survey of world conditions of unemployment from data of League of Nations Labor Bur, for use of Pres Harding's natl conference in Washington, sp art, S 18, VII, 1:5
GREENWOOD (Sir), Hamar—statement on British-Irish peace negotiations, Jl 15, 1:1
GREGARIO, Antonio di, see Kean, Taylor & Co.
GREGG, E S—appointed Chief of Transportation Div in Bur of Domestic and Foreign Commerce, S 8, 15:1
GREGORIO, Bartolmeo de, see Murders—Wholesale Murder
GREGORY, Harvey N, Jno M, and Rhode H see Durell, Gregory & Co
GREISHABER, Geo—military funeral planned, Jl 15, 15:5
GRENELLE, Bruce Seymour—missing, Jl 4, 7:2; Jl 5, 26:2; Jl 6, 26:2; body found lashed to anchor, Jl 7, 1:5; medical examiner concludes he was a suicide; rules of P E Church are to be waived at funeral service, Jl 8, 15:3; funeral, Jl 10, 21:4
GRESHAM (Pvt), see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
GREVE (Dr) Clifford—lr on treatment of leprosy, Ag 7, VII, 8:1
GREW (Minister) Jos Clark—speaks at Independence Day celebration in Copenhagen, Jl 5, 3:2; report that he will be transferred to Switzerland, S 6, 11:1; may become Amer Minister to Denmark, S 10, 11:1; nominated to be Minister to Switzerland, S 22, 4:3
GREY, Edna, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
GREY, Geo J—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7
GREY of Falloden (Viscount)—mentioned as possible delegate to disarmament conference, Jl 13, 2:2; Judge Hand rules on Phila Public Ledger suit against N Y Times, Ag 9, 4:3; surprise entertainment planned by Selborne Soc for him in Oct, S 25, VII, 4:1
GRIBBEN, Arth—arrested on homicide charge after car kills Eva Goldman, S 7, 3:4; S 8, 3:5; charge dismissed, S 16, 36:2
GRIBBLE, Harry Wagstaff—career as a playwright, Ag 28, VI, 1:5
GRIFFIN (Postmaster) Clifford H—arrested accused of misappropriating $1,895, S 26, 24:3
GRIFFIN, Etta Josselyn, see Amer Assoc of Workers for the Blind
GRIFFIN (Capt) Oliver C—death, Jl. 29, 15:4
GRIFFIN, Russell, see McDonnell & Co
GRIFFIN, Russell La Fayette—held without bail as fugitive from justice, Ag 27, 18:3
GRIFFITH, Arth—released from Mount Joy prison, Jl 1, 1:5; confers with E de Valera, Jl 2, 1:4; confers with Gen Smuts, Jl 6, 1:1; career, Jl 24, VII, 1:2; may head delegation if Sinn Fein accepts British invitation to conference, S 10, 1:3; named Sinn Fein delegate for "possible negotiations," S 15, 1:2; interviewed; says now is time for peace if England is sincere, S 21, 19:1; says Sinn Fein did not ask British recognition of Irish claims of independence as preliminary condition to conference, S 25, 2:6
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences
GRIFFITH, David W—pictures what may happen under new bd of moving picture censors, Jl 31, VII, 1:7
GRIFFITH, W H (Holly)—sentenced for murder, S 20, 36:3
GRIFFITH-Boscawen (Sir) Arthur—explains in Commons that farmers' subsid-- will stop because Govt cannot stand expense, Jl 5, 14:8
GRIMM (Dr), Ferdinand—resigns as Minister of Finance, S 27, 21:5
GRIMMELL (Rev), Julius C—death S 3, 9:6
GRINBAUM, Mary see Gold—Russian Gold
GRISCOM, Clement A—estate, Jl 31, 23:7
GRISWOLD, Grace—lr on theatrical situation, Jl 10, VI, 1:5
GRISWOLD, W R S—estate at Greenwich, Conn, sold, Ag 21, 9:6
GROCERS' Merger, see Wholesale Grocers' Corp
GROCERY Trade, see Meat Trade—Dissolution of Packing Industry
GROCERY Truckmen's Strike, see Truckmen
GROS (Dr), Edmond L—sails for U S from France, Jl 27, 6:5
GROSS, Albert, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 30
GROSS, Harry—held on charge of arson, Jl 23, 11:3
GROSS, Russell C (draft substitute for G C Bergdoll)—funeral delayed, Ag 28, 7:7; buried in Phila, S 12, 13:5
GROSS-Strehlitz, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection in Upper Silesia—Disorders
GROSSCUP, Louis, see Horses—Racing—Betting
GROTIUS, Hugo—lr from Prof Eckhof, who wants to locate original lrs, S 6, 14:7
GROTTY, Edw—death, S 6, 15:5
GROUP Govt, see Class Govt
GROUT, Edw M—upholds Controller Craig's plan on N Y C finances, Ag 20, 3:2
GRUCHACZ, Jno—kills himself after holding off police in barricaded house, Jl 9, 1:2
GRUELLE (Mrs), Justin, see Van Doren (Rev Dr), De W T
GRUHL, Edwin—elected Vice Pres and Gen Mgr of No Amer Co, Jl 21, 24:6
GRUNER, Marie, see Levi, A
GRUSNARK, Max—arrested on charge of passing raised bills, Ag 29, 2:5
GUAM, see Pacific Islands
GUAM Cable, see Yap
GUANDINO (Mrs), Virginia—arrested on charge of larceny, Ag 23, 16:2
GUARANTY Trust Co, N Y:—
Annual report, Jl 6, 23:2
Bond Thefts—F M Sheridan arrested for theft of bonds last Dec. S 3, 5:5; G M Pancoast held; theft by Sheridan made good by Lloyds, S 4, 13:2

Digitized by Google

GUARANTY Trust Co, N Y:—(Continued)—
Buyers' Strike—*Asserts remarks made by F H Sisson on business depression were misconstrued by A E Burkhardt of Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, S 22, 23:3
Divds—Quarterly rate cut to 3%, S 17, 16:8; S 19, 27:2
False Gossip—Employes cause arrest of W E Bell on charge of circulating false gossip regarding solvency of bank, Ag 20, 3:2
Financial statement to stockholders, S 17, 16:8
German Economic Conditions—described as thriving, in report of London repr, Jl 5, 23:2
Publicity Dept—H W Carlisle and S Culviner Jr appointed, Ag 24, 21:3
R R Finances—Govt aid would assist in relieving general unemployment, S 26, 22:5
Statements, Jl 6, 25:6; S 17, 18:6
Tariff Survey—Warning against limitation of imports, Jl 25, 18:5
GUARDIANSHIP, see Children—Guardianship
GUARDINO, Salvatore, see Assaults—N Y C—Gang Fights
GUATEMALA—Suppressed revolt reported, Ag 7, 18:6; revolt of Indians, incited by Conservatives imminent, S 18, 2:3
See also Central Amer Union
GUAYMAS, Mexico—Amer firm plans erection of big packing plant, Jl 24, VIII, 8:4
GUDMUNDSON (Capt) Sigard K—secures fur trading concessions in Siberia from Russian Soviet Govt, Jl 24, 2:7
GUERRY (Bishop) Wm A—on divorce, Ag 8, 11:1
GUEST (Hon) Fredk—sails from U S, S 24, 13:3
GUFFEY-Gillespie Oil Co—stockholders approve change of name to Tidal Osage Oil Co, Ag 13, 14:3
See also Tidewater Oil Co
GUGGENHEIM, Dani—sails for Europe; predicts better business, Jl 3, 6:5
GUGGENHEIM, Harry Frank—slacker list error, Jl 7, 1:7; Jl 14, 7:1; slacker list error, Ag 2, 8:7
GUGGENHEIMER, Mr. and Mrs. Arth—rescued from drowning, Ag 23, 17:2
GUIDES, see New Brunswick Guides' Assoc
GUILD, Minot—arrested while attempting to cash stolen Liberty bonds, Ag 27, 9:3
GUILFORD, Jesse P, see Sports—Golf
GUILLOT, Alf C—death, S 12, 13:4
GUILLOTINE, see Capital Punishment—France
GUINAN, Rose—arraigned on charge of shoplifting, Jl 12, 17:4
GUISE-HITE (Mme), de—former husband, G Harbaugh, denies stopping her allowance, Jl 8, 9:3; commits suicide with son in Paris; former husband, G Harbaugh, disclaims responsibility for tragedy, Jl 9, 9:2
GUITRY, Lucien lr on brief announcement in French press concerning his divorce decree, Jl 6, 14:6
GUL Djemal (SS), see Turkey—Nationalists—Munition Shipments
GULF, Mobile and Northern RR — Annual report, Ag 7, VIII, 7:5
GULF States Steel Corp—Statement for 3 mos, Jl 22, 15:2; divd, Ag 26, 16:4
GULICK, Sidney L—extract from lr from Viscount K Kaneko on Japan and U S, Jl 17, II, 2:6
GUMMERSON, C K, see Fargo Courier-News
GUMPERT, Julius—death, Jl 6, 15:6
GUNS—Dr M R Hutchinson tests new noiseless and smokeless gun with velocity ranging from 1 to 5 miles a second which may shoot 5 tons 200 to 300 miles; test in Woolworth Bldg; invented by J Temple, Jl 6, 1:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5; gun recently demonstrated praised by Gen Hwang Fu, Jl 9, 6:2; Arms Automatique Lewis and Birmingham Small Arms, Ltd, seek to recover more than 5,000,000 pounds from British Govt for Lewis guns supplied during war, Jl 26, 9:2; claim denied by British court, Jl 27, 17:5; Louise O Brien found asleep inside muzzle of 14-inch gun at Fort Worden, Jl 31, II, 1:7; cannon used for celebrating election of Pres Cleveland and lost immediately afterward, found in Centre Lake, Ind, Ag 7, 14:6
See also Ireland—Munition Shipments from U S
GUNSON (Detective), Jno J—Judge Rosalsky orders prosecution of charges of bribery and extortion, Ag 3, 13:5; Rebbeca Melyado gives evidence against him, Ag 4, 8:3; Judge Rosalsky orders him freed, Ag 5, 7:2; case adjourned, Ag 18, 8:4; 2 women testify; testifies in own behalf, S 1, 18:2. Mrs. Julia Morris says charges are "frame-up," S 3, 4:2; witness accused by Mrs. Humiston, in disappearance of R Gonzales and R Melyado, S 22, 6:1
GUNTHER, Erna, see Spier (Dr), L
GUSSMAN (Mrs), Ruth Stephenson, see Coyle (Father), J E
GUTH (Dr), Wm Westley—says there will be no room in Goucher College for "frivolous flapper," S 29, 17:1
GUTHMAN, Clara, see Keller, A
GUTHRIE, A J—condemns duty on linen in new tariff bill, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:1
GUTHRIE, Chas L—death, S 24, 11:2
GUTHRIE, Wm D makes speech before Republican State convention in support of Judge Andrews for nomination to Court of Appeals, S 24, 1:3
GUTHRIE (Rev), Wm Norman—assents to use of property of St Mark's in the Bowerie for sheltering unemployed, S 24, 2:5; says Church will help men to recover good physical condtion before trying to find jobs, S 29, 4:1
GUTIERREZ (Pres), Lopez—makes 1st airplane flight over Tegucigalpa, Jl 18, 16:2
GUTMAN, Julius—death, Ag 27, 9:5
GWATHMEY, Archibald B Jr—court enjoins him from prosecuting divorce suit in Fla, Jl 8, 9:1
GWYNNE (Rev), Walker—lr on pay for pupil nurses in hospitals, Jl 22, 10:8; lr on divorce laws, S 4, VII, 12:4; lr on missent lr, S 26, 14:8
GYMNASTICS, see Sports—Athletics
GYPSUM—Deposits discovered in Ireland, Ag 28, VIII, 7:4
GYPSUM Industries Assoc of Chicago—Charged with unfair competition in complaint of Trade Comm, S 10, 10:7
H-1, see Aeronautics—Airships
H S Holding Co, see Lebertan Corp
HAAN, Jacob I de—interviewed by T W Williams on conditions in Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:1
HAAN (Maj Gen), Wm Geo—visits camp at Plattsburg, Ag 19, 2:1
HABER (Prof), Fritz—discusses beginning of Germany's poison gas warfare, S 25, II, 9:2
HABERSHAM (Mrs), Jessie—death, Ag 18, 11:6
HACKENBURG (N Y S Assemblyman), Fredk L—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1; attacks Gibbs Water Power bill before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, S 2, 1:5
HACKLEY, Alex Strachan—death, Jl 19, 15:6
HADDAD, Felice—$100,000 in gold which he failed to declare is seized by Customs officials, Ag 23, 17:8
HADDEN, F—lr on dead trees along Riverside Drive, Jl 6, 14:6
HADLEY, Hy—will act as guest conductor of San Carlo Opera Co, Ag 14, VI, 3:3
HADLEY (Dr), Wilmer A—denies confessing to murder of wife, S 6, 17:7
HAEBERLE, Armenius Titus, see Elkwood (SS)
HAFER, Jean Stuart, see Whiting (Lt Com), F E M
HAFTMANN, Carl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials, Jl 13
HAGAN (Policeman), Harold—arraigned on charges of attempted extortion and assault, Jl 3, 15:2
HAGAR, Geo Jetham—death, Jl 26, 15:3
HAGARTY, Wm F—nominated for Judge of Supreme Court, S 23, 3:4
HAGEDORN, Herman, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Harding

Digitized by Google

HAGEN (Asst City Marshal), see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
HAGEN (Comr), Jno N—Independent Voters' Assoc of N D announces that recall petition against him has been signed by 46,847 voters, Jl 17, 1:7
HAGEN, Jos H, see O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack
HAGGERTY (Acting Detective Sgt) Jeremiah—held for murder of J Lazaro, Ag 19, 1:2; Ag 20, 8:3; Ag 21, 15:1; Comr Enright revokes designation as acting detective sgt, Ag 24, 28:2; pleads not guilty to charge of murder in first degree, Ag 27, 18:1
HAGGIN, Mrs Ben Ali—sued by G E M Stumpp for flower bill, S 24, 17:1
HAGUE (Mayor) Frank—tells of attempts of clergymen to prevent Dempsey-Carpentier bout; praises promoter Tex Rickard, Jl 1, 10:6; warns fliers to keep away from scene of Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 2, 11:4; reformers upset by Dempsey's departure for Chicago; action against Hague, Gov Edwards or Rickard likely, Jl 7, 17:4
HAGUE Court of Arbitration—opens Oct. 3, S 28, 3:5
HAHN, Lew—urges Congress to repeal luxury taxes, Jl 22, 13:2
HAHN, Louis—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 24, 4:1; S 25, 14:1
HAHN, Rose—death, S 23, 9:1
HAIG (Field Marshal), Douglas—holds war data secret for 20 yrs, in charge of British Museum, Ag 12, 1:2; ed, Ag 14, II, 2:2
HAIGHT, Chas F—ashes scattered over L I Sound from airplane, Ag 23, 15:5
HAINES, Edwin Irvine—sp art on war record of Pelham Bay Park, Ag 14, III, 15:1
HAINES, Jno P—will, Jl 2, 9:6
HAINES, Rodney K—Lieuts D L Evans and West and Detectives Hepner and T F Lillis arrested on charges of oppression made by him in enforcing prohibition law, Ag 27, 5:3; arrested on charge of having in possession forged Govt liquor labels, S 1, 18:5
HAINISCH (Dr) Michl—entertains Washington Com of U S Chamber of Commerce in Vienna, Jl 24, 3:5; statement on prohibition in World War, Jl 26, 17:4
HAIR:—
Bearded Women—Increase in no of bearded women in French hospitals for the insane, Ag 22, 2:5
Bobbed Hair—Baltimore employers find bobbed-haired women not 100 per cent efficient in business, Jl 9, 9:5; F Daniels who started talk against bobbed hair, fooled by nets, Jl 21, 4:2; barred at Marshall Field & Co, Ag 10, 13:1; ed, Hair and brains in Chicago, Ag 13, 8:4; article by Diana Rice, Ag 21, VI, 5:1; women in Conn must take out barber's license to bob hair, Ag 23, 17:2; article by "An Ex-Bobbed One," S 4, VI, 6:2
HAIR Nets—Mfg process explained by T H Gary, Ag 29, 21:3
HAIR Tonics, see Prohibition—Hair Tonics
HAISTE, Gerald—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 23, 3:5
HAITI—
Amer Administration—Sen adopts resolution by Sen McCormick for investigation, Jl 28, 12:7; denounced by O G Villard who speaks in Washington, Ag 4, 17:3; Haitians protest in Sen, Ag 6, 3:4; Maj Gen Lejeune sends report to Sen Com and defends marines, Ag 17, 5:2; Pan-African Congress denounces Amer policy, S 6, 16:2; Rear Admiral Fullam discusses wisdom of keeping Amer forces in country, sp art, S 25, VII, 3:1;
Amer Citizens, see Lipschitz, H
HALDANE, Viscount—article from the Forum on education of workers, S 25, VI, 5:1
HALE, Edwin W—lr on H Holt's inquiry on League of Nations, Ag 6, 8:5
HALE Lillian—death, S 6, 15:5
HALE (Mrs), Mary Chandler—named by Alice Robertson as candidate for delegate to disarmament conference; Pres Harding writes to Miss Robertson on suggestion, Ag 26, 1:2
HALF Moon (airplane), see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fokker Plane
HALL (Mrs), Caroline B—will, Ag 28, II, 5:2
HALL, E H lr on picture of dedication of Joan of Arc statue at Blois, shown in Rotogravure section of The N Y Times, S 16, 16:6
HALL, Jas F—death, S 13, 17:4
HALL, Leo—named chairman of Scale Com of United Mine Workers of America, S 21, 23:2
HALL, Matthew M—death, S 9, 15:4
HALL (Dr), R W—statement on pellagra alarm, Jl 27, 4:1
HALL (Rev Dr), Randall Cooke—death, Jl 29, 15:4
HALL, Ruth Stewart, see Ewell, J G
HALL, Thos—held on charge of highway robbery, S 27, 7:1
HALL (Dr), Thos C—Dr Fagnani blames him for his expulsion from Germany, S 21, 4:2
HALL, Thos F—death, Jl 7, 11:6
HALL, Wilbur—sp art on Kathleen Norris, S 4, III, 12:1
HALL, Wm S—death, S 10, 11:5
HALL of the Americas, see Disarmament and Pacific Conference—Location
HALLE Tribune—Suppressed by Wirth govt, S 5, 2:3
HALLETT, A Coralie, see Clarke, R F
HALLIGAN (Rev) Jas J—speaks at funeral of J J Munson, Jl 16, 7:5
HALLIGAN, Jno J—designated on final list of Republican ticket for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 17, 3:1; Republican leaders alarmed at drive started against V Gilroy through support of him, S 4, 3:3; clashes with V Gilroy at meeting in Bklyn, S 9, 17:6; defeated at primaries, S 14, 1:8
HALLMAN, E H—tells of effect of coal strike on cotton industry in Manchester, England, Jl 4, 9:4
HALLOCK (Mrs) Mary L—death, S 29, 17:5
HALLOCK, W W—urges revival of tax on bank checks, lr, S 18, II, 2:7
HALLOR, Edith—will fight charge of disorderly conduct brought against her by her mother, Jl 5, 32:4; discharged when mother fails to appear in court, Jl 7, 5:2
HALLSWORTH, Robt, see Runaway Boys
HALPERN, David—accused by Trade Comm of having used false labels in men's clothing, Ag 20, 8:3
HALPERN (N Y S Assemblyman) Ralph—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
HAMBELTON (Capt) Arth E S—will command new S S Homeric, Jl 25, 13:2
HAMBURG, Germany—Statistics on tonnage entering harbor in June, Jl 5, 25:2
HAMBURG-AMER S S Line:—
Piers—Hoboken seeks to collect from Govt tax formerly paid on seized piers, Jl 28, 12:7
Stinnes, H, Competition with, see Stinnes, H
HAMBURGER, Louise—sues Cornell Univ for $100,000 damages for loss of eye in chemical laboratory explosion, S 28, 3:5
HAMERSLEY, L Gordon—entertains wounded ex-service men, S 6, 15:1
HAMILL, (N Y S Assemblyman) Peter J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
HAMILTON, Mrs. Arth, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
HAMILTON, Edw J J—marries Lenore Allaine on Mt Rainier, S 9, 8:2
HAMILTON, Edw W—death, Ag 18, 11:5
HAMILTON (Gen), Sir Ian—opposes abandonment of Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jl 16, 2:6; ed on recent speech on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Ag 1, 10:4
HAMILTON, J W—lr on Magna Charta Day, S 20, 16:6
HAMILTON (Mrs), Mary E—statement on new policewomen's training school in N Y C, Jl 31, VII, 3:1
HAMILTON, O E—speaks at convention of Natl Evangelistic Assoc of Disciples of Christ, Ag 29, 8:3

Digitized by Google

HAMILTON, Thos J—statement on pellagra epidemic, Jl 27, 1:3
HAMILTON, Long Island, see Bathing Suits
HAMILTON Woolen Co—Semi-annual divd, Jl 2, 14:1
HAMILTON, Mass—High School strike, S 29, 20:3
HAMLIN, A D F—lr on dismissal of I C Thoreson as Surveyor Gen of Utah, S 27, 18:6
HAMLIN, Jacob—establishment of Mormon settlement in Arizona described in book by J H McClintock, Jl 10, III, 18:1
HAMMERSTEIN, Arth—will produce plays in London, Ag 19, 8:2
HAMMERSTEIN (Oscar), Inc—Files petition in bankruptcy, Jl 30, 11:4
HAMMERSTEIN (Mrs), Oscar—directed to surrender Manhattan Opera House to stepdaughters, Ag 20, 8:4
HAMMERSTEIN Opera Co—Files petition in bankruptcy, Jl 30, 11:3
HAMMILL, Caleb W—death, Jl 20, 15:6; will, Ag 18, 11:5
HAMMOND, Jno Hays Jr—announces perfection of torpedo fire control, Ag 24, 23:1
HAMMONTREE, Edgar and Louis—arrested on charge of having drugs in their possession, S 25, 21:1
HAMON, Clara Smith—marries J W Gorman, Ag 23, 2:3
HAMON (Lt), Geo — unidentified — made speechless by thunderstorm, Jl 18, 1:2; shell shock victim in Weehawken hospital believed to be he, Jl 19, 15:4; disappears from hospital, Ag 3, 4:3; police continue search for, Ag 4, 4:4; his record found in Rogues Gallery; is an ex-convict and real name is V Weiss, Ag 7, 4:3; navy and war dept have no record of him, Ag 10,4:5; V. Weiss arrested in Bridgeport admits he may have been Lt Hamon; says he got $12,000 out of a Red Cross drive in N Y, Ag 12, 6:1; Weehawken police will take no action against him, Ag 13, 5:4
HAMPTON, Kate P—lr on Irish-Americans for the Union, Ag 18, 10:7
HANAN, Mildred E—shot by Mrs Grace Lawes who kills herself; act attributed to jealousy over J S Boland, S 23, 1:5; S 24, 1:8; S 25, 1:5; death, S 26, 1:7; Dist Atty Lewis is told that Mrs Lawes did not kill herself and that another man besides Borland witnessed shooting, S 27, 4:1
HANAUER, Jerome J—comments on improvement in bond market, S 14, 24:2
HANCOCK (Jno Mutual Life Insurance Co—Office robbed, Jl 13, 28:2
HAND (Judge), Learned—rules on Phila Public Ledger suit against The Times for publishing Viscount Grey's lr in 1920, Ag 9, 4:3; attempt made to break into home, S 26, 8:2
HAND, Walter, see Mandalay
HANDBALL, see Sports
HANDIBO, L (L Hawthorne), see Escaped Convicts—Clinton Prison
HANDSAKER, J J, see Near East Relief
HANEY (Mrs), Margt Cummings—death, Ag 13, 9:6
HANGARS, see Aeronautics
HANGING, see Capital Punishment
HANIHARA, Masanao—named sec to delegate to arms parley, S 29, 19:2
HANKINSON, Frank—lr on pictures for education, Jl 19, 14:5
HANLSETIOPOULA (Mrs), Marie—freed, Ag 13, 5:4
HANNA (Judge), Septimus—death Jl 25, 13:5
HANNA, Wm Dunn—death, Jl 2, 9:7
HANNAN, Mark, see Larner, F
HANNAN, Wm—death, S 1, 15:3
HANNEVIG & Co—C Hannevig seeks funds in Norway to pay creditors in U S; financial difficulties blamed on failure of Shipping Bd to pay claims held by Pusey and Jones Co, Jl 21, 25:4
HANON, Patk—arrested on charge of burglary, S 12, 1:3; S 13, 4:3
HANOTAUX, Gabriel—tells of plan of League of Nations com to take up matters to facilitate transport all over Europe, S 23, 17:6; statement on white slave conventions in debate in League of Nations Assembly, S 30, 2:2
HANOVER Natl Bank of City of N Y—Statement, Jl 6, 25:5; quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8
HANOVER Trust Co, Boston—Comr Allen asks Supreme Court for authority to sell assets to Boston Natl Bank to pay creditors, Jl 17, 9:2; Comr Allen reports over $1,500,000 in loans on books remains unpaid, S 1, 24:5
See also Ponzi, Chas
HANRAHAN (Capt), D C—appoints com of shipping men to study problem of oil pollution of N Y harbor, and report with suggestions for ending menace, Ag 24, 23:3
HANSCHK (German inventor), see Aeronautics—Helicopter
HANSEN, Chas M—Simon sentenced for manslaughter, Jl 1, 3:4
HANSEN, Lillian—missing, Jl 20, 18:2
HANSON, H N, see Amer Fireproofing and Mining Co
HANTHORNE (Mrs), Elizabeth—wins verdict of $10,000 from C H Forbes, druggist, of Chicago, for loss of weight through eating doctored marshmallows sold by him, Jl 1, 3:4
HANTSELIC, Marie—arrested for begging; had $1,894 on her person, Ag 12, 13:4
HANUM, Ayesha—starts woman's fighting brigade against Greeks, Jl 15, 11:5
HAPSBURG Estates—Agreement signed between reprs of Amer syndicate and Archduke Frederick of Austria and his family, for control of estates in Austria by Americans, S 12, 1:8; General Real Estate & Trust Co will manage estate of Archduke Frederick of Austria; will bring question of confiscated properties before League of Nations; Viviani retained, S 13, 2:5; C S Sabin will not be one of managers to liquidate them, S 14, 29:5; S Untermyer, counsel for Amer syndicate denies report that Archduke would withdraw from agreement, S 27, 28:3
HAPSBURY Family, see Rudolph, Crown Prince; Windisch-Graetz (Prince)
HARA (Premier), Takashi—is being urged to be delegate to disarmament conference proposed by Pres Harding, Jl 17, 3:3; urged to attend disarmament conference, Jl 28, 4:3; approves disarmament conference, Ag 10, 15:2; addresses meeting of Govt party, says disarming is step toward peace, Ag 11, 6:3; may attend disarmament and Pacific conference, Ag 24, 15:4; confers with Field Marshal Yamagata on disarmament conference, Ag 30, 3:6; urged to be delegate to disarmament conference, S 10, 3:3; plans for attendance at conference uncertain, S 12, 15:8; sp art by S Bonsal on appointment as delegate to arms conference, S 18, VII, 2:2
HARBAUGH, Geo, see Guise-Hite, (Mme) de
HARBIN, see Manchuria
HARBOR Pollution by Oil, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution
HARBOR Workers, see Marine Workers: Shipping—Strikes
HARBORD (Maj Gen), Jas Guthrie—takes charge as asst to Gen Pershing, Chief of Staff, Jl 2, 4:1
HARBOTTLE (Mrs), Margt Hayes, see Hayes, J M
HARDEN, Maximilian—statement on signing of Knox-Porter peace resolution, Jl 4, 2:2; reactionary press of Germany denounces his plan for visit to U S, Jl 30, 3:4; plans for lectures in U S, Ag 14, II, 1:4;; S 21, 19:2; hostility in U S, S 22, 19:1
HARDIN (Mrs), Charlotte—found suffering from amnesia, Ag 29, 3:6; is wife of W J Hardin of New Orleans, Ag 30, 10:4
HARDING, Gardner L—review of books by G Gleason and S Osborne, Jl 10, III, 19:1; review of P L Couchoud's book, Japanese Impressions, Ag 14, III, 13:1
HARDING (Sgt) Geo, see Prohibition—N J Camp Dix
HARDING (Dr) Geo T—marries Alice Severns, Ag 12, 1:5; receives congratulatory messages; awaits word from Pres Harding, Ag 13, 9:4

Digitized by Google

HARDING, Hy J—death, Jl 21, 15:5

HARDING, Jas C—lr on immigration law hardships, Jl 24, II, 2:6; reply by A E Vickers, lr, Jl 28, 12:6

HARDING (Pres) Warren Gamaliel:

Addresses—Speech at ceremonies of Pilgrim Tercentenary in Plymouth, Mass, Ag 2, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 8:1; speech in Lancaster, N H, Ag 5, 1:1; ed, Ag 5, 12:4; ed on speech in Plymouth, Ag 6, 8:2; makes short speeches on automobile trip in White Mts, Ag 6, 8:8; speeches compiled in book, Our Common Country, by F E Schortemeier, Ag 7, III, 18:5; will speak at William and Mary College on Oct 19, Ag 18, 3:5; speaks at opening of Army War College; says nation will always need armed forces, S 2, 1:1; ed, S 3, 8:1; speech to War College criticised by R Linthicum, publicity director of Democratic Natl Com, S 7, 1:2; An indiscreet director (on statement by Linthicum), S 8, 12:4; Linthicum says satement was misconstrued, S 9, 2:6; addresses 1,000 war veterans in Atlantic City, S 12, 1:4; opens unemployment conference, S 27, 1:1; ed, S 27, 18:4

Advertising Club—Com will submit slogan, Washington, the Heart of the Nation, for his endorsement, Ag 22, 8:1

Aeronautics—Favors proposal to place all services in Govt under one central authority, Jl 16, 3:2

Afghanistan—Receives Princess Fatima, Jl 26, 17:7

Agricultural Products—Message to Congress suggests extending powers of War Finance Corp to permit increased credits to finance exports, Jl 27, 1:1; Sen Kellogg introduces bill embodying his plans, as substitute for Norris farm export corp bill, Jl 27, 8:1

Alien Property—Policy on fiscal disposal expected to be announced soon, Ag 30, 1:7; confers with Alien Property Custodian on disposition of seized German and Austrian goods, S 1, 24:4

Amer Com for Devastated France—Lauds work and declines invitation to attend concert in N Y C, S 23, 15:4

America's Making (Pageant)—N Y C Education Bd will invite him to attend celebration, S 10, 17:2; Pres Prall proposes review of school children by him, S 14, 8:2; S V Penfold, Sec of British-Amer Assoc asks him to decline invitation to review parade of school children, S 20, 17:4

Ancient Order of Hibernians—Message to convention, Jl 20, 2:1

Appointments

Agriculture Dept—C W Pugsley appointed Asst Sec, Ag 30, 32:3

Children's Bur—Sends nomination of Grace Abbott as Chief to Sen for confirmation, Ag 20, 8:3

Diplomatic Service—Action deferred on appointment of envoy to Germany, Jl 9, 3:8; Dr J D Prince selected as Minister to Denmark, S 21, 15:1; J C Grew transferred to be Minister to Switzerland and J D Prince nominated for Denmark, S 22, 4:3; 10 appointments held up awaiting answers from abroad as to acceptability, S 28, 7:2; Sens Wadsworth and Calder confer with him on appointment of 3 N Y men, S 29, 3:4

Dismissal of Democratic Appointees—Requests resignation of I C Thoreson, Surveyor Gen of Land Office of Utah for "inefficiency"; sends nomination of E D Soreson, Republican, to Sen for confirmation to succeed him, S 23, 1:4; S 24, 1:6; ed, S 24, 10:3; statement by I C Thoreson, S 25, 2:7; lr from A D F Hamlin on dismissal of Thoreson, S 27, 18:6; sends notice of removal to I C Thoreson, S 28, 19:3

Internal Revenue Bur—F K Bowers mentioned as Collector for 2d District, Jl 9, 9:3; Bowers nominated, Jl 12, 12:7; Sen Willis withdraws opposition to appointment of C H Nauts as Collector, S 23, 3:6

Interstate Commerce Comm—F I Cox appointed member, Jl 23, 11:2

Judges—Delegation of citizens of N D goes to Washington to protest against appointment of A W Miller or S W Richardson to new Federal Judgeship because of affiliations with Non-Partisan League, Jl 4, 2:1; Mary O'Toole appointed Judge of Municipal Court, D C, Jl 22, 4:2; members of Com on Revision of Laws urge him to appoint Repr Little as Judge of Circuit Court of Appeals, S 4, 11:1; nominates Judge Mayer for Judge of Second Judicial Circuit Court, S 23, 2:7

Justice Dept—A Ottinger nominated Asst Atty Gen, Ag 18, 11:3; Mrs Mabel W Willebrandt will be recommended for appointment as Asst Atty Gen, Ag 28, 6:6; Mrs W M Willebrandt appointed, Ag 30, 32:3; nomination of Mrs M W Willebrandt sent to Sen for confirmation, S 23, 10:1

Marshals—Atty Gen Daugherty announces that he will appoint W C Hecht, S 13, 16:7; nominates Hecht, S 24, 13:3

Missouri—Confers with Republican leaders on distribution of patronage, S 25, 9:2

Navy Dept's Bur of Aeronautics—Names Capt Moffett chief, Jl 19, 17:2

N Y C Patronage—Republican leaders will ask him to name W C Hecht for Marshal for Southern Dist of N Y, Ag 12, 2:4

Officers' Reserve Corps of Army—Nominates H S Borden and J F Wolters as Brig Gens, Jl 28, 5:1

Philippine Is—Considers several for post of Gov Gen, Jl 26, 16:2; appoints M Araullo for Chief Justice, Ag 14, 14:3; formally nominates Maj Gen Wood to be Gov Gen, S 23, 10:2

Postmasters—G M Diven nominated Postmaster for Elmira, Ag 11, 14:4; appoints Mrs Nellie MacMorran Postmaster of Firthcliffe, N Y, Ag 21, II, 1:7; nominates A C Lueder Postmaster at Chicago, Ag 23, 16:3

Recess of Congress—White House denies adjournment of Congress restricts his powers, Ag 27, 5:8; Attv Gen Daugherty upholds power, S 17, 13:5

Recorder of Deeds—Ed on appointment of H L Johnson, negro, Ag 9, 8:4

Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Note—In previous Index, see Harding—Disarmament

Ed, Congress speeds the conference, Jl 1, 12:2; informal invitation to Gt Britain, France, Italy, and Japan; British press comment, Jl 11, 1:6-8; ed, Jl 11, 10:1; plan endorsed by Lloyd George, Briand and other Premiers; comments and opinions, Jl 12, 1:6-8, p 2; ed, Jl 12, 12:1; France and Italy accept; comments and opinions, Jl 13, 1:6-8, p 2; Gt Britain and Italy formally accept call, Jl 14, 1:8; Japan sends formal approval as arms parley, silent as to Pacific conference, Jl 15, 1:8; exchanges in progress with Japan on implied objection to take part in Far East discussion, Jl 16, 1:1; action lauded by R Viviani as session of League of Nations Disarmament Comm; desire to bring up assoc of nations is one of the reasons for general scope of conference, Jl 17, 1:1,2; Japanese press comment; S Lauzanne exults over parley; other comment, Jl 18, 1:8, p 2; endorsement by N Y S League of Women Voters, Jl 15, 2:7; ed, Where are the round robiners? Jl 16, 6:2; Tokio Cabinet frames program for limitation of conference; Premier Hughes, speaking in London, says Harding is discarding isolation policy, Jl 22, 1:1, 2:5; praise by S Gompers in ed to appear in the Amer Federationist, Jl 26, 3:6; telegram from the Woman's Pro-league Council, Ag 6, 4:5; Federal Council of Churches of Christ pledges support, Ag 8, 3-2; confers with Sen Borah, Ag 12, 3:3; selects Sec

Digitized by Google

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference:—(Continued)—

Hughes as chief Amer delegate; will keep himself free to act as mediator, Ag 13, 1:3; is asked by Indiana Federation of Business and Professional Women to name Mrs. Forrest as delegate, Ag 14, 7:2; backs Under Sec Fletcher's request for $200,000 appropriation, Ag 16, 1:2; delegation from League of Women Voters calls on him to urge appointment of woman, Ag 18, 4:2; informs S Gompers on representation of labor, Ag 24, 15:5; writes to Alice Robertson on choice of Mrs. Hale as candidate, Ag 26, 1:2; has reached no decision yet as to delegates, Ag 31, 4:2; hopes to check price extortion in Washington; favors delegations of 5 for each nation, S 3, 9:5; lauded by Lord Northcliffe, S 8, 2:2; R Linthicum, publicity director of Democratic Natl Com, issues statement criticising parley, S 7, 1:2; ed, An indiscreet director, S 8, 12:4; lr to Repr Jeffers; indicates selections as candidates and says 4 members are enough, S 9, 1:1; Linthicum says statement was misconstrued, S 9, 2:6; confirms choice of Hughes, Lodge, Root and Underwood, S 10, 1:2; ed, Completing the delegation, S 12, 12:3; endorsement by Natl Assoc of Credit Men, S 21, 23:2; Com of 48 wants him to warn delegates that debts to U S will not be canceled or reduced until countries agree to disarm, S 26, 17:3; sees repr of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; Archbishop Sekizen Aria tells Pres that Japanese Buddhists endorse parley, S 29, 19:6

See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference (for full story of conference)

Army and Navy Institute—Accepts honorary Chairmanship of organization, S 4, II, 8:1

Army Appropriation Bill—Signs it; message to Congress, Jl 1, 1:4

Army Reorganization—Text of formal memorandum to Gen Pershing containing Harding's interpretation of Army Reorganization act, Jl 25, 4:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:2

Art Gallery—Views new protraits of prominent Americans at Corcoran Gallery, Jl 14, 14:7

Athletics—Lauds internatl intercollegiate contests, Jl 26, 11:7

Atlantic City—Visits, S 11, 5:1; S 12, 1:4

Ball game—Tosses first ball at charity game in Washington, Ag 28, 5:2

Bastile Day—Message to Pres Millerand, Jl 15, 3:2

Belgian Envoy—Receives Baron E de Cartier de Marchienne, Ag 24, 10:8

Belgian Independence—Message to King Albert on anniversary, Jl 22, 12:3

Blind, The—Endorses work of the Natl Library for the Blind, in lr to Etta J Griffin, Ag 1, 3:2

Boy Scouts—Praises movement in lr to J E West, Chief Scout, Ag 28, II, 1:4

Budget, see Financial Policy, **below**

Business—Text of statement issued, from White House reviewing achievement of Republican Administration in past 4 mos, Jl 30, 1:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:2; receives informal report of improvement, S 10, 1:6

Business Conferences with Financiers—Discusses conditions with J Wanamaker and J O Armour, Jl 7, 11:2

Cabinet—Statement by J Bowes on proposal for creation of post of Sec of Fine Arts, S 14, 19:2; ed on resignation rumors, S 16, 16:4

See also Public Welfare Dept, Federal

Cable Service—Opens service between U S and Porto Rico, Ag 29, 2:1

Camping Trip with Hy Ford and others, Jl 23, 7:1; Jl 24, 1:3; Jl 25, 1:5

Canada, see Harding—Peace Portal

Cemeteries for Amer Soldiers—Comm of Fine Arts submits plan for 6 permanent ones abroad, Ag 23, 2:4

Centenarians—Congratulates J T Gibson who will celebrate 100th anniversary of birth, S 13, 16:7

Central Amer Republics—Felicitations upon anniversary of independence, S 16, 16:7

Chair—Will receive one from editors of country made from old schooner, Revenge, Jl 13, 8:7; receives gift; statement, Jl 14, 14:8; ed, Jl 15, 10:5; lr from E Berman Co, Inc, Jl 16, 6:7; M Barton, furniture mfgr, brings suit against A C Bosson, architect, for work done on it, S 19, 32:3

Chicago—May attend ceremonies of 50th anniversary of fire, S 8, 12:7

Christian Endeavor Soc—Message to convention lost, Jl 8, 15:2

Coal Strike—Alleged message read by "Mother" Jones to miners in W Va found to be bogus, Ag 25, 15:4; J E Lewis appeals to him to call joint conference of W Va miners and operators, Ag 27, 5:4; Gov Morgan again appeals for troops; studies report by Brig Gen Bandholtz and decides not to send troops; telegram from H Olmstead, Ag 30, 17:3; proclamation ordering dispersal of armed miners, Ag 31, 1:6; holds martial law order in readiness, S 1, 2:1; Indiana State Federation of Labor asks him to drive out Mingo detectives. S 2, 2:2; S Gompers urges that he call operators and miners to confer, S 4, 1:7; W Va operators offer memorials accusing labor of conspiracy and declining to confer with union, S 10, 6:1; J L Lewis asks him to urge Senators to proceed with W Va inquiry, S 15, 29:2

Confederate Veterans—Message to reunion, S 12, 13:3

Conferences—Confers with Sen Lodge and Repr Mondell who refuse to disclose object of conference, Jl 6, 2:7

Congress—Will urge in message, passage of legislation desired, Jl 9, 3:6; dominates party policies, without breaking with associates, Jl 18, 1:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; reported seeking recess, Jl 27, 3:1; discusses plans for stimulating business with House leaders at White House dinner; reported seeking recess, Jl 29, 1:4; ed, A leader by necessity, on recent assumption of leadership of party, Jl 29, 12:1; Sen Hitchcock says Republicans have changed attitude toward White House control, Ag 4, 17:6; ed, The Republican troubles, on his leadership in settling revenue problems, Ag 9, 8:1; insists ry relief legislation must be passed before recess, Ag 14, 3:1; Repr Cockran asks Harding's indictment for "invasion" of Congress for appearance before Sen on soldier bonus legislation, Ag 19, 1:2; Republicans in tilt over appearance personally to urge recommitment of soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 23, 1:3; ed, Ag 24, 10:1; ed, A disappointing session Ag 26, 12:1; praises achievements of Republican administration in lr to Sen McCormick; text of lr, S 7, 1:1; ed, S 9, 14:4; Com of Republicans Sens confer with him on plan for change in rules of Sen to have majority vote halt debates, S 29, 3:3

See also Harding—Messages to Congress; Harding—Reorganization of Govt Depts; Harding—Senate

Constitution, see Harding—Historic Documents

Costa Rica—Receives medal in commemoration of 100th anniversary of independence, S 28, 19:4

Cranks—J Spooner attempts to present poem to him, Jl 9, 9:5

Debs, E V, see Harding—Political Prisoners

Declaration of Independence, see Harding—Historic Documents

Dempsey-Carpentier Fight—Shows little interest in it, Jl 3, 1:2

Disabled Soldiers—Urges need of adequate appropriations in message to Congress on soldier bonus bill, Jl 13, 1:1; W R McCauley, Amer Legion officer, tells Harding not to let them die cursing country, Jl 31, 22:5; signs order for Veterans Bur to take over hospital at Fort Lyons, Col, for tubercular men, Ag 21, 22:4

Disarmament, see Harding—Armaments Limitations, &c

Digitized by Google

Dog—Oh Boy, white bulldog, becomes pet of White House, Ag 2, 14:1

Dyestuffs—Endorses Longworth bill to extend embargo, Ag 12, 3:1

Eagles, Order of—Initiated as active life member, Ag 12, 13:1

Electrical storm startles him at his desk; White House lights put out, Jl 16, 1:4

Elks (organization)—Message read at Los Angeles meeting, Jl 12, 4:3

English Language—Uses word "muniments" in writing order for transfer of Declaration of Independence and Constition, S 30, 2:3

European Nations—A Rasko tells of his talks with him while he posed for portrait, S 25, II, 1:3

Far East, see Harding—Disarmament

Farm Loans—Message to Congress suggests extending powers of War Finance Corp to permit farm relief, Jl 27, 1:1

Father, see Harding (Dr), G T

Financial Policy of Govt—Promises to aid Budget Director Dawes in economy program, Jl 2, 2:7; ed, A financial sermon, Jl 3, II, 2:2; announces dept expenses must keep within estimated revenue income, S 7, 17:4; Pres explains plans for new budget to Repr Mondell, who criticises attitude of Navy Dept on economy proposals, S 8, 3:1

Fingerprints—Allows them to be taken by delegates to Internatl Assoc for Identification convention, S 23, 15:1

Fire Prevention Day—Proclamation, S 28, 21:4

Fourth of July—Will travel in chair car to home of Sen Frelinghuysen in Raritan, N J, Jl 1, 12:7; Party arrives in Raritan, N J, as guests of Sen Frelinghuysen, Jl 2, 8:8; greetings from Marshal Pilsudski of Poland, Jl 4, 3:5; launches boat built by Sen Frelinghuysen's son, Jl 5, 22:1; leaves Raritan for Washington, Jl 6, 9:2; thanks Marshal Pilsudski for message, Jl 23, 7:1

French Mission to Canada—Marshal Fayolle and other members of Comm call on him, Jl 6, 2:3

Funston, F—Names him candidate to West Point Military Academy, S 2, 1:4

Futures Trading—Signs Capper-Tincher bill, Ag 25, 14:2

Germany, see Harding—Peace with Germany and Austria

Golf—plays on links of Columbia Country Club, Jl 15, 15:3; will play in Washington correspondents' tourney, Ag 21, III, 4:3; lr in reply to invitation to play in Seniors' Championship Tourney, S 15, 13:3; comment on his play, S 18, VI, 8:1

Govt Administration—Deplores giving Federal Govt work that local administrative units can do, lr to Dr H W Odum of Univ of N C, S 12, 1:4

Govt Buildings—Signs order creating Federal Supervisor of Real Estate, Ag 19, 1:7

Govt Expenditures, see Financial Policy, above

Grand Army of the Republic—Invited to review parade in Indianapolis in Sept, Jl 24, 22:1; invited to address natl encampment at Indianapolis, Ag 14, 6:2

Harrison (U S Sen), Pat, attacks administration on failure to carry out campaign pledges, S 22, 1:2

Herrick (Amb), M T—Pays tribute to him in message to Amer-France Soc, Jl 7, 11:3

Historic Documents—Executive order transferring Declaration of Independence and U S Constitution to Library of Congress for safekeeping, S 30, 17:4; S 30, 2:3

Horseback Riding—Plans to take it up, Jl 17, 2:7

Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Invited to ceremonies of breaking ground on Aug 6th, Jl 10, 7:8

Immigration—Exchange of lrs with Repr Siegel, who charges cruelty in deportations of excess of quotas; blames "dishonest steamship agencies," S 13, 3:1; ed, S 15, 14:3; confers with Cabinet on means to check illegal immigration, S 28, 20:3

Immigration Comr at Boston—Demands resignation of H J Skeffington; Skeffington's charges against Sen Lodge's candidate, Ag 5, 6:2

Internatl Financial Conference—Opposes suggestion, Ag 17, 2:3

Irish Question—Mary MacSwiney, addressing Ancient Order of Hibernians, tells of Pres Harding's refusal to see her, Jl 21, 5:2

Japan—Favors Anglo-Amer-Japanese entente, says Sec Kaku, interviewed in Tokio, Jl 7, 6:1
See also Harding—Disarmament and Pacific Conference

Jews, see specific subheads

Ku Klux Klan—Approves proposal of Atty Gen Daugherty for investigation, S 22, 3:5

Labor, see Unemployment, below

Lafayette—Marne Day message, S 7, 17:1

Large Families—Writes Mrs Zacchea congratulating her on family; lr from Mrs Zacchea; correspondence with J Wanamaker in behalf of father, Ag 31, 1:3; ed, S 1, 14:5

Launching of Boy's Boat, see Harding—Fourth of July

Leadership of Party, see Harding—Congress

League of Nations—Administration denies ignoring notes, Jl 20, 17:4; Jl 21, 3:3
See also League of Nations—U S

Lightnin' (play)—Lr congratulating Bacon, Smith and Golden on long run, Ag 28, 22:1

Lincoln, Abr—Comparison made by W J Bryan, speaking in N Y C, Jl 10, 19:1

Louvain Univ Library—Message at laying of cornerstone, Jl 29, 13:1

McAdoo, W G, assails policies regarding League, tax and tariff problems, in address semi-centennial celebration of founding of Newton Co, Kan, S 8, 17:6

Marine Corps—Plans to attend manoeuvres at Fredericksburg, S 28, 20:3

Masons—Elected in Boston to take 33rd degree, S 23, 17:2

Meat Regulation Bill—Signs packer control bill, Ag 18, 16:2

Messages to Congress—Text of message opposing soldiers' bonus and urging speed in tax revision, Jl 13, 1:1; suggests extending powers of War Finance Corp to permit funding of ry debts, handling farm loans and increasing credits to finance agricultural exports, Jl 27, 1:1

Methodist Church—Message from world's conference, S 8, 6:1; sends message of felicitations, S 15, 14:7

Mexico—Pleased at trend of events in situation for recognition, S 7, 5:1

Moving Pictures—Ed on views, Jl 15, 10:4

Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Greeting to Chicago convention, Jl 14, 32:2

Naval Appropriation Bill—Signs it, Jl 13, 19:4

Near East Problem—Quoted by Rev H La Flamme as saying that there will be no disarming until question is settled, Jl 28, 4:2

Negroes—Ed on appointment of H L Johnson as Recorder of Deeds, Ag 9, 8:4; delegation will call on him to ask for release of 61 men of 24th Infantry from Leavenworth Prison for rioting in Houston in 1917, S 28, 19:5

N Y C Port—Signs resolution giving Federal authority for development, Ag 24, 10:8

N Y Times—Lr of congratulation to A S Ochs on 25th anniversary of management, Ag 19 6:2

Northcliffe (Lord)—Conference, Jl 29, 1:8; Northcliffe says he puts faith in him, speech in Vancouver, Ag 6, 4:4

Owls—Approves finding of schoolboys' jury which decided that they should remain on White House grounds, Jl 10, 21:3

Pacific Problems, see Harding—Armaments and Pacific Conference

Palestine—Appeal from Arabs to back move for Parliamentary Govt, S 19, 17:6

Digitized by Google

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

Panama Canal Tolls—Reported to have asked Republican Sen leaders to delay action on Borah bill on exemption of Amer vessels from tolls, pending disarmament conference, Ag 4, 17:7; ed, Ag 5, 12:3; opposes Congressional action, S 26, 17:8; ed, S 27, 18:1

Pardons and Reprieves—Annapolis townsfolk resent reprieve granted by him to H A Brown, negro, convicted of murder of Harriet M Kavanaugh, Jl 6, 2:5; Atty Gen gives reasons for granting of 2 reprieves to murderer H A Brown, Jl 7, 17:4; pardons B Sherman, sentenced, for desertion from army, Jl 28, 15:4, 5; Jl 31, II, 5:6; commutes death sentence imposed on L Wylie, convicted of killing Pvt Lillard, S 9, 32:3

Peace with Germany and Austria—Signs Knox-Porter resolution at home of Sen Frelinghuysen, Jl 3, 1:1; will issue proclamation declaring peace on July 2, Jl 4, 2:2; ed, Jl 4, 8:1; confers with Sec Hughes on internatl situation; reports that part of Versailles agreement will be used, Jl 6, 1:8; refers resolution to Atty Gen Daugherty for opinion as to necessity for proclamation to make it effective, Jl 8, 1:2; has not abandoned plan for modified treaty, Jl 9, 3:8; delays action on Versailles Treaty, Jl 11, 2:3; inclined to favor issuing peace proclamation, Jl 13, 1:2; lr from A Barnhart on finding of official copy of treaty, Jl 24, VII, 8:1; delays issuing proclamation for separate peace, Jl 29, 12:7; suggestion that he may soon proclaim peace, Jl 30, 2:5; Sens attack him for failure to issue proclamation, Ag 11, 1:3; confident of ratification by Sen: may issue proclamation in advance, Ag 27, 1:1; will probably submit treaty to Sen Sept 21, S 20, 16:7; sends treaty to Sen for ratification, referred to Foreign Relations Com, S 22, 1:1; sends lr to Sen Lodge urging action on ratification, S 25, 1:8

Peace Portal—Sends lr to S Hill to be read at dedication of portal to be erected on boundary line between U S and Canada, S 4, 4:1

Pellagra—Lr to Surgeon Gen Cumming asking for full report from Public Health Service on cotton belt conditions; lr to Dr L Farrand asking Red Cross aid, Jl 26, 1:2; the South resents alarm, Jl 27, 1:3; lr to Repr Byrnes favoring inquiry, Jl 30, 8:8; reply from Byrnes who asks refutation of scare if conditions have been misstated, Jl 31, 5:1; excerpt from lr recently sent by Dr Cumming, Ag 16, 17: 4

Peter, King of Serbia—Sends message of condolence to King Alexander, Ag 20, 2:2

Philippine Is—Stand praised by Comr de Veyra, Ag 28, 14:6

Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration at Plymouth—Gov and Mayor of Portland invite him to speak, Jl 28, 12:7; party leaves Washington, Jl 30, 3:6; pigeons bear message to White House, Jl 31, 1:4; town plans celebration to greet him, Ag 1, 1:4; speech at ceremonies, Ag 2, 1:1; eds, Ag 2, 8:1; Ag 6, 8:2

Political Prisoners—Receives com of reprs of organizations interested in amnesty question; confers with Atty Gen Daugherty; receives S Gompers, Jl 28, 2:3; warned by Amer Legion against freeing E V Debs and others, Jl 30, 18:2; M G Sperry wants Emery rebuked for lr to Harding, Ag 1, 10:8; confers with Atty Gen Daugherty; will not act on Debs case until peace with Germany is ratified, Ag 28, II, 1:8; Socialist Natl Executive Com criticises him for not freeing Debs, S 2, 7:2

Porto Rico—Members of N Y colony adopt resolution demanding removal of Gov Reily, S 5, 2:6

Portrait—A Rasko, painter, tells of his talk on European nations when he posed for him, S 25, II, 1:3

Presbyterian Church—Message, read at opening of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance Convention, S 18, 16:1

Railroads—Confers with Secs Mellon, Hoover and others on Govt aid in funding, Jl 10, 3:5; discusses situation with Secs Mellon, Hoover and Sen Cummins, Jl 20, 17:2; studies plans for future ry financing by Govt, Jl 21, 24:5; belief that he will propose plan for settlement of claims of rys against Govt and for funding their debts in message to Congress, Jl 23, 13:1; fruit growers of Oceana Co, Mich, urge Pres to turn rys over to H Ford for operation, Jl 24, 1:7; ed on financing plan, Jl 25, 12:1; suggests extending powers of War Finance Corp to permit funding of ry debts, in message to Congress, Jl 27, 1:1; ed, Jl 27, 14:1; bill embodying his suggestions introduced by Repr Winslow, Jl 29, 15:8; problem will be taken up again after his vacation, Ag 8, 1:2; confers with Sens on relief legislation, Ag 12, 12:8; insists relief legislation must be passed before Congressional recess, Ag 14, 3:1; Ag 16, 6:3; A B Johnson of Ry Business Assoc urges him to aid in passing ry refunding bill, Ag 25, 20:3; holds work of funding ry debts may proceed, pending action by Congress, Ag 31, 15:4; discusses problems with A B Thom, S 9, 17:6

Red Cross Soc—Elected Pres, Ag 13, 9:3; may attend convention, S 18, 18:2; statement calling attention to convention in Columbus in Oct, S 23, 15:4

Red Men—Initiated into Improved Order, Jl 8, 8:7

Reorganization of Govt Depts—Favors proposal to place all aircraft services under one central authority, Jl 16, 3:2; Sec Hoover outlines plans in address to Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 16, 4:6; filibuster by House Democrats, lead by Repr Garrett, blocks resolution to pay W F Brown $7,500 annually as Chairman of joint legislative reorganization com, Jl 27, 2:7; sp art by W H Crawford on interview with W F Brown, Chairman of Com, Ag 28, VII, 2:1

Review of Administration—Ed on Sen Capper's review in his weekly, S 2, 12:4; praises achievements of Republican Party in lr to Sen McCormick; text of lr, S 7, 1:1; eds, S 8, 12:3; S 9, 14:4

Ricci (Amb), R—Interviewed, describes him, Ag 27, 3:8

Russian Famine—Backs H Hoover's stand that Amer Relief Administration should control food distribution, Ag 17, 1:3; lr to Sec Hoover asking unity in relief work, Ag 19, 1:5

Senate—Ed, With the old crowd, Jl 9, 8:3; ed on attitude of Senators toward call for disarmament conference, Jl 16, 6:2; ed, Jl 18, 10:2; entertains 14 Republican Sens at White House dinner, outlines plans for legislation to aid business, Jl 27, 1:2

Shanghai Court—Orders investigation of U S Courts, Ag 4, 17:7

Shipping Bd—Confers with Lasker on general policies, and U S Mail SS Co controversy, Ag 17, 15:8; lr to Sen Jones, read during Sen debate on appropriations, pleads for Congressional co-operation, blames Wilson administration for present conditions, defends Lasker appointments, Ag 21, 1:2; grows impatient of criticism of Lasker, approves seizure of U S Mail SS Co's vessels, Ag 31, 15:5

Shopping—Visits jewelry shop, Ag 15, 1:2

Silesia—Report in Berlin that he is in accord with British Comr's views, Jl 27, 17:1; report in Paris that he will be asked to act as arbitrator on question, Ag 2, 15:6

Soldiers—Discusses question of rehabilitation with Cabinet, Ag 20, 8:5; gets report from Col Forbes on recommendations for using abandoned cantonments for vocational training centres, Ag 31, 15:4; sends message to Mayor Broening of Baltimore at celebration of "Buddy Week," S 1, 2:2

See also Harding—Disabled Soldiers

Digitized by Google

Soldiers' Bonus—Is expected to issue statement soon, Jl 3, 14:4; discusses question with Sens of both parties; urges delay, Jl 8, 1:8; will plead for delay, Jl 12, 1:2; Amer Legion Dept asks him to reconsider stand, Jl 12, 4:4; text of message to Congress urging that action be deferred, Jl 13, 1:1; Sen will recommit bill; comments by Sens and others, Jl 14, 3:1; ed, Jl 14, 14:1; Pres Grant's veto of Bonus act in 1875 cited to him, Jl 17, 9:2; H Fish Jr, confers with him on question of using war loan interest as payment, Jl 19, 22:2; Amer Legion serves notice that campaign cannot be "downed," Jl 28, 12:8; Repr Cockran asks Harding's indictment for "invasion" of Congress for appearance before Sen on legislation, Ag 19, 1:2; House tables resolution by Repr Cockran censuring Harding for appearing before Sen and ignoring House, Ag 21, 12:1; appearance in person before Sen in July causes clash between Republican Sens, Ag 23, 1:3; ed, Usurper or leader, Ag 24, 10:1; stand regretted by Mass Dept of Amer Legion, S 24, 2:6

Sykes (Sir), C N—comments on his visit with him, Jl 1, 2:3

Tariff—Urges House leaders to rush bills, Jl 1, 1:2; condemns proposed tariff on oil imports in lr to Repr Fordney; will omit discussion in address to Sen, Jl 12, 1:2; ed, Jl 13, 8:1; report that opposition to oil tariff was due to Shipping Bd protest, Jl 13, 15:2; Fordney admits receipt of lr opposing oil tariff, Jl 14, 3:3; House defeats import tax on oil, as requested in his lr to Fordney, Jl 19, 1:7; will not push action, revision bill is not expected to be passed in present session, S 28, 7:2

Taxes—Urges House leaders to rush bills, Jl 1, 1:2; will omit discussion in address to Sen, Jl 12, 1:2; urges speeding of tax revision in message to Congress on soldier bonus bill, Jl 13, 1:1; expected to urge revision prior to action on tariff bill, Jl 21, 1:3; expected to continue White House conferences to win approval of farmer-labor group of Reprs, Jl 30, 2:4; insistance on economy in Govt expenditures and reduction in taxes leads House Ways and Means Com to plan revenue bill which will raise less than Treasury Dept experts have declared necessary, Ag 1, 10:8; House Com hesitates to take definite action on undecided points without his approval, Ag 9, 1:1; effects compromise between estimates of Sec Mellon and Republican House leaders, insists on economies, Ag 10, 1:1; eds, Ag 11, 12:3; Ag 12, 12:4; charged with sacrificing honest policy for political expediency in tax juggling, by G White, Ag 15, 3:3; insists on repeal of excess profits tax, retroactive to Jan 1921, S 7, 1:2

Trees—Ed on appeal by H Welsh for preservation of New Hampshire Forests, Ag 20, 6:5

Underwood (U S Sen), Friendship with—Sp art, S 18, VII, 3:2

Unemployment—Will call natl conference at Washington to study situation, Ag 29, 1:1; will select delegates to natl conference by geographical location, opposes class representation, S 10, 5:1; outlines scope on coming conference, in invitation to become a member, S 16, 6:1; list of 38 delegates selected for natl conference, S 20, 2:3; confers with Ledoux, S 27, 13:4; outlines nation's problem in address at opening of natl conference in Washington, S 27, 1:1; ed, S 27, 18:4

Vacation—May leave Washington for vacation, Ag 11, 15:1

Venezuela—Congratulates Pres Bustillos on anniversary of independence, Jl 6, 2:7

Veterans' Bur—Signs bill for creation, Ag 10, 5:1

Veterans of Foreign Wars—Message to convention, S 22, 6:2

Voting—Tells of duties of citizens in lr to C S Stoler, S 29, 16:8

War—Speaks at opening of Army War College; pledges no unjust war but says nation will always need armed forces, S 2, 1:1; ed, S 3, 8:1

War Finance Corp—Message to Congress expected to suggest extension of powers to handle ry funds, farm credits and financing of exports, Jl 26, 1:1; suggests increasing powers to take over funding of ry debts, also farm loans and to increase credit for financing agricultural exports, in message to Congress, Jl 27, 1:1

War Laws—Requests Atty Gen Daugherty to report on status of separate peace treaty with Germany on existing legislation, Ag 28, 1:2

Watermelon—Cal citizens sends him one weighing 76 lbs, Ag 3, 4:3

Wedding Anniversary (30th)—Jl 9, 1:2

Week-End Trips—Cruise on Potomac and Chesapeake Bay, Jl 10, 18:2; Mayflower sends radio message, Jl 11, 11:3; Jl 15, 15:3; Jl 17, 4:1; Jl 18, 5:2; Jl 19, 17:4; plans cruise on Chesapeake Bay, S 3, 2:2; cruise on Chesapeake Bay, S 4, 14:6; rough water prevents landing at Atlantic City, S 6, 15:3; returns to Washington, S 7, 12:7; leaves for Atlantic City, S 10, 10:7; in Atlantic City, S 11, 5:1; S 12, 1:4; motors to N Y C, S 13, 1:3; plays golf at Piping Rock Club, S 14, 5:2; ed, S 14, 18:4; plays golf at Southampton; will visit West Point, S 15, 19:3; S S Mayflower reported off Winter Quarter Shoal Lightship, S 17, 12:6; plays golf in Norfolk, S 18, 20:2; returns to Washington, S 19, 17:5

West Point—Visits academy; reviews cadets, S 16, 17:1

West Virginia—Will visit William and Mary College, S 20, 10:3
See also subhead Coal Strike

White Mts—Will be guest of Sec Weeks, Jl 27, 15:1; arrives at Weeks's home in Lancaster, Ag 3, 12:8; plays golf, Ag 4, 17:1; speech to citizens of Lancaster, Ag 5, 1:1; ed, Ag 5, 12:4; makes short addresses on automobile trip, Ag 6, 8:8; boards Mayflower at Portland for Washington, Ag 7, 2:8; movement started in Lancaster to rename Mt Prospect after him, Ag 18, 17:6; returns to Washington, Ag 23, 17:4

Woodpulp—Signs bill for negotiations with Canada over importation, Ag 17, 16:2; Repr Porter presents names for comm, Ag 20, 12:2

ZR-2 Disaster—Sends condolences to Mrs C G Little, Ag 26, 3:4; accepts Lloyd George's offer to convey bodies on British warship; messages exchanged between King George, Queen Alexandra and Pres Millerand, Ag 27, 2:2

Zionist Organization of America—Will receive delegation representing new administration, Jl 14, 15:3; delegation calls upon him; is thanked for aid, Jl 21, 15:5

HARDING (Mrs), Warren Gamaliel—Declines to accept pony from Cuban polo team, Jl 10, 1:2; exhibits "porch quilt" in Marion, S 15, 14:7

HARDING, Wm P Gould—defends Federal Reserve system, says loans to farmers have doubled in past yr, Jl 20, 27:1; stopped by associates in attempt to beat J S Williams for attacks on Federal Reserve Bd policy at Joint Comm hearing, Ag 4, 1:6; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; defends credit policies of Federal Reserve Bd, denies curtailment of farm loans, at Congressional Comm hearing, Ag 5, 12:8; denies Reserve Bd influenced prices, in continuing testimony before Joint Comm, Ag 6, 13:1; predicts improvement in general business conditions, in address at Made-in-Carolinas Exposition, S 23, 17:4

HARDING Hotel Co—Incorporated in N J to operate Atlantic City hotel, Ag 18, 6:2

HARDWARE City Loan Corp—Cuts rents 10% in New Britain, Ct, Jl 15, 9:3

HARGREAVES, J, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast, Sept 26

Digitized by Google

HARINGTON (Gen Sir), Chas—Commander of Allied Forces in Constantinople, receives request from Mustapha Kemal for parley, Jl 8, 3:2; Kemal's overtures arrogant, Jl 9, 2:5; L Krassin, in protest to Lord Curzon, denies that Russian communists tried to kill him, Jl 9, 2:6; French and Italians say he had no right to arrange meeting with Kemal, Jl 10, 4:3

HARKINS, Wm Frances, see Goddard, J J

HARKNESS, Le Roy T—outlines history of plan for tunnel to relieve congestion in N Y C Port, in sp art by Marie De Montalvo, Ag 28, VII, 8:1

HARKNESS (Mrs), Steph V—gift in 1918 to Commonwealth Fund, Jl 17, VI, 7:1

HARKNESS, Wm L (Estate)—Suits for recovery of 1915 income tax dismissed, Ag 4, 25:2

HARLAN (Judge), Hy—statement on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3

HARLAN, Jas M—restrained from prosecuting suit against brother, Jno M Harlan, for an accounting, Jl 6, 23:2

HARLEM—Carnival week, S 25, 21:2; S 30, 3:2

HARLEM—Long Is Bridge—Real estate interests urge city to spend $10,000,000 on project connecting 125th St and Long Is City, with spur to Bronx, Jl 31, IX, 1:2

HARLEM R R Co, see N Y Central R R—Commutation Tickets

HARMAN (Comr), Jno N—announces reduction in budget for 1922 for Bklyn schools, S 4, 12:3

HARMEL Packing Co—Embezzlement by R J Thompson, Jl 17, 4:4; Jl 21, 17:4

HARMODIUS (SS), see E Marie Brown (schooner)

HARMON, E Willard—death, S 10, 11:5

HARMSWORTH, Cecil—statement in Commons on arrest of members of Soviet commercial comm in Constantinople, Jl 7, 17:3; L Krassin, in protest to Lord Curzon, denies that Russian communists tried to kill Gen Harington, Jl 9, 2:6; tells Commons that British and U S Govts are conferring on settlement of new immigration law difficulties, Jl 26, 1:2

HARNESS Sale, see U S—Army—Supplies

HARPEL (Dr), Wm Franklin—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3

HARPER, Harry—tells of low cost of air transportation, Ag 28, 21:2

HARPER, Roy—indicted on charge of presenting false vouchers to Govt, Jl 26, 2:2

HARPER & Bros—Merger with Collier Co, see Collier, P F & Son Co

HARRIES (Capt), Wm H—death, Jl 25, 13:5

HARRIMAN (Mrs), Edw H—asserts philanthropic aim in bidding for bonds of Chicago corporations, which minority stockholders seek to prevent, Jl 14, 19:1; Justice Foell denies petition of minority stockholders to stop sale of Chicago corporation bonds, Jl 15, 9:4

HARRIMAN, Jos Wright—inquires about delay in tax revision by Congress, in lr to Repr Mondell; Mondell's reply, Jl 9, 3:4; ed, Jl 11, 10:2

HARRIMAN, W A, Shipping Interests—Officials of United Amer Lines, Inc, arrive in Buenos Aires with reprs of Hamburg-Amer S S Co; plan to meet competition of H Stinnes intimated, Ag 12, 2:8
See also U S Mail S S Co

HARRIMAN, N Y—Mrs W A Harriman chosen trustee of free school district of village, Ag 7, 4:2

HARRIMAN Natl Bank—Semi-annual divd, Jl 8, 18:3; Jl 8, 21:8

HARRINGTON, Carl D—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks; posed as nephew of R W Wanamaker, Jl 19, 4:2; held in bail, Jl 20, 14:4; will face a number of complaints, Jl 21, 25:3; held in bail, Jl 22, 11:1

HARRINGTON, Jno Walker—on Sir E Shackleton's search for Antarctic Islands of Doubt Jl 3, VII, 1:3; on Dutch oil concessions in Djambi fields, Jl 10, VII, 2:2; sp art on Southampton as social centre, Ag 14, VII, 1:7

HARRINGTON, Mary Elizabeth—appears in Children s Court to ask to be allowed to live with grandmother, Jl 6, 26:3

HARRIS, A W, see Street Rys—Des Moines

HARRIS (Mrs), Ada Estelle—death, S 23, 15:7

HARRIS, Frank see Wolmark, A

HARRIS (Rev), Frederick Brown—assails anti-dry parade in N Y C in sermon, Jl 4, 20:4

HARRIS, J P—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1

HARRIS, Jacob—arrested on charge of burglary Jl 13, 1:5; held in bail, Jl 14, 16:3

HARRIS, Jacob—death, S 8, 13:4

HARRIS, Jno—arrested on charge of selling narcotics, Jl 20, 9:2

HARRIS (N Y S Sen), Maxwell S—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; statement before Meyer Legislative Investigation of N Y C, Ag 31, 2:7

HARRIS, Wm H—estate, S 30, 31:3

HARRISON (Mrs) Marguerite E—returns to Baltimore: says Russian women have lost none of their love of finery, S 2, 3:2
See also Americans in Russia

HARRIS, ("Red"), see Murders—Memphis, Tenn

HARRISON, Fairfax—reports improved trade conditions in South, S 9, 20:6

HARRISON (Capt), Hy, Sec of Irish Dominion League—statement on British Govt proposals for peace, Ag 16, 1:8; message to de Valera urges him to accept British peace offer, S 8, 2:1; statement on Irish-British negotiations, S 23, 17:4

HARRISON, Mary L—estate, S 3, 17:3

HARRISON (U S Sen), Pat (Byron Patton—speaks on League of Nations, at Amer Legion meeting in La, Jl 5, 2:5; urges passage of Soldier Bonus bill, Jl 12, 4:2; ed on his statement on Sen Wadsworth's courage, Jl 17, II, 2:6; wants to put Sen on record in favor of open sessions at disarmament conference, Ag 18, 1:1; withdraws amendment to Shipping Bd deficiency bill asking for open session at disarmament conference because of Sen Lodge's opposition, Ag 24, 15:1; attacks Pres Harding on failure of administration to carry out campaign pledges for increased prosperity, S 22, 1:2; introduces resolution for publicity of arms conference, S 22, 3:2

HARRISON, Thos Barclay—death, Jl 29, 15:4

HARRISS (Dr), Jno A—statement on traffic regulations in theatre district in N Y C, Jl 31, VII, 5:2; agrees with merchants in theatre zone for two-way system of traffic, S 11, IX, 1:8

HARSELL, B L—missing since Feb 15; friends offer reward for clue, Jl 26, 3:6

HARSHMAN, Alva, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

HART, A C—statement on women's serving on juries, S 10, 1:4

HART (Prof) Alfred Bushnell—addresses Natl Education Assoc in Des Moines; says too much emphasis is laid on foreign tongues, Jl 6, 10:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5

HART (Col), Geo H—death, Jl 30, 9:6 brother, W H Hart, contests will, Ag 17, 12:4

HART (Prohibition Director), Harold L—Ousts 6 prohibition enforcement agents from N Y C office as result of investigation regarding issuing of withdrawal permits, Jl 1, 28:2; outlines plans for reorganization of prohibition enforcement depts, Jl 10, II, 1:6; holds conference with Comr Enright for closer co-operation on prohibition enforcement work, Jl 28, 15:7; methods of enforcing prohibition; inaugurates censoring talkative agents; por, Ag 21, VII, 2:4; announces new drive for violations of prohibition law in N Y C, Ag 31, 1:5; denies report that he resented action of Federal Comr in sending E C Yellowley from Washington to clean up N Y C, S 3, 4:1

HART, Max—sued for divorce, Jl 28, 13:4; has Detective L Hart, arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 31, 14:1; detective L Hart freed, Ag 3, 7:2

Digitized by Google

HART, Saml, see N Y C—Police Dept—Oppression
HARTH, Leroy—Mrs Helen Stubbs arrested in Tacoma admits she is Maude Moore, wanted for murder, Ag 28, 5:2; S 3, 4:2
HARTLEY Foundation—Incorporators meet and organize to promote public health, Jl 21, 15:4
HARTMAN, Geo, see Lang (Policeman) G
HARTMAN, Jos C—sues H O Wright for death of parents, Jl 17, 22:4
HARTMANN (Dr)—receives fee of $50,000 for care of Mrs E R McCormick, S 28, 5:2
HARTSHORNE, Richd—comments on statements by H T Newcomb on unequal tax distribution, lr, Ag 27, 8:6
HARTY, Frank, see Small, A J
HARTY, J M, Archbishop of Cashel—interviewed by H Spender, S 23, 17:3; corrects statement by Spender, S 24, 3:1
HARVARD Clubs—New England Federation has outing at Newport, Jl 17, 22:3
HARVARD Infantile Paralysis Comm, see Infantile Paralysis
HARVARD Univ:—
Alumni Assoc—J W D Seymour appointed Sec, Jl 13, 8:7
Enrollment figures, S 27, 5:2
Faculty—Prof Gautier appointed exchange prof of geography; M de Wulf will return as permanent prof of philosophy, S 22, 36:3
Glee Club—gives final concert in Paris, Jl 2, 8:7; arrives in Alsace, Jl 17, 22:3; is at Coblenz, Jl 20, 17:3; will give concerts at exercises of presentation of memorial tablet on tomb of Dante in Venice, Jl 24, 5:3; ends tour by attending choral service at Calvin's Cathedral, Geneva, Ag 8, 11:6
Law School, see Chaffee (Prof) Z Jr
Opens, S 27, 5:2
Publicity Plan to Reward Scholarship—Grades will be published, S 28, 7:2
Scholarships—G Envin (blind) is first holder of Victor Chapman scholarship S 9, 18:2; S 24, 24:1
School of Public Health—Rockefeller Foundation gives $1,785,000 for project; plans, Ag 22, 1:1; ed, Ag 23, 14:4
HARVESTER (Texas Co tanker)—arrives in N Y C with 9 Mexicans, part of crew, in irons for mutiny in attack on 2 of ship's officers, Jl 2, 3:4
HARVEY (Amb) Geo Brinton McClelland:—
Addresses—Dr N M Butler defends his statements in speech in London on U S foreign policy, Jl 2, 3:5; speaks at Independence Day dinner of Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 1:8; Rainbow Div Veterans' Assoc condemns his statements in speech in London on U S foreign policy, at annual convention, Jl 16, 4:6; London speech rapped by Maj Gen O'Ryan who speaks in N Y C, S 7, 17:1; S C Dept of Amer Legion denounces his statements in London on U S foreign policy, S 9, 18:2
Ball at Buckingham Palace—Wore regulation black, Jl 9, 2:8
Baseball—Sees Amer Army of Occupation baseball team defeat team from cruiser Pittsburgh in London, Jl 4, 10:3
Golf—Plays in shirt sleeves, Jl 14, 15:4
King George of England—Conversation reported by J L Garvin, Jl 10, 1:7; ed, A diplomatic fairy tale, Jl 13, 8:2; Lloyd George denies that they untangled complications over Pacific conference, Jl 19, 2:5
Silesia, see Supreme Council, below
Supreme Council of the Allies—will attend coming meeting; Amer Embassy defines his aims to co-operate with world problems, Ag 6, 4:6; French hope for aid in settlement of Silesian question, Ag 7, 2:1; arrives in Paris, Ag 7, 1:8; important figure at meeting; refuses to comment on Silesia situation, Ag 8, 3:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:1; issues statement on policy of U S govt on Silesia, Ag 13, 1:1; ed, Ag 13, 8:1; E L James discusses policy at meeting, Ag 16, 2:7; lr from H N MacCracken on his attitude on Silesia, Ag 16, 14:6; returns to London, Ag 17, 11:4
Turco-Greek War—Approves Allies' decision to maintain neutrality, Ag 11, 15:6
Washington, Geo—Absent at unveiling of statue in London as gift of State of Va to Great Britain, Jl 1, 1:4
ZR-2 Disaster—Had premonition, Ag 26, 3:4
HARVEY, Herbert S, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
HARVEY, Paul—appointed member of Bd of Trustees of Christian Science Publishing Soc, Jl 7, 11:2
HARVIER, Ernest—dispatch on "Lew" Shank, candidate for Mayor of Minneapolis, Jl 4, 7:1; withdrawal from Coalition conference in N Y C because his motion failed when he claimed representation for Democratic Union fails to cause comment, Jl 16, 4:5; statement that Coalition Com overlooks issues which appeal to women voters, Jl 24, II, 1:6; discusses parlor politics and election district politics, Ag 28, 14:1; sp art on removal of Natl Democratic Club, S 4, VII, 8:1; article on Abingdon Sq, S 4, VIII, 20:1; tells of work of N Y C Controller, S 11, II, 9:1; tells of procedure in making of N Y C budget, S 18, X, 14:1
HASELTON, Seneca—death, Jl 22, 13:6
HASENOHR, Jos—death, Ag 23, 15:6
HASHI, Hajime—ed, Coals to Newcastle, on gift to Germany for chemical research, S 17, 12:3
HASKELL, Edw G—seeks permission to bury pet cat beside wife in $10,000 mausoleum, S 4, 4:2; cat buried in back yard, S 6, 17:8
HASKELL, Jos—reports theft of $150,000 in diamonds on train, Jl 6, 1:4; police seek man and woman, Jl 7, 32:2
HASKELL (Judge), Reuben L—report that he will enter race as Coalition candidate for Mayor, Jl 22, 11:3; announces he may enter Republican primaries as candidate, Jl 26, 1:5; will announce his intention of becoming candidate for Mayor in Republican Party, Jl 29, 1:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:1; announces candidacy on Republican ticket, Ag 3, 1:8; statement as "wet" candidate, Ag 7, 1:6; announces names of Com on Vacancies aimed on his designating petitions, Ag 7, 2:5; LaGuardia starts movement for independent ticket including him, Ag 10, 1:6; report that he and LaGuardia form compact for independent ticket, Ag 12, 2:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; statement on possibility of running on independent ticket with LaGuardia, Ag 14, 13:2; files designating petition for Republican nomination for Mayor, Ag 17, 3:1; indicates hope that LaGuardia will run on his ticket, Ag 20, 3:1; Bklyn hotel men start movement to support him, Ag 23, 5:2; Hotel Assoc denies report that members were supporting him on anti-prohibition platform, Ag 24, 6:2; ed, Ag 24, 10:2; attacks police methods in prohibition enforcement, Ag 25, 15:7; reiterates intention of remaining in race, Ag 26, 3:1; receives 3d place on Republican primary ballot in drawing contest; speaks in Harlem on prohibition as issue for platform, Ag 27, 4:2, 4; Republican leaders uneasy on his wet platform, Ag 28, 5:1; attacks moving picture censors and blue law supporters, Ag 31, 15:8; opposes Gov Miller's transit program in address in Bklyn, S 3, 4:5; attacks W R Hearst and Gov Miller, S 4, 3:1; statement by Mrs C Farrar, Sec of Women's Anti-Tammany Co-operative Com opposing his stand on prohibition, S 5, 12:3; W M Bennett challenges him to public debate on prohibition issue, S 6, 6:2; ed, S 6, 14:2; attacks rival candidates in speeches; declines Bennett's challenge for public debate, S 7, 2:3; meets Curran and resumes friendly relations, S 7, 17:3; calls Gov Miller political liability, S 9, 17:6; Amer People's League abandons support for LaGuardia, S 11, 4:1; replies to W H Anderson's statements on facts leading to passage of prohibition law, S 11, VII, 4:1; defeated in primary elections S 14, 1:8; ed, S 15, 14:8; lr from W H Anderson replying to his statements on prohibition, S 18, VII, 10:2; rules that pedestrians may refuse to open handbags for search by police for liquor, S 22, 11:2

Digitized by Google

HASKELL (Col), Wm N—appointed to direct relief work in Russia; record, Ag 22, 1:7; will sail for Russia this week with assts to find out where help is most needed, Ag 29, 5:2; instructions from Sec Hoover, farewell luncheon at Bankers' Club, S 2, 3:2; will sail today; statement, S 3, 3:5; ed, An Ambassador of mercy, S 4, II, 2:2; arrives at Moscow, S 24, 11:3; hampered by failure to provide him with suitable living quarters in Moscow, S 30, 17:6
HASLAM (Mrs), Josephine C—death, Jl 27, 15:6
HATCH, Jas H—resigns as Pres of Internatl Upholsterers' Union, Jl 24, 16:1
HATCH, R O, see Forgeries—Boston
HATFIELD, C M—Uses equipment for making rain on Milwaukee farms, Jl 27, 1:2; eds, Jl 28, 12:5; Jl 30, 8:4; Ag 6, 8:4
HATFIELD, Sid—describes Matewan battle, at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field situation, Jl 17, 16:1; arrested for part in attack on mining village of Mohawk in 1920, Jl 29, 3:2; killed, Ag 2, 1:2; Atty G L Counts says he and Chambers were victims of plot, Ag 3, 3:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:2; buried, Ag 4, 2:7; C E Lively, held for murder, claims self-defense, Ag 7, 18:5
HATHAWAY, Amos Lawrence—accounts under investigation, S 12, 13:4
HATPIN—Woman in Chicago lives after swallowing one, Ag 14, 9:6
HATS—Straw hat season for 1922 opens, Jl 3, II, 8:8; Magistrate McQuade will punish straw hat smashers, S 16, 18:2; members of Pittsburgh Stock Exchange will wear straw hats until Oct 1, S 16, 19:7; ed, S 26, 14:4
HATT, Wm Kendrick—appointed director of new Advisory Bd on Highway Research of Natl Research Council, Jl 31, II, 5:1
HATTENBACH, Isaac—death, Ag 24, 11:4
HATTING, Peter A—appointed Magistrate, Jl 2, 9:2
HATTON, Jas—speaks in Atlantic City; says fleecing of aliens balks Americanization, Jl 15, 6:2
HATTON, Monica, see Stott, A
HAULISH, Jno—son, J Hunt, and he held as holdup suspects, S 11, 16:2; S 14, 9:2
HAUMANN, Lorence, see Immigration—Family Considerations
HAUPTMAN, Wm L—lr on 70th anniversary of founding of N Y Times, S 21, 14:5
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—pleads for favorable decision for Germany on Upper Silesia by Supreme Council, Jl 17, 2:2; reply to M Gorky's appeal for aid for famine sufferers, Jl 26, 17:6; friends booming him for nomination for Pres of Germany, S 11, 3:2; ed, S 22, 16:4
HAUSER, Geo—asks Mildred Armstrong to marry him, while flying at height of 3,000 ft, Ag 5, 13:3
HAVANA:—
Dock Workers' Strike, **see** Shipping—Strikes—Havana
Harbor Congestion—S S Poznan of Polish-Amer Navigation Co sued by shippers for failure to deliver cargo in Havana, Jl 10, IX, 16:7
Street Cleaners' Strike—Public Works Dept in Cuba threatens to use convict labor if strike continues, Ag 13, 11:3
Subway, **see** Subways—Havana
HAVANA Electric Ry, Light & Power Co—Bond issue, Ag 25, 17:2; Ag 30, 23:3
HAVANA R R—Bond issue sold in London, Jl 13, 22:2
HAVEMEYER (Mrs), J W—death, Ag 3, 13:5
HAVENS (Rev), Chas E—slain; negro, J Roon, held on suspicion, S 19, 32:3; Roon confesses, S 22, 11:2
HAVERHILL Gas Light Co—Quarterly divd, S 21, 27:8
HAVRE, France—Dockworkers' Strike—Ag 2, 3:5; Ag 5, 18:1; civic holiday declared in honor of arrival of Gen Pershing, S 21, 15:4
HAWAII—House passes Sen bill establishing homes comm, Jl 1, 12:7; S Gompers opposes proposed resolution giving Pres Harding authority to admit Chinese labor into Hawaii temporarily to relieve shortage of agricultural labor, at hearing of House Immigration Com, Jl 12, 23:2; House Com asks State Dept to furnish details of "gentlemen's agreement" of 1908 with respect to Japanese control of emigration to U S; com told that diplomatic correspondence, which is secret, does not apply to Hawaii, Jl 23, 2:7; Amer Beet Sugar Co opposes plan to relieve agricultural labor shortage by admitting Chinese coolies, at House Immigration Com hearing, Jl 28, 28:1; J. P. Irish tells House Inquiry that statements by V S McClatchy on Japanese land holdings in Cal are incorrect, Jl 29, 15:6; mention of S Gompers Jr precipitates clash between S Gompers and Repr Johnson, Jl 30, 10:4; W Chilton and G W Wright, organized labor reprs, testify before House com that Japanese merchants contributed $1,500 for expenses to go to Washington to oppose bill to admit Chinese agricultural workers; Gompers's statement, Ag 3, 15:7; Gompers declares A F of L had no knowledge that Japan aided labor fund, Ag 4, 17:2; 21 Japanese indicted for riot in Honolulu, Ag 4, 32:4; delegation appointed by Gov of Hawaii urges enactment of special immigration law to relieve agricultural labor shortage, Ag 14, 10:2; Amer Legion opposes plan to admit Chinese coolies, Ag 28, VIII, 8:3; C J McCarthy arrives in Washington to urge temporary admission of Chinese labor, Ag 29, 18:2; general conditions described by J T Meir, Ag 30, 20:5; E A Berndt announces discovery of arsenal of Maui army, S 18, X, 14:2
See also Pacific Islands
HAWES, Mrs Richd S—death, Ag 22, 13:5
HAWKER, Harry—death and career, Jl 13, 1:2; ed, Jl 14, 14:5; Coroner's verdict, Jl 17, 17:1
HAWKES, Chas E—urges Amer valuation tariff plan to protect Amer doll mfrs from German competition, S 18, X, 14:3; corrects statement on dolls, S 20, 17:3
HAWKEYE State (S S)—Forced into port at Salina Cruz, Mexico, by alleged sabotage by crew, Jl 13, 18:4
HAWKINS, Mr and Mrs Chas W, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
HAWKINS (N Y S Assemblymen), Jno C—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
HAWKINS (Gen), Rush C—estate accounting, S 2, 12:7
HAWKS—Sexton of Collegiate Church of St Nicholas shoots one in 5th Ave, Ag 13, 5:5
HAWLEY, Alan—comment on ZR-2 disaster, Ag 25, 2:8
HAWLEY, Dorothy, see Sports—Walking—N Y S Hikes
HAWLEY (Repr), Willis Chatman—explains operation of new tax bill in computing Federal taxes, Ag 21, 2:2
HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde—review of books for vacation days, Jl 17, III, 27:1
HAWTHORNE, Lawrence, alias Handibo, see Escaped Convicts—Clinton Prison
HAY, Austin—review of Gen C G Dawes's book, A Journal of the Great War, Ag 21, III, 4:1; review of books by G S Hall and Margt McMillan, S 4, III, 13:1; review of H N Williams's book on Marshal de Bassompierre, S 25, III, 15:1
HAY, Edw—death, Jl 12, 13:4
HAY, Mary Garrett—Statement on plans of Non-Partisan League of Women Voters for coming municipal campaign, Jl 10, VII, 2:7
HAY, Merle D, see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
HAY FEVER, see Natl Hay Fever Assoc
HAY-Pauncefote Treaty, see Panama Canal—Tolls
HAYASHI (Amb), Baron G—statement on disarmament conference plan, Jl 20, 2:2
HAYASHI (Prof), Kiroku—statement on Pacific conference, Jl 23, 1:2; article on U S-Japanese relations appears in Japanese magazine, Ag 4, 2:3; named sec to delegates to arms parley; S 29, 19:2
HAYDEN, Harry C—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 10, 5:3
HAYDEN, Howard L—death, Jl 7, 11:4
HAYES (Rev), Albert J—appointed Vicar Gen of Diocese of Syracuse, S 9, 15:1

Digitized by Google

HAYES, Arth, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
HAYES (Capt Sir), Bertram—promoted to rank of Commodore on retired list of Royal Naval Reserve in England, Ag 30, 4:3
HAYES, Geo B, see Cuban Cotton Textile Com
HAYES, Jerry Miner—daughter, Mrs. Margt H Harbottle, contests will; says he had two wives, Ag 21, 10:1
HAYES, Orrill H—will, Ag 18, 11:7
HAYES (Archbishop), Patk Jos—contributes to Free Milk for Italy Fund and urges churches to help raise funds, Jl 10, 23:2; visits Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate; address, Jl 31, 18:1
HAYES (Maj), Phil—wife says she knows nothing about decree of annulment of marriage granted him a week ago; charges him with desertion, Jl 19, 3:3; prosecution asks Ill authorities to investigate marriage annulment, Jl 20, 9:1
HAYES, Walter T, see Sports—Tennis
HAYES (Midshipman), Wm Bruce—killed in boxing bout, Ag 31, 28:5
HAYFORD (Prof), Jno F—appointed by Justice Taft to fix Panama-Costa Rican boundary line, Ag 25, 15:1
See also Panama-Costa Rican Controversy
HAYNES, Ralph M—fined in Mass for flying low, Ag 2, 15:7
HAYNES (Comr), Roy A—confers with com of physicians relative to revision of U S Pharmacopeia to accord with Prohibition act, Jl 2, 6:2; warns State prohibition directors to bar politics in appointments of agents, Jl 4, 20:4; denounces bootleggers in speech in Md, Jl 31, 4:1; warns agents against severity in double tax penalties on liquor, Ag 6, 3:3; issues statement to violators of prohibition law, Ag 10, 15:4; will direct drive in N Y C to enforce prohibition law, S 4, 3:5; confers with prohibition officers in N Y C; statement, S 8, 17:3
HAYS, Alvin S—rewarded by Postmaster Gen Hays for foiling robbery of mail train, S 30, 2:5
HAYS (Postmaster Gen) Will H:—
Addresses—Pleads for business courage, at luncheon of Rotarians, Ag 11, 15:2; says square deal will cure labor ills, in Labor Day address at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Letter Carriers at St. Louis, S 6, 17:8; speaks before Natl Assoc of Life Underwriters in Cleveland on Harding Administration, S 7, 13:1; ed, S 8, 12:5
Appointments—C J Gose, Postmaster of Ill sends him poem applying for reappointment, Jl 14, 15:3; Mrs M K Macarty appointed Asst Supt of Foreign Mails, Jl 24, 2:3
Automobile wrecks taxicab; will pay all damages, Ag 23, 1:4; Ag 24, 28:3
Business Conditions—Pleads for business courage, in address at luncheon of Rotarians, Ag 11, 15:2
Correspondence—Orders courtesy in lrs sent out by different depts, Jl 1, 15:4; ed, Jl 2, 8:5
Councils of Postal Employes—Approves Dr Frankel's plan, Jl 11, 17:3
Courtesy Order to Postal Employes, Ag 20, 1:2
Critics—Directs Postmasters to send in all comments on dept, Ag 9, 8:8
Economy Program—Outlines plans for cutting expenditures, at meeting of Cabinet, Jl 16, 5:5; sends instructions to 10,000 postmasters, Jl 20, 17:4
Foreign Mail—Will witness inauguration of new system in N Y C for handling it, Ag 1, 11:1; ed, Ag 3, 12:5
Mail Thefts—Reports recovery of $3,000,000 of $6,000,000 stolen in year, Ag 1, 11:1; statement on decrease in no, S 22, 11:2; rewards A S Page for foiling robbery of mail train near Fort Worth, S 30, 2:5
Motor Transportation System—Appoints R P Matthiesen to reorganize it, S 15, 14:7
N Y C Postal Service—announces appointment of citizens' advisory com to advise on improvements; favors use of postal tubes, Ag 2, 15:1; will discuss problems with Citizens' Com, S 2, 12:8; encourages movement for demolition of old P O bldg; discusses other improvements, S 4, II, 1:8; arrives in N Y C to attend meeting of Citizens' Postal Com, S 18, 16:6; confers with Advisory Citizens' Com, S 20, 23:2
N Y Volkszeitung—Issues statement to newspaper publishers on readmitting it to second-class mail privileges, Ag 15, 3:1
Postal Savings Plans reforms to attract depositors and aid business, Jl 4, 1:2; ed, Jl 5, 14:3; asks legislation authorizing reorganization of system, and 3% interest rate on deposits, Ag 29, 18:4
Postal Tubes, see Hays—N Y C Postal Service
Reinstatements of Postal Clerks—Signs order directing return to offices of 10 postal clerks dismissed in Chicago, Jl 6, 6:2
U S Mail S S Co—Admits claims of $200,000 for carrying mails, says it will not be paid until Shipping Bd tangle is straightened, Ag 23, 7:1
HAYTHORNTHWAITE (Rev), Wm—death, S 20, 17:5
HAYWARD (Misses), E S M and K B—arrive in U S: detained because one is lame and cannot see well, Jl 14, 10:2
HAYWARD (U S Atty), Wm—ordered by Atty Gen Daugherty to begin suit for dissolution of Cement Mfrs' Protective Assoc for alleged violation of Sherman anti-trust laws, Jl 1, 15:1; appoints R C McCormick and J C Thomas, a negro, as assistants, Jl 7, 32:2 asked by Amer Legion to institute criminal action in connection with soldier burials, Jl 19, 16:3; says law permits seizure of ships in liquor smuggling cases within 12 miles; takes up headquarters in Atlantic City to fight traffic, Ag 7, 16:1; announces indictments returned by Federal Grand Jury against 62 individuals and corporations charged with violating Sherman anti-trust law, in U S inquiry into bldg trades, to supplement Lockwood Com investigation, S 3, 1:3; says organized labor is not immune from prosecution for illegal practices, S 8, 1:3
HAYTIAN-Amer Corp—Sale of assets to 5 creditor banks authorized by Judge Mack, Jl 19, 20:2
HAYWOOD, Wm D—claim for votes for I W W denied by Communist Trade Union Congress, Jl 18, 18:3; will aid relief work in Russia, Ag 7, 1:2; may inherit fortune amassed by deserted wife's father, Ag 16, 15:2; wife left no estate when she died; Govt will not be able to collect fine, Ag 22, 16:2
HAZELTON (Corp), Alex C—injured in airplane fall, S 6, 2:7; recovering, S 7, 17:7; S 9, 8:2
HAZELTON (Judge) Edgar F—will be candidate for Borough Pres of Queens on Republican ticket, Ag 25, 7:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
HAZELTON (Mrs), Margt—death, Jl 11, 1:2
HAZEN (Prof), Chas Downer—arrives in U S, S 18, 6:2
HAZLEWOOD, Thos, see Americans in Russia
HAZZARD (Dr), Chas—reads paper at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 29, 6:2
HEADS—Discussion of size, &c, at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 27, 15:3
HEALERS, see Tracy, E E S
HEALEY, Jno P—death, Ag 22, 13:5
HEALING—E. A. Noble's account of pilgrimage to Father Jogues's shrine at Auriesville, N Y, Jl 24, VI, 3:2 two women cured at wells below the Pyrenees at shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ag 1, 11:4
See also Tracy, E E S
HEALTH—C H Grasty reports Sir J Cantlie's lecture, S 18, VI, 10:1
See also Hartley Foundation; N Y C—Health conditions; Public Health
HEALTH Campaign, see U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Military Training
HEALTH Certificates—Erie R R employes refuse to sign certificates for re-employment, Jl 9, 6:4
HEALTH Dept, Natl, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal

Digitized by Google

HEALTH Experiments — Mansfield, Ohio, selected by Natl Child Health Council for demonstration for developing health of children, Ag 23, 17:4; ed, Ag 26, 12:3
HEALTH Habits—Ed on health habit calendar published by Child Health Organization of America, S 29, 16:4
HEALY, A Augustus—death and career, S 29, 17:4; ed, S 29, 16:3
HEALY (Mrs), Margt C O'Connor—death, Jl 10, 22:4
HEALY, Michl—death, S 21, 15:5
HEARN, Edw L—selected to direct K of C work in Italy, Ag 25, 15:7
HEARN (Mrs) Laura Frances—estate accounting; payment of share to daughter, Mrs Alice H Barker, depends on her mental state, Ag 18, 11:5
HEARST, Wm Randolph:
Haskell (Judge), R L, attacks him in statement in Bklyn, S 4, 3:1
Municipal Campaign—Publications come out strongly for nomination of F H La Guardia, S 13, 3:3
HEARST (Mrs), Wm Randolph—comments on report that she would accept nomination as member of Congress, Jl 3, 18:1
HEART, see Surgical Operations—Heart
HEART Disease—Dr F Brush tells of beneficial results of dancing, Jl 31, 19:1
HEART of N Y Business Men's Assoc—Pledges aid in attempt to return Polyclinic Hospital to trustees, S 20, 16:8
See also N Y C—Traffic
HEATH (D C) & Co—Pf divd, S 14, 28:6
HEATH Ella M—sp art on concerts at Columbia Uni, Jl 3, III, 14:1; sp art on fashions in skirt lengths, Ag 14, III, 1:1; sp art on the Talmud, S 4, VII, 8:2
HEATH (Capt), H L—advances new govt plan for Philippine Is in article in Chamber of Commerce Journal, S 13, 16:8
HEATING of Houses, see Apartments
HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc—Seeks fund to find outlet for stranded Jews in Europe, S 11, 6:1
HEBREWS, see Jews
HEBRON, Jas W—death, Ag 30, 15:4
HECHT, Wm C—Republican leaders will ask Pres Harding to name him as U S Marshal for Southern N Y district, Ag 12, 2:4; Atty Gen Daugherty announces he will be appointed by Pres Harding, S 13, 16:7; nominated, S 24, 13:3
HECKSCHER, Jas—reports improvement in economic conditions of England and Germany, on return from trip abroad, S 23, 24:2
HEDGES, Job Elmer, see Burns, Wm J, Natl Detective Agency
HEDJAS, King of—calls for Holy War to oust Greeks from Asia Minor, Ag 12, 4:4; ed, Ag 13, 8:4
HEDLEY, Frank—explains necessity of wage cut on I R T, Jl 13, 18:2; thanks I R T Co employes for accepting wage cut, says it will help ward off receivership, Jl 23, 1:6
HEFLIN (U S Sen), Jas Thos—favors passage of soldier bonus bill; clashes with Sen Edge, Jl 15, 15:8
HEGEDUS, Koloman—resignation as Finance Minister in Hungary aggravates financial crisis, S 20, 1:2
HEGEMAN, H H—lr on battle of Chateau-Thierry, Jl 23, 6:6
HEIL, Mrs Jos S—attempts suicide, Jl 15, 14:2
HEILNER, Percival B—estate, S 29, 35:1
HEINEMAN, Jno—Loses suit for recovery of salary as former agent of N Y S Excise Dept, Jl 9, 20:2
HEINEMAN, Wm C, see Vogel, W
HEINIG, Kur—gives amount of wealth of ex-Kaiser, in book just published, Ag 2, 15:4; tells of ex-Kaiser's demand to German Govt for money to purchase home in Doorn, Ag 4, 2:3
HEIR Tracer, see Perkins, J S
HELDRICH, Fred J—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 4, 32:3
HELICOPTER, see Aeronautics
HELIGOLAND—Residents send petitions to League of Nations asking for neutralization of Is, or reannexation to Great Britain, Jl 24, II, 1:8; British deny effort to regain it, Jl 25, 2:3; proposal to incorporate island with Hamburg, Ag 19, 6:8; ed, Ag 20, 6:5
HELL Gate—Partially closed, due to deepening channel, S 8, 9:1
HELLER, A—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 25, 15:6
HELLER, Edmund H—pigeon brings message to D Singer with news that Heller is lost in Yellowstone Park, Ag 18, 17:7; sender of message sought and may be prosecuted for hoax, Ag 26, 13:4
HELM, Gratz—commits suicide, Jl 20, 2:7
HELME (Geo W) Co—Divds, S 8, 25:2
HELOUEY, Jno—arraigned on charge of burglary, Ag 20, 3:5
HELSINGFORS—Sp art by T R Ybarra, S 11, III, p 15
HEMING, Violet—career on the stage, Ag 21, VI, 1:4
HEMMING, Hy Glover—slain by wife's gardener, F Eberhardt, who kills himself, Jl 16, 1:8; wife puts wreath on Eberhardt's bier; stepson refuses to give wife information concerning funeral, Jl 17, 1:3; Dist Atty starts new inquiry; widow does not attend funeral, Jl 18, 1:5; widow in interview tells how he was slain; absolved by prosecutor, Jl 19, 7:2; statement by Dr G B Donahue; Mrs Hemming discusses tragedy, Jl 20, 6:1; Sheriff starts new investigation, Jl 21, 17:7; Jl 22, 19:3; butler, C Quirin, tells of killing, Jl 23, 5:6; Sheriff learns that Eberhardt redeemed pistol from pawnshop a week before murder, Jl 24, 3:6; question of legality of marriage will be settled in contest of will started by widow, Ag 3, 3:5
HEMMING, Mrs Hy Glover—Sued by Tiffany & Co for jewelry purchased, Jl 27, 2:4
HEMOPHILIA—Dr. P Weill, French doctor, claims cure, Jl 17, 2:1; reported discovery not new, say doctors, Jl 19, 32:3
HEMPEL, Frieda—German Nationalist paper attacks her return to Berlin, S 6, 2:5
HEMPSTEAD, L I—School bonds offered, Ag 14, II, 7:3
HEMSTREET, Chas—tells of preservation of files of N Y Times at Princeton Univ Library, Ag 13, 8:6
HENDEE Mfg Co—Pf divd, S 26, 25:7
HENDERSON, A T—lr on vaccination by French doctors, Ag 23, 14:8
HENDERSON (N Y S Assemblyman), Albert H—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
HENDERSON, Arth—speaks at World's Methodist Conference, S 17, 12:7
HENDERSON (Gen Sir), David—death, Ag 19, 13:4
HENDERSON (Prof), Lawrence Jos—appointed by French Academy of Medicine as foreign correspondent, Jl 6, 26:2
HENDERSON, Martha—F R Hall sentenced for murder, Ag 21, 23:4
HENDERSON, Ray—lr on performance of Much Ado About Nothing in Munich, S 11, VI, 1:4
HENDERSON, Wm—lr on reduction of army, Ag 12, 12:6
HENDERSON, Wm D—killed by an I W W; legionaires pursue band, Jl 17, 7:6
HENDRICK, Burton J—tells of Col House's visit to Kaiser in 1914 to urge disarmament and says Bryan arbitration treaty would have made Germany victor in war, S 23, 7:1
HENDRICK (Dr), Elwood—outlines plans for convention of Natl Exposition of Chemical Industries, S 4, VII, 4:1
HENDRICK, Frank—withdraws campaign circulars because of printer's error, S 2, 2:4
HENDRICKSON, Carl—obtains release from prison; spent vacation in prison for auto killing, S 1, 1:2
HENDRICKSON (Mrs), Mary—eviction from home postponed until Oct 1 by court order, Ag 20, 8:3
HENKEL, Paul—statement on traffic regulations in N Y C theatre district, Jl 31, VII, 1:4; gives report of survey of enforcement of traffic regulations, S 1, 32:2; praises new traffic rules in Times Sq, S 17, 8:3

Digitized by Google

HENKELS, Max, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits for Restoration of Seized Property
HENKIN (Mrs), Rose—attempts suicide, Jl 15, 16:2
HENN, Adam G, see Mount Vernon
HENNEKEN, Phil—arrives in N Y to investigate pre-war contracts made by North German Lloyd Co, S 28, 19:4
HENNEN (Dr), Wm D—sued for divorce, Jl 31, 9:2
HENNESSY, Jno A—declines to take action on turning over of management of N Y Press Club to com of 25 newspaper men, Jl 6, 5:2
HENNESSEY, Luella—found, after escape from Catholic institution, Jl 6, 26:1
HENNING (Asst Sec) E J—says steamship lines plot to discredit new immigration law, S 4, 11:1
HENRIQUES (Dr), Hy A—death, Ag 20, 7:7
HENRY, Mrs Chas D—death, Ag 21, 25:2
HENRY, Denis—appointed Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, Ag 6, 3:7
HENRY (Police Inspector) Dominick — F Gilbert, counsel for Navigazione Generale Italiana, tells Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, of gifts given to him, S 23, 1:8; R S Winsmore testifies before Meyer Com on his stock deal, S 26, 1:8
HENRY, Earl—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
HENRY, Sadonis, see Stewart, C J
HENRY, Wm—estate, Jl 26, 31:1
HENRY L MARSHALL (SS), see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 3, &c
HENTZ, Earl W—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ag 23, 16:4
HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton—warns against nagging Japan, in article in Journal of Amer Bankers' Assoc, Jl 17, II, 8:2
HEPNER (Detective), Harry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
HEPSAS, Angelos—slacker list error, Jl 25, 2:8
HERALD (Patrolman), Chas—case on charges of ill treatment of woman adjoined, Ag 18, 8:4
HERALD, The (N Y), see N Y Herald
HERALD Bldg—Note—In former Indexes, see N Y Herald Bldg

Description and illus of remodelled bldg, Jl 31, IX, 16:1
HERBA Products Co, see Prohibition—Hair Tonics
HERBERT (Sir), Arth J—death, S 1, 15:4
HERBERT, Julius—arrested on charge of burglary, S 28, 6:2
HERCOD (Dr), R—addresses Anti-Alcoholic Congress in Switzerland, Ag 23, 2:6
HERCULES Powder Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 14, II, 7:5
HEREDITY, see Eugenics
HERGT—outlines platform of German Natl Party in speech in Berlin, S 3, 1:1
HERMAN, Geo—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 6, 3:3
HERMAN (Dr), Hy—death, Jl 13, 9:4
HERMAN, Pete, see Sports—Boxing
HERNANDEZ, Benj F—indicted on charge of grand larceny, Jl 2, 5:5
HERNANDEZ (Gen), Jose Manuel—death, Ag 26, 13:5
HEROD—statue unearthed in excavations at Askalon, Ag 4, 15:4; cloister found at Askalon, Ag 7, 23:3
HEROISM—W J Redd Jr swims river to prevent second train from crashing into railroad wreck near Noonan, Tex, S 28, 1:5 See also European War—Decorations and Honors; N Y Telephone Co
HEROLD (Policeman), Chas E—Meyer Legislative Investigation Com will take action against him for brutality, Ag 6, 2:5
HEROWITZ (Rabbi), Isaac, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine
HERRERA (Bishop), see Colombia
HERRERA (Gen), Dani Martinez—Federal troops sent to Tamaulipas and San Luis Potosi to check revolutionary movements, Jl 16, 10:1; surrenders unconditionally to Gen Gomez, Jl 17, 15:1; rebels to disarm, Jl 18, 11:5
HERRERA Y REISSIG—sp art by T Walsh, Jl 24, III, 26:1
HERRICK, Celeste W, see Montague, Wm P
HERRICK (U S Repr), Manuel—introduces bill to ban newspaper beauty contests, Ag 13, 11:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:4; introduces bill to punish those who impersonate king or queen in pageant or play; other measures introduced, S 29, 1:7
HERRICK (Amb), Myron T—lr to Independence Day dinner of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 1:7; address at luncheon of France-America Soc in N Y C; entertained by M Knecht in N Y C; speaks, Jl 7, 11:3,4; leaves for Paris, Jl 8, 9:3; arrives in Paris, Jl 15, 3:2; presents credentials to Pres Millerand, Jl 16, 2:8; speaks at ceremonies of laying foundation stone of Carnegie Library in Rheims, Jl 20, 3:3; attends first session of Council of Ambs; unable to find adequate living quarters, Jl 21, 17:3; receives medal from French Govt for post-war work, Jl 23, 3:5; ed on his arrival in France, Ag 1, 10:5; Premier Briand sends word through him that he will attend disarmament conference, Ag 16, 1:2; attends unveiling of monument in Lorraine to A E F, Ag 22, 13:4; leases De Broglie mansion in Paris, S 2, 1:2; ed, S 3, 8:2; attends anniversary celebration of Battle of Marne at Meaux, S 12, 12:7; guest of Gen Allen in Coblenz, S 13, 17:4; gives dinner to Gen Pershing, S 23, 15:1
HERRIMAN, Wm H—art collection bequeathed to Brooklyn Museum described, S 25, III, 16:1
HERRING, Chas E—named U S Trade Comr at Berlin, Jl 18, 5:1; Jl 19, 3:3
HERRON, Geo D—German newspaper says he was adviser to Eisner, Ag 21, 21:2
HERRMANN (Justice) Moses — appointed Magistrate, Jl 2, 9:2
HERTS, Mrs Hy B—buys former home of Mrs Belmont on W 77th St, Ag 18, 27:1
HERTZ, Maurice, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 13
HERZ, Ralph—death and career, Jl 13, 9:4
HERZBERG, Ruth, see Kuehne, A
HERZOG, Jos (maniac)—prevented by police from jumping off Williamsburg Bridge, Ag 15, 1:4
HERZOG, Saml A—sale of apartment houses, Jl 23, 15:3
HESLIN (Rev), Patk E—held for ransom, Ag 6, 18:3; slain; W A Hightower arrested, Ag 12, 5:2; Ag 13, 4:3; Ag 14, 4:6; Ag 15, 8:3; Ag 20, 8:4; warrant charging D Bender with murder issued, S 23, 7:2
HESS, Caroline, see Mail Thefts—Roundup of Thieves, Ag 9
HESSELGREN, Kerstin—elected member of Swedish Parliament, S 14, 21:5
HESSEN (Dr), J V—article on Russian famine, S 1, 14:7
HESSIAN Soldier's Buckle, see Revolutionary War
HEWETT, Waterman Thos—death, S 14, 19:4
HEWITT, Floyd—death, Jl 30, 4:7
HEWITT, Peter Cooper—operated on in Paris, Ag 17, 2:7; condition, Ag 24, 11:2; death and career, Ag 26, 13:6; body brought to N Y, S 10, 10:8; funeral; will, S 15, 15:3
HEWLETT, Claud R—slacker list error, S 18, 16:2
HEYDLER, Jno A, see Sports—Baseball—Natl League
HEYDT, Chas E—denies Election Bd had received protests from organized labor on use of voting machines, Ag 31, 15:7
HEYMAN (Dr), Marcus M, see Downey (Mrs), Eliz M
HIBBARD, Jno B—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on payment of $1,500 to Comr O'Malley in connection with sale of property by H F Michel, owner, Ag 31, 1:1
HIBBEN (Dr), Jno Grier—announces reorganization of Princeton Engineering School, Jl 4, 20:3; speaks at opening of Princeton Univ; appeals for revival of learning, S 28, 8:2
HIBBERT (Dr), Harold—says Germans prevent books on cellulose chemistry from leaving country, Jl 17, VIII, 18:6

Digitized by Google

HIBBEN, Paxton—arrives in Riga from Moscow, Ag 26, 2:3; writes of distress in Armenia, S 28, 21:5
HIBBING, Minn—Judge Gary of U S Steel Corp orders town moved mile from present site, to permit mining, Ag 28, 9:2
HIBERNIANS, see Ancient Order of Hibernians
HICKEY, Mike—members of Bowery Branch of Y M C A celebrate 9th anniversary of service as sec, S 22, 9:2
HICKEY (Policeman), Thos—death, Ag 19, 2:5
HICKS, Chas W—estate, S 28, 29:2
HICKS, Fredk C—sp art on airplane vs battleship, Ag 28, III, p 4
HICKS, Jesse H, see Railroads—Labor—Discharge of union men
HICKSON, Inc, see Breitung, Edw N
HIDDEN Treasure—Treasure cave discovered on estate of E W Robischon, formerly property of Mme Schumann-Heink in Caldwell, N J, supposed to be hiding place of gold buried by German officer, Ag 20, 8:2; report lacks confirmation, Ag 21, 19:1; rumor of discovery of treasure of Jean Lafette, pirate, S 12, 1:7; Giustina Pascugli, Italian woman, tells of gold hidden in Palestine, S 25, 14:2; Germans find chest of gold buried by pirate Stoertebecker in 1396, south of Cuxhaven, S 30, 15:4
HIDES, see Tariff—Leather
HIERBA Mate—Trees producing popular Latin-Amer drink are successfully grown in Fla, S 11, II, 5:1
HIGBIE, Geo H—elected Grand Chief of Internatl Order of Good Templars, Ag 26, 13:2
HIGGINBOTHAM, R W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
HIGGINS, Forrest, see Wittum, Lucy
HIGGINS, Fredk A—designated on W Bennett's ticket for County Clerk of N Y C, Ag 13, 2:4
HIGGINS (Mrs), Rose A—death, S 27, 19:4
HIGGONS, Thos J—wife missing with savings, Ag 4, 15:6
HIGH Schools, see Education—Secondary Schools; N Y C—Education Bd—High Schools
HIGHLAND Natl Bank, Newburgh, N Y—Files protest against tax on bank stock, Ag 17, 22:2
HIGHTOWER, Wm A, see Heslin (Rev), P E
HIGHWAY Robberies:—
Andover, N Y—Acciardi, G, arrested in connection with holdup and murder on June 14, Jl 2, 5:2
Atlantic City:—
Childs restaurant on board walk held up, S 6, 17:6
Forbes, S, beaten by hold-up man, brings comrade to hospital then collapses, Jl 25, 24:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:5
Knoehr, Anna, bound and robbed in hotel, Ag 31, 1:2
Bayside, L I—Motor bandits hold up stranded motor party, a woman and 3 crap games, Ag 2, 28:2; several hold-ups reported, S 17, 6:2
Canada—Morand, L, and W. Goodchild sentenced to 40 lashes and 10 years, S 25, 9:6
Canton, Ohio—Hahn, A G, killed and E. W Markling wounded by hold-up men, Ag 6, 10:2
Chester, Pa—4 arrested in conspiracy to hold up Ironworkers Building & Loan Assoc, Ag 8, 6:2
Chicago:—
Bank messenger robbed of $3,000, Ag 3, 16:1
Banks plan underground passages to prevent hold up of messengers, S 8, 3:1
Biedl, J L, robbed on City Hall steps, Jl 14, 7:2
Egan, (Sgt) T, shot by boy bandit, W Martinovich; latter is killed, Ag 22, 5:1
Eisendrath, S. M, shot by robber, Ag 16, 3:4
Jefferies State Bank messenger held up and robbed of $10,000, Ag 9, 2:5
Security Trust & Deposit Co vaults looted of $250,000, Ag 29, 1:4; 2 guards held, Ag 30, 3:6
2 wounded veterans held up in Government hospital, Jl 31, II, 1:4
Cliffside Park, N J—Barret Co employes held up and robbed of $14,000 payroll, Ag 6, 10:1; chauffeur, J Pastorin, held Ag 7, 7:5; robbers' car identified; Pastorin held without bail, Ag 8, 7:3; J Grace and M Lamonte arrested, Ag 10, 6:3
Colorado Springs, Col—Hotel Broadmoor held up by J Mitchell; latter caught, Ag 18, 3:5
Concord, N H—Amer Express Co robbed of $4,100 payroll, S 25, II, 3:2
Corning, N Y—Hogan, A, and J Travers identified as men who held up club, Ag 6, 11:1
Cumberland Mountains, Md—Sasser, R, slain and robbed; Rose Barnett and J Russell confess, Jl 1, 4:2
Czechoslovakia—Orlamunder, K, shot and robbed, near Carlsbad, S 2, 4:2
Detroit:—
Glaser, M, and 2 women companions robbed of $20,000 in gems, Ag 21, 3:6
Rickenbacher Motor Co paymaster robbed of $6,500, Ag 28, II, 1:3
England—Turner, Florence, bound and robbed of $5,000, Ag 13, 9:7
France:—
Bandits use ether in attempt to rob financier in cab, S 28, 21:2
Chief of Police in Pyrenees held up, Jl 7, 9:2
Fields and J Phillips held up in Paris, Ag, 1 2:7
Footpads infest Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, S 20, 19:4
Priest's housekeeper beaten and home looted, Ag 17, 11:4
Three men arrested at Laignees declared by French to be Amer deserters; C Day, A Good and A Abell held, S 7, 16:4
Two Americans held for robbing cafe, Jl 31, 2:4
Glen Head, L I—Luckenbach, L, held up S 21, 19:7
Good Ground, L I—Meyer, J and wife held up, S 1, 17:7
Hackensack, N J—5 workmen held up, Ag 14, 6:1
Hammonton, N J:—
Oakes, J, held up in his garage; P Gravori arrested, Ag 18, 6:2
Ritter (Mrs), Mary, beaten and robbed in bed, Ag 16, 3:4
Harris, N Y—Meddaugh, H, bound and robbed in cabin, S 25, 5:5
Hempstead, L I—Wanser, C, held up by automobile bandits, S 8, 3:1
Herrin, Ill—Western Coal & Mining Co; $25,000 payroll robbed, S 30, 3:5
Hoboken, N J:—
Card players in Italian club held up; 4 men arrested, Ag 31, 1:4
Freight train crew held up, Ag 3, 3:6
Ireland—Belfast shop held up by 5 armed men; proprietor shot, Ag 6, 3:8
Jersey City:—
Polidoro, W, beaten and robbed, S 28, 6:2
Tonn Tobacco Co employe robbed, S 10, 2:3
Woods, A, beaten and robbed; A Bird arrested, S 5, 3:2
Woods, D B, robbed, Ag 15, 7:4
Kansas—Harvest hands held up by high jackers who attack victims on freight trains, Ag 7, II; 8:2
Kawkawlin, Mich—Farmers State Bank held up, Ag 21, 23:2
Kiamesha Lake, N Y—Hotel guests held up, Jl 19, 7:3
Lowsville, W Va—Bandit killed; 2 others pursued by posse, Ag 28, 9:8
Manchester, N H—Moher, W M, killed by robber; latter also killed, Jl 4, 6:3
Matawan, N J—Atlantic Tile Co cashier robbed; J Smith arrested, S 18, 6:2; J Smith sentenced, S 20, 19:5
Memphis, Tenn:—
Ford Motor Co paymaster held up; 3 policemen killed and 4 others wounded, Ag 11, 1:4; Red Harris, J and O Jones held for murder, Ag 13, 4:6

Digitized by Google

Martin, E, shot and robbed, Jl 19, 32:3
Metuchen, N J—2 trucks of Natl Motor Freight Corp held up and robbed; drivers held when their stories disagree, Jl 2, 5:2; Miller, C, confesses to complicity in hold-up of 2 motor trucks, Jl 21, 20:2; J Lundy arrested, Jl 27, 2:3; H Kliegerman arrested, Ag 17, 28:3; H and A Kliegerman, J Lundy and C Hilleu held in bail, Ag 20, 3:4
Mexico—Winston, M, shot near Tampico, Jl 10, 6:4; 4 oil camps held up in week, S 8, 15:1
Millwood, N Y—Pruyn, R D, held up in his home, Jl 5, 26:2
Montclair, N J—Reck, W, beaten and robbed; M Gerelli and J Doyle arrested, Jl 9, 4:4
Nassau and Suffolk Counties—Automobilists held up, S 2, 5:1; G Nelson and J Allen arrested, accused of 15 robberies, S 22, 36:2; J Rogers, J Mackler and S Krasner arrested after robberies at Westbury and Sea Cliff, S 24, 1:7; Rogers admits theft of 19 automobiles in Manhattan, S 25, 14:1; R L Bacon suggests a telephone system for police to halt automobile bandits, S 27, 5:2; F D Burroughs held up, S 28, 6:2; Sheriff Smith equips deputies and policemen with riot guns for use against bandits, S 29, 8:2; 4 hold-ups reported despite riot gun squads, S 30, 32:2
New Rochelle, N Y—Collins, T D and J Zimmerman arrested, accused of holding up freight train brakeman, Jl 28, 15:3
N Y C:—
Aronson (Mrs), Rachel, held up in Brooklyn school bldg, C and A Florvante arrested, S 28, 6:2
Atkinson, J, held up; E Thomas arrested, S 19, 32:2
Atlantic & Pacific Tea store held up, Ag 17, 28:3
Auto Strop Safety Razor Co messengers robbed of $5,884 payroll, elevator operator shot; G Sands arrested, Ag 27, 18:3
Bernhardt, B, taxi driver, robbed, S 20, 8:2
Biller, S, held up; M Rothman and L Hoffman arrested, Ag 20, 3:4; Rothman and Hoffman held in bail, Ag 21, 3:2
Boys, W Lahey, P Healy and S Ostuni arrested for robbing another boy, S 25, 14:1
Brady, D, and Daisy Summers held up; H Douglass, J McCabe and W Smith arrested, Jl 28, 15:4; W Smith, J McCabe and H Douglass sentenced, S 17, 6:2
Britman, D, held up; J Chiussano arrested, S 2, 5:1
Bryant (P A), Inc, bookkeeper robbed of payroll as detective looks on, S 18, 1:5
Callahan, C J, held up; P J Kane arrested, Ag 24, 6:2
Carlson, L, truck driver, shot by motor bandits, Ag 31, 6:3
Carrizzo, G, factory held up and robbed of 15 barrels of whisky; T De Santis arrested, S 18, 6:1
Caswell Motor Co watchman gagged and robbed, Ag 13, 9:6
Central Park—L J Rockhafer and M Simon captured after holdup, Jl 25, 8:1; L J Bickhafer and M Simon arrested, Jl 27, 2:3
Citrone, T, arrested, Ag 27, 18:4
Clarkson, N, beaten and robbed; J Foracco held, S 26, 8:2
Clyde-Mallory S S Line office held up and robbed of $600, S 3, 2:3
Coyle, F, cripple, beaten and robbed, D St John arrested, S 10, 2:5
Corcoran, T F, taxicab driver, robbed of money and car, S 27, 7:1
Damicalo, G, robbed in his restaurant by bogus dry agents, D Burgeure arrested, Ag 11, 1:6
Davison, R, and R Skelly arrested, S 25, 14:1
Dermott, W, beaten and robbed; M McBreen and J Murphy arrested, S 21, 19:6
Dog aids 2 highwaymen in holdup of F Feis and Jennie Ganley, Ag 8, 1:2
Donovan (M F) & Sons, paymaster held up and robbed of $1,200, Ag 27, 18:3
Doyle, T, held up, W Maher and J Moran arrested, Ag 27, 18:4
Duncan, H, held up, S 5, 3:2
Eccleston, L, sentenced for holding up V Venee, Ag 23, 8:1
Ed on attempted holdup of N Y, N H & H R R cashier in Grand Central Terminal, S 28, 18:5
Elevated station at 183d St & 3d Av held up, Ag 17, 28:2; station on 9th Av and Desbrosses St robbed, Ag 27, 18:4
Engel, F, robbed of money and his taxicab, Ag 20, 3:4
Essential Chemical Works proprietor and salesmen held up; P Aromandi arrested, Jl 13, 5:2; J Miller sentenced, Ag 16, 3:6
Evans, H, held up; W Jones arrested, Ag 30, 17:7
Faber, L, beaten and robbed; L Trevese and J Norris arrested but are discharged, S 21, 19:6
Fernandez, V, kills A Buckley and T Duncan who were raiding his lunchroom, Jl 8, 1:4
See also Fernandez, V
Fleisher, W, beaten and robbed, Jl 5, 17:2
Fochi, C, robbery in Mar; S Barbera held in bail, S 13, 4:3
Forshaw, S D, beaten and robbed on Palisades, Jl 4, 6:3
Gallagher, M, taxi driver, held up, Ag 24, 6:2
Gambling Places—3 crap games held up on L I, Ag 2, 28:2; 9 men held up in Palace Rotisserie, Ag 27, 18:3; M Best, P O'Connell and J Powers arrested in connection with Palace Rotisserie affair, Ag 28, 7:3; Best, Powers and O'Connell discharged, Ag 30, 17:7; crap game in Allen St held up; 40 players robbed, R Ross arrested, S 5, 1:4; ed on Allen St crap game holdup, S 6, 14:5; M August held in connection with Allen St holdup; F Ross held in bail, S 6, 17:6; R Alfara shot by bandits who held up card game, S 28, 6:2
Goldman, L, held up in jewelry store, S 22, 36:2; J Spitz identified as robber, S 30, 6:2
Graham, C, held up; J Sullivan and F E Carroll arrested, S 28, 6:2
Gramercy Restaurant held up, S 21, 19:6
Granko, J, held up; W Volkart and T Cummins held, S 20, 8:2
Graziano, D, held without bail for holding up Columbia students, Ag 23, 8:1
Gushlowitz, S, held up; J Dunn and D McCarthy arrested, S 19, 32:2
Handy Bros office held up, Ag 7, 7:3
Helsand, A, held up, S 21, 19:6
Hendrickson's Express Co holdup on Apr 27; T Smith and E Cavanagh arrested, Ag 26, 6:1; T Smith and E Cavanagh held, Ag 27, 18:4
Herman, J, held up in his store, Ag 21, 13:2; J Konove held, Ag 17, 28:3; Kanove sentenced, S 20, 19:5
Hirshfield (Dr), E H, held up in his store, Jl 24, 15:1; Horton Ice Cream Co cashier held up and robbed of $34,000; bandits fire on pursuers, Jl 12, 1:5; T Flannigan arrested, Ag 11, 1:6; bandits hold up five employes in bldg; leave $20,000 in safe, Ag 25, 15:6
See also Horton Ice Cream Co
Hotel Cumberland clerk held up by 3 men, 1 in uniform of U S N, S 8, 3:1
Hotel Roosevelt clerk held up; T Hall held, S 27, 7:1
Jacobson, G, held up and beaten by 2 negroes, Ag 18, 8:2
Jaslow, B, taxi driver, held up; identifies Alice Le Beau as member of party, S 10, 2:5; Alice Le Beau held in bail, S 13, 4:3; jury in case of Alice Le Beau disagrees, S 30, 2:1
Jefferson, Mamie, arrested on charge of robbing G Lipps, S 2, 5:1
Kalinovsky, P, arrested when he attempts to hold up man and wife, Ag 12, 24:2

Digitized by Google

HIGHWAY Robberies:—N Y C:—Continued)—

Kaplan, H, held up on July 4; S Rizzo pleads guilty, Ag 18, 8:2
Kaufman, M, held up; S Berenberg and A Zaiontz arrested, S 5, 3:2
Kneller, Mrs Helen, held up in taxicab; L W Hunton arrested, S 7, 3:5; Hunton discharged, S 13, 4:3
Kohressir, C, shot by detective following holdup, Jl 11, 8:3
Krajauer, A L, held up in his drug store, Ag 15, 14:2
Kramer, G, held up, Ag 18, 8:3
Kreth, T, arrested, Jl 23, 15:1
Larson, J, taxicab driver, robbed; W Walland and A Brooks arrested, S 23, 25:2
Levy, Mrs C A, held up in home, S 23, 25:2
Levy, L, taxi driver, held up; A Metz and F Sullivan arrested, S 14, 9:2
Lipsky, I, beaten and robbed, S 10, 2:6
Lazoba, E, beaten and robbed; H Touey held, S 12, 3:4; Touey held in bail, S 13, 4:3
Luck, M L, held up; G McDonald held, Jl 26, 9:2
McCarthy, J, arrested, accused of beating and robbing Mrs Jennie Gallagher in taxicab, Jl 24, 15:1
McDermott, C, arrested for having blackjack; says was beaten and robbed, S 25, 14:1
Machacek, M J, held up and shot; J Nolan, taxicab driver, arrested, S 27, 7:1; Nolan held in bail, S 28, 8:1
Mallo, F H, beaten and locked in icebox, Ag 1, 11:2
Mark Cross Co employe robbed of $2,070 payroll, Ag 23, 8:1
Martin, J F, held up in hotel by man who wanted to buy his automobile; G A Morrison arrested, S 23, 1:6
Meyrowitz, S, held up; J Anderson arrested, S 28, 6:2
Morrison, F, held up; R Luby arrested, Ag 30, 17:7; Luby held in bail, Ag 31, 6:2
Nacnt, H, held up; J Robinson arrested, S 28, 6:2
Nassau News Co paymasters robbed of $1,200 near Park Row, Jl 17, 1:4
Natl Butchers & Drovers' Bank messengers held up; save $10,000 payroll when one blows police whistle; F Colem and L Hahn arrested, S 24, 4:1; Colem and Hahn held in bail, S 25, 14:1; F Cohen held in bail, S 29, 7:1
Nemets, B, held up in his jewelry store; M Johnson and J Dickerson, Jl 31, 13:1
N Y Fibre Co office held up, S 25, 4:3
N Y, N H & Hartford R R cashier and guard held up in Grand Central Terminal, but save $75,000; both wounded; A Malloy arrested, S 27, 1:7; ed, S 28, 18:6
Paulson, G, held up by party containing 2 women; L Jahn arrested, S 7, 3:5
Peacock, H, held up; E Teamch held, S 5, 3:2
Peoples, M J, shot and robbed, Jl 24, 1:6
Perugo, R, restaurant held up, Ag 17, 28:3
Pinchowsky, M, arraigned; accused of luring L Rosalsky to apartment, where he was robbed, Jl 22, 5:2
Pinsky, S, held up in his store; 2 captured, S 16, 7:1
Pinto, J, held up; May Walker, A Smith and D Goldstein arrested, S 7, 3:5
Pittsburgh Taximeter Co cashier held up, Ag 14, 6:1
Polebaum, R, held up in his shop, Ag 10, 5:3
Poolroom in W 44th St held up; W Hoey arrested, Ag 13, 3:7; Hoey arraigned, Ag 14, 6:1
Prudential Condensed Milk Co Treasurer, B Siragusa, shot and robbed of $2,900, Ag 16, 1:5
Reich, H, yells scare robbers off, Ag 11, 13:1
Riverside Drive—4 men beaten and robbed by thugs; L Eccleston arrested, Jl 5, 1:5; Eccleston held, Jl 6, 3:1
Riverside Park—C L Broneli and Mildred Annan held, boy, D Graziano, caught, Ag 5, 7:2
Robertson, H, arrested, accused of holding up Columbia students, Ag 23, 8:1
Rosenzweig, S, taxi driver, assaulted and robbed by man posing as policeman, S 17, 6:2
Saloons in 1st Av held up; R Byrnes arrested, Ag 23, 8:1
Scadron, L, held up, Jl 30, 4:5
Sheffield Farms Co clerk held up; M Orner held, S 12, 3:4
Schlessinger, J, taxicab and money stolen, S 9, 3:5
Schulte Cigar Store; G Clair arrested, Jl 23, 15:1
Schultz, M, held up in his cigar store; A Raffarano and Anna Ferrone arrested, S 5, 3:3; A Zofarano and Anna Ferrone arrested, S 6, 17:6; Zofarano held in bail, S 8, 3:1
Schultzer (Mrs), Jennie, held up; W D McCombs and A Boxis plead guilty, Ag 20, 3:4
Sefchetsky, P, beaten and robbed; F Gentile and S Ballastina arrested, S 23, 25:2
Silk Finishing Co motor truck seized and crew kidnapped; E and B Degensburg and E Murray arrested, Jl 30, 18:2
Silver's Restaurant held up, S 20, 8:2
Simmons, W, routs negro holdup man, S 23, 3:6
Simon, A L, robbed, S 13, 4:3
Singer, R, sentenced, S 9, 3:6
Smith, C, beaten and robbed; P Silt, A Gise and A Newfeldt arrested, S 6, 17:7
Subway Stations—Ticket agent at Rector St station held up, Jl 26, 2:5; ticket agent in East N Y held up, Ag 19, 3:6; ticket agent at Jackson Av, L I City, foils hold-up man, Ag 23, 8:1; ticket agent at 238th St & White Plains Ave held up, Ag 24, 6:2; ticket agent at 18th St station robbed, Ag 31, 1:4; ticket agent at Bedford Park station held up S 1, 17:7; ticket agent at Freeman St station robbed; J Leubecke arrested, S 10, 1:2; J A Leubecke, H Bergeman, H Richter, W and C Flynn, T Turner and F Tomassi arrested for Freeman St robbery; confess to 13 hold-ups of subway and elevated stations, 2 more sought, S 11, 16:1; V Tomasi arrested as member of band of robbers who held up subway and elevated stations; Agnes Sorini and Regina Szaro held as material witnesses, S 27, 7:1
Summers, Helen, held up; J Alioto arrested, Ag 17, 28:3
Swearer, S, held up, S 3, 2:4
Thumm, F, hold-up last May; F McLean freed, Jl 8, 9:2
United Cigar stores at 37th St and 3d Av and 103d St and B'way held up and robbed; A Nolan and C Shannon arrested, Jl 6, 3:1; 1,178 Broadway, held up, Jl 21, 2:2; 130th St and 8th Av, W Mutch and S Gay held, Jl 31, 2:2; 14th St and 7th Av store held up, Ag 8, 7:2; 2,095 8th Av store, Ag 12, 24:2; Lenox Av and 128th St, Ag 16, 3:5; Co taking measures to combat hold-ups, Ag 17, 28:3; 2 more held up; 31 have been robbed since Jan 1, Ag 20, 3:4; M Kane arrested for holdup of Lex Av store, Ag 31, 6:2
Vassilopoulois, S, held up and robbed at Brighton Beach, Ag 16, 1:5; J Pulo and J Marino arrested, Ag 19, 13:2; J Marino arrested, Ag 23, 8:2; J Mancuso, J Pulo and J Marino held in bail, Ag 31, 6:2
Vogdman, J, beaten and robbed; 4 negroes held, Jl 26, 9:2
Wagner, T, beaten and robbed; F Maher, J Kirby and J Cusky held, S 18, 6:2
Watsky, A, held up in his delicatessen store, Ag 18, 1:6
Whistle Bottling Co, girl clerk robbed of $700, Ag 31, 1:4
Winter, Bessie, reports theft of fur coat and handbag by man in automobile, S 27, 7:1
Zitman, M, lunchroom held up by 3 men

Digitized by Google

wearing marine corps uniforms, S 9, 3:5
Newark—Kilgore (Mrs), Anitia, robbed by man posing as Mayor, Ag 21, 21:1
Niagara Falls, N Y—Traub, I, beaten and robbed in his jewelry store, Ag 9, 3:5
Norfolk Police fight 5 automobile bandits; 2 captured, Ag 31, 8:5
Palisade Park—Abraham, S, robbed by 2 men and woman, S 17, 6:2
Paterson, N J—
Christie, Ethel, confesses she framed hold-up; J Letts also held, Jl 19, 5:3
Formanna, J, held up in Dec, 1920; W de Potra and H Van Lenten arrested in W Va on information given by G Pokuyt and A Burratto, Ag 21, 14:4
Phila:—
Tinius Olsen Testing Machine Co paymaster beaten and robbed, Jl 21, 10.2
Wellenback, L, and wife slain and robbed, S 4, 2:7
Pittsburgh—
Irwin, Marjorie, and 5 men arrested, Ag 7, 21:1
Trolley car held up; $40,000 stolen, Jl 15, 3:8
Portland, Ore—Sells-Floto Circus treasurer robbed of $28,000, S 18, 23:5
Prevention—Chicago banks plan tunnels for messengers use to prevent hold-ups, S 8,3:1
Ruby, Ariz—Pearson (Postmaster), F J, and wife killed by bandits, Ag 28, II, 1:7
Rochester—Gaerber, B, beaten, but saves $8,000 in leather belt, Jl 26, 8:2
Scranton, Pa—Weidman, H P, killed by bandits; Nellie Fitzgerald held, Ag 23, 5:5
Southampton, L I—Kinsey, R and H, held up, Ag 21, 13:2
Stamford, Conn—Kilkelly, B, killed by bandits who loot Dewey Club; 5 suspects held, Ag 29, 6:3; prisoners identified, Ag 31, 13:5
Syracuse—Automobile bandits surrounded in swamp, Jl 22, 6:1
Troy, N Y—Leonard, J, beaten and robbed, Jl 27, 15:1
Washington — Payne, T, robbed by 3 cripples, S 27, 3:1
Waterbury, Conn—Tyrrell, H W, robbed of $3,200, S 20, 3:5
Weehawken, N J—Amer Ry Express Co driver foils attempted hold-up; is shot, Jl 9, 5:2
West N Y, N J—Sheffield Farms Co milk depot held up, Ag 2, 1:2; Davidson, Mrs. J H, held up by auto bandits, Ag 4, 10:3
Westbury, L I—Lybe, G, held up, S 8, 3:1
Woodcliff, N J—Sheffield Farms Co drivers held up, S 28, 6:2
Yonkers, N Y—Motor truck of Metropolitan Tobacco Co held up, S 2, 5:1; 6 under arrest confess to robbery, S 11, 16:1
See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads.
HILDRETH, Helen R—death, S 23, 15:6
HILL (Dr) David Jayne — Constitutional Council protests against selection as Amb to Germany, S 11, 12:1
HILL, E T—arrested, accused of murder of mother 4 years ago, Jl 21, 8:2
HILL, Fredk Trevor—lr on need of scoutmasters, Ag 2, 8:6
HILL, H C—lr on Santo Domingo's freedom, S 4, II, 2:6
HILL (Brig Gen), Hy R—buried, S 4, 18:4
HILL, Hugh C—indicted in alleged coal conspiracy in Baltimore, Ag 3, 3:6
HILL, Jas Jerome—Heirs will fight any plan giving C B and Q R R to Northern Pacific Ry in consolidation plan, S 30, 7:1
HILL, Wm H—buys the Binghamton Morning Sun, S 22, 6:2
HILLARY, Douglas—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
HILLEARY, H W, see Monticello
HILLEN, Ernest Gustav—estate, Jl 1, 16:4
HILLES, Chas D — urges appointment of Judge J Mayer to 2d Judicial Circuit Court, Jl 21, 16:2
HILLMAN, Sidney—in Russia; asks for relief funds, S 21, 5:1
HILLQUIT, Morris—admitted in England after detention, Jl 22, 1:7; returns to U S; says socialism in Europe is convalescing, Ag 27, 2:4; predicts gain for Socialist Party as result of unemployment, Ag 29, 4:3; statement on resignation of group of officials from Socialist Party to aid in establishing Soviet Republic, S 18, II, 1:6; attacks capitalists in speech, S 26, 2:6
HILLS (Mrs), Anna Bulkley—death, S 16, 17:4
HINCH, Edw and Geo R, see Coal—Lockport
HINCKLEY, Me—Tablet dedicated to Col Roosevelt's activities as exponent of outdoor life, S 6, 15:4
HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Beneckendorf und von — Ruth Fischer, communist leader, arrested in Berlin for urging that he be killed, Jl 15, 3:3; brought into dispute on appointment of Erzberger on armistice delegation, S 17, 3:4
HINDS, G K—files designation as Prohibition candidate for Mayor, Ag 18, 3:1
HINES, Dixie—lr on theatrical situation, Jl 10, VI, 1:8
HINES, Jas J—announces he will put anti-Tammany Hall ticket in primaries, and run as candidate for nomination for Borough Pres, Ag 14, 13:1; attacks C F Murphy at meeting of Coalition Com, Ag 16, 1:6; ed, Ag 16, 14:2; designated on Democratic ticket for Borough Pres of Manhattan, Ag 17, 3:1; 5 Tammany Hall leaders give support, Ag 21, 18:2; starts organization in 12th Assembly District to fight C F Murphy's candidate for Borough Pres, Ag 24, 5:3; criticises Murphy, Ag 26, 3:1; will start legal action against Ward & Gow, billboard advertisers, for eliminating Murphy's name from transit poster, Ag 28, 5:1; comments on Tammany Hall's plan to hold public hearing for suggestions, Ag 29, 4:5; 1,000 women will start campaigning to defeat Murphy's candidate for Borough Pres of Manhattan, Ag 30, 1:7; will lead parade on Sept 3rd in protest against Murphy, S 1, 17:4; only women will take part in parade, S 2, 2:4; Campaign Com abandons proposed parade, S 3, 4:7; may prefer charges against Bd of Elections for failure to obtain number of position on ballot, S 4, 12:2; charges failure to get number of position on ballot is retarding campaign plans, S 7, 4:3; begins speaking campaign; attacks Murphy, S 7, 5:2; Tammany Hall leaders anxious over his revolt, S 8, 17:4; statement by C J Stuart on his candidacy for Borough Pres, S 9, 17:7; challenges Murphy to debate, S 12, 15:4; Dist Atty Swann charges that supporters of Hines and Curran intend to import repeaters from N J for fraudulent voting at primaries, S 13, 3:5; defeated in primary elections; J Shalleck, mgr, blackjacked and shot, S 14, 1:7, 8; charges fraud, S 14, 2:1; demands recount of ballots, S 15, 1:7; hundreds enroll to aid him in fight against Murphy; statement, S 16, 1:5; ed, S 16, 16:3; will ask Gov Miller to convene special court to investigate charges of fraud, S 17, 1:7; ed, S 17, 12:2; V S Lippe, counsel, sends lr to Dist Atty Swann demanding action on assault of J Shalleck, S 18, 3:1; will attack Murphy at new Tammany Executive Com meeting, S 19, 1:6; wins right to inspect ballots, S 20, 1:5; inspection of ballots begins; Democratic Co Com re-elects him as member of Executive Com, S 21, 2:4, 5; statement by T F Smith, Sec of Tammany Hall, on his revolt, S 22, 1:3; attacks Murphy at meeting of Executive Com, S 23, 1:7; examination of ballots begins, S 23, 3:1; stops recount after finding enough evidence to warrant court order for recount, S 24, 1:5; prepares fraud charges to support plea for recount, S 25, 9:3; will ask Gov Miller to order inquiry, S 26, 2:2; Democratic members of Bd of Election refuse permission to inspect void ballots, S 27, 2:6; asks court for new primary, S 28, 3:1; Justice McAvoy denies plea for new primary; decision, S 29, 18:2; will appeal, S 30, 17:7

Digitized by Google

HINES, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 22
HINES, Paul A—files petition in Boston to investigate prices for ice cream, Jl 9, 5:3
HINES, Walker Downer—urges need of restoring transportation facilities, at Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting, Jl 2, 3:6; announces decision on shipping on Danube River, Ag 3, 15:5; statement on general conditions in Central Europe, Ag 31, 3:2; sp art by C H Grasty on European River shipping, S 18, VII, 4:1
HINSCH, Chas Arth—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1
HINTON (Lt), Walter T, see Aeronautics—Balloons—Naval Balloon
HIPPODROME, see Theatres—N Y C
HIROHITO, Prince of Japan—effect of European trip discussed at dinner in Tokio, Jl 4, 2:6; anecdote concerning interpreters, Jl 8, 3:2; sails for Italy from France, Jl 10, 9:3; preparations in Rome, Jl 12, 12:7; arrives in Rome, Jl 14, 14:8; visits Pope Benedict, Jl 17, 22:5; edict abrogating century-old rule prohibiting cheering member of Imperial household is issued for his return, Ag 14, 23:2; arrives in Japan; welcome; urges innovations, S 5, 20:2; ed, S 6, 14:5; welcomed in Tokio, S 10, 3:3; replies to newspapers who have sent him memorial congratulating him upon safe return, S 11, II, 12:8
HIRSCH, Esther, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rent
HIRSCH, Jacob—arrested on charge of pocket picking, S 14, 9:2
HIRSCH, Julius—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
HIRSCH, Nathan—says Citizens' Protective Housing League will be abandoned because of public's indifference, Jl 31, IX, 1:8
HIRSCHFELD, Oltwig, see Erzberger, M
HIRSHFIELD (Comr), David—recommends that Old Dominion SS Co's leases of piers 25 and 26 be revoked, charges co has violated non-rental agreement, Jl 6, 22:4; starts investigation of charges of graft in behalf of police and firemen's bills to discount work of Legislative Investigating Com, Jl 14, 17:1; witnesses tell him of creation of $10,000 slush fund used to expedite passage of Lusk detective bill, Jl 15, 1:6; sends lr to Sen Lusk requesting explanation of his connection with his bill for salary increases for detectives, Jl 17, 4:1; makes public draft of tentative plank for platform of Coalition Com, Jl 17, 23:1; fails to find records of meeting of Detective Endowment Assoc relating to Lusk bill, Jl 18, 22:2; continues inquiry into Lusk detective bill, Jl 21, 2:3; investigation on gifts to Sen Lusk, Jl 23, 18:2; Jl 24, 6:1; demands that Coalition Com endorse Hylan's nomination, in lr to Chairman Taft, Jl 24, 3:3; receives information as to whereabouts of J E Kleist, Jl 31, 10:1; will apply for dismissal of indictment for libel, brought by Almirall Grand Jury, Ag 4, 4:2; attacks Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, Ag 21, 1:1; reports on Markets Dept read to Meyer Investigating Com omits facts on graft in permits, Ag 26, 1:1; defends himself, Ag 27, 4:2; Chairman Meyer attacks him on report of markets, Ag 28, 1:6; applies to Supreme Court for dismissal of indictment brought by Almirall Grand Jury, Ag 30, 3:6; defends O'Malley, S 2, 1:5; will carry on police and fire depts graft inquiry; statement, S 3, 4:3; several hundred new men deny they paid graft for appointments, S 4, 14:1; again defends O'Malley, S 5, 12:3; renews collusion charge against I R T Co, quotes testimony credited to former employe, accusing co in 1919 strike, S 6, 26:3; Mayor Hylan asks him to investigate way in which burglary insurance cos obtain business, S 10, 2:4; begins investigation into irregularities in pension funds, says Meyer Legislative Investigation Com is hampering his work, S 11, II, 1:4; Supreme Court Justice Martin postpones action on plea for dismissal of libel indictment, S 15, 15:5; attacks Meyer Com, S 19, 17:1; announces intention of investigating pier leases, in lr to C C Lockwood, S 21, 19:4; acquited, S 25, 4:4; again attacks Meyer Com, S 26, 25:4; challenges Curran to state position on Brown's debt limit figures, S 27, 3:5; renews charges against Meyer Com, S 28, 2:2; attacks Meyer Com on expense account for July, S 29, 2:6
HIRST (Dr), Patk J—death, Ag 10, 13:6
HISLOP (Dr), Gordon—cures crew of the Wekika by prescriptions sent by radio, S 23, 16:3
HISPANO—Amer Electric Co, see Electricity—Buenos Aires
HISTORIC Documents—Pres Harding's executive order transferring Declaration of Independence and U S Constitution to Library of Congress for safekeeping, S 30, 17:4; S 30, 2:3
HISTORY—Anglo-Amer Conference of History Profs begins in London, Jl 12, 3:4
See also Civil War; Revolutionary War; Spanish-Amer War
HISTORY Text Books—Lr by W F Crafts on revision, Ag 4, 14:6; ed, Ag 5, 12:5; lr by W Todd on a K of C history, Ag 13, 8:5; lr by J B Kennedy on K of C book, Ag 18, 10:8; lr by W Todd, Ag 29, 10:8; lr by T F Gannon, Ag 30, 14:7; K of C will oppose celebration of Magna Charta Day and sees effort to eclipse Amer patriotic holidays; K of C wants text books revised, S 8, 32:2; lrs by J B Kennedy and E C Billings, S 9, 14:8; ed, Rewriting history, S 12, 12:2; Com of United Spanish War Veterans charges that British propaganda is evident in revised editions of history used in public schools, S 15, 14:7; lr by C G Miller, who quotes from several Amer histories, S 18, VII, 10:1; J W Hamilton replies to McSweeney, lr, S 20, 16:6; K of C explains prize giving, S 21, 14:8; lrs, S 23, 14:6; Prof Van Tyne replies to C G Miller, lr, S 25, VII, 10:4; lr from C H Ward of the Taft School, S 28, 18:9; ed, S 29, 16:5; lr by R F Sackett, S 30, 14:6
HITCHCOCK (Mrs), Eliza Amelia—death, Ag 27, 9:5
HITCHCOCK (Mrs), Eliz B—death, Jl 21, 15:5
HITCHCOCK (US Sen), Gilbert Monell:—
Agricultural Bill — Assails Administration's substitute for Norris bill, says Republicans have changed attitude on Presidential control, Ag 4, 17:6; ed, Ag 5, 12:3
Arms Limitation Conference—Statement on selection of delegates, S 11, 3:5
Peace with Germany—Statement on Knox-Porter peace resolution in Sen, Jl 1, 2:1
Presidential Control, see Agricultural Bill, above
Taxes—Criticises Sec Mellon's proposals, S 10, 1:7
HITCHCOCK, Raymond—bankruptcy action, Jl 8, 12:2; Jl 8, 2:4; Jl 27, 6:6; testifies at bankruptcy hearing, Jl 30, 10:4; new automobile seized by Sheriff; defaulted in payments, S 2, 7:3
HITCHCOCK (U S Comr), Saml R—knocked down by automobile, Ag 19, 24:2
HITCHCOCK, Mrs Thos—wins first prize for hunters at Nassau County Fair, S 30, 15:1
HITNER, Jos G—buys submarine chasers from U S Navy, Jl 7, 17:8
HOAGLAND (Prof), H E—describes H Ford's methods in reorganizing D, T & I R R, Ag 14, VII, 1:1
HOAK (Dr), Warren N—nearly lost eyes by explosion of glass capsule containing TNT, S 3, 4:7
HOAXES—Sp art by H W Forster, pranks of de Rougemont recalled, Jl 24, VII, 1:2
See also Pigeons
HOBART College—W H Durfee appointed Prof of Freshman Mathematics, Ag 2, 3:2
HOBEY (Capt), Harry, see Alaska (S S)
HOBLITZELL, Wm (game warden)—slain by men in ambush, S 19, 1:4
HOBOES—Steal 400-mile ride on express car carrying gold and guarded by armed men, Ag 13, 1:6; L F Shea offers aid of organized hoboes to Sec Davis, to aid in solving unemployment problem, S 13, 19:7

Digitized by Google

HOBOES' Union, see Labor—Unemployment
HOBOKEN Piers, see Piers
HOBSON (Prof), Asher—will conduct class in research work in foodstuffs marketing at Columbia Univ, Jl 17, II, 9:3
HOCHBERG (Count), Conrad, see Croydon Hall
HOCKEY, see Sports
HODGES, Frank—sends telegram to all British coal fields telling of miners' overwhelming vote in favor of resumption of work, Je 2, 1:4; ed on article on recent British coal strike in which he condemns N Ablett, Jl 24, II, 2:2
HODGES, Saml H—lr on Lloyd George's record, Ag 17, 10:6
HOECHSTER Aniline Works—Employes of German dye plant form a Soviet when threatened with lockout as result of wage dispute, oust Directors and raise red banner, S 28, 21:7
HOELZ, Max—Begins life term on conviction of murder, Jl 17, 17:1
HOEY, Wm—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 13, 3:7; arraigned, Ag 14, 6:1
See also Neville (Policeman), D J
HOFF, Almeth W—nominated at primary elections for Judge of Kings Co Court, S 14, 2:3
HOFFMAN, Bernard von, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett, Internatl Cup
HOFFMAN, Leonard—confesses to 80 robberies, S 14, 9:2
HOFFMAN, Gertrude—buys property in Freeport, L I, S 11, IX, 1:4
HOFFMAN, Louis—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 20, 3:4; pleads not guilty, Ag 21, 13:2
HOFFMAN, Wm H, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
HOFFMAN Is, see Quarantine Stations
HOFFMAN (Gen)—ridicules Gen Ludendorff in conversation with Socialist writer, Albert of Dresden, Jl 23, 3:6
HOGAN, Arth—identified as holdup man, Ag 6, 11:1
HOGAN, Jeremiah—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, S 28, 6:2
HOGAN, Morgan B—wife sues Naida S Pope for alienation of his affections, S 14, 40:3
HOGARTY (Mrs), Maribel Seymour—death, S 24, 11:2
HOGS—Decrease in number on farms, compared with 1920, S 3, 11:1; sold at lowest prices in 6 yrs at Chicago market, S 26, 22:2
HOGUE, Geo H—R Smith testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that Comr O'Malley was offered immunity from investigation if he voted for him for Comr of Dept of Farms and Markets, Ag 30, 1:6
HOHENZOLLERN Family—Prince Leopold Frederich and son leave Switzerland with debts unpaid, Jl 9, 2:8; judicial decision gives Joachim's son to his widow, despite Eitel's protests, Jl 28, 2:4
HOHMAN, Geraldine F, see Travers, J D
HOHOKUS, N J, see War, O G (police chief)
HOLBREICH, Berth—buys the Markeen Apartment, Jl 2, 18:1
HOLBROOK, Cabot and Rollins Corp, see N Y C—Subways—Construction Costs
HOLBROOK, Whitman H—relieved of duties as Postmaster of Upton, Mass, Ag 7, 4:1
HOLDEN (Dr), see Prohibition—N J—Smuggling, Ag 28
HOLDEN, Oliver F—on conditions in Mingo, West Va, Ag 31, 12:7; S 5, 10:7
HOLDSWORTH, Jno W—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
HOLD-UPS, see Highway Robberies
HOLLAND, Jas P—urges N Y S Federation of Labor at convention in Rochester to promote improvements on Barge Canal terminals to relieve unemployment situation, Ag 24, 3:2; elected Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor at convention in Rochester, Ag 26, 2:4
HOLLAND, Richd H—death, Ag 1, 11:6
HOLLAND, Robt—sentenced to prison for robbery; says he will now get chance to write, Ag 7, II, 1:7
HOLLAND:—
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Holland
Art Treasures, see Art
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Holland
Cabinet—Reconstructed, Jl 28, 15:6
Commerce—Dr J C A Everwijn tells of trade with U S, S 25, VII, 10:1; H Stinnes combination reported to be underbidding Dutch firms in colonies, S 28, 19:2
Diplomatic Service—J W H de Beaufort appointed Minister to Mexico, Ag 13, 3:7
European War—Commercial organizations enter claim for ocean damages, Ag 29, 11:4
Loan to Germany, see Germany—Credits
Navy—Proposed increase of fleet for colonial defense discussed by Queen Wilhelmina in speech at opening of Parliament, S 21, 15:1
Parliament — Opens; pacifists interrupt speech by Queen Wilhelmina, S 21, 15:1
Political Status—Govt expresses satisfaction at 1st visit of British squadron, S 8, 1:7
Railroads, see Railroads—Holland
Royal Family, see Wilhelmina, Queen
U S, Relations with, see Netherlands-Amer Foundation
HOLLAND-AMER S S Line—Will add S S Statendam to N Y service on completion in 1923, Ag 11, 16:1
HOLLANDER (Dr) Bernard—says times are unpropitious for greatness in arts, Ag 4, 3:4; says death of Caruso leaves world without pre-eminent singer, Ag 4, 3:4
HOLLANDER, Saml—estate, Jl 19, 31:4
HOLLINGER, Edwin P—slacker list error, Jl 22, 24:2
HOLLINS, Marion, see Sports—Golf
HOLLIS (Mrs) W Thatcher—will adopt as her son one of jobless "slaves" recently auctioned on Boston Common, S 19, 3:4
HOLLYHOCK Seeds—Use as poultry food during Winter urged by Denver chemists, Ag 30, 19:4
HOLLYWOOD Horse Show Assoc—Stable burned, S 26, 3:6
HOLMAN (Mrs) Ruth—returns home in dazed condition, Jl 10, 4:2
HOLMAN-Black, Chas—receives Legion of Honor insigna, Ag 15, 7:2
HOLME, Leonard R—sp art on sale of British estates, Ag 7, III, p 15
HOLMES (Justice), Oliver Wendell, see Courts—Secret Trials
HOLSTEIN, Harold—lr on theatrical conditions, Jl 24, VI, 1:4
HOLT, Hamilton—lr from E W Hale on his inquiry on League of Nations, Ag 6, 8:5
HOLT, Hy—lr on unemployment, S 2, 12:6
HOLT, Winifred—tribute to Caruso, Ag 6, 9:3; receives Legion of Honor decoration, Ag 15, 7:2
HOLTZMAN (Mrs) Florence Lee—will open school of grand opera in Paris, Jl 4, 10:1
HOLY Men, see Moslems
HOLY Name Soc—Requiem mass for members who died since Labor Day, 1920, S 6, 15:2
HOLY War, see Moslems
HOLZMAN, Jas M—lr on K of C history, S 23, 14:6
HOMANN (Dr) Fritz—statement on work being produced by Krupps plant, Jl 2, 9:3
HOME Brew—Atty Gen Gibson of Iowa will not legalize manufacture of it in State, Ag 21, 2:6
HOME Builders' Assoc, N D, see Lemke (Atty Gen) Wm
HOME Bldg, see Housing Problems—Financing and Maintenance
HOME Economics—Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College adopts baby boy for class, S 19, 32:3
HOME for Hebrew Infants—Expansion in 26 yrs, Jl 18, 16:1
HOME Insurance Co—Semi annual divd, Jl 12, 22:7
HOME Life—Ed on article by Prof Perry on "Domestic Superstitions," Ag 7, II, 2:5
HOME Sites Improvement Co, see Swindling—Real Estate

Digitized by Google

HOME Spinning and Weaving—Mrs J Teller describes plan of Soc for the Revival of Household Industries and Domestic Arts to cut clothing cost, S 25, II, 7:1

HOMER (Mme) Louise—tribute to Caruso, Ag 5, 4:5

HOMERIC (S S)—New White Star liner will be commanded by Capt A E S Hambelton, Jl 26, 13:2

HOMES, see Housing Problem

HOMESEEKERS' Caravan, see Idaho Caravan

HOMESTAKE Mining Co—Divd, S 9, 24:8

HOMICIDES, see Murders

HONDURAS—Yellow fever reported at Belize, British Honduras, Ag 25, 4:3
See also Central Amer Union; Nicaragua—Invasion

HONEST Ballot Assoc, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds

HONESTY—Anna Hughes returns $10,000 worth of jewels to Mrs M Markowitz, owner, Jl 14, 10:3

HONGKONG—Amer firms interested in contracts for reclamation work advised to communicate by cable with Sang Lee & Co, S 27, 23:2

HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp—Divd, Jl 14, 26:5

HONG WONG—sentenced for assault, Ag 27, 18:2

HONOLULU, see Pacific Times

HONOLULU Consolidated Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Govt Lands

HONORS, see England—Titles and Honors; European War—Decorations and Honors

HOOK (Judge), Wm C—death, Ag 12, 13:6

HOOKE, Walter G—appointed Chief of Deputies in N Y S Athletic Comm, Jl 9, 10:7

HOOVEN Service Bldg Corp—Buys corner of 48th St and B'way, Ag 26, 19:3

HOOVER (Sec), Herbert Clark—
Addresses—Pledges co-operation of Commerce Dept in housing problems in speech before Amer Institute of Architects, Jl 13, VIII, 1:1; address at Boston meeting of Natl Shoe and Leather opposition, Jl 13, 8:8; speaks to Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 16, 4:6; outlines unemployment problems at natl conference in Washington, S 27, 1:1, 13:2; ed, S 27, 18:4
Aeronautics—Report by Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc, S 20, 25:1
Appointments—C E Herring, Trade Comr to Berlin, Jl 18, 5:1; E G Montgomery, Chief of Foodstuffs Division of Bur of Foreign Commerce, Ag 20, 6:8
Business Conditions—Says worst depression is past in address at Boston meeting of Natl Shoe and Leather Exposition, Jl 13, 8:8; ed, Jl 14, 14:3
China—Denies that he expressed views as to a protectorate, Ag 9, 8:7
Coal—Advises public to buy Winter supply now, Jl 19, 5:3
European Relief Work—Hoover Relief Comm will reduce food shipments abroad, Jl 15, 23:1; final report of Comm for Relief in Belgium, Jl 17, II, 1:1; work of Amer Relief Comm will be cut, Jl 26, 17:6
See also Hoover (Sec)—Russia
Export Trade—Minimizes decline in July trade, Ag 26, 15:4; ed, Ag 28, II, 2:2
German Trade—Statement on German inability to deliver large contracts, Ag 30, 1:2
Govt Reconstruction Program—Outlines Pres Harding's plans in address to Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 16, 4:6
Housing Problems—Pledges co-operation of Commerce Dept to architects and bldrs, in address before Amer Institute of Architects, Jl 3, VIII, 1:1; considers plan for turning savings of people into supplying homes, Jl 18, 15:8; ed, Jl 21, 14:4; W A Sadd denies $22,000,000,000 is available for bldg loans, Jl 26, 23:2
Lafayette Marne Day—Will speak at Mt Vernon celebration, Ag 21, 20:4
N Y Shipping Comr—Requests resignation of P H Quinn because deputies accepted gratuities, Ag 23, 1:6
Radium Fund—Mme Curie asks him what to do with money sent her in error, S 23, 6:1
R R Rates—Gets promise of carriers to cut freight rates on export grain shipments, in return promises to aid in speeding settlement of ry claims against Govt, Ag 13, 1:2
Russia—Replies to appeal by M Gorky for aid; says Amer captives must be freed, Jl 25, 1:2; terms handed to Minister in Riga; protest by Amer Civil Liberties Union, Jl 26, 17:6; eds, Jl 26, 14:2; Jl 27, 14:6; Soviet objections to decree, Jl 27, 17:6; hostile Bolshevist comment; Gorky replies to offer, Jl 28, 15:1; text of Gorky's reply, Jl 29, 15:3; Soviets prepare reply to demand, Jl 30, 3:3; instructs W Y Brown, European agent, to deal with Soviet authorities in Riga; reply by Gorky, Ag 2, 1:7; Brown will start for Riga for written agreement; Hoover acted upon Gorky's appeal for aid, Ag 3, 2:2, 3; reply to G Ador's invitation to all relief assocs to join conference at Geneva, Ag 11, 3:4; Poland gives use of railroads, Ag 12, 4:4; ed on reply to Ador, Ag 12, 12:2; ed, No politics in relief, Ag 13, 8:2; Rose P Stokes, speaking in N Y C, says relief plan is not philanthropic, Ag 15, 6:3; ed, Ag 16, 14:2; sends message to W L Brown insisting that Amer Relief Administration control food distribution, Ag 17, 1:3; named High Comr at session of Internatl Red Cross conference at Geneva, Ag 17, 2:5; Litvinoff accepts terms; lr from Pres Harding asking relief unity, Ag 19, 1:5; estimates cost of relief work, Ag 22, 1:7; London Daily Herald, communist paper, assails him, Ag 22, 2:4; announces staff of executive workers and program, Ag 25, 15:4; instructions to Col Haskell, Director of Amer Relief Administration's Mission to Russia, S 2, 3:2; L Krassin quoted as saying that Hoover has offered to buy food in America for Russian Soviet Govt, S 11, 13:2; says Soviet may consent to system of food drafts, S 20, 19:3; is asked to save condemned members of All-Russian Famine Relief Com, S 27, 21:4
See also Russia—Famine—Negotiations with Sec Hoover (for general comments, &c)
Unemployment—Appeals to Govs of various States to let contracts for road bldg in Fall, to provide work, Jl 29, 2:1; announcement on calling natl conference at Washington, Ag 29, 1:1; plans to eliminate contentious questions from natl conference, Ag 30, 4:2; ed, Brains and unemployment, Ag 30, 14:3; R M Gates says engineers throughout U S approve plan to relieve conditions by starting road construction now, S 11, II, 6:3; appointed Chairman of natl conferences, announces sessions will begin Sept 26, S 20, 2:3; outlines problem in address at opening session of natl conference, S 27, 1:1, 13:2; ed, S 27, 18:4
Wheat Exports—Record shipments in Aug considered encouraging, S 9, 21:2

HOPKINS (Maj), Edw Robey—death, Ag 17, 11:6

HOPKINS, Ferdinand T—estate, Jl 3, 14:7

HOPKINS, J A H, see Com of 48

HOPKINS, Thurston—tells of folklore of Dorsetshire, S 25, VI, 7:1

HOPP, Ferdinand—arrested on charge of sending threatening letters to wife, S 18, 2:2

HOPPE, Willie, see Sports—Billiards

HOPPER, Jno J—sends lr to Mayor Hylan pledging support for re-election, Jl 9, 6:2; designated on Republican and Democratic tickets for Register N Y, Ag 17, 3:1; statement on his candidacy for Register of N Y, Ag 28, 2:8; ed, S 13, 16:4; lr urging one Register for all counties, S 27, 18:6

HORACE Mann School—Dr Clara Chassel says children of higher social status rank higher in intelligence tests, Jl 31, 23:2

HORAK, Frank, see Fisher, B

HORD, Jno S—urges general sales tax at Chicago convention of Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 13, 18:3

HORN, Geo—death, S 7, 13:4

Digitized by Google

HORN, Werner—goes insane in Canadian prison where he is serving sentence for attempting to blow up Canadian Pacific R R bridge at Vanceboro, Me, Jl 23, 7:4; will sail for Germany after being released from Canadian prison, Ag 6, 9:5

HORNADAY, Wm Temple—statement on British new plumage act, Jl 26, 10:4; receives word from C Flynn, who was sent to investigate Venezuelan fate of egrets and was imprisoned, S 14, 21:5

HORNE (Chicago Alderman), Jno G—objects to dealers' practice of parking used automobiles, which are for sale, on streets, Ag 30, 17:5

HORNE (Sir), Robert—announces issue of British Treasury bonds to pay off debts, Jl 6, 23:2

HORNE, W D—describes food value of sugar in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 11, II, 4:1

HORNER, Hy & Co, see Wholesale Grocers' Corp

HORNING, Martin—seeks wife and 2 children, Jl 28, 2:1

HOROWITZ, Jos—arrested on homicide charge after car kills boy, S 6, 10:1

HORR, Ralph A—elected natl Senior Vice Commander of Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War, Jl 1, 6:2

HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents; Sports—Sports—Horseback Riding

HORSES:—

Hal King killed by train, Jl 26, 15:5

Louise Grattan dies, Ag 1, 9:6

Racing:—

Aqueduct, Jl 1, 11:5; Jl 2, 13:1; Jl 3, 17:1; Jl 5, 18:8; Jl 6, 13:4; Jl 7, 13:4; Grey Lag equals world record for mile and furlong, Jl 8, 10:1; meet ends, Jl 9, 10:4; Jl 10, VIII, 1:1; S 18, VIII, 1:8; S 20, 13:1; S 21, 13:4; S 22, 15:2; S 24, 9:4; S 25, VIII, 2:1; S 27, 16:6; S 28, 17:1; S 29, 15:2; S 30, 13:2

Audacious—Owner decides on stud career, Jl 12, 10:3

Belmont Park, S 3, 7:1; Touch Me Not wins Realization, S 4, 16:1; S 5, 8:8; S 6, 18:4; S 7, 11:3; S 8, 11:1; S 9, 13:2; S 10, 9:4; comment, S 12, 11:3; S 13, 15:1; Futurity won by Bunting, S 11, VIII, 1:1; S 14, 17:2; S 15, 11:3; S 16, 15:2; Gold Cup Handicap won by Exterminator, S 17, 11:2

Bedwell, H Guy, has license as trainer revoked by Maryland Comm, S 29, 15:5

Betting:—

Aqueduct—Soc for Prevention of Crime sends lrs to Mayor Hylan complaining against it, Jl 10, 1:2; Rev Dr S E Young wants Mayor Hylan to enforce gambling laws at Aqueduct, S 19, 17:2

Canada—Held as legal by Magistrate on Ontario tracks, Ag 30, 13:2

Detroit—Detroit Court upholds publication of betting odds, S 18, VIII, 2:1

England—Bookmakers attempting to introduce parimutuels, Jl 18, 12:7

Fisher, W, arrested on charge of bookmaking, Ag 17, 28:4

Germany—10,000,000 marks laid at Grunewald track, Jl 13, 7:2

Jamaica—Soc for Prevention of Crime sends lrs to Mayor Hylan complaining against it, Jl 10, 1:2

Grosscup, L, appeals from conviction for selling betting odds; claims publication of betting odds a Constitutional right, Ag 2, 5:4

See N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Bets

Canada—Tracks had profitable season, Jl 16, 8:7; betting held as legal by Magistrate on Ontario tracks, Ag 30, 13:2

Cuba—C A Stoneham and J JMcGraw sell holdings in Havana Jockey Club, Jl 14, 13:3; Amer J C plans for coming Winter meet, Ag 30, 13:2

Directum, J, defeats Jno R Braden in match race, S 2, 10:8

Dutchess County Fair—Mrs J G Webb wins mule race, S 8, 1:5

Empire City—Entries, Jl 9, 10:4; Jl 12, 10:4; Jl 13, 11:7; Jl 14, 13:2; Jl 15, 13:5; Royce-Rolls has walkover, Jl 16, 8:5; Jl 17, 19:8; Jl 19, 11:8; Jl 20, 13:1; Jl 21, 12:3; Jl 22, 7:6; Jl 23, 9:5; Runstar disqualified in East View Stakes; Jockey Metcalf suspended, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1; Jl 26, 11:3; Jl 27, 11:6; Jl 28, 9:5; Jl 29, 11:3; Jl 30, 6:8; meet ends, Jl 31, VIII, 3:1

England—St Leger Stakes won by Lord Londonderry's Polemarch, S 8, 11:2; Jockey Club Stakes won by Milenko, S 30, 13:3

See also Horses—Racing—Betting

English Jockey Club—W Singer elected a member, Jl 16, 5:4

Flemington Fair, Ag 24, 9:2; Ag 25, 11:2; Ag 26, 11:3

France—President of Republic Stakes won by Pomme de Terre, Jl 4, 11:6; Amer jockeys O'Neill, MacGee and Garner lead in victories, S 15, 11:4

Goshen, N Y, Ag 10, 11:3; Ag 11, 10:4; Peter Pater makes world's record for 3 heats in 2:24 trot, Ag 12, 10:4

Grand Circuit:—

Columbus, Jl 26, 11:2; Jl 27, 11:5; Jl 28, 9:2; Jl 29, 11:7; Jl 31, VIII, 3:5; S 20, 13:6; S 21, 11:5; Peter Manning covers mile in 1:50¼, lowering track record, S 23, 13:5; S 24, 9:3; S 25, VIII, 2:5; S 27, 16:8; S 29, 15:5; S 28, 17:5; S 30, 13:4

Hartford, S 6, 18:6; Peter Manning defeats Single G, S 7, 11:4; S 8, 11:3; S 9, 13:4; S 10, 9.:6

Kalamazoo, opens, Jl 20, 13:2; Jl 21, 12:4; Jl 22, 7:5; Jl 23, 9:7

North Randall meet opens, Jl 4, 10:4; Prince Loree sets track record, Jl 5, 18:5; Jl 6, 11:6; Jl 7, 13:6; Jl 8, 10:7; Jl 9, 10:5; Ag 9, 7:6; Ag 10, 11:3; Ag 11, 10:4; Ag 12, 10:4; Ag 13, 6:7

Phila, Ag 17, 9:2; Ag 19, 11:3; Ag 20, 4:7; Ag 21, VIII, 1:7; Conn Fair Assoc seeks investigation of Single G's race against Peter Manning, S 18, VIII, 1:7

Poughkeepsie, Ag 24, 9:2; Ag 25, 11:2; Ag 26, 11:3; Ag 27, 6:7

Readville, Mass, Ag 30, 13:3; Peter Manning breaks world's record for mile, Ag 31, 10:4; S 1, 11:3; S 2, 10:8

Syracuse, Single G wins Champion Stake in record time, S 13, 15:3; S 14, 17:4; Peter Manning trots mile in 1:58, S 15, 11:5 S 16, 15:4; S 17, 9:5

Toledo, Jl 12, 10:5; Jl 13, 10:7; Jl 14, 13:4; Jl 15, 13:7; Jl 16, 8:7; Ag 2, 7:4; Ag 4, 11:5; Ag 5, 11:2; Ag 6, 6:7; Ag 7, VIII, 3:4

Grey Lag; comment on continued success, Jl 18, 13:3

Havre de Grace—Purses will average $11,400 a day, Ag 29, 13:6; S 21, 13:2; S 23, 13:3; S 25, VIII, 2:3; S 27, 16:7; S 28, 17:4; S 29, 15:4; S 30, 13:3

Herbelwyn—averages 2:07 1-3 for three heats on half-mile track, a world's record, S 15, 11:5

Jockey Club—Stewards revoke licenses of Ensor, Collins and Yeargin, S 28, 17:3

Jockeys—C Shilling granted license by Md Racing Comm, Jl 1, 11:2; Metcalf suspended at Empire City for foul riding, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1; Metcalf's suspension continued, Jl 28, 9:7; Amer jockeys, F O'Neill and M MacGee leading jockeys on French tracks, Ag 5, 11:2; licenses of Ensor, Collins and Yeargin revoked by Jockey Club stewards, S 28, 17:3

Junior League of Amateur Driving Clubs—Annual meeting; Northern Direct sets world's record for mile, Jl 13, 10:7; Jl 14, 13:4; Jl 15, 13:7

Digitized by Google

HORSES:—Racing:—(Continued)—
Latonia, Jl 1, 11:4; 4 jockeys injured in spill, Jl 2, 13:3; Jl 3, 17:4; Jl 5, 18:7; Jl 6, 13:6; Jl 7, 13:5; Jl 8, 10:7; Jl 9, 10:2; meet ends, Jl 10, VIII, 1:2; S 3, 7:2; S 4, 16:3; S 5, 8:8; S 6 18:5; S 7, 11:5; S 8, 11:2; S 9, 13:3; S 10, 9:5; S 13, 15:2; S 14, 17:3; S 15, 11:4; S 16, 15:3; S 17, 11:6; Latonia Championship Stakes won by Sporting Blood, S 18, VIII, 1:6; S 20, 13:6; S 22, 15:5; S 25, VIII, 2:4; S 27, 16:5; S 28, 17:4; S 29, 15:3
Maryland Racing Comm—Grants license to G Shilling, Jl 1, 11:2; grants trainer's license to H G Bedwell, Jl 9, 10:5; racing men propose amendment of Burke Racing Comm law, Ag 9, 7:4; puts limit on profits of Maryland tracks, S 21, 12:5; revokes license of Bedwell as trainer, S 29, 15:5
Mineola—Nassau Driving Club matinee, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7
Miss Joy cost owner $10,000; now worth $100,000, Ag 2, 5:2; comment on her unbroken record, Ag 8, 9:3
Monroe, N Y, meet opens, Ag 5, 11:2; Ag 6, 6:7; Ag 7, VIII, 3:3
Morvich—Owner F Burlew refuses $75,000 offer for him, Jl 22, 7:4; purchased by B Block, Jl 23, 9:7; comment on his unbroken record, Ag 8, 9:2; wins Saratoga Special; his 8th straight victory, Ag 14, 19:8; wins Hopeful Stakes, S 1, 11:1; wins tenth straight victory at Havre de Grace, S 22, 15:4
Nassau Driving Club matinee, Jl 10, VIII, 3:6; matinee, Jl 31, VIII, 3:5; Ag 7, VIII, 3:4; Ag 21, VIII, 1:7; S 6, 18:6
Natl Steeplechase and Hunt Assoc—Dates, Jl 8, 11:8
Norwich Fair Grounds—3 drivers hurt when horses crash on track, S 8, 32:3
Orange County, N Y, Fair, Ag 17, 9:2; Ag 18, 19:5; Ag 20, 4:6
Playfellow—S C Hildreth ready to go to court to recover $100,000 he paid for him, Jl 9, 10:4; Sinclair, H F, sues J F Johnson for $100,000, alleging misrepresentation, S 8, 11:2
Peter Manning—equals world's record with mile in 1:58 at Syracuse, S 15, 11:5; trots mile in 1:59¼ at Columbus, lowering track record, S 23, 13:5
Records—Grey Lag equals world's record for mile and furlong at Aqueduct, Jl 8, 10:1; Peter Pater makes world's record for 3 heats in 2:24 trot, Ag 12, 10:4; Peter Manning trots mile in 2 minutes, a world's record for 5-year-olds, Ag 31, 10:4
Ross, Commander J K L, denies retirement reports, S 21, 13:3
Saratoga—Old favorites entered, Jl 24, VIII, 2:3; will open tomorrow, Jl 31, VIII, 3:3; entries, Ag 1, 8:6; Ag 2, 5:1; Ag 3, 11:5; Ag 4, 11:4; Ag 5, 11:1, 3; rumor of transfer of meeting denied, Ag 5, 11:3; Ag 6, 6:8; Ag 7, VIII, 1:8; Ag 7, VIII, 3:2; Ag 9, 7:5; Ag 10, 11:1; Ag 10, 11:2; Ag 11, 10:2; Ag 12, 10:2; Steward investigating running of steeplechase, Ag 12, 10:3; Ag 13, 6:6, 7, 8; Ag 9, 7:6; Ag 11, 10:3; Ag 12, 10:3; Ag 14, 19:8; Ag 15, 10:7; comment, Ag 15, 11:3; John Paul Jones sold to W H Rowe, Ag 16, 13:5; Ag 16, 13:6; Ag 17, 9:1; Xalapa Farm yearlings will be sold, Ag 18, 19:5; Ag 18, 19:6; Ag 19, 11:2; Ag 20, 4:7, 8; Ag 21, VIII, 1:8; comment, Ag 2, 11:4; Ag 23, 12:2; Ag 24, 9:1; Ag 25, 11:1, 2; Ag 26, 11:2; Ag 27, 6:8; Ag 28, VIII, 1:8; thoroughbreds in training sold, Ag 27, 6:7; Ag 31, 10:2; S 1, 11:1;
Single B, defeats Romala in match race at Chesterville, Ont, S 30, 11:5
Sir Barton—to head stud at Audley Farm, S 17, 10:3
Springfield, Mass—Eastern States Exposition races, S 23, 13:5
Swindling, see Swindling—Wiretapping
Two-Year-Olds—Comment on rivalry in juvenile division, Jl 4, 12:5
United Hunts Racing Assoc, S 2, 10:7
Windsor, Ont—Grey Lag beats Black Servant in Internatl Handicap, Jl 31, VIII, 1:4
Sales:—
Chinn, P T, will auction thoroughbreds next month, Jl 16, 8:7
Durland's Academy—Cebrian yearlings and others sold, S 8, 11:3
Macomber, A K, horses sold in Paris, S 28, 17:3
Sir Barton sold to M Jones and J E Madden, Ag 13, 6:6
Sporting Blood bought by Bud Fisher, Ag 25, 11:3
Stadler, J L, stable sold, Jl 7, 13:6
Suits, see Bushwick Baking Co
Vanderbilt, Wm K, horses to be sold on Sept 27, S 19, 20:3
Shows:—
Babylon Horse Show, Jl 16, 8:6
Islip Polo Club Show, Jl 5, 18:5
Mineola Fair, S 29, 17:3; S 30, 15:1
Monmouth County H S, Jl 29, 11:4; Jl 30, 6:4; closes, Jl 31, VIII, 3:8
Newport—Opens, Ag 30, 13:4; Ag 31, 10:3; Mrs Lulu L Combs takes 11 blue ribbons, S 1, 11:3
Polo pony show of Natl Soc at Hempstead, S 8, 11:4
Rochester, S 6, 18:6; S 7, 11:4; S 8, 11:3; S 9, 13:4; S 10, 9:6
Stamford H S, Ag 7, VIII, 3:7
See also Sports—Polo
HORTHY (Admiral), Nicholas—charges made against him and Cabinet of atrocities on civilians, Jl 18, 11:6; report in Austrian and Hungarian papers of opposition to his regime, Jl 31, II, 4:2; report that Council of Ambs will include him in list of war criminals on account of bombardment of Adriatic coast, Ag 29, 3:3
HORTON, Clinton T—nominated for Supreme Court Justice for Buffalo, S 21, 15:4
HORTON (Lt), Floyd—N Laresch on trial for murder, Jl 20, 8:3; Mrs Lucille E Brooks testifies, Jl 21, 32:2; Jl 22, 4:5; Mrs Emma Rogers identifies N Laresch as slayer, Jl 27, 4:1; prosecution rests case, Jl 28, 13:3; Laresch sentenced, Jl 29, 5:3; eulogized by Dist Atty Swann in lr to Comr Enright, Ag 4, 4:2
HORTON (L M) Ice Cream Co—Cashier held up and robbed of $34,000, Jl 12, 1:5; T Flannigan arrested, Ag 11, 1:6; Ag 12, 2:5; bandits return and hold up 5 employes in bldg; miss $20,000 in safe, Ag 25, 15:6; H Blach and T De Salvo arrested, S 9, 3:4
HOSKINS (Dr), W Horace—death, Ag 12, 13:6; will, Ag 31, 13:2
HOSMER, Mrs Eli T—appointed a member of Moving Picture Comm, Jl 21, 17:8; ed, Jl 22, 10:2
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship—N Y S Comm
HOSPITAL Ships, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes; U S—Navy—Hospital Ship
HOSPITALS:—
Babylon, L I
Dr Wynkoop ousted from Medical Bd of South Side Hospital, charged with disloyalty, S 29, 17:3
Baltimore, see Medical Profession—Fees (for action by Johns Hopkins Hospital)
Conn—State and Rockefeller Foundation will unite to finance Conn Psychopathic Hospital under auspices of Yale Medical School, S 10, 10:7
Expense of Surgical Treatment—Sp art, Ag 7, VII, 2:2
France—League of Hygiene in France opens hospital in Paris for mentally deranged, Jl 18, 15:2
Glen Cove—Fete day planned for benefit of Community Hospital, Jl 3, 14:4
Marine, see N Y C—Piers
Masons, see Masons
Methods—Costliness to patient, Ag 7, VII, 2:2
Military:—
Cost of Maintaining Men—Dr C H Lavinder tells Sen Com that Govt pays $3.68

Digitized by Google

a day for each man, Jl 27, 8:4
Criticism—Neglect of soldiers charged at Sen Com hearing on relief burs, Jl 6, 3:4; Dr Salmon, testifying before Sen Com, condemns system, Jl 7, 1:2; Sen Meyer, in lr to C Wickersham, reveals shocking condition of dying soldiers, Jl 13, 15:3; Dr Pattison tells Sen Com that 50 hospitals in 44 States are inadequate for tubercular patients, Jl 28, 13:3
Fort Lyons, Las Animas, Col—Institution for the tubercular taken over by Govt, Ag 21, 22:4
Fox Hills—Sen Meyer, in lr to C Wickersham, reveals shocking condition of dying men and dead are buried 3 to a grave, Jl 13, 15:3; Maj Stickney accepts appointment as surgical expert, Ag 11, 16:1
N Y S—Amer Legion com asks U S Sen and N Y S to investigate conditions in Manhattan State Hospital for Insane, Jl 2, 9:6; Gov Miller will hear Amer Legion officials in connection with charges that soldiers are not being properly treated, Jl 19, 15:4; Gov Miller hears Amer Legion com and contradicts most of the charges of ill treatment, Jl 20, 15:3; article by Gov Miller on condition, Jl 24, VII, 1:7
Polyclinic, see Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic
Projects—Sec Mellon approves allotment of $3,100,000 to Natl Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for expansion of 5 institutions for tuberculosis cases, Jl 1, 2:1; Col Forbes announces new program involving expenditure of $6,110,000, Ag 11, 13:4
Speedway—Hospital in use in Chicago, Ag 10, 4:3; 5 patients in hospital, Ag 17, 15:2
N Y C:—
Bellevue—350 reclaimed monthly by occupational therapy; need of funds, S 4, II, 1:3
Broad St—Expansion plans will be discussed at luncheon of Downtown Hospital Assoc, Jl 21, 19:2; Downtown Hospital Assoc forms com for aid, Jl 22, 19:2; O H Kahn accepts Chairmanship of com to raise funds, Ag 4, 15:3; progress of drive, Ag 7, II, 8:2; course for ship doctors planned by Graduate School; statement by Dr Dieffenbach, Pres of school, Ag 13, 15:1; Directors of N Y Trust Co contributes $5,000, Ag 25, 20:5
Community Hospital, see Dieffenbach, (Dr) W H
Harlem—Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People ask Mayor Hylan to appoint 2 negroes on governing bd, Jl 9, 6:8
Italian Hospital—Receives $1,200 proceeds from City College Stadium concert in tribute to Caruso, Ag 13, 10:2
Jewish Memorial—Description and illus of bldg, Jl 10, IX, 1:3; J Gaffney, inspector of Dept of Licenses, arrested for accepting bribe for carnival privileges in Edgemere, L I, S 2, 4:4
Memorial—Article on cancer clinic, Ag 21, VI, 6:4
Polyclinic — Trustees demand hospital from U S and denounce retention as military as unfair and "un-American"; statement by Dr J A Wyeth, founder and Sec of hospital; Surgeon Gen Cumming says hospital will soon be given up, S 18, 1:7; 500 nurses will circulate petition for return of hospital to trustees; Dr Wyeth answers Cummings, S 19, 7:2; Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc pledges co-operation, S 20, 16:8; D Lichtenstein will ask Fifth Av Assoc to aid; Dr Wyeth charges Govt officials with trying to ruin hospital so that it might be acquired at Govt's own price and cites loss of equipment; many join drive for return of hospital, S 22, 1:7; Dr De W Stettin says condition was unsatisfactory when Govt took it over, S 23, 10:2; 100 actors sign petition asking Govt relinquishment, S 30, 17:4
Reorganization of System—Sen Meyer discusses question, Ag 8, 6:1
N Y S—Article by Gov Miller on condition, Jl 24, VII, 1:7
See also Hospitals—Military—N Y S
Pupil Nurses, see Nurses—Need
Tubercular Patients—U S Public Health Service endorses opening wards to them, Jl 6, 26:1
HOSTETTER Co — Decision that Treasury Dept will be unable to recover fine imposed in 1917 and repaid in 1919; opinion of former Atty Gen Palmer in case in which W J Bryan and E F Goltra figure, Jl 28, 20:4
HOT WATER, see Apartments
HOT Water Wells, see Wells
HOTALING, Geo—files answer to suit brought by Phyllis Lawlor, Jl 17, II, 1:8
HOTCHKISS School—200 Chinese students attend conference in Conn, S 10, 10:7
HOTCHNER, Saul—death, Jl 21, 15:4
HOTEL and Restaurant Employes' Internatl Alliance and Bar Tenders' League—Designates Chicago as next convention city, Ag 13, 5:2
HOTEL Assoc of N Y C—denies report that members are supporting Judge Haskell on anti-prohibition platform, Ag 24, 6:2
HOTEL Clerks—Natl home opened in Denver for superannuates, Jl 24, II, 1:7
HOTEL de Glak, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
HOTELS and Restaurants:—
Amer Plan—Revival predicted at Amer Hotel and Restaurant Exposition in Chicago, Jl 15, 11:4
Atlantic City—Harding Hotel Co organized to operate new hotel, Ag 18, 6:2
See also Hotels—Rates
Edgemere, L I, see Edgemere, L I
Human Interest—Ed on suggestion by Chicago Journal of Commerce that managers should revive "human interest" in patrons, Jl 31, II, 2:5
Lakewood, N J—Laurel-in-the-Pines will be bought by Lakewood Hotel and Land Assoc, S 13, 29:2
Lancaster, N H—Rates up on Pres Harding's visit, Jl 29, 1:7
Long Beach—Hotel Nassau will be kept open all Winter, S 5, 11:6
Mexico City—Natl Property Dept asks for bids on new hotel to be erected, to cost $2,000,000, Jl 4, 2:6
N Y C:—
Astor—Store leased by Young the hatter, Jl 22, 19:5; statement on traffic regulations in theatre district, Jl 31, VII, 5:1
Cafe des Beaux Arts, see Bustanoby, L
Cambridge Hotel, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
Childs Co—Mgr arraigned in Court on charge of having salads and pastry exposed on counters, Ag 16, 18:1; dismissed, S 18, 18:2
Commodore—R S Hubbell, manager, says it costs $43,000 yrly to maintain hotel police force to check "dry" parties, Jl 12, 14:2; Mrs Helen C Schutz sues for $253,500 damages for having her sent to Bellevue, Jl 26, 7:2
Commonwealth—Ground broken for bldg on 56th St, Ag 4, 27:1
Drake's Restaurant—W Richters, Manager, files suit for control of it, Ag 20, 16:3
Flanders Hotel — Judge Wasservogel grants application for injunction restraining police from stationing uniformed officer in corridor, S 29, 21:2
Henry's—Raided by prohibition agents, S 16, 19:6
Jack's—Prohibition agents arrest J Dunsstan, proprietor, for sale of liquor, Ag 25, 15:8
Prices, see Hotels—Rates
Silk Exchange Restaurant—Raided by prohibition agents, S 16, 19:6
Stratford House sold, Ag 23, 26:3
Strikes—Members of Waiters' Union enjoined from picketing M Hammer's restaurant, S 14, 14:3

Digitized by Google

HOTELS and Restaurants:—(Continued)—
Paterson, N J—Incorporation papers filed by Alex Hamilton Hotel Co, Jl 19, 5:3
Rates—Amer Hotel Assoc, meeting in Chicago, decides present rates must be maintained, Jl 14, 15:2; cut by The Breakers at Atlantic City, Ag 22, 1:2; more Atlantic City hotels cut rates, Ag 23, 15:4; discussion by N Y C hotel mgrs, Ag 24, 2:7
Switzerland—Workers threaten to strike unless prices are raised and tip system abolished, Ag 14, 2:3; 600 hotel keepers claim loss for keeping interned prisoners of war, Ag 13, 14:2
Washington, D C—New Willard acquired by Capitol Hotel Co, identified with Du Pont interests, Jl 1, 16:1
HOUGH (Mrs) Emily Hope—death, Ag 16, 15:5
HOUGHTON, F B—says ry freight rates on farm products are reasonable, in testifying before Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 27, 13:2
HOURWICH, Isaac A—lr on A E Jennings's statements on L C A K Martens, S 10, 10:6
HOUSE (Col) Edw Mandell—S Bonsal tells of Irish peace negotiations in Paris in 1919, Jl 10, VII, 1:4; plans of Wilson Administration on disarmament in 1913 revealed in lrs of W H Page in the World's Work, S 23, 7:1; ed, S 25, II, 2:1
HOUSE (Magistrate) Fredk B—suggests improvements in motor traffic regulations to prevent intoxicated drivers from operating cars, Jl 24, VII, 6:1
HOUSE, J Arth—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1
HOUSE of Reprs, U S, see U S—Congress
HOUSE of the Good Shepherd—Will build in Throgs Neck section of N Y C, Ag 19, 19:3
HOUSES in N Y C—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, illus, S 4, III, 4:1
See also Housing Problem
HOUSING Problems:—
Bismarck, N D, see Lemke (Atty Gen), Wm
Chicago—Chicago Real Estate Bd revises lease-writing plan to abolish moving day nuisance, Ag 14, VIII, 18:7; 10,000 couples barred from matrimony by lack of homes, S 4, 13:2
Editorials—Savings and housing, Jl 21, 14:4
England—Dr C Addison resigns from British Cabinet because of curtailment of program, Jl 15, 2:8; Govt program praised by S W Straus, S 25, IX, 1:1
Europe—S W Straus describes conditions in various cities, praises English Govt plan, S 25, IX, 1:1
Financing and Maintenance of Small Homes—Tables compiled by F L Ackerman to show property expenditures in relation to income of prospective home builder, S 11, IX, 1:3
See also Building Loans
Germany—Condition described by S W Straus, S 25, IX, 1:1
Govt Aid—Sec Hoover pledges co-operation of Commerce Dept, in address before Amer Institute of Architects, Jl 3, VIII, 1:1
Govt Bill—Sen Calder introduces bill authorizing Sec of Commerce to establish in Natl Standards Bur a Division of Construction and Housing, to secure co-operation between Govt agencies and bldg interests, Jl 17, VIII, 1:8
Liverpool—City's bldg program will be pushed, S 11, IX, 1:3
Loans, see Building Loans
Lockwood Com Investigation—Gov Miller calls special session of Supreme Court to convene in Buffalo to consider evidence of alleged combination, Jl 1, 14:2; S Brown denounces S Untermyer's methods of conducting inquiry, Jl 3, II, 1:2; Underwriters Com of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange announces modification of rules suggested at inquiry, Jl 9, 7:2; F J Cox assails S Untermyer for alleged unfairness in investigating insurance cos, Jl 10, II, 1:1; E Root upholds legality of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange, attacked by Untermyer, Jl 13, 21:3; C Brown describes Untermyer's replies to attacks, Jl 14, 17:4; Buffalo Assoc of Fire Underwriters accepts suggestions made by Untermyer, agrees to support legislation recommended, Jl 20, 23:3; offices of Buffalo Lumber Dealers Credit Assoc raided, books seized by orders of Dist Atty Moore; Grand Jury indicts several Buffalo sand dealers on conspiracy charges, Ag 9, 21:3; Untermyer attack's Root's opinion on legality of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange, promises inquiry will be continued, Ag 11, 7:1; Untermyer replies to criticisms, Ag 14, II, 3:1; S Browne replies to S Untermyer's attack, Ag 15, 12:7; Buffalo Grand Jury returns more indictments against bldg trade firms and persons, Ag 16, 8:3; 21 firms engaged in mason, clay and plaster business indicted by Buffalo Grand Jury on recent disclosures, Ag 31, 13:6; lists of 44 individuals and 19 corporations, members of Portland Cement Assoc, indicted by Federal Grand Jury as result of S Untermyer's conference with U S Atty Hayward, on charge of conspiring to violate Sherman anti-trust law, S 1, 17:3; Untermyer returns from Europe, says public hearings will not be resumed until after election, S 22, 28:1; Untermyer will confer with members of com on resumption of public hearings, S 23, 6:2
See also Building Industry (Govt Investigation)
Vacant Apartments—C Galewski says they are numerous, S 28, 1:7; ed, S 29, 16:4
Mexico—Tax exemption to encourage home and business construction, Ag 28, II, 5:2; S 25, VI, 9:1
Natl Bldg Campaign—Urged by Amer Assoc of Univ Women in lr to Sec Hoover, without suggestion of Govt subsidy, S 21, 5:1
N Y C:—
Bldg Loans, **see** Mortgages
Citizens' Protective Housing League—D P Kingsley tells N Hirsch he cannot see use of central agency for bldg loans, Jl 1, 24:1; organization will be dropped Aug 1 unless membership gains, Jl 17, 3:5; will be discontinued Aug 1, Jl 27, 26:1; N Hirsch says organization will be abandoned because of public's indifference, Jl 31, IX, 1:8; membership fees returned, Ag 28, II, 1:5
Fall Crisis—J P Wilson says Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering is preparing to meet crisis expected in Sept, when many leases expire, Ag 28, IX, 1:3
Lockwood Com Investigation, **see** Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation
Palestine—Discussed by Dr A Ruppin, quoted by T W Williams, Jl 10, II, 3:2
Paris—Shortage of apartments, Ag 28, 21:1
Tax Exemption—H H Curran announces statistics on bldg plans filed in 5 boroughs of N Y C since exemption ordinance became effective, Jl 18, 15:8; ed, Jl 20, 14:3; Mexican Govt adopts plan, Ag 28, II, 5:2; S 25, VI, 9:1; Lusonray Holding Co sues City of N Y to have taxes revised in accordance with exemption ordinance; date when ordinance became effective will be determined, S 25, IX, 1:8
See also Apartments, Building Operations; Own Your Home Movements; Rents
HOUSMAN (Mayor), Clarence J—City Comm of Long Branch circulates petitions for recall, Ag 21, 8:1
HOUSTON, David Franklin—named Chairman of Bd of Trustees of Natl Child Labor Com, Jl 1, 12:6
HOUSTON, Herbert S—statement on League of Nations, Jl 23, 10:2
HOUSTON, P D—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
HOUSTON Oil Co—Quarterly report, Ag 4, 23:2
HOVER, W A—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
HOVEY, Robt M, see Coal—Lockport
HOWARD (Mrs), Caroline Sophia—death, Jl 15, 11:6
HOWARD, Edw Percy, see N Y Press Club
HOWARD (Kan Sen), Dick—says he will support bill to repeal Kansas industrial court law, Ag 20, 11:4

Digitized by Google

HOWARD, Jas A—death, Ag 21, 22:5
HOWARD, L S Redmond—Sir J Craig replies to his suggestion that Jno Redmond formula be used as basis for Irish settlement, Ag 25, 15:1
HOWARD (Dr), Leland O—tells of damage done by insects to agriculture, Jl 31, VII, 2:2
HOWARD, M—lr on restoration of former Emperor Charles to Hungarian throne, S 8, 12:6
HOWARD, Thos, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Disinterments
HOWARD, Willie—police demand explanation about burning of his automobile, Jl 10, 21:2
HOWARD, Wm J, see Daily News, The
HOWAT Alex—found guilty by jury in Cherokee Co Dist Court of calling coal strike in violation of Kan Industrial Court law, Jl 2, 6:5; ed, Labor and Law, Jl 4, 8:3; new trial asked, Jl 6, 32:3; sentenced to serve 6 mos in jail and to pay fine; denounces trial as unfair, Jl 9, 7:7; ed on sentence, Jl 9, 8:4; called before Internatl Executive Bd of United Mine Workers, Ag 16, 24:3; reason for summons, Ag 17, 15:5; refuses to order Kansas coal miners back to work, Ag 26, 2:8; orders new coal strike, S 17, 1:7; will not give bond not to call any more strikes and will go to jail, S 24, 17:3; United Mine Workers will discuss J Lewis's recommendation that convention direct Howat order Kan strikers back to work, S 26, 3:4; supporters rebuffed at United Mine Workers' convention, S 27, 19:3; decision by United Mine Workers postponed, S 28, 30:2; ordered by United Mine Workers to order strikers to work; says he will not obey, S 29, 20:3
HOWE, Fredk L—death, Ag 10, 13:6
HOWE, Jas—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
HOWE, Murray and Co, see Rankin, Wm H Co
HOWE, Patk—death, Jl 31, 5:4
HOWELL, Ruth—death, Ag 30, 15:4
HOWIE, Wm J, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
HOWLAND, Chas P—defends Director Nudd, of Public Education Assoc, in controversy on conditions of public schools, Jl 20, 18:3
HOWLETT, Walter M, see Daily Vacation Bible Schools
HOWRY (Judge), Chas Bowen—will fly from Washington to N Y in The Half Moon, Jl 31, 9:2
HOYT (Lt), Hy Willets—killed in wreck of ZR-2; career, Ag 25, 2:4
HOYT (Mrs), Lydig—returns to U S from France; says Paris has abandoned short skirt, Jl 20, 15:4; mgr denies she had abandoned plan to enter movies, Ag 22, 13:5
HRDLICKA (Dr), Ales—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics; Amer male is superior to female, S 28, 11:1
HUASTECA Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Mexico, Jl 16
HUB, Florence—killed by leap from automobile; L Ryan held, S 22, 7:3
HUBBARD, Harry—discusses morals of the tariff lr, Jl 25, 12:6; sp arts on wealth, S 18, VII, 3:1; S 25, VII, 2:4; ed, S 25, II, 2:2
HUBBARD Stanley E—tells of cost of operation of N Y-Washington air line, S 4, II, 1:2
HUBBELL, Roy S, see Hotels—N Y C—Commodore
HUCK (Mrs), Winifred Mason—will be candidate for Congressman from Ill, Jl 1, 12:6
HUDSON & Manhattan R R:—
Annual report, Jl 21, 24:3
Bonds—Interest paid, Jl 29, 16:2
July report, Ag 25, 18:4
June report, Jl 24, VIII, 7:2
HUDSON Bay Co—Will develop oil holdings in Northern Canada, S 8, 18:2
HUDSON Motor Car Co—Price cut, Ag 19, 15:3
HUDSON River—Army engineers condemn plan to deepen it to develop Panama lumber trade, S 7, 1:4
HUDSON River Bridge—lr from J S MacCoy, Jl 10, VII, 10:6; photographers in airplane get bird's-eye view of proposed approaches as aid to engineers, Jl 28, 21:4; figures show that income from vehicular traffic should pay interest charges on investment of $100,000,000; statement by G A Post, Pres of Hudson River Bridge & Terminal Assoc, Ag 7, II, 8:1
HUDSON River Pontoon Bridge—Sen Frelinghuysen introduces bill to create private corp with authority to use wooden ships purchased from Shipping Bd to construct temporary relief bridge near Yonkers and Alpine, N J; no Federal appropriation to be asked, Jl 28, 1:4; G A Post says plan is backed by same private interests which are concerned in bldg permanent span between 59th St and Weehawken; G Lindenthal works on plans, say span could be thrown across within 90 days, Jl 29, 5:2; ed, Jl 29, 12:3; Post says span will be ready by June, 1922; Congress expected to act soon; Shipping Bd agrees to sell wooden vessels needed; F McMahon says it will relieve congestion, Jl 30, 11:2; project praised by F Bender, lr Jl 31, II, 2:5; public hearing on plan will be held on Aug 31, Ag 12, 2:5; reprs of navigation interests protest against plan, cite danger of smashing structure, Ag 16, 32:2; G A Post defends plan, says steamboat co's cannot retain exclusive use of river, Ag 22, 19:2; Chambers of Commerce of 7 principal cities along Hudson will unite with steamboat and towboat co's in opposing plan, Ag 24, 14:2; opponents voice objections to plan at hearing of Army Bd of Engineers, S 1, 10:1; farmers of Rockland Co endorse plan, S 18, X, 14:4
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel:—
Pres Harding to attend ceremonies of breaking ground on Aug 6, Jl 10, 7:8; N Y Chapter of Amer Assoc of Engineers adopts resolution condemning action of N J Comm in dismissing Bd of Consulting Engineers, Jl 16, 13:5; celebration for breaking ground to be held Aug 6, Jl 17, IX, 9:3; ceremonies to break ground postponed until Aug 20, Jl 24, II, 8:8; awarding of contracts for sinking shafts again postponed due to low estimate, Jl 27, 5:2; State Comms clash over awarding of contracts for sinking shafts, Jl 29, 17:2; Comr Devlin defends bid of Shaft Construction Co, Jl 31, II, 1:7; C M Holland will go abroad to study foreign tunnels, Ag 10, 13:3; members of Comm make inspection tour in Jersey City, Ag 14, 9:3; N Y S Comm approves new agreement on contract to open way for shaft, S 16, 18:3
HUDSON Trust Co of Hoboken, see Coal—N J
HUDSON Trust Co, N Y C—Quarterly divd, S 19, 27:4
HUDSON Tubes, see Hudson & Manhattan R R
HUF, Valentine—arrested in Lillian Moratznik's suit for breach of promise, Jl 20, 19:2
HUGGINS, Miller, see Sports—Baseball—N Y Amer League Club
HUGGINS (Judge), W L—says both capital and labor are attacking Kansas Industrial Court, Ag 7, 6:6
HUGHES, Anna, see Markowitz (Mrs), M
HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—
Accuracy, see Hughes—Consular Service
Afghanistan, see Afghanistan
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Conferring informally with Amb Geddes on question, Jl 9, 3:1; congratulated by Foreign Policy Assoc, Jl 18, 2:3; indicates to Japan that it can refuse to discuss any topic presented; has talks with Amb Shidehara, Jl 20, 1:1; sees Amb Shidehara, Jl 22, 1:1; sends note to Japan urging acceptance of invitation, Jl 26, 1:4; confers with Sir A Geddes, Jl 31, 3:3; directs inquiry to be made at Tokio on date of opening, Ag 6, 4:4; drafts invitations, Ag 11, 6:2; sends invitations, Ag 12, 1:1; will be chief Amer delegate, Ag 13, 1:3; will desire to keep world informed, Ag 24, 15:5; accepts Amb Mathieu's offer of Pan Amer Union Bldg, Ag 27, 3:3; points out to newspaper corre-

Digitized by Google

HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—Armaments Limitations and Pacific Conference—(Continued)—
spondents that official name is "The Conference on the Limitation of Armament," not disarmament conference, S 8, 1:7; personnel of Amer delegation discussed, S 9, 1:1; choice as delegate confirmed by Harding, S 10, 1:2; ed, S 12, 12:3; submits to foreign powers list of topics to be embodied in agenda, S 15, 19:8; proposals merely mention subjects that Washington thinks should be discussed, S 16, 2:5; Japanese immigration and question of Yap not on tentative program, S 17, 1:2; Japan studying proposals, S 19, 2:5; ed, S 19, 14:3; report that agenda suits Japan, S 20, 3:4; replies to request by Far Western Republic that it participate in conference, S 20, 19:3
British Dominion Premiers—E E Eagles presents messages expressing friendship for U S; text of Australian message, Ag 14, 22:1
China—Upholds open door policy and says Govt intends to protect Federal Telegraph Co's rights, in note to Chinese Minister in Washington, Jl 9, 15:1; stand commended by Minister Sze, Jl 11, 10:7
Chinese Famine—Receives mandate by Pres of China praising nations' aid, Ag 17, 2:7
Consular Service—Emphasizes need of accuracy in address to new appointees, Jl 21, 25:5; ed on address, Jl 26, 14:3
Far East—Conferring informally with Amb Geddes on policy, Jl 9, 3:1
Historic Documents—Pres Harding's executive order on his recommendations for transfer of Declaration of Independence and Constitution, S 30, 17:4
Japanese Question—Asked by House Com to furnish details of "gentlemen's agreement" of 1908 on immigration, Jl 23, 2:7
See also Hughes—Armaments Limitation Conference; Hughes—Shantung
Loan to Liberia—Text of lr to Pres Harding voicing opinion that U S is committed to extend credit of $5,000,000; lr referred to Com on Foreign Relations, Ag 2, 15:3
Loans to Allied Nations—Will testify before Sen Finance Com on present status of small nations in debt to U S, Jl 16, 1:2
Mandates—Note to Allies demands a voice for U S, based on America's general help to Allies, S 6, 2:2; sends note to all allied powers reiterating stand for Amer rights, S 7, 17:8
See also Hughes—Yap
Mexico—sp art contrasting his policies with former Sec Colby's, Jl 3, VII, 1:1; replies to S Gompers's protest against using Amer armed force, Jl 9, 4:1
Pacific Cables—Sen Jones makes public his lr to Pres Harding on situation, Jl 30, 3:4
Panama-Costa Rican Controversy, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy
Germany—Confers with Pres Harding on internatl situation as affected by passage of Knox-Porter peace resolution, Jl 6, 1:8
Portrait—100,000 Italians sign petition asking him to sit for one to be presented to Italian govt, Jl 1, 7:2; consents to pose for oil portrait to be presented by Italians in U S to Italian govt, Ag 7, II, 1:2; Italian-Americans want him to sit, Ag 23, 2:3
Russia—Sends note to Soviets, through Amer consul at Reval, demanding release of captive Americans, Jl 28, 15:1; reaffirms U S policy in communication to Far East Republic, S 20, 19:3
Shantung—Considers proffer of U S good offices in China-Japan dispute, S 14, 7:1
Turco-Greek War—Would be welcomed as arbitrator, says Mustapha Kemal, Jl 17, 2:6
Yap—Hopeful of agreement before Washington conference, Ag 30, 3:5; adjusts important phases with Amb Shidehara; S 23, 2:8
HUGHES (Rear Admiral), Chas F—lays wreath at place of burial of Portugal's unknown soldiers killed in World War, Jl 23, 2:4
HUGHES, Edw P—J Auditore testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that he told him that Comr Enright was his partner in pier guard profits, S 27, 1:6; questioned by Meyer Com on stock deals; Auditore repeats story, S 29, 1:8
HUGHES, Jno—slacker list error, Ag 11, 14:2
HUGHES, Jno W, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, Ag 12
HUGHES (Capt), Jno J—promoted from lieut by Comr Enright, Jl 1, 13:5
HUGHES, Leonora—pays customs duties on jewels, on return to U S on S S Olympic, S 22, 7:2
HUGHES (Mrs), Marie—arrested on charge of beating baby, S 9, 17:2
HUGHES (Mrs), Mary Emily—death, Jl 30, 9:6
HUGHES, Rupert—comment on use of subtitles in moving pictures, Jl 3, VI, 2:1
HUGHES (Maj Gen Sir), Sam—ill, Jl 15, 23:3; Jl 16, 2:7; condition, Ag 23, 15:6; death and career, Ag 24, 11:5
HUGHES, Wm, see Wilde, O
HUGHES (Premier), Wm Morris—speaks at Imperial Conference of British Premiers and criticises communications in Empire, Jl 8, 3:3; cables to Pres of Electoral Organization at Bendigo; is hopeful of disarmament agreement, Jl 9, 2:4; speaks at Amer Luncheon Club in London; urges conference preliminary to disarmament parley to discuss Pacific problems, Jl 22, 2:5; C H Grasty tells of British attitude on speech, Jl 23, 2:5; ed on belief that disarmament cannot be discussed until Pacific policy is settled, Ag 5, 12:1; text of message sent through E E Eagle to Sec Hughes expressing Australian friendship for U S, Ag 14, 22:1; interviewed in London; regrets that preliminary disarmament conference was not held, Ag 22, 2:2; speaks at dinner given by British Empire League; extols British unity, Ag 24, 10:8; leaves London for Australia, Ag 25, 15:1; unveils "cross of sacrifice" at cemetery near Amiens, Ag 27, 2:7; says Australian Parliament must decide on sending unofficial delegation to arms conference, S 29, 19:2
HUGO, Victor—B Matthews's review of R Lesclide's book of Hugo's Table Talk, S 4, III, 2:1
HUGUET, Wm—receives Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 15, 7:2
HULBERT (Comr), Murray—submits annual report on dock improvements, Jl 4, 16:4; outlines plan for improvements of harbor facilities, Jl 24, II, 1:1; recommends changes in laws governing Dock Dept, Jl 24, VI, 7:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:2; mentioned for Democratic nomination for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 6, 18:2; C F Murphy approves of him as candidate, Ag 9, 1:6; designated on final list of Democratic ticket; German and Irish organizations oppose him as candidate, Ag 17, 3:5; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8; testifies before Meyer Legislativs Investigating Com on waterfront property and pier leases, S 15, 3:4; S 16, 1:3; attacks testimony on profiteering of wharfage charges, S 17, 3:5
HULL, J R—lr on English and Spanish languages in Philippine Is, S 27, 18:6
HUMISTON (Mrs), Grace—accuses Gunson witness in disappearance of Rose Gonzales and Rebecca Melyado, witnesses against him, S 22, 6:1
HUMPERDINCK (Prof), Engelbert—death and career, S 29, 17:5
HUMPHREY, Alice E, see Doermann, H J
HUMPHREY, Burt—designated on Democratic ticket for County Judge of Queens, Ag 17, 3:2; nominated, S 14, 2:3
HUMPHRIES, Viola Remsen, see Kinmouth (Dr), H S
HUNGARY:—
Army—Charges made against Cabinet of atrocities on civilians by Admiral Horthy's officers, Jl 18, 11:6; cut, according to terms of Trianon Treaty, Jl 21, 2:6

Digitized by Google

Assassination Plot—I Kover arrested for attempt to kill Count J Andrassy and ex-Pres Rakovsky by shooting from gallery of Assembly Chamber; police believe they have found conspiracy to kill monarchist leaders, S 26, 1:1
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Hungary
Cabinet—Charges made against Cabinet of atrocities on civilians by Admiral Horthy's officers, Jl 18, 11:6; resignation of K Hegedus, Finance Minister, aggravates financial crisis, S 20, 1:2
Currency, see Currency—Hungary
Economic Situation—Count P Teleki discusses problems, says undiscovered oil wells may restore stability, in lecture before Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 19, 12:8; V de Kubinyi discusses Teleki's presentation of problems, lr, Ag 21, II, 1:7; reviewed by Count Teleki in lecture before Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 7:2; lr from A Bibescu, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
General Conditions—Count Teleki's address at Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 7:2; lr from A Bibescu, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
History—Influence on Europe discussed by Count Teleki at Institute of Politics, Ag 12, 13:3; lr by N Petrescu, Ag 14, II, 2:6; lr by W Gidaly, Ag 18, 10:8; ed, Jumbled history, Ag 19, 12:4; sp art by A Bibescu criticising Count Teleki's speeches at Institute of Politics, S 4, VII, 3:7; lr from T Capek Jr, S 11, VII, 12:4
Immigration—Count Teleki speaks at Institute of Politics and traces modern political ills to waves of immigration, Ag 16, 14:8
Jews, see Jews—Hungary
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Hungary
Minority Races—League of Nations Council adopts resolution that body will assume control of stipulations in treaty regarding rights, Ag 31, 3:3
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary
Relief Work, see European War—Relief Work—Hungary
Revolution—Count Teleki addresses Institute of Politics and blames Count Karolyi for plot, Ag 21, 22:1; police report discovery of plot by secret organization, S 1, 2:3
See also Baranya; Hungary—West Hungary
U S, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary; U S—Hungary, Relations with
West Hungary—Resistance by Hungarians to Austrian forces sent to occupy Burgenland in accordance with Trianon Treaty, Ag 29, 3:5; Ag 30, 2:5; Ag 31, 3:5; Council of Lambs urges Hungarian Govt to give up Burgenland, S 4, 5:2; K Praznovsky arrested by Austrian authorities, charged with having organized plot, S 4, 13:2; sp art by A Bibescu, S 4, VII, 3:7; Allies plan action against Hungary; statement by Chancellor Schober, S 10, 3:5; Burgenland occupied by Hungarian troops, S 12, 2:1; report of fall of present regime due to failure of deal with situation; demonstration in Vienna by Pan-Germans, S 19, 17:2; report that Magyars will set up Burgenland republic, S 21, 19:4; Council of Ambs will send ultimatum ordering Hungary to evacuate Burgenland; Hungarian Regency denies report of formation of republic in Hungary, S 22, 19:4; Vienna sees plot in coup of Hungarians, S 26, 1:1
HUNGER Strikes—T Gradiscen dies in W Va Penitentiary, Jl 6, 6:2; A Brykajlo dies after 66-day hunger strike, was awaiting trial for wife murder, Jl 30, 9:6; Capt Janney, former British aviator, charged with obtaining money under false pretense, begins 25th day of hunger strike in Lethbridge, Alberta, S 2, 3:5; Capt E L Janney enters 33d day, S 9, 6:3; J A Whalen arrested while carrying hunger strike banner before ex-Pres Wilson's home, S 18, 2:2; H Peltier, accused of murder in France, dies in jail, S 27, 21:5
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
HUNT, Charles—death, Ag 15, 13:6
HUNT (Lt Col), Chas P—death, Jl 9, 7:6
HUNT, Geo C—death, S 16, 17:3
HUNT, Horatio A—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1
HUNT (Col), Jno E—blamed for escape of G C Bergdoll in report by House Com, Ag 19, 1:3
HUNT, Lewis, see Haulish, J
HUNTER, Mrs Albert—death, Jl 25, 4:3
HUNTER, Fredk Wm—estate must pay expenses of proceedings to have alimony payments set aside, Jl 9, 9:2
HUNTER, J O—granted reduction in alimony payment, Ag 21, 21:2
HUNTER, W J, see Sports—Golf
HUNTER College—Ruth Lewinson sworn in as trustee, Jl 2, 3:3; Mayor Hylan refuses to grant salary increases to teachers; statement by Dr. Dawis, Jl 7, 18:1; evening sessions extends activities for courses leading to M A degrees, S 25, II, 1:6
HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Sports
HUNTINGTON, Archie M, see Amer Academy of Arts and Letters
HUNTINGTON, Hy S—lr on work of Amer Red Cross in Constantinople, S 23, 14:7
HUNTINGTON, L I—Bonds offered, Jl 24, VIII, 6:4
HUNTON, Logan W—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 7, 3:5; discharged, S 13, 4:3
HUPFER (Mrs), Mary O'Grady—sworn in as Chief Deputy Clerk of Municipal Court of Bklyn, Jl 27, 7:1
HUPP Motor Car Corp—Com divd, Jl 9, 14:5; annual report, S 14, 25:3; pf divd, S 16, 28:6
HURLEY, E J—returns to U S; says Italian Socialists and Fascisti are friendly, Ag 16, 17:2
HURRICANE—Sweeps over Bermudas; Porto Rico severely hit, S 16, 19:4
HURST, Fannie—joins husband on vacation, Jl 29, 3:2
HURST, Victor A—sentenced for bigamy, Jl 15, 15:4
HUSBAND (Comr Gen), W W—denies stories that grafting by officials at Ellis Is had reached total of $500,000, Jl 17, 14:1; may admit immigrants bonded in Aug if steamships will not exceed quotas, Ag 7, 6:4; ed, Immigration quotas, Ag 10, 12:2
HUSBAND and Wife, see Marriage and Marriages
HUSE (Rear Admiral), Harry McLaren Pinckney—farewell dinner given by friends; retiring Comm of Third Naval Dist, Jl 21, 15:4
HUSSEIN, Moussa Kazem Pasha el, see Moussa Kazem, &c
HUSSEY (Sgt), Edw J—military funeral planned, S 23, 15:7
HUSTED, Priscilla A, see Carey, W
HUSTON (Asst Sec of Commerce), Claudius H—will investigate shipping graft charges in N Y C Port, Jl 22, 1:7
HUTCHINS (Dr), Harry Burns—receives honorary degree of LL D from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7
HUTCHINSON (Comr), Chas W—condemned by Irish in Chicago for refusal to allow Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic to meet in South Park, Jl 5, 3:5
HUTCHINSON, Jas—held on charge of fraudulently offering to sell army automobiles, Ag 14, II, 1:5
HUTCHINSON, Josephine R—estate, Jl 1, 16:4
HUTCHINSON (Dr), Miller Reese—tests new gun which may shoot 5 tons 200 to 300 miles, Jl 6, 1:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5
HUTCHINSON, Shelly B, see Sperry and Hutchinson Co
HUTCHISON, Jock, see Sports—Golf
HUTTON, Franklyn L—becomes general partner in E F Hutton & Co, Ag 13, 14:2
HUTTON (Rev Dr), Jno A—speaks at meeting of Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 19, 15:1
HWANG Fu (Lt Gen)—praises gun recently demonstrated in N Y C, Jl 9, 6:2
HYDE, Hy T—death, Ag 15, 13:6

Digitized by Google

HYDROGEN Gas Motors—M Smith demonstrates invention in Denver which he says is propelled by water, Jl 17, 2:7

HYER, Chas—arraigned on charge of shooting M Kennedy, S 22, 11:2

HYGIENE Exposition—Plans for exhibition in Amsterdam, Ag 7, VIII, 8:5

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F:—
Addresses — Defends Administration in speech in S I, S 11, 4:8; opens campaign with addresses in S I on traction question, Ag 28, 5:3; ed, Ag, 29, 10:3; praises negroes in address before concert of 15th Regt Band in Central Park, S 12, 15:6; speaks at Police Field Day luncheon, denouncing newspapers, S 18, 16:3; defends his policies in speech at dinner of Women's Democratic Political League, S 25, 1:6; attacks press at celebration at Mill Basin in honor of completion of first section of improvement of Jamaica Bay, S 25, 2:6; speaks at unveiling of monument in honor of members of Bricklayers' Union who served in war, S 26, 24:4
Appointments—H M Goldfogle appointed Pres of Bd of Taxes and Assessments, Jl 26, 9:2
Bath Houses—Urges Comr Enright to stop profiteering in prices at beaches, Jl 26, 15:1; proprietors resent charges of profiteering, Jl 27, 7:2
Budget—Forces city employes to work on Sunday to compile data on wages in defense of increases, Ag 15, 1:2
Burglary Insurance—Incensed over increase in rates; asks Comr Hirshfield to investigate methods by which cos obtain business, S 10, 2:4
Concerts—Denounces critcis of free music in parks, Jl 29, 13:2
Coney Is—Justice Gannon orders him to give quit-claim deeds to Klapper Bldg Co and L Merchant to filled-in land, between 23d and 25th Sts, Jl 16, 7:3
Curran, Hy—Attacks Curran because of absence at Bd of Estimate Com meeting, S 24, 17:4
Docks—Comr Hulbert in annual report credits improvements to him, Jl 4, 16:4
Ferries—Ed predicting he will order campstools replaced on Staten Is boats, Jl 1, 12:5; pilots boat on first trip between Clason Pt and College Pt, Ag 7, 23:2
Finances of City—Sen Meyer issues statement showing power of Mayor under city charter, S 19, 17:1
See also subhead Legislative Investigation, below
Fire Dept—Sends congratulations to Fire Chief Kenlon on 10th anniversary as Chief, Ag 2, 16:1
Fire Prevention Week—Proclamation, S 20, 12:3
Foch (Marshal), F, replies to invitation to be guest of N Y C, Ag 20: 7:5
Gambling—Receives lrs from Soc for Prevention of Crime complaining against bookmaking at Aqueduct and Jamaica race tracks, Jl 10: 1:2
Grandchild—Son born to daughter, Mrs J F Sinnott, Jl 16, 7:1
Hunter College—Refuses to grant salary increases to teachers, Jl 7, 18:1
Legislative Investigation of N Y C—Testifies before Meyer Com on city's finances, wages, &c, Ag 10, 1:8; Ag 11, 1:8; ed, Ag 11, 12:1, 5; reverses recommendations to cut wages of laborers; further testimony, Ag 12, 1:7; com will question him on Dept of Foods and Markets, Ag 23, 5:4; testifies before com in connection with Markets Dept, Ag 24, 1:8; sends lr to Comr O'Malley questioning action in revoking permits of witnesses before Legislative Investigating Com, Ag 26, 3:7; refuses to oust O'Malley, in reply to lr from E R Brown asking for his removal, Ag 27, 1:5; Chairman Meyer attacks him for refusing to remove O'Malley, Ag 28, 1:6; com examines Comr Enright on lr in 1918 to him proposing special escort of police, S 20, 1:6; ed, S 21, 14:3
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation
MacMahon (Judge), refers to him as great and pure, in sentencing thief, Jl 26, 8:3
Markets Dept, see Hylan (Mayor)—Legislative Investigation of N Y C
Motor Buses—Judge Cropsey grants mandamus writ to J C Judge, charging Mayor failed to perform his duty in permitting Rockaway Beach Bus Co to operate without license, Ag 25, 7:2
Newspapers—Comments on criticisms of his administration, S 16, 1:2; denunciation in speech at Police Field Day luncheon, S 18, 16:3; issues proclamation to business men assailing criticisms of administration; sends copy to all papers requesting publication, S 22, 1:4; attacks statements on his report about Mayor's Office Budget at meeting of Budget Com, S 23, 3:3; ed, S, 23, 14:1; again attacks press in speech at dinner of Women's Democratic Political League, S 25, 1:6; attacks press at celebration at Mill Basin in honor of completion of first section of improvement of Jamaica Bay; F Lawrence, Chairman of Amer People's League, plans mass meeting to consider measures to be taken by people in view of his proclamation to business men attacking newspapers, S 25, 2:6
Parks—Suggests opening at night during Summer, Jl 6, 5:2; lr, Jl 15, 10:7
Piers—Orders them to be kept open all night in hot weather, Jl 9, 1:3; replies to F A Munsey, publisher of N Y Herald, on articles on profiteering in leases; lr, S 28, 2:3; replies to critics on great cost of policing them, S 29, 2:4
Police Dept—Denies report that he had received automobile from Comr Harriss, Jl 29, 12:8; reviews drill of 96 new men, S 2, 4:3; Comr Enright accuses N Y Herald of publishing false statements reviewing homicide records in lr to him, S 29, 2:5
Post Office negotiations with Postmaster Morgan for transfer of new County Court House site to Govt in return for old bldg, S 10, 1:4
Prohibition—Accepts invitation of Anti-Prohibition Parade Com to review parade, Jl 2, 6:1; truck of real beer seized in N J said to be for dinner in S I in his honor, Ag 31, 4:3
Property of City—Judge Cropsey directs him to return lots in Coney Is to Mrs R J Richards and Mrs Agnes Somerville, Ag 27, 9:4
Race Track Gambling—Rev Dr S E Young wants him to enforce laws at Aqueduct, S 19, 17:2
Re-Election Campaign—Meyer Legislative Investigating Com will investigate his publicity work, Jl 5, 17:1; J J Hopper sends lr pledging support, Jl 9, 6:2; Republican leaders look for statement that will eliminate traction issue for use on platform, Jl 10, II, 1:8; Gov Miller says he will not take hand in selection of candidate to oppose him, Jl 13, 28:3; report that he will run against Republican Party's candidate at primaries, Jl 17, II, 1:6; ed, Jl 18, 10:2; ed, Jl 21, 14:1; Comr Hirshfield demands that Coalition Com endorse him, in lr to Chairman Taft, Jl 24, 3:3; article on his candidacy, Jl 24, VI, 7:1; Citizens Alliance for Good Govt in Queens endorses him, Jl 27, 2:7; ed, Jl 27, 14:1; Justice J Ford makes public lr endorsing him, Jl 28, 3:5; Executive Com of Tammany Hall adopts resolution predicting victory, Jl 28, 3:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:1; Wall St favors him in betting, Ag 4, 8:3; designated for renomination, Ag 17, 3:1; ed, Fears about Mayor Hylan, Ag 22, 12:1; Queens Co Alliance for Good Govt endorses him, Ag 23, 5:4; opens campaign with address in S I on traction issue, Ag 28, 5:3; unable to speak at celebration of Citizens Alliance of Queens, S 5, 12:1; ed, S 7, 12:2; 200,000 negroes in N Y C vote to support him, S 12, 15:6; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8; ed, S 15, 14:1; G B McClellan, former Mayor, will aid him; Citizens' Independent Democracy pledges support, S 19, 2:4; eds, S 20, 16:2,

Digitized by Google

4; mystery in "Citizens' Independent Democracy" organization, S 21, 2:6; Business Men's League endorses him; statement by P P Lynn, Pres, S 22, 2:2; Amer People's League adopts resolution endorsing him, S 25, 2:5; ed, S 26, 14:1; Democratic Co Com of Bronx endorses him, S 27, 2:5; ed, S 28, 18:3; G B McClellan offers aid to him, S 29, 18:3

Schools—H W Nudd, Director of Public Education Assoc, issues summary of report to show extent to which conditions in public schools are attributed to his administration, Jl 3, 19:2; denounces report of Public Education Assoc made public by Pres Prall, Jl 12, 15:2; Nudd replies, Jl 14, 8:2; Director Allen of Institute of Public Service says failure to fulfill promises will hurt political prospects, Ag 8, 10:7; Pres Prall of Education Bd says he failed to end part-time classes in testimony before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, S 13, 1:5; defends his program for construction, S 14, 6:2; defends policies in speech at dinner of Women's Democratic Political League, S 25, 1:6; Mrs Harriot S Blatch attacks him, S 26, 2:6; takes part in opening of P S 80 in Coney Is, S 30, 17:7

Scottish Clans—300 delegates from U S and Canada welcomed by him, Ag 17, 12:1

Socialists—Sends lr to Comr Enright to stop interference with their meetings, Ag 4, 4:2

Staten Is Tunnel—Pledges aid to railroad reprs for construction, Ag 21, IX, 1:2

Street Baths—Statement at opening of sprinkler system on West 47th between 8th and 9th Aves, Jl 7, 14:1; eds, Jl 8, 8:4; ed, Jl 26, 14:5

Swimming Pool—Writes lr to Comr Gallatin urging installation of one in a park, Jl 15, 28:4

Teachers' Salaries—Refuses to grant Hunter College increases, Jl 7, 18:1

Transit—Ed, Another rebuff for the Mayor, on Appellate Div's action in upholding constitutionality of transit law, Jl 4, 8:2; ed, The real transit problem, on refusal to permit reading of appeal of Transit Comm for funds to complete subway construction, Ag 15, 12:3; speaks in S Is on 5-cent fare, Ag 28, 5:3; ed, Ag 29, 10:3

See also Hylan—Renomination

Tribute from Judge MacMahon, Jl 26, 8:3

Unemployment—Appoints com to study conditions and submit suggestions for relief to Estimate Bd, Ag 23, 26:2; suggests trade revival week to aid idle, S 19, 3:3; commends work of Industrial Aid Bur, in lr to Coler; lr from A Lee assails police brutality to idle, S 22, 1:5; suggests using cash left from sales of surplus Army and Navy foodstuffs, also suggests conference with Amer Legion officials on use of funds collected for war memorials, in lr to Coler, S 25, 19:2; inspects Municipal Industrial Aid Bur, S 28, 2:6

Wages of City Employes, see Hylan—Legislative Investigation

Water Supply—Will start condemnation proceedings against Citizens' Water Supply Co to acquire mains and plant in Queens, Ag 3, 21:3; opposes Controller Craig's proposal to lay city mains in Queens, S 8, 5:1

Week-End Trip—Returns from Atlantic City, S 6, 12:2

Women Prisoners—discontinues practice of sending them to Blackwells Island, Jl 2, 9:4

HYLAND, Clinton A—commits suicide, Ag 30, 10:2

HYMAN, Chas J, see World, The

HYMANS, Paul—League of Nations Council votes to accept his plan to make Vilna an autonomous canton in Lithuania, S 21, 3:2; tells of his efforts to effect settlement on Vilna dispute in debate before League of Nations Council, S 25, 3:1

HYMES, Irwin and Phil—held on charge of obtaining bank credits on false statements, Jl 16, 5:6

I W W, see Industrial Workers of the World

IBANEZ, see Blasco Ibanez

IBERLUCEA (Sen) E del Valle—death, Ag 31, 13:5

ICE Cream:—

Boston—Repr P H Hines files petition asking for inquiry into prices, Jl 9, 5:3; retail dealers in Boston called upon to reduce prices, Jl 12, 27:2; Boston boys protest to Gov and Mayor for reduction in prices, Jl 15, 15:5

Des Moines—500 children march in protest against high prices, Jl 17, II, 4:2

N Y C—40 confectioners in conference with Mrs L R Weizmiller vote to cut prices, Jl 22, 1:7; ed, Jl 23, 6:4; investigation of differences in prices, Jl 24, VI, 4:2

Tax, see Taxation

ICEBERG—S S Seirstad hits iceberg near St John's, Jl 25, 1:2

ICKELHEIMER, H R—reports improvement in economic and financial conditions in France, S 15, 27:5

ICKLER, L H—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3

IDAHO Caravan—28 Bklyn families decide on sites, at home of W D Scott, leader of expedition, Jl 26, 10:4; caravan leaves Bklyn, Jl 29, 7:1; caravan in Schenectady en route to Buhl, Jl 31, 7:2; sp art by Marguerite D Salomon; W D Scott's idea, Ag 7, VI, 7:1; Paterson member misses valuable deeds in Ohio, Ag 12, 6:1

IDAHO Power Co—Pf divd, Jl 16, 12:1

IDE (Geo P) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 9, 24:8

IDEALS—Respect urged by N Allenikoff in will, Jl 2, 9:1

IDO, see Language

IGNATIEFF, M—Arrested in Denmark for fraudulent transactions, S 5, 17:3

IJUIN (Baron)—mentioned as possible delegate to disarmament conference, Jl 16, 2:4; may be delegate to arms conference, S 14, 7:2

ILARDO, Josephine, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 21.

ILLEGAL Operations, see Van Vliet (Dr), F

ILLICIT Stills—I Zlotnick held for operating 2 of them in N Y C, Jl 3, 15:6; 90 seized since prohibition enforcement law went into effect in N Y C, Jl 12, 27:1; Prohibition Director's staff of Porto Rico says 10,000 are in operation on island, Jl 19, 21:3; 1 killed, 4 hurt when still explodes in Jacobsburg, O, Ag 6, 3:3; old house in Chesterfield, Conn, destroyed by fire following explosion of still, Ag 7, 4:8; Police Chief J Melvin and Deputy U S Marshal J H Reynolds killed by moonshiners at Paintsville, Ky; 3 others wounded; 6 captured, Ag 27, 9:4; agents find still in saloon of L F Rischert in N Y C, arrest owner and E Mulcahy, bartender, S 27, 11:1

ILLIG, Jno—death, Jl 16, 7:6

ILLINOIS:—

Elections—Mrs W M Huck will be candidate for Congress, Jl 1, 12:6

Law Dept—Gov Small cuts appropriation in Atty General's office, Jl 2, 22:2

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Illinois

Treasury Funds:—

Evidence regarding charges that Gov Small and Lieut Gov Sterling withheld public moneys while State Treasurer will be laid before Sangamon Co Grand Jury, Jl 9, 4:2; Atty Mortimer seizes 5 safety deposit boxes in 1st State Trust & Savings Bank to obtain documents to submit in inquiry into charges made by Atty Gen Brundage against Gov Small; evidence to show that funds were loaned on securities of Armour & Co and Swift & Co, Jl 10, 21:1; jury begins inquiry into charges against Gov Small, Jl 12, 24:2; Gov Small and Lieut Gov Sterling indicted for theft and fraud; statement, Jl 21, 1:6; Gov Small, claiming immunity from arrest, remains away from court, Jl 22, 6:1; ed, Jl 22, 10:4; Judge Smith hears plea of Gov Small's atty, Jl 23, 1:7; speech by Gov Small on his indictment, Jl 24, 3:6; ed; Small returns to Springfield, Jl 25, 12:4, 8; attys of

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS:—Treasury Funds:—(Continued)—
Springfield expect Judge Smith to issue order for arrest of Gov Small, Jl 26, 3:4; Judge E S Smith rules that Gov Small is subject to arrest, Jl 27, 1:2; text of Judge Smith's ruling, Jl 27, 10:1; Gov Small will return to Springfield to yield to arrest, Jl 28, 2:4; ed, Jl 28, 12:1; Small leaves Chicago for home in Kankakee, Jl 29, 2:3; Gov Small makes tour of inspection of State highways, Jl 30, 3:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:2; Mass Deputy Sheriff writes inquiry on reward, Ag 6, 9:4; Small announces he will return to Springfield, Ag 7, 15:1; Small returns to Springfield, defies Sheriff, Ag 9, 14:2; Small yields to arrest under protest, Ag 10, 1:4; State Atty Mortimer takes step toward speedy action; statement by him and Small, Ag 11, 4:3; ed, Ag 11, 12:2; Small fails to reply to proposal for change of venue, Ag 13, 5:4; Small applies for change of venue, Ag 17, 11:4; Gov Small files petition asking for change of venue from Sangamon Co, S 17, 1:2; Lieut Gov Sterling remits $391,-386 interest earned on State money while State Treasurer, Ag 25, 15:7; State Atty sets date for hearing for change of venue of Gov Small, S 28, 31:2

ILLINOIS Central R R:—
Aug report, S 28, 26:2
Bond issue, Ag 3, 22:3; S 12, 23:5
July report, Ag 27, 12:8

ILLINOIS Securities Act, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky laws

ILLINOIS Securities Comm, see Durant Motors Corp

ILLITERACY—Dr J J Tigert, speaking in N J, says it is peril to nation, Jl 28, 12:8; lr by G A J Ross on statements by W G Volivia on earth's surface, S 21, 14:6
See also Citizenship, Education for

ILIONSKY, Hy, see Sports—Swimming

IMBECILES, see Defectives

IMBRIE & Co—Claims against firm, Jl 24, II, 8:2

IMHOF, Jno—held on charge of burglary, S 12, 3:5

IMMIGRATION:—
Admissibility Tests—Ed, Jl 12, 12:6
Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for
Armaments Conference Discussion, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Scope
Armenians—300 held at Ellis Is, classed as Turks because their nation has not power to issue passports, says G H Topakyan, S 16, 10:2; Topakyan interviews officials and thinks Armenians will eventually be admitted, S 18, 13:1
Bonding of Immigrants—Those from Turkey, Greece, Palestine, Australia and New Zealand who have arrived in U S in July in excess of quota will be bonded and charged against quota for fiscal yr, Jl 23, 18:3; those bonded in August may be admitted, Ag 7, 6:4; excess immigrants now being examined for admission under bond, Ag 10, 13:5
Boston—Ed on alien population, Ag 21, II, 2:2
British, see Immigration—Difficulties of applying New Law
Australians—Immigration officials will ask that more may be admitted because of their desirability, Ag 9, 8:7
Cabin Passengers, see Difficulties of Applying New Law, below
Canadians and Near Islanders—May enter U S without passports, Jl 31, 3:4
Children—W Franks, 7 yrs old, denied entry; aunts want to adopt her, S 18, 21:2
Chinese—26 found in hold of British freighter Bowes Castle, Ag 14, 8:1; 14 more found on the Bowes Castle, Ag 16, 5:1; engineer of the Bowes Castle held, Ag 21, 21:1
Chinese Coolies, see Hawaii
Conferences—Conference will be held in Washington, S 14, 5:3
Cost of Transportation to Immigrants—Internatl Comm on Immigration opposes contracts by which wages are taken for passage, Ag 10, 13:5

Deportations:—
Agitators — H Weinberger, counsel for Mollie Steimer and 3 other Russians, announces that she will not accept deportation order, Jl 15, 11:4; ed, Jl 16, 6:5; Govt reported considering plan to commute sentences of J Abrams, S Lipmann, H Lackowsky and Mollie Steimer, conditioned upon deportation to Russia, S 14, 21:6; U S Govt unable to deport more than 100, now free in $600,000 bonds, S 23, 17:8
Defectives—Fight to keep M Shulman, admitted under bond, in U S, Ag 28, 8:1
Fosse, A I, sentenced for arson, commuted on condition that he goes to Norway, Jl 3, II, 4:8
Kronvold, J, deported to Denmark; takes 1st cabin passage, Jl 16, 4:5
See also Immigration—Difficulties of New Law; Immigration—Family Considerations

Detentions:—
Children—Boy, F Bargh, brought to U S by Dr Roeber for adoption sent to Ellis Is, Ag 4, 32:3; F Bargh taken from Ellis Is by Dr Roeber, Ag 6, 10:4
Latimer, H, star of Chu Chin Chow, arrives third class; seeks to escape detention at Ellis Island, Ag 28, 1:2; allowed to land, Ag 29, 14:3
Physical Disability—Misses F S M and K B Hayward detained because E S M is lame and cannot see well, Jl 14, 10:2
Pye, A G, boy, detained, S 27, 19:1
Restriction Law, see Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law
Sinibaldi, Giovannina, held at Boston; Sec Davis denies her plea that she be allowed to marry one of ten suitors, S 4, 11:2

Difficulties of Applying New Law—G F Earle, Mrs Denekamp and other 1st class passengers held, Jl 9, 1:2; alien 1st cabin passengers who arrived on Royal Mail Steam Packet Oropesa and those on the Roussillon released; statement by immigration official, Jl 10, 7:5; cabin passengers on the Lapland and Carmania allowed to land, Jl 11, 10:8; cabin passengers held on the Savole; some released, Jl 12, 16:3; many 1st and 2d class passengers detained, Jl 14, 10:2; Ellis Is fills up with hundreds facing deportation, Jl 15, 4:3; 173 Poles barred at Boston, quota for this mo having been reached, Jl 15, 6:2; ed, Jl 15, 10:1; 78 Swedish 1st and 2d class passengers held at Ellis Is; released when told that quota is low; Jl 16, 4:6; 70 cabin passengers held on the Touraine, Jl 20, 15:4; Greece and Palestine reached quota for July; no aliens barred yet; cabin aliens detained on liner Pesaro, Jl 21, 32:3; lr by J C Harding, Englishman who has lived in U S 20 yrs, Jl 24, II, 2:7; C B Harmsworth tells Commons that British and U S Govts are conferring on settlement of difficulties, Jl 26, 1:2; M Glanville, Cape Town man, prevented from landing, refuses to appeal and sails on the Aquitania, Jl 27, 2:6; A E Vickers replies to Harding, Jl 28, 12:6; ships await beginning of Aug to land immigrants because quota of Greeks has run out, Jl 28, 28:1; Greek liner Megali Hellas waits outside N Y for Aug 1 because July quota is full, Jl 30, 4:5; the Megali Hellas and the Calabria, held at sea because list of passengers exceeded quota, enter harbor, Ag 1, 11:3; 6 liners in port with 4,000 aliens; Greeks exceed quota, Ag 2, 16:1; steamship men and Govt officials will meet; bonded August aliens may be admitted, Ag 7, 6:4; S Graham, British, comments on injustice of methods, Ag 7, VI, 8:1; 200 held at Quebec, Ag 8, 2:3; Immigration Bur threatens to deport surplus if quotas are exceeded, Ag 9, 8:7; ed, Immigration quotas, Ag 10, 12:2; S S Gdansk stays outside port with 173

Digitized by Google

Poles because Aug quota has been reached, Ag 30, 5:6; 7 ships race into port so that aliens can land, S 2, 5:3; 200 aliens deported because of full quotas, S 12, 13:4; exchange of lrs between Repr Siegel who charges cruelty and Pres Harding who blames "dishonest steamship agencies," S 13, 3:1; Repr Siegel obtains B Mischoff's release from Ellis Is and says Asst Sec of Labor should be stationed at Ellis Is, S 15, 14:7
See also Immigration—Nationality Question

Discrediting of New Law—Asst Sec Henning says ship lines plot to discredit law, S 4, 11:1; Sec Davis tells of attacks, S 14, 5:3

Editorials—Ed on tests for admissibility, Jl 12, 12:6; immigration law enforcement, Jl 15, 10:1; ed on bill introduced by Repr A Johnson; ed on graft charge at Ellis Is, Jl 19, 14:4, 5; The immigration law, Jl 21, 14:1; Immigration quotas, Ag 10, 12:2; "Dishonest steamship agents," S 15, 14:3; Counting families as units, S 16, 16:5

Education of Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for

European Emigration Centres—Amer surgeons supervise great rush to U S via England, Ag 7, 23:3; Amer Consuls ordered not to vise passports from country when that country's quota has been exhausted, S 14, 5:3; Cabinet favors inspection stations to keep influx within quotas, S 28, 20:3

European Nations' Protest Against New Law—Ruth Crawford says small nations resent restrictions, S 4, II, 3:4

European Sources, see League of Nations—Emigration Comm

Family Considerations—Protest by Repr Siegel in lr to Pres Harding on div of families, S 9, 1:4; L Haumann, who arrived in U S after his family because he was detained by illness, is ordered deported because of full quota, S 14, 3:4; ed, S 16, 16:5; immigrants in excess of quota admitted "under exceptions relating to members of families," S 23, 6:2

Germans—Many ship as seamen at German ports on Amer vessels at wages of 1c a mo so as to enter U S, says A Lasker, Ag 6, 3:4; immigration officers say Lasker's apprehensions are unjustified, Ag 7, 18:2; Dept of Labor officials predict influx when Amer Consuls return to Germany, S 25, 4:7

Graft—A P Schell, head of law div at Ellis Is, suspended; Comr Wallis says fleecing of newcomers may amount to $500,000 a yr, Jl 15, 1:5; ed, Liberty and Ellis Is, Jl 16, 6:2; counsel for Schell hints that inside dissension is behind charges; B H Uhl, asst to Wallis, defends Ellis Is employes against wholesale allegations, Jl 16, 18:1; Comr Wallis denies figures given out and says rank and file of employes at Ellis Is are honest; Schell hearing postponed, Jl 17, 14:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:4

Illegal Immigration—Pres Harding and Cabinet plan to check it, S 28, 20:3

Japanese, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Scope; Hawaii

Jewish—Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc seeks fund to find outlet for stranded Jews in Europe, S 11, 6:1

League of Nations Comm, see League of Nations—Emigration Comm

Legislation—Ed on enforcement of law, Jl 15, 10:1; Repr A Johnson introduces bill to give Consuls authority to grant and refuse vises abroad, Jl 17, 7:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:4; Sen adopts resolution to admit aliens who sailed on or before June 8, Ag 16, 17:3
See also Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law

Nationality Question—Quota for each country made up by allotting immigrants from place of origin independent of changes made later in their nationality, Jl 11, 10:8; 10 Rumanians become Russians because U S has not recognized partition of Europe; New Zealand woman coming from Britain detained because only place of birth counts, Jl 19, 2:7

Naturalization:—
Germans—Statistics for August, S 17, 12:7
See also subhead Teutons
Italians—Statistics for August; lead Germans, S 17, 12:7
Japanese, see Japanese in U S—Citizenship Rights
Statistics—June figures, Jl 24, II, 1:7
Teutons—21% of new citizens in June were German, Jl 24, II, 1:7
Veterans of Foreign Wars Encampment—Administration of oath of allegiance to 600 planned, Ag 28, 17:2
Women—Judge Finch, naturalizing aliens, has women take oath of allegiance, Jl 15, 28:3

New Restrictions analyzed in sp art by R Crawford, Jl 10, VI, 8:1

New Zealanders—Immigration officials will ask that more may be admitted because of their desirability, Ag 9, 8:7

Pageant, see America's Making

Picture Brides—Armenian priest seeks G Bahto and his picture bride; finds marriage ceremony he performed was illegal, Jl 30, 18:3

Polish Girl—Stefania Watrobska takes sister's place at Ellis Is and goes on hunger strike when detained, S 13, 36:1

Quota, see Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law; Immigration—Test Case

Restriction—Eugenists believe it is essential to prevent deterioration in U S, S 25, II, 1:8
See also Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law

Rumanian—S Ostrowski arrives with 28 relatives, S 17, 13:4

Spanish—Decrease Jl 31, 20:8

Special Articles—The Dilemma of the Emigrant, by Anne O'Hara McCormick, Jl 31, III, p 8

Statistics for yr ended June 30, Ag 31, 28:3; figures for June and for past yr, S 18 2:1

Steamship Lines—Steamship men and Govt officials will meet to end racing so as to enter quota allowed, Ag 7, 6:4; Asst Sec Henning says effort is being made to discredit new law, S 4, 11:1; exchange of lrs between Repr Siegel and Pres Harding who blames "dishonest steamship agencies" for excess of quotas, S 13, 3:1; Sec Davis reiterates statement by Harding, S 14, 5:3; ed, S 15, 14:3
See also Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law

Test Case—Judge Mack, in case brought by G Philipacopoulos, upholds exclusion of surplus aliens and sustains fixing of monthly quotas, S 9, 17:3

Tittoni, T, lectures at Institute of Politics, Ag 25, 13:4

Vaccination Problem—S S Rochambeau passengers ranked as 2d class and submit to vaccination; protests, Ag 20, 2:8; lr by A T Henderson on vaccination by French doctors, Ag 23, 14:8

IMMIGRATION Bur, see U S—Immigration Bur

IMMORALITY, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; U S—Navy—Vice Charges

IMPACT Register, see Railroads—Freight, Mishandling of

IMPERIAL Conference of British Prime Ministers—Session; Anglo-Japanese alliance under discussion; Indian viewpoint, Jl 1, 15:8; session, Jl 2, 3:3; ed on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jl 2, 8:1; entanglements over certain points of Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jl 4, 1:7; com appointed to consult with Minister at head of Bd of Trade, Air Ministry and Post Office Dept to consider development of communications; short outline of proceedings issued as result of protest by Premier Meighen against secrecy, Jl 6, 17:5; discusses German reparations to fix basis for share for dominions in payments, Jl 7, 2:3; dominions divided on Anglo-Japanese alliance; British wireless criticised, Jl 8, 1:3, 3:3; statement by A J Balfour on League of Nations, Jl 13, 2:5; representation of Do-

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL Conference of British Prime Ministers:—(Continued)—
minion Govts at disarmament and Pacific conference called by Pres Harding unofficially discussed, Jl 14, 2:2; allots Canada's share of German reparations as $300,000,000, Jl 16, 3:2; achievements, Jl 17, 3:3; discusses disarmament conference call, Jl 20, 2:3; last session, Jl 21, 1:2; Premiers meet to consider Amer reply on postponement of disarmament conference, Jl 23, 1:2; Premiers pleased with Amer reply, Jl 24, 2:8; linking of dominions by airship service discussed, Jl 27, 17:2; conference nearly over; Premiers leaving, Ag 2, 15:4; will soon close; outline of outstanding features; Constitutional change agreed upon, Ag 5, 2:6; Australia withdraws from scheme adopted by Wireless Com but will cooperate with other dominions in Empire communications, Ag 5, 12:7; meeting ends; summary of proceedings; disarmament and Pacific conference confusion disclosed; resolution passed that rights of British Indians to citizenship be recognized, Ag 6, 4:3; Washington puzzled by statement on misunderstanding, Ag 7, 3:3; discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, Ag 19, 1:8; ed, The British dominions, S 11, II, 2:4

IMPERIAL Defense Com—S Sastri will repr India, S 27, 21:2

IMPERIAL Oil Corp, Ltd—Divds, Ag 27, 12:1; S 29, 25:2
See also United Oil Producers Corp

IMPORT Service Corp, see Silk—Raw Materials

IMPORTERS & Traders Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, S 15, 27:2

IMPORTS, see Commerce and subhead Commerce under names of countries

IMPOSTERS, see Swindling

INCA Antiquities, see Archaeology—Peru

INCOME Tax:—
Amendment of Returns—Internal Revenue Bur warns of penalty for failure to correct returns for 1917 and subsequent yrs, S 12, 23:2
Betting, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Bets
Bootleggers—W J Collins, Acting U S Dist Atty, announces intention to investigate incomes, Ag 23, 2:6
Boston—Payments, S 17, 2:4
Chicago—Corporation pays $3,978,206 as 3d installment, S 16, 3:2; payments, S 17, 1:4; payment of $27,863,950 taken as sign of business revival, S 18, II, 5:5
Corporation Tax—Sec Mellon suggests increasing it, in suggestions to Sen Finance Com, S 9, 1:4; Mellon's proposed changes, S 10, 1:7; Sen Com agrees to increase it to 15%, beginning Jan, 1922, S 14, 1:3; Chicago firm pays $3,978,206 as 3d installment of 1920 income tax, S 16, 3:2
Defaulted Payment—Indicated in returns for 3d installment payment, S 16, 1:6
Detroit—Payments total $14,000,000, S 17, 2:4
Editorials—No income tax revision? on inaction of Republican Congress, Jl 6, 14:1; tax collections and lessons, Jl 26, 14:3; Untaxing the family, Ag 15, 12:3; The Federal taxes, Ag 17, 10:2; Tax collection and legislation, Ag 30, 14:1
England—Effect on residents abroad explained by W T Fry, lr, Jl 4, 8:8
Estimates—Treasury Dept officials estimate Sept 15th collections, Ag 26, 13:4; S 17, 16:8; Sen Finance Com forecasts big drop in payments, in majority report on tax bill, S 25, 4:1
Excess Profits Tax, see Excess Profits Tax
Exempt Securities—Ed on Sen Capper's objection, S 20, 16:2; tax on exempt bonds discussed by T McIlvaine, lr, S 22, 16:8; G F Peabody praises ed on Sen Capper's views, lr, S 25, II, 2:6
Exemptions—Ways and Means Com increases income tax exemption of married men from $2,000 to $2,500, Ag 13, 1:5; ed, Ag 15, 12:3; W Goldman discusses provisions of new tax bill, lr, Ag 21, II, 2:7; Sec Mellon recommends increasing exemption for married persons and for dependents, S 9, 1:4
Experts—Comr Blair warns against fake experts, Jl 25, 1:7; warning by Internal Revenue Bur, Ag 31, 13:4; Dr J J Klein's comments, S 4, II, 8:1
Experts' Fees—Judge Landis orders arrest of 5 tax experts in Chicago who refused to give information regarding their incomes, Jl 1, 3:2; real estate and bldg experts in Chicago refuse books, cite Federal amendment on seizure of property; case may go to U S Supreme Court, Jl 23, 4:4; Chicago Aldermanic sub com of Finance Com plans to sue for recovery of funds paid to experts, Jl 26, 25:3
France—Only 500,000 returns made, Jl 20, 2:7; estimates of returns, S 18, VIII, 5:3
Frauds—Assemblyman Ullman and 4 others held in alleged plot to defraud Govt in making false return of tax due from Arthe, Levy & Bernhard, Jl 16, 10:3; Comr Blair announces $20,000,000 recovered last yr through tracing false returns, Jl 17, 3:5; Federal Grand Jury returns indictments against H B Sorrells, G W Sutton, H C Weston, G B Dombhart and C Bondeson for alleged conspiracy to defraud Govt by obtaining rebates, Jl 19, 21:4; demurrers filed by R C Vanderbilt, F L Merriam and H B Anderson to Govt suit to compel them to pay tax on bequests from A G Vanderbilt dismissed by Judge Hand, Ag 7, II, 1:6; F G Rickmeier, Internatl Revenue Bur official, and G Underwood, held on charges of seeking bribes from taxpayers for revealing information and stealing office records, S 30, 17:2
See also Arthe, Levy, Bernhard Co; Luxury Taxes and references under Income Tax—Suits
Mass—Revenue declines, Jl 29, 15:2
N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes
One Cent Overdue Tax—Collection discussed by Sigma Kappa, lr, Ag 10, 12:7
Payments—Treasury Dept report shows decline in Federal revenue for fiscal yr just ended, Ag 29, 18:3; ed, Ag 30, 14:1; 3d installment drops $36,000,000 in N Y C, S 17, 1:4; collections of Sept 15 installment pass estimates, S 29, 25:4
Rebates, see Frauds, above
Returns—Incomplete reports of Treasury Dept on Sept 15 installments, S 20, 19:7
St Louis—Payments decline, S 17, 2:4
Simplification of Law—Suggested by G N Nelson for relief of public, Jl 23, 6:7
Statistics—Total figures on 1921 collections, Jl 8, 2:5; 1919 figures compiled by Internal Revenue Bur, arranged by States, Jl 25, 3:1; show decrease in millionaires, Jl 26, 2:5; ed, Jl 26, 14:3; list of names appearing most often in tax returns, Ag 22, 16:2; Treasury Dept report on collections during fiscal yr just ended, Ag 29, 18:3
Substitute—Repr Mills introduces bill for spendings tax to replace income surtaxes; explains bill, Jl 22, 18:1; Repr Mills discusses bill, Ag 14, VII, 2:7
Suits, see Clark, Frank E; Fish, S; Internatl Mercantile Marine; Rockefeller, J D; U S Steel Corp; Woolworth, F F
Surtaxes—Reduction provided in bill amended by Republican House caucus, Ag 16, 1:1; tax experts say new tax bill will curb holding corporations formed to evade surtaxes, Ag 17, 3:4; Sen Com agrees to reduce them to 32%, beginning Jan 1922, S 14, 1:3; Sen Com reduces them from 65 to 32%, S 17, 1:3
Virgin Is—Residents send protest against tax imposed by U S Congress without hearing by Colonial Council, Jl 25, 21:3
See also Excess Profits Tax

INDEMNITIES, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

INDEPENDENCE Day, see Fourth of July

INDEPENDENT Co, see Standard Oil Co of Ind

INDEPENDENT Magazine—Will combine with the Weekly Review, S 21, 28:2

Digitized by Google

INDEPENDENT Voters Assoc, see Non-Partisan League—N D

INDETERMINATE Sentences, see Crime and Criminals

INDIA:—
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—India
Citizenship Rights—Resolution passed at Imperial Conference of Premiers recognizing rights of British Indians to citizenship; South Africa dissents, Ag 6, 4:3
Civil Disobedience—Natl Congress and Khilafat workers of Sindh region confer and pass resolution cor "civil disobedience," S 28, 20:3
Disorders—British artillery shells Makin Centre, Mahsud, in operations against tribesmen, Ag 22, 2:3; riots in Malabar; British gain control in fight with mobs, Ag 25, 28:2; fear that 1,000 have been killed, Ag 26, 13:3; Malabar riots continue; troops from Calicut on way to disturbed dists, Ag 27, 2:5; Malabar dist put under martial law; Treasury at Ernad looted, Ag 28, 3:3; Malabar dist now threatened by famine; revolutionaries proclaim home rule in Malabar and hoist green flag; martial law declared in many dists, Ag 29, 3:7; ed, Ag 29, 10:5; Moplahs massacre Europeans and Hindus and loot bldgs as they march, troops shoot down 700; outbreak ascribed to religious fanaticism and to Nationalist propaganda, Ag 30, 15:1; ed, Ag 31, 12:5; Sikhs accused of revolutionary plot; half caste Hindus and Mohammedans fight with Indian aborigines in Madras, S 1, 2:6; British troops attack Moplahs near Mongarn; Madras quiet, S 2, 2:2; Ali Mudalier and 30 other Moplahs arrested in Calicut region, S 3, 10:5; rebels and arms seized, S 4, 11:1; E W Dawson says Moplahs have been menace for several yrs, S 4, II, 3:2; British Govt demands surrender of Moplahs, S 5, 11:2; riots in Meerut, S 11, 17:1; mob attacks police station in Palghat; 200 arrests in Malabar dist, S 14, 12:3; Govt bldgs in Nilambur destroyed by Moplahs, S 18, 5:7; seriousness of revolt; Chief Kunhammad proclaims that dists of Urnad and Walluvanad have been formed into independent Moslem kingdom, S 20, 19:6; Seethikoya Tangal of Kumaramputhur proclaims Mohammedan kingdom and appoints himself Gov; British column defeats Indians at Sulliodmala; com of London Legislature recommends repeal of Rowlatt and Defense of India acts, S 23, 17:7; rebels gaining, S 30, 14:7
Home Rule—Ed, citing suggestion that troops be compelled to wait an hr in presence of dioters before firing upon them, Ag 8, 10:5
Nationalists—Sp art by C Price, Gandhi and British India, Jl 10, III, p 12; lr by R Rustomjee on Montagu reforms, Ag 10, 12:6
Penal Colony, **see** Andaman Islands
Revolt, **see** Disorders, **above**
Sedition—Mrs A Besant loses suit for slander against London Daily Graphic for article by H Cox on her views, Jl 27, 17:3; Mohammed Ali, Shaukat Ali, Dr Kitchiew and others tried in Kurrachi for fomenting unrest among British troops, S 28, 4:3
See also German Plots and Propaganda—Indian Sedition

INDIAHOMA Refining Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 23, 21:2

INDIAN Bullock, see Zebu Meat

INDIAN Refining Co—Semi-annual report, S 8, 24:5

INDIANA Citizens' Party—Ed on Declaration of Principles, Ag 9, 8:5

INDIANA Federation of Business and Professional Women—Asks Pres Harding to name Mrs Forrest as delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 14, 7:2

INDIANA Mfrs of Dairy Products, see Milk Trust

INDIANA State Federation of Labor—asks Harding to drive out Mingo detectives, S 2, 2:2

INDIANS:—
Canada—Six Nations will protest to King George against interference by Canadian Dept of Indian Affairs, Ag 8, 3:4
Carigou Tribe—Tales of cannibalism due to famine reported, Jl 7, 17:7
Courts—Judge Hazel decides that Federal courts have no jurisdiction to interfere in tribal matters in case of will contest over inherited property from Seneca Reservation, Jl 10, 18:1
Mexico, **see** Mexico—Indians
Northwest—H S Gorman's review of Col G O Shields's book, The Blanket Indians of the Northwest, S 11, III, 16:1
Senecas—Big Hawk, Chief, welcomed by Boy Scouts of France, Jl 18, 22:6; ed on visit by Big Hawk to French Boy Scouts' camp, Ag 4, 14:5
Sioux Indians—Mrs Eliz E Custer receives visit from White Eagle, descendant of slayers of Gen Custer, Jl 10, II, 1:4; convocation at Okreek, S D; tribal dances banned, Ag 22, 13:1; six generations of Cree tribe hold reunion in Manitoba, S 18, II, 1:6
Skeleton—Dr H Dorman digs up one in Greenport, L I, Ag 28, 7:7
War Veterans—Na-Hiv-a-Ta, sniper, gets job in vaudeville, Jl 16, 11:2

INDO-China—French press says Japan intends to raise question at disarmament conference of equal trade rights, Ag 25, 13:2

INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation

INDUSTRIAL Aid Bur, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C

INDUSTRIAL Arbitration, see Industrial Courts; Trade Councils

INDUSTRIAL Bank of China—Fails in Paris; O J Thomen says assets of N Y branch will cover its liabilities, Jl 1, 15:3; W Duranty says French Chamber of Deputies is considering aid under new law, Jl 2, 3:2; statement of affairs and formal application for adjustment with creditors; Peking branch closes, Jl 4, 6:2; Chinese Finance Ministry and Bankers' Assoc announce funds will be advanced to redeem outstanding notes in Paris, Jl 5, 23:2; Lyons silk merchants appeal to Premier Briand to aid it, Jl 8, 4:2; W Duranty describes personal attack on P Berthelot in French Chamber of Commerce debate, Jl 9, 2:3; Duranty reports Premier Briand at odds with Gen de Castlenau, Jl 10, 4:1; Chinese Govt will assist in reorganization, Jl 26, 18:2; commercial tribunal in Paris will take charge of liquidation, Jl 27, 26:3

INDUSTRIAL Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Comm

INDUSTRIAL Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation

INDUSTRIAL Conference at Silver Bay—Employers and workers agree on need of public confidence, S 4, 14:4

INDUSTRIAL Conference Bd—Says employers are trying to avoid layoffs, Jl 10, II, 1:2; July report on living costs, Jl 23, 13:1; reports radicals in control of clothing unions, Jl 24, II, 4:1; July report on living costs, Ag 22, 18:4; predicts rent declines, after nation-wide survey, Ag 28, II, 1:1; compiles figures showing employment peak of industry was reached in July, 1920, S 18, X, 14:4; compiles tables showing 4.3% increase in food prices in Aug, S 21, 28:1; reports 20 to 25% decline in employment throughout U S since July, 1920, in survey by States, S 25, II, 1:1; submits statistics showing 64% increase in clothing prices since 1914, S 26, 27:1

INDUSTRIAL Courts:—
Kansas—Ed, Labor and law, Jl 4, 8:3; rejects wage reduction plea of C Wolff Packing Co, Jl 10, 7:4; statement by Gov Allen, Jl 27, 4:2; compiles figures showing difference in costs of producing coal, Ag 6, 11:1; Judge Huggins says both capital and labor are attacking tribunal; statement in part, Ag 7, 6:6; ed, Wages and "Public Interest," Ag 7, II, 2:2; State Sen Howard says he will support bill to

Digitized by Google

repeal industrial court law, Ag 20, 11:4; drops Miss L E Bresette, Director of Woman's Work; action attributed to complaints of mfrs, S 29, 6:1
See also Coal Strike—Kan

INDUSTRIAL Democracy—Reprs of Armour & Co's management and workers meet to determine on permanent form of organization for general conference bd, Ag 5, 8:4; Rose C Feld describes operation of industrial councils in Metropolitan Vickers Co in England, quotes G M Davies and S Ratcliffe, Ag 14, VI, 7:1; shop council will be formed in Kobe shipyards, Ag 27, 2:7; Rose C Feld describes successful operation of new system of joint councils in great British industries, sp art, S 11, VII, 1:7; Chicago packing firms adopt shop representation system, S 15, 15:3; S 16, 16:8
See also Employes' Stock Subscriptions; Trade Councils

INDUSTRIAL Depression, see Industries—Suspension and Retrenchment; Labor—Unemployment

INDUSTRIAL League and Council of Gt Britain—E J P Benn's comparison of England and America, S 11, VII, 10:1

INDUSTRIAL Museum—Lillian Erskine, Chief of Bur of Industrial Statistics for N J, tells of work to prevent accidents to employes, Jl 10, VI, 5:2

INDUSTRIAL Problems—Natl Civic Federation organizes Natl Industrial Com to unite reprs of non-revolutionary labor movement, employers and public; tentative plans, Jl 11, 10:7; ed, For an industrial platform, Jl 12, 12:2; ed, Saml Gompers, researcher, on proposed investigation of industry by A F of L, Ag 25, 12:3; lr from H C Parmelee giving views of Engineers' Assoc on proposed investigation, Ag 30, 14:6
See also Labor

INDUSTRIAL Research—Dr C A Doremus deplores decline, Ag 21, VI, 8:1

INDUSTRIAL System, Regeneration of—R Courtney describes plans of Futurum Co of Switzerland, Jl 17, VII, 6:3

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:—
Communist Trade Union Congress—Denied claims for votes, Jl 18, 18:3
Kansas—A C Banta, lawyer, killed near Great Bend, by unknown person, for revenge against his activities in criminal cases, Jl 8, 15:3
Nebraska—Disturbances, Jl 19, 3:6; ex-soldiers fight raiders, Jl 21, 9:3
North Dakota—Officials take steps to prevent threatened attack on Langdon, S 1, 2:2
South Dakota—Citizens' posse drives 103 from Aberdeen, Jl 16, 4:2; W D Henderson killed at Wolsey; legionaires pursue band, Jl 17, 7:6; disturbances, Jl 19, 3:6
Third Internationale Congress at Moscow—Internationale urges I W W union with other radicals, Jl 18, 18:3

INDUSTRIES:—
Demoralization—Conditions in U S and Europe discussed by Natl City Bank of N Y, 1, 24:5
Dunbar, Pa—General economic conditions described by H W Forster, sp art, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6
Ohio—Improvement indicated in increased use of electric power, Ag 17, 19:5
Resumption of Activities—Reading Iron Co will reopen some mills, Jl 21, 32:3; mills of Reading Iron Co at Danville, Pa, reopen, Jl 26, 3:2; improvement reported in 24 cities in Mich, also in Phila, Ag 1, 6:2; steel plants in Youngstown dist reopen, Ag 2, 21:2; steel plants in Chenango Valley increase operations, Ag 3, 3:2; Uncasville Mfg Co will reopen, with 30% wage cut, Ag 7, 16:1; Watertown plant of N Y Air Brake Co will reopen Aug 15, Ag 9, 21:2; reopening of plants regarded as favorable to business outlook, Ag 13, 13:1; Remington Typewriter Co will run full-time in Syracuse plant, Ag 19, 17:2; Weirton Steel Co will reopen Steubenville, O, plant, Ag 25, 20:25; twine mills of International Harvester Co at Auburn reopen, Ag 28, 6:6; Strathmore Paper Co will reopen mills, Ag 29, 2:7; cotton mills in New Bedford, Mass, are operating on full time, S 1, 24:3; Willys-Morrow of Elmira, N Y recalls 2000 former employes, S 10, 6:2; slight improvement noted by N Y S Industrial Comm in Aug report, S 18, II, 1:4; 70 steel mills in Ohio dist will reopen, S 19, 3:5; all industries in W Va show improvement in last 2 mos, S 25, 12:1; textile mills in Phila work double shifts to meet increased demand, S 28, 2:5
Statistics—Figures compiled by Natl Industrial Conference Bd show employment peak was reached in July 1920, S 18, X, 14:4
Survey by Employment Service of Labor Dept shows conditions in 65 centres, Ag 5, 2:4
Suspension and Retrenchment—Bethlehem Shipbldg Corp drops 2500 employes at Fore River plant, Jl 16, 4:2; Bethlehem Shipbldg Corp reduces technical force, Jl 23, 11:2; Amer Writing Paper Co, Holyoke, Mass, reduces force, Jl 31, II, 1:7; Standard Oil Co of N J adopts 4-day week, Ag 7, 18:8; Smith & Wesson pistol plant will remain closed until Sept 6, Ag 10, 8:2; Baltimore Drydocks and Shipbldg Co lays off 400 workers, Ag 14, 6:2; Standard Oil Co of N J lays off workers, Ag 14, II, 8:2; mills of Strathmore Paper Co, Mass, close, Ag 16, 18:2; suspension of Mo & No Ark R R cripples industries in towns in Ark and Mo, Ag 2, 15:2; General Electric Co plans lay-off, Ag 26, 16:3; Colo Fuel and Iron Co cuts production in Pueblo, Ag 31, 6:3; Smith & Wesson and Rolls-Royce of Amer, Inc, delay reopening of Springfield, Mass, plants, S 3, 4:2; Pepperel Mills in Me operate on half time, S 13, 2:5
See also Council of Natl Defense; Govt Control; Labor; heading Industries under names of countries.

INFANT Mortality:—
Chicago—Increase, Jl 7, 17:2
N Y C—Ed on Rockefeller Foundation's report on rate in N Y C, Ag 3, 12:3; Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life say low milk prices is reason for low death rate, Jl 30, 10:2
New Zealand—Rate lowest of any country, Jl 4, 6:1; Jl 10, VI, 6:4
Summary of Report by U S Labor Dept through Children's Bur since 1915, Jl 31, 23:4
See also Maternity Welfare; Vital Statistics

INFANTE, Percival—lr on sun spot theories, S 21, 14:6

INFANTILE Paralysis (poliomyelitis) 3 cases in Paterson, N J, Jl 26, 15:5; 100 cases reported in N Y S; statement by Dr H M Biggs, Ag 23, 6:2; spread halted; Monaghan says danger of epidemic is slight, Ag 24, 28:2; number of cases in N Y C and N Y S, S 10, 12:2; Harvard Infantile Paralysis Comm solicits funds, S 14, 9:1; F D Roosevelt's case, S 16, 1:2; S 17, 13:6; 269 cases in N Y C last yr; 53 have died; statement by Dr Copeland, S 18, 17:1; increase; instructions issued by Comr Copeland, S 25, 16:2

INFANTS' Wear—Mrs E Gilman gives ideas for developing department in retail store, Jl 3, II, 8:4

INGERSOLL, Robt—house in Dresden, N Y, in which he was born dedicated; career, S 4, VI, 4:1

INGERSOLL, Robt H and Bro—Credit in British bank is available for purposes of Reorganization Com, Jl 2, 14:5

INGHAM, Frank (negro)—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field conditions, Jl 15, 23:1

INGRAM, Rex—career as movie director, Jl 10, VI, 2:1

INHERITANCE Specialist, see Perkins, J S

Digitized by Google

INHERITANCE Tax, see Carnegie, A; Harkness, Wm L; N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Inheritance Tax Deductions; Vanderbilt, Wm K
INHERITED Wealth, see references under Fortunes, Inherited
INITIATIVE, Referendum, and Recall—Ed, Educated voting, on situation in Switzerland, in Indiana, and in Oregon, S 25, II, 2:4
See also North Dakota—Recall Elections
INJUNCTIONS in Labor Cases, see Labor Unions—Picketing; Strikes—Injunctions
INLAND Steel Co—Increases price of foundry iron, Ag 10, 21:3
INMAN, Jno H—engaged to Mrs. Marguerite S Cameron, Ag 3, 13:2; marriage, Ag 5, 13:1
INMAN, Maurice—discusses Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff, lr, Ag 30, 14:8
INNESS, Geo—memorial bust placed in Gould Memorial Library of N Y Univ, Ag 28, II, 8:1
INSANE Soldiers—Amer Legion com asks U S Sen and State of N Y to investigate conditions in Manhattan State Hospital and other hospitals for insane veterans, Jl 2, 9:6; rough treatment at hospital at Marion, Ind, charged by W A Baugh testifying before Sen Com, Jl 6, 3:4; League of Hygiene in France opens hospitals in Paris for mentally deranged, Jl 18, 15:2; Gov Miller hears Amer Legion com and contradicts most of the charges of ill treatment in N Y S hospitals, Jl 20, 15:3; article by Gov Miller on conditions in N Y S hospitals, Jl 24, VII, 1:7
INSANITY—League of Hygiene in France opens hospital in Paris for "follets;" Dr Toulouse says there are 100,000 mentally deranged in Paris alone, Jl 18, 15:2; statement by Dr P M Lichenstein on insanity caused by bootleg liquor, Jl 26, 5:1; increase of bearded women in French hospitals, Ag 22, 2:5; Policeman M Walsh subdues 2 maniacs, S 25, 10:5; Journal des Practiciens protests against exhibition of moving pictures of suffering from it, S 26, 6:1
See also Carroll, M; Dolan, P; Downey (Mrs), Eliza M; Elvo (Mrs), Celia; Herzog, J; Templeton (Rev Dr), W S; Terwilliger, Fannie
INSECT Bites—Farmer in Middletown suffers from bite of 27 yrs ago, S 26, 10:1
INSECTS—Dr L O Howard tells of damage done; table of average annual loss to agriculture in U S, Jl 31, VII, 2:2
INSIDE Iron Workers' Union, see Iron Workers
INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers— T E Wilson, Pres, offers meat to feed people in pellagra dist, Jl 31, 5:1; annual convention at Chicago, Ag 9, 10:4; Ag 10, 6:3; statement on testimony of R Smith before Comr Hirshfield on N Y C markets, Ag 28, 8:2; denies charges of interest in N Y C markets, Ag 30, 3:6
See also Meat Trade
INSTITUTE of Educational Research, see Columbia Univ—Educational Research Institute
INSTITUTE of Independent Margarine Mfrs—Charge 95% of butter used in U S is made of rancid cream, at Atlantic City meeting, Jl 2, 7:3
INSTITUTE of Politics, see Williams College
INSURANCE:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Insurance
Automobiles, see Automobiles—Insurance; Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Burglary—Rates advanced in N Y C because of increase in robberies; little stolen property recovered, S 9, 1:6; Mayor Hylan incensed over increase in rates; asks investigation; rates increased in Chicago, S 10, 2:4; ed, S 10, 10:2; Comr Hirshfield will investigate increase in rates, S 13, 16:7; W B Renton blames insurance cos for not examining automobiles and demanding certificates of ownership for high rates, in testimony before Hirshfield, S 16, 23:1; J A Kenny tells Hirshfield police ignore automobile theft claims if they think they are false, S 17, 14:1
Fire, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Investigation by Lockwood Com, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
Life:—
Large Policies—A Zukor takes out $5,000,000 policy with N Y Life Insurance Co, payable to Famous Players-Lasky Co, Ag 16, 4:4; H B Rosen reports unnamed client has taken out $10,000,000 policy, Ag 18, 11:5
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co announces statistics for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 14, 32:2
Marine—Supreme Court awards judgment against France and Canada S S Co for insurance paid by French Govt for loss of Japanese S S Kageshima Maru, leased from Goshi Kaisha Yamamoto Sohonten and sunk by German submarine, Jl 17, II, 9:2; Emergency Fleet Corp notifies purchasers that cuts in insurance value are temporary, Ag 11, 12:7
Marriage Day—Boston man obtains $500 risk against unfavorable weather, S 16, 19:5
Soldiers' and Sailors', see U S— War Risk Insurance Bur
Weather Insurance—Justice Finch grants attachmentof property of Detroit Baseball Club in suit brought by W Massee for alleged failure to pay for rejected policy which he got from Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co, Jl 21, 19:5; use in U S is increasing; recent policies, Ag 14, II, 1:2
INSURANCE Cos, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
INTELLECTUALS, see Russia—Intellectuals
INTELLIGENCE Tests, see Psychological Tests
INTERALLIED Financial Comm—Discusses cost of maintenance of Army of Occupation in Germany, Ag 10, 3:5; Finance Ministers present report to Supreme Council meeting on expenses for maintenance of Army of Occupation, Ag 14, 2:3; rules that France is barred from sharing 1st billion; cash goes to Belgium and Great Britain; Paris press comments, Ag 15, 1:1
INTERBOROUGH Assoc of Women Teachers, see Teachers' Assocs, N Y C
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—
Bonuses—Justice Lehman decides city cannot demand accounting for funds paid T P Shonts, F Hedley and others, Jl 15, 28:1
Finances—Asks extension on notes maturing Sept 1, Jl 29, 21:1; Transit Comm grants note extension, Ag 6, 13:2; notes, extended for yr, will yield 8%, Ag 7, VIII, 8:3; ed, Ag 9, 8:3
Financial history reviewed by D W Morrow, S 10, 13:2
Receivership—Asked by Amer Brake Shoe & Foundry Co; Pres Hedley's statement, expressing hope for time extension, Ag 28, 1:8; Mayor Hylan, F Hedley and Corp Counsel O'Brien express surprise; Hylan predicts attempt to increase fares, Ag 29, 1:6; C H Venner files second equity suit with demand for receivership in behalf of Continental Securities Co of N J; stock breaks, Ag 30, 1:8; Judge Mayer signs ex parte orders directing co to show cause why receiver should not be appointed; Comr Harkness gives his views, Ag 31, 1:7; co expected to appeal to Mayer for time extension to meet debts; majority of noteholders reported willing to grant yr's extension at 8% interest; bills including debt to Amer Brake Shoe and Foundry Co, will be paid in part, S 1, 1:3; Mayer postpones hearing until Sept 9 in hope of averting receivership; co will seek consent of noteholders to 1-yr extension of notes at 8% interest, S 2, 1:3; Continental Securities Co and General Investments Co will sue for payment of obligations, declining renewal, S 3, 11:6;

Digitized by Google

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—Receivership—(Continued)—
General Investment Co and Continental Securities Co start new action, S 4, 13:1; stockholders of Manhattan Ry Co appoint protective com to safeguard interests in leased elevated lines, S 6, 26:2; majority of shareholders renew notes, officials hope to avert appointment of receiver, S 7, 22:2; Mayer grants second postponement on ex parte order, allows 12 days in which to get noteholders' consent to extension; D W Morrow reviews financial history of co, S 10, 13:2; F LaGuardia criticises bankruptcy, S 12, 15:5; hearing postponed, S 22, 20:1
Strike of 1919—Comr Hirshfield renews collusion charge, quotes testimony credited to former employe accusing co, S 6, 26:3
Tax Liens—Controller Craig urges Corp Counsel O'Brien to bring foreclosure proceedings for failure to pay, Ag 30, 2:2
Wages—Reprs of co and employes confer, Jl 9, 7:4; F Hedley explains necessity of cut, Jl 13, 18:2; employes will vote on cut, Jl 15, 11:4; Jl 22, 17:3; employes accept 10% cut, effective at once; Pres Hedley thanks workers, Jl 23, 1:6; ed, Jl 25, 12:4

INTEREST on Loans to the Allies, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

INTEREST Rates—J S Williams assails Federal Reserve Bd's policy in address before Augusta (Ga) Bd of Commerce and Ga Press Assoc, Jl 15, 16:1; Amer Acceptance Council compares conditions in foreign and Amer money markets, reports money can be borrowed cheaper in N Y than abroad, Ag 31, 17:2; financing programs of foreign Govts shows money is as dear in London as in N Y, S 25, VIII, 6:2
See also Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates

INTERIOR Dept, see U S—Interior Dept

INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

INTERNATL Acceptance Bank—Forms alliance with Den Norske Credit Bank of Norway, Ag 11, 19:3

INTERNATL Alliance of Theatre Stage Employes and Moving Picture Operators—Hudson Co branch members restrained from molesting trucks used by Columbia Amusement Co for transporting scenery, Ag 23, 17:6; Boston unions complete lockout at 3 theatres, Ag 29, 14:2; strike may be called today because of failure to renew 2-year agreement with mgrs; differences with burlesque producers settled, S 1, 18:1; will sign new agreement with mgrs, S 2, 9:3

INTERNATL Alliances, see Balkan States, Coalition; England—Japan, Relations with; Far East; Peru—Colombia, Relations with; U S—Japan, Relations with

INTERNATL and Gt Northern R R—Note Issue—Authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to buy locomotives, Ag 27, 13:2

INTERNATL Anti-Prohibition Conference, see Prohibition

INTERNATL Art Congress—Opens in Paris, S 27, 21:5

INTERNATL Assoc for Identification—Annual convention, S 23, 15:1

INTERNATL Assoc of Industrial Accident Bds and Comms—Convention at Chicago, S 21, 19:2

INTERNATL Assoc of Machinists—Influences purchases made in U S by Mexican Govt to favor shops friendly to union labor, Ag 13, 11:2; officials will turn August salaries to be used for relief of unemployed machinists, Ag 24, 15:7

INTERNATL Assoc of Masters of Dancing—Convention, Ag 10, 8:4; clergymen ignore luncheon invitation to answer challenge, Ag 11, 13:2; convention, Ag 12, 24:4; convention urges censorship to prevent undesirable novelties, Ag 14, II, 1:5

INTERNATL Assoc of Rotary Clubs, see Rotary Clubs

INTERNATL Assoc of Women Preachers—Convention, S 16, 16:7

INTERNATL Boundaries—Posters in Moscow call on world toilers to abolish all frontiers, Ag 26, 2:4
See also Peace Portal

INTERNATL Bur of Assistance, see League of Nations—Assistance Bur

INTERNATL Cement Corp—Notes will be offered, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1; quarterly report, Ag 23, 22:2

INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—Interallied debts discussed; Amer delegates support proposal for impartial inquiry, Jl 1, 15:7; W D Hines urges need of restoring transportation facilities; A C Bedford praises results of conference, Jl 2, 3:6

INTERNATL Commercial Exposition, Mexico—A Alcocer, Mexican Consul in N Y, denies Mexican Govt is connected with exposition, Ag 9, 8:6; N B Clarke denies fair is private, insists it is backed by Mexican Govt, Ag 10, 5:2

INTERNATL Communications Conference—German Govt will await decisions, Jl 15, 2:4

INTERNATL Conference on the Limitation of Armaments and Questions Affecting the Pacific and Far East, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference

INTERNATL Conference on White Slave Traffic—Meeting in Geneva, Jl 1, 2:6; Jl 2, 3:5

INTERNATL Congress for the Protection of Children—Sessions in Brussels, Jl 16, 2:5; Jl 19, 15:5; rejects aid from League of Nations; votes to establish its own bureau at Brussels, Jl 20, 2:5

INTERNATL Congress of Co-operative Secs, at Basle, Ag 23, 3:2; Ag 24, 11:2; Ag 27, 5:6

INTERNATL Congress on Eugenics, see Eugenics

INTERNATL Corp—Leases bldg on W 30 St, Ag 12, 19:6

INTERNATL Cotton Mills—Directors defer action on divd, Ag 18, 26:3; pf divd, Ag 18, 26:8

INTERNATL Council of War Mothers of England, France, Italy and America—Formed in Paris; Mrs. Alice French, Pres of War Mothers of America, asks to have Japanese women invited, Jl 7, 11:2

INTERNATL Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court

INTERNATL Debt, see War Debts

INTERNATL Emigration Comm, see League of Nations—Emigration Comm

INTERNATL Federation of Labor—Will aid Russian famine victims, Ag 5, 3:6

INTERNATL Federation of Trade Unions—Executive Com meeting in Amsterdam bars labor bodies adhering to Moscow, Jl 3, II, 3:3; warns Germans in Upper Silesia to adopt a more congenial attitude toward Polish inhabitants, Jl 24, II, 3:1

INTERNATL Financial Conference—Internatl conference may be held in Washington to discuss stabilization of exchange, Ag 15, 2:6; report denied, Ag 16, 14:7; plan opposed by Pres Harding, Ag 17, 2:3

INTERNATL Flag, see Red Flag

INTERNATL Free Trade Congress, see Tariff—Free Trade

INTERNATL Harvester Co—Twine mills at Auburn reopen, Ag 28, 6:6; Soviet Govt does not recognize Amer ownership, says L Krassin, S 12, 1:7; officials receive no official word of seizure of plant, S 13, 19:1

INTERNATL Institute of Agriculture, Rome—Predicts decline in world wheat production, Ag 22, 18:3

INTERNATL Labor Conference in Washington—British House of Commons carries govt motion presented by T U McNamara approving policy with regard to conventions, Jl 2, 4:2

INTERNATL Labor Office, see League of Nations—Labor Office

INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union—Pledges aid to Russian famine victims, Ag 12, 4:4
See also Garment Industry—Production

INTERNATL Law—Discussed by Viscount Bryce at Institute of Politics, Ag 13, 8:8

INTERNATL Law Assoc—Congress at The Hague, Jl 26, 15:5; Ag 31, 3:4; S 1, 16:2

Digitized by Google

INTERNATL Longshoremen's Assoc, see Longshoremen

INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:6; announces resumption of Winter service to Egypt, Jl 31, 21:8; annual report, Ag 4, 26:2; sues to recover $44,940 alleged illegally collected in taxes, Ag 18, 8:3; divd assured, Ag 27, 14:2; P A S Franklin submits to Shipping Bd a new agreement entered into with British Govt supplementary to 1913 agreement, which bound I M M Co to pursue policy injurious to British shipping interests; new contract exempts vessels operated under Amer flag, S 10, 17:1; description and illus of new bldg, S 25, IX, 1:3; S 25, 21:2

INTERNATL Metal Workers' Conference—Will discuss stopping of production of ammunition at Lucerne conference, Ag 8, 10:7; Lucerne conference, Ag 10, 6:3; Ag 11, 5;1; Ag 13, 3:4

INTERNATL Molders' Union, see Currier, C & Sons' Corp

INTERNATL Motor Truck Co—Divds; business improvement reported, Jl 2, 15:8; quarterly report, Ag 12, 17:4

INTERNATL Nickel Co—Pf divd, Jl 12, 22:7; quarterly report, Ag 6, 13:5

INTERNATL Order of Good Templars—Convention, Ag 26, 13:2

INTERNATL Organization of Tobacco Workers—Protest against anti-tobacco campaign, Jl 21, 32:3

INTERNATL Paper Co — Ultimatum to strikers, Jl 2, 7:3; will deal with local unions at various plants, Jl 6, 22:2; Gov Brow of N H orders units of State Guard held in readiness for strike duty at Franklin plant, Jl 13, 15:8; Vt troops demobilized when strike outbreak is quelled, Jl 16, 4:2; employes at Fort Edwards plants vote to resume work at 1919 wage scale, Jl 19, 25:1; Corinth, N Y Village Bd asks Gov Miller to oust strike breakers, Jl 23, 5:2; strikers replaced with new men, wage cut now effective, Jl 26, 24:2; Vt troopers end strike disorders at new lumber camp on Conn River, Jl 31, 2:7; retains own labor policy, Ag 3, 20:3, Internatl Brotherhood of Paper Workers makes charges against Lt Col R H. Gillett for alleged misconduct during strike, which will be investigated, Ag 13, 10:2; gets injunction restraining village Trustees of Corinth from holding special election to vote on authorization of $20,000 bond issue to pay for extra police protection during strike, Ag 26, 2:7; waste gates in dam near Me plant wrecked by dynamite, Ag 27, 3:8; Pres P T Dodge denies rumor of conference with outside unions, Ag 31, 18:5; newsprint price cut, S 3, 12:6; pf divd, S 29, 26:8.
See also Globe and Commercial Advertiser

INTERNATL Photo Engravers' Union, see Photo Engravers' Union

INTERNATL Printing Pressmen and Asst's Union—Montreal pressmen return to work on old contract by advice of Pres G L Berry, Jl 6, 2:7; entitled to collect $165,000 from Pres G L Berry and 4 associate members on Directors Bd for ousting of Chicago Union, Jl 20, 7:2; A B Krietler endorsed as Pres by N Y Newspaper Web Printing Pressmen's Union, S 29, 17:4

INTERNATL Products Co, see Richardson Hill and Co

INTERNATL Radio Telegraph Co, see Radio Corp of America

INTERNATL Reform Bureau—plans campaign in N J against moving pictures, dance halls and automobile rides; Dr W F Crafts tells of plans, Jl 5, 1:2; vice wave laid to automobiles, movies and dancing; W S Chase going to Washington to take charge of lobbying of measures for improvement of Volstead act and other reforms, Jl 6, 32:2
See also Sports—Boxing—World's Championship—Opposition

INTERNATL Relations—Ed on Lord Bryce's addresses at Williams College, Ag 21, II, 2:2
See also Williams College Institute of Politics

INTERNATL Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution

INTERNATL Salt Co — Quarterly divd, S 1, 25:8

INTERNATL Service Co, Inc, see Tufts, N A

INTERNATL Sporting Club, see Sports—Boxing

INTERNATL Stewards' Assoc—Annual convention at Pittsburgh, Ag 18, 5:2

INTERNATL Textile, Inc, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits for Restoration of Seized Property

INTERNATL Theatrical Assoc—Formed by theatrical mgrs; officers elected, Ag 18, 9:2; opera mgrs join; confers with Amer Federation of Musicians, Ag 19, 8:1; Equity shop likely to be discussed at conference with Actors Equity Assoc, Ag 20, 8:4; incorporated, Ag 25, 8:3; new agreement will be signed with stage hands union; threatened strike averted, S 2, 9:3

INTERNATL Trade, see Commerce—World Trade

INTERNATL Trust Co of Denver, see Morse, E F

INTERNATL Typographical Union—Quebec convention plans; draft of new working agreement with Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc will be discussed, Ag 5, 5:2; convention at Quebec, Ag 9, 4:2; Ag 9, 15:5; Ag 10, 4:6; Ag 11, 15:8; Ag 12, 6:2

INTERNATL Unity, see World Federation

INTERNATL Upholsterers' Union—J H Hatch resigns as Pres, Jl 24, 16:1

INTERNATL Woman's Congress at Vienna, see Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATL Wireless Conference, see Wireless Telegraphy—Internatl Wireless Conference

INTERNATL Zionist Conference—America's delegates will ask that executive seat be located in Palestine instead of in London, Ag 10, 14:2; opens in Carlsbad, S 2, 2:2; Dr N Sokolow elected presiding officer, S 3, 3:2; Rabbi Berlin defends Weizmann policy and attacks Justice Brandeis in debate, S 4, 14:2; conflict between ultra-orthodox and Socialists; political report, S 6, 16:2; confidence in Executive Com expressed in vote, S 7, 32:2; message from Sir H Samuel, S 8, 8:2; sentiment favors sending delegation to Mack and Brandeis to rejoin ranks of Zionists; Dr Weizmann defends Britain's plans for Palestine, S 9, 32:2 discusses methods for colonizing Palestine; message from W S Churchill, S 10, 3:5; Dr Weizmann tells of membership increase, S 11, 12:1; B A Rosenblatt elected Amer member of Executive Com; disagreement between orthodox element and Laborites over resolution that all institutions in Palestine supported by Zionists should live up to Jewish law, S 15, 15:4; congress ends; headquarters to stay in London; Dr Weizmann re-elected, S 16, 19:3; adopts resolution calling for "open door" in Palestine; members elected on Executive Com, S 17, 6:3

INTERNATIONALE, see Socialists—Internationale

INTERNED Ships, see Germany—Shipping

INTERPARLIAMENTARY Congress at Stockholm—Ag 14, 4:8; Ag 18, 11:4; Ag 21, 3:3; Ag 22, 19:4; Ag 23, 10:1

INTERPARLIAMENTARY Peace Union at Stockholm—3 U S Sens will attend, Ag 3, 13:6; Amer delegates return, S 13, 11:1

INTERPLANETARY Communication, see Wireless Telegraphy—Planetary Communication

INTERSTATE Commerce Comm—F I Cox appointed member, Jl 23, 11:2; Sen Com reports favorably on nomination of F I Cox as Chairman, Ag 18, 3:4
See also Railroads; Shipping Bd—Interstate Commerce Comm

INTOLERANCE, see Social Customs

Digitized by Google

INTOXICATION—Increase in convictions in England in 1920, Jl 19, 17:7; British explain increase, Jl 20, 3:4; Judge McKinley of Chicago increases fines, Ag 14, II, 1:2; annual report of Washington Dist jail shows increase in arrests; increase in automobile accidents in Boston, Ag 28, 4:7
See also Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers

INTRA Realty Co, see Swindling—Real Estate

INTRIGUE, see English Language

INTUITION, see Women—Intuition

INVALIDS, see Rump, Arth E (Govt employe)

INVENTIONS, see Calculating Machines; Guns; Postage Machines; Railroads—Safety Devices; Smoke Screens; Torpedoes; X-Ray Tube

INVESTMENT Bankers' Assoc of Amer—Bd of Govs will meet to discuss plans for annual convention in Oct, Jl 2, 5:3; Govs disapprove of Denison Blue Sky law, prepare to fight it; nominees for election at New Orleans convention, Jl 26, 23:2; appoints Business Practice Com to guard ethics, S 23, 22:2

INVESTMENTS, see Stocks and Bonds

INWOOD House, Inc—Buys property in 15 St, Ag 11, 23:1

IODINE Poisoning—W L Washington killed by repeated application, S 20, 17:5

IOWA (battleship), see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

IQUITOS, see Peru

IRAK—Emir Feisal formally ascends throne and is officially recognized by Great Britain as King, Ag 24, 15:6

IRELAND, Clifford C—elected Commander-in-chief of Sons of Veterans, S 30, 32:2

IRELAND (Archbishop) John—Mrs. B Storer publishes lr relating to her controversy with T Roosevelt over efforts to make him Cardinal, Ag 20, 7:4

IRELAND (Maj Gen), Merritte Weber—speaks at convention of Military Dental Surgeons, Ag 18, 11:5

IRELAND:—
Amer Attitude, see Irish in U S
Amer Citizens—W Conlin, N J citizen, acquitted on charge of having murdered W McConville in Belfast, Jl 16, 3:8; E P Cahill, East Orange man, sentenced to 5 yrs' servitude for seditious writings and drawing; U S State Dept asked to investigate imprisonment, Jl 30, 4:2
Black and Tans, see Ireland—Police
British Govt Policy—J A Chamberlain foreshadows possibility of legislation being passed this Fall, Jl 27, 17:8
British Parliament—Houses of Lords and Commons discuss release of Sinn Fein prisoners, Ag 11, 15:5; J A Chamberlain asks members of Commons not to debate question, Ag 18, 2:3; Commons adjourned instead of prorogued because of situation, Ag 19, 1:7; discussion in Commons and Lords, Ag 20, 1:6, p 2
British Troops—Dublin court issues writ for arrest of Gen Macready; Maj Gen Strickland and Brig Gen Cameron; case of W Tone in 1797 recalled, Jl 30, 1:2, p 2; Dublin court issues writ for arrest of Generals, insisting on release of Egan and Higgins, sentenced to be executed, Jl 30, 1:2; clash with courts settled Govt's deciding to release Egan and Higgins, Jl 31, 2:8; all soldiers on leave from Ireland ordered to return to their regts immediately, Ag 17, 1:6; recall of troops a precautionary move, says London, Ag 18, 2:3
Cabinets—Sir J Craig calls Ulster Cabinet to London, following conference with Lloyd George, Jl 16, 1:3; Ulster Cabinet will consult Gen Macready on Belfast riots, Jl 16, 3:6; Craig confers with his Ministers, Jl 17, 1:8; peace proposals laid before Ulster Cabinet, Jl 23, 1:4; de Valera presents terms to Republican Cabinet which is attended by Countess Markievicz, Jl 26, 17:8; Dublin Cabinet in full session, Jl 28, 2:2; meeting of both Ulster and Sinn Fein Cabinets, Ag 6, 3:7; Ulster Cabinet called, Ag 16, 2:2; Ulster Cabinet meets, Ag 17, 2:2; Sinn Fein Cabinet confers, Ag 22, 1:6; Ulster Cabinet confers and approves of Craig's stand, Ag 26, 2:8; de Valera and his Cabinet re-elected, Ag 27, 2:1; Sinn Fein Cabinet discusses Lloyd George's invitation to conference, S 10, 1:3; Sinn Fein Cabinet meets in private session and appoints delegates for "possible negotiations," S 15, 1:2
Catalonian Attitude—Diet backs Irish stand, S 4, 2:5
Church of England and Clergy draw up addresses to King pleading for peace, Jl 7, 2:2
Constitution—urged in lr signed Constitutionalist, Ag 11, 12:6
Courts—Sir J Craig announces that people of North Ireland will have their own courts, S 28, 1:2
Dominion Plan, see Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan
Editorials—Irish "essential unity," Jl 1, 12:2; the new Irish hope (Smuts), Jl 6, 14:3; Irish trouble-makers, Jl 30, 8:3
See also specific subheads, as Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt, etc
European War—Report that Ireland will assume part of debt instead of paying yearly sum to London, Jl 29, 15:6
Executions, see Ireland—Outrages
Finances—Lord Derby suggests that England give full financial control to Ireland, Jl 10, 2:2; question of financial independence regarded as crux of Irish problem, Jl 15, 2:6, fiscal autonomy is said to be outstanding feature of Govt's peace offer to E de Valera, Jl 24, 1:2; report that Ireland will assume part of war debt instead of paying yearly sums to London, Jl 29, 15:6
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Finances
General Conditions—Articles by H Spencer, S 23, 17:3; S 24, 3:1; S 26, 3:1
Home Rule:—
Celtic Club of Melbourne favors policy, S 26, 3:1
Dominion Plan—Article by Rose C Feld on stand of Leaguers; Sir H Plunkett explains stand, Jl 24, VIII, 7:1; status urged in lr to de Valera by Gen Smuts urging acceptance of British Govt's proposals for peace, Ag 14, 1:8; lr by J McDougall Jr, Ag 27, 8:6; Capt H Harrison says it will settle Irish-British situation, S 23, 17:4
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Notes Exchanged
Incendiarism, see Ireland—Outrages
Independence:—
Amer Attitude—Sen T J Walsh blames Rear Admiral Sims for indifference and hostility, Jl 21, 5:2; ed, Jl 22, 10:5; lr by P Gordon, Jl 23, 6:7; lr by J J Rooney, Jl 27, 14:6; ed, Jl 28, 12:5
Andrews, J M, Ulster Unionist, says he will oppose establishment of anything resembling republic, Jl 14, 4:2
Celtic Club of Melbourne opposes establishment of republic, S 26, 3:1
Latin-Amer Nation—L Ginnell arrives in Buenos Aires to interest nations in cause, Jl 29, 15:4; Ginnell keeps up efforts for Irish recognition by Argentina, Ag 7, 3:6; Ginnell cables de Valera that Argentina is practically unanimous for Irish freedom, Ag 16, 2:3; Ginnell opens "Legation" in Buenos Aires and distributes Irish communication to Argentine legislators, Ag 17, 2:6; Ginnell received by Argentine Foreign Minister, Ag 20, 2:8; R MacLeay, British Minister in Argentina, resents placarding of posters, S 3, 5:2
See also Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic; Friends of Irish Freedom; Ireland—Sinn Fein; Irish in U S—Parades
Internatl Woman's Congress at Vienna—Discussion of aspirations, Jl 16, 3:8
Kingdom—Col Moore suggests agreement on lines of dual monarchy in Austria-Hungary, S 14, 21:8; hinted at by W S Churchill in address in Scotland, S 25, 1:1

Digitized by Google

Labor—Ed on declaration by Irish People, Irish Labor Party organ in U S, that it is duty of Irish race to "overthrow the empire," Jl 30, 8:3; annual meeting of Irish Labor Party; E de Valera pays tribute to labor's support of struggle for independence, Ag 2, 15:2; workers of Great Northern Irish Ry strike, but return when ry agrees to arbitrate, Ag 31, 3:3; Coms of Trades Union Congress and Labor Party send message to Lloyd George on Irish question; urge peace conference with leaders, S 7, 1:6; Lloyd George replies, points to Lincoln's example, S 9, 1:6; C O'Shannon speaks at demonstration in Clonmel and tells of hope for Irish-British peace, S 22, 19:8
See also Shipping—Strikes—Ireland

Lord Chief Justice—D Henry appointed, Ag 6, 3:7

Munitions—Explosion in London garage reveals bomb factory owned by M McInerny, S 18, 2:2

Munition Shipments from U S—G G Rorke held in connection with shipment found on SS East Side last June; part of story of how guns were put abroad ship is revealed, S 27, 1:4; Rorke will be tried before Federal Grand Jury in Trenton; N Y hearing postponed; statement by Rorke's atty, G Mason; London Morning Post tells of continued shipments by U S, S 28, 9:1

Orange Day Celebration, see Orange Day

Outrages—Note—Stories of general disorders appear daily; Specific events listed under subheads; below
Amer Citizens, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
Ballina-Slago Highway—Constables fight civilians, Jl 3, 14:5
Belfast—Clashes in Union St and Kent St areas, Jl 9, 2:5; rioting; 15 killed, 100 wounded, Jl 11, 1:1; rioting, Jl 12, 1:1; Jl 14, 4:2; Jl 15, 2:7; Ulster Cabinet will consult Gen Macready, Jl 16, 3:6; May Magowan, 13 yrs old, dies from wounds received in recent rioting, Jl 25, 2:5; T Reid killed by Ulster sentry, Ag 1, 6:2; attack on Nationalists in Belfast; 1st partisan outbreak since truce, Ag 16, 2:3; bomb thrown, Ag 22, 1:7; rifle fire in streets, Ag 24, 15:7; clash; 2 killed, 6 wounded; telephone wires with Dublin cut, Ag 30, 3:2; sniping, Ag 31, 1:7; 15 die, scores hurt; many troops drafted into disturbed area at Lord Mayor's request, S 1, 1:7; quiet, S 2, 3:6; shooting resumed; E O'Duffy accuses Ulster police of firing on Catholics, S 3, 5:1; soldier kidnapped, said to be reprisal for interference with Sinn Fein, S 9, 2:8; military bring factions together, but shooting is renewed, S 10, 6:1; street brawl; 2 women wounded, S 16, 2:4; disorders in Vere St section, S 18, 1:8; street fights, 2 girls killed, S 19, 1:6; renewed firing, S 21, 19:2; sniping, S 25, 2:6; 4 killed, 57 injured, in bomb attack; J Whittaker and J Hargreaves, coal mine managers, kidnapped, S 26, 1:6; soldiers patrol streets; riot act issued; Sir J Craig invokes defense of the real act and decides to mobolize special constabulary, S 27, 1:4; quieter, S 28, 1:2; funeral fired on, S 29, 19:4
Bomb Plots and Explosions—Bomb thrown in Belfast, Ag 22, 1:7; 4 killed, 57 injured, in Belfast, S 26, 1:6
British Cities:—
London—Roads to city guarded; police examine all vehicles to prevent outrages, Jl 4, 2:7
Manchester—16 Sinn Feiners sent to prison in England for outrages last Apr, Jl 16, 3:6
Children—May Magowan, 13 yrs old, dies from wounds received in Belfast riots, Jl 25, 2:5
Cork Co—Mine explodes near Midleton, 3 soldiers hurt, Jl 4, 2:7; no trace of Earl of Bandon, kidnapped in June, Jl 8, 3:5; Earl of Bandon released, Jl 14, 4:3; clashes; Sinn Feiners charge violation of truce, S 26, 1:6
Dublin—A Hayes killed, Jl 25, 2:5
East Tyrone—Clashes, S 17, 2:2
Executions—Sinn Fein chief liaison officer in Belfast intervenes for 11 condemned men, Jl 21, 5:2; Dublin Master of Rolls orders writ of habeas corpus against British officers in case of J Egan, sentenced to death, Jl 27, 17:8; Dublin court issues writs for arrest of British Gens in cases of Egan and Higgins, Jl 30, 1:2; Govt decides to release Egan and Higgins; clash between courts and military authority settled, Jl 31, 1:8; Egan released, Ag 2, 15:2
Keady—Party of ambushers surprised by police, Jl 1, 6:3
Kildare Co—Military canteen store at Newbridge burned; 2 killed, Jl 8, 3:5
Magistrates—P Brady kidnapped, Jl 7, 2:1; Brady freed, Jl 20, 2:1
Massacre of British Troops—Rumor of possible massacre discussed in Commons, Jl 28, 2:2
Mine Explosions—Explosion on road near Midleton; 3 soldiers hurt, Jl 4, 2:7
Newry—4 men taken from homes and killed, Jl 7, 2:1
Official Lists, see Ireland—Outrages—Statistics
Spies—J Maloney taken from home in Milltown, Co Limerick, killed and labeled spy, Jl 9, 2:5; chauffeur killed near Cashel, labeled spy, Jl 10, 2:2
Statistics—Official figures for past week, Jl 1, 6:3
Tipperary—Clash between civilians and police, S 30, 2:6
Train Attacks—15 Sinn Feiners hold up train at Ardfert, Co Kerry, Jl 4, 2:7; train from Belfast to Londonderry wrecked, Jl 7, 2:1; passenger train going from Dublin to Cork attacked and attempt made to set in afire, Jl 9, 2:4
Truce, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Truce
Tyrone Co—Catholic quarters attacked, Jl 14, 4:3
Wire Cutting—Wires between Dublin and Belfast cut, Ag 30, 3:2
Women—Girl killed near Newry after her signed promise not to take part in ambushes, Jl 6, 3:5; no word of Mrs J W Lindsay, kidnapped last Feb, Jl 20, 2:1; Irish Republican Parliament admits that Mrs. Lindsay was executed some months ago, Jl 30, 2:5; Mrs Lindsay buried in same grave with butler, J Clarke who was killed at same time as she was, Ag 3, 2:6

Parliaments—South Parliament meets, Jl 14, 4:3; E de Valera insists that there must be one for all Ireland, Jl 16, 3:5; ir by S Russell on Irish Senate, Ag 8, 10:6; Tyrone and Fermanagh counties will resist inclusion under Ulster Parliament, Ag 31, 3:2; Ulster Parliament will open sessions on Sept 20, S 13, 3:1; Londonderry City Council protests against inclusion in Northern Parliament, Irish Bulletin takes up question of Ulster counties that should belong to Southern Parliament, S 14, 21:8; Northern Parliament opens Autumn session, S 21, 19:1; tilt in Ulster Parliament over charge of bribery of members, S 23, 17:4

Partition—Question discussed by Irish Bulletin which takes up question of Ulster counties that should belong to Southern Parliament, S 14, 21:8

Party Leaders' Conferences, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences

Peace with England—Progress made, Jl 9, 2:1
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt

Picketing in U S, see Irish in U S—Pickets

Police—Forces of Royal Irish Constabulary are to be quadrupled, Jl 1, 6:3; many Black and Tans receive indefinite leaves of absence, Jl 14, 4:3; all Royal Irish Constabulary leave concelled, Ag 18, 2:3; Brig Gen P Decie, who resigned command of Royal Irish Constabulary, denounces

Digitized by Google

IRELAND:—Police:—(Continued)—
Irish truce, S 10, 6:2; Sir J Craig decides to mobilize special constabulary for special parts of Northern Ireland, S 27, 1:4
See also Ireland—Outrages
Railroads, see Railroads—Ireland
Relief Work—Fund collected by N Y C school children reaches Dublin, Jl 4, 2:7; Cincinnati's contribution to Amer Com for Relief in Ireland, Jl 22, 3:4; Cardinal Logue and other Irish Bishops thank Americans for aid to White Cross, S 16, 2:3
Religious Issue—C H Grasty tells of anxiety of Ulster Protestants, S 15, 5:3; lr by T F Woodlock, S 19, 14:6
See also Roman Catholic Church—Ireland
Republic, see Ireland—Sinn Fein
Republican Army, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Republican Army
Roads—Repair ordered by Sinn Fein, Jl 19, 2:1
Roman Catholic Church Attitude, see Benedict, Pope—Irish Question
St Edna's College—Gaelic festival, Ag 22, 1:6
Secession from England—Texts of British Govt's proposals, de Valera's reply and Lloyd George's answer to that, Ag 15, 1:8; lr by Kate Hampton on side taken by many Irish in civil war, Ag 18, 10:7; lr by Mary Dugan on the Irish cause, Ag 25, 12:6; lr by S V Penfold, Ag 28, VII, 8:4; Julia Doran replies to Penfold, lr, S 11, VII, 12:5
See also Ireland—Union with England
Sinn Fein:—
Arrests—A Griffith, Prof MacNeill and other leading Sinn Feiners, released, Jl 1, 1:5
Cabinet, **see** Ireland—Cabinet
Disinterments—Bodies of W Riordan and T Howard, disinterred, escorted by thousands, buried in Republican burial plot at Ballyanders, S 26, 1:6
Finances—Mayor O'Mara of Limerick appeals to Amer people to subscribe to second loan of Republican Parliament, Ag 28, 2:5
King George's Attitude, **see** George V, King—Ireland
Leaders—Criticism by Sir J Irvine, S 8, 2:1
Natl Convention—Annual meeting in Dublin; session secret but is understood to have considered peace offer, Ag 24, 15:8
Negotiations with British Govt:—
Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic—Messages to de Valera and Lloyd George, Ag 23, 3:6
Amer Women Pickets' message to Lloyd George, Jl 14, 4:3
British Cabinet Action—Lloyd George discusses plans with Cabinet, Jl 21, 1:4; Lloyd George calls meeting on de Valera's reply to British offer, S 3, 5:1; Cabinet will meet at Inverness today, S 7, 1:7; Cabinet asks Irish to confer on Sept 20, S 8, 1:8; Lloyd George will confer with Ministers at Gairloch, S 21, 19:1; conference at Gairloch, S 22, 19:8; Lloyd George and colleagues decide to consult absent Ministers before sending reply; optimism, S 23, 17:4
British Dominion press comments, Ag 23, 3:4
British Govt's Position—Stated in House of Lords by Lord Birkenhead, who replies to question by Lord Salisbury, Jl 28, 2:2
British Govt's Proposals (for general discussion)—Sir J Craig helped frame terms, says Lord Birkenhead, Ag 4, 2:6; statement by Sir H Plunkett; Swiss press comment, Ag 20, 2:7,8
Conference between Sir J Craig and Ulster Cabinet, Jl 17, 1:8
Conference between British Govt Officials and Irish Leaders—Press comments on Lloyd George's proposal to confer with E de Valera, Jl 1, 1:5; ed, Irish "essential unity," Jl 1, 12:2; Lloyd George confers with Lord Midleton and Sir J Craig, Jl 6, 1:1; doubt expressed that de Valera will go to London meeting; Lloyd George questioned in Commons; de Valara's reported demands; de Valera, interviewed, answers general questions, Jl 8, 1:6; de Valera agrees to meet Lloyd George; text of lr to Lloyd George by de Valera; Gen Macready confers with de Valera and Southern Unionists; comments by Irish in U S, Jl 9, 1:4-8; meeting being arranged; press and other comments, Jl 10, 1:8; Lloyd George acknowledges de Valera's acceptance, asks him to name date and bring any colleagues he wishes, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, The Irish opportunity, Jl 11, 10:1; de Valera sets date for conference, Jl 12, 1:1; de Valera, Griffith, A Stack and R C Barton arrive in London, Jl 13, 1:3; both sides prepare to enter preliminary conference; de Valera's plans secret, Jl 14, 1:1; de Valera and Lloyd George confer; Sir J Craig called to London; statements and press comments, Jl 15, 1:1; de Valera and Lloyd George confer; Sir J Craig and Lloyd George confer, Jl 16, 1:3; Lloyd George will confer with de Valera and Sir J Craig separately, Jl 18, 1:2; Craig quits London; de Valera and Lloyd George continue parleys, Jl 19, 1:8; de Valera and colleagues confer, Ag 4, 2:6; Irish labor coms urge Lloyd George to call conference, S 7, 1:6; British Cabinet asks Irish to parley on Sept 20, S 8, 1:8; text of British call to conference; press comments; Lloyd George replies to labor coms and points to Lincoln's example, S 9, 1:6; Sinn Fein Cabinet discusses proposal; acceptance expected; Griffith may head delegation, S 10, 1:3; ed, Ireland's aspirations, S 10, 10:1; Lloyd George confers with J McGrath and H Boland; Sinn Fein repts, S 14, 21:8; A Griffith, M Collins, R C Barton, E Duggan and G G Duffy named delegates for "possible negotiations"; press comments, S 15, 1:2; Lloyd George cancels Inverness conference when de Valera reiterates claim of sovereign status for Ireland; text of Lloyd George-de Valera correspondence, S 16, 1:6-8; de Valera, in telegram to Lloyd George, explains lr; Dublin wants conference; press comments, S 17, 1:8; ed, Irish cross-purposes, S 17, 12:1; de Valera replies to telegram from Lloyd George in which Lloyd George rejects "sovereign" status; texts, S 18, 1:6-8; Lloyd George sends telegram to de Valera demanding retraction of sovereignty claim; text; press comments, S 19, 1:8; ed, The desire of two peoples, S 19, 14:2; de Valera replies to Lloyd George; willing to confer on basis of "no prejudice" and questions invitation; text; press comments, S 20, 1:3; ed, de Valera's diminuendo, S 21, 14:4; W S Churchill in speech in Scotland says conference or war are alternatives, S 25, 1:1; A Griffith denies that Sinn Fein claimed recognition of independence, S 25, 2:6; conference predicted by F P Walsh, arriving in Hoboken, S 28, 1:2; Lloyd George invites Irish to parley on Oct 11, bars recognition; text; press comments, S 30, 1:3; ed, S 30, 14:2
Conferences between Opposing Factions in Ireland—Note—In last Index, see Ireland—Party Leaders' Conferences

A Griffith and other leading Sinn Feiners released from prison, presumably to take part in conference arranged by E de Valera, Jl 1, 1:5; Sinn Fein leaders, released from prison, confer with de Valera and

Digitized by Google

arrange for parley with reprs of Southern Unionists, Jl 2, 1:4; hopefulness prevails as to outcome of Dublin conference, Jl 3, 14:5; meeting will be held today, Jl 4, 1:5; de Valera and Griffith confer with Unionists Sir Midleton, Sir M Dockrell, Sir R H Woods and A Jameson, Jl 5, 1:6; de Valera, A Griffith and 4 Southern Unionists confer; de Valera agrees to meet Lloyd George, Jl 9, 1:5; de Valera insists that Craig must deal directly with him on matters dealing with internal Irish politics, Jl 16, 1:3; de Valera unwilling to meet Craig, Jl 18, 1:2; meeting between de Valera and Craig imminent, Jl 29, 15:6

Conferences with Premier Smuts—Smuts will arrive in Dublin today, Jl 5, 3:3; Gen Smuts arrives in Dublin and confers with Irish leaders, Jl 6, 1:1; ed, Jl 6, 14:3; Smuts returns to Dublin and reports on visit, Jl 7, 1:8; Lloyd George, questioned in Commons, says de Valera invited Smuts to confer; Smuts has audience with King George, Jl 8, 1:6

Conferences between Sinn Fein Leaders—E de Valera confers with colleagues, Jl 24, 1:2; de Valera, A Griffith, M Collins and other leaders confer, Jl 27, 17:8

Delay in Reply by Sinn Fein—Reasons discussed, Ag 4, 2:6

Demands by Sinn Fein—View accepted that de Valera has waived demands for Republic, Jl 17, 1:8; de Valera denies compromise offer, Jl 18, 1:2; ed, Sinn Fein concessions, Jl 18, 10:4; Dail Eireann organ says nothing less than full independence will meet aspirations, Jl 26, 17:8; E de Valera speaks at opening of Irish Republican Parliament and states Sinn Fein position; British press comments, Ag 17, 1:6-8; E Childers said to be leader of irreconcilables who are out for full separation from Britain, Ag 24, 15:8

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Notes Exchanged

Demands by Ulster—Sir J Craig quits London, saying that Ulster claims are satisfied, Jl 19, 1:8

Dock Workers—British and Irish, meeting, send telegrams to Lloyd George and E de Valera, Jl 15, 2:8

Dominion League—Sir H Plunkett and Capt Harrison urge de Valera to accept British offer, S 8, 2:1

Editorials—Irish "essential unity," Jl 1, 12:2; The new Irish hope, Jl 6, 14:3; The truce in Ireland, Jl 10, II, 2:2; The Irish opportunity, Jl 11, 10:1; Deep gloom among the agitators, Jl 11, 10:5; Looking for a formula, Jl 15, 10:1; Sinn Fein concessions, Jl 18, 10:4; The Irish parleys, Jl 20, 14:2; The Irish negotiations, Jl 25, 12:3; Smuts to de Valera, Ag 15, 12:2; The Irish documents, Ag 16, 14:1; No time for Irish bluffing, Ag 18, 10:1; Irish metaphysics, Ag 23, 14:2; The Irish door still open, Ag 27, 8:2; Before and behind the scenes in Ireland; Principles have limitations, Ag 29, 10:2, 5; Sentiment about Ireland, S 4, II, 2:2; The Irish nay and yea, S 6, 14:1; Differing Irish opinions, S 8, 12:2; Ireland's aspirations, S 10, 10:1; The new spirit in British affairs, S 14, 18:4; Irish cross-purposes, S 17, 12:1; The desire of two peoples, S 19, 14:2; de Valera's diminuendo, S 21, 14:4; ed on Lloyd George's latest reply, S 30, 14:2

Finance—Question regarded in Ireland as crux of problem, Jl 15, 2:6

Forecast—Outlook, Jl 20, 1:8; Jl 23, 1:4; optimism prevails following reported decision of Sinn Fein leaders on critical points, Jl 29, 15:6; report that Sinn Fein is likely to accept terms, Ag 9, 1:3; Sinn Fein is expected to renew parleys, Ag 29, 3:1; general discussion, Ag 30, 3:1; Irish rejection of terms feared, S 4, 1:3; Lloyd George is expected to agree to conversations with Republican plenipotentiaries, S 6, 1:5; Sinn Fein expected to accept Lloyd George's invitation to parley, S 11, 3:1; fight to obtain county option in Ulster is forecast, S 12, 2:5; hitch feared, S 14, 21:8; article by C Grasty who says London observers think agreement likely but not permanent, S 15, 5:1; H Spender says Irish are for peace but are tied by formulae, S 19, 2:1; press comments; A Griffith says now is time to realize peace if England is sincere, S 21, 19:1; Lloyd George is expected to reply, opening way for conference, S 26, 1:6; Republican Parliament called to act on Lloyd George's reply which is expected; London parley forecast, S 28, 1:2

Grasty, C H, article, Jl 12, 5:1

See also Grasty, C H

Inside Story—C W Ackerman tells of negotiations that led up to conference, sp art, Ag 7, VII, 2:1

Irish in U S—"Politicus" in London Chronicle, says they block sentiment, S 16, 1:7

King George's Attitude—W T Steed says King told Lloyd George "I cannot have my people killed in this manner" and ordered peace move, Jl 25, 1:7; King denies warning Premier; Lord Northcliffe, mistakenly accused in British papers, cables denial to King's sec; statements in Commons by Lloyd George and J H Thomas; British press comment, Jl 30, 1:7, 8; London press comment; King acknowledges receipt of Northcliffe's disclaimer, Jl 31, 1:7; more press comment on interview, Ag 1, 3:1; lr by F A Atkins, Ag 3, 12:7; King replies to address by Convocation of Canterbury and expresses hope in situation, S 1, 3:6

Letters to Editor, Jl 16, 6:8; M H Cox, Jl 18, 10:7

London Times says all depends on Irishmen, Jl 21, 5:3

Methodist Church—World's Conference hopes for peace, S 10, 6:2

Northcliffe (Lord), statement, Jl 25, 2:4

See also Northcliffe, Lord

Notes and Telegrams Exchanged—British Govt's proposals handed to E de Valera who will return to Dublin for consultation; offer not made public, Jl 22, 1:3; de Valera arrives in Dublin with terms, Jl 23, 1:4; terms still secret; concession of fiscal autonomy said to be outstanding feature, Jl 24, 1:2; Ireland's answer awaited, Jl 25, 2:4; Irish Republican Cabinet gets terms, Jl 26, 17:8; Gen. Smuts, in lr to de Valera, urges acceptance of terms, Ag 7, 3:6; de Valera's reply handed to a Chamberlain and forwarded to Lloyd George in Paris; press comments, Ag 12, 1:6; British press comments; contents of reply secret, Ag 13, 1:7; Lloyd George replies to note; text of Smut's note to de Valera, Ag 14, 1:8; de Valera replies, rejecting dominion rule; Lloyd George replies, refusing foreign arbitration; texts of British proposals, de Valera's reply and Lloyd George's answer; statement by Sir J Craig on British proposals, Ag 15, 1:5-8; ed, Smuts to de Valera; lr by Very Rev D O'Brien on Smuts's lr to de Valera, Ag 15, 12:2, 6; press and other comments, Ag 16, 1:8, p 2; ed, Ag 16, 14:1; de Valera again speaks at Republican Parliament, appeals to Belfast and attacks Govt's proposals; press and other comments, Ag 18, 1:8, p 2; ed, No time for Irish bluff-

Digitized by Google

IRELAND:—Sinn Fein:—Negotiations With British Govt:—Notes and Telegrams Exchanged:—(Continued)—

ing, Ag 18, 10:1; Lloyd George, speaking in Commons, says offer is Britain's limit; British policy attack in Lords, Ag 20, 1:6; Republican Parliament will meet in secret to decide reply, Ag 22, 1:6; Sinn Fein replies; outline of reply; British Cabinet studies note, Ag 26, 1:4; peace offer rejected; Lloyd George replies, defending it, keeps door open; texts; press comment, Ag 27, 1:6; ed, Ag 27, 8:2; Republican Parliament meets to discuss Lloyd George's reply; press comment, Ag 28, 1:1; ed on public and private conferences, Ag 29, 10:2; Sinn Fein reply drafted, will be sent direct to Lloyd George, S 1, 1:7; de Valera's reply in Lloyd George's hands, S 2, 3:6; Lloyd George Summons Cabinet after sending de Valera's lr to members, S 3, 5:1; Irish will announce reply today, S 4, 1:3; Sinn Fein again rejects ofer, denies that it grants dominion status, but will confer on basis of "consent;" text; press comments, S 5, 1:6-8; press comments, S 6, 1:5; ed, The Irish nay and yea, S 6, 14:1; British Cabinet will meet today; statement by de Valera warning that war will follow British ultimatum on Irish terms, S 7, 1:7-8; British Cabinet asks Irish to parley on Sept 20, insists that Ireland stay in Empire; exchange of notes to end; press comments, S 8, 1:8; text of British offer, suggesting conference; press comments, S 9, 1:6; Irish reply on way to Lloyd George, S 13, 1:4; text of Lloyd George-de Valera correspondence resulting in canceling Inverness conference, S 16, 1:6; de Valera, in telegram to Lloyd George, explains lr; text, S 17, 1:8; ed, Irish cross-purposes, S 17, 12:1; de Valera replies to telegram from Lloyd George in which Lloyd George rejects "sovereign" status; texts, S 18, 1:6-8; Lloyd George sends telegram to de Valera demanding retraction of sovereignty claim; text; press comments, S 19, 1:8; ed, S 19, 14:2; de Valera replies to Lloyd George; text; willing to confer on basis of "no prejudices" and questions invitation; press comments, S 20, 1:3; ed, S 21, 14:4; Lloyd George invites Irish to parley on Oct 11, bars recognition; text; press comments, S 30, 1:3; ed, S 30, 14:2

Paris Negotiations in 1919—S Bonsal tells inside story; part played by imaginary lr, Jl 10, VII, 1:4

Personnel of Conferences—Kathleen M O'Brennan describes characteristics of Irishmen, Jl 24, VII, 1:1

Plebiscite—Sir H Plunkett emphasizes need, S 6, 1:5; ed on Plunkett's demand, S 8, 12:2

Roman Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Irish Question

Terms, texts of, etc, see subhead Notes and Telegrams Exchanged

Truce in Hostilities—Possibility discussed, Jl 7, 1:8; declared; official wording of statement, Jl 9, 1:6; terms as agreed upon; manifesto by de Valera; British press comment, Jl 10, 1:6-8; R Mulcahy, Chief of Staff of Irish Republican Army, directs suspension of hostilities, Jl 10, 2:2; ed, Jl 10, II, 2:2; goes into effect; kept in Dublin; clash in Belfast and other towns, Jl 12, 1:1, p 5; celebrated in Dublin, Jl 13, 3:2; observed everywhere except in Belfast, Jl 14, 4:2; Sinn Fein liaison officer says it is being well kept, Jl 17, 2:1; restrictions on fairs and markets removed througout martial law area; Sinn Fein orders roads repaired, Jl 19, 2:1; Commandant Barry, Republican liaison officer, says British officers ignore complaints of alleged violations of truce, Jl 24, 3:2; B Megan, Deputy Lord Mayor of Cork, attacks spirit in Gen Stickland's dist; clash in Dublin, Jl 25, 2:4; Commandant Barry renews complaints of violation, Jl 28, 2:3; repudiation by Sinn Fein being considered if British do not free J J McKeown, Ag 8, 4:2; 1st partisan outbreak in Belfast, Ag 16, 2:3; truce denounced by Brig Gen P Decia, who resigned command from Royal Irish Constabulary, S 10, 6:2; Sinn Fein charges violations in Cork, S 26, 1:6

Ulster's Attitude—Conflicting reports, Ag 5, 2:8; unwilling to change status until course of Dublin Govt is clear, Ag 6, 3:7; statement by Sir J Craig on British proposal, Ag 15, 2:2; position unchanged after meeting of Ulster Cabinet, Ag 17, 2:2; views by Sir H Plunkett, Ag 20, 2:7; Londonderry City Council will oppose separation, Ag 22, 2:7; reports denied by Belfast that overtures have been made to Ulster by Sinn Fein or on behalf of it, Ag 23, 3:5; P Colum says Republicans will not coerce Ulster, but will not let her stay out, Ag 23, 14:6; Sir J Craig replies to L S R Howard, who suggested Redmond formulate as basis for settlement, Ag 25, 15:1; Ulster Cabinet approves of Sir J Craig's stand, Ag 26, 2:8; Royal Black Institution attacks Lloyd George for "groveling in dust to rebels," Ag 28, 2:3; replies to P Colum's lr on coercion of Ulster by Sinn Fein, lrs, Ag 29, 10:8; attitude discussed by M Collins and O O'Duffy in Armagh, S 5, 2:1; H O'Neill, speaking at Ballymena, warns British Govt of circumscribing powers of new Ulster, S 13, 1:4; Londonderry City Council protests against inclusion in Northern Parliament, S 14, 21:8; Sir J Craig speaks at Northern Parliament and defends acceptance of invitation to conference, S 21, 19:1

U S Congressional Action—Repr Cockran introduces resolution, Jl 16, 3:8

Unity between North and South Ireland—Peace seems to hinge on plan for future unity, Ag 21, 1:3

War between England and U S, see Shaw, G B

Oath of Allegiance—Text, Ag 17, 1:8

Outrages, see Ireland—Outrages

Parliament (Dail Eireann)—E de Valera will call meeting of Irish Republican Parliament, Jl 30, 2:7; will meet; imprisoned members are expected to be released, Jl 31, 2:8; release of members expected to follow formal notice of meeting, Ag 3, 2:6; Republican Parliament called for Aug 16 to consider peace proposals; Ulster Cabinet meets, Ag 5, 2:8; all members but one set free, Ag 7, 3:6; Sinn Fein aroused by refusal to free McKeown, Ag 8, 4:2; McKeown freed, Ag 9, 1:3; de Valera receives members released from prison; Lloyd George regards coming meeting as important, Ag 10, 3:2; program for meeting, Ag 16, 1:8; opens; oath of allegiance taken by members; de Valera speaks and states Sinn Fein position, Ag 17, 1:8; again addressed by de Valera; will go into secret session, Ag 18, 1:8, 2:1; secret meeting, Ag 19, 1:7; will meet today in secret to decide reply to England, Ag 22, 1:6; meets but takes no action on reply, Ag 23, 1:2; continues secret session, Ag 24, 15:8; public meeting; de Valera reads his rejection of peace terms; meeting called to consider Lloyd George's reply; de Valera and his Cabinet re-elected, Ag 27, 2:1; meets in secret to study Lloyd George's reply to de Valera, Ag 28, 1:1; called to act on Lloyd George's reply which is expected, S 28, 1:2

Police—Rout criminals in Dublin, S 30, 2:5

Digitized by Google

Women Pickets in U S, see Irish in U S—Pickets
President of Irish Republic—E de Valera re-elected, Ag 27, 2:1
See also Valera, E de
Prisoners—Interned men being released, Jl 2, 1:4; M Staines arrives in Galway, having been released from Mountjoy Prison, Jl 15, 2:8; D Fitzgerald released from Rath internment camp, Jl 17, 1:8; 90, recently brought from Ireland to Princeton Prison, refuse to work and are forced back to cells, Jl 18, 1:2; Countess Markievicz released, Jl 25, 2:5; report that all members of Republican Parliament who are in prison will be released, Jl 27, 17:8; 137, sent to Princeton from Portland, Jl 28, 2:3; release of members of Irish Republican Parliament is expected, Jl 31, 2:8; release of members of Irish Republican Parliament is expected to follow formal notice of meeting of Parliament, Ag 3, 2:6; all members of Dail Eireann but J J McKeown set free, Ag 7, 3:6; Sinn Fein aroused by refusal to free McKeown, Ag 8, 4:2; McKeown freed, extolled by E de Valera, Ag 9, 1:3; de Valera receives members of Parliament, Ag 10, 3:2; question of release discussed in Houses of Commons and Lords; A Chamberlain defends release of McKeown; Irish Bulletin urges release of soldiers and civilians held without trial, Ag 11, 15:5; interne escapes from Curragh Camp; no prisoner or interne allowed out on parole until he returns, Ag 23, 1:2; 450 interned at Spike Island Camp threaten hunger strike unless they are released, Ag 30, 3:1; hunger strike called off, S 3, 5:1; 50 prisoners escape from Rath Camp at Curragh, S 10, 6:1; M Collins speaks at Rathfarnham in behalf of funds for dependents of prisoners; charges ill-treatment in jails and suggests impartial body to obtain justice, S 11, 3:1; severity of treatment accorded interned at Spike Island, S 26, 1:6; humiliation referred to by E de Valera, who opens fete in Shelbourne Park, S 30, 2:5
See also Ireland—Outrages; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
Recognition of Republic by U S—Hearing by Sen Com on resolutions by Norris and La Follette postponed at request of Norris and La Follette, Jl 14, 4:3; E de Valera gets messages telling him of postponement of hearings on resolutions, Jl 15, 2:8; urged by Mary MacSwiney at mass meeting in Phila, Jl 18, 4:2; Ancient Order of Hibernians adopts resolution calling for recognition, Jl 23, 3:7; lr by R M Bradner on resolution by A O H, Jl 27, 14:6; lr by A J Trimble, Jl 28, 12:6
See also Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic
Republican Army—R Mulcahy, Chief of Staff, directs suspension of hostilities during peace negotiations, Jl 10, 2:2
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Truce
Sims Controversy, see Sims (Rear Admiral) W S
Special Articles—R C Feld tells of contrasts seen just before truce, Jl 17, VII, 1:7; A Rose, S 4, III, p 6
Spies, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
Truce with England, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
Ulster—C H Grasty tells of anxiety of Ulster Protestants, S 15, 5:3; lr by T F Woodlock, S 19, 14:6; faces crisis, S 20, 4:2; Belfast shopkeepers start boycott of goods from Southern Ireland in reprisal for Sinn Fein boycott of Ulster products, S 24, 3:2
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster's Attitude
Ulster Cabinet, see Ireland—Cabinet
Ulster Parliament, see Ireland—Parliament
Union with England—Lr by E P Wheeler on Union act, Ag 30, 14:6; lr by J J Rooney, S 6, 14:7; Wheeler replies to Rooney and tells of Union act of 1799, S 22, 16:7
See also Ireland—Secession from England
IRENITSKIN (writer)—article on famine conditions in Russia, Ag 27, 1:3
IRIGOYEN (Pres), Hipolito—urges increased exports and curtailed imports to improve Argentine exchange situation, Jl 15, 17:2; declares July 26 a natl holiday in observance of Peruvian centenary of independence, Jl 24, 2:3; refusal to explain failure to carry out provisions of homestead law may cause political upset, A 7, II, 1:8; deadlock broken; radicals return to Chamber to discuss message, Ag 13, 3:4
IRISH, Jno P—telegraphs to House Com saying that statements by V S McClatchy on Japanese land holdings in Cal are incorrect, Jl 29, 15:6
IRISH Christian Bros of Marino, Dublin—Buy plot in West Park, N Y; will build permanent novitiate, S 2, 6:2
IRISH Flag, see Flag
IRISH in U S:—
British-Irish Peace Negotiations—"Politicus" in London Daily Chronicle says they block settlement and stir strife all over world, S 16, 1:7
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations—Lrs to Editor, and other specific subheads
Chicago—25,000 hold parade and condemn Comr Hutchinson for refusal to allow Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic meet in South Park, Jl 5, 3:5
Cincinnati—Message to Lloyd George asking him not to scrap armistice in Irish issue, Jl 22, 3:4
Editorials—Irish trouble-makers, Jl 30, 8:3
Field Day—Annual day at Atlantic City, Ag 29, 3:1
Lrs to the Editor—S V Penfold tells of Irish war and secession, Ag 28, VII, 8:4; Julia Doran replies to Penfold, S 11, VII, 12:5
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Lrs, etc
Meetings—Mass meeting in Phila, Jl 18, 4:2; meeting at 110th St and Amsterdam Ave, N Y C, stopped by police because of fear of riot, Ag 23, 3:2; gathering in N Y C not stopped by riot but closed at usual hr, 11 o'clock, Ag 31, 3:3
Orange Riots—Sp art by T R Ybarra on riots of 50 yrs ago, Jl 10, III, p 4
Parades—Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic will hold parade in N Y C, Jl 4, 2:8; parade in N Y C for independence; parade in Chicago, Jl 5, 3:3, 4
Peace Moves in Ireland—Comments on coming conference between Lloyd George and E de Valera, Jl 9, 1:7
Pickets—Amer women pickets send message to Lloyd George on peace negotiations, Jl 14, 4:3
Sp art C J Rosebault on Celtic Park, Jl 24, III, 18:1
See also Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic; Ancient Order of Hibernians; Friends of Irish Freedom; Ireland—Independence—Amer Attitude
IRISH Labor Party, see Labor—Ireland
IRISH Players—12 players arrive in U S, S 12, 16:3; appear in The White-Headed Boy, S 16, 20:1
IRISH Race Conference—Proposed world conference to be held in Paris will be canceled if peace negotiations are successful, Jl 19, 2:8; leaders of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic invited to attend conference to be held in Paris or Dublin in Jan, 1922, S 3, 5:1; world conference will be held in Paris; 14 countries will be represented, S 30, 2:6
IRISH Republic, see Ireland—Sinn Fein
IRON and Steel Institute of Gt Britain—C F Rand made member, Jl 3, 2:8
IRON Mines—Sp art on Scrub Oaks mine in N J, Ag 14, III, 18:1
IRON Ore—C W Potts says high grade resources in U S will not last 20 years, S 14, 27:4
IRON Process, see Steel Trade

Digitized by Google

IRON Products Corp—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:6
IRON Puddlers, see Steel Trade—Wages
IRON Workers—Members of Inside Iron Workers' Union vote to strike in protest against wage cut, Jl 9, 3:7
IRONBOUND Realty Co, see Swindling—Real Estate
IRONS (Brig Gen), Jas A—death, Jl 30, 9:6
IRRIGATION:—
Brazil—D P Robinson & Co get contract for supervising reclamation of semi-arid lands, Ag 18, 23:2
Mauri River Region—Dispute between Chile and Bolivia, Ag 23, 1:8
U S—Report of Reclamation Service shows value of crops produced on former waste land, Jl 17, VI, 3:1
IRVINE (Judge), Frank—chosen as member of arbitration bd to settle strike in paper and pulp mills, Jl 1, 2:5
IRVINE (Sir), Jno—assails Sinn Fein chiefs in lr to the London Times, S 8, 2:1
IRVING Home Builders, see Swindling—Real Estate
IRVING Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, Jl 7, 24:4; predicts improvement in business and industry, Ag 21, VIII, 7:1; business summary for Aug, S 17, 17:5; quarterly divd, S, 22, 27:8
IRWIN, Arth I—suicide, Jl 17, 18:3; double life revealed, Jl 21, 2:5; Boston son seeks estate, Jl 22, 24:3
IRWIN, Marjorie—arrested as alleged head of hold-up gang in Pittsburgh, Ag 7, 21:1
IRWIN (Rev), Philip S—tarred and feathered near Miami, Fla, Jl 19, 32:2; statement by Bishop Mann, Jl 27, 15:5
ISAAC (Justice), Max, see Courts—Secret Trials
ISABEL (Yacht), see China—Amer Interests
ISELIN, Adrian H, see Legal Profession—Fees
ISELIN, Jno H—designated on Republican ticket for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1
ISHERWOOD (Sir), Jos Wm—will be entertained at dinner in Waldorf by shipbldg interests, Ag 21, 23:4
ISHII (Viscount), Kikuiire—calls meeting of League of Nations Council to consider question of Upper Silesia, Ag 19, 2:4; denies report that League of Nations Council will refuse to act on Silesia, Ag 21, 21:4; becomes reporter for League of Nations Council in discussion on Silesia, Ag 25, 28:3; summary of report on Silesia, urging unanimous decision by League of Nations Council, Ag 30, 3:3
ISLAM, see Moslems
ISLAND Creek Coal Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 23, 13:2
ISLAND Oil and Transport Co—Semi-annual report, S 10, 15:4
ISLE of Man—New law for restricting sale of liquor goes into effect, Jl 13, 18:3; sp art by Hall Caine, Jl 17, III, 3:1
ISMET Pasha (Gen)—said to have been relieved of command as Commander-in-Chief of Turkish Nationalists, Jl 31, 2:5; resigns as Commander-in-Chief of Nationalists, Ag 9, 3:2
ISMID, see Turkey — Nationalists — Military Operations
ITALIAN House, see Columbia Univ
ITALIANO, Mamie—kidnapped by rejected suitor; P Macaluso, F Longo, J Mayo and Mrs Rose Dilrappann arrested, Ag 26, 6:1
ITALIANS in N Y C—Court rules against parading of sacred image on feast day of Santa Maria della Libre, Ag 5, 5:1
ITALY:—
Amer Students, see Amer Students in Italy
Americans, see Americans in Italy
Anarchists, see Anarchists—Italy
Armaments, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Italy
Cabinet—Signor Bonomi will try to form Cabinet, Jl 2, 3:8; ex-Ministers accept posts, Jl 3, II, 1:7; probable make-up, Jl 4, 2:5; members named by Bonomi, Jl 5, 17:7; Marquis della Torreta accepts post of Foreign Minister, Jl 6, 3:4; article by W Littlefield; careers of members and seats each group is expected to control, Jl 10, II, 5:1; ed, Italy's new Govt, Jl 11, 10:4; favors Papal claims, Jl 18, 15:4
Commerce—Russia, see Russia—Commerce—Italy
Communists, see Socialists—Italy
Diplomatic Service, see Cioci (Mme), M
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes—Italy
Economic Conditions—Improvement reported by Italian Govt Comm, S 11, VIII, 6:3; F A Vanderlip praises spirit shown by people, S 24, 15:3
European War—Article by W Littlefield on Gen Badoglio's mission to U S to impart details of Italy's performance in war and to thank Americans for aid, Jl 31, VII, 2:1
Fascisti—Reprint of recent poem by W Littlefield and translation by B Mussolini, Ag 21, II, 2:6; burn club in Trieste in reprisal for acts of Slav peasant, S 4, 2:3
See also Socialists—Italy
Finances—Receipts for 10 mos ended June, 1921, announced by Treasury, Jl 19, 23:3; report of Finance Minister on deficit, Ag 28, VIII, 8:4
French Mission—Hostile demonstration in Venice, S 25, 3:2
General Conditions—Marchese A di Bugnano interviewed, S 25, VI, 11:1
Germany, Relations with — Commercial treaty becomes effective Sept 1, Ag 31, 3:5
Labor, see Labor—Italy
Nationalists, see Italy—Fascisti
Parliament:—
Chamber of Deputies—Ed, Italy's new Govt, Jl 11, 10:4; opens, Jl 19, 2:1; adjourns, Ag 8, 2:3
Opens, Jl 20, 2:6
Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on opening, Jl 24, III, p 8
Political Situation—Article by W Littlefield, Ag 21, VI, 6:1
Relief Work, see Free Milk for Italy Fund
Royal Family, see Victor Emmanuel, King
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Italian Aid
Shipping—Govt withdraws subsidy paid to 2 steamship lines, Jl 18, 11:2
Socialists, see Socialists—Italy
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Italy, Relations with; Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French-Italian Policy
ITALY-Amer Soc—Gives luncheon to T Tittoni, S 10, 10:7
See also Dante
ITCHING Powder, see Pierson, E
IVINS, J S Y—announces ruling of State Tax Dept on inheritance tax reductions, Ag 12, 18:2
IZZET Pasha—accused by Greeks of plot to kill allied chiefs in Constantinople, S 15, 19:7
JAAFER Pasha—career described in ed, Plans for Mesopotamia, Jl 10, II, 2:2
JACK (Mrs), Ellen E—daughter, Mrs Adaline J Walker, contests will, Ag 16, 6:2; daughter loses suit, S 25, 4:2
JACKOWSKI, Walter—Court of Appeals affirms conviction of E McNally, Jl 15, 11:4; McNally granted new hearing, Ag 21, 19:3; Gov Miller denies McNally's application for commutation of sentence, Ag 31, 15:7; atty for McNally will ask Gov Miller for stay of execution, S 1, 16:2; McNally granted reprieve, S 2, 2:5; McNally denied new trial, S 8, 17:3; Gov Miller refuses to halt execution of McNally, S 15, 3:2; McNally executed, S 16, 22:2
JACKSON, A D—birch bark lr, Ag 14, VII, 12:4
JACKSON, Andrew—hickory tree planted in his honor at Walton, N Y, cut down, Ag 8, 7:3
JACKSON (Mrs), Anna—commits suicide, Ag 25, 15:2
JACKSON, Chas H—death; once weighed 630 lbs, Jl 7, 11:4
JACKSON, Ernest Wm—death, Jl 30, 9:6
JACKSON, Geo H, see Apartments—Heating
JACKSON, Geo J, see Gallagher, C
JACKSON (Prof), Hy—death, S 26, 15:6
JACKSON (Dr), Hy E—sp art by Louis T Nicholl on community plans for Pacific peoples, Jl 31, III, p 14

Digitized by Google

JACKSON, Joe, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
JACKSON, T J F and G H M, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
JACKSON Heights, see Apartments
JACKSON, Huntington & Co—Formed to succeed W F Ladd & Co in bond investment business, Jl 15, 20:2
JACOBS, Abr L—death, S 15, 15:5
JACOBS, Lee—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 23, 8:2
JACOBS, Michi, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, S 21
JACOBSON, Ben—warns shoe dealers against big stocks of extreme styles, Ag 29, 21:3
JACOX, Wm J—arrested, accused of shortage in accounts, Jl 21, 10:3
JAEGER, Berger T—held for theft of securities from Duluth St Ry Co, Jl 10, 5:2; returns $120,000 of stolen securities, Jl 12, 13:2
JAEGER, Otto—death, Ag 10, 13:6
JAGER (N Y S Assemblyman) Hy—Citizens' Union, Jl 15, 16:4
JAHN, Lee—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 7, 3:5
JAHR (Dr), von—presents declaration of German People's Party to Chancellor Wirth, S 3, 3:2
JAIL Deliveries, see Escaped Convicts
JAILS, see Prisons; Prohibition—Crime, Relation to
JAMAICA:—
Canadian Fleet—Americans take part in reception given to first Canadian fleet to visit country, Jl 18, 3:2
Fruit Exports—Legislative Council prohibits purchase and export of immature fruit, Jl 29, 12:8
Railroads, see Railroads—Jamaica
Representative Govt—Deputation will be sent to W Churchill to ask wider measure, Ag 7, 2:7; Ag 22, 2:8; country wants status raised and loan of $5,000,000, Ag 30, 17:7
Rum Trade—Decrease; Govt pleads for cut in English import duty, Ag 10, 5:4
Tariff, see Tariff—Jamaica; Tariff—Foreign Opposition (for opposition to U S tariff)
JAMAICA Bay—Real estate interests make inspection trip, discuss possibilities of developing properties, Jl 29, 16:2; Curley Properties make application to cancel permit issued to close Old Mill Basin Channel, Jl 31, 21:7; plans for improvement, Jl 31, 20:6; Mayor Hylan attacks press at celebration at Mill Basin in honor of completion of first section of improvement, S 25, 2:6
JAMES, Arth Curtiss—starts on 33,000-mile cruise around world in yacht Aloha, S 16, 10:2
JAMES, C E—details of offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, S 17, 18:2
JAMES, Darwin R, Estate—Lots in Cooper Heights sold, Ag 5, 20:1
JAMES, Darwin R, Jr—corrects alleged misrepresentation of M D Rothschild's views on sales tax, as set forth in lr by Prof F R Fairchild, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4; Coalition Com urges its leaders to support him for nomination for Mayor, Jl 26, 1:5; ed, Jl 27, 14:1
JAMES, E W—statement on equipment issued by Govt for road construction in Ark, Ag 3, 15:4
JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—
Amer Legion Visit to France, Ag 13, 3:5; Ag 28, 1:7
Armaments—Tells of C L Lange's attack on big powers of League of Nations for blocking disarmament, S 16, 1:1; says little powers want big ones to disarm, S 19, 1:7
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference in Washington—Jl 12, 2:4; Jl 13, 1:7; Jl 15, 2:2; Ag 9, 15:3; Ag 11, 1:2; Ag 18, 4:1
Army of Occupation—Men desire to remain in Coblenz, Jl 30, 3:5
Austria—Council of Ambs note to U S for respite on claims against govt, Jl 2, 3:8
Carpentier-Dempsey Fight—Paris sad over Carpentier's defeat, Jl 3, 7:1
Danube River—W D Hines announces decision on shipping, Ag 3, 15:5
French Academy reception to Dr N M Butler, Jl 22, 11:1
French trade with U S, Jl 10, 2:7
German Reparations—Ag 15, 1:1; Franco-German treaty signed to regulate payments, Ag 28, 2:5
League of Nations—Disarmament Comm Session, Jl 17, 1:1; officials complain that U S Govt ignores communications, Jl 18, 1:7; plan for meeting of World Court in Sept, Jl 21, 3:3; nominations for judges of World Court, Ag 31, 3:3; amendments for European and Amer sections, S 1, 3:1; mandate issue blocked by refusal of U S to negotiate with body, S 4, 1:1; Assembly sessions, S 5, 1:1; S 6, 1:1; Lord Cecil's blaming of U S Govt for delay in settlement of mandates, S 9, 1:2; Balfour's speech on disarmament, S 11, 1:6; America's attitude, S 12, 1:1; election of judges, S 14, 21:3; S 15, 1:3; Amendments Com report on Article X, S 18, 1:1; Disarmament Com report, S 20, 1:1; Bishop Noli tells of Serbian hostilities against Albania, S 21, 1:2; disarmament plans, S 24, 1:2; discussion by Assembly on economic blockades, S 26, 17:3; debate on Albania in Assembly, S 27, 21:1; disarmament resolution, S 28, 1:1; Disarmament Com of Assembly, S 29, 19:1; Council's action on Vilna, S 25, 3:1; debate on right to draft treaties, S 30, 2:2
Peace Between Germany and U S—French comment on plan to be arranged, Jl 9, 4:3
Russian Famine, Ag 4, 6:1; Ag 5, 1:6; Ag 6, 1:7; Ag 11, 3:3; S 2, 3:1
Russian Soviet Policy, Ag 16, 2:5
Silesia—Jl 17, 2:4; Jl 21, 1:1; Jl 30, 2:7; Ag 1, 1:2; Ag 4, 2:4; Ag 7, 1:7; Ag 8, 1:5; Ag 9, 15:1; Ag 10, 1:3; Ag 12, 1:2; Ag 13, 1:1; Ag 14, 1:6; Ag 16, 2:7; Ag 25, 28:3
Tacna-Arica Dispute, S 7, 2:2; S 8, 1:1
Trials of War Criminals—French resentment at acquittal of Gen Stonger, charged with murder of French prisoners, Jl 8, 3:1
Turco-Greek War and Anglo-French Policy—Jl 1, 15:5; Jl 10, 4:3; Jl 22, 3:4; Ag 11, 15:6
Wallace, H C—French press comments on his Fourth of July speech, Jl 6, 2:4
Wireless Telegraphy—Facsimile of message sent from N Y to Paris, Ag 5, 3:4
JAMES, Frank J, see Paul, D S
JAMES, Jno H, see Aeronautics—Races—England
JAMES, Mrs Jesse, see Devereux, (Judge), J
JAMESON, Andrew—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:1
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences
JAN BREYDEL (SS)—Sinks sailing freighter; J Kubelik puts lifebelt on his violin, S 25, II, 1:4
JANCZURA (Dr), Sigmund—brings news of Amer prisoners in Russia, Jl 22, 3:5
JANIN, Maurice, see Murders—France
JANIS, Elsie—arrives in U S, S 1, 18:4
JANIS, Jno—arrested as stock swindler, S 10, 12:4
JANKE, Otto Hy—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
JANNER (Mrs), Amalia Schaefer, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits
JANNEY (Capt), E L, former British aviator—25th day of hunger strike in Lethbridge, Alberta, jail; charged with obtaining money under false pretences, S 2, 3:5; enters 33rd day of hunger strike, S 9, 6:3
JANUARIUS, St—Liquefaction of blood, S 21, 19:4
JANZC, Viscount de—arrives in U S to marry Alice Silverthorne, S 11, 20:2; marriage, S 22, 17:1
JAPAN:—
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Japan
Army:—
General Staff—Gen Miura urges abolition, Ag 6, 3:4
Business Interests—Sp art by G Katsuda on the business voice of Japan, Jl 24, III, 1:1; reprs will study conditions in U S and England, S 24, 10:7

Digitized by Google

JAPAN:—(Continued)—
China, Relations with, see China-Japan, Relations with
Commerce—Decline in July, Jl 25, 17:3; Aug trade shows revival over July, S 17, 12:7; foreign trade for 1920 and 1921 compared, S 18, VIII, 5:5
Constitutional Assoc—Formed by members of House of Peers and House of Reprs; Prince Konoye, leader, outlines views, Ag 8, 3:1
Crown Prince, see Hirohito
Emigration, see Hawaii
Emperor, see Yoshihito
England, Relations with, see England-Japan, Relations with
Extension of Influence—Feared by Dr Waltz, who urges, Americans to lead in educating the Orient, Ag 6, 10:3
Far Eastern Republic, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
Finances—Govt bonds are being retired, S 13, 22:2
Immigration to U S, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Scope; Hawaii
Imperial Family—Edict abrogating rule prohibiting cheering member of Imperial family is issued for return to Japan of Prince Hirohito, Ag 14, 23:2
See Hirohito, Prince; Yoshihito, Emperor
Labor, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor Representation; Shipyards—Strikes—Japan
Land Laws—Lr by S Fujita, Ag 23, 14:6
Mission to U S—Members of comm sent to U S to study Amer jurisprudence call at Dist Atty's office in N Y C, Jl 21, 18:5
Missions, see Missions—Japan
Naval Bases, see Pacific Ocean
Navy:—
Brazilian Centenary—Will send battleship Settsu, Ag 22, 15:5
Mikasa, battleship, hits rocks, S 20, 6:1
Program—Shipyard orders postponed, Ag 19, 2:1; experts willing to drop 2 battle cruisers from program, S 8, 2:2
World Tour—Vice Admiral Saito will make tour with warships Yakumo and Iwami, Ag 28, II, 1:2
Pacific Island Bases, see Pacific Ocean
Pacific Problems, see Disarmament and Pacific Conference
Parliamentary Mission to U S, see U S—Japan—Mission to U S
Railroads, see Railroads—Japan
Shipbidging Strike, see Shipyards—Strikes
Special Article—The Business Voice of Japan, by K Katsuda, Jl 24, III, p 1
U S, Relations with, see U S—Japan, Relations with
See also Far East

JAPANESE:—
California:—
Deportations—Raiders deport 58 fruit pickers from Turlock; their families and Japanese leaseholders let alone; S Yada, Japanese Consul will make inquiry, Jl 21, 4:2; J Shea, union head, arrested; Japanese Assoc of America pleased with manner in which situation is being handled, Jl 22, 12:1; ed, Jl 23, 6:4; statement by Gov Stephens, Jl 23, 11:3; Japanese press comment, Jl 25, 13:2; Japanese Foreign Office will take no action, considering Turlock deportations local affair, Jl 26, 2:5; charges of kidnapping against J L Shea and J Lucas dismissed, Ag 19, 2:4
Hawaii, see Hawaiian Is
Shortridge (Sen) S M, speaks in Penn and insists on Cal's right to eject them, S 28, 31:1
U S—Case of T Ozawa vs U S in citizenship claim turns on race origin, Ag 6, 9:6
JAPANESE Burglar—Article by Leonie Gilmour, Jl 17, III, 15:1
JAPANESE Immigration Soc—Meet in Tokio, Ag 2, 15:7
JAPANESE Assoc of America—Statement on Amer treatment of deportations of Japanese in Turlock, Cal, Jl 22, 12:1
JAPANESE in Siberia, see Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Japanese Forces
JAPANESE Race, see Japanese in U S—Citizenship Rights
JAPANESE Raw Silk Syndicate, see Silk—Raw Material
JAQUET, Mme—describes containers for perfume, Ag 14, II, 10:7
JARET, David—says fluctuations in sugar prices should not affect all candy prices, Ag 7, 23:1
JARPA (Under Sec), Barros—statement on speech by A Douglas in Lima, Ag 4, 17:7
JASPER, Wm H—death, Ag 14, 22:4; lr by L Purdy, Ag 17, 10:5
JAST, Stanley—speaks at conference of British Library Assoc and urges that world library be located in Washington, S 15, 8:2
JAVA—General description by A Shoffer, Jl 26, 18:4
JAY (Minister), Peter Augustus—presents credentials to King Ferdinand, Jl 6, 2:4
JAYCOX, Wm—receives suspended sentence for theft, Ag 16, 3:6
JAZZ, see Dancing; Music
JEANNOIT (French Cartoonist)—assails Lloyd George on his policy on Silesian situation, Jl 21, 3:2
JEFFERS (U S Repr), Lamar—lr from Pres Harding on disarmament conference, S 9, 1:1
JEFFERSON, Josephine D—death, Jl 20, 26:6
JEFFERSON, Mamie—arrested on charge of robbery, S 2, 5:1
JEFFERSON, Ralf W—death, S 10, 11:4
JEFFERSON, Thos—ed, The sage of Monticello, Jl 31, II, 2:3
See also Monticello
JEFFERSON & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co—Pf divd, Jl 29, 22:7
JEFFERSON, Mass—Town jail rented to shoemaker, S 5, 11:5
JEFFERSON Market Prison—lr from Alice D Menken urging that unconvicted women be sent there instead of to Blackwell's Is, Ag 29, 10:7
JEFFORDS, Clyde R, see N Y C—Education Bd—High Schools
JEKOFF (Gen)—wishes to stand trial in Sofia for war crimes, S 16, 19:3
JELLYFISH—Drive bathers from Mass beaches, Jl 29, 4:3
JENKINS, Grace Hartley, see Mead, W
JENKINS (Judge), Jas G—death Ag 7, 22:5
JENKINS, Richd H, Jr—arrested on charge of larceny and forgery, Ag 27, 5:6
JENKINS, Thos Wheeler, 3d—mother settles suit against Mrs C O Findlay for his death, Ag 12, 5:3
JENKS (Maj), G F—statement on plans for ordnance development, Jl 31, II, 1:1
JENKS (Prof), Jeremiah W, see N Y Univ—Oriental Commerce and Politics
JENNINGS, Al—acts as atty for W Bailiff to prevent his extradition to Chicago, S 15, 15:4
JENNINGS, Emerson P—tells how he was fooled by L C A K Martens, S 6, 2:3; ed, S 7, 12:4; Martens defended by I A Hourwich and J G Ohsol, lr, S 10, 10:6
JENNINGS, Frank C—estate, Jl 30, 17:5
JENNINGS, Geo, see Pryor, Mrs A Z
JENNINGS, Harry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, Jl 3
JENNINGS (Dr), Herbert Spencer—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 24, 10:8
JENNINGS, Louis B, see Standard Film Industries Corp
JENNY, Belmont J von—death, Ag 28, 22:4
JENNY (Rev), Ray Freeman—says in article for the Presbyterian Magazine that Protestants keep best men where least needed, S 4, 4:2
JENNY T (schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
JEROME, Wm T—wife injured in head-on automobile collision near Poughkeepsie, he escapes injury, S 26, 1:4
JEROME Av Line, see Street Rys—N Y C—Suspension of Operation
JERSEY CITY—Rents, see Rents—Jersey City

Digitized by Google

JERUSALEM—Col Lawson says fall bore out prophecy, S 17, 13:4
See also Jews—Palestine; Palestine
JESSE (N Y S Assemblyman), Geo N—Citizen's Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
JESUP, Mrs Morris K—estate sues to collect refund from Internal Revenue Collector, Jl 26, 2:6
JEWELL, Bert M—says rys' plan to lease repair shops to outside firms may work satisfactorily, Ag 17, 15:3; urges ry shop crafts to delay strike action, pending Labor Bd decision on rules, S 19, 1:1
JEWELRY Crafts Assoc, see Jewelry Trade—Frauds
JEWELRY Trade:—
Frauds—Jewelry Crafts' Assoc will urge natl law to compel proper marking of metals, S 4, II, 6:6
Germany—Trade in Berlin at standstill, Ag 23, 4:5
Sales Methods—R Loch suggests improvements, Ag 14, II, 10:5
JEWELS, Russian—Customs officials search S S Minnekahda for jewels stolen from Grand Duke Alexis, Ag 1, 11:5
See also Diamonds; Pearls, etc
JEWISH City, see Schallman, M
JEWISH Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
JEWISH Protocols, see Jews—Anti-Semitism
JEWISH Socialist Verband—Formed as result of split in Jewish Socialist Federation, S 6, 6:2
JEWISH Times (Die Zeit)—Celebrates 1st anniversary, S 9, 18:3
JEWISH Welfare Bd—Receives Medal of Gratitude, 1st class, from France, Jl 19, 15:6
JEWS:—
Americanization, see Citizenship, Education for—Jews
Anti-Semitism—Exposure printed by the London Times showing how "protocols" are paraphrase of French book attacking Govt abuses under Napoleon III; collapse of charges that Jews plotted to seize world power; text of article from London Times, S 4, VII, p 1; eds, S 4, II, 2:6; S 6, 14:5; D P Myers says M Jolly's Dialogue aux Enfers was reprinted in Spanish, S 14, 18:6
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Jewish Attitude
Army and Navy—Furloughs from army will be granted for holidays in Oct, Jl 26, 2:4
Austria—None allowed to remain in Efferding longer than 24 hrs; Jews appeal against edict, Jl 27, 17:7
Chicago—W Dombrowski arrested for urging fellow Russians to start pogrom in Jewish settlement, S 27, 21:8
Community Centres—Amer flag presented to Centre in Lawrence, L I, Jl 5, 6:2
Editorials, see specific subheads
Europe—M Engelman tells of needs, S 12, 2:3
Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C—Jewish Memorial
Hungary—Hungarian Dept of Joint Distribution Com thanks Amer Red Cross for co-operation in relief work, Jl 17, 2:5
Immigration, see Immigration—Jewish
Laws, see Laws—Jewish Laws
N Y C—Tumult at meeting for relief for Russian famine victims, Ag 17, 4:3
See also Rents—N Y C—Racial Discrimination
Palestine:
British Policy—Dr Weizmann says she means to aid Jews to re-establish themselves, S 9, 32:2
Colonization—Discussed at World's Zionist Congress, S 10, 3:5
Foundation Fund—Sentiment in Zionist World Congress in Carlsbad favors sending delegation to Judge Mack and L D Brandeis and their followers and asking them to rejoin ranks, S 9, 32:2
Problems—Article by T W Williams, Jl 10, II, 3:1
Zionist Comm—Discussed by Palestine leaders interviewed by T W Williams, Jl 10, II, 3:1
See also Palestine; Zionist Organization of America
Pogroms, see specific subheads under Jews
Poland—Amer Jewish Relief Com announces completion of new plan to administer financial aid, Jl 31, II, 1:4
Protocols, see Jews—Anti-Semitism
Red Shield, The, see Red Shield, The
Relief Work—Amer Jewish Relief Com for Sufferers from the War announces completion of new plan to administer financial aid to Jews in Poland, Jl 31, II, 1:4; H H Rosenfelt tells of contribution to Amer Jewish Relief Com from Joplin, Mo, which was aided by non-Jews, lr, S 9, 14:7; Amer Jewish Relief Com's program of reconstruction work, S 11, II, 6:4; M Engelman, returned to U S, will confer with Jewish leaders on relief for Mid-European Jews, S 12, 2:3; conference in Chicago, plans for emergency work in Europe, S 25, 2:3
See also Poland, above
Russia—Dr J Kreinin says 6,000,000 are threatened with massacre as Soviet power wanes, Jl 20, 2:5
Ukraine—Pogroms in Luban and Starobin reported, Ag 1, 2:7; Internatl Zionist Congress will be asked to protect orphans left helpless because of pogroms, S 10, 3:5
World Power, see Jews—Anti-Semitism
See also Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities; Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs; Home for Hebrew Infants
JIMENEZ, Pedro Diaz, see Smuggling—Spain
JITNEY Buses, see Motor Buses
JOACHIM, Prince—judicial decision gives his son to his widow despite Prince Eitel's protests, Jl 28, 2:4
JOAN of Arc—statue, gift from N Y com to City of Blois, dedicated, Ag 14, 3:5; lr by E H Hall on picture of dedication of statue at Blois shown in rotogravure section of N Y Times, S 16, 16:6
JOCELYN, Sylvia—denies report of engagement to Jack Dempsey, Jl 3, 2:5; believed to have married Jack Dempsey, Jl 27, 15:2; denies report of marriage to Jack Dempsey, Jl 28, 13:5
JOFFE, Adolph Abramowicz—reported shot by Ukrainian rebels, S 24, 16:3
JOFFRE (Marshal), Jos Jacques Cesaire—will visit Japan Sept 2, Ag 20, 1:5; chef during war writes memoirs, Ag 23, 4:3; delays trip to Japan to buy plumed hat, S 11, II, 1:5
JOGUES (Father)—account of pilgrimage to his shrine at Auriesville, by E A Noble, Jl 24, VI, 3:2
JOHNS Hopkins Hospital, see Medical Profession—Fees
JOHNS Hopkins Univ—Number of graduates since foundation, Ag 4, 18:4; accused of charging exorbitant rents in Baltimore, by Baltimore Federation of Labor, Ag 23, 15:4
JOHNSON, Alba Boardman—voices request of Ry Business Assoc for early enactment of ry funding bill, in lr to Sen Interstate Commerce Com, Ag 10, 4:4
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Albert—introduces bill to give consuls authority to grant and refuse vises abroad; statement, Jl 17, 7:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:4; clash with S Gompers over mention of S Gompers Jr at House Com hearing on Hawaiian labor conditions, Jl 30, 10:4
JOHNSON, Albert A—arrives in Riga from Moscow; tells of famine conditions, Ag 26, 2:3
JOHNSON, Axel—arrested on charge of burglary, S 5, 3:3
JOHNSON, Ban B, see Sports—Baseball—Amer League
JOHNSON (Maj), Bascombe—attends Internatl Conference on White Slave Traffic in Geneva as unofficial repr of U S, Jl 1, 2:6
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Ben—denounced as liar by C A Braun whom he grills in hearing on G C Bergdoll's escape; tries to shoot him, Jl 24, 1:8; eulogizes Col M Young at Bergdoll hearing, Jl 26, 4:2

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON (Mrs), Beulah, see Masked Bands Texas
JOHNSON (Mrs), Cornelia Remsen—death, S 3, 9:7
JOHNSON (Mr and Mrs), Edw—J P Bulgo executed for murder, Jl 22, 13:5
JOHNSON, F E—death, Jl 10, 22:4
JOHNSON, Fred—wife and E Rose on trial accused of plotting his murder; Rose pleads guilty, Jl 9, 7:1; wife convicted of attempted murder, Jl 12, 17:2
JOHNSON, Geo B, see Coal—Priority
JOHNSON (Maj), G M Mayor of Monrovia, Liberia—detained at Ellis Is because of immigration act, Jl 15, 4:3
JOHNSON, H H—tribute to Pres Wilson, lr, Ag 18, 10:6
JOHNSON, Harry L—death, S 7, 13:4
JOHNSON, Hy Lincoln—ed on his nomination as Recorder of Deeds, Ag 9, 8:4; ill, Ag 28, 13:2
JOHNSON (U S Sen), Hiram Warren:—
Army of Occupation in Germany—Will introduce resolution demanding withdrawal unless Pres Harding acts under peace resolution, Jl 5, 1:4; ed, Jl 6, 14:4
Armaments and Pacific Conference—Comments on Pres Harding's proposal, Jl 12, 2:2
N Y Transit Situation—Statement on situation as an issue in municipal campaign, Ag 17, 3:2
Taft, Wm H—Attacks Taft's nomination as Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Jl 1, 1:6
JOHNSON (Rev), J A—statement on Deacon A R Jones, who was stricken at revival meeting in Montclair, N J, S 28, 31:1
JOHNSON, Jack—released from prison; seeks fight at once, Jl 10, 9:2; Chicago Post of Amer Legion wants Tenn Post ousted for having entertained him, Jl 20, 15:3; speaks in N Y C church, Ag 1, 6:3; police refuse to permit him to lead parade or make speech in Newark, S 6, 13:2
See also Sports—Boxing
JOHNSON, James F—sued by H F Sinclair for $100,000 over Playfellow, S 8, 11:2
JOHNSON, Jno D, see U S—Army—Supplies Thefts
JOHNSON, Loren C, see Purdy, G H
JOHNSON, Madison—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 31, 13:1
JOHNSON, Martin—films depicting jungle adventures shown, S 12, 16:1
JOHNSON (Mrs), Mary, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
JOHNSON, Mary, see Searles, A V
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Paul Burney—Women of Washington fight his bill for ban on smoking, Jl 28, 1:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:4
JOHNSON, S K—lr on criticism of The Detour, S 4, VI, 1:5
JOHNSON (Mrs), Sarah, see Zion City, Ill
JOHNSON, Tom, see Seligman, W
JOHNSON (Capt), Thos L—assigned to command hospital ship The Relief, S 4, 7:3
JOHNSON, W H—lr on disarmament conference, Jl 19, 14:6
JOHNSON (Pussyfoot), Wm E—arrives in Copenhagen to assist in drive for natl prohibition in Denmark, Jl 7, 9:1
JOHNSON City Old Soldiers' Home—C R Forbes tells Sen com of deplorable conditions, vice, &c; Sen Walsh demands indictments, Ag 5, 1:2; Dr W C Klotz, Supt, denies charges, Ag 6, 3:6; ed, Ag 6, 8:3
JOHNSON Shipbldg Corp, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank
JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows—gives experiences regarding reading for girls, Jl 10, III, 24:1
JOHNSTON, Jas J—held on charge of failing to turn over tax collected on fight tickets, Jl 21, 18:1; indicted, S 10, 18:2
JOHNSTON, Percy H—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 1:1
JOHNSTON (Mrs), Rachel M Jessup—death, Ag 27, 9:5
JOHNSTON, Thos—death, Ag 9, 15:7
JOHNSTON, Walter Bayne—engaged to Mrs Margery S Bowen, S 4, 18:2; marriage, S 10, 11:2
JOHNSTON, Warren R—commits suicide, Jl 13, 6:3
JOHNSTON, Wm H—returns to U S without having been admitted to Russia, Jl 11, 11:4
JOHNSTON, Wm M, see Sports—Tennis
JOINT Stock Land Bank Bonds, see Farm Loans
JOLO, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission
JOLSON, Al—buys a racehorse, Jl 24, VIII, 2:2
JOLY, Maurice—London Times publishes exposure showing how "Jewish protocols" are paraphrase of his book, "Dialogue aux Enfers entre Machiavel et Monesquieu, S 4, VII, p 1; D P Myers says book was reprinted in Spanish, lr, S 14, 18:6
JONANCY (freighter), see Maiden
JONES (Deacon), Arth—stricken at revival meeting in Montclair, N J, S 28, 31:1
JONES, Chester A—quoted by H W Forster on improved conditions on farms, Jl 10, VII, 8:1
JONES, E D G and Sons Co, Pittsfield, Mass—Wage cut, S 2, 2:6
JONES (Dr), E O—addresses pediatrics section of Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 26, 10:2
JONES, Geo—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
JONES, Geo—drowned off steamboat Pocahontas during fight, S 5, 3:3
JONES, Grace Latimer, see McClure, C F W
JONES, H E—lr on German attitude toward Amer troops on Rhine, S 24, 10:6
JONES, Harold, see Murders—England
JONES, Harry, see Larceny—River Pirates
JONES, Hy Arth—H G Wells threatens to sue Dutton & Co if they publish book by Jones on lines of "My Dear Wells" articles; lr to Wells, Ag 4, 4:5; Wells says he has not thought of suing him, Ag 10, 15:8; sp art on moving pictures, Ag 28, III, 7:1; sketch by H G Wells in lr to the Chicago Tribune; lr to N Y Times in reply, S 4, II, 1:4 correction, S 5, 10:5; ed, History denationalized, S 11, II, 2:5
See also Shaw, G B
JONES, Herschel H—says radio market news will be sent by special wireless to N Y S Fair at Syracuse, S 11, II, 1:2
JONES, Jesse and Orville, see Murders—Memphis, Tenn
JONES, Jno B—death, S 28, 19:5
JONES, Jno Lee—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan law, S 19, 32:2
JONES, "Mother" Mary—addresses miners in West Va; reads alleged message from Pres Harding; message found to be bogus, Ag 25, 15:4; speaks at convention of United Mine Workers of America, S 27, 19:3
JONES, Morgan—elected to Commons, Ag 26, 2:2
JONES, R H—statement before Sen and House Joint Com, as repr of Minnesota farmers, urging modification of prohibition law to permit manufacture of 2.75 per cent beer, Jl 17, 13:1
JONES, R L—says trade relations between England and Germany are not cordial, Jl 14, 23:5
JONES (Mrs) Richd W, see Bathing Suits Hamilton, L I
JONES, Mrs Robt H—inherits $200,000 estate from grandfather, W Alison, Ag 13, 18:4
JONES, Russell Kennedy—will marry Alice I Judson, S 20, 17:1
JONES (Dr) Thos Jesse—speaks in N Y C; praises work of missions in Africa, S 22, 18:2
JONES (U S Sen) Wesley Livsey—makes public Sec Hughes's lr to Pres Harding on Pacific cables, Jl 30, 3:4; charges that secret agreement between Amer rys and foreign shipping interests, of Amer shipping lines with foreign connections, are responsible for tying up Shipping Bd vessels, in report to A D Lasker, S 12, 4:1; ed, S 13, 16:3
JONES & Laughlin Steel Co—Cuts wages, Jl 30, 2:3
JONES Bros Tea Co, Inc—June report, Ag 3, 19:4; semi-annual report, Ag 18, 23:2; July sales, Ag 21, VIII, 7:5; Aug sales, S 22, 25:4
JONESCU (Premier) Take—will confer with Premiers Pachitch and Benes on readjustment of treaty entered into by Little Entente, Jl 21, 18:2

Digitized by Google

JORDAN, Charlotte Brewster—sp art on Burgos and the Cid, Ag 28, III, 12:1
JORDAN, Ella—operated upon, Jl 24, 22:3
JORDAN (Mrs) Mae—commits suicide; was divorced wife of Dr W Rosenbaum, Ag 28, 10:1; was formerly a Gibson girl, Ag 29, 5:3
JORDANOFF, Asen, see Aeronautics—Races—World Flight
JOSE, Salvatore, see Caizzo, C
JOSEFOWSKA, Walerie, see Cichoski, S
JOSEPH, Edw—returns to U S, S 18, 6:2
JOSEPHSON, Beno—sister and he die within few hours of each other, Ag 5, 13:5
JOSEPHSON, Saml, see Apartments—Hot Water Supply
JOSIAH Chase (schooner)—Afire off Fla, Ag 16, 3:2
JOSKE, Albert—estate, Jl 2, 21:1
JOUHAUX, Leon—proposes that League of Nations call disarmament conference of all classes and nations, S 3, 9:5; League of Nations Council recommends to Assembly adoption of resolution, S 4, 1:1
JOURNALISM—R Ogden speaks at Columbia Univ conference on "Amer Literature of Today," Jl 21, 25:5
See also Newspapers
JOURNALISTS—Lr by P S Bullen on basis of entente cordiale provided by visits of British and French correspondents for Dempsey-Carpentier fight, Ag 12, 12:6; writers reporting proceedings of League of Nations Assembly in Geneva form Internatl Assoc of Journalists, S 26, 17:3
JOYCE, Jas, see Zittel, A
JOYCE, Jas Stanley—wife awarded $1,350 a month alimony; atty files appeal, Jl 9, 6:7; Peggy Joyce says she will marry C Merillon after she obtains divorce, Ag 31, 7:1
JUARES, Jean Leon—A Crispien invited to ceremony in France to commemorate his death, Jl 26, 17:5
JUAREZ, Benito—Mexicans pay tribute to him, Jl 19, 17:7
JUDELOVITZ, Louis — trial on slacker charge, Jl 22, 24:2; Jl 23, 7:5; found guilty of desertion from U S Army; sentenced, Ag 2, 16:2
JUDGE, Jno C, see N Y C—Motor Buses
JUDGES—Dial bill to require Federal Judges to devote entire time to court duties fails in Senate, Jl 19, 17:2; members of Revision of Laws urge Pres Harding to appoint Repr Little as Judge of Circuit Court of Appeals, S 4, 11:1; Pres Harding nominates Judge Mayer to be Judge of Second Judicial Court, S 23, 2:7
See also Courts; Landis (Judge) K M; N Y S—Courts
JUDSON, Alice Isabel, see Jones, R K
JUDSON, Arth, see Music—Concerts and Recitals—College of City of N Y
JUGOSLAVIA:
Albanian Dispute, **see** Albania
Alliances, **see** Balkan States, Coalition
Communists, **see** Communists—Jugoslavia
Finances—Natl Assembly authorizes negotiations for foreign loan of $100,000,000, Ag 6, 5:4; Govt loan offered, S 2, 4:2
King—Death of King Peter of Serbia, Ag 17, 11:3; ed, Ag 18, 10:1; King Alexander proclaims accession to throne, Ag 23, 3:5
See also Alexander, Peter
Mohammedans, **see** Moslems
Prince Regent Alex, **see** Alexander
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Jugoslavia
JUILLIARD (Frederic A)—Fellowship in Musical Composition, **see** Music—Competitions
JUJITA, S—lr on Japan's claims at disarmament conference, Jl 24, II, 2:6; reply by R E De Gamar, lr, Jl 27, 14:8
JUMPING, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
JUNIOR Municipalities—Work of Glen Ridge Junior Republic, Jl 24, VI, 5:2
JURIES—L W Greeman, foreman of Federal Grand Jury, writes Atty Gen Daugherty protesting against failure of Govt to provide pay for services, Jl 10, 21:2; lr by L G Simon on intelligence of jurors, Jl 15, 10:7; ed, Jl 16, 6:5; lr by F. L. Sowter, Jl 26, 14:7; jurymen in Muskogee, Okla., questioned on whether they were members of Ku Klux Klan, S 28, 4:2
See also Women—Jury Duty
JUSSERAND (Amb), Jean Adrien Antoine Jules—pays tribute to Amb Herrick at farewell luncheon of France-Amer Soc, Jl 7, 11:3; calls on Pres Harding to say goodbye before leaving for France on leave of absence, Jl 13, 2:1; cancels passage on the Savoie, Jl 15, 3:2; will consult French Govt on disarmament conference plan, Jl 20, 2:5; sails; discusses disarmament question; says he expects to bring Marshal Foch to U S in the Fall, Jl 28, 4:3; arrives at Havre; praises Marshal Foch's proposed visit to U S, Ag 4, 18:4; confers with Premier Briand; will travel with Amer Legion delegation on part of itinerary, Ag 14, 3:5; may be delegate to arms parley, S 25, 1:7
JUSTICE Dept, U S—See Justice Dept
JUTLAND Battle—Evolutions of battle used as basis of moving-picture film in London, S 3, 5:6; German Govt forbids Admiral von Scheer to deliver address on it, S 7, 2:5
JUVENILE Delinquency:—
El Centro, Cal—5 boy bandits captured in desert, Jl 11, 2:6
England—Jones, H, age 16, held for murder of girl; was recently acquitted of strangling another girl, Jl 10, 9:2
Kansas City—Judge uses shoe to spank 4 truant schoolboys, S 21, 19:7
N Y C—Judge Talley analyzes crimes of youth, Jl 5, 2:2; E J Gardner, age 9, and E C Jeffs, 10, arrested for burglary, Jl 10, 16:1; F Daly, age 17, arrested on charge of burglary; admits he began career of crime when 12, Jl 26, 9:2; R Smith arrested charged with vagrancy; had been trailed by misfortune since parents died, Ag 9, 2:4; A Martin, "angel face," sentenced on mother's complaint, Ag 16, 5:1; M Hendrickson, C M Eldridge, and G Smith arrested after stolen car is wrecked, Ag 18, 8:3; M Becker, age 6, and W Cioglowicz arrested on fire escape; boy bandit on horseback robs apartment, Ag 31, 14:2; A Goldstein, M Mongello and J Sperdute arrested on charge of burglary, S 6, 17:7; J R White Jr, sentenced to industrial farm; stole to buy candy, S 8, 3:2; W Schmipper arrested for burglary, S 27, 6:2; H Finley, age 14, killed by detective following attempted burglary; W Dayes and L Fieldstein arrested, S 29, 7:1
Newark—C Hendrickson spent vacation in prison for automobile killing, S 1, 1:2; L Hoffman confesses to 80 robberies in 18 months, S 14, 9:2
Phila—6 girls ranging from 6 to 12 years arrested for shoplifting, S 19, 2:5
Runaway Children, **see** Runaway, etc
KABER, Dani F, Murder Case—all women taken from jury, Jl 6, 9:2; widow's trial starts; all men comprise jury, Jl 7, 17:6; ed, Jl 8, 8:5; physician and policeman and Mrs Mary J Wade testify, Jl 8, 6:1; U Di Carpo testifies Mrs Kaber wanted him killed; nurses also testify, Jl 9, 4:6; Mrs Ermina Colavito testifies Mrs Kaber hired assassins; her confession with that of S Cala withheld from jury, Jl 10, 7:1; State rests case, Jl 12, 32:2; widow will take stand in her own behalf; sister and father testify, Jl 13, 6:3; widow's trial may be halted because of her physical condition; brother, C Brickel, testifies, Jl 14, 16:1; widow refuses to take stand; jury to get case today, Jl 15, 5:2; case in jury's hands; widow collapses, Jl 16, 4:7; widow gets life sentence; 5 more to be tried, Jl 17, 18:1; Mrs Kaber still exhausted, Jl 18, 8:2; widow begins life sentence, Jl 21, 10:2; plot by which widow hoped to escape from prison frustrated, S 15, 19:3
KAFKA, Adolph—death, Jl 13, 9:4
KAGESHIMA Maru (S S), see Insurance—Marine
KAHLMANN (Mrs), Bertha Acker—death, S 28, 19:5

Digitized by Google

KAHN, Adolf—tells Meyer legislative investigation com of paying $3,500 bribe for permits for trading in Washington Market, Ag 25, 1:1

KAHN (U S Repr), Julius—says airmen should not be permitted to fly over arena during Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 1, 10:4; statement on military training camps, Jl 15, 15:4; reports widespread opposition to sale of surplus army real estate, Jl 17, 22:2; summarizes Sec Weeks's measures for economy in War Dept, Ag 22, 16:2

KAHN, Otto Herman—accepts Chairmanship of com to raise funds for Broad St Hospital, Ag 4, 15:3; stays abroad on doctor's advice, Ag 5, 13:3; Ag 10, 3:6; predicts prosperity for U S on return from European tour, S 1, 22:2; Mrs Clare Sheridan tells of home in article in the Metropolitan Magazine, S 15, 19:6; made Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, S 28, 19:4; sued by J W Cromwell and Mrs Leonora Lohr for automobile injuries, S 30, 17:7

KAHR (Premier), von—praises Bavarian Home Guards on eve of dissolution, Jl 24, II, 3:3; threatens to resign from Bavarian Cabinet, S 12, 2:4

KAISE, K—tells of opportunities in Manchuria for merchant, exporter and investor, Jl 4, 9:5

KAKU (Sec), Micho—interviewed in Tokio; says Pres Harding favors Anglo-Amer-Japanese entente and tells of Amer distrust of Japanese militarists, Jl 7, 6:1

KALAIDJIAN (Rev), M T—lr on Turkey, Jl 24, VII, 8:4

KALAK Water Co of N Y, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 29, 22:7

KALEM, Frank, see Prohibition—Forged Permits

KALIMENTIANO, Xenophon B, see Americans in Russia

KALININ, M—receives Prof Wiedenfeldt as German official envoy, S 22, 19:5

KALISH, Chas A—death, S 17, 13:6

KALLENBERG, Dietrick—death, Jl 16, 7:6

KALMANSON, Benj—arrested on charge of defrauding Govt, Ag 10, 14:4

KAMCHATKA—Provisional Govt at Vladivostok declares null and void concessions granted by Soviet Govt, Ag 7, 3:6; fighting between Bolsheviki and anti-Reds, Ag 21, 3:8

KAMENOFF, Leo—outlines famine problems, Ag 28, 2:4; discusses Russia's economic policy, Ag 29, 3:4; signs agreement with Internatl Red Cross for relief work in Russia, Ag 30, 2:3; says Soviet Executive Com will discuss question of ry improvement for relief shipments, S 18, 22:2; discusses with P Carroll establishment of food warehouses, S 20, 19:3
  See also Russia—Famine—Negotiations (for relief)

KAMMERLOHR, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y S—Utica

KANE (Mrs), Antoinette La Rue—reported kidnapped, Ag 22, 3:3; returns home, Ag 23, 8:2

KANE, Mrs Jno I—portraits and heirlooms damaged in library fire, Ag 24, 4:1

KANE, Jos J—shot by policeman while attempting burglary, Jl 3, 15:2

KANE, Matthew—arrested on charge of highway robbery Ag 31, 6:2

KANE, Mrs Jno Innes—will, Ag 14, 4:5

KANE (Capt), P V—statement on living conditions of Army of Occupation on Rhine, S 13, 19:3

KANE, Patk J—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 24, 6:2

KANE, Patk J—designated on Democratic ticket for Sheriff of Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 2:3

KANEKO (Viscount), Kentaro—extract from lr to S L Gulick on Japan and U S, Jl 17, II, 2:6; sp art by J Street on Kaneko's recollections of Roosevelt; port, Jl 31, III, p 10

KANOVE, Jacob—sentenced for highway robbery, S 20, 19:5

KANRED Wheat, see Wheat

KANSAS:—
  Ed on celebration of Sen Capper's birthday, Jl 19, 14:2
  Industrial Court, see Industrial Court—Kansas

KANSAS City R R—July report, Ag 19, 14:5

KANSAS City Southern R R:—
  Aug report, S 20, 23:3
  June report, Jl 20, 23:2
  Pf divd, S 26, 25:7
  Valuation—Files protest with Interstate Commerce Comm, S 14, 25:3

KANSAS Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, S 21, 27:8

KAOLIN—Fine deposits discovered in Finland, S 4, II, 7:1

KAPLAN, Benj—missing in fire, Jl 31, 20:2

KAPLAN (Mrs), Ethel—held in bail on charge of burglary, Ag 21, 13:2

KAPLAN, Harry—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7

KAPLAN, J S—report on conditions of trees in Central Park, Ag 28, II, 4:1

KAPLAN (Mrs) Jeanette—death, Ag 10, 13:6

KARELIA—Complaints of Russian imposition cited, S 26, 17:5

KARL, see Charles

KARNEBEEK (Jonkheer) H A van—chosen Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 6 1:1; sp art by G Stiles on career; por, S 11, VII, 2:4

KARNSHITZ, Jno—breaks back in fall with parachute, S 26, 1:7

KAROLYI (Count)—offered Presidency of Baranya Republic, Ag 16, 18:1; blamed by Count Teleky for Hungarian revolution, Ag 21, 22:1

KARP, Mildred, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hikes

KARR, Harry—urges all members of Kiwanis Clubs to employ 1 man more apiece, S 28, 2:5

KASKEL & Kaskel—Lease 2 stories in Straus Bldg, S 17, 19:1

KASS, Abr L—death, Jl 8, 9:4

KATENKAMP (Mrs) Bertha Louise—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com on bribery in markets permits, Ag 26, 3:5

KATLIN (N Y S Sen) Abr L—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

KATO (Rear Admiral), Kanji—informally selected as Japanese delegate to disarmament and Pacific conference, Ag 14, 22:2; will attend disarmament conference, S 10, 3:3; will head navy delegation to arms conference, S 29, 19:2

KATO (Viscount), Takaaki—addresses Opposition Party; urges renewal of Anglo-Japanese treaty with modifications, Jl 10, 2:3; statements on disarmament conference, Jl 22, 1:1

KATO (Vice Admiral), Tomosabara—mentioned as possible delegate to disarmament conference, Jl 16, 2:4; says he would not refuse to attend, Jl 17, 3:3; will be delegate to disarmament conference, S 10, 3:3; chosen to head delegation to arms conference, S 14, 7:2; appointment discussed by S Bonsal in sp art, S 18, VII, 2:3; reported chosen to attend arms parley, S 28, 3:6; officially announced delegate to arms parley, S 29, 19:2

KATO (Count), Tsuentada—urges Japanese withdrawal in Shantung and Siberia, Jl 24, 2:8; Ag 28, 3:2

KATONAH, N Y, see Dancing

KATSUDA, G—sp art, The Business Voice of Japan, Jl 24, III, p 1

KATZ, David—sentenced for speeding; gives up his license, Jl 12, 13:3

KATZ, Saml, see Prohibition—Smuggling

KATZENBACH, Frank S—death, S 16, 17:3

KAUFMAN, Bernard J—wife sues Anna H Glickman for alienation of his affections, Ag 16, 5:2

KAUFMAN, Dani W—death, S 1, 15:2

KAUFMAN, Gladys—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, S 14, 9:2

KAUFMANN, Ephraim—designated on Bronx Coalition ticket for Sheriff, Ag 7, 2:8

KAUFFMAN, Harry—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3

Digitized by Google

KAUFMANN, Isaac—death, Jl 19, 15:6
KAUFMANN Dept Stores, Inc—Com divd, Jl 15, 22:6
KAVANAGH, Grace—death, Ag 30, 15:4
KAVANAUGH, Harriet—Annapolis townsfolk resent reprieve granted to H A Brown, negro, by Pres Harding, for her murder, Jl 6, 2:5; Atty Gen gives reasons for granting of 2 reprieves, Jl 7, 17:4; H A Brown hanged for murder, S 27, 2:7
KAY, Jas W—commits suicide after shooting Mrs Carrie Storm, Ag 27, 18:4; body recovered, Ag 31, 22:2
KAY, Paul D—secretly married Edna McKnight, S 18, 22:2
KAYNER (Julius) & Co—Pf divd, Jl 20, 23:6; com divd, S 24, 14:1
KAZAN, Russia—Gets food relief, S 24, 11:3
KAZANDJIS (Gov Gen)—statement on Albanian dispute as repr of Greece, S 12, 2:4
KAZEM, Moussa, Pasha el Hussein, see Moussa Kazen, &c
KEAN, Taylor & Co—Messenger, A Di Gregario, sentenced for bond theft, Jl 1, 3:4
KEANE, Chas, see Brighton Beach Baths, Inc
KEARNS, Allan—career on the stage, S 4, VI, 1:2
KEARNS, Jack, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J
KEARNS, Jno J—arrested on charge of burglary, S 19, 32:3
KEAST, Richd W—held on charge of fraudulently offering to sell army automobiles, Ag 14, II, 1:5
KEATING (Dr), Jno H—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, Ag 10, 3:2; arrest an error; released, Ag 12, 8:2
KEATING (Mrs), Julia—death, Jl 3, 18:2
KEATS, Jno—R Le Gallienne's review of The John Keats Memorial Volume and Poems of Keats, Jl 31, III, 4:1; sp art by W A Deacon on rank among poets, Ag 28, II, 13:1
KEEDICK, Lee—arrives in U S, Jl 14, 10:2; statement on proposed lecture tour of M Harden, S 22, 19:1
KEEGAN, Raymond M—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Jl 24, 15:1
KEELY, Royal C—arrives in Riga; tells of conditions in Russia, S 4, 1:2
See also Americans in Russia
KEENEY, C F—addresses lr to Gov Morgan offering settlement plan for Mingo coal strike, Jl 12, 21:3; testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal strike, Jl 16, 4:1; Jl 17, 16:1; denies that miners gathered at Marmet have taken vote to disperse, Ag 25, 15:4; indicted for part in last yr's outbreak in West Va, Ag 30, 17:2; indicted for murder by Logan Co special Grand Jury, S 18, 1:2; surrenders to Govt; is taken to Mingo, S 19, 17:7
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
KEEP Smiling—Sp art by B de Casseres, S 25, III, 17:1
KEHOE, Wm F—urges activity in building construction to aid unemployment situation, S 1, 17:6
KEHOE, Wm S—says appeal will be made to Navy Dept to provide work for employes who are being dropped in navy yards, Jl 12, 19:4
KEITH, B F—38th anniversary of founding of vaudeville, Jl 24, VI, 1:1
KEIZER, Morris, see Surgical Operations—Tack on Lung
KELENSKI, Alex, see Bank Robberies—Imperial, Pa
KELLER, Albert—granted permission to adopt his stepdaughter, Clara Guthman, Jl 6, 26:3
KELLER (U S Repr), Oscar Edw—assails Administration's tax and tariff policies, Ag 8, 3:1; ed, Ag 9, 8:1
KELLERMAN, Marcus B, see Klinck, C B
KELLEY (U S Sen), Coleman E—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2
KELLEY (Dr), Gertrude B—statement on coming conference between Lloyd George and E de Valera on Irish peace, Jl 9, 2:3
KELLEY, Jno B—crosses Atlantic in 21-ton yacht Diablesse in 33 days, Jl 19, 17:4
KELLMAN, Hyman—slain; F Schoeninger held, S 22, 36:2
KELLOGG (U S Sen), Frank Billings—presses recommittal of Soldiers' Bonus bill, Jl 15, 15:8; introduces Farm Relief bill embodying Pres Harding's suggestions as substitute for Norris Farm Products Export bill, Jl 27, 8:1; defends Pres Harding's appearance before Sen in July to urge action on Soldiers' Bonus bill, Ag 23, 1:3; ed on his candidacy for re-election, S 26, 14:5; statement in Sen on separate peace treaty with Germany, S 29, 19:8
KELLOGG (Police Sgt), Hy B, see Ackley, L M
KELLOGG, L Laflin, Estate—sells west side house, Jl 9, 16:1
KELLOGG (Prof), Vernon—statement on Russian famine conditions, S 25, 3:3
KELLY, Frank J—3 stolen $1,000 Govt bonds taken from him, Ag 25, 15:6; arrested with Mrs Eliz Van Nostrand for bond theft, Ag 26, 6:1
KELLY, Fred C—sp art on automobile industry in U S, Ag 28, VII, 1:1; 3:1
KELLY, Fredk J—missing certificates are mailed to Revenue Collector, S 4, 3:8
KELLY (Dr), Howard A—presents collection of snakes to N Y Zoological Garden, Jl 6, 3:6
KELLY, Jas S—held on charge of manslaughter after airplane propeller beheads boy, Jl 8, 1:5
KELLY, Jas S, see All-America Film Co
KELLY (N Y Assemblyman), Jno J—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4; death, Ag 20,7:6
KELLY, Jno P—granted reprieve, Jl 18, 15:3
KELLY (U S Repr), Melville Clyde—introduces bill to entitle members of Cabinet to seat in Sen and House of Reprs, Ag 21, 4:8
KELLY, Robt—arrested on charge of burglary, S 16, 22:1
KELLY, Wm E—death, Ag 18, 11:5
KELLY-Springfield Tire Co—divds, Jl 6, 25:4; S 7, 23:8
KELSEY, Clarence H—says 11 financial institutions in N Y C have pledged $2,000,000 for mortgage loans on small homes, expresses hope that municipal and State bldg projects may be avoided, Ag 6, 3:1
KELSEY Wheel Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, Jl 8, 20:6
KELVIN (Lord), Wm Thomson—estimation of duration of world's crust cited by Lord Rayleigh at meeting of British Assoc, S 14, 21:6; ed, S 14, 18:3
KEMAL Mustapha, see Mustapha Kemal
KEMAL, Youssuf, see Youssuf Kemal
KEMMERER, (Lt) Jerome E—death, S 14, 19:4
KEMP, Arth—Mr and Mrs J Brust arrested while taking him to his home, Jl 11, 3:1
KEMPTON, Wm D—lr on Winter weather prophets, Ag 4, 12:7
KENDAL (Mrs), Madge Grimston—ed on statements on fashions in dress, Jl 5, 14:4
KENDALL, (Dr) Calvin Noyes—death, S 3, 9:6
KENDRICK, Murdoch—elected Chairman of Executive Com of Univ Council on Athletics of Univ of Penn, Jl 15, 6:1
KENLON, Jno—receives congratulations from Mayor Hylan on 10th anniversary as Chief of N Y C Fire Dept, Ag 2, 16:1
KENNEBEC Paper Co, see Paper Mills
KENNECOTT Copper Co—Aug production report, S 15, 24:3
KENNEDY, Jack, see Swindling—Raised Notes
KENNEDY, (Mrs) Florence Veronica—death, Ag 23, 15:6
KENNEDY, Jas P—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Jl 29, 3:3
KENNEDY, Jno B, see Knights of Columbus—History Text Book

Digitized by Google

KENNEDY, Jno Belton—slain in Los Angeles; Mrs Madalynne Obenchain held as material witness, Ag 7, 7:1; A C Burch arrested, Ag 8, 2:4; Ag 9, 2:5; investigation, Ag 11, 15:4; A C Burch and Mrs Obenchain indicted, Ag 12, 5:3; investigation, Ag 13, 4:3; Ag 14, 14:1; father of Burch and former husband of Mrs Obenchain arrive in Los Angeles to aid them, Ag 15, 5:1; Burch and Mrs Obenchain arraigned; latter's former husband admitted to bar to defend her, Ag 16, 3:1; progress of case, Ag 18, 5:2; Ag 21, 23:5; Ag 22, 5:2; Ag 23, 15:5; Burch and Mrs. Obenchain plead not guilty, Ag 30, 7:3; reporter for Los Angeles Examiner says Burch confessed, S 14, 11:1

KENNEDY, (Rev) Jno F—death, S 6, 11:5; S 21, 15:5

KENNEDY, Jno T—explains proposed tax ruling on deductions for gifts, S 11, VI, 6:1

KENNEDY, Martin, see Hyer, Chas

KENNEDY (Dr), Saml S, see Wardczkinski, Virginia

KENNELLY (Maj), Wm—divorce suit dismissed, Ag 26, 7:3

KENNY, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 28, 7:3

KENT (Mrs), Alice—death, Ag 13, 9:6

KENT, Laurence L—commits suicide, Jl 12, 8:2

KENTUCKY—Population statistics, Ag 10, 4:3
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

KENWAY, Jas L, see British Schools and Univs Club

KENYON (U S Sen), Wm Squire—offers amendment to have Sen Com report another soldier bonus bill by Jan 1, Jl 15, 15:8; searched at Matewan for concealed weapon, S 20, 17:6
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Federal Investigations (for investigation of conditions)

KERENSKY, Alex tells friend in Ir that England refused in 1917 to admit Romanoff family, S 3, 3:6

KERLIN (Prof), Robt Thos—ed on dismissal from Va Military Institute, S 9, 14:4

KERMAN, Louis—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, S 24, 18:7

KERN, Chas—death, S 7, 13:4; S 9, 15:4

KERNOCHAN, Fredk—mentioned as Democratic candidate for Dist Atty, Ag 9, 3:1

KERR, August W—confers with Maj T Davis; agrees to have union leaders leave Mingo coal field, Jl 16, 4:1

KERR (Sir), Phil—joins board of United Newspapers, Ltd, Jl 19, 2:7

KERR, Wm—lr on Magna Charta, S 11, II, 2:7

KERR-CLEGG S S Interests, see U S Mail S S Co

KERR Lake Mines, Ltd—divd, S 14, 28:6; annual report, S 28, 28:2

KERRIGAN, Danl, see Neville (Policeman), D J

KERRIGAN, Jas—arrested on charge of posing as V Zonavio and collecting money, Ag 7, 2:2

KERSHAW, Willette—London début in Woman to Woman, S 10, 12:3

KETCHAM, Geo W—death, Jl 24, 22:4

KETCHAM, Peggy, see Cope, C

KETCHAM, Wm A—addresses comrades at G A R encampment, S 28, 4:2

KETTELLE (Mrs), Jno D—disappearance, S 18, 21:1; S 21, 16:1; body found in lake, S 23, 15:5; autopsy, S 25, 6:1; inquest will be held, S 26, 8:3;

KEVORKIAN, Inc—Sues S Klaber & Co for statue broken in transit, Jl 24, II, 1:3

KEWPIES—Treasury Dept decides duty must be paid on imports, Jl 31, 9:6

KEYES, P Hyllis—lr on Germany's new diplomatic service, Ag 7, II, 2:6

KEYSTONE Steel and Wire Co—Bond issue, Ag 29, 18:5; Ag 30, 27:2

KEYSTONE Tire and Rubber Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1

KIDD (Capt), Wm—J H Edmonds, State Archivist for Mass, acquits him of piracy charge in address in Boston, Jl 28, 6:3; ed, Jl 30, 8:4

KIDD, Wm Campbell—slacker list error, Jl 14, 7:1

KIDDER, Edw Hartwell—death, Jl 23, 7:6

KIDNAPPINGS:—
Anderson, Flora, missing, Ag 23, 7:2
Delizatti, D, believed to be held for ransom, Jl 24, 2:5
Demas, Anastasia, believed kidnapped; J Knoxaxis sought, S 28, 19:2
Downs, B, kidnapped by veiled woman believed to be mother, S 22, 17:6
Editorials—Ag 22, 12:5; Ag 27, 8:5
Fagan, L, killed by posse in Hood River, Ore, after killing man and kdinapping his wife, son and daughter, Jl 7, 9:2
False Alarm—Mr and Mrs. J Brust arrested while taking lost boy, A Kemp, to his home, Jl 11, 3:1
Heslin (Rev), P E, held for ransom, Ag 6, 18:3
Italiano, Mamie, kidnapped by rejected suitor; P Macaluso, F Longo, J Mayo and Mrs Rose Dilrappann arrested, Ag 26, 6:1
Kane (Mrs), Antoinette, kidnapped; police watch outgoing ships, Ag 22, 3:3
Kieffer, Eliz, stolen from her crib, Jl 11, 1:3
See also Kieffer, Eliz
McLaughlin, Mary, saved by police from 3 bandits who attempted to abduct her, Ag 28, 2:6
Mayo, R A, seeks daughter missing with wife, Jl 7, 5:3
See also Mayo, R A
Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits
Miller, Elsie, disappearance with S Bercher causes parentage tangle, Jl 31, 9:1
See also Miller, Elsie
Miller, R, Jr, traced to home of father, Ag 3, 4:3
Randolph, T D, kidnapped and held for $50,000 ransom, Jl 20, 1:5
See also Randolph, T D
Torrens, Margt, kidnapped by father, Jl 8, 1:2
See also Torrens, Margt E
Verotta, G, see Verotta, G
Woodland, Jack and Margt, carried off by friendly neighbors whom mother suspects were acting for husband, Jl 9, 1:4
See also Woodland, J

KIEFFER, Eliz—kidnapped from crib; father traces her to Brooklyn flat guided by her voice in fire escape race; believes wife has child, Jl 11, 1:3; no trace; parents are suing each other for divorce, Jl 12, 17:6; still missing, Jl 13, 15:7; attempts at settlement between parents fail, Jl 15, 9:2; wife directed to explain kidnapping of their daughter, Jl 17, 13:2

KIEFFER, Paul—sued by Eleanor E O'Sullivan for $50,000 damages for assault, Jl 19, 4:2

KIENELE, Eug—illus of residence in Great Neck, L I, S 11, IX, 1:7

KIERNAN (N Y S Assemblyman), Owen M—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

KIEV, see Bolsheviki—Ukraine

KIFT (Mrs), Nellie—Detectives Raehl and Masse say she offered $2,000 bribe to induce them to drop charge against her; W A Lee called as character witness; E N Breitung attends hearing, S 7, 8:4; denies she rented room for immoral purposes to Jean Whitney and Mrs Edna Clark or that she offered $2,000 bribe; husband testifies: Breitung may be called as witness, S 8, 15:1; Breitung arraigned on charge of vagrancy, S 22, 19:7; Breitung case put over until Oct 5, S 29, 10:2

KILBANE, Johnny, see Sports—Boxing

KILBOURNE & Jacobs Mfg Co—Bonds offered, Jl 10, VIII, 8:5

KILKELLY, Bernard—killed by bandits, Ag 29, 6:3; Ag 31, 13:5

KILLEFER, Wm, see Sports—Baseball—Chicago N L Club

KILLIAN, Jos P—death, Jl 10, 22:4

KILMER, Joyce—memorial library will be erected at Campion College, Wis, Ag 21, 22:4

KILPATRICK (Mrs), Agnes—death, S 28, 19:5

Digitized by Google

KILPATRICK (Amer Red Cross Capt), Emmett—threatened with torture and death in Russian dungeon for striking Bolshevist who reviled America, Jl 22, 3:5; scheduled to reach Esthonian border, Ag 9, 1:4; arrives at Reval, Ag 11, 1:1; tells of experiences, Ag 12, 1:4; will go to his home in Ala soon, Ag 13, 4:6; Mrs Louise Bryant gives her version of visit mentioned by him in description of prison life, lr, Ag 15, 12:6; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; lr by W D Malone, Ag 23, 14:6; lr by J Thornton on Soviet prisoners, Ag 30, 14:7; arrives in Paris, S 6, 2:2; replies to Louise Bryant, S 22, 19:6

KILSINGBURY, E B—killed by Mexican, S 28, 1:5

KIMBALL, Harry—appointed Financial Vice Pres of Emergency Fleet Corp, S 24, 13:3

KIMBALL, W Eug—will marry Mrs Ella G Willard, Jl 20, 15:2; marriage, Jl 21, 15:1

KINCAID (Mayor), Elmer L—renominated for Mt Vernon, S 14, 3:4

KINCAID (Adjt Gen), J Leslie—statement on decision on validity of Soldier Bonus bill, S 2, 9:4

KINEON (Mrs), Vira Cornell, see Bonsall, S W

KING, Andrew—death, S 11, 21:2

KING, Benj—lr on achievements of Harding Administration, Jl 19, 14:7

KING, Chas Dunbar Burgess—places wreath on grave of T Roosevelt, Jl 5, 3:2

KING (Mrs), Ellen—death, S 1, 15:3

KING, Hetty—arrives in U S, S 20, 12:3

KING, Jas—lr on selling of Field Day tickets by policemen, Ag 23, 14:8

KING, Jno Veeder—death, Jl 20, 15:5

KING, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, S 17, 6:2; S 18, 3:3

KING (Dr) Oscar A—death, S 14, 19:5

KING, Willard Vinton—joins adjustment com of Mercantile Bank of Amer, Ag 23, 22:3

KING, Willford I—lr on pellagra, S 2, 12:6

KING (U Sen) Wm Hy—statement in debate in Sen on Knox-Porter peace resolution, Jl 2, 2:6; presents minority report on findings of Sen subcom on vice among navy enlisted men at Newport, Jl 20, 4:4; introduces bill to change navy building program, Jl 26, 2:3; introduces resolution for Sen investigation of alleged oil monopoly, Ag 4, 17:7; introduces bill to turn into U S Treasury any funds saved by Director Dawes's Budget Bur, Ag 10, 6:5; denounces Pres Obregon in debate in Sen over recognition of Mexican Govt, Ag 16, 18:1; introduces joint resolution authorizing Pres Harding to call conference of leading mercantile nations to consider means of stabilizing internatl exchange, Ag 17, 2:4; offers bill for use of surplus medical supplies of War Dept for Russian relief, Ag 20, 2:5; condemns lobbyists who seek to force class legislation, sp art, S 11, VII, 1:1

KING Alexander (S S)—5 Greek sailors shot and $1,000,000 worth of narcotics and liquor seized in raid on ship by Federal agents; 327 prisoners taken, S 10, 1:1; Collector of Port Aldridge protests to Washington over invasion of jurisdiction by enforcement agents, S 11, 18:1; Capt Lambriadis protested to Britain against methods employed by Federal officials in raid on ship; statement by N A Galanos, S 15, 28:1

KINGS, Impersonation of—Repr Herrick introduces bill in House to punish those who act like king or queen in pageants, S 29, 1:7

KINGS Co—J Feitner appointed Deputy Register, Jl 21, 15:3

KINGSBURY, Nathan C—estate, Jl 9, 19:4

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl—tells N Hirsch he cannot see use of central bldg loan agency, Jl 1, 24:1; says German mfrs can undersell all competitors, praises work of Amer troops in Coblenz, S 13, 24:3

KINGSTONE, Gabor, see Arbuckle, R

KINKEAD, Ellis Guy—slain by Olivia M P Stone; career, Ag 6, 1:8; Ag 7, 13:1; Ag 8, 5:3; Ag 10, 6:5; Ag 16, 3:6; Miss Stone indicted, Ag 17, 11:5

KINMOUTH (Dr) Hugh S—will leaving estate to Viola R Humphries upheld, Ag 5, 18:2

KINNAUGH, Lawrence, see Goldstein, Mrs Leah

KINNEY, Belle, see Scholz, L

KINNEY, (Dr) Virgil C—elected Pres of Amer Electrotherapeutic Assoc, S 9, 15:2

KINZLEY (Sheriff) Jos—statements on women called for jury duty, S 13, 1:6

KIRBY, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 18, 6:2

KIRCHHOFF, Walter—tells of interview with ex-Kaiser at Doorn, Jl 20, 15:2

KIRCHWEY, Geo Washington—supports request of director of ungraded classes in N Y C schools for 26 new classes for 1922, Jl 17, VIII, 18:5

KIRK, Arth C—lr on British Guiana coin, S 19, 14:8

KIRKBRIDE, Jas D—held in bail after car kills woman, S 30, 4:3

KIRKMAN, Jos D—slacker list error, Jl 7, 1:7

KIRKPATRICK, R H—testifies at Sen Com hearing on conditions in Mingo coal field, Jl 16, 4:1

KIRSCH (Lt) Georges, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude

KISHKIN, N M, see Russia—Famine—All Russian Relief Com

KISSAM, (Mrs) Mary Antoinette—death, Jl 30, 9:6

KISSEL, (U S Repr) Jno—introduces bill to end absenteeism in Congress by paying members on basis of their attendance, Ag 2, 15:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:2; introduces bill to forbid Presidents from leaving U S, Ag 23, 10:4

KISSICK, Wm F—installed head of Bklyn prohibition enforcement dept, Jl 12, 27:1

KISSING—Berlin court decides against it in parks, Jl 11, 20:5; Mr and Mrs M Marquard rebuked for kissing in public in N J park, Jl 16, 11:2
See also Bushek, Mrs P L

KITCHENER (Lord) Horatio Herbert—Lieut Col Amery denies report of secret information on sinking of British cruiser Hampshire in 1916, Jl 28, 12:7; War Sec R Hall denies his route was known, Ag 3, 3:6; interest aroused in London on Lord Esher's statement in book "Tragedy of Lord Kitchener" on holding war data secret for 60 yrs, Ag 12, 1:2; ed, Ag 14, II, 2:2

KITCHIEW (Dr), see India—Sedition

KITCHIN (U S Repr), Claude—appeals to House Democrats to unite to fight tax revision bill, Ag 19, 6:5; Ag 20, 3:6

KIWANIS Clubs—Members urged by H Karr to employ 1 man more each, S 28, 2:5; Penn convention, S 28, 31:1

KLABER (S) & Co, see Kevorkian, Inc

KLAPPER Bldg Co, see Coney Is

KLAUS, Geo—death, Ag 30, 15:4

KLAUSEN, K, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 28

KLEIN, Geo—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 14, 9:2

KLEIN, Hy H—compiles list of large estates handed down in recent yrs, with estimate of value, suggests constitutional amendment to limit large fortunes, Ag 7, II, 5:1; says J D Rockefeller's wealth has been distributed among family and foundations, Ag 16, 24:2; defends Mayor Hylan on departure from Jamaica Bay after address, S 27, 18:8

KLEIN (Dr), Jos J—discusses taxation problems of European countries, on return from abroad, Ag 26, 13:5; predicts Europe's recovery from war's effects on return from tour, Ag 28, II, 8:3; comments on Revenue Bur's warning against fake income tax experts, S 4, II, 8:1

KLEIN (Dr), Julius—predicts U S will retain Latin Amer trade, despite German competition, Jl 10, IX, 16:7

KLEIN and Jackson—Lease property in E 44 St, S 15, 29:4

KLEIST, Jno E, see N Y C Legislative Investigation, Jl 15

KLEMPERER (German engineer), see Aeronautics—Monoplanes

Digitized by Google

KLINCK, Chas B—sues M B Kellerman for alienation of wife's affections, S 3, 18:4
KLING, Hy—death, Jl 10, 6:3
KLOFAC, Vaclav—heads delegation to U S of Sokol Gymnastic Socs in Czechoslovakia, for convention, Ag 21, II, 1:7
KLOOR (Lt), Louis A Jr—mother of Alexandra Flowerton denies their engagement, Jl 12, 14:2; Jl 16, 4:4; denies he is to wed Consuelo Flowerton, Jl 18, 11:3
See also Aeronautics—Balloons—Naval Balloon
KLOTZ (Dr), Walter C, see Johnson City Old Soldiers' Home
KLUTH, Robt—death, S 24, 11:3
KNAPP (Prof), Chas Merriam—marries Evelyn Osborn, Ag 28, 23:2
KNAPP, Jno Hy—death, Jl 26, 15:6
KNAPP, Rufus, see Frisbie & Co
KNECHT, Marcel—entertains Amb Herrick and officers of Amer Legion, Jl 7, 11:4
KNICKERBOCKER, see Fashions
KNIGHT (B B & R), Inc—Pf divd, S 23, 24:8
See also Consolidated Textile Corp
KNIGHT (U S Repr), D G—urges all Chambers of Commerce, business men and corporations to join in nation-wide protest against Fordney tariff bill, Ag 4, 17:8
KNIGHT, Geo W—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com on cost of policing piers, S 27, 1:6
KNIGHTS of Columbus:—
Brooklyn Council 60—30th anniversary, S 18, 23:3
Convention — Annual internatl convention opens in San Francisco, Ag 1, 10:8; sessions, Ag 3, 8:2; Ag 4, 15:6; Ag 5, 12:7; Ag 6, 9:6
Dante Centenary, see Dante, A
Educational Work—Correspondence school for ex-service men planned, Ag 3, 8:2
History of U S and Holidays—Lr by W F Crafts on proposed revision of textbooks, Ag 4, 14:6; ed, Ag 5, 12:5; lr by W Todd, Ag 13, 8:5; lr by J B Kennedy, Natl Publicity Director, Ag 18, 10:8; lr by W Todd, Ag 29, 10:8; lr by T F Gannon, Ag 30, 14:7; plans for contest announced, S 6, 15:3; will oppose celebration of Magna Charta Day and sees effort to eclipse of Amer patriotic holidays, says E F McSweeney; wants history textbooks revised, S 8, 32:2; lrs by J B Kennedy and E C Billings, S 9, 14, 14:8; prize raised, S 18, 14:6; lr by J W Hamilton on Magna Charta Day, S 20, 16:6; prize giving explained, S 21, 14:8; lrs to editor; J B Kennedy replies to lrs, S 23, 14:6; R F Sackett replies to Kennedy, lr, S 30, 14:6
Italy—Will raise $1,000,000 for welfare work at Pope's request, Ag 5, 12:7; E. L Hearn will direct work, Ag 25, 15:7
Magna Charta Day, see History, above
Oath of Membership—Quoted by J Flaherty at K of C Convention, Ag 3, 8:2
Officers re-elected at convention, Ag 4, 15:6
Patriotism Award—Annual award will be instituted, Ag 22, 12:7
Pope Benedict, greeting to members read at convention, Ag 6, 9:6
Radicals—Seasonal campaign planned, S 26, 4:3
Scholarships—Survey of status of scholarship men, Jl 10, VII, 10:3
KNIGHTS of Pythias—Annual convention, Jl 28, 15:8
KNITTED Outerwear, see Natl Knitted Outerwear Assoc
KNOEPPEL, Harold C—designated by Coalition Com as candidate for Dist Atty in Bronx, Ag 7, 2:8; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 2:3
KNOPF, Alfred A—returns to U S; tells of interest in U S literature in Europe, Ag 17, 11:1
KNOPF (Dr), S Adolphus—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics; favors birth control, S 27, 20:2
KNOTT (Sheriff), David H—starts new campaign for abolition of capital punishment, Ag 29, 4:5; will appear as jailer in scene in Tangerine, S 15, 16:1
KNOTT, Robt—death, Jl 5, 1:2
KNOWLES, Harry—held on charge of demanding $50,000 from A H Pratt, Jl 6, 15:5
KNOWLES, Horace G—reports to Sen Com on conditions in Santo Domingo since Amer occupation, Ag 15, 2:6
KNOX, Frank—slain, Ag 29, 3:2; J Kopp arrested, Ag 30, 17:5; Ag 31, 6:3
KNOX (U S Sen), Philander Chase:—
Addresses—Speaks at Independence Day celebration in Phila; warns against theories imported from Old World, Jl 5, 10:2
Disarmament Conference—Speculation on possible appointment as delegate, Ag 17, 2:3
Peace with Germany—Statement on Knox-Porter peace resolution in Sen, Jl 1, 1:8
Prohibition—Assails Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill in debate in Sen, Jl 13, 15:1; ed, Jl 14, 14:3
Soldiers' Bonus—Defends Pres Harding's appearance before Sen in July, Ag 23, 1:3
KNOX (Chaplain), Raymond C, see Columbia Univ—Religious Instruction
KNOX Peace Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution
KNOXAXIS, Jno, see Demas, Anastasia
KNUDSEN, see Explorations — Arctic—Amundsen
KNUDSEN (Mrs), Elis, see McLean, Ruby
KOBE, Japan—Strike, see Shipyards—Strikes
KOBIN, David—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 25, 15:6
KOCHENDORFER (Magistrate), Jno—sues for damages by E E Dean for false arrest, Ag 28, 2:6
KOEHLER, August—sues wife to recover $30,000, Jl 28, 13:4
KOENIG, Beatrice, see Winik, H
KOENIG (Rev), Geo C—attends Walther League convention; hits forced morality, Jl 21, 10:2
KOENIG (Judge), Morris—designated on Republican ticket for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1
KOENIG, Saml S—will lead fight for Borough Pres Curran as candidate for Mayor, Jl 24, 3:1; Jl 31, 1:4; ed, Ag 1, 10:1
KOHL, Murray—held for extradition to Boston, S 9, 3:6
KOHN, Rudolph E, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
KOHRESSIR, Carl—shot by detective following holdup, Jl 11, 8:3
KOHUT, Mary, see Quinby, O
KOLB Bakery Co—Pf divd, S 9, 24:8
KOLESNIKOFF (Foreign Minister of White Govt at Vladivostok), see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
KOLMER (Prof), see Eyes, Transplanted
KOLVIN, Lete, see Oil Trade—Okla
KOLZE, Fred—death, Jl 31, II, 1:3
KONIGSWALD, Gustave—denied income tax exemption for money lost in horse race betting, Jl 9, 20:5; loses appeal to deduct betting losses from income tax returns, Jl 17, II, 1:7
KONOVE, Jacob—held on charge of highway robbery, Ag 17, 28:3
KONOYE (Prince), see Japan—Constitutional Assoc
KOO (Dr), Vi-Kyuin Wellington—interviewed on Pres Harding's disarmament conference plan, Jl 13, 1:6; will be delegate to disarmament conference, S 4, 14:6; addresses 1st session of League of Nations Assembly, S 6, 1:1; writes Premier Briand urging settlement on mandates, S 12, 2:3
KOON, Sidney G—compares steel prices of present with 1913 levels, S 22, 27:2
KOPP, Jos, see Knox, F
KOPPANYI, Theodor, see Eyes, Transplanted
KOREA:—
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Korea
Gov Gen, see Saito (Admiral), M
Independence—Dr S Rhee says demand is stronger than ever, Ag 8, 11:3; Dr Rhee will demand hearing at disarmament conference, Ag 29, 2:2

Digitized by Google

KOREANS in Honolulu, see Pacific Times
KOREANS in Siberia, see Siberia
KORFF (Baron), Sergius A—speaks at Institute of Politics; laments treatment of Russia by other nations, Ag 2, 8:8; describes historical relations of Russia and Japan, criticises former Presidents Wilson and Roosevelt, in lecture before Institute of Politics in Williamstown, Mass, Ag 6, 1:4; speaks at Institute of Politics; tells of Austrian pre-war intrigue in Balkan States, Ag 9, 8:8; discusses war history in lecture at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 8, 17:2; speaks at Williams College; says it was not alone Count Bismarck who was responsible for estrangement between Russia and Germany, Ag 19, 12:8; demands publicity in negotiations leading to treaty obligations in address at Institute of Politics, Ag 24, 15:3; speaks at meeting of Laurel Hill Assoc, Ag 30, 2:7
KOROLENKO, Vladimir (Russian author)—dying of malnutrition; refuses special rations, Jl 23, 3:6
KORZYBSKI, A—sp art by W N Polakov on his book, The Manhood of Humanity, S 4, VI, 5:1
KOSHER Meat, see Meat Trade—Prices
KOSKOVICH (Mrs), Anna—slain, Jl 2, 5:4
KOSMAK (Dr), Geo W—lr on Sheppard-Towner Maternity bill, Ag 5, 12:6
KOSMAN, Jean—arrested on charge of larceny, Jl 27, 2:3
KOSSELMAN, Morris, see Prohibition—N Y C—arrests, &c, Ag 5
KOSTAS, Basle, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, Jl 22
KOSTER, Albert, see Murders—Newton, N J
KOSTURK, Morris—death, Ag 8, 5:2
KOTIN, Harry—arrested on charge of assaulting sister-in-law with hammer, Ag 6, 18:4
KOUDISH, Bronislau, see Bolsheviki—Turkey
KOUNS, Nellie, see Amsden, S C
KOUNTZE, De Lancey—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 28, 2:8; made Officer of the Order of Leopold I, Belgian honor, Ag 29, 3:6
KOVER, Ibraham, see Hungary—Assassination Plot
KRAM, Abr B—replies to article by J F Zoller on Amer valuations in tariff, S 11, VI, 7:2
KRAMER, Frank, see Sports—Bicycle Races
KRAMER, Fredk—death, Jl 26, 15:6
KRAMER, Hyman, see Larceny—Detroit
KRAMER, Martin—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, Ag 16, 3:5
KRAMER, Sam—arrested on charge of burglary, S 12, 3:4
KRASNER, Simon—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 24, 1:7
KRASS (Rabbi), Nathan—says all Europe expects Amer aid, reports progress in Germany, on return from Europe, S 11, II, 12:4
KRASSIN, Leonid—protests to Britain against alleged deportation of Reds from Constantinople, Jl 6, 26:2; statement by C Harmsworth in Commons; reply being considered, Jl 7, 17:3; protests to Lord Curzon and denies that communists attempted to kill Gen Sir Harington, Jl 9, 2:6; quoted as saying that Hoover has offered to buy food in America for Russian Soviet Govt, S 11, 13:2; says Westinghouse factory is only Amer plant not nationalized in Russia and says concessions are being offered to mfrs, S 12, 1:7; details new economic policy of Soviet, S 13, 19:2
KRAUS, Sami—referee declares will leaving $2,000,000 estate to daughter, Mrs Adeline Thomas, a forgery and describes her as an illegitimate child, S 3, 18:1; referee's fee, S 24, 17:1
KRAUSHAAR, Meyer—urges Municipal Court Justices to speed action in rent cases, lr, Jl 23, 6:6; reply by S Cohen, lr, Jl 27, 14:7
KRAUSS (Dr), Louis L—wife denied application for alimony pending separation suit, Ag 28, II, 1:6
KRECH, Marst Alwyn, see Cowles, W S, Jr
KRECKER, Andrey May, see Rosaire (Count), L P du
KREIDT (Very Rev), Anastasius J—death, S 18, 22:3
KREINICK'S Shop—Bldg being erected in 45 St; illus, Ag 21, IX, 1:2
KREININ (Dr), Jos—says 6,000,000 Jews in Russia are threatened with massacre as Soviet power wanes, Jl 20, 2:5
KREISLER, Fritz—plays composition by C G Dawes, Jl 2, 4:2; opinion on quality of violins made by ex-service men, Ag 21, VI, 4:1
KRESGE, S S, Co—July sales report, Ag 9, 20:3; Aug sales, S 10, 15:6; S 16, 30:2
KRESTINSKY (Russian People's Commissary)—expelled from Havaria, Jl 6, 17:6
KRETH, Theo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 23, 15:1
KRIETLER, Albert B—indorsed by N Y Newspaper Web Printing Pressmen's Union for Pres of Internatl Printing Pressmen and Assts' Union of No Amer, S 29, 17:4
KRISTOFF, Michl Felix—arrested as suspect in Black Tom Is disaster, Jl 6, 3:5; arraigned as Austrian spy, Jl 28, 28:1
KRON, Walter, see Aeronautics—Zeppelins
KRONENBERGER, Geo F—lr on difficulties of Chinese language, Ag 14, II, 2:7
KRONPRINZESSIN Margareta (S S), see Clark, Earl
KRONSTADT—Fortress guarded by Bolsheviki, Jl 4, 9:6; Sen France, in Riga, publicly charges Col Ryan with fomenting revolt, Ag 3, 1:4; evidence shows that Ryan did not aid rebels, Ag 4, 6:3; lr by S P R De Rodyenko on Sen France's attack on Ryan, Ag 16, 14:6
KRONVOLD, Jacob—deported from U S, Jl 16, 4:5
KROWSKY (Mrs), Mary—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 16, 3:6
KRUER, Mrs Jos, see McCarthy, T F
KRUMHOLTZ, Isidore—receiver appointed, Ag 12, 14:2
KRUPP Works—Statement by Dr Homann, Sec, on work being produced by them, Jl 2, 9:3; war devices patented in France, Jl 13, 3:2; reported forming new group to rival Stinnes combination, Jl 15, 23:3; inventors bring out new metal, known as platinum steel, which is a successful substitute in filling teeth, Jl 18, 23:3
KRUSKA (German Gen), von—acquitted of charges of ill treatment of French prisoners at trial in Leipsic, Jl 10, 3:4
KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius—opposes plan to cut ry freight rates now, Jl 13, 17:2
KUBAL, Lawrence, see Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie S
KUBALANO, Martin—slacker list error, Jl 19, 15:2
KUBELIK, Jan—puts lifebelt on his violin when boat hits sailing freighter, S 25, II, 1:4
KUBINYI, Victor de—discusses Count Teleki's presentation of Hungary's problems at Institute of Politics lecture, lr, Ag 21, II, 1:
KUBRICH, Paul—homicide charge dismissed, S 16, 36:2
KUEHNE, Albert (drug addict)—Ruth Herzberg, child, 6, found in his care, S 11, 16:2
KUGHN, Herman H—death, S 12, 13:4
KU KLUX Klan:—
Boston—Dist Atty Pelletier calls for cooperation to fight it, S 19, 17:3
Cal—Suit against Los Angeles Express Publishing Co for libel, Ag 4, 15:2
Charges Against Leaders—E Y Clarke and Mrs Tyler deny charges of immorality made by N Y World, S 20, 19:7; Clarke and Mrs E Tyler escape indictment on charges of disorderly conduct, S 24, 16:2
College—Gen N B Forrest tells of aims of college in Atlanta; Lanier Univ plant to be extended, S 12, 15:5
Congressional Investigation—Repr Tague will introduce resolution, S 16, 12:2
Conn—Police Supt Hurley will investigate activities, S 4, 11:2
Defense—Statements by Mrs E Tyler, Empress, of Atlanta, S 11, 22:1; S 12, 15:6
Detroit—City prohibits showing of film dealing with activities, S 18, 21:3

Digitized by Google

KU KLUX Klan:—(Continued)—
Editorials—Ed on campaign against it, S 10, 10:5; ed on appointment of E F Dunne as Pres of Natl Unity Council to fight it, S 17, 12:4; ed, S 21, 14:5
Fla—Judge W B Sheppard denounces secret socs in charging Federal Grand Jury, S 14, 9:1
Gannon (Justice), denounces it in speech at meeting of Kings Co Grand Jurors' Assoc, S 17, 4:3
Ga—Officials give out proclamation denying allegations against it, Ag 8, 3:5; organization will erect "Hall of Invincibles" in Atlanta for teaching of principles, S 19, 17:3; Council in Atlanta holds session to consider exposure in newspapers, S 23, 18:1
G A R members told by Commander Ketcham to oppose Klan, S 28, 4:2
Ill—City Council of Chicago bars organization, S 20, 19:7
Justice Dept (Federal)—Considers whether Federal action should be taken in connection with activities, S 21, 19:5; Atty Gen Daugherty lays evidence of activities gathered by W J Burns before Pres Harding, S 22, 3:5; Daugherty may summon leaders for interrogation, S 23, 17:6; Chief of Bur of Investigation gets orders from Atty Gen Daugherty to continue inquiry, S 25, 14:2
Kansas—Anonymous writer protests in lr to Sen Capper's daily paper against laying of all attacks by masked men to it, Jl 27, 15:5
Ky—Mayor Smith of Louisville denounces it, Ag 23, 10:2; officials of Louisville forbid meeting of organization, S 16, 12:2; organizers abandon plan for meeting in Louisville, S 18, 21:3; Judge C Henderson of Louisville orders inquiry, S 28, 4:2
Mass—Dist Atty Pelletier in Boston calls for co-operation to fight it, S 19, 17:3
Mich—Prosecuting Atty Fahner warns Univ of Michigan students against it, S 23, 18:1
Missouri—Grand Master of Masons denounces it, S 21, 19:5; Gov A M Hyde condemns it, S 23, 18:1
Mt Vernon, N Y—Mayor Kincaid receives lr signed K K K demanding $5,000, S 29, 19:7
N J—Director of Public Safety will fight it if it gets active, Ag 17, 11:6; Dr O Cheatham, head, tells of growth in several counties; statements by Mayor Archibald of Newark and Director Brennan of Dept of Public Safety, Ag 30, 19:3; Town Council of Harrison adopts resolution requesting Atty Gen Daugherty to investigate activities, S 21, 19:6
N Y C—J H Banton denies that he belongs, S 9, 10:2; Police Comr Enright warns against it, S 18, 21:2
N Y World—Police guard World Bldg because of threat, S 9, 2:2; will file suit against World for publication of articles against it, S 11, 22:1; E Y Clarke and Mrs E Tyler deny charges of immorality made by it, S 20, 19:7
Ohio—Cleveland City Council opposes it, Ag 30, 19:3
Okla—300 members in Shawnee parade, S 22, 3:6; jurymen questioned whether they were members, S 28, 4:2
Organized Opposition—Natl Unity Council formed in Chicago to fight it, S 16, 12:2; ed, S 17, 12:4; Natl Unity Council demands investigation, S 22, 3:5
Phila—Statement by J W Bellinger, Ag 10, 2:4
Presbyterian Church—Discussed at meeting of Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 23, 15:1
Resignation of Officials—E Y Clarke and Mrs E Tyler resign, S 22, 3:5; S 25, 14:2; S 26, 5:1; ed, S 27, 18:5; comments of leaders, S 27, 32:2
Texas—Repr Rountree will introduce resolution for investigation of operations, Jl 10, 1:4; branch at Beaumont assumes responsibility for 2 attacks, Jl 24, 15:1; Repr Patman protests against activities, Jl 26, 16:4; Legislature defeats Repr Patman's resolution, Jl 28, 13:2; notice forces negroes to work, S 6, 17:5
Wis—Gov Blaine of Madison pledges protection to people in lr to Mayor Hoan, Ag 28, 16:1; Archbishop Messmer starts inquiry, S 25, 14:2
Women—Mrs Eliz Tyler, Empress of Atlanta, defends organization in interview in N Y C and tells of plan to enroll women, S 11, 22:1; Mrs E Tyler says that she receives many inquiries from women, S 13, 5:2
See also Masked Bands (for attacks not directly attributed to the Klan)
KULTUR—Statement by Prof J E Boodin on German Kultur, S 3, 3:8
KUMARAMPUTHUR, Seethikoya Tangal of, see India—Disorders, S 20, 23
KUMMER (Dr), see Autopsies
KUNHAM...D (Chief), see India—Disorders
KUNZ, Elz H—death, Ag 2, 1:4
KUNZ, Geo F—honorary citizenship conferred on him by Blois, France, Ag 16, 14:7
KUNZ, Jos—arrested on charge of bigamy, S 28, 2:2
KUPFER, Arth L—Brandon denied writ of error; will be executed this week, Ag 21, 8:3; Gov Edwards refuses to interfere with execution of Brandon, Ag 23, 10:2; Brandon executed, Ag 24, 6:3; ed on Brandon's declaration of innocence up to instant of death, Ag 25, 12:5; Gov Edwards censured for not acting in Brandon execution, Ag 26, 4:2; Sheriff Knott says Brandon execution will form basis for new campaign for abolition of capital punishment, Ag 29, 4:5; ed, Ag 30, 14:5
KURDISTAN—Appointment of Mustapha Pasha as Gov worries Mustapha Kemal, Jl 18, 3:2
KURL, Frank—arrested on suspicion of assault, Ag 12, 24:5
KUSKOVA, Caterine, see Russia—Famine—All-Russian Relief Com
KUTAIA—Taken by Greeks, Jl 17, 3:6; Jl 19, 2:3; Jl 20, 2:7; Jl 21, 17:3
KUTZ (Rear Admiral), Geo Fink—death, Ag 11, 13:5
KYLE, Chrystine, see Lighting of Rooms
KYNASTON, Percy L, see Sports—Tennis
KYRISS (Mrs), Helene Schaefer, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits
LABARRE, Geo B—replies to Trenton reformers at meeting of City Comm, S 10, 6:5
LA BARRE, Madrienne, see Shaw, P M
LABELS on Clothing, see Clothing Labels
LABOR:—
Arbitration, see Industrial Courts; Trade Councils
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor
Austria—R R strike, S 23, 17:3; S 24, 16:5
Canada:—
Brotherhood of Ry Carmen adopts resolutions choosing farmers as political allies and suppressing plan for 1 big union at Toronto convention, Ag 13, 11:1
Socialist delegates to Canadian Workers' Defense League expelled, Jl 6, 17:7
Trade and Labor Convention in Winnipeg—Resistance to "boring from within" campaign dictated by Third Internationale of Moscow, Ag 23, 6:3; expels Canadian Brotherhood of Ry Employes, Ag 25, 20:5; conference, Ag 28, II, 4:2; wants labor representation at arms parley in Washington, S 28, 3:6
Unemployment—Decrease, Jl 10, 18:2; 17 Amer seamen deported from Montreal because of scarcity of work, Jl 13, 1:4
Capital and Labor—Natl Civic Federation organizes Natl Industrial Com to unite reprs of non-revolutionary labor movement, employers and public; tentative plans, Jl 11, 10:7; ed, Jl 12, 12:2; plans of Futurum Co, Ltd, of Switzerland for regeneration of industrial system throughout world described by R Courtney, Jl 17, VII, 6:3; Vice Chancelor Backes cautions capital not to hurt labor, in deciding case of C Currier & Sons Corp of Newark against Internatl Molders' Union, Jl 24, 18:1; Sec Davis predicts better industrial

Digitized by Google

relations in address at opening of Chicago's Pageant of Progress, Jl 31, 9:1; S Gompers says organized labor has checked foes, at Quebec convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 10, 4:6; Sec Davis advises them to get together, Ag 13, 14:2; industrial conference at Silver Bay, Lake George, agrees on need of public confidence, S 4, 14:4; Postmaster Gen Hays urges square deal to cure all labor troubles, in Labor Day address at St Louis convention of Natl Assoc of Letter Carriers, S 6, 17:8
See also Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy; Railroads—Labor—Discharge of Union Men; Trade Councils
Child Labor, see Child Labor
Chile—H A Laso, Minister of the Interior, tells Chamber of Deputies and delegation of radicals that Govt will protect workers, and labor must fulfill its duties, Ag 29, 3:5; radical group of maritime laborers applies to Govt for readmission into Trades Assoc, Ag 30, 27:2
Chinese Labor in Hawaii, see Hawaii
Churches' Attitude, see Churches—Labor Problem
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor
Cuba—Public Works Dept may use convict labor if Havana street cleaners' strike continues, Ag 13, 11:3
Ed, Unreasonable labor leaders, on F Morrison's threats and S. Gompers's Labor Day message, Ag 23, 14:3
Education of Workers, see Education—Workers
Eight-Hr Day—Atty Gen Newton's ruling in case of Walsh Constructing Co in eliminating grade crossing of Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh R R, Jl 24, VIII, 6:3
See also Railroads—Labor
England:—
Bldg Industry—Rose C Feld describes system used in settling disputes, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:7
Editorials—British optimism, Jl 11, 10:2; Ed on statement made by Lloyd George that Labor Party is revolutionary, Jl 24, II, 2:2
Industrial Councils—Rose C Feld describes operation in Metropolitan Vickers Co, quotes G M Davies and S Ratcliffe, Ag 14, VI, 7:1; Rose C Feld describes successful operation of new system of joint councils, sp art, S 11, VII, 1:7
Leaders—Natl Union of Rymen rejects motion to oust J H Thomas as leader, Jl 7, 2:4
R R Strikes—Natl Union of Railwaymen's Conference adopts resolution endorsing action of Executive Com in canceling it, Jl 8, 20:7
Reforms—House of Commons carries motion presented by T U Macnamara approving Govt policy with regard to convention adopted by Washington Labor Conference, Jl 2, 4:2
Trades Union Congress—Wants labor representation at disarmament conference, S 9, 2:4
Unemployment—Idle workers are disinclined to look for work, Jl 3, II, 3:1; recent statistics, Jl 31, 23:2; June report, Ag 7, VIII, 7:2; 5,000 men answer advertisement for 50 men in London, start riot which results in $4,000,000 fire when disappointed at not getting jobs, Ag 9, 13:2; demands increased by unemployed until they exceed wages of ratepayers who would be taxed, S 1, 17:7; Councilors of Poplar Borough arrested for refusing to increase taxes as ordered by London Co Council; official statement on opposition to levying taxes to meet demands of jobless, S 2, 13-4; Poplar Borough Councilors urge residents to continue opposition to tax order by refusing to pay rent, S 3, 2:5; more Poplar Borough Councilors arrested, S 4, 12:2; 5 women Councilors of Poplar Borough go to jail for opposing municipal appropriations, S 6, 5:1; Cabinet appoints committee to relieve idle; violent demonstrations increase, S 8, 17:2; riots at Liverpool and Bristol, S 9, 16:2; police fight mob in Liverpool, S 13, 3:4; situation discussed by Cabinet Com; demonstrations continue, S 14, 4:3; Mayors of various London boroughs will call on Lloyd George, though he tells them conference will be futile, S 15, 29:4; Laborite Mayors of various London boroughs, seeking interview with Lloyd George, are notified he is too ill to see them, S 18, 2:1; labor Mayors of London boroughs start in effort to secure personal interview with Lloyd George, S 19, 1:7; passengers arriving in N Y on S S Caronia say many idle persons are seeking work, despite Govt aid, S 19, 3:5; riots in London, S 22, 2:5; Lloyd George will receive labor Mayors, S 22, 9:2; C Vaughan reports decrease, S 22, 17:4; Lloyd George tells London Mayors he is considering problem, promises he will go before Parliament for aid; disorders continue at some points, S 23, 4:2; Daily Mail says Govt may finance trade revival to relieve idleness; Lloyd George expected to confer with mfrs and business interests before present scheme to Parliament, S 24, 1:4; Cabinet considers Govt guarantees for loans to revive industries; other measures suggested, S 25, 18:2; Cabinet calls conference on tax disputes in Poplar Borough, London, S 25, II, 1:5; members of Parliament meet to hear proposed remedies, S 27, 13:3; report of conference between labor Mayors and Lloyd George; Cabinet Com considers increasing unemployment insurance to aid idle; Sir A Mond tells newspapermen conditions are worse in U S, S 28, 2:5; Laborite Mayors of London Boroughs ask for release of Poplar Borough Councilors, S 29, 17:1; Cabinet Com considers various plans, S 29, 26:3; Cabinet Com considers export credits to aid British trade, S 30, 3:4
Unions—Natl Union of Rymen rejects motion to oust J H Thomas as leader, Jl 7, 2:4
Farm Labor—H W Forster quotes C A Jones on improved conditions, Jl 10, VII, 8:1; statistics on wages of farm hands in 1914, 1920 and 1921 compared, S 25, VIII, 6:3
Five-Day Week—Assailed by S Untermyer, S 20, 16:8
44-Hour Week, see Printers' Hours of Labor
France—Sen votes appropriation for relief of unemployed, Jl 9, 3:7; Communist workers who seized Voisin's factory expelled by police, Jl 14, 17:4; Congress of French Metal Workers, meeting in Lille favors by one vote adhesion to Third Internationale at Moscow, Jl 24, 15:1; convention of Federation of Labor opens; will chose between syndicalism and Moscow program, Jl 26, 15:5; Federation of Labor rejects adhesion to Moscow, Jl 31, 19:4; dockworkers locked out at Havre for rejecting wage cut, Ag 2, 3:5; strike ends, Ag 5, 18:1; textile workers vote to strike in protest against wage cut, Ag 16, 6:3, 18:1; textile workers strike, S 12, 2:5; S 13, 3:4; S 14, 21:6; troops sent to Lille district, conciliation meeting arranged, S 15, 15:3; strike spreads, S 16, 19:3; reprs of textile and other industries accept Premier Briand's invitation for conference, S 18, 23:2
Germany—Unions reply to S Gompers's charges of responsibility for war, urge Amer workmen to let bygones be bygones, Jl 14, 2:5; miners in Ruhr dist strike, Jl 17, 17:1; unemployment ended in Possneck by boom in textile and bldg industries, Jl 24, 19:1; electricians' strike, S 13, 3:4; S 14, 21:3; Prussian Parliament refuses to recognize union of housewives, S 16, 19:2; employes of Hoechster Aniline Works form Soviet, oust Directors and run up red banner when threatened with lockout as result of wage dispute, S 28,

Digitized by Google

LABOR:—Germany:—(Continued)—
21:7; German and Polish workers in Upper Silesia unite in demand for compensation during uprising in May, S 30, 17:7
See also Germany—Reactionary Movement
Internatl Conference in Washington, see Internatl Labor Conference
Ireland, see Ireland—Labor
Italy—General strike in Rome in protest against recent disorders in Grosseto and Monterotondo, Jl 27, 17:4; Jl 28, 6:3; movement reviewed by T Tittoni who speaks at Institute of Politics, Ag 13, 8:8; steel workers at Sestri Ponente threaten revolt following announcement of wage reduction, S 28, 13:2; general strike called as result of clash between Socialists and Fascisti, S 28, 31:2
Jamaica, W I—Unemployment on sugar plantations causes financial crisis, Jl 26, 15:5
Japan, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor Representation; Shipyards—Strikes—Japan
Mexico — Workingmen adopt red flag as symbol for demonstrations, Jl 10, 13:1; Gen Calles says unions stand by Govt, any attempts at disorder will be met with force; ry workers send new protest to S Gompers against return of Amer warships to Tampico, Jl 13, 15:6; Vera Cruz passes law providing that half the profits from industries be distributed annually among the workers, Jl 17, 15:1; State of Vera Cruz passes law for distribution of profits from all industry, retroactive to 1917; text of some provisions, Jl 30, 9:3; workmen indicate they will take more pay instead of share in profits, Ag 8, 17:7; Vera Cruz merchants obtain injunction against new law, described as Bolshevist, Ag 12, 13:2; Pres Obregon upholds new profit-sharing law in Vera Cruz, Ag 28, II, 3:1
See also Oil Trade—Mexico (for unemployment)
Natl Civic Federation—Organizes Natl Industrial Com to unite repr s of non-revolutionary labor movement, employers who believe in conferring with labor and reps of public; tentative plan, Jl 11, 10:7
Politics—Formation of permanent non-partisan political campaign organization announced by Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City meeting, Ag 28, 6:4; Gov Miller denounces class divisions, in address at N Y State Fair, S 16, 3:5; ed, S 17, 12:5; N Y Federation of Labor will present demands of organized labor at Republican Party convention, S 19, 2:2
Portugal—Lisbon street ry strike ends, Jl 4, 2:7
Radical Element—Report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd shows Reds in control of clothing trade unions, Jl 24, II, 4:1; R M Easley praises opposition of Amer unions to radicalism and communism, S 4, III, 3:1
See also Industrial Workers of the World; Syndicalism
Railroads, see Railroads—Labor
Rotation of Labor—Suggested as emergency measure at Natl Conference on Unemployment, S 28, 1:6
Russia—G B Stroomillo, Russian metal worker, tells how unions have been crushed by Bolsheviki, Jl 10, VI, 8:4
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Labor Organizations in U S
Scotland—Unemployed stone police in Dundee, S 7, 2:3
Spain—Lr by J. Ventura y Sureda on terrorism, Jl 3, II, 2:7; Syndicalists said to be preparing series of outrages to provoke foreign Govts, Jl 9, 2:8
Split Week—Suggested as emergency measure at Natl Conference on Unemployment, S 28, 1:6
Strikes, see Strikes
Switzerland—32,000 watchmakers idle, S 12, 15:4
Unemployment:—
Amer Legion—Reports 600,000 to 700,000 veterans idle in U S, S 19, 1:2; Natl Commander Emery calls conference in Indianapolis, says issue is pressing, S 27, 13:2; warning that no collection of funds in streets or subways has been authorized, S 28, 2:6; approves Hylan's suggestion for use of memorial fund, S 30, 3:3
Baltimore—2,000 workers answer advertisement for 30 men, Jl 26, 18:2; Salvation Army prepares to aid idle, S 12, 8:3
Boston—20,000 veterans idle, situation reported growing worse, Ag 20, 3:8; idle get meal tickets through arrangement made by U Ledoux, Ag 30, 5:3; Ledoux befriends idle men, S 5, 13:2; 200 idle men appeal to Mayor Peters to give them work on public improvements, S 6, 17:3; Mr Zero holds auction of jobless men on Boston Common, some ex-service men among them, S 9, 1:5; second day of "Slave Sale," S 10, 1:5; ed, S 10, 10:3; war veterans sold in slave sale by Ledoux, S 11, 13:2; Ledoux rebukes Boston, in address at concert on Common to aid idle, S 12, 8:3; Ledoux leads idle in pilgrimage to Mayor Peters's office to ask aid, S 17, 13:2; Gov Cox urges Mass to act now on public works throughout State to relieve distress; Boston Central Labor Union and Sec Davis condemn auctions; Mrs W T Hollis will adopt as her son one of "slaves" recently auctioned, S 19, 3:4; police find many of Ledoux's "labor lambs" are professional panhandlers, order them out of town, S 30, 2:6
Bridgeport, Conn—Ex-soldiers storm Welfare Bldg, demanding jobs, Jl 12, 3:4
Business Revival, see Business Conditions—Revival
Canada, see Labor—Canada
Chicago—Prominent men discuss situation, propose to spend $40,000,000 on public works to supply jobs, S 8, 17:2; Amalgamated Metal Workers of Amer plans mass meeting in campaign for Federal allowance for idle, S 23, 4:2; ed, S 24, 10:3; City Council appoints Com to study relief plans, S 30, 3:1
Congressional Investigation—Private Soldiers' and Sailors' Legion petition Congress to investigate conditions, to determine if plot by certain financial interests is to blame, Ag 23, 17:6
Cost—Amer Engineering Council's Com says waste costs billion dollars annually in metal trades, Jl 30, 8:8
Editorials—A signboard for Congress, Ag 19, 12:1; Unemployment, on natl conditions, Ag 21, II, 2:3; Brains and unemployment, on Sec Hoover's announcement regarding coming conference, Ag 30, 14:3; ed on predictions of hard Winter, S 3, 8:5; Railroads and unemployment, on E Meyer's plea for ry funding bill, S 6, 14:3; Need as a spectacle, on auction on Boston Common, S 10, 10:3; The facts as to unemployment, on Sec Davis's statistics, S 15, 14:2; Unemployment viewed at short range, on E Brown's description of night conditions in N Y C parks, S 20, 16:5; The "Army" of unemployed, S 21, 14:2; Unemployment relief, on plan of Amalgamated Metal Workers for Govt aid, S 24, 10:3; The unemployment conference, S 27, 18:4; A demonstration in employment, on speedy action of employment conference in Washington, S 28, 18:4; Unanimity on employment, on progress of Natl Conference, S 29, 16:4
England, see Labor—England
Exchange Problems—M Straus says low rates retard business, S 11, II, 12:2
France, see Labor—France
Govt Aid—Repr London proposes $500,000,000 appropriation to relieve distress, funds to be administered by Labor Dept, Ag 24, 11:5
See also Labor—Unemployment—Chicago; Labor—Unemployment—Natl Conference

Digitized by Google

Hoboes' Union—L F Shea offers aid of organized hoboes to Sec Davis for solving problem, S 13, 19:7

Ill—Aug report shows slight improvement, S 15, 28:3

Kiwanis Clubs—Members urged to employ 1 man more each, giving work to 60,000, by H Karr, S 28, 2:5

Letters to the Editor, S 2, 12:6; S 3, 8:6

Mass—8,000 made idle by flood in Brockton-Bridgewater dist, Jl 12, 27:1; Mass State Chamber of Commerce says reports on idleness have been exaggerated, after survey of conditions throughout State, S 25, 18:2

Mexico, see Oil Trade—Mexico

Mich—Improvement in July, Ag 1, 6:2

Middle-Aged Men—Problem discussed by S Brown, Ag 7, VI, 6:3

Milwaukee—July report shows improvement, Ag 13, 11:2

Natl Conference at Washington—Will be called by Pres Harding, Ag 29, 1:1; Sec Hoover plans to eliminate contentious questions, Ag 30, 4:2; ed, Ag 30, 14:3; Executive Council of A F of L approves, Ag 31, 6:2; Harding will select delegates to conference by geographical location, class representation in settlement of problems opposed, S 10, 5:1; complete plans submitted to Pres Harding, S 14, 4:3; creation of permanent policy to combat idleness, and steps for trade revival will be discussed, S 16, 6:1; report on conditions throughout the world, compiled by E Greenwood from data of League of Nations Labor Bur, for use at coming conference, sp art, S 18, VII, 1:5; sessions will be held in Commerce Dept Bldg, S 19, 5:3; 38 delegates selected by Pres Harding; Chairman Hoover announces meetings will begin Sept 26, S 20, 2:3; practical policy to fight idleness expected within month, S 22, 1:7; 10 more members announced, S 23, 4:2; 3 more members selected, S 25, 18:2; sessions open, S 26, 3:4; Harding and Hoover outline nation's problem in addresses at opening session; conferees appoint sub-committees to begin work at once, S 27, 1:1; 13:2; ed, S 27, 18:4; U Ledoux will attend, S 27, 13:4; Com will propose rotation of labor and split week to provide more work; R F Phelps blames unwillingness of workers to accept lower wages, S 28, 1:6; ed on immediate activity, S 28, 18:4; Com on Emergency Measures reported considering drive for general price reduction to break buyers' strike and result in more work, S 29, 1:6; ed, S 29, 16:4; Coms report improvement in industrial conditions in last 2 mos, many favor price cutting; idle workers estimated at less than 4,000,000; conditions in Pa described by Gov Sproul in telegram to Hoover, S 30, 1:1

Navy Yards, see—U S—Navy—Navy Yards

New Britain, Conn—Idle men may work for city to pay their taxes and rent, Jl 6, 17:7

N Y C—Industrial Conference Bd says employers are trying to avoid layoffs, Jl 10, II, 1:2; conditions described by Dr Flynn of State Employment Bur and mgr of Mills Hotel, Jl 10, VII, 2:3; increase reported by License Dept, Jl 12, 21:3; Reprs of Merchants' Assoc, Central Trades and Labor Council and civic assocs will confer on means of securing jobs for idle, Jl 22, 6:3; Mayor Hylan appoints com to study problem and submit recommendations for relief to Estimate Bd, Ag 23, 26:1, 2; charity organizations join to plan relief work; crisis predicted when cold weather comes, Ag 30, 1:2; list of persons invited to join Mayor's Com; Maj W P Deegan urges aid for veterans; B S Coler warns outsiders to keep away, Ag 31, 6:1; W F Kehoe, Sec of Central Trades and Labor Council, urges activity in building construction, S 1, 17:6; A C Baker tells of needs revealed at Bowery Mission, lr, S 3, 8:6; Labor Day parade abandoned because of idleness, S 5, 1:5; report and recommendations by Mayor's Com; Coler says veterans will be provided for; Estimate Bd grants initial appropriation of $25,000 for relief, S 8, 17:1; E Schultz treated in hospital for malnutrition, S 9, 18:1; city and private relief organizations prepare to aid jobless; com of 12, representing 52 agencies, discusses plans for Winter, S 10, 5:2; U Ledoux plans to hold auction in Bryant Park; Mayor's Com, Veterans of Foreign Wars and other organizations oppose plan, S 14, 4:2; Coler urges Comr Enright to prohibit auction by Ledoux, who insists he will carry out plan; Ledoux will be barred from using St Mark's Chapel as headquarters, S 15, 19:5; Enright bars auction of unemployed; Central Trades and Labor Council protests against proposed exploitation of idle; organizations prepare for relief work for Winter, S 16, 22:3; employment division of Industrial Aid Bur established by Comr Coler, will begin operations in bldg at Worth and Centre Sts, formerly known as Hotel de Gink; auction barred, S 17, 7:1; Ledoux says officials have no right to interfere with his aid to idle, S 17, 13:2; Ledoux announces he will auction idle men in Bryant Park at midnight, S 18, 12:1; E Brown describes night scenes in various parks where idle men sleep; Ledoux insists he will auction idle; Hylan urges trade revival week; Coler submits program adopted by Industrial Aid Bur, S 19, 3:1, 2, 3; disorder in Bryant Park as police interfere with Ledoux's auction, S 20, 1:8; ed on Mr Brown's narrative, S 20, 16:5; elderly women members of Sunset Club tell of assault by policeman on crowd of idle men gathered in Bryant Park for free distribution of food; Enright refuses to comment; police change attitude and permit distribution of meal tickets by Ledoux, S 21, 1:7; ed, S 21, 14:2; police agree to co-operate in feeding idle, promise protection to Sunset Club and to Ledoux in food distribution; A Lee assails police brutality in lr to Hylan; Hylan commends work of Industrial Aid Bur in lr to Coler, S 22, 1:5; plans for Buyers' Week discussed at meeting of business men and reprs of trade assocs at City Hall meeting on Hylan's invitation, S 23, 1:6; J J Ascher donates use of 7-story bldg to Salvation Army to house unemployed; Ledoux fails to meet Bishop Manning for conference on church aid, S 23, 4:3-6; Mayor's Com is trying to secure use of armories for housing ex-service men; Ledoux expresses satisfaction on progress of relief work; Dr W N Guthrie grants request for use of property of St Mark's in the Bouwerie for sheltering idle; bugle mess call in Bryant Park attracts 700 men to free meal, S 24, 2:5, 6; Hylan suggests using cash left from sales of army and navy surplus foodstuffs for relief; also suggests conference with Amer Legion officials on use of funds collected for memorials in lr to Industrial Aid Bur, S 25, 19:2; Col A Woods discusses relief problems, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:2; sp art by T L Masson on The Man in the Park, S 25, VII, 12:1; Ledoux starts for Washington to seek Pres Harding's aid; Dr E M Stires says Church must aid in relieving distress, S 26, 3:3; C N Bliss Jr outlines plans of Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor to supplement work of Mayor's Com, S 27, 13:2; reprs of various charity organizations confer on plans to co-ordinate work; Hylan inspects industrial Aid Bur; veterans stage impromptu concert in Bryant Park, S 28, 2:6; A C Baker appeals for funds to

Digitized by Google

LABOR:—Unemployment:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
carry on work of Bowery Mission in aiding jobless, lr, S 28, 18:6; jobless men making Bryant Park their headquarters march to St Mark's to investigate report of bread line; Dr Guthrie says church will try to restore physical fitness before trying to find work for them, S 29, 4:1; St Mark's feeds more idle men; Apex Metal Weather Strip Co tells of trouble to get workers at $9 a day; Amer Legion approves Hylan's plan to use memorial fund to relieve distress; situation reviewed by N Y Federal Reserve Bank, S 30, 3:3
See also Business Conditions—Revival Campaign; Labor—Unemployment—Women
N Y S—June report of Labor Dept shows decline, Jl 16, 11:5; Jl 17, II, 1:5; July report of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ag 13, 1:2; Ag 14, II, 4:4; J P Holland, Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor, urges improvements on Barge Canal to relieve situation, Ag 24, 3:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:3; ed, The N Y Federation's S O S, on demand that bonds be issued for public works to aid idle, Ag 27, 8:3; conditions in various cities described in U S Labor Dept survey, S 5, 7:1
Newark, N J—Mayor Archibald will cooperate with N Y officials in observing buyers' week to aid relief, S 24, 2:3
Ohio—70 steel mills will reopen, S 19, 3:5
Penn—Conditions described by Gov Sproul in lr to Sec Hoover at Natl Conference, S 30, 1:1
Phila—Improvement in July, Ag 1, 6:2; S 5, 6:1; business reprs pledge aid for idle, at business revival luncheon, S 14, 4:3
See also Business Conditions—Revival
Public Works—S Gompers suggests to Pres Harding that public works should be undertaken to relieve present conditions, Jl 28, 15:7; Sec Hoover appeals to Govs of various States to let contracts for road bldg in Fall, Jl 29, 2:1; Racine, Wis, gives work to 300 heads of families on municipal improvements, to be paid out of new bond issue, Ag 2, 2:6; unemployed at Worcester, Mass, put to work on municipal improvements, Ag 10, 8:2; Asphalt Assoc estimates 376,000 workers will be employed on new road construction, Ag 21, 23:3; S S Boyce suggests work for idle in highway improvements, lr, S 3, 8:6; R M Gates says engineers throughout U S approve Hoover's plan to begin road construction now, to aid idle, S 11, II, 6:3
See also specific names of cities used as subheads
Racine, Wis—City gives work to 300 heads of families on municipal improvements, to be paid out of new bond issue, Ag 2, 2:6
Relief Measures—E Meyer Jr, tells Sen Com enactment of ry funding bill will aid million idle workers; A B Johnson voices Ry Business Assoc's request for early action in lr to Sen Interstate Commerce Com, Ag 10, 4:4; J G Brown suggests shorter working hours to provide for idle, Ag 21, II, 1:7; officials on Internatl Assoc of Machinists turn August salaries over for use of idle machinists, Ag 24, 15:7; workers in Bethlehem Shipbldg Corp divide their jobs by working alternate weeks, Ag 29, 2:6; Amer Assoc for Labor Legislation says whole nation is trying to remedy situation, S 5, 7:1; E Meyer Jr, says passage of ry funding bill would relieve unemployment, S 5, 6:3; Sec Davis calls on all loyal citizens to aid in restoring Amer industries; appeals for help for idle workers, in Labor Day address at Detroit, Mich, S 6, 17:3; E G Draper discusses means of curtailing industrial waste; says individuals, the State and insurance legislation can help, S 11, VI, 9:2; U Ledoux will go to Washington to appeal to Pres Harding and Sec Hoover for aid for idle, S 25, 19:2; Col A Woods discusses aid problems, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:2; Ledoux starts for Washington to see Harding, S 26, 3:3; Guaranty Trust Co says funding of ry debts by Govt would assist in relieving general unemployment, S 26, 22:5
See also other specific subheads, as Govt Aid, Public Works, etc
Republican Party—S Gompers blames industrial depression on present natl Administration, S 6, 17:5
Scotland, see Labor—Scotland
Statistics—Conditions in 65 industrial centres analyzed in survey by Employment Service of Labor Dept, Ag 5, 2:4; Labor Dept submits estimate to Sen, puts idle at 5,735,000, Ag 17, 15:4; July figures issued by Labor Dept show improvement, Ag 18, 17:4; ed, Ag 19, 12:1; Aug report of U S Labor Dept shows improvement, attributed to harvest, S 5, 1:5; Sec Davis says present conditions are not as bad as in 1914, quotes figures, S 15, 28:3; ed, S 15, 14:2; tables showing conditions in various countries of world from 1913 to present, sp art, S 18, VII, 2:3; Industrial Conference Bd compiles figures showing highest point of employment occurred in July, 1920, S 18, X, 14:4; American Legion report, S 19, 1:2; ed, S 21, 14:2; Davis explains statement of Sept 14, lr, S 23, 14:5 Mass State Chamber of Commerce says reports of conditions in Mass have been exaggerated, S 25, 18:2; Natl Industrial Conference Bd reports 20 to 25% decline in employment throughout U S since July, 1920, S 25, II, 1:1; G H Bruns describes methods and results of industrial survey by Labor Dept to obtain correct figures, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:7; Natl Conference estimates idle workers at 3,700,000 to 4,000,000, reports improvement in industrial conditions in last 2 mos, S 30, 1:1
See also other specific subheads, as N Y S, &c
Texas—Whites drive negroes from work in Abilene, Ag 18, 5:2
U S Labor Dept Survey, S 5, 1:5, 7:1; sp art, S 25, VII, 1:7
Wales, see Labor—Wales
War Veterans, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Employment Problem, also names of cities used as subheads under Labor—Unemployment
Women—Jeannette Rankin plans meeting in N Y C, S 23, 4:6; meeting in Union Sq, S 25, 19:2
Woods (Col), A, discusses relief problems, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:2
Worcester, Mass—Idle men put to work on municipal improvements, Ag 10, 8:2
World Conditions—Survey compiled by E Greenwood from data of League of Nations Labor Bur, prepared for use of Pres Harding's natl conference at Washington, S 18, VII, 1:5

Unions, see Labor Unions

Wages, see Wages

Wales—Unemployment discussed at annual Trades Union Congress at Cardiff, relief action by politicians demanded, S 6, 5:1; Trades Union Congress wants Parliament called to work out relief program, S 7, 2:3

Women, see Women—Labor

LABOR Day—J L Lewis urges organized workers to show their strength, Ag 31, 6:2; parade in N Y C abandoned because of unemployment, S 5, 1:5; statement by Sec of Labor Davis; sermons, S 5, 6:2; celebrations, speeches, &c, S 6, p 17

LABOR Dept, U S, see U S—Labor Dept

LABOR Sunday—Message of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer compares deaths due to industrial accidents to war's toll, Ag 13, 8:3

Digitized by Google

LABOR Unions:—
Canada, see Labor—Canada
Chicago—6 union leaders indicted for alleged bldg frauds, S 27, 8:2
Communist Trades Union Congress—Meets in Moscow; urges intensification of class war,, Jl 15, 23:3; denies I W W claims for votes, Jl 18, 18:3
Discharge of Union Men, see Railroads—Labor—Discharge of Union Men
Editorials—For an industrial platform, on proposed co-operativu of A F of L, ry unions and Natl Civic Federation, Jl 12, 12:2; The third estate in labor, on general world conditions, Ag 17, 10:3; Labor's rights and wrongs, on Judge Landis's decision in Chicago bldg trades controversy, S 9, 14:2; C Le Boutillier praises ed on Labor's rights and wrongs, lr, S 15, 14:6
England, see Labor—England—Unions
Germany, see Labor—Germany
Graft and Inefficiency—Loyal Labor Legion says A F of L was asked to end Brindellism long before Lockwood com inquiry, Ag 7, 23:2; F P A Vaccarelli charges A F of L with attempting to force acceptance of labor policies, Ag 15, 18:2
Injunctions, see Labor Unions—Picketing; Strikes—Injunctions
Internatl Federation, see Internatl Federation, &c
Loyal Labor Union's Attitude—New constitution adopted declares right of all to work regardless of union membership, Ag 1, 5:2; says A F of L was urged to end graft and inefficiency in bldg trades long before Lockwood com inquiry, Ag 7, 23:2; F P A Vaccarelli charges A F of L with attempting to force acceptance of labor policies, Ag 15, 18:2; Pres Vaccarelli says drastic change from A F of L policies is favored, compulsory arbitration laws endorsed, Ag 28, 19:1
One Big Union—Repudiated by street ry workers in Winnipeg, Ag 10, 8:3
Open Shop—Adopted by builders in Albany and Troy, when striking carpenters and painters fail to return, Jl 6, 17:7; Amer Burlesque Circuit decides on open shop policy, Jl 7, 14:1; all unions in San Francisco Bay districts will vote on general strike to halt progress of open shop movement, Jl 24, 22:3; burlesque houses will be operated on open shop policy, Ag 2, 16:3; M Woll says movement is losing, in address at Toronto Convention of Photo Engravers' Union, Ag 16, 14:7; Building Trades Council of St Louis rejects agreement drawn by Master Builders because of clause permitting employment of non-union men, Ag 19, 19:1; S Gompers warns employers that failure of unions will be followed by sovietism, in address to Kiwanis Club at Atlantic City, Ag 26, 8:3; bombing of two Chicago theatres laid to conspiracy to terrorize theatre owners into abandonment of open shop policy, Ag 29, 3:2; adopted by Chicago packing firms, based on Amer shop representation plan, S 15, 15:3; F Morrison attacks system, S 16, 16:8
Picketing—Assailed by Justice Strong in granting injunction restraining Leather Goods Workers' Union from interfering with business of A L Reed Co, S 23, 4:4; leaders will confer on Justice Strong's decision against leather workers; I Laderman, manager of Fancy Leather Goods Workers' Union, calls decision unjust, S 26, 3:6; international unions, roused by Strong's decision, will aid in appeal by Leather Goods Workers' Assoc, plan city-wide campaign against opposition to picketing, S 27, 40:2; Central Trades and Labor Council plans campaign to combat ruling, S 28, 30:3
Radical Element, see Labor—Radical Element
Russia, see Labor—Russia
Spies in Office—Secret preparations for strike revealed by investigation in textile mill, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Statistics—Compiled by Internatl Labor Office of League of Nations on membership in several countries, S 30, 17:8
Strength—J L Lewis urges organized workers to show their strength on Labor Day, Ag 31, 6:2
See also Strikes
LABORDE, Salvadore, see Arthur, C A
LACES—Importations from Sicily interest Amer buyers, S 26, 27:2
LACKAWANNA Co, Penn—Ed on candidacy of W Leach for 4 offices, Ag 4, 14:4
LACKAWANNA Steel Co.—Quarterly report, Jl 14, 23:4
LACKAWANNA System Federation, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Strike
LACKOWSKY, Hyman—Govt reported considering plan to commute sentence conditioned upon deportation to Russia, S 14, 21:6
LACOMBE, Emile Hy, see Legal Profession—Fees
LADD (U S Sen), Edwin F—Ed on his proposal to have postmasters control natl banks, S 12, 12:4
LADD (Prof) Geo Trumbull—Death, Ag 9, 9:6; will provided that portion of his ashes be buried in Japan, Ag 27, 3:2
LADD (W F) & Co—Dissolved, Jl 15, 20:2
LADELL, Robt—Sentenced for murder of two detectives in Detroit, Jl 30, 10:2
LADERMAN, I, see Leather Goods Workers' Union
LA FARGE, Camille, see Dueling—France
LAFAYETTE College—M D Steever accepts professorship of civil rights, Jl 26, 16:2
LAFAYETTE-Marne Day—Plans for celebration on Sept 6, Jl 17, II, 1:4; Ag 21, 20:4; S 3, 4:6; Gov Miller's proclamation, S 5, 11:7; ed, S 6, 14:3; observance in U S; Paris flies flag presented by Phila in 1917, S 7, 17:5; dinner at Chevy Chase Club in Washington; Pershing and Gompers speak, S 8, 7:1
LAFAYETTE Memorial Fund — Receives medal from French Govt for post-war work, Jl 23, 3:5
LA FETRA, Edw B—designated on Democratic ticket for Judge of City Court, Ag 17, 3:1; La Guardia supports him, Ag 27, 4:5; nominated, S 14, 2:3
LAFFERTY, Geo, see Mail Thefts—Pa RR
LAFFERTY, Wm—death, Jl 18, 15:7
LAFITTE, Jean (pirate)—rumor of discovery of treasure, S 12, 1:7
LA FLAMME (Rev), Herbert F—quotes Pres Harding on Near East problem, Jl 28, 4:2
LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen), Robt Marion:—
Ireland—Asks Sen Com to postpone hearing on his resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Jl 14, 4:3
Mexico—Introduces resolution against use of Amer armed force in Mexico, without express authority of Congress, Jl 7, 4:3; Mexican Sens reject resolution expressing vote of thanks, Jl 14, 17:5
Ry Finances—Will fight bill to fund ry debts, Ag 2, 8:7; assails administration bill at Sen Com hearing, Ag 11, 16:1; demands that W G McAdoo and W D Hines testify before action is taken on Administration program, Ag 13, 1:2; ed, Ag 15, 12:1; opposes favorable report by Sen Com on Administration's funding bill, Ag 18, 4:3; protests against action of Labor Bd in refusing to hear views of ry workers, Ag 20, 10:5
Shipping Bd—Introduces resolution for Congressional inquiry to determine if Bd policies are molded by British influences, and are hostile to organized labor, Jl 26, 1:7; charges Amer financiers aid British shipping interests, in Sen speech in support of his resolution for Congressional inquiry, Ag 3, 22:2
Soldiers Bonus—Attacks Pres Harding's appearance before Sen in July to urge action on bill, Ag 23, 1:3
Taft, Wm. H—Attacks Taft's nomination as Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Jl 1, 1:6
Taxes—Leads Sen attack on provisions to exempt income derived from foreign trade, charges plot to aid rich, S 30, 17:1
LA FONTAINE, Jean de—ed, A son of Chateau-Thierry, Jl 17, II, 2:4; centenary; sp art on career and works, por, Jl 24, III, 14:1

Digitized by Google

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H:—
Addresses, see Mayoralty Campaign, below
Appointments—Appoints A Bauer as examiner, Ag 19, 3:4; J A F Swainson appointed Asst to him; P A Abeles appointed examiner, S 24, 10:7
Ash Removal—Asks Mayor Hylan to oust Rogers & Hagerty for charging exorbitant prices, Jl 12, 20:3
Employes in His Office—Ousts C Rathfelder, examiner, and forces F Oppikofer to resign for failure to pledge support in municipal election, Ag 4, 8:1; ed, Ag 6, 8:4
Ex-Service Men—Writes to Police Comr Enright protesting that pedlers are being molested by police and writes to Sen Calder on report that ex-service men are enlisting at 90c a day to fight in Morocco, Ag 25, 14:2
Home Rule—Statement, Ag 29, 4:5
Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Criticises bankruptcy, S 12, 15:5
Mayoralty Campaign—Will use transit issue as principal plank in platform as candidate for Republican nomination, Jl 18, 15:7; statement by Mrs O S Gabriel, Ag 1, 11:6; starts movement to place independent ticket in field, Ag 10, 1:6; Bennett blocks plan for independent ticket, Ag 11, 2:6; report of compact with Haskell, Ag 12, 2:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; possibility that he may drop fight for nomination, Ag 16, 4:3; files designating petition for Republican nomination for Mayor, Ag 17, 3:1; Judge Haskell indicates hope that he will run on his ticket, Ag 20, 3:1; statement outlining program for defeating Tammany Hall, Ag 22, 3:2; speaks before Republican organization in Bklyn on platform with Curran, Bennett and Haskell; attacks Gov Miller, Ag 23, 1:1; criticises Sen Calder for his attempt to get "wet" vote, Ag 24, 5:3; ed, Ag 24, 10:2; denies report that he will withdraw, Ag 26, 3:1; receives fourth place on primary ballot for Republican nomination for Mayor; attacks Gov Miller's policies toward city in speech in Bklyn; supports Judges La Fetra and Valente for renomination, Ag 27, 4:5; statement on 5 cent fare, Ag 28, 5:1; statement on home rule, Ag 29, 4:5; statement on transit question as issue, S 4, 11:2; attacks Curran in speech at Federal Club, S 7, 3:2; blames Gov Miller for failure of Republican Party to choose him as candidate for Mayor, S 8, 17:8; attacks Gov Miller in speeches in N Y C, S 9, 17:6; Amer People's League transfers support from Judge Haskell to him, S 11, 4:1; W R Hearst's publications come out strongly in support of him, S 13, 3:3; defeated in primary elections, S 14, 1:8; statement, S 14, 2:6
Piers—Urges House Judiciary Com not to discriminate against N Y in refunding of taxes on Hoboken piers, which N J is seeking, Jl 29, 7:2
Taft, H W—Replies to statement on his joining with Bennett and Haskell, Ag 7, 2:3
Transit Situation—Sends ltr to G McAneny urging better service in Bklyn, Ag 8, 6:2; before he will vote on appropriations for subway contracts, Ag 17, 3:6; McAneny's reply, refusing 5c fare pledge, which he says was asked for political purposes, Ag 18, 3:3; accuses McAneny of unfairness in imputing political motive to demand for 5c fare pledge, Ag 20, 3:3; statement on 5c fare, Ag 28, 5:1; statement on question as issue in municipal campaign, S 4, 11:2
LAHEY, Lester—arrested for assault on Anna Lester, Jl 9, 4:5
LA JARRIE (Dr), G de—describes wealth of France's colonial possessions, Jl 24, VI, 6:2
LAKE Michigan—7 students cross in rowboat in 23 hours, S 8, 5:2
LAKEWOOD, N J, see Hotels—Lakewood
LA MARC, Hy J, see Americans in Russia
LAMB (Col), Albert R (chief of Natl Police of Panama)—arrives in U S; tells how Panama police defeated Costa Ricans last Feb, S 28, 8:2
LAMBASIS, Jos—wife and he arrested for burglary, Ag 4, 32:3
LAMBETH Council, see Church of England
LAMBUTH (Bishop), Walter B—death and career, S 28, 19:6
LAMEDA, E Arroyo—ltr on reported difficulties of C Flynn, sent to Venezuela to investigate egret industry, S 22, 16:6
LA MONICA, Jos—murder, Ag 8, 5:2; Ag 13, 4:4; A Cabone arrested, Ag 14, 10:3
LAMONT, Thos Wm—explains Chinese Consortium plan, says financial condition of Industrial Bank of China in Paris does not affect it, Jl 30, 13:2; will go to Mexico to represent Internatl Com of Bankers in conference with Obregon officials on defaulted bonds, S 14, 18:3; may be on advisory council at arms council, S 21, 2:5; prepared for trip to Mexico, S 29, 22:6
LA MONTAGNE, Morgan E—safe robbed, Ag 26, 6:1
LAMONTE, Mich, see Barrett Co
LAMPORT, Barker & Jennings, Inc—Formed to do bond business, Ag 23, 22:2
LAMSON, Alf, see Neville (Policeman), D
LANCE (Mrs), Eliz—kills baby and herself, Jl 27, 10:1
LANCOLE, Poueche, see Fortunes, Inherited
LAND, Jno—arrested in charge of burglary, S 25, 14:1
LAND Banks, see Farm Loans
LAND Classifications, see Public Lands
LAND Reclamation, see Irrigation
LAND Sharks, see Swindling
LANDER, Jno B—death, Jl 22, 11:6
LANDIN, Holder—arrested on charge of burglary, S 5, 3:3
LANDION, Jorge P—slacker list error, Ag 2, 8:7
LANDIS (Judge), Kenesaw Mountain—orders arrest of 5 tax experts in Chicago who refused to give information regarding their incomes from fees, Jl 1, 3:2; Dial bill requiring Federal judges to devote entire time to court duties fails in Senate, Jl 19, 17:2; addresses wounded soldiers at Fort Sheridan; scores foes of bonus, Jl 21, 16:2; warns bldg trades unions that wage compacts are unlawful, Ag 13, 1:7; admits outside contractors to work in Chicago and Cook Co, following arbitration conference on bldg, Ag 29, 11:5; Amer Bar Assoc adopts resolution censuring him for holding baseball job; copies of resolution will be sent to Vice Pres and Speaker of House; Landis declines to comment on action; J H Lewis deplores hasty action, S 2, 1:7; may reply to Bar Assoc, S 3, 9:2; ed, S 3, 8:2; orders bldg trades wages cut 10 to 33%, in decision in Chicago controversy, S 8, 1:2; ed, Labor's rights and wrongs, S 9, 14:2; ruling defied by many bldg workers, S 9, 17:3; Bar Assoc's censure transmitted to Speaker of House of Reprs, S 27, 3:1
LANDLORD and Tenant Laws, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
LANDLORDS' Fee, see Rents—Toronto
LANDRU, Henri (French Bluebeard)—awaiting trial for murder of 12 fiancees; annoyed by letters sent him, Jl 7, 17:4; busy studying docket for his case, Ag 29, 4:4; faces 26 charges, S 10, 4:2; trial set for Nov 7, S 28, 21:8
LANDSLIDES, see Accidents
LANE, Elisha F death, Jl 16, 9:6
LANE, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary, S 24, 18:6; S 25, 14:1
LANE, Franklin Knight—estate, Jl 9, 9:6; sp art by J H Finley on Mr. Lane and "America's Making"; poem, Ag 7, III, 19:1
LANE (Mrs), Franklin Knight—will receive interest from $100,000 memorial fund as income, S 23, 5:3
LANE, Hugh—his life and achievements reviewed in book by Lady Gregory, Jl 3, III, 20:1
LANE, Jno—comments on life of women in U S, Ag 28, VII, 1:3

Digitized by Google

LANE, Winthrop D—Executive Com of Kings Co Com of Amer Legion adopts resolutions denouncing employment of him on Meyer Legislative Investigating Com, Ag 5, 24:2; Ag 6, 2:5; Assemblyman J T Carroll sends lr to Meyer Legislative Investigating Com, Ag 7, 2:5
LANE, Bryant, Inc—Enlarges store, S 25, 9:2
LANG (Policeman), Edw—held on charge of clubbing G Hartman, Ag 13, 18:3; S 9, 18:2
LANGDON, N D, see Industrial Workers of the World—North Dakota
LANGDON (Lt), Warren—report that T Ogasawara, murderer, killed himself in prison, Jl 4, 1:2
LANGE, Christian Louis—addresses Assembly of League of Nations; attacks big powers of League of Nations on disarmament question and demands publicity on armaments, S 16, 1:1; ed, S 17, 12:2; addresses Assembly of League of Nations; comments on Amer failure to ratify St Germain convention for control of arms, S 24, 1:2
LANGER, Alb see Larceny—Detroit
LANGER, Ludy, see Sports—Swimming
LANGER, Morton L—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 27, 18:2
LANGLEY, Ernest S—attacked by W H Anderson, S 22, 6:2
LANGLEY, Frank S—charges that wife and children plotted to kill him in answer to suit for separation, Jl 21, 10:3
LANGNER, J L—denies increased price of eggs is due to manipulation by N J Poultry Producers' Assoc, S 25, II, 1:3
LANGTON, Jno—estate, Jl 29, 16:4
LANGUAGE—Ed, A language of diplomacy, S 4, II, 2:4; lr from A Rostrom on Ido as language of diplomacy, S 11, VII, 12:3; lr from A E Sproul suggesting general agreement on one language to be studied in all countries, S 15, 14:6; ed, S 16, 16:5
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Language
LANIER Univ, see Ku Klux Klan College
LANSING, Eleanor—appeals for Russian refugees in Constantinople, lr, S 19, 14:8
LANSING-Ishii Agreement, see China—Amer-Japanese Agreement
LANSON, Albert, see Neville (Policeman) D
LANSON, Chas J, see Coal—Lockport
LANTRY, Jos W—death, Jl 31, 22:4
LANZKE, Gustave E, see Moving Pictures—Film Thefts
LAO, Ginarn—urges co-operation with China by U S, Jl 26, 24:6
LAPEIRA, Ricardo—arrives in U S with bride, S 27, 19:1
LAPHAM, E Gerry—commits suicide, S 17, 13:6
LA PLACE, Albert S—death, S 4, 8:4
LAPOUGE (Prof) G V de—addresses Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 28, 11:2
LAPSLEY, Jno Willard—death, S 10, 11:4
LARAZO, Jno—shot, Ag 16, 1:4
LARCENY:—
Bond Thefts—$30,000 securities disappear from San Francisco office of McDonnell & Co; messenger, R Griffin, also missing, Jl 14, 24:4; 3 stolen $1,000 Govt bonds taken from F J Kelly, Ag 25, 15:6; F Kelly and Mrs Eliz Van Nostrand arrested for theft of notes from Internal Revenue Bureau, Ag 26, 6:1; M Guild arrested in Providence while attempting to cash Liberty bonds stolen from Boston & Albany RR in 1919, Ag 27, 9:3; R La F Griffen, former messenger for McDonald & Co, arrested for $32,600 theft, Ag 27, 18:3; W White released for theft from Deering & Deering in 1920; Justice Gannon rules Parole Bd has no authority to keep offender in jail more than 1 year under indeterminate sentence, Ag 31, 8:5; W Treffry and C Fox indicted in connection with theft from H B Armstrong, S 1, 2:2; divers search Charles River for part of bonds stolen from Boston & Albany RR, S 1, 10:2; Redmond & Co announce that securities stolen in June have been offered for sale in Wall St; list of securities, S 2, 16:4; F M Sheridan arrested for theft from Guaranty Trust Co last Dec, S 3, 5:5; G M Pancoast held for theft from Guaranty Trust Co, S 4, 13:2; certificates that disappeared in 1919 are mailed to Internal Revenue Bureau, S 4, 3:8; T O Nelson arrested for theft of Polish liberty bonds, S 11, 9:2; Noyes & Jackson post notice that $20,000 in Liberty bonds has been lost or stolen, S 16, 19:8; A L Burks arrested for theft of Liberty bonds from J D Sugarman & Co, S 23, 3:5
See also Mail Thefts—Roundup of Thieves
Boston—Donaldson, W H, robbed in stateroom of sleeping car, Jl 4, 6:3; ex-confidence man appeals to underworld for return of jewels, Jl 6, 3:1; sues Pullman Co for jewel theft on train, Jl 31, 21:4
Chicago—Levy, M, robbed of $100,000 in diamonds on train, Ag 9, 1:2
Concord, N C—Means, G B, enters claim against express co for $57,000 lost in shipment to Chicago, Ag 3, 9:2
Detroit—H Kramer, W N Burroughs, A Langer, E Miller and B Cohen arrested as members of steel theft ring, Ag 17, 11:4
France—Stowaway eludes police and robs passenger on French train, Ag 7, 1:6
Freight Thefts—G Barron, J Carlough, M Donovan, D Lucci and N Zimmerman indicted for theft in 1920, S 18, II, 1:7; 9 men including employes of N Y Central R R arrested in roundup of freight car thieves; W Walter Jr, R D Sarles, E Studley, W Boyle, E Stuart, E J Milvaney, C Dickens and E Olson held, S 25, 2:4; J A Mahon, Pa R R clerk, accused of diverting carload of rubber, S 25, II, 1:2; Central R R of N J detective shot by freight thieves, S 28, 19:2
Greenwich, Conn—Boles, D, loses $2,000 left in shoes sent to be shined, S 9, 17:2
Jersey City—McGuire (Policeman) J, held, Jl 16, 4:4
Minneapolis, Minn—Jaeger, B T, held for theft of securities from Duluth St Ry Co, Jl 10, 5:2
See also Jaeger, B T
N Y C:—
Baff, W, and C Klein arrested, S 14, 9:2
Bender, D, arrested, accused of theft of furs from employer, Ag 27, 18:4
Blumenfeld, F, and C Clemons held on charge of robbing Tannenbaum & Sons, S 12, 3:5
Bond Thefts, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
Bonfiglio, J, wife, and F Caputo arrested; had trained small boy to remove trays from jewelry store counter, S 16, 22:1;
Carlson, Victoria, arrested on complaint of Adele Bobrzycki, Ag 13, 5:4
Caratozzolo, R, arrested after snatching $221 in bank, Ag 7, 18:7
Church of the Incarnation poor box robbed; C Fernand arrested, Ag 26, 6:1
Cibrario, J R, held on charge of defrauding Russian Soviet Govt out of $136,000 on fake bills of lading, Ag 2, 2:3; indicted, accused of having obtained $136,000 of Soviet Govt's money while acting as motion picture purchasing agent in U S, S 2, 8:2; held in bail, S 3, 4:3
Cohen, S, roped and arrested by 12 boys; accused of stealing ring from one of them, S 18, 3:3; sentenced, S 21, 19:6
Collins, Kathleen, arrested; J Mankin held as accomplice, Jl 10, 3:7
Davis, W B, pleads guilty, S 23, 3:5
Dearborn, F A, held on complaint made by Magistrate Sweetser, Jl 10, 18:2
De Walt, Uhla, arrested accused of stealing ring, S 22, 9:2
Donovan, F, discharged after making restitution to employer, Jl 10, II, 8:2
Fond, B, arrested on suspicion of theft of jewelry from M Rincon, Jl 24, 15:1
Fowler, L, placed on probation for stealing bicycles, S 23, 32:3
Friedman, J, arrested on fiancee's charge, Ag 13, 5:4
Goldstein, A, arrested for stealing H Schwartz's suit, S 17, 13:5

Digitized by Google

LARCENY:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Gordon, F D, arrested for tire thefts; M Warshawsky arrested for receiving stolen goods, Ag 23, 15:6
Hernandez, B F, indicted in connection with $76,216 coal purchase, Jl 2, 5:5
Jaycox, W, gets suspended sentence for theft from Nassau Natl Bank, Ag 16, 3:6
Keegan, R, arrested, Jl 24, 15:1
Kosman, Jean, arrested accused of robbery to finance wedding, Jl 27, 2:3
Krowsky, (Mrs) Mary, arrested, Ag 16, 3:6
Levinsky, A, tailor, arrested accused of keeping $142 left in suit, Jl 6, 3:6
Lippy, W, held on complaint of May Hall, Ag 28, 7:4
Memmer, J, found guilty; obtained stolen shoe uppers which he shipped to Germany for models, S 22, 2:6
Meuberg, F, shot while trying to steal automobile tire, Ag 12, 24:2
Miskay, (Mrs) Marie, arraigned on complaint of Mrs J J Murtha, Jl 27, 16:3
Mitchell, (Mrs) Florence, sentenced, Jl 31, 20:5
Moncrief, Lorraine, arrested, S 9, 3:6
Niblett, E A, held in bail, S 16, 22:1
O'Connor, J, arrested for fur theft, S 14, 9:2
Rosenberg, J, blind man, robbed of $1,100, Ag 7, 21:1
Sayich, N, arrested, S 16, 22:1
Sidoli, R, sentenced for theft from Natl Park Bank, Jl 16, 11:2
Stemm, R A, convicted, S 21, 19:7
Wade, J, taxicab driver, accused of theft of jewels, Jl 15, 11:2
Ward's Island Hospital—Willsey, Edna, student nurse, held, Jl 8, 4:2
See also Willsey, Edna R
Weiss, S, held without bail is wanted in Cleveland for defrauding bank, S 16, 22:1
Wilson, J, sentenced, S 20, 19:5
Newark, N J:—
Rich, J, arrested on charge of stealing soldiers' checks, Ag 8, 7:3
Takacs, (Mrs) Kate, robbed of $3,000 in her automobile, Ag 29, 8:2
Phila—Alexander, (Policeman) J, arrests son for theft of bicycle, S 24, 1:5
Pittsburgh—Collection plates at Gypsy Smith revival campaign stolen, S 16, 19:8
River Pirates—W A Young, S Berkowitz and H Jones arrested in disabled motorboat carrying stolen coffee, Jl 24, 19:1
Trenton, N J—Haskell, J, reports theft of $175,000 in diamonds on train, Jl 6, 1:4
See also Haskell, J
West Palm Beach, Fla—Postmistress Lena Clarke confesses to theft of $32,000, Ag 4, 3:7
See also Clarke, Lena
Weymouth, Mass—Bowles, C, shot and 2 arrested while stealing tires, Ag 22, 3:5
See also Automobiles—Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting
LARD—Export sales increase, Ag 20, 11:4; Ag 30, 26:3; S 2, 19:2
LAREDO, Tex — Chamber of Commerce adopts resolution disapproving activities of filibustering Juntas against Mexican Govt, Jl 10, 9:2
LARESCH, Nicholas, see Horton (Lt), F
LARGE, Jno K—death, S 16, 17:3
LARGE Families—Mrs E M Rowray gives birth to 22d child, S 15, 29:4
See also Birth Rate—Good Families; Zaccahea Family (for Pres Harding's interest)
LARKIN, Eli Hilles—contest of will shows he led dual life, Ag 11, 16:2
LARKIN (Lt), Thos J, Jr—death, 19, 13:4
LARMOR (Sir), J, see Relativity Theory
LARNER, Frank—death; M Hannan and W Lowry held, Ag 20, 2:7
LASKER (Chairman) Albert D.—plans to sell wooden Shipping Bd vessels, bids will be opened July 30, Jl 1, 12:7; confers with N Y shipping men on policy of Shipping Bd, Jl 7, 27:1; will confer with Pres Harding on plans for reorganization of Shipping Bd, Jl 9, 3:7; selects 3 Vice Presidents to control operations of Shipping Bd and develop merchant marine, Jl 12, 1:3; ed, Jl 13, 8:3; will inspect S S Leviathan, Jl 16, 7:4; announces Shipping Bd losses total 4 billion dollars; inspects Leviathan, Jl 17, 1:6; announces approximate figures on financial condition of Shipping Bd for fiscal yr ended June, 1921; clears Admiral Benson and Controller Tweedale of connection with huge losses, which he attributes to incompetency, Jl 19, 1:1; ed, Jl 20, 14:2; announces appointments of Claims Comm of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1; declines to comment on seizure of U S Mail S S Co's vessels, Jl 27, 6:2; warns Sec Davis in lr of Germans shipping at German ports at wages of 1c a mo so as to enter U S, Ag 6, 3:4; immigration officers fear no Ger- of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1; declines to comment on U S Mail S S Co's purchase offer, Jl 31, 14:1; assailed in House during debate on bill for Shipping Bd appropriations, Ag 13, 1:8; text of statement charging lack of capital by U S Mail SS Co, and explaining ship seizures; B Colby's reply, Ag 15, 1:3, 3:1; ed, The Shipping Bd job, Ag 15, 12:1; confers with Pres Harding on Shipping Bd operations and controversy with U S Mail S S Co, Ag 17, 15:8; denies rumors that he will resign, announces new charter plan for operation of Shipping Bd vessels, Ag 19, 6:8; assailed during general Sen debate on Shipping Bd appropriation, Ag 20, 10:1; says Congress must pay for establishment of Amer merchant marine; appointments defended by Pres Harding in lr to Sen Jones, Ag 21, 1:2; suggestions in lr from C H Potter, Ag 26, 2:7; ed, Ag 27, 8:4; will confer with receivers of U S Mail S S Co, Ag 27, 10:3; Harding grows impatient of criticism, approves seizure of U S Mail S S Co's vessels; C. G. Dawes also approves policy, Ag 31, 15:5; says worthlessness of wooden ships is proved by Shipping Bd's inability to sell them, S 3, 3:8; says Shipping Bd force has been cut since June, S 17, 8:3; asks $26,000,000 more for Shipping Bd, says end of need of asking large sums is in sight, S 18, 7:1; plans to combine Shipping Bd offices of treasurer, controller and auditor under one head, to be known as Financial Vice Pres, S 20, 16:7; discusses Shipping Bd policies, says reconditioning of S S Leviathan depends on funds voted by Congress, S 21, 24:4
LASKY, Jesse, see Tufts, N. A.
LASO, Hector Arancibia—heads now Chilean Ministry, Ag 16, 14:7; outlines attitude of Chilean Govt on labor, Ag 29, 3:5
LATHROP, Austin—death, S 21, 15:6
LATHROP, (Mrs) Jennie Beals—commits suicide, Jl 25, 8:2
LATIMER, Hy—detained at Ellis Is, Ag 28, 1:2; allowed to land, Ag 29, 14:3
LATIN America—Dr J Klein studies trade problems, predicts Amer exporters will retain supremacy despite German competition, Jl 10, IX, 16:7
See also Central America; Commerce—South America
LATIN-AMER Petroleum Co, see Standard Oil Co of Cal
LATIN Currency Union, see Currency
LATIN Genius—Ed on monument to be inaugurated in Paris, Jl 10, II, 2:4
LATIN Language, see Classics
LATIN Week, see Columbus, Christopher
LATTER-Day Saints, see Mormons
LATTERMAN, Yetta, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, S 21
LATVIA:—
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Latvia
Navy, Ag 31, 8:5
Poverty—Families live in war dug-outs, Ag 7, 23:5
See also Baltic States
LATVIAN Natl Young People's Assoc, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

Digitized by Google

LAUCK, Wm Jett—praises R R Labor Bd for wage decisions, Ag 30, 4:4

LAUDER (Sir) Harry—offers estate in Argyleshire for sale, Jl 8, 7:3; Jl 20, 17:8; refuses bid for Scotch estate, S 15, 19:7; leaves England for tour in U S, S 25, 3:6

LAUE, Herman—superseded as advertising mgr of Shipping Bd; entertained by advertising men at dinner at Waldorf; comments on Chairman Lasker's policy in handling advertising contracts, Jl 29, 2:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:3

LAUGHLIN (Miss), Emily—evicted from Bklyn home after 27 years, Jl 10, 2:6

LAURA, Michi—designated on Democratic ticket for Sheriff of Kings Co, Ag 17, 3:2; nominated, S 14, 2:3

LAUREL Mill Assoc—Annual meeting, Ag 30, 2:7

LAUREL-in-the-Pines, see Hotels—Lakewood

LAUX, Aug—death, Jl 24, 22:4

LAUZANNE, Stephene—article in le Paris Matin; exults over disarmament conference plan; denounces W Wilson's advisers at Peace Conference; attacks Lloyd George, Jl 18, 2:2; criticism of B M Baruch answered by G B Clarkson, who cites specific acts by which Baruch aided France while Chairman of War Industries Bd, Ag 15, 12:8

LAVALLIERE, Eve—found living life of recluse in the Vosges; was once prominent actress, Ag 17, 2:5

LAVIER, C—recovers voice in thunder storm, Jl 10, II, 8:2

LAVINDER (Dr), C H—testifies at Sen Com hearing on treatment of ex-service men, Jl 27, 8:4

LA VOICE, Harry—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3; Ag 28, 5:2

LAW, Andrew Bonar—May be delegate to Armaments Conference in Washington, S 29, 3:1

LAW, Walter W, Jr—Statement on work of N Y S Tax Comm, Ag 9, 23:3

LAWES (Mrs), Grace, see Hanan, Mildred E

LAWES (Warden), Lewis E—forgery of Sing Sing prison bank checks by convicts disclosed; 3 convicts held, Ag 29, 1:5; orders all convicts taken off Sing Sing Prison accounts and records work; L Wallach arrested in N Y, Ag 30, 17:7; defends honor system in Sing Sing Prison in lr to N Y S Prison Comm; denies statements in Pierce's report, S 26, 16:1; ed, S 27, 18:5

LAWLOR, Phyllis, see Hotaling, G

LAWRENCE (Dr), A A—Mass Supreme Court statement in deciding case against him, S 20, 11:1

LAWRENCE, Clifford W—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2

LAWRENCE, Reina A—Lord Curzon thanks her for interest in funeral of Capt A Roberts, Jl 10, 18:2

LAWRENCE, Wm F—death, S 29, 17:5

LAWRENCE, Wm J—estate, Jl 23, 10:2

LAWRENCEVILLE School—Plan evolved by Dr M A Abbott, Headmaster for supervising health of pupils, S 25, VII, 4:1

LAWRIE, Harold Newbold—says many gold mines are abandoned because of cost of production, S 27, 30:3

LAWS (Mrs), see Hanan, Mildred E

LAWS (Mrs), Marion Bragg, see Aubert L C M

LAWS—Sp art by Eliz M Heath on old Jewish laws and the Talmud, S 4, VII, 8:2
See also Commercial Laws; Courts; Legal Profession

LAWSON, Arnold—former wife asks to have him adjudged in contempt for not fulfilling agreement of divorce decree, S 15, 29:3

LAWSON (Mrs), Doris E—arrested on charge of abandoning daughter, S 25, 2:2

LAWSON (Lt Col), Edw Wredk—arrives in U S for 1st time since war; statement, S 17, 13:4; guest of dinner given by Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents in U S, S 23, 4:6

LAWYERS, see Legal Profession

LAWYERS Mortgage Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 12, 23:2; quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8

LAZARUS (Judge), Sylvain J—admits R Arbuckle to bail on charge of manslaughter after ruling that evidence was not sufficient to hold him for murder; Dist Atty Brady attacks decision, S 29, 1:5; ed, S 30, 14:5; replies to Brady's statement, S 30, 3:2
See also Arbuckle, R

LAZARO, Jos—dies; Acting Detective Sgt J Haggerty held, Ag 19, 1:2; Ag 20, 8:3; Ag 21, 15:1; Haggerty pleads not guilty, Ag 27, 18:1

LEACH (Deputy Police Comr), Jno A—statement on seizures of liquor in N Y C, Ag 9, 2:2

LEACH, Will—ed on candidacy for 4 offices in Lackawanna Co, Ag 4, 14:4

LEAD Pencils—Tariff, **see** Tariff

LEAF Rust—Agriculture Dept and Purdue Univ will study effects on grains and grasses, Ag 14, II, 9:1

LEAGUE of Hygiene in France—opens hospital in Paris for mentally deranged, Jl 18, 15:2

LEAGUE of Nations:—
Admission to Membership—Esthonia, Latvia and Livonia, S 23, 17:6
Albania, **see** Albania
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, **see** England—Japan, Relations with—League of Nations (Note of last July)
Armaments Conference, **see** Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
Article X, **see** League of Nations—Covenant
Assembly—Note—Only dates of sessions are entered here. For action on a specific subject see name of specific subject used as subhead under League of Nations
Lloyd George announces names of reprs at coming meeting, Ag 16, 17:5; second session will open Sept 6, S 5, 1:1; religious services in Geneva in connection with opening, S 5, 2:8; session opens; J H A Van Karnebeek, Foreign Minister of Holland, chosen Pres; address by W Koo head of Chinese delegation; Amer reprs present, S 6, 1:1; sessions; com heads chosen, S 7, 2:2; ed, Amer deluge, S 7, 12:3; reports of sessions, comments, letters and editorials, S 8, 1:1; S 9, 1:2; S 9, 2:7; S 9, 14:1; S 10, 11:1; S 11, 1:6; S 12, 1:1; S 12, 2:2; S 12, 12:6; S 13, 1:1; S 14, 18:7; S 14, 21:3; S 15, 6:2; S 16, 1:1; S 17, 12:2; S 18, 1:1; S 19, 14:7; S 20, 2:5; S 23, 17:6; S 26, 17:3; S 27, 21:1; S 28, 3:3; S 28, 18:3; S 29, 19:1; S 30, 2:2
Assistance Bur—Council will place dept under its direction, Jl 25, 13:3
Austria—Article by expert on plan for economic reconstruction of country and necessity for America's suspending liens, Jl 21, 14:7; Count Mensdorff appeals for promised financial aid before Assembly, S 11, 1:6; A J Balfour interprets America's delay for aid at meeting of Assembly, S 29, 19:2
Balfour, A J—Statement at Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers in London, Jl 1, 2:6
Biggs, J A, on Harding Administration's policy on it, Jl 15, 10:8
Blockade, Economic—Council receives report of Blockade Comm which recommends amendment to covenant to do away with rule to require vote to decide against nation, S 3, 3:7; Disarmament Comm decides against defining plan for applying it to offending members, S 10, 11:1; Assembly will begin discussion on question as provided by Article XVI, S 26, 17:3; Assembly debate, S 27, 21:2; Assembly reserves decision on point whether Council shall fix date to apply it; adopts resolution of Com, S 28, 3:3; ed, S 28, 18:3
Blockade Com—Organizes to advise Com on use of economic weapons provided by covenant, Jl 11, 2:2
Bolivia—Delegates, displeased at jurists' decision on treaties, threaten to leave Assembly, S 24, 3:4
See also Chile—Peruvian Boundary; League of Nations—Covenant

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—
British Empire—Ed, The six British votes again, Ag 11, 12:4
Butler, N M—Statement in London, Jl 2, 3:5
Chile, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary; League of Nations—Covenant
Church of England Clergy draw up address to King pledging support, Jl 7, 2:2
Colombia—Will be 1st to make application for membership to New Assoc of Nations if formed, S 10, 11:1
Council—Will place Internatl Bur of Assistance under direction of League, Jl 25, 13:3; delegation of Japanese arrives in Chicago on way to Geneva, Jl 27, 3:5; Viscount Ishii asks Council to decide date for discussion on Silesia, Ag 15, 2:5; Viscount Ishii calls meeting on Aug 29 to consider question of Upper Silesia, Ag 19, 2:4; Q de Leon named repr for Spain at coming meeting on Upper Silesia, Ag 20, 2:7; ed, Ag 20, 6:3; Viscount Ishii denies report that Council will refuse to act on Silesia, Ag 21, 21:4; sessions, Ag 30, 3:3; Ag 31, 3:3; S 4, 1:1; H La Fontaine discusses work during last yr at meeting of Assembly, S 10, 11:1; defers action on Austrian-Hungarian dispute, S 13, 1:1; will again take up study of Silesian problems, S 17, 2:5; sessions, S 21, 3:2; S 22, 19:3; Com on Interior Organizations agrees on increase in number of members, S 30, 2:2
For action on Silesia, see Silesia—League of Nations
Covenant—Council discusses proposal for elimination of Article X, S 4, 1:1; belief that certain Amer republics will withdraw because of rejection by Assembly of amendments proposed by Argentina; Foreign Minister Pueyrredon says Argentina is definitely out; Chilean and Bolivian delegates have not been instructed to withdraw, S 9, 2:8; Amendment Com reports that Article X should be retained; text of report, S 18, 1:1; ed, Article X retained, S 20, 16:1; lr from G M Royce on need to enforce Article X, S 26, 14:8
Credits, see Credits—League of Nations' Action
Dante—Tribute by Assembly, S 15, 6:2
Disarmament—L Joujaux proposes conference of all nations and classes and asks that supervision over armaments be extended to private manufacture, S 3, 9:5; Council recommends to Assembly adoption of resolution; Comm will send questionnaires to all nations, S 4, 1:1, 2:6; Comm votes against arguments of England, France and Japan to recommend the adoption of motion asking nations to file information, S 5, 1:1; Disarmament Com of Assembly votes to permit newspaper men to all discussions, S 8, 2:5; Lord Cecil attacks inaction in speech before Assembly, S 9, 1:2; C L Lange, Norwegian delegate to Assembly, attacks big powers of League for blocking disarmament against wishes of majority of nations of earth, and demands publicity, S 16, 1:1; 26 nations answer appeal to keep armament budgets down; 7 decline to keep budgets down, S 16, 2:2; speech by A J Balfour, S 11, 1:6; ed, Disarming with pens, S 17, 12:2; E L James says little nations want big ones to disarm, S 19, 1:7; Assembly Com adopts Lord R Cecil's resolution that definite project be laid before next Assembly despite objection by H A L Fisher; text of resolution, S 28, 1:1; Disarmament Com of Assembly endorses Washington parley and condemns poison gas, S 29, 19:1; ed, For disarmament at Geneva, S 29, 16:2
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—League of Nations Action
Disarmament Comm—Meeting planned for this week will adjourn after R Viviani has discussed Pres Harding's call to disarmament and Pacific conference, Jl 13, 2:6; Viviani, Pres, explains that meeting will be technical, Jl 16, 2:7; Temporary Mixed Comm meets in Paris; Viviani pays tribute to Harding's action; make-up of Comm; Comm's report will 1st be made to League Assembly in Sept and then data will go to Washington, Jl 17, 1:1; subcomm of Temporary Mixed Comm takes up traffic in arms; non-ratification of agreement by U S said to impede action; another subcomm takes up question of control of armaments by mutual agreement, Jl 19, 2:5; meets; lack of general assent to restriction for 2 yrs reported; C Noblemaire defends France's course, S 3, 3:7; decides against defining plan for applying economic blockade against offending members, S 10, 11:1; report published; summary, S 20, 1:1; ed, on report, S 21, 14:1
Drug Traffic—Sp art by Eliz W Wright, Jl 3, VII, 2:7
Economic Affairs—Financial Com empowers Council to call internatl conference on situation, S 29, 19:1
Editorials—On complaint of officials that U S Govt ignores communications, Jl 19, 14:4; A referendum on the League, Jl 20, 14:4; The League at work, Jl 22, 10:4; The Internatl Court, Ag 6, 8:1; on Lord Bryce's address at Institute of Politics, Ag 11, 12:3; After the treaty, Ag 30, 14:2; The Amer deluge, S 7, 12:3; Bolivia's grievance (on Tacna-Arica dispute), S 9, 14:1; Indirect mandates, S 12, 12:4; on elected members of World Court, S 16, 16:1; Article X retained, S 20, 16:1; ed on report of Disarmament Comm, S 21, 14:1; The economic blockade, S 28, 18:3
Educational Conference—Urged by Japanese leaders, Ag 2, 15:7
Emigration Comm—Meets in Geneva to discuss problems, Ag 3, 3:2; acts to suppress false propaganda by SS Cos, Ag 6, 5:6; concludes sittings in Geneva; A Thomas, interviewed, tells of disappointment that U S did not officially participate, Ag 11, 4:2; urges creation of permanent comm to assist Internatl Labor Bur in study of questions, Ag 13, 14:2; Ruth Crawford tells of resolutions passed, S 4, II, 3:4
Esthonia will be admitted to membership, S 16, 1:1; Assembly admits it, S 23, 17:6
Financial Affairs, see Credits—League of Nations Action
Geneva Municipal Council refuses to permit Viennese ballet at Opera House; conflict with Secretariat, S 22, 19:4
Germany—Will not apply for admission till after disarmament and Pacific conference, Ag 30, 3:4; Berlin has filed 20 treaties with League, S 5, 2:7
Greece, see Albania
Harrison (U S Sen), speech at Amer Legion meeting in La, Jl 5, 2:5
Headquarters—Officials request change of place due to high living costs in Geneva, S 12, 2:4
Heligoland—Residents send petition asking for neutralization of Is, or reannexation to Great Britain, Jl 24, II, 1:8
Houston, H S, lr on, Jl 23, 10:2
Hungary—Council adopts resolution that body will assume control of stipulations in treaty regarding rights of minorities in territories, Ag 31, 3:3; Council defers action on situation between Austria and Hungary, S 13, 1:1
Internatl Congress for the Protection of Children, see Internatl Congress, &c
Internatl Health Comm—Dr C E A Winslow attends meeting in Geneva, Ag 30, 16:3
Italy's Attitude—Review by T Tittoni at Institute of Politics, Ag 7, 3:1
Jugoslavia, see Albania
Labor Office—Washington Bur reports varying views of govts on internatl code for seamen, Jl 4, 16:7; compiles statistics on trade union membership in several countries, S 30, 17:8
See also League of Nations—Emigration Comm

Digitized by Google

Latvia—Will be admitted to membership, S 16, 1:1; Assembly admits it, S 23, 17:6
Lithuania—Will be admitted to membership, Assembly admits it, S 23, 17:6
See also Vilna
Mahon, J C, attacks Harding Administration's attitude, Ag 7, VII, 8:1
Mandates—W C Forbes declines post on Permanent Comm, Jl 30, 3:5; Sec Hughes hopeful of wide agreement on Yap before Washington conference begins, Ag 30, 3:5; Council prepares program for Assembly meeting, decides that refusal of U S to negotiate with body bars discussion on terms, S 4, 1:1; Sec Hughes's note demands voice based on America's general help to Allies, S 6, 2:2; Lord Cecil introduces resolution providing for definition of A and B classes, blames U S Govt for delay in settlement, S 9, 1:2; report that allied powers accept U S position, S 11, 1:4; Cecil's resolution referred to Com on Amendments, S 11, 3:4; Dr W Koo writes Premier Briand urging settlement, S 12, 2:3; ed, Indirect mandates, S 12, 12:4; Com of six debates on Amer intervention in situation, S 21, 3:5; delegates to Assembly explain delay in fixing terms because U S will not negotiate, S 24, 3:2; Japan will consult with other members relative on views of U S, S 25, 3:6
Marburg, T, lr, Jl 10, VII, 6:1
Matsunami, (Prof) N, says America is trying to scrap League, Jl 31, 3:3
Munitions Traffic, see Munitions
Natl Economic League poll, Jl 9, 4:3
New Assoc of Nations—A F Restrepo, chief of Colombian delegation to Assembly, says country will be first to apply for membership in it, S 10, 11:1
Newspaper writers reporting Assembly proceedings form internatl assoc in Geneva, S 26, 17:3
Organization—Dr Benes, Foreign Minister of Czechoslovakia, will offer amendments constituting European and Amer sections, S 1, 3:1; Com on Interior Organization agrees on increase in no of members for Council, S 30, 2:2
Palestine, see League of Nations—Syria and Palestine
Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Will hold 2 sessions in Amsterdam on Franco-German questions, Jl 7, 1:7; Brazil selected E Root as candidate for Judge, Jl 9, 3:5; E Root will be chosen by Italian Govt as foreign member, Jl 19, 1:2; officials plan election of Judges for meeting in Geneva in Sept, Jl 21, 3:3; lr from S C Vestal, Jl 21, 14:6; U S Govt receives copy of protocol of plan for ratification, Jl 22, 3:2; officials expect necessary 24 ratifications; British approval registered, Ag 5, 15:5; ed, The Internatl Court, Ag 6, 8:1; ratifications assure its early opening; nomination of Judges progressing, Ag 7, 2:6; 24 nations required have sent in ratifications, Ag 18, 1:2; E Root nominated as member by Brazil, Bolivia and Venezuela; Dr R Pound by Siam, Ag 19, 1:4; Siam and Uruguay ratify protocol, Ag 26, 2:6; Sir R Borden and C J Doherty nominated to represent Canada, Ag 27, 2:8; 28 nations ratify establishment, Ag 30, 2:7; 91 nominated as Judges; names, Ag 31, 3:3; E Root declines to accept nomination as Judge, lr to T Tittoni, S 3, 1:4; ed, S 3, 8:1; regret expressed on all sides on refusal of E Root to join World Court, S 4, 2:6; E Root may be elected Chief Judge, S 8, 2:6; Root declines membership, S 13, 1:1; Council and Assembly will elect Judges, S 14, 21:3; Council and Assembly elect Judges; names, S 15, 1:3; Judges will meet in Oct to adopt rules for opening, S 16, 2:4; ed, A Republican court; lr from H N MacCracken on election of Judges, S 16, 16:1, 6; Dr B C J Loder issues statement on his election, S 17, 2:6; Judges notify Assembly of acceptance, S 17, 2:5; S 18, 14:1
Peru, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
Poland, See Vilna
Powerlessness shown in Allies' decision to let Greeks and Turks continue war, Ag 11, 15:6
Presidential Campaign in U S, see Presidential Campaign
Prisoners of War—Has enabled 400,000 to be restored to homes, Ag 8, 10:8
Profiteering in Geneva—Geneva authorities ask visitors to report cases, S 28, 3:5
Publicity—Disarmament Com of Assembly votes to permit newspaper men to all discussions, S 8, 2:5
Rumania—Council adopts resolution that body will assume control of stipulations in treaty regarding rights of minorities in territories, Ag 31, 3:3
Russian Famine, see also Russia—Famine—League of Nations' Action
Salaries of Employes—Swiss court rules against bootmaker who sought to attach salary of employe to pay debt, Ag 23, 2:5
Secretariat—Sarah Wambaugh tells of work, Ag 14, VII, 2:1; Ag 21, VII, 2:7; S 4, VII, 2:1; Municipal Council of Geneva refuses to permit Viennese ballet at opera house, S 22, 19:4
Serbia, see Albania
Silesia, see Silesia—League of Nations
South Amer Countries, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary; League of Nations—Covenant
Spilman, B D, urging entrance, Jl 24, II, 2:7
Supreme Council of the Allies—Debate at meeting of Com of Six on whether action should be taken by body on disputes before Premiers, S 23, 17:6
Sweden—Foreign Office denies report of intention to withdraw, S 12, 2:4
Syria and Palestine—Reprs present requests to body for complete independence from outside powers, S 1, 3:1
Tacna-Arica Dispute, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
Tittoni, T, says it should be changed to include all nations, Ag 7, 3:1
Transportation—G Hanotaux tells of plan of com to take up matters to facilitate transport all over Europe, S 23, 17:6
Treaties—Canvass among delegation shows majority is against interference on revision, S 8, 2:5; Bolivian delegates displeased at jurists' decision on question, threaten to leave Assembly, S 24, 3:4; Assembly hears debate on whether it has right to draft internatl convention, S 30, 2:2
U S—Officials complain that they have received no reply to communications since Harding took office; French press comments, Jl 18, 1:7; ed, Jl 19, 14:4; Harding Administration denies ignoring notes, Jl 20, 17:4; Jl 21, 3:3; statement by Amb Child, Jl 22, 4:3; lr from R B Fosdick on attitude of State Dept in refusing to answer communications, Ag 4, 14:7; lr from E W Hale on H Holt's inquiry, Ag 6, 8:5; Washington officials ridicule suggestion of loophole in separate peace treaty with Germany to permit entrance into League, Ag 30, 5:2; ed, Ag 30, 14:2; lr from Emily Burton, S 4, II, 2:7; League crippled by America's absence; A J Balfour's speech before Assembly, S 11, 1:6; diplomatic observer's views show lowering of Amer prestige; article by E L James, S 12, 1:1; ed, The consequences, S 12, 16:2; L Bourgeois gives attitude of body toward U S Govt in speech before Assembly, S 13, 1:1; ed on result of Amer aloofness; lr by C S Massett on attitude of body on America's non-support, S 13, 16:2, 6; lr from C S Massett on America's position outside of League, S 25, II, 2:8; A J Balfour interprets America's delay in help to Austria, in speech in Assembly, S 29, 19:2; E L James tells of Sec Hughes's replies to 14 communications, S 30, 1:5
See also League of Nations—Mandates, and other specific headings under League of Nations
Vilna, see Vilna
Voting Strength, see League of Nations—British Empire

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—
Wallace, H C—Speech at dinner of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 1:7
White Slave Trade—Internatl Conference on White Slave Traffic in Geneva, Jl 1, 2:6; Jl 2, 3:5; debate by Assembly, S 20, 2:5; debate by Assembly; statements by Balfour and Hanotaux, S 30, 2:2
Withdrawals—Swedish Foreign Office denies report of intention to withdraw, S 12, 2:4
See also Chile-Peruvian Boundary; League of Nations—Covenant
Women's Attitude—Woman Citizen makes public result of questionnaire on vote of women in Presidential election, Jl 15, 9:2; ed, Jl 20, 14:4
World Court, see subhead Permanent Court, above
LEAGUE of Nations Assoc of Japan—Adopts resolutions on disarmament conference, Ag 14, 22:2; attitude on arms limitation and Pacific conference, S 14, 7:1
LEAGUE of Nations Union, British—Supports Pres Harding on disarmament conference plan, Jl 16, 2:7
LEAGUE of Red Cross Secs, see Red Cross
LEAGUE of States—Lr from H N Atkinson, Jl 17, II, 2:7
LEAGUE of Women Voters:—
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegation calls on Pres Harding to urge appointment of woman as delegate, Ag 18, 4:2; plan to have all Amer churches open when conference starts, S 4, 14:6
N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—League of Women Voters
N Y S—Mrs Frank Vanderlip calls meeting of Republican and Democratic women to join conference in Scarborough, Jl 3, 14:6; statement by Mrs F Vanderlip, Chairman, on plans for coming municipal campaign in N Y C, Jl 10, VII, 2:7; rally at home of Mrs Vanderlip; endorses Pres Harding's invitation to disarmament conference, Jl 15, 2:7; report of survey of rural schools in N Y S, Ag 15, 12:7; ed, Ag 17, 10:5; sends questionnaire to nominees for Assembly, Ag 18, 3:2; H H Curran gives attitude on prohibition enforcement in reply to question, Ag 31, 15:8; Judge Panken replies to questionnaire, S 6, 13:3; Controller Craig replies to questionnaire, S 8, 17:5; statement on attitude of candidates on questionnaires, S 11, II, 1:8
LEAHY, Jas—slacker list error, Ag 2, 8:7
LEAP, Thos, see Engbrux (Mrs), Cath
LEASEHOLDS, Loans on—S L McMichael discusses bankers' attitude, Ag 21, IX, 1:6
LEASES:—
Bankruptcy Clause—Court case shows advisability of inserting it in long-term leases, S 11, IX, 1:7
Fourth Ave—Old Packard School site at 23d St leased, Ag 6, 15:1
Fulton St—Ting parcel leased, Jl 14, 27:4
Grand Central Zone—Klein and Jackson take over 44th St property, S 15, 29:5
Harlem—United Cigar Stores Co leases bldgs on Lenox Ave to syndicate; revival of activity, Jl 24, IX, 1:4
Lenox Ave—United Cigar Stores Co leases bldgs to new syndicate headed by L Sperling, Jl 20, 27:3
Long Term—3 types now in use, according to "Long-Term Land Leaseholds," by S McMichael, Jl 3, VIII, 1:2
125th St—99 yr lease for plot west of 8th Ave, Jl 7, 27:4; description and illus of structure to be erected on land leased for 99 yrs, Jl 10, IX, 1:4
See also Rents—N Y C
LEASK, Geo, see Straton (Rev Dr), J R
LEATHER:—
Artificial Leather, see Ford, Hy—Artificial Leather
Tanning Process—New method will be discussed at meeting of leather chemistry section of Amer Chemical Soc, Ag 8, 22:2; Ag 28, 20:8
Tariff, see Tariff—Leather
See also Shoe Trade
LEATHER Goods Workers' Union—enjoined from interfering in business of A L Reed Co, by injunction issued by Justice Strong, who calls pickets a menace, S 23, 4:4; labor leaders will confer on Justice Strong's injunction; I Laderman, Mgr of Fancy Leather Goods Workers' Union, calls decision unjust, S 26, 3:6; internatl labor unions will aid in appeal against Justice Strong's injunction decision, S 27, 40:2; Central Trades and Labor Council plans campaign to combat Strong's ruling on picketing injunction, S 28, 30:3
LEAVENWORTH Prison—Plot to blow up wall of prison balked; 7 inmates put in solitary confinement, S 20, 3:3
LEAYCRAFT, Chas R and Latrobe—found; had been missing 2 days, Jl 21, 2:2
LEBANER, Benj—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 6, 3:3
LEBAR, Mike, see Zaremba, C
LE BEAU, Alice—arraigned on charge of robbery, S 10, 2:5; S 13, 4:3; jury disagrees, S 30, 2:1
LE BELLO, Anthony—wife obtains divorce, Ag 14, 22:2
LEBERTAN Corp—Sued by Mexican Govt for funds alleged paid on account for 25 submarine chasers, which were not delivered; also sued, jointly with H S Holding Co by Manhattan Life Insurance Co for alleged default in payment of taxes on property in N Y C, Jl 23, 18:4
LE BOUTILLIER, Chas—lr praises ed on "Labor's rights and wrongs," S 15, 14:6
LE BRAZ, Anatole—marries Mabel Davison, S 4, 18:1
LE BRETON (Amb), Thomas A—arrives in U S, S 1, 15:1
LECHE, Abbe—arrested for stealing toys for his flock, Jl 21, 4:3; receives many offers of aid, Jl 23, 2:3; will be released, Jl 24, 9:8
LECOINTE, Sadi—cables entry in Pulitzer Trophy race, Jl 21, 2:6; wins aviation grand prix at Brescia, Italy, S 5, 2:6; breaks world speed record, S 27, 21:7
LEDOUX, Urban—revealed as mysterious Mr Zero who aids unemployed men in Boston, Ag 30, 5:3; S 5, 13:2; sells unemployed men at auction on Boston Common, S 9, 1:5; S 10, 1:5; wife works to support home and children, says he shirks responsibility, S 10, 5:2; S 10, 10:3; sells war veterans in Boston, S 11, 13:2; rebukes Boston, in address at concert on Common to aid idle, S 12, 8:3; plans to hold auction in Bryant Park, N Y C; many organizations oppose plan, S 14, 4:2; says he will hold auction of idle in N Y C despite protests, S 15, 19:5; proposed auction in N Y C will be barred, says Police Comr Enright; Central Trades and Labor Council protests against exploitation of idle, S 16, 22:3; leads pilgrimage of unemployed to office of Boston Mayor; says N Y C officials have no right to interfere with his aid to idle, S 17, 13:2; announces he will auction idle men in Bryant Park, N Y C, at midnight, to impress theatre crowds, gives meal tickets to many, S 18, 12:1; insists he will auction idle in N Y C, S 19, 3:2; arranges with restaurants on east side to honor meal tickets which he distributes to unemployed, S 21, 1:1; ed, S 21, 14:2; promised police protection in distribution of food to idle, S 22, 1:5; fails to meet Bishop Manning for conference on church aid for unemployed, S 23, 4:5; satisfied with progress of relief work in N Y C, S 24, 2:5; will go to Washington to appeal to Pres Harding and Sec Hoover for aid for unemployed, S 25, 19:2; starts for Washington, S 26, 3:3; confers with Harding, will attend unemployment conference, S 27, 13:4; argues with S Gompers on unemployment, S 28, 2:4
LEE (Lord), of Fareham—speech at 27th annual dinner of Amer Soc in London, Jl 3, 2:1; ed on speech on disarmament, Jl 6, 14:4; operated on, Ag 24, 11:5; may be delegate to arms conference, S 20, 3:4; S 29, 3:1

Digitized by Google

LEE, Algernon—Justice Wasservogel grants application to him for writ of mandamus for final decision on his contest for Alderman in 1919, S 20, 17:5; assails brutality of police to unemployed, in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 22, 1:5

LEE, Anne Carter, see Ely (Lt), H E

LEE, Geo, see Masked Bands—Texas

LEE (Mrs), Mary V—death, Ag 24, 11:4

LEE, Virginia, see Wheeler, C S

LEE, Wm A, see Kift (Mrs) Nellie

LEE, Wm Granville—instructs Gen Chairman of ry unions regarding strike vote, S 30, 16:1

LEE Rubber & Tire Co—Pf divd, Jl 29, 22:7; quarterly divd, Ag 5, 17:8

LEEDS (Mrs), Florence H, see Stillman, J A—Divorce Suit

LEEDS, Saml P—sends lr to Sen Edge asking that disarmament conference be held at Atlantic City, Jl 30, 3:8

LEEDS, Wm B Jr—mother, Princess Anastasia, buys pearls as wedding gift to Princess Xenia, Jl 21, 32:3

LEEDS, Wm J—will contested, Jl 24, II, 1:5

LEEDS, Wm S—sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 14, 4:3

LEEMING, G H, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Clergymen

LEET, Jas Horace, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

LEFKOWITZ, Max—death, S 25, 22:2

LEGAL Profession:—
Admissions to the Bar—List of successful candidates in N Y C, Ag 12, 8:2; list of candidates in 2d Appellate Div, Ag 18, 20:1
Disbarments—Boston Bar Assoc asks disbarment of D H Coakley, W J Corcoran and D V McIsaacs and impeachment of Dist Atty J C Pelletier, S 30, 3:1
Engaged Partners—College romance revealed in Rochester when L Nicholson and R Whittle take State bar examination, Jl 2, 5:2
Fees—Appellate Div cuts fees of E H Lacombe, A H Iselin and G G Battle for acting as referees in litigation of N Y C against Empire City Subway Co, Jl 2, 7:1; J F Neylan sues Mrs C Sielcken for balance of fee for services in suit to recover property seized by Alien Property Custodian, S 23, 2:7
Powers of Attorney—A J Wolfe outlines precautions advisable to insure their validity abroad, S 11, II, 10:7
Training—Bulletin issued by Carnegie Foundation, Ag 28, II, 3:1
See also Courts; Judges

LE GALLIENNE, Richd—review of E Gosse's books, Books on the Table, Jl 3, III, 7:1; review of R M Alden's book Poems of the English Race, Jl 17, III, 10:1; review of O Wilde's manuscript, The Portrait of Mr W H, Jl 24, III, 3:1; review of The John Keats Memorial Volume and Poems of Keats, Jl 31, 4:1; review of J C Metcalf's book The Enchanted Years, Ag 14, III, 4:1; sp art by W A Deacon on his views on Keats, Ag 28, III, 13:1; review of S de Madariaga's book, Shelley and Calderon and Other Essays on English and Spanish Poetry, S 4, III, 9:1; view of L Einstein's book, Tudor Ideals, S 18, III, 1:1; review of A Clutton-Brock's book, Essays on Books, S 25, II, 3:1

LEGGE, Eugene A—slacker list error, Ag 31, 8:4

LEGION of Honor—Dr N M Butler made Grand Officer, Jl 12, 17:5
See also European War—Decorations—French

LEGUIA (Pres), Augusto B—reproaches Chile in message to Congress, Jl 30, 10:3

LEHIGH & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co—Directors of N J Central R R appoint Com to consider proposals for stock sales, S 30, 23:5

LEHIGH Valley R R:—
Aug report, S 28, 26:2
Black Tom Is Explosion, **see** Black Tom Is
Coal Holdings—30 days' extension granted for filing segregation plan, Jl 24, VIII, 7:2; obtains 45-day extension for filing segregation plan, Ag 24, 18:2
July report, Ag 30, 24:4
June report, Jl 28, 20:2

LEHRMAN, Hy, see Arbuckle, R

LEIBOWITZ (Mrs), Fannie—sent to hospital for further treatment to cure her of thieving habit, S 8, 32:4

LEIGH, Lois—estate, S 11, II, 1:4

LEIGH, W E—describes trade needs in So Amer, after business trip, S 11, VIII, 7:2

LEININGER (N Y S Assemblyman), Peter A—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

LEIPSIC Trials of War Criminals, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes

LEITCH, Cecil, see Sports—Golf

LEITH, Kath, see Montemezzi, I

LEITRIM, Leon—fined for disorderly conduct, S 23, 5:3

LE JEUNE (Maj Gen), Jno Archer—sends to Sen Com report on conditions in Haiti, Ag 17, 4:2

LELAND (Prof), Ora Miner—appointed by Justice Taft to fix Panama-Costa Rican boundary, Ag 25, 15:1
See also Panama—Costa Rican Controversy

LE MAY, Ernest W, see N Y C—Police Dept—Detective Div

LE MIR (French couple), see Roman Catholic Church—France

LEMKE (Atty Gen), Wm—Independent Voters' Assoc of N D announces that recall petition against him has been signed by 46,847 voters, Jl 17, 1:7; Judge Nuessle overrules motion to dismiss suit brought by Bismarck (N D) taxpayer, J V Brinton, to restrain Home Bldrs' Assoc, State concern, from completing work on new home, Ag 3, 4:3; recall election will be held, S 17, 1:4

LEM Wah—starts for China; lived in U S for 51 yrs, Jl 15, 23:1

LEMY, Pierre—corrects statements concerning Brittany's fish trade, lr, S 23, 14:8

LENARDI, Jno L—slacker list error, Ag 2, 8:7

LENGLEN, Suzanne, see Sports—Tennis

LENIN, Nikolai (V Oulianoff):—
Addresses—Speaks to Third Internationale Conference on internal and external situation in Russia; text not published, Jl 7, 17:3; addresses Congress of Third Internationale; ultimatum to peasants, Jl 10, 3:3; speaks to Food Commissars; reveals discouragement, Jl 29, 15:3; text of address made to Internationale on July 11, Ag 10, 5:5; forecasts abandonment of State ownership policy; excerpts, Ag 13, 4:1
Economic Policy—Abandons State ownership as Soviet policy, Ag 13, 1:6; excerpts from decree, Ag 14, 2:6; article by W Duranty, S 8, 2:3
Famine in Russia—Orders more strenuous food levies, Jl 19, 2:4; quoted as saying that everything must be subordinated to increase food products, Ag 17, 2:7
France (Sen), J I, opinion, Jl 31, 1:8
German Communists—Open lr read at congress of United Communist Party of Germany averts split in party, Ag 24, 3:5
Name—Real name is Oulianoff; peasants call him by middle name "Illitch"; names he uses in signing governmental decrees, Jl 4, 2:7
Natl Debt—Report that he has proposed acknowledgment by Bolsheviki to secure help in present crisis, Jl 29, 15:3
Peasants—Ultimatum in address to Third Internationale, Jl 10, 3:3
Policy (general)—Text of address made to Internationale on July 11, Ag 10, 5:5
Theories—Excerpt from lr to friend in which he confesses that they are wrong and that he wants time to revise them, Ag 24, 3:1; ed, Experimenting with millions of people, Ag 25, 12:4
Trotzky, L—Imprisonment of Trotzky rumored, Jl 7, 17:3; patch up quarrels; Lenin accepts world revolution program, Jl 9, 2:4; article by L Pasvolsky on struggle between them, Jl 24, VII, 2:4

Digitized by Google

LENIN, Nikolai (V Oulianoff):—(Continued)—
Visit to England—Said to plan trip, Ag 7, 3:6
World Revolution—Insists on it in address to Third Internationale, Ag 10, 5:5
LENOX-Simpson, B—lr on China at the arms conference, S 28, 18:7
LENOX, Mass—Fourth of July parade, Jl 5, 3:2
LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther—discusses financing of St Lawrence Canal, Jl 16, 13:1; predicts billion dollars saving by U S Govt as result of proposed disarmament conference in address at Atlantic City Convention of Cycle Trades Assoc, Ag 3, 3:4; describes use of chemistry in war in address at opening of Chemical Show, S 13, 17:2
LENTHER, Irwin—arrested on homicide charge after car kills H Bush, Ag 31, 14:2
LEO XIII, Pope—reburial postponed, S 1, 17:2
LEO, Jno F—speaks at conference on removal of snow from N Y C streets, S 24, 17:4
LEON ("Lightning"), Fred—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3
LEON, Quinones de—appointed to represent Spain at coming meeting of League of Nations Council on Upper Silesia, Ag 20, 2:7
LEONARD, Benny—arrested on charge of violating traffic rule, Jl 26, 8:3
See also Sports—Boxing
LEOPOLD Friedrich (Prince)—leaves Switzerland with son with many debts unpaid, Jl 9, 2:8
LEORA M Thurlow (SS)—Sank off Yucatan on July 12, Jl 24, 23:3
LEPPEK, Geo H, see Einstein (Dr), A
LEPROSY—Afflicts Col Wahl's wife in Washington, Jl 9, 6:4; Dr E V Brandon says there is no cure, lr, Jl 15, 10:8; Asst Surgeon Gen Schereschewsky tells of apparent cure with chaulmoogra oil, Jl 17, VII, 1:1; lr by Dr Greve on treatment, Ag 7, VII, 8:1; 5,000 lepers in colony in Philippine Is with medicine for only 300, S 4, II, 1:7
LERCHENFELD (Count), Hugo—elected by Landtag as Premier of Bavaria, S 23, 17:3; statement on plans to maintain order, S 24, 10:7; statement on his family history, S 25, II, 3:1
LEROND (Gen)—report of fund for distribution of Germans in Silesia sent from U S, S 27, 21:3
LE ROY, E A, Jr—explains action of Natl Foreign Trade Council in submitting proposed standard forms for Amer letters of credit to foreign traders, S 8, 24:4
LESHURE (Dr), Jno—buys property at Green's Farms, Conn, Jl 3, VIII, 1:6
LESLIE, Warren, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, S 29
LESLIE-Judge Co—D H Cooke, Vice-Pres, denies that Standard Oil Co has interests in corp, Jl 17, 23:3
LESSA, Pedro—death, Jl 26, 15:6
LEST We Forget Com, see Soldiers and Sailors Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
LESTER, Anna, see Lahey, L
LETELLIER, (Rev) Arth—death and career, Ag 25, 13:5
LETTER Carriers, see Natl Assoc of Letter Carriers; Postal Employes
LETTER Rates, see Postal Rates
LETTERS of Credit, see Credit Letters
LETTISH Republic, see Latvia
LETTLE, Anthony—missing, Jl 9, 7:6; body found, Jl 10, 18:5
LETTOW-Vorbeck (Gen)—German Govt forbids him to deliver war lectures, S 7, 2:5
LETTS, Jno, see Highway Robberies—Fake Robberies
LEUILLER, Robt (Chief of Paris Police)—adventure at night, Jl 2, 3:6
LEVENSON, Harry E, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
LEVENSON, Jos—appointed Chairman of Moving Picture Comm; tells of work, Jl 21, 17:8; ed, Jl 22, 10:2
LEVENSON, Jos M, see Tufts, N A
LEVER (Sir), Hardman—report of resignation as Treasury repr at Ministry of Transport, Ag 5, 12:7
LEVERHULME, Lord—dispute with Sir W Orpen over portrait, S 21, 15:5; S 22, 17:4
LEVERONI, Elvira, see Storz (Dr), L A
LEVESKY, S E, see Sports—Boxing
LEVI, Adolph—sued by Marie Gruner for breach of promise, Jl 19, 15:5
LEVI, Ben, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
LEVI, Julian Clarence—tells of plans for Amer art exhibit in Paris in 1922, S 8, 12:7
LEVI, Louis, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
LEVIATHAN (S S)—Will be inspected by Chairman Lasker and Shipping Bd officials, Jl 16, 7:4; inspection, Jl 17, 1:6; scorched by fire at Hoboken dock, Ag 25, 1:3; reconditioning depends on funds voted by Congress, S 21, 24:4; reconditioning will be discussed at conference of Shipping Bd officials and reprs of shipping firms, S 23, 15:5; technical coms confer, S 28, 29:3
LEVIER, Roger—marries Francette Pierret, Jl 12, 13:3
LEVINE, David—lr on wreck of ZR-2, S 3, 8:5
LEVINE, Jos M—nominated at primary elections for Borough Pres of Bronx, S 14, 1:8
LEVINE, Myra, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hike
LEVINE, Sidney—disorderly conduct charge by Amer Land Service dismissed, S 21, 16:1
LEVINE (Dr), Victor E will leave on expedition north to study life of Eskimo, S 3, 10:4
LEVINSKY, Nathan, see Edgemere, L I
LEVENSON, Morris, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
LEVINSOHN (Dr), Sandor A—lr on stolen and recovered automobiles, Jl 13, 8:6
LEVINSTEIN, Jacob, see Parcel Post—Frauds
LEVY, A H—buys property in W 81 St, Jl 2, 18:1
LEVY (Justice), Aaron J—says rent increases are unjustified at present, S 29, 3:5; suggests extension of emergency rent laws, S 30, 9:2
LEVY, Chas S—death, Jl 6, 15:6
LEVY, Harry, see Arthe, Levy and Bernhard
LEVY, I Montefiore—suggests election by people of members of N Y C Education Bd, Jl 24, II, 8:1; suggests changes in Municipal Courts to relieve congestion of work, Ag 1, 22:2
LEVY, Jefferson M, see Monticello
LEVY, Moe—arrested on charge of selling forged tickets for Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 2, 11:3
LEVY, Phil—death, Ag 30, 15:5
LEWINSON, Benno—calls attention to clause in N Y S law calling for execution of mortgagor, lr, S 24, 10:6
LEWINSON, Ruth—sworn in as trustee of Hunter College, Jl 2, 3:3
LEWIS, Edw, see Reuschle, (Policeman), J A
LEWIS, Geo, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
LEWIS (Dist Atty), Harry E—begins inquiry into proposed acquisition of site in Coney Is for school bldg, Jl 6, 8:2; Controller Craig denounces him for exonerating Dr Shallow of wrongdoing in lr to him, Jl 16, 3:7; denies charges that he suppressed evidence in controversy between Controller Craig and Dr Shallow on selection of Coney Is site, Jl 20, 18:1; criticizes Parole Bd for releasing W Hoey after 6 months of 20-year sentence, S 2, 4:2; nominated Judge of Supreme Court, S 21, 28:2
LEWIS (Prof), Harry R—Bergen Co poultrymen give him luncheon on retirement from N J Agricultural Dept, Ag 7, 22:4
LEWIS (Col), Isaac N—predicts collapse of German Govt, S 26, 2:7
LEWIS, Jas Hamilton—C W Middlekauf named special asst Atty Gen to represent Federal Govt in suit brought by him to test certain provisions of Volstead act, Jl 3, 14:8

Digitized by Google

LEWIS, Jno—contest with S Gompers for presidency of A F of L discussed by W E Walling, Jl 3, VI, 5:1

LEWIS, Jno L—attacks deportation of union leaders by West Va authorities, Jl 17, 16:1; appeals to Pres Harding to call joint conference of West Va coal miners and operators, Ag 27, 5:4; blamed by Gov Morgan for continued activity of Mingo miners; replies, Ag 30, 17:1; urges miners to disperse, Ag 31, 2:1; urges organized workers to show their strength on Labor Day, Ag 31, 6:2; ed, West Virginia contradictions, S 2, 12:2; hopes that Govt will disarm operators' guards and allow miners to join union and have collective bargaining, S 4, 1:6; asks Pres Harding to urge Senators to proceed with West Va inquiry, S 15, 29:2; speaks at convention of United Mine Workers of America; says miners will fight pay cut, S 21, 25:2; F Farrington, at convention of United Mine Workers, fights Lewis's move for itemized account of money spent in unauthorized strike in Ill, S 23, 2:5; served with summons in suit by Borderland Coal Co against United Mine Workers, S 24, 18:5; United Mine Workers will discuss his recommendation that convention direct A Howat to order Kan strikers back to work, S 26, 3:4; Howat's supporters rebuffed at United Mine Workers' convention, S 27, 19:3; United Mine Workers orders Howat to order strikers to work, S 29, 20:3

LEWIS, Robt—arrested on charge of passing forged check, Ag 28, 7:1

LEWIS, Sinclair—Rt Rev Brent speaks in Rochester and raps "Main St," Jl 14, 17:7

LEWIS, Wm—death, Ag 28, 22:4

LEWIS (Bishop), Wilson S—death, Ag 26, 13:4

LEWIS Guns, see Guns

LEWISOHN, Adolph—attends first concert at City College Stadium, Jl 8, 7:2; lr on soldiers' bonus, Jl 16, 6:6; lr on Summer music, Ag 1, 10:6; library, Ag 28, VI, 4:1
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals—College of City of N Y

LEZAMA, Eladio, see Newspapers—Spain

LIAPSKER, Jos—arraigned on charge of burglary, Ag 20, 3:4

LIBBY'S Baths—Adds to realty, Ag 4, 27:1

LIBEL Suits:—
Allen (Mass Bank Comr), Jos C, sued by Judge L Swig as result of suits to recover funds of Tremont Trust Co, Ag 28, 23:1
Brady, W A, sued by C E A McGeachy, Ag 7, 6:5
Chicago, see Chicago Tribune
Cole (Dr), G R L, see Cole (Dr), G R L
Cresson (Maj) C C, vs Evening World, S 7, 17:4; vs Associated Press, S 22, 6:1
Desertion charge against Soldier, see Nickerson, W F
Dieffenbach (Dr), W H, sues 4 women physicians for $50,000, Jl 15, 9:3
England—H Bottomley sues Truth, London weekly, Ag 3, 15:4
Germany—Count von Bernstoff sues Stinnes organ, Ag 4, 18:3
Ku Klux Klan—vs Los Angeles Express, Ag 4, 15:2; vs N Y World, S 20, 19:7
Manson, P (Pres of P and E S S Co), vs N Y Commercial, Ag 27, 5:2
N D, see Fargo Courier-News
N Y Commercial sued by P Manson, Ag 27, 5:2
O'Brien, Phila Jack, sued by Gentleman Jack O'Brien for $100,000, Ag 3, 9:2
Slacker Lists, see World, The
Wells, H G, vs H A Jones, see Wells H G

LIBERIA, Republic of—Loan from U S see U S—Finances—Loan to Liberia

LIBERTY Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Liberty Bonds; U S—Finances—Liberty Loans

LIBERTY Central Trust Co, St Louis—Announces results of inquiry regarding business conditions in West, Ag 28, VIII, 6:3

LIBRARIES:—
France, see Leuvain Univ, Rheims
Lewisohn, A, description, Ag 28, VI, 4:1
Memorial—Joyce Kilmer Memorial Library will be erected at Campion College, Wis, Ag 21, 22:4
Natl Education Assoc—Meeting of Libraries section, Jl 6, 10:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5
Smoking—Lr by J C Dana, Jl 10, VII 10:7
World Library—Claims of Brussels Institute to be world library discussed at conference of British Library Assoc; S Just urges that it be located in Washington, S 15, 8:2
See also N Y Public Library

LIBRARY Sales, see Books—Sales

LICHENSTEIN (Dr), Perry M—statement on insanity caused by bootleg liquor, Jl 26, 5:1

LICHTENSTEIN, David, see Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic

LIEBER, Robt—says protective tariff would not relieve present situation in Amer moving-picture industry, Jl 17, VI, 2:1

LIEBERMAN, Dani G—sentenced for speeding, Ag 11, 7:2; Ag 17, 4:3; Ag 30, 4:2

LIEBERMAN, Jeremiah—commits suicide, Jl 9, 4:4

LIEBERMAN (N Y S Assemblyman), Nathan—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

LIFE Insurance, see Insurance—Life

LIFE, Length of, see Longevity

LIFSCHITZ, H, see Lipschitz, H

LIGGETT, Louis Krah—admits transfer of personal assets to 3 trustees, to be administered for creditors' benefit; says action is due to decline of United Drug Co stock on N Y Stock Exchange, and chain drug stores are financially sound, Jl 28, 1:2; says stock in United Drug Co and Liggett's Internatl is perfectly sound, in special lr to stockholders, Ag 3, 20:2; says Fall outlook for United Drug Co is encouraging, S 14, 25:2

LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co—Divd, Jl 2, 14:1

LIGHT Fixtures, see Electric Light Fixtures

LIGHTING of Rooms—Chrystine Kyle held in $100 bail on charge of failing to give proper light to Estelle Weinstock to compel her to move, S 15, 15:2

LIGHTNING—Sp art on tricks, Jl 10, VII, 2:4; R A Dickson tells of shivering of giant oak, Jl 31, VII, 3:4
See also Accidents—Lightning

LIGREGNI, Frank—foiled in attempt to escape from Chicago jail, Jl 10, II, 1:5

LILLE—Textile Workers, see Labor—France

LILLIENFELD (Dr), Julius—discovers new X-ray tube; statement, Jl 24, 17:1

LILLIS, Thos F, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, Ag 27

LIMA, Peru—Population, Ag 15, 7:3

LIMA Locomotive Works, Inc—Divd, Jl 8, 21:7; Jl 28, 22:7; S 30, 19:3

LIMBACH, Jno—stabbed to death by drug-crazed negro, S 15, 21:1

LINANE, Jas F—slacker list error, Ag 31, 8:4

LINBARGER, Silas C—death, S 11, 21:2

LINCOLN, Abr—comparison with Pres Harding made by W J Bryan in address in N Y C, Jl 10, 19:1; quill pen used in signing first inaugural address is stolen from exhibit of Chicago Historical Soc at Pageant of Progress, Ag 13, 3:6; Lloyd George points to his example, in reply to labor coms' message on Irish peace negotiations, S 9, 1:6

LINCOLN, Fredk C—statement on bird banding, Jl 19, 21:2

LINCOLN, Philena H, see Coombe, R G

LINCOLN, Robt—lr on opposition of reformers to boxing, Jl 6, 14:6

LINCOLN Highway—Armed convoys being organized to protect motor trucks plying between N Y C and Phila against activities of highwaymen, Jl 3, II, 1:8; improved in Pa, Ag 28, VII, 5:2

LINCOLN School, see Columbia Univ—Teachers College

LINCOLN Trust Co—Statement, Jl 3, II, 7:6

LINCOLNSHIRE, Marquis of—protests sale of Runnymede Meadow, Ag 5, 1:4

LIND (Mme), Rosa—death, S 4, 18:3

LINDENBAUM, Isaac—will, Jl 28, 27:1

LINDENTHAL, Gustav—statement on Hudson River pontoon bridge, Jl 29, 5:2

Digitized by Google

LINDGREM, Edw—named on Communist ticket for Controller, Ag 27, 4:6
LINDINGER, Fritz—death, Jl 7, 11:4
LINDSAY, Frank J—disappears after cashing winning horse race tickets of $6,000, Jl 10, 16:2
LINDSAY, Howard—career on the stage, S 11, VI, 1:2
LINDSAY (Mrs), J W, see Ireland—Outrages—Women
LINDSAY, Vachel—sp art on his work as an artist, Jl 17, III, 18:1
LINDSAY, Wm B—death, S 18, 22:3
See also Crabtree, J H
LINDSELL (Maj), P B—successful ascent of Weisshorn, Jl 29, 15:7
LINDSEY (Judge), Ben B—addresses Natl Education Assoc in Des Moines; says State is super-parent to child, Jl 6, 10:2; ed, Jl 7, 10:2
LINDSLEY (Col), Hy D—speaks for Amer Legion at welcome in Metz; embraced by Marshal Foch for statement that France is not militaristic, Ag 21, 4:1; receives medal from City of Verdun, Ag 23, 2:7; made Officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 28, 2:8; made Commander of Order of Belgian Crown, Ag 29, 3:6
LINELL, Mrs Herbert F—sentenced for shooting husband, Ag 19, 5:2
LINEN:—
Fancy table linens from Italy, Belgium and Japan, S 4, II, 6:7
Tariff, see Tariff—Linen
LINK, Adolf—lr by Dr M H Kahn on 60th anniversary of his stage career, S 18, VI, 1:7
LINKER, Wm—funeral plans, S 28, 19:5
LINNEY, Frank A—Sen confirms nomination as Federal Atty for N C district, Ag 11, 15:3
LINOLEUM Prices—Guarantee plan adopted by G W Blabon & Co, S 4, II, 6:7
LINTHICUM, Richd, see Democratic Party—Natl Com
LIONS—Express co's experience in shipment, Jl 3, II, 10:1
LIPE, Walter H—commits suicide Ag 22, 1:4
LIPKOWSKA, Ariadna, see Pertzoff, D
LIPMANN, Sami—Govt reported considering plan to commute sentence conditioned upon deportation to Russia, S 14, 21:6
LIPPE, Vincent S—Sends lr to Dist Atty Swann demanding action on assault of J Shalleck, S 18, 3:1
LIPPINCOTT, Geo T—Niece files objections to probate of will, S 14, 19:3
LIPPMANN (Prof), Gabriel—Death, Jl 14, 15:4
LIPPY, Walter—Held on charge of grand larceny, Ag 28, 7:4
LIPSCHITZ, Harry—Body on way to U S, Ag 4, 15:7
LIPSKY, Isaac—Beaten and robbed, S 10, 2:6
LIQUOR Imports, see Prohibition—Imports of liquor
LIQUOR TAX, see Taxation
LIQUOR Traffic, see Prohibition—England
LIRONCOURT, France—Dedication of monument to war heroes postponed because of loss of monument, S 27, 21:7
LISBERGER, J Walter—Marries Nellie M Yorke, Ag 5, 13:4
LISBON, Portugal—Street ry strike ends, Jl 4, 2:7
LISMAN, F J—offers suggestions for ry economy measures, Jl 10, 23:4
LISS, Benj, see Alimony—Man's Suit
LITCHFIELD County (Conn) Jail—3 prisoners escape, Jl 26, 7:2
LITERATURE—B Matthews's review of W A Neilson's A History of English Literature, Ag 7, III, 13:1; ed, Literary motives (biography), Ag 21, II, 2:5; ed, Why drag in the war? S 4, II, 2:5; W L Phelps's review of The Cambridge History of Amer Literature, S 4, III, 16:1; sp art by B Matthews on contribution of English literature to U S and Amer contributions to England, S 18, III, 2:1
See also Amer Literature; Books; Fiction; French Literature
LITHUANIA:—
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Lithuania
Poland, Relations with—Delegates of Lithuania inform officials of League of Nations of inability to attend Polish-Lithuanian conference, in Brussels, Jl 18, 2:3; Poland sends note asking Allies to prevent Lithuanians from molesting them, Jl 19, 17:3; Poles and Lithuanians near final agreement on dispute, S 2, 3:3
See also Vilna
Russia, Relations with—Soviet Govt warns Lithuania of French attempt to organize attack on Russia and tells of fear that Lithuania may be involved, S 23, 17:8
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Lithuanian Aid
See also Baltic States
LITTLE (Dr), Arth Dehon—predicts discovery of process for obtaining energy from the sun, in address at internatl meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 9, 5:2; ed, S 10, 10:4; says coal, not oil, is basic fuel, cites depletion in Amer reserves in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 11, II, 4:1
LITTLE (Lt), Chas Gray—killed in wreck of ZR-2; career, Ag 25, 2:4; body recovered, Pres Harding sends condolences to widow, Ag 26, 3:2, 3; funeral, S 21, 19:8
See also Aeronautics—Airships—ZR-2
LITTLE, K L, see Chandler Bros & Co
LITTLE (U S Repr), Edw C—Pres Harding urged by members of Com on Revision of Laws to appoint him to Circuit Court of Appeals, S 4, 11:1
LITTLE (Capt), Frank—rescued off airplane in ocean, Ag 25, 1:2
LITTLE, Luther B—lr on cause of heat, Jl 28, 12:6
LITTLE Entente, see Balkan States, Coalition
LITTLEFIELD, Walter—article on Italian Cabinet, Jl 10, II, 5:1; review of J H Mariano's book, The Italian Contribution to Amer Democracy, Jl 31, III, 19:1; article on effect of the Zadrouga, ancient communistic system of Bulgaria, Jl 17, VII, 2:7; article on Gen Badoglio and his mission to U S, Jl 31, VII, 2:1; review of S Henry's book, French Essays and Profiles, Ag 14, III, 4:1; reprint of verse poem on Fascisti and translation, Ag 21, II, 2:6; article on T Tittoni, Ag 21, VI, 6:1; sp art on Italy's peace with papacy, S 11, VII, 2:1; review of Prof C Langdon's book, The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, S 18, III, 3:1
LITTLEFIELD, Wm—death, S 22, 17:6
LITTLETON, W C, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
LITVINOF, Maxim—chosen to discuss relief work with W L Brown, Amer Relief Administration repr, Ag 9, 3:3; meets W L Brown, Hoover's agent, Ag 11, 1:1; receives foreign press reprs; demands entire direction of relief and tells of measures taken, Ag 12, 1:3; ed, No politics in relief, Ag 13, 8:2; handed proposals by delegation from Internatl Red Cross delegation from Geneva on proposals for their relief work, Ag 17, 2:5; remarks after signing of food agreement; says he hopes it is 1st step in renewal of relations between Russia and U S, Ag 21, 1:7
See also Russia—Famine—Negotiations (for relief)
LIVE Stock Industry—S E Ward goes to Chicago for conference with bankers on loan, Jl 6, 20:5; Eastern bankers raise $25,000,000 for loan, Jl 8, 20:6; plans for rediscounting notes at Federal Reserve Banks arranged, Jl 9, 8:8; loans may be made soon, Jl 13, 16:3; 6 of 15 directors named for newly formed Stock Growers' Financial Corp, Jl 14, 26:3; Sec Mellon announces pooling plan has been completed, $20,000,000 distributed in loans, Ag 12, 16:4; War Finance Corp announces readiness to distribute loans to cattle raisers, S 14, 20:1; E Arnett outlines plans for establishment of new cattle market which would benefit N Y S farmers, S 20, 25:2
See also Railroads—Rates—Reductions—Freight

Digitized by Google

LIVE Wires, see Richmond Light and R R Co

LIVELY, C E—testifies at Sen com hearing on Mingo coal strike, Jl 21, 16:2; testifies; held for murder of S Hatfield and E Chambers, Ag 2, 1:2
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Murders

LIVERPOOL—Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Liverpool

LIVINGSTON, Charlotte Lucia—death, S 22, 17:6

LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—Coalition Conference Com decides to postpone selection of candidate for Mayor following reports that he was secretly working to defeat Sen Lockwood, Jl 28, 1:3; pledges support of Coalition nominees, Ag 5, 3:1; statement on Republican designations for Bklyn, Ag 7, 2:6; Curran's managers believe he will support him, Ag 30, 5:4; shorn of power as leader of Kings Co Republican organization, S 21, 1:4; ed, S 22, 16:3

LIZARD Skins, see Shoes

LLANDOVERY Castle (ship), see European War—Responsibility for War and its Crimes

LLOYD George (Premier), David:—
Addresses—Statement in Commons on Anglo-Japanese question and Pres Harding's call to disarmament and Pacific problem conference, Jl 12, 1:8; speaks in London to Coalition M Ps; refers to Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 15, 1:1; Jl 15, 2:1; speaks at unveiling of war memorial in Thame, England, Jl 31, 2:6; speaks at Eisteddfod in Wales; tells of hopes for allied harmony, Ag 5, 2:6; speech before Supreme Council meeting on Silesia, Ag 10, 1:3; lr by Lt Col Thomas on speech at Eisteddfod; speech in House of Commons on foreign policy, Ag 17, 10,6, 8; speaks in Commons on work of Imperial Conference of Premiers; urges tripartite entente on Pacific issues, Ag 19, 1:8; Irish question in Commons, Ag 20, 1:6; ed, A Pacific understanding, Ag 20, 6:1; speaks at Barnsley, Ag 28, 3:4; speech at Barnsley; contrasts his long service as Premier with short terms of Continental colleague, Ag 29, 3:2; speaks at Dingwall Town Council; plea to pull together, S 23, 1:4
Anglo-Japanese Treaty—May ask Lord Birkenhead to reconsider decision on continuance, Jl 4, 1:7; awaits word from U S and China before making statement in Commons, Jl 8, 1:3; Washington denies having received formal communication from Great Britain relative to renewal of treaty, Jl 9, 3:1; statement to Commons, Jl 12, 1:8; ed, Jl 13, 8:4
Automobile Road—Helps to build detour road in Scotland, S 8, 1:6
Cecil (Lord), R—Clashes with him in Commons; complained that Lord Robert had accused him of attack on workmen of country on eve of coal strike, Jl 8, 15:5
Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Endorses Pres Harding's proposal for conference, in statement in Commons; may be delegate, Jl 12, 1:6, 8; presence at conference discussed; opponents say he paved way for claiming part of credit, Jl 13, 2:4, 5; Govt orders that official news be refused to Northcliffe press; Northcliffe reiterates opposition; excerpt from ed in London Times, Jl 14, 1:6, 7; alludes to call, in speech to Coalition M Ps, Jl 15, 2:1; doubt that both he and Lord Curzon can attend, Jl 16, 2:4; denies story that King George untangled complications with Amb Harvey, Jl 19, 2:5; arranges provisionally to attend, Jl 20, 1:1; is expected to come to U S for preliminary parley, Jl 29, 1:2; said to be willing to attend preliminary conference if Washington and Tokio consent, Ag 2, 15:4; report that he will not attend denied, Ag 9, 15:3; Reuter's Agency says absence from London to attend parley would not be justified unless parley proved practical, Ag 11, 1:2; lr by Lt Col Thomas, to U S, Ag 17, 10:6; asks voters of Caerphilly div for support, Ag 18, 2:5; tells of hope in parley, in speech in Commons, Ag 19, 1:8; Sir D MacLean urges him to attend, Ag 19, 2:1; C H Grasty tells of reasons underlying his course and his solicitude toward Japanese, Ag 21, 3:1; may not be able to attend because of Irish situation, S 14, 7:1; press comments on possible attendance; report that he will sail Oct 26, S 17, 2:4; report that he will be unable to attend, S 18, 2:1; will not attend, S 20, 1:2
See also Lloyd George—Northcliffe Press
Dingwall Town—Receives freedom of burgh, S 23, 1:4
Disarmament, see Armaments, above
Eisteddfod Festival in Wales—Will attend, Ag 3, 9:3; speaks, Ag 5, 2:6
Elections—Appeals to voters of Caerphilly div to support Coalition candidate in by-election, Ag 18, 2:5
Far East, see Anglo-Japanese Alliance, above
Foreign Policy—Speech in House of Commons, Ag 17, 10:8
Garden Party—Members of House of Commons and their wives attend party in Downing St, Jl 20, 1:2
Gifts—Receives box of cigars from Amer tourists in London, S 6, 2:7; replies to Americans who sent cigars; says he hopes for Ireland peace this yr, S 9, 2:2
Health—Suffers from a chill, S 16, 1:4; ordered to rest for several days, S 18, 2:1; indisposition relieved, S 20, 16:7; practically recovered, S 23, 17:4
Ireland—Press comments on proposal to E de Valera for conference on peace and de Valera's declaration, Jl 1, 6:2; ed, Irish "essential unity," Jl 1, 12:2; confers with Lord Midleton and Sir J Craig, Jl 6, 1:1; confers with Gen Smuts, Jl 7, 1:8; questioned in Commons on conferences, Jl 8, 1:6; truce suggested by him to Lord Midleton, declared; de Valera agrees to meet him, Jl 9, 1:4-8; truce terms agreed upon; meeting being arranged, Jl 10, 1:8; ed, The truce in Ireland, Jl 10, II, 2:2; S Bonsal tells of Paris negotiations in 1919, Jl 10, VII, 1:4; acknowledges de Valera's acceptance; asks him to name date and bring any colleague he wishes, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, The Irish opportunity, Jl 11, 10:1; tells Commons that de Valera has set date for conference, Jl 12, 1:1; de Valera and party arrive in London, Jl 13, 1:3; both sides prepare for conference, Jl 14, 1:2; message from Amer Women Pickets, Jl 14, 4:3; confers with de Valera; has audience with King George after conference, Jl 15, 1:1; confers with Sir J Craig and with de Valera, Jl 16, 1:3; will meet de Valera and Sir J Craig separately, Jl 18, 1:2; continues conferences, Jl 19, 1:8; will offer plan to Cabinet today; outlook for peace, Jl 20, 1:8; confers with Cabinet and King George, Jl 21, 1:4; British proposals handed to de Valera who will return to Dublin for consultation, Jl 22, 1:3; Cincinnati friends of Irish ask him not to scrap armistice, Jl 22, 3:4; terms still secret; concession of fiscal autonomy said to be outstanding feature, Jl 24, 1:2; H W Steed says King George ordered peace offer, Jl 25, 1:7; says he looks forward to new era, at presentation of gift to Lord FitzAlan, Jl 29, 15:6; statement on King George's activity wrongly attributed to Lord Northcliffe; statement in Commons on warning attributed to King George, Jl 30, 1:7, 8; British press comment on interview, Jl 31, 1:7; Ag 1, 3:1; lr by F A Atkins, Ag 3, 12:7; frees J J McKeown from Mountjoy Prison, Ag 9, 1:3; regards coming meeting of Irish Republican Parliament as most important, Ag 10, 3:2; receives Sinn Fein reply to British proposals; summons Cabinet, Ag 12, 1:6; returns to London from Paris, Ag 13, 2:7; replies to de Valera; texts of British proposals; de Valera's reply and his reply to de Valera, Ag 15, 1:5-8; ed, The Irish documents, Ag 16, 14:1; de Valera again addresses Re-

Digitized by Google

LLOYD George (Premier), David:—Ireland:—(Continued)—
publican Parliament and attacks Govt's proposals, Ag 18, 1:8; asks voters of Caerphilly div for support, Ag 18, 2:5; ed, No time for Irish bluffing, Ag 18, 10:1; speaks in Commons; says offer to Ireland is Britain's limit; policy attacked in Lords, Ag 20, 1:6; message from Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, Ag 23, 3:6; Sinn Fein replies; outline of reply, Ag 26, 1:4; de Valera rejects peace offer; replies, defending it and keeping door open; text of correspondence, Ag 27, 1:6; ed, The Irish door still open, Ag 27, 8:2; Sinn Fein Parliament meets to discuss reply to de Valera; press comments, Ag 28, 1:1; attacked by Royal Black Institution for "groveling in dust to rebels;" speaks at Barnsley and says Britain cannot countenance severance, Ag 28, 2:3, 4; ed on public and private conferences; ed, Principles have limitations, Ag 29, 10:25; J MacNeill speaks in Republican Parliament and attacks him, Ag 31, 3:2; Sinn Fein reply drafted, will be sent direct to him, S 1, 1:7; has de Valera's reply, S 2, 3:6; summons Cabinet after sending de Valera's lr to members, S 3, 5:1; visited by Gen Macready, S 4, 1:3; Sinn Fein again rejects offer, denies that it grants dominion status, but will confer on basis of "consent"; text; press comments, S 5, 1:6-8; press comments, S 6, 1:5; ed, The Irish nay and yea, S 6, 14:1; Valera warns that war will follow British ultimatum on Irish terms, S 7, 1:7, 8; British Cabinet asks Irish to confer on Sept 20, S 8, 1:8; ed, Differing Irish opinions, S 8, 12:2; text of note suggesting conference; replies to Irish labor parties and points to Lincoln's example, press comments, S 9, 1:6; World's Conference of Methodists sends message, S 10, 6:2; ed, Ireland's aspirations, S 10, 10:1; Sinn Fein acceptance of offer expected, S 11, 3:1; cancels Inverness conference when de Valera again claims sovereign status for Ireland; text of correspondence, S 16, 1:6-8; telegram from de Valera who explains lr; press comments, S 17, 1:8; ed, Irish cross-purposes, S 17, 12:1; de Valera replies to telegram from Lloyd George in which Lloyd George rejects "sovereign" status, S 18, 1:6-8; sends telegram to de Valera demanding retraction of sovereignty claim; text; press comments, S 19, 1:8; ed, The desire of two peoples, S 19, 14:2; de Valera replies; text; press comments, S 20, 1:3; ed, de Valera's diminuendo, S 21, 14:4; will confer with Cabinet Ministers, S 21, 19:1; confers with Ministers at Fairloch, S 22, 19:8; confers with Cabinet members; will consult absent Ministers before sending reply to Irish, S 23, 17:4; is expected to reply, opening way for conference, S 26, 1:6; reply not yet sent, S 29, 19:4; invites Irish to parley on Oct 11; bars recognition; text; press comments, S 30, 1:3; ed, S 30, 14:2

Japan—Reasons for solicitude on question, Ag 21, 3:1

King George, Relations with—Sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 31, III, 1:1

Labor Party—Ed on statement that party is revolutionary, Jl 24, II, 2:2

Lauzanne, S, attacks him in article on disarmament conference plan, Jl 18, 2:2

Naval Program—Tells Commons that 4 capital ships must be added to replace obsolete ships, Jl 22, 2:7

Northcliffe Press—London Times says he is not fitted to be delegate to disarmament conference in Washington, Jl 13, 2:5; Northcliffe press barred from receiving official news; Northcliffe reiterates opposition; excerpt from ed which caused controversy, Jl 14, 1:6, 7; statement by Lord Northcliffe on boycott of press, Jl 15, 1:7; ed, Jl 16, 6:1; statement in Commons sustaining bar on papers, Jl 19, 2:2; ed, Jl 20, 14:4

Peace Treaty with Turkey—Sets Sept 1 as official termination of European war, ignoring Turkey, Jl 29, 12:7

Poland—New Premier, M Ponikowski, tells of new peace policy, S 30, 14:7

Political Crisis—Ed on attack by Lord Northcliffe, Jl 16, 6:1

Record—Lr from S H Hodges, Ag 17, 10:6

Russian Famine—Discussion in Commons; urges world co-operation with Soviet, subject to guarantees, Ag 17, 1:3

Silesia—French cartoonist Jeannoit assails his policy, Jl 21, 3:2; reports no further progress on situation, in speech in House of Commons, Jl 22, 3:1; announces Supreme Council meeting for Aug 8, Ag 2, 15:6; speech at Supreme Council meeting; proposes that matter be referred to experts, Ag 10, 1:3; fails to agree with Briand, Ag 12, 1:2; speech in House of Commons on situation, Ag 17, 10:8
See also Silesia—Anglo-French Policy (for policy of Govt)

Sp art by C H Grasty, S 25, III, p 8

Turco-Greek War—Tells of Turkish atrocities in Ismid campaign, Jl 1, 15:6; tell Commons of Greek reply to offer of mediation, Jl 8, 3:2

Unemployment—Tells London Mayors he is giving problem consideration, promises to go before Parliament for aid, S 23, 4:2; expected to confer with mfrs and business interests before presenting scheme to Parliament, S 24, 1:4; official report of conference with labor Mayors, S 28, 2:5

Vacation—Ed, S 25, II, 2:3

Valera, E de—Pronunciation of name, Jl 16, 3:8
See also Ireland, above

Visit to U S—R Bezzant says he thinks Lloyd George will come in Nov, Ag 15, 13:4

Walsh, F—orders Paris Bur to grant visas to England and Ireland, Ag 9, 2:3

ZR-2 Disaster—Offer to send bodies on British warship accepted by Pres Harding, Ag 27, 2:2

LLOYD (Rt Rev), Arth Selden—election as Suffragan Bishop ratified, Ag 16, 15:3; returns to U S from trip abroad, Ag 22, 8:1

LLOYD-Graeme (Sir), Phil—announces in Commons that G S Zinovieff severs relations with Soviet Govt, Ag 3, 2:4

LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—Report for 2d quarter of 1921, Jl 17, II, 8:3

LOAN Assocs—A W McEwan discusses growth and aid to housing, Ag 14, VIII, 18:8

LOANS—Decrease in foreign loans predicted; statistics to date, Ag 14, II, 8:1
See also Building Loans; Farm Loans; U S—Finances; War Finance Corp, and heading Finances under names of countries

LOANS for Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

LOBANOFF-Rostovsky, Prince Nikita—commits suicide in Paris, Ag 23, 1:4

LOBBIES, see U S—Congress—Lobbyists

LOBSTICK, Land of the—Ed on pamphlet by C A Bramble, Jl 3, II, 2:6

LOCAL Govt, see Government

LOCARD, Edmond—advises French police to model themselves after Dupin, E A Poe's hero, Ag 2, 15:2

LOCH, Robt—suggests improved sales methods for jewelry trade, Ag 14, II, 10:5

LOCHNER, Louis P—testifies Mayor Thompson permitted People's Council for Democracy and Terms of Peace to hold pacifist meeting in Chicago, in Mayor's libel suit against Chicago Tribune, S 27, 21:6

LOCKJAW, see Tetanus

LOCKWOOD (N Y Sen), Chas C—selected candidate for Controller by Republican followers of W M Bennett, Jl 9, 6:3; Bklyn Republican leaders unite in choice of him as candidate for Mayor, Jl 11, 9:2; Citizen's Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; favored as Coalition nominee for Mayor at meeting of Conference Com, Jl 21, 1:8; supporters defeat movement of insurance cos to attack his candidacy, Jl 25, 1:4; Coalition Conference Com favors naming him, Jl 27, 1:5; assails landlords who attempt to evade laws by trick leases, Jl 27, 26:1; Coalition

Digitized by Google

Conference Com decides to postpone selection of candidate, following reports that J A Livingston was secretly working to defeat him, Jl 28, 1:3; threatens to withdraw from race because of Bklyn Republicans attitude on his candidacy, Jl 30, 1:5; Sen Calder will fight to bring about his nomination, Ag 1, 4:2; nominated for Controller, Ag 2, 1:5; ed, Ag 4, 14:1; designated on final list of Republican ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; comments on reasonable rent decision of Bklyn Court, S 2, 6:2; H Curran makes plea for support of him, S 11, 7:6; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8; promises deeper dock inquiry in speech, S 20, 1:4; Comr Hirshfield announces intention of investigating pier leases in lr to him, S 21, 19:4; S. Untermyer regrets his candidacy for Controller, S 22, 28:1

LOCKWOOD Com on Housing, see Building Materials—Investigation; Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation

LOCKWOOD, Harold (Mrs), Mary Hicks—death, S 3, 9:7

LOCOCO (Mrs), Frances, see Verotta, G

LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads—Locomotives

LOCUSTS—Plague in Russia, Jl 18, 1:3

LODER (Dr), B C J—statement on his election as judge of World Court, S 17, 2:6

LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot:—
- Addresses—Speaks at memorial services in Hoboken for soldier dead, Jl 11, 1:4
  - See also Peace Treaty with Germany, below
- Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Will be named delegate, Ag 17, 2:3; says leading nations must reduce together; opposes cuts now, Ag 18, 1:1; ed, Ag 19, 12:1; opposes Sen Harrison's resolution asking for open sessions; resolution withdrawn, Ag 24, 15:1; appointment criticised by Democratic Natl Com, S 7, 1:2; personnel of Amer delegation discussed, S 9, 1:1; choice as delegate confirmed by Harding, S 10, 1:2; ed, s 12, 12:3; report that Sen. Watson will be chosen Republican leader in Sen to succeed him during conference, S 15, 4:2
- Boxer Indemnity—Introduces bill to wipe out U S claim, Jl 21, 4:3
- Congressional Elections—Will take hand in election of Col A P Andrew, S 20, 10:2; ed, S 24, 14:2
- Congressional Recess—Introduces resolution for adjournment from Aug 20 to Sept 19, Ag 16, 6:2
- Economy—Appeals to constituents to aid in cutting expenditures, Ag 11, 13:3
- Farm Products—Opposes Norris bill to create Farmers' Export Corp, in Sen debate, Jl 22, 1:2
- Harding (Pres), W G—Conference, Jl 6, 2:7
- Immigration Comr of Boston—H J Skeffington charges that his candidate is a bootlegger, Ag 5, 6:2
- Peace Treaty with Germany—Denies knowledge of information on negotiations, Ag 11, 1:3; speech in Sen in favor of ratification of separate treaty, S 25, 1:8; ed, S 26, 14:1; again defends it in Sen, S 27, 4:1; eds, S 27, 18:3; ed, S 29, 16:1
- Prohibition—Assails Willis-Campbell anti-beer law in debate in Sen, Jl 13, 15:1; ed, Jl 14, 14:3
- Senate Leadership—Report that Sen Watson will be chosen to succeed him during armaments conference, S 15, 4:2
- Soldier Dead—Attends memorial services at Hoboken; speaks and places wreaths on graves of 1st Americans killed in war, Jl 11, 1:4
- Soldiers' Bonus—Defends Pres Harding's appearance before Sen in July to urge action, Ag 23, 1:3

LOEB (Dr), Max L—Magistrate Silberman will ask Federal authorities to investigate whisky prescriptions issued by him, as result of his appearance as witness for M McGeevy, bartender, charged with violations of prohibition law, Jl 10, 20:3; Director Hart orders investigation into his prescription book, Jl 13, 15:2

LOEFFLER (Mrs), Margt Teresa—death, Jl 26, 15:6

LOENING Monoplane, see Aeronautics—Records—Seaplanes

LOEW, Marcus—new State Theatre opens; is his 104th theatre, Ag 31, 8:1; tells how he runs his 127 theatres; discusses movie methods, S 4, VII, 3:4

LOEWENSTEIN, Maurice F—death, Jl 31, 22:4

LOFT (Mrs), Geo W—denies report that she joined chase for escaped inmate of Bedford Reformatory, S 15, 19:1

LOFT, Inc—Bond issue reported, Jl 16, 12:5; semi-annual report, Ag 17, 19:3; quarterly divd, S 9, 24:8

LOFTHOUSE (Rev), Walter H, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Clergymen

LOGAN, C T—Mrs Dorothy Mairowsky threatens to horsewhip him if her name appears in his paper, The Palisadian, Ag 10, 7:5

LOGAN (Brig Gen), Lawrence J—death, S 14, 19:4

LOGAN (Police Chief), Wm J—death, S 28, 19:5

LOGAN Co, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

LOGUE (Cardinal), Michl—thanks Americans for aid to White Cross, S 16, 2:3; replies to message of sympathy from Catholic hierarchy of America for Irish aspirations; text of lr from hierarchy to Logue, S 24, 3:1

LOHR (Mrs), Leonora, See Kahn, O H

LOINES, Russell H—elected Chairman of Com Against Veterans' Preference; statement, S 26, 32:2

LOMBARDI, Giuseppe, see Murders—Wholesale Murder

LONDON, Jack—J O'London's comment on publication of his biography, Jl 10, III, 26:1

LONDON (Commander), Jno J—arrives in U S on leave of absence, Ag 10, 13:5

LONDON (U S Repr), Meyer—asks amnesty for all war-time law violators, Jl 2, 4:2; introduces resolution for $500,000,000 Govt appropriation to relieve distress caused by involuntary unemployment, Ag 24, 11:5

LONDON:—
- Clubs—D Carter, manager of Vaudeville Club, tried for keeping gaming house because poker game was being held, Jl 21, 3:5
- Fire of 1666 reviewed in book by W G Bell, Ag 14, III, 10:1
- Freedom of City conferred upon Premier Meighan, Jl 16, 7:3
- Heat—Ed on impure air in city, S 8, 12:5
- Irish Outrages, see Ireland—Outrages—British Cities—London
- Lord Mayor—Sir J Baddeley elected, S 30, 16:2
- Police—R Wanamaker and Col Woods inspect reserve system; Col Woods presents loving cup to British police from N Y Reserves, S 16, 19:2
- Poplar Borough, see Labor—England—Unemployment
- School fees, S 11, VII, 10:3
- Soho—Sp art by Helen M Talley on disappearance, S 18, VI, 6:4
- Sp art by C W Ackerman on Amer and British Dominion interests, Ag 14, VII, 2:4
- Population—Natl Geographic Soc questions London's claim as largest city in world, S 2, 5:2
- Street Names—Ed, S 11, II, 2:2
- Unemployment, see Labor—England—Unemployment
- Vaudeville Club—Manager committed for trial on charge of permitting poker game, Jl 6, 17:6
- Water Supply—Failing because of 100-day drought, Jl 28, 15:4

LONDON Book Talk, see O'London, J

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—annual dinner; Prince of Wales speaks, Jl 27, 17:5

LONDON Daily Graphic, see Besant (Mrs), A

LONDON Daily Mail, see Northcliffe Press

LONDON Evening News, see Northcliffe Press

LONDON Times, see Northcliffe Press

LONDONDERRY (Lord)—career outlined, Jl 24, VII, 1:1

Digitized by Google

LONDONDERRY City Council—will propose resolution opposing separation from rest of Ireland, Ag 22, 2:7; protest against inclusion in Northern Parliament, S 14, 21:8
LONELINESS in N Y C—Sp arts on women's points of view, Ag 28, III, 17:1; S 18, III, 7:1
LONERGAN, Jos—statement on plague of fleas in Greenwich Village, S 24, 18:6
LONG, A W—lr on E Root's address at Williams College, S 18, II, 2:7
LONG, Frank—slacker list error, Ag 12, 24:2
LONG, Max, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 11
LONG, Richd H—marries Laura I Bousquet, Jl 19, 15:1
LONG and Short Haul Rates, see Railroads—Rates
LONG Beach, Cal—School bonds offered, S 12, 23:5
LONG Beach, N Y—Sale of lots, Jl 3, VIII, 1:3; Jl 6, 26:4; 6 men arrested for nudity, Jl 10, 3:6; 21 motor car bathers arrested, Jl 25, 13:4; Hotel Nassau will be kept open all winter, S 5, 11:6; sp art by E W Townsend, S 18, III, 5:1
LONG Branch, N J—City Comm circulates petitions for recall of Mayor C J Housman, Ag 21, 8:1
LONG IS—Roads, see Roads—Long Is
LONG Island Battle—Anniversary, Ag 28, 14:5
LONG Is Bridge, see Harlem-Long Is Bridge
LONG Is R R Co:—
Annual report, Jl 29, 24:4
Labor—Employes charge co refused to confer with ry union on working agreements, at Labor Bd hearing, Jl 10, 7:2; Labor Bd rules ry must negotiate with union on new working rules, Ag 4, 18:2
Lost Articles—Statistics on articles lost and not claimed, Jl 3, VII, 4:2
Reduction of Service—Transit Comm permits suspension of service on Belmont Park-City line division, and single track operation on Jerome Ave, S 22, 28:1
Starting System—Improved electrical system installed, Ag 23, 15:4
LONGEVITY—Mrs W Holmebraker, at 91 yrs of age, is expert gardener, Jl 2, 7:3; sp art on J A Stewart, Dr S Smith and J R Voorhis over 90 yrs of age, Jl 24, VII, 2:7; statistics compiled by Dr A J B Savage showing longer lives of today's leaders than those of ancient times, Jl 31, VII, 2:1; sp art on J Gillette, Berkshire woodchopper, S 4, VII, 2:4; Jno Shell celebrates 133d birthday, S 12, 1:2
See also Burlam (Mrs), Jane; Dunn, Mary; Flores, J; Gibson, J T; Mooneyhan (Maj), W; Shell, J; Wright (Mrs) Emma
LONGO, Felix, see Italiano, Mamie
LONGSHOREMEN:—
Internatl Longshoremen's Assoc will vote on new wage scale, S 12, 13:2; reprs discuss wage reduction with shipping interests, S 17, 18:2
LONGSHOREMEN'S Strike:—
Dock workers locked out in Havre, France, for rejecting wage cut, Ag 2, 3:5; Havre strike ends, Ag 5, 18:1
LONGSHOREMEN'S Union:—
N Y Times corrects statement referring to F P A Vaccarelli as Pres, S 10, 5:2
LONGUET, Jean—addresses meeting in Frankfurt; says ex-Pres Poincare and ex-Kaiser William were equally responsible for war, Jl 31, II, 4:1
LONGWORTH (U S Repr), Nicholas—says new tax bill will reduce taxes, Ag 8, 1:1; endorses tax bill, Ag 21, 1:8
LONGWORTH, Mrs Nich—was a patient at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Ag 14, 22:3
LOOMIS, E E—says rys cannot meet labor's wage demand and shipper's rate demand, while giving adequate service to public, S 18, 23:3
LOOMIS, Robt—arrested on charge of violating Mann White Slave act, Ag 20, 8:5
LOOSE-Wiles Biscuit Co—accused of unfair competition and price discrimination by Trade Comm, given 30 days to answer charges, S 5, 17:3; price discrimination charge made by Trade Comm, S 6, 12:2
LOPEZ, Jose B—arrested on charge of selling drugs, S 7, 17:3; held in bail, S 10, 4:4
LOPEZ, Ramon—heads Com to celebrate anniversary of discovery of America for Latin Week in France, S 20, 10:7
LORAIN Steel Co—Gets big rail order from Chicago Street Rys, Jl 15, 20:2
LORD, Julia—will, Jl 22, 23:1
LORD'S Day Alliance of N Y S—Incorporation delayed by failure to put up fee, S 14, 40:3; fee produced; organization gets charter, S 18, 6:2
LOREE, Leonor Fresnel—plans vacation trip abroad, Jl 15, 21:5; comments on Interstate Commerce Comm's ry consolidation plan, S 30, 7:1
LORENCE (Dr), Chas H—death, S 20, 17:6
LORENZO, Elias—arrested on charge of selling drugs, S 7, 17:3; S 10, 4:4
LORILLARD, P Co—will erect bldg in Ave A, Ag 3, 23:2; divd, S 8, 25:2
LORRELLA, Frank—slain in street, Ag 5, 6:2
LOS ANGELES—Ed, Modesty on the coast, Jl 24, II, 2:3
LOS ANGELES and Salt Lake R R:—
Executives—C R Gray becomes Pres, H M Adams, second Vice-Pres, Jl 18, 8:2
LOS ANGELES Express—Ku Klux Klan libel suit, Ag 4, 15:2
LOS ANGELES Trust and Savings Bank—statement, Jl 19, 22:5
LOSANTI, Peter, see Telasco, M
LOST Battalion Messenger, see Monson, J J
LOTFALLAH (Prince) Michel—presents requests to League of Nations for complete independence for Palestine and Syria, S 1, 3:1
LOTOS Club—will hang Caruso's cartoon of himself, Ag 19, 13:3
LOTTERIES:—
Italy—Florentine policeman gives feast, mistakenly thinking he had won million lire, S 7, 17:5
Matrimonial, **see** Marriage and Marriages—Lottery
Mexican Govt will tax winnings, Ag 23, 4:3;
N Y C—printing outfit and 10,000 lottery tickets seized in Broome St shop; 8 Italians, including A Giorvano and son, arrested, Ag 14, 7:3
LOUCHEUR, Louis—says Germans ask high prices for wooden structures for devastated district, Jl 7, 2:6; W Duranty discusses result of negotiations with Dr Rathenau on German reparations, Jl 15, 1:4; will confer with W Rathenau on needed supplies for reconstruction work in France, Ag 26, 2:6; reached agreement with Rathenau for payment of German reparations in materials for reconstruction work, Ag 27, 3:8; signs treaty with W Rathenau for German govt to regulate reparations payments, Ag 28, 2:5; may be delegate to disarmament conference, S 5, 2:8; sp art giving progress of reconstruction work in France, S 18, VI, 8:1
LOUDON (Count), see Lynar, M
LOUIS, Prince of Battenberg, see Milford Haven, Marquis of
LOUISE Howard (schooner)—aground, Ag 15, 2:3
LOUISVILLE and Nashville R R:—
Atlantic Coast Line merger denied, Jl 8, 21:2
Finances—Stockholders vote capital stock increase, Jl 24, 23:2
Stock Divds—Asks Interstate Commerce Comm's authority to issue $53,000,000 capital stock to be distributed, Ag 9, 18:3
LOUNSBERRY, Jas—sued for divorce, S 21, 19:5
LOURDES—sp art by Eliz C Enders, Ag 7, III, 18:1
LOURDES, Shrine of—2 women cured at wells, Ag 1, 11:4
LOUTFIAN, Mabel S—lr on Turks and Armenians, Jl 20, 14:5
LOUVAIN Univ Library—amount of fund raised by Amer Com for Restoration of Univ of Louvain, Jl 10, II, 4:2; cornerstone laid, Jl 29, 13:1; lr from L A Mead, Ag 17, 10:5

Digitized by Google

LOVE, Jas—arrested on charge of having burglar's tools, Ag 30, 17:7
LOVE, Pat—killed in parachute jump, Ag 8, 2:4
LOVE, Wm J—selected as 1 of 3 Vice-Presidents in charge of operation of Shipping Bd, Jl 12, 1:3; designs organizing staff, Jl 13, 15:5; rumor of criminal record of Shipping Bd member explained as due to similarity of names, Jl 15, 16:4
LOVELL, Arth, see Automobiles—Thefts—Exporting of Stolen Cars
LOVENBEIN, S—opposes cash bonus for soldiers, in article in 1st issue of Disabled Veteran Magazine, S 16, 16:7
LOVETT, Harry—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 10, 14:3
LOVETT, Robt Scott—resigns as member of Bd of Natl City Bank, Ag 31, 18:2; condemns Interstate Commerce Comm's ry consolidation plan, S 30, 7:1
LOWDEN, Thos Harvey—death, Jl 2, 9:7
LOWE, Christopher—dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 28, 4:6
LOWE, Eug—directed to pay wife $35 a week alimony pending suit for separation; objects to spirit controls which influenced her, S 1, 17:4
LOWE (Judge), Robt A—death, S 24, 11:2
LOWE, Wm Ten Broek—lr on abandoned navy cruises, Ag 4, 14:6
LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence—attends outing of New England Federation of Harvard Clubs, Jl 17, 22:3; speaks at Williams College Institute of Politics; cites Amer aid in Cuba and China, Jl 30, 3:1
LOWELL Electric Light Corp—quarterly divd, Jl 16, 12:1
LOWENSTEIN, Maurice F—will, Ag 13, 17:3
LOWENTHAL, Albert F—estate, S 30, 31:3
LOWN, Jno, see Arnett, J
LOWRY, Helen Bullitt—sp art on ill-fed babies of the rich, Jl 3, III, 1:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:5; sp art on dancing, Jl 10, III, 6:1; sp art on Wall St's heel on the moving-picture industry, Jl 24, III, 6:1; sp art on dancing, Jl 31, III, 11:1; sp art, Sophisticating the movies, Ag 7, III, 1:1; sp art on poetry as a popular sport, Ag 14, III, 7:1; sp art on N Y C Streets, Ag 21, III, 1:1; sp art on N Y C houses, S 4, III, 4:1; sp art on Atlantic City, S 11, III, p 6; sp art on beauty parlors, S 18, III, 8:1; sp art on passing of old actors, S 25, III, 4:1
LOWRY, Wm, see Larner, F
LOWTHER, Jas Wm, see Ulswater (Viscount)
LOYAL Labor Legion—Adopts new constitution, prepares to fight expected attack by A F of L; declares right of all to work, regardless of union membership, Ag 1, 5:2; says A F of L knew of graft and was urged to end Brindellism long before Lockwood Com investigation was made, Ag 7, 23:2; F P A Vaccarelli charges A F of L with attempting to force acceptance of labor policies, Ag 15, 18:2; will apply for Federal charter; Pres Vacarrelli says drastic change from A F of L policies is favored, Ag 28, 19:1; Vaccarelli censures tricky A F of L leaders, says organized labor's ranks are depleted by strikes, S 6, 17:4; will be investigated by Central Trades and Labor Council, S 16, 22:3
LOZIER, Robt Ten Eyck—death, Ag 23, 15:6
LUBLANG, Hy—commits suicide, Ag 2, 14:1
LUBY, Richd—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 30, 17:7; Ag 31, 6:2
LUCA, August Fredk—death, Jl 2, 9:7
LUCAS, Benj F—indicted in alleged coal conspiracy in Baltimore, Ag 3, 3:6
LUCAS County (Ohio) Jail—J Urbaytis, C Schultz and G Lewis escape, S 6, 9:1; S 7, 17:8
LUCI, Dominick, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
LUCILLE (yacht)—Burns in Lake Erie; 6 saved, Ag 23, 17:4
LUDENDORFF (Gen), Erich von—Ruth Fischer, Communist leader, arrested in Berlin for urging that he be killed; Jl 15, 3:3; Gen Hoffmann ridicules his blunders in conversation with Socialist writer, Albert of Dresden, Jl 23, 3:6; predicts another war in speech in Berlin at anniversary of battle of Tannenberg, Ag 16, 1:6; speaks at demonstration in Berlin on signing of peace treaty with U S, Ag 26, 2:2; talks of Europe's issues in interview with French correspondent, S 21, 3:1; French press comments, S 23, 17:5
LUDLOW, Jas B—lr by Louisa L Schuyler, Ag 6, 8:6
LUDLOW Mfg Associates—Divd, Ag 27, 12:1
LUDLOW St Jail—Sheriff Knott's report shows fewer alimony arrests, Ag 1, 22:3; N Y S Comm of Prisons in report to Mayor Hylan urges investigation of it, S 25, 12:1
LUEBECKE, Jno Allen—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 10, 1:2; confession leads to arrest of 6 others, S 11, 16:1
LUEDER, Arth C—nominated Postmaster of Chicago, Ag 23, 16:3
LUEDER, Aug—estate, Jl 19, 31:4
LUEPKE, Hazel—arrested with B Murphy with whom she eloped; mother committed suicide after quarrel, S 18, 14:1
LUKY, W Allen—lr on Porto Rican independence, S 4, VII, 12:5
LUGER, Jno L—testifies before Legislative Investigation Com on payment of bribe for markets permit, Ag 31, 1:1
LUKENS (Rev) Frank, see Dancing—Burlington, N J
LUMBER:—
Alaskan-Amer Paper Corp of N Y buys about 100,000,000 feet in Alaska natl forests, Jl 10, 5:2
Baseball Bat woods, S 11, II, 3:3
Exports—A H Oxholm says quality of Amer product assures foreign market, Ag 28, 13:2
Market Conditions—Improvement, Jl 8, II, 1:6
Orient Shipments—Shipping Bd operators ordered to refuse cargoes, Ag 23, 26:4
Prices—Wholesale prices show decline of from 30 to 75 per cent. since 1920, S 11, IX, 1:3
Terminal—Work begun on plant on Hackensack River to afford cheaper handling and storage of lumber, S 25, II, 1:2
See also Forests
LUMBER Dealers—
27 indicted in Buffalo, charged with trade restraint, Ag 20, 1:5
LUNACHARSKY, A—article on condition of children in Soviet Russia quoted by A J P Stokes, lr, Jl 20, 14:6
LUNATICS, see Insanity
LUNCHROOM Profits, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Boston
LUNDBECK, Hilmer G—gives details of conditions in Petrograd when 1st relief ship arrived, Ag 25, 15:6
LUNDY, Jas, see Highway Robberies—Metuchen, N J
LUNG (Capt), Geo A—commits suicide, Jl 27, 15:5
LUNN (Mayor), Geo R—statement on issues of N Y S Democratic Party, Jl 1, 12:8; ed, Jl 2, 8:4
LUSITANIA (SS) Sen adopts Sen Pomerene's resolution calling upon Sec Hughes to report on status of claims, Ag 18, 3:4; life belt picked up in Delaware River, Ag 23, 5:5
LUSK (N Y Sen) Clayton R testifies at public hearing before sub-com of Meyer Legislative Com on his activities relating to his detective bill; tells of gifts he received, Jl 19, 1:4; statement on gifts, Jl 20, 5:2; attacks organizations that seek special legislation in speech at luncheon of Kiwanis Club in Poughkeepsie, Jl 20, 5:2; Comr Hirschfield issues subpoena directing Tiffany & Co to produce record of sale of silver presented to his wife, Jl 23, 18:2; Comr Hirschfield continues investigation, Jl 24, 6:1; Detective Gegan's lawyers issue statement regarding silver set, Jl 25, 1:4; Republican Sens start movement to oust him as member of Sen and Legislative Investigation Com; refuses to comment, Jl 26, 1:8; issues statement defending acceptance of gifts; declares he will not resign, Jl 27, 3:4; Assemblyman Bloch requests Meyer to oust

Digitized by Google

LUSK (N Y S Sen), Clayton R:—(Continued)
him from Com activities, Jl 28, 15:8; ed, Jl 28, 12:3; Comr Hirschfield will investigate his connection with passage of Subway Contractors' bill, Ag 1, 4:1
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation (for full story of investigation)
LUSK Anti-Sedition Bills, see Anti-Sedition Bills
LUSONRAY Holding Co—Sues City of N Y to have taxes revised in accordance with tax exemption ordinance; date when ordinance became effective will be determined, S 25, IX, 1:8
LUSTIG, Louis, see Garment Industry—Boycott
LUTCHNER, Irwin—held on homicide charge after car kills H Bush, S 1, 5:2
LUTHERAN Church—Natl Synod plans to rebuild churches in Baltic region, S 2, 12:8
LUTKE (Mrs), Christina—death, S 3, 11:2
LUTTRELL, Jno J, see McCrohan, T F
LUXEMBOURG, see European War-Memorials and Monuments
LUXURIES:—
Decrease in amt of money spent on them in U S, S 4, 3:4
LUXURY Taxes:—
Repr Siegel informs U S Dist Atty Hayward that Govt loses $4,500,000 a month through failure of business men to make proper returns, Jl 13, 18:3; L Hahn voices demand of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc for repeal, Jl 22, 13:2; H P Martin pleads guilty to evasions, pays $10,000 fine, Jl 27, 7:1; J Schwartz and H Sultzer sentenced to 30 days in jail and $100 fine for failure to report and pay to Govt taxes on furs, Ag 16, 8:4; Amer Carpet Mfrs' Com prepares to fight tax on carpets and rugs, S 18, II, 8:3
LUYTIES, Herman C G—will; Mrs M Giles tells of shattering of romance, S 25, 14:2
LUZON Is, see Postal Service—Missent Letters
LYDENBERG, Harry Miller—tells of process used in N Y Public Library to preserve N Y Times files, Ag 12, 12:7
LYDIG, Mrs Phil, see Grant (Rev Dr), P S
LYMAN (Dr), Hy, see Nickerson, W F
LYMAN, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 28, 7:4
LYMAN (N Y S Assemblyman), Wm—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
LYNAR, Max, alias Count Loudon—released from Sing Sing; is rearrested on old forgery charge, Ag 14, 6:2
LYNCH, Chas A—says Western wheat growers plan to tour East after selling big crops, Ag 14, 23:1
LYNCH, Frank—engaged as wrestling coach at Annapolis, Jl 21, 10:3
LYNCH (Mrs), Jane C Warren—death, Jl 28, 13:5
LYNCH, Jas J, see Yonkers
LYNCH, Joe, see Sports—Boxing
LYNCH, M J, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, S 21
LYNCHINGS:—
Canada—Eskimos who lynched Ahkak will be tried for murder, Ag 23, 17:7
Detroit, Mich—S Griggs, negro, nearly lynched by mob after he shoots 2 boys, Ag 8, 7:2
France—Inquiry started into story that boy was crucified in 1914, Ag 16, 17:5
Ga—W Smalley, negro, taken from Atlanta hospital and burned, Ag 18, 8:3; Ga women of Com on Inter-racial Co-operation denounced, S 11, 10:1
La—Holmes, G, hanged at Columbia, S 15, 4:3
Mass—Ed, Judge Lynch overruled, on failure of mob to take 3 negroes from Barnstable jail, Ag 22, 12:2
See also Negroes—Mass
Miss—Jones, C, white man, taken from jail and hanged at Hattiesburg, Jl 24, 16:1; E McDowell hanged near McComb, S 22, 9:1
S C—2 negroes tied to stake and shot at Aiken, S 9, 1:3
Statistics—Report of Tuskegee Institute for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 9, 4:3
Va—Negro taken from Lawrenceville jail and hanged, Ag 4, 4:2
LYNDHURST, N J—Teachers requested to avoid loud dress, S 29, 9:1
LYNN, Preston P—statement on Business Men's League endorsement of Mayor Hylan, S 22, 2:2
LYONS, Edwin Buchanan—death, Ag 4, 15:6
LYONS (Sec of N Y S), Jno J—warns N Y authorities not to molest N J licensed automobile drivers, Jl 1, 24:1; will be campaign manager for H H Curran, coalition candidate for Mayor, Ag 18, 1:5; predicts victory for Curran, Ag 21, 18:2; praises Curran and predicts victory, S 18, 3:4
LYONS, Matthew—H Fink will be extradited from Toledo; is accused of murder, Jl 2, 9:5
LYONS, Wm E—death, Jl 3, 18:2
LYONS Republican (weekly publication)—100th anniversary, Ag 4, 15:3
LYTTLE, Jos—arrested on charge of pocket picking, S 17, 6:3
MABER ("Shadow")—commits suicide, S 10, 4:4
MABERLY (Mrs), see Marriage and Marriages—Advertisements
McADOO, Wm Gibbs:—
Addresses—Speaks at Newton Co, Kan, celebration, on Harding policies, etc., S 8, 17:6
Boy Scouts—Visits encampment in Palisade Park, Ag 25, 13:5
Disarmament Conference—Views expressed in speech at Newton, Kan, S 8, 17:6
Elevator Operators—Seeks to adjust wage dispute in Wall Exchange Bldg, Ag 16, 18:2
Harding Policies—Assails Harding as seeking to isolate U S from rest of the world, and for inaction on tax and tariff problems, in address at semi-centennial celebration of founding of Newton Co, Kan, S 8, 17:6
Newspapers—Denies rumor of plan to buy paper, S 8, 12:8
R R Finances—Lr assailing Administration relief bill read in Sen by Sen Stanley, Ag 25, 20:2; ed, Ag 25, 12:2; R S Binkerd, official of Assoc of Ry Executives, denies charges made in Stanley lr, Ag 26, 16:4
McADOO, Wm Gibbs, Jr—report that he is to marry Mrs T Ferguson denied, Jl 16, 7:1
McAFEE, B—plans to construct largest telescope ever built, S 7, 2:1; plans scoffed at, S 8, 17:3
McALEER, Jas—death, S 5, 11:6
McALLISTER, Arth Jas—arrival in U S temporarily detained because of immigration act, Jl 14, 10:2
MACALUSO, Pietro, see Italiano, Mamie
McANDREW (Maj Gen), Jas—ill, Jl 16, 7:7
MacANDREWS-Forbes Co—divd increased, S 16, 28:1
McANENY (Comr), Geo—reassures employes of Transit Comm regarding payment of their salaries, Jl 1, 3:5
See also Transit Comm, N Y
MACARDELL, Abram B—named candidate for Mayor of Middletown, S 15, 3:8
McARDLE (N Y S Assemblyman), Peter A—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
MACARDO, Benito—arrested on charge of burglary, S 28, 6:2
MacARTHUR (Rev), Robt Stuart—forbids use of name on calendar of Baptist Calvary Church because of Dr Straton's sensational sermons, S 19, 1:3; statement by Rev J D Calvert, S 20, 1:7; statement by Dr Straton, S 20, 5:1
MacARTHUR Concrete Pile & Foundation Co—pf divd, Ag 5, 17:8
MACARTY (Mrs), Mary K—appointed Asst Supt of Foreign Mails, Jl 24, 2:3
McAULIFFE, Wm J—statement on proposal by Teachers' Council to teach manners to public school children, S 25, II, 9:3
McAVOY (Justice), Jno V—grants motion of Russian Soviet Govt to enjoin J R Cibrario from disposing of funds; decision does not accord recognition to Soviet Govt, S 15, 36:2

Digitized by Google

MACBETH, J H C—speaks at Rotary Club; tells of Marconi's belief that Mars flashes messages, S 2, 1:4

McBREEN, Matthew—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 21, 19:6

McBRIDE, Robt W—elected Senior Vice-Commander of G A R, S 30, 32:2

McCABE, Jas F—death, Ag 8, 11:7

McCABE, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 28, 15:4; sentenced, S 17, 6:2

McCABE (Mrs), Margt—death, Jl 3, 18:2

McCAFFERY, Jas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials

McCAIN (Maj Gen), Hy Pinckney—retired from army, Jl 24, 19:1

MACCANICO, Camela—slain by cousin, A Picone, Ag 5, 13:4; Picone slain, Ag 11, 6:2; Picone kept diary of his crime, Ag 16, 3:6

McCARTHY, Arnold—sentenced for speeding from scene of accident, Ag 31, 5:3

McCARTHY, C J—arrives in Washington to urge temporary admission of Chinese labor in Hawaii, Ag 29, 18:2

McCARTHY (Mrs), Cath M—death, S 20, 17:6

McCARTHY, David—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 19, 32:2

McCARTHY, Eugene J—Patrolman Cassela arrested on charges of assault on him, Ag 30, 32:3

McCARTHY, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 24, 15:1

McCARTHY, Jno F—sentenced to jail for violations of prohibition law, Jl 7, 17:7; released by order of Justice Tompkins, Jl 10, 20:3

McCARTHY, Jos Patk—death, Ag 30, 15:4

McCARTHY, Thos F—shoots Mrs J Kruer and himself, Ag 7, 1:4; Ag 8, 5:3; dies, Ag 10, 13:5

McCARTHY, W S—resigns as U S Marshal for Southern Dist of N Y, Ag 28, 6:8

McCARTNEY (Rev Dr), Clarence Edw—addresses Pan Presbyterian Alliance; opposes women preachers and elders, S 21, 14:8

McCAULEY, Frank—believed to have been murdered and thrown overboard off S S Patrick Henry, Jl 31, II, 1:6

McCAULEY, Jas B (alias "Doc" Cartwright)—faces trial for forgery, S 14, 10:2; found guilty, S 25, 5:2; sentenced, S 28, 12:3

McCAULEY, Wm R—urges adoption of relief measures for disabled soldiers in message to Pres Harding and Senators, Jl 31, 22:5

McCLATCHY, V S—statements on Japanese land holdings in Cal are incorrect, says J P Irish in telegram to House Com, Jl 29, 15:6

McCLELLAN, Geo B—article on political conditions in Greece, Jl 10, VII, 10:1; returns from Europe; will support Mayor Hylan, S 19, 2:4; offers aid to Hylan, S 29, 18:3

McCLELLAND, Cameod D—obtains divorce; wife married G T Graham thinking him dead, S 27, 32:2

McCLELLAND (Dr), Lefferts A—comments on limitation of surgeons' fee by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:2

McCLELLAND, Wesley M—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3

McCLURE, Chas—discusses open door tariff policy, lr, Ag 30, 14:8

McCLURE (Pref), Chas Freeman Williams will marry Grace L Jones, Ag 24, 11:1; marriage, Ag 26, 13:1

McCLURE (Rev Dr), Jno Jas—speaks at meeting of Pan Presbyterian Alliance; asks Alliance to investigate religious conditions in Africa, S 23, 15:1

McCLURE'S Magazine—V Thompson sues for breach of contract, Ag 5, 13:2; receivers appointed, Ag 18, 8:3; Ag 18, 21:1; S S McClure halts sale, S 27, 10:3

McCOLLESTER, Parker,—marries Dorothea de F Baldwin, S 8, 13:1

McCOMB, Jas—locates wife with G Joyce and has them arrested, Jl 26, 18:2

McCOMBS, Wm—ed on his statement on W J Bryan's attitude on nomination of Pres Wilson at Baltimore in 1912, S 5, 10:4; lr from Dr C M Rosser denying statements in his memoirs, S 23, 14:7

McCOMBS, Wm D—pleads guilty to robbery, Ag 20, 3:4

McCONAUGH, Marion—death, Ag 18, 6:2

McCONNELL (Judge), Alex Danl—death, S 7, 13:4

McCONNELL, Burt M—sp art on new methods in arctic exploration, Jl 3, III, p 19

McCORMACK, Emmett J—appointed receiver of U S Mail S S Co, Ag 18, 21:1

McCORMACK, Jno—tribute to Caruso, Ag 3, 6:6; wants Metropolitan Opera Co or Scotti to start movement for Caruso memorial, Ag 4, 3:7; London discusses possibility as Caruso's successor, Ag 4, 3:4; made Knight Commander of the Order of St Gregory and Knight Commander of the Order of the Holy Sepulcrre by the Pope, Ag 5, 13:1

McCORMACK, Geo—believed to have drowned, returns home, Jl 6, 15:5

McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare—interview with V E Orlando on Italy and the peace conference, Jl 17, III, 1:1; sp art on opening of Italian Parliament and Roman Catholic consistory, Jl 24, III, p 8; sp art, The Dilemma of the Emigrant, Jl 31, III, p 8; sp art on bored Americans abroad, S 11, III, 1:1

McCORMICK (Mrs), Harold Fowler—Arrives from Europe, under care of Dr Hartman, psychoanalyst, S 28, 5:2; may found psychology school in U S, S 29, 17:3

McCORMICK, Jno—pleads guilty to charge of burglary, Ag 12, 6:2; sentenced, Ag 16, 3:6

McCORMICK, Jno—appointed Canadian Sen, S 23, 17:5

McCORMICK (U S Sen), Medill—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2; Sen adopts resolution on Amer occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo, Jl 28, 12:7; introduces resolution asking Labor Dept for complete data on unemployed veterans, Ag 6, 11:2; introduces resolution on monument of Dante, Ag 16, 2:6; Pres Harding praises achievements of Republican administration in lr to him, S 7, 1:1; eds, S 8, 12:3; S 9, 14:4; urges economy in Federal expenditures to lighten taxpayers' burden, in address before Chicago Church Federation, S 28, 21:1

McCORMICK, Muriel—studying for the stage, S 23, 15:6

MacCOY, Jas Sharon—lr on proposed Hudson River Bridge, Jl 10, VII, 10:6

McCOY (Col), Frank R—appointment as Vice Gov of Philippine Is urged by Maj Gen Wood and W C Forbes, S 6, 5:1

McCORMICK, Robt C—appointed asst to U S Dist Atty Hayward, Jl 7, 32:2

McCOY, J W—convicted of murder in connection with shooting of H Staton in West Va last May, S 25, 12:1

McCOY, Jno, see Automobiles—Thefts—Exporting of Stolen Cars

McCOY (Judge), Jno J—slain in knife fight with cousin, T McCoy, Jl 9, 7:6

McCOY, Thos Armund—death, Ag 30, 15:4

McCOY, Wm F, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 28

MacCRACKEN (Dr), Hy Noble—quoted in sp art on college sports and motherhood, Jl 3, III, 23:1; lr on Amb Harvey's attitude at Supreme Council meeting on Silesia, Ag 16, 14:6; lr on election of J B Moore as judge of World Court, S 16, 16:6

McCREA (Sgt), Edw W—missing, Ag 8, 11:6

McCROHAN, Thos F—J J Luttrell convicted of manslaughter, Jl 10, 14:2

McCRORY Stores Corp—July sales, Ag 10, 21:6; Aug sales, S 16, 30:2

McCUE (N Y S Sen), Martin G—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

McCULLAGH, Jno—monument in memory of him as first police chief of N Y unveiled at Woodlawn Cemetery, S 30, 2:3

McCULLOUGH, Chas—arrested on charge of having blackjack in his possession, S 5, 3:2

McCULLOUGH, Wm—attends father's funeral handcuffed, Ag 21, II, 1:7

Digitized by Google

MacCUMBER (U S Sen), Porter Jas—urges passage of soldier bonus bill, Jl 9, 3:6; ed, on advocacy of bonus bill, Jl 8, 8:1; J G Emery wires to him opposing recommitment of bonus bill, Jl 14, 3:1; clashes with Sen Reed after Sen recommits bonus bill, Jl 16, 1:4; Congressional Record censors reports of fight with Reed, Jl 17, 8:2; ed, Jl 18, 10:2; article on censorship of Congressional Record, Ag 14, VII, 2:2; asks that conference report on Stanley amendment to anti-beer bill on right of search of person be laid aside, Ag 25, 4:3

McCURTRY, Clara L—sells residence, Jl 28, 23:2

McCUTCHEON (Jas) & Co — Announce profit-sharing plan to benefit employes, Jl 19, 20:3

McCUTCHEON, Wallace—wife, Pearl White, obtains divorce, Jl 21, 15:3

McDERMOTT, Jas—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2

McDERMOTT (Police Lt), Jno—death, Ag 31, 13:5

McDERMOTT, Michl—death, Jl 26, 4:5

MacDONALD, Bob, see Sports—Golf

McDONALD (Judge), Chas A, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series

McDONALD, Edw B—arrested on charge of passing worthless check, is wanted in many cities, Jl 10, 16:1

McDONALD, Jas—death, S 28, 19:5

McDONALD (Detective), Jas—looks on as auto bandits steal payroll; exchanges shots with them, S 18, 1:5

McDONALD, Jas G—speaks at Civic Club; attacks arms conference, S 29, 3:2

McDONALD, Marguerite — captures burglar in her home, Jl 21, 8:1

McDONALD, Thos H—statement on equipment issued by Govt for construction of roads in Ark, Ag 3, 15:4

McDONALD (N Y S Assemblyman), Thos J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

McDONALD & Co—Former messenger, R La F Griffen, arrested for bond theft, Ag 27, 18:3

MacDONNELL (Mrs), Amy—dispossessed from rooming house and millinery shop in W 23d St, Jl 23, 18:2; Jl 25, 4:3; Jl 24, 3:6

McDONNELL (Rt Rev), Chas E—ill, Jl 19, 15:7; Jl 25, 13:5; chancery asks that he be remembered in masses, Jl 31, 14:1; condition, Ag 8, 11:7; death and career, Ag 9, 9:3, body brought to Brooklyn, Ag 10, 13:7; body lies in state, Ag 11, 13:5; second Pontifical mass, Ag 13, 9:6; funeral, Ag 14, 22:5

McDONNELL & Co—$31,000 securities disappear from San Francisco office; messenger, R Griffin, also missing, Jl 14, 24:4

McDONOUGH, Jno—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2

McDONOUGH, Michl, see Burglaries—Netcong, N J

McDOUGAL, E C—condemns low interest rates of Govt issues, urges early redemption, Ag 7, VIII, 8:2

McDOUGALL (Capt), Alex—loses suit to recover royalties totaling $19,000,000 for alleged infringement of patent rights for ore washer by Oliver Iron Mining Co, Ag 18, 20:1

M'DOUGALL, Jno, Jr—lr on Ireland, Ag 27, 8:6

MacDOUGALL, Kenneth—appointed Middle Atlantic Field Sec of Unitarian Laymen's League, S 4, 11:2

McDOUGALL (Prof), Wm—sp art by H N Denny on book, "Is America Safe for Democracy?" Ag 21, III, 6:1

McDOWELL, Frank—(probable alias Douglas Demmon), sought in Greenwich on charge of robbing Texas bank, Ag 29, 8:4; arrested as fugitive from justice from Dallas, S 3, 10:4; held in bail accused of embezzling from Natl Bank of Graham, Tex, S 4, 12:1; will be returned to Texas, S 14, 30:1; is declared to be man who passed as D Demmon, S 18, 17:1

MACEDONIA—W Duranty tells of Bulgarian plan for free Macedonia, which will then federate with Serbia and Bulgaria, Jl 11, 3:1

McELDARRY, Jos P—death, S 28, 19:5

McELHENIE (Mrs), Bella A—death, Jl 6, 15:6

McELROY, Alice—death, Jl 24, 10:5

MacERLEAN, Andrew A—lr on Belgian holy days, Ag 19, 12:5

McEWAN, Archibald W—articles on co-operative loan assocs and aid to housing, A 14, VIII, 18:8; S 4, VIII, 19:7

McFADDEN (U S Repr), Louis T—introduces resolution for Congressional investigation of Federal Reserve Bd operations, Jl 20, 6:2

McFARLAND (Maj), Earl—gets D S M, Ag 9, 15:7

McFARLAND, Geo — opposes embargo on dyestuffs at Sen Finance Com hearing on tariff, Ag 6, 12:8

MacFARLANE, Jas R, see Foster, S C

McGARGISH, Clyde—arrested, tells of fighting in Logan Co, West Va, S 3, 2:3

McGARRAH, Gates W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 1:1

McGARRY (N Y Sen), Peter J—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

McGEACHY, Chas E A, see Brady, W A

McGEEHAN (Magistrate), Jno E—reappointed for 10 yrs, Jl 2, 9:2; scores police methods in not permitting prisoners to telephone relatives for bail, Ag 17, 6:2

McGEEHAN, Jno W, Jr—statement on seizure of truck of beer in Plainfield, N J, Ag 31, 4:3

McGILVERAN, Jno T—sues J L Bowles for alienation of wife's affection, Ag 13, 9:4

McGINNITY, Bernard—body recovered, Ag 15, 13:1

McGLYNN, Thos—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Jl 29, 3:3

MacGORMAN, Hilliard V—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2

McGOWAN, Jas J, see Cook, G

McGRATH, Jas Christopher—death, Ag 18, 11:5

McGRATH, Jos—confers with Lloyd George on Irish question, S 14, 21:8

McGRATH (Rt Rev), Jos F calls upon E de Valera, Ag 8, 4:3

McGRATH, Matthew—death, S 13, 17:4

McGRAW, Jno J—sells holdings in Havana Jockey Club, Jl 14, 13:3; arrested in Putts in suit brought by G Duffy for assault, Jl 27, 32:2

See also Sports—Baseball

McGRAW (Dr), Theo A—death, S 7, 13:4

McGREEVY, Martin, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol, Jl 10

McGREW, Dallas Dayton Lore—marries Eliz W Barber, S 28, 19:1

McGUIRE (Fire Chief), Bernard—overcome by fumes at loft fire, Ag 21, 23:1

McGUIRE (Policeman), Jno—held on charge of grand larceny, Jl 16, 4:4

McGURRIN, Jas—is not candidate for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 31, 15:7

MACHACEK, Frank Jos—slacker list error, Jl 19, 15:2

MACHENBURG (Dr)—Reparations Comm approves his plan for creation of collective organization to finance Fund, S 22, 1:2

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo—proof the Jewish "protocols" are paraphrase of French book published in 1865 attacking Governmental abuses, S 4, VII, p 1; ed, S 4, II, 2:4; ed on "The Prince," S 6, 14:5

MACHINERY—Internatl Assoc of Machinists influences purchases made in U S by Mexican Govt to favor shops friendly to union labor, Ag 13, 11:2

See also Agricultural Machinery

MACHINISTS, see Internatl Assoc of Machinists

MACHOLD (N Y Assemblyman), H Edmund—will urge legislation for telephone rates based on local valuations, Ag 12, 6:1; statement on Court of Appeals decision on soldier bonus bill, S 2, 9:4

McILVAINE, Tompkins—discusses tax on exempt bonds, lr, S 22, 16:8

McINERENY, M P—testifies at Sen Com hearing on conditions in Johnson City Old Soldiers' Home, Ag 5, 1:2

McINERNY, Michl, see Ireland—Munitions

Digitized by Google

MacINNES, Duncan—Mayor Hylan refers Legislative Investigation Com to him for information on City's finances, Ag 10, 1:8; sp art by Marie de Montalvo, on interview with him on N Y C finances, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; lr on N Y City's debt limit, Ag 28, II, 2:6
McINNES, Hamilton—designated on Republican ticket for Borough Pres of Bklyn, Ag 17, 3:1
McINTYRE, Irene, see Walbridge, R E
McINTYRE, Jno H—appointed Sheriff of Rensselaer Co, Jl 1, 16:1
McINTYRE, Wm F—death, Jl 17, 22:4
McISAACS, Dani V—Boston Bar Assoc asks his disbarment, S 30, 3:1
MACK, A F—appointed N Y Dist Mgr for Shipping Bd, Ag 13, 2:2
MACK (Judge), Julian Wm—made Pres of Palestine Development Associates formed at conference of minority group of Zionist Organization of America, Jl 4, 3:4; hands down decision on Equity shop scope, Ag 28, 22:1; actors celebrate his decision, Ag 29, 14:2; upholds exclusion of surplus aliens in test case brought by G Philipacopoulos, S 9, 17:3; Zionist World Congress favors asking him to rejoin Zionists, S 9, 32:2
MACK, Willard—faces fine for failing to testify in supplementary proceedings by Blessington, Jl 21, 18:4
McKAY, Chas—death, S 20, 17:6
McKAY, Frederic—marries Eileen Van Biene, Ag 25, 8:3
McKAY, Isabella Panman—lr on Ireland, Ag 29, 10:8
McKAY, Jno—conducts Evangelist meetings in Wall St daily, Jl 10, 2:5
McKAY, Walter C—commits suicide, Jl 5, 17:3
MACKAY, (N J Sen), Wm B, see Coal—N J
MACKAY Com Coal Investigation, see Coal—N J
MACKAY Cos—Divds, Ag 22, 18:7
McKEE, Hy S—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:5
McKEE (N Y S Assemblyman), Jos V—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
McKEE (Prof) Ralph H—announces plans for Columbia Univ Summer sessions, Jl 3, II, 4:1
McKEEVER, (Prof), Wm A—would close all movies until they are purged, S 14, 3:2
McKELLAR (U S Sen) Kenneth Douglas—urges passage of Soldier Bonus bill, Jl 15, 15:8; is angered at hearing on Mingo coal strike when C E Lively says he reported to detective agency while acting as union official, Jl 21, 16:2; introduces bill to pension Sgt Yorke, Ag 6, 3:4
McKENNA, (Maj) Jas A—funeral plans, Jl 13, 9:4
McKENZIE, Edw L, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
McKENZIE (U S Repr) Jno Chas—asks for retention of army camps, Jl 15, 15:4
McKENZIE, (Mrs) Martha Sloan—death, Jl 30, 9:6
McKEOWN, J J, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
MACKEY, Ella M, see Megunticook Natl Bank
MACKEY, Oscar P—death, Ag 30, 15:4
McKIBBEN, J G, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup
MACKIE (Col) H J—interviewed on possibilities of Canadian-Russian trade agreement, S 29, 5:2; statement on seed distribution in Russia famine area, S 30, 17:6
McKINSTRY, Arth Packer—death, Jl 22, 11:6
McKINZIE, G L, see Masked Bands—Texas
MACKLER, Jas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 24, 1:7
McKNIGHT, Edna, see Kay, P D
McKNIGHT, Edwin T—files attachment for $50,000 against estate of Lieut Gov Fuller for alleged libel in Mass campaign, Ag 28, 14:8
MACKUBIN, C C—lr on Sen France's account of Russian conditions, Ag 7, II, 2:7
McLAFNEY, Hy Jas—slacker list error, Ag 2, 8:7
McLAUGHLIN, Alonzo G—nominated at primary elections for Judge of Kings Co Court, S 14, 2:3
McLAUGHLIN, Mary—3 bandits attempt to abduct her, Ag 28, 2:6
MacLEAN (Sir), Donald—urges Lloyd George to attend disarmament conference, Ag 19, 2:1
McLEAN (Mrs), Edw Beale—dinner for Lord Northcliffe, Jl 30, 1:7
McLEAN, Fred—freed on charge of robbery; army officers will recommend his appointment to West Point, Jl 8, 9:2
McLEAN, Ruby—obtains verdict against Mrs Eliz Knudsen for automobile injuries, S 8, 16:1
MACLEAY (Amb), Ronald—resents placarding of Irish independence posters in Argentina, S 3, 5:2
McLEMORE (Col), Albert S—death, Jl 15, 11:6
MacLEOD, Malcolm—marries Marjorie L Muir, Jl 23, 7:1
McLOUGHLIN (N Y S Assemblyman), Jno J—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
McLUCKIE, Jno—sued for separation, S 27, 32:2; S 28, 14:2
McLYNN, Jno Clarke—death, Jl 8, 9:4
McMAHON (Judge), Edw Ward—designated on tentative Democratic slate for Judge of Supreme Court of Bklyn, Ag 5, 3:3
McMAHON, Fulton—statement on pontoon bridge over Hudson River, Jl 30, 11:2
MacMAHON (Judge), J Grattan—replies to criticisms on suspended sentences, Jl 19, 15:4; refers to Mayor Hylan as great and pure, in sentencing thief, Jl 26, 8:3; Dr Simon replies to his assertion that drug addicts are being ill-treated by police, Jl 31, 21:1
McMAHON, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Search of Private Homes
McMANUS, Bernard J—death, S 23, 15:6
McMICHAEL, Stanley L—describes 3 types of long-term leases now in use, Jl 3, VIII, 1:2; discusses bankers' attitude on loans on leaseholds, Ag 21, IX, 1:6
MacMILLAN, Donald B, see Explorations—Arctic
McMILLAN, E A—lr on Russia, Ag 18, 10:6
Mac MORRAN (Mrs), Nellie—appointed Postmaster of Firthcliffe, N Y, Ag 21, II, 1:7
McMULLEN, Jno—death, Ag 31, 13:3; will, S 4, 15:2
McMURRAY, J V A—testifies at House Com hearing on Japanese immigration, Jl 23, 2:7
McNAIR, Jas R—lr on expulsion of Dr Cagnani from Germany, S 29, 16:6
McNALLY, Edw—arrested on charge of burglary, S 19, 32:3
McNALLY, Edw J, see Jackowski, W (murder case)
MACNAMARA, Thos U—British House of Commons carries a Govt motion presented by him approving Govt policy with regard to conventions adopted by Washington Labor Conference, Jl 2, 4:2
McNAMEE (Capt), Luke—detailed Director of Naval Intelligence, S 25, 7:5
McNAMEE (Rev), Peter J—death, Jl 9, 9:6
McNARY (U S Sen), Chas Linza—violates traffic law in Washington, Ag 27, 3:6
McNAUGHER (Rev Dr), Jno—elected Pres of Pan Presbyterian Alliance, S 23, 15:1
MacNEEL, Jas—reported missing off liner, Jl 17, 22:2
MacNEIL, Claude—sued by Almena Scorpioni for breach of promise, Ag 3, 13:3
McNEIL (Jas D), ed on his resolution at meeting in N C on crime and prohibition, Ag 9, 8:4
McNEIL, Jno T—appointed Chief of N Y C Automobile Bur, Jl 15, 28:2
McNEIL & Higgins Co, see Wholesale Grocers' Corp
McNEIL Island Federal Penitentiary—R Gardner escapes; 2 life prisoners shot down, S 6, 9:1
MacNEILL (Prof), Jno—released from Mountjoy Prison, Jl 1, 1:5; confers with E de Valera, Jl 2, 1:4; career, Jl 24, VII, 7:1; attacks Lloyd George in speech in Republican Parliament, Ag 31, 3:2; speaks in Belfast, S 30, 2:5

Digitized by Google

MAC NULTY, A C—praises reasonable rent decision of Bklyn Court, S 2, 6:2
McNULTY, Jos, see Swatt, J
McNUTT, J Wm Thompson—eloped with Dorothy C Weaver, Jl 16, 7:1
MACOMBER, A K—horses sold in Paris, S 28, 17:3
MACON, Ga—Elects first woman Alderman, S 24, 17:1
McPARTLAND, Frank P—slacker list error, Jl 22, 24:2
McQUADE (Magistrate), Francis X—reappointed for 10 yrs, Jl 2, 9:2; says he will punish straw hat smashers, S 16, 18:2
McQUADE, Jas A—nominated at primary elections as Register of Kings Co, S 14, 2:3
McQUADE, Jos, see Goldstein (Mrs), Leah
McQUAIDE, Jas P—court awards children $22,000 each from proceeds of sale of Natl Conduit & Cable Co, Ag 4, 16:2
McRAE (Gov), Thos C—Federal Judge grants writs to 6 negroes after he refuses to stay execution, S 22, 19:7
MACREADY (Lt), Jno A, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
MACREADY (Gen), Sir Nevil—confers with E de Valera and Southern Unionists; gets ovation in Dublin, Jl 9, 1:5; Dublin court issues writ for arrest, insisting on release of Egan and Higgins, sentenced to be executed, Jl 30, 1:2; clash with courts settled, Jl 31, 2:8; consults with Lloyd George, S 4, 1:3
McSHERRY, Wm, see Swindling—Wiretapping
McSPARRON, Jno A—blames inefficient ry officials for high freight rates and financial distress of rys, at hearing by Joint Congressional Comm on Agriculture, Jl 13, 19:2
McSWEENEY, Edw F—tells of K of C's plan to oppose celebration of Magna Charta Day, S 8, 32:2; J W Hamilton replies, lr, S 20, 16:6
MacSWINEY, Mary—has narrow escape in automobile crash, Jl 6, 15:6; speaks at mass meeting in Phila; urges recognition of Irish Republic, Jl 18, 4:2; addresses Ancient Order of Hibernians; tells of Pres Harding's refusal to see her, Jl 21, 5:2; will sail for Ireland, Ag 13, 2:7
McTIGHE, Paul V, see Swindling—Real Estate
McWHITE, Edwin—slacker list error, Jl 22, 24:2
MACY, Francis R, Jr—estate, Ag 16, 19:2
MACY, Jno—ed on his review of Frank Swinnerton's book, Coquette, Jl 4, 8:5
MACY, R H & Co—Motion to force former Collector B R Newton to return paradise plumes taken from Appraiser's Stores pending action on seizure, denied by Judge Knox, Ag 30, 16:5
MACY Estate—sells realty in W 133 st, Jl 10, IX, 1:6
MADDEN (US Repr), Martin Barnaby—selected as Chairman of House Appropriations Com; statement, Jl 20, 17:7; compiles statistics on Govt expenditures showing smaller amounts needed than Sec Mellon estimated, Ag 6, 3:8
MADDOX, Edw H—designated on Republican slate for Register of Kings Co, Ag 7, 2:6; S 14, 2:3
MADE in Carolinas Exposition, see Carolina Fair
MADISON Sq Garden—S Blanco drowned in pool, Ag 22, 8:2
MAFFIA, Anthony—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3
MAFIA Band, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
MAGADDINO, Stefano, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
MAGEN, David, see Red Shield, etc
MAGISTRATES, see N Y C—Courts—Magistrates
MAGISTRATES' Courts, see N Y C—Courts
MAGNA Charta—lr from Wm Kerr, S 11, II, 2:7
MAGNA Charta Day—celebration in U S will be opposed by K of C, says E F McSweeney, S 8, 32:2; lr by J W Hamilton, S 20, 16:6
MAGNETOS—Robt Bosch Magneto Co, Inc, will compete with Amer Bosch Magneto Corp in manufacture, S 4, II, 1:7
MAGOWAN, May, see Ireland—Outrages—Children
MAGYARS—Count Teleki discusses race, in address at Institute of Politics, Ag 24, 15:3; sp art by A Bibesco on trouble over awarding Burgenland to Austria, S 4, VII, 3:7
See also Hungary—West Hungary.
MAHADY (Dr), Chas R—death, Ag 9, 9:5
MAHARG, Billy, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
MAHER, Francis—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 18, 6:2
MAHER (Lt), Jos F—funeral plans, Ag 25, 14:2
MAHER, Wm—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:4
MAHIDOL, Prince of Siam—leaves for home after completing study at Harvard Univ, S 25, II, 1:7
MAHON, Irwin—death, Ag 19, 13:4
MAHON, Jno C—lr on League of Nations and peace treaty with Germany, Ag 7, VII, 8:1
MAHONEY, Jeremiah T—voices protest of organized labor at proposed purchase of voting machines, at opening of bids by Election Bd, Ag 31, 15:7
MAHONEY (Mr and Mrs), Jno—names newborn son "Dempsey," Jl 4, 20:2
MAHONEY (Mrs), Kate Moores—body found in trunk in lake; husband held, Ag 9, 2:1
MAHONING Investment Co—divd, Ag 19, 17:8
MAIL, see U S—Post Office Dept, and headings beginning Postal
MAIL Frauds, see Parcel Post Frauds; Swindling
MAIL Machines, see Postage Machine
MAIL Thefts:—
Bayonne, N J—H Fink will be extradited from Toledo; is accused of murder of M Lyons, Jl 2, 9:5
Chicago—Cahill, J S, sentenced for robbing mail of disabled veterans' checks, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Far Rockaway Naval Air Station—F E Thompson arrested, S 14, 20:1
Fort Worth, Tex—A S Page rewarded by Postmaster Gen Hays for foiling robbery of mail train on Sept 14, S 30, 2:5
N Y C:
Friedman, S, arrested, accused of stealing $2,000 package, S 6, 4:2
Richmond, G, mail clerk, arrested, S 18, 3:3
Package of $10,000 in currency disappears from pouch sent to N Y from New Haven, Ag 29, 1:2
Penn RR mail car rifled at Altoona, Pa; mail clerk shot; police recover 2 mail sacks unopened, Jl 31, 1:3; 7 men arrested in Cleveland, Ag 6, 5:1; G Lafferty and E Yon confess, Ag 22, 5:2
Prevention—Post Office Dept reports fewer holdups since clerks were armed, S 1, 8:5
Recovery of Loot—Postmaster Gen Hays reports recovery of $3,000,000 of $6,000,000 stolen last year, Ag 1, 11:1
See also Swindling—Stock Frauds
Report of Postmaster Gen Hays on arrests, recoveries, &c, Ag 1, 11:1; statement by Postmaster Gen Hays on decrease in member, S 22, 11:2
Round-up of Thieves—J W Worthington and O T Evans of Central Securities Co arrested and 18 others indicted in Chicago in connection with robberies aggregating $6,000,000, Ag 2, 2:4; stolen bonds of Sinclair Oil Co found in vaults of Central Securities Co; A M Goldsmith arrested in N Y C, Ag 3, 1:7; officials following trail of J W Worthington and Central Securities Co; names of Big Tim Murphy, M Reeves, J H Strosnider and J Stout mentioned in case; Goldsmith said to have coupons from stolen bonds, Ag 4, 1:7; slips found in Worthington's office show gang made deposits abroad with a view to flight; M Reeves expected to surrender; safety vault of A M Goldsmith

Digitized by Google

searched, Ag 5, 3:6; C W French arrested, agrees to testify against Worthington; H Palmer also arrested; Goldsmith denies any connection with robbers trust, Ag 6, 5:5; names of Nicky Arnstein and B Binkowitz mentioned in case, Ag 7, 2:4; definite connection between Worthington and Arnstein established; Worthington cashed coupons from bond stolen by Binkowitz, Ag 8, 2:8; Caroline Hess, secretary to A M Goldsmith, arrested charged with cashing coupon of stolen Liberty bond, Ag 9, 15:5; hearing of Goldsmith adjourned, Ag 10, 6:5

See also Swindling—Stock Frauds

St Louis Mail carrier beaten by bandits who carry off 3 mail pouches; loot recovered, Ag 5, 13:5

Staten Island—Stolen sack found in West Brighton; only few letters rifled, S 12, 2:6

Syracuse, N Y—J W O'Bannon, negro, arrested after throwing sack from train, Ag 13, 18:4

Toledo—C Fox held in connection with robbery on Feb 15 on information furnished by W Treffry, Ag 28, 8:2; Post Office inspector refute's Treffry's confession that he was head of band, Ag 29, 2:8; J Urbaytis, G Lewis and C Schultz escape from jail; were to have been tried next month, S 6, 9:1; sheriff offers reward for jail breakers, S 7, 17:8

MAIL Trucks, see Postal Service—Motor transportation

MAIL Tubes, see Postal Tubes

"MAIN STREET," see Lewis, S

MAINE—State bonds will be offered, Jl 30, 12:8

MAIR, Thos Carson—slacker list error, Jl 19, 15:2

MAIRE, Noble—statement on proposal for elimination of Article X, from League of Nations covenant, S 4, 1:1

MAIROWSKY (Mrs), Dorothy, see Logan, C T

MAITLAND (Brig Gen), Edw M—says he is waiting for favorable weather conditions for start of ZR-2 and denies rumors of unfitness of plane, Ag 21, 9:1; killed in wreck of ZR-2; career, Ag 25, 3:4; body recovered, Ag 30, 6:1; buried at Hull, S 3, 4:6

MAJESTIC (S S), see Bismarck (S S)

MAJLESTUK, Amalie C, see Muir, J F

MAJORANO (Italian prof)—new theories on gravity, S 14, 8:4

MAKINO (Baron), Nobuaki—dinner given in Tokio by Count Soyeshima; speaks, Jl 4, 2:6

MAKNO (Gen), (Michael Alexevitch)—reported beaten by Bolshevists, Jl 18, 15:7; has taken refuge in Bessarabia; delivery demanded by Russian and Ukraine Soviet authorities; description, S 29, 1:4; ed, The little giant of the Ukraine, S 30, 14:4

MALABAR, see India—Disorders

MALARIA—Fight waged by Rockefeller Foundation in 1920, Ag 1, 7:2

MALATESTA, Enrico (Anarchist)—acquitted by Italian court, Jl 31, 19:4

MALBA Assoc of Property Owners—annual meeting, Ag 7, IX, 1:8

MALBY (Mrs), Elsie Wells—death, Jl 21, 15:4

MALCOLM, (Justice), Geo A—receives degree of Juris[illegible] doctor from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7

MALDEN—City bonds offered, Jl 13, 16:3

MALDER (freighter)—Collides with the Jonan[illegible] 19, 3:5

MALE [illegible] donations, see Schimek, Caroline

MALI [illegible] Consul in N Y), Pierre—designed to represent Belgian bankers on International Bankers of Mexico, Jl 2, [illegible]

MALL[illegible], see Swindling—Chaldean Relief [illegible]

MAL[illegible] Morris—appointed in charge of cha[illegible] Dept of Shipping Bd, in N Y C, Ag [illegible]

MAI [illegible] (H R) & Co, Inc—Quarterly div [illegible] 25:7

MAI [illegible] Ely R—estate, Jl 20, 6:2

MALLORY (Mrs), Molla Bjurstedt, see Sports—Tennis

MALLOY, Arth—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 27, 1:7; ed, S 28, 18:5

MALMUS, Nathan—death, Jl 13, 9:4

MALONE, Wallace D—lr on Kilpatrick-Mrs Bryant controversy, Ag 23, 14:6

MALONEY, Jno, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies

MALONEY (Policeman), Martin—death, S 19, 5:2

MALONEY (U S Repr), Robt S—ill, Jl 23, 7:6; statements in Congressional Record on admission of aliens, Ag 14, VII, 2:6

MALONEY, Thos, see Shine (Policeman), D

MALONEY (Dr), Wm J M—charges Rt Rev M J Gallagher with calling him a British spy; Gallagher asked by Papal Legatee in Washington to explain; statement by Gallagher, Jl 2, 9:5

MALOY (Dist Atty), Jos A—injured in automobile accident, Ag 26, 8:1

MALTA Island—Increase in population, Jl 3, VII, 6:3

MALTBY, Reese—death, Jl 10, 9:3

MAN, Theory of—sp art by W N Polakov on A Korzybski's book, The Manhood of Humanity, S 4, VI, 5:1

MAN in the Park, The—lr from T L Masson S 25, VII, 12:1

See also Labor—Unemployment—N Y C

MANATI Sugar Co—Passes divd, Ag 6, 12:8

MANCHESTER, England—Cotton industry halted by coal strike, says E H Hallman, Jl 4, 9:4

See also Ireland—Outrages—British Cities—Manchester

MANCHURIA—K Kaise tells of opportunities for merchant, exporter and investor, Jl 4, 9:5; Viscount Takahashi calls for withdrawal of Japanese troops from garrison, Jl 21, 3:4; lr by Princess Cantacuzene on distress in Harbin and lr from Countess d'Anjou thanking Amer Central Com for Russian Relief Com for aid, Ag 10, 12:6; United Chinese Assoc demands that question be discussed at disarmament conference, Ag 15, 2:5

MANCHURIA (S S)—Improves running time from Hamburg, Ag 14, 2:7; beats S S Finland in transatlantic race, S 26, 2:2

MANCUSO (Judge), Francis X—designated on Democratic ticket for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated S 14, 2:3

MANCUSO, Jos—held in bail on charge of highway robbery, Ag 31, 6:2

MANDALAY (excursion steamer)—Fight between W Hand, mgr, and J Mosto and L A Auger because of dance aboard ship, S 6, 17:2

MANDATES—Sec Hughes sends note to all allied powers reiterating stand for Amer rights, S 7, 17:8

See also League of Nations—Mandates; Samoa; Yap

MANDLE, Mortimer B—complains of retailers who refuse to sell on basis of replacement values, lr, Jl 24, II, 6:3

MANGIN (Gen) Jos—leaves Guatemala for Peru to represent French Govt at centenary celebration, Jl 11, 6:3; arrives at Buenos Aires, S 25, 12:1

MANHATTAN Beach—Lots sold, Ag 2, 24:4

MANHATTAN Electrical Supply Co—W W Templin elected Vice Pres, Ag 4, 25:3

MANHATTAN Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, see Means (Dr) R

MANHATTAN Life Insurance Co, see Lebertan Corp

MANHATTAN Ry Co—Divd, Jl 31, VIII, 7:2

See also N Y C—Elevated Lines

MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Com divd, Ag 5, 17:8; pf divd, S 9, 24:8

MANHATTAN State Hospital for Insane, see Hospitals—Military—N Y S

MANILA—77 members of Philippine Constabulary convicted of murder for killing of 3 Amer members of Manila police force in rioting last Dec, Jl 2, 6:4

MANILA Electric RR & Lighting Corp—Quarterly divd, S 16, 28:6

Digitized by Google

MANITOBA—Ed on pamphlet by C A Bramble on the land of the lobstick, Jl 3, II, 2:6
MANKIN, Jos, see Collins, Kathleen
MANN (Bishop) Cameron—statement on ill treatment of P S Irwin by masked bands in Fla, Jl 27, 15:5
MANN (Comr), Frank—praises reasonable rent decision of Bklyn Court, S 2, 6:2
MANN (U S Repr), Jas Robt—urges recess for House, calls hot weather sessions waste of time, Jl 26, 3:3
MANN, Josef—engaged by Metropolitan Opera Co for next season, Jl 23, 5:3
MANN, Saml—lr on Prince Bibesco's statement on attitude of Rumania and Hungary on Transylvania, S 19, 14:8
MANN, Theo—death, S 6, 15:5
MANN (Col), Wm D—executors allow 81 claims for $181,161 against estate, S 23, 18:4
MANN White Slave act, see White Slave Traffic
MANNERS (Lady), Diana—views on moving picture acting, Ag 4, 18:3
MANNERS—Sp art by B De Casseres on the campaign for civility, S 4, III, 8:1; Teachers' Council and Supts disagree on time for instruction in schools; statement by Pres W J McAuliffe, S 25, II, 9:3
MANNING, Chas W—death, S 5, 11:6
MANNING (Cardinal) Hy Edw—M G Egan reviews biography by S Leslie, Jl 31, III, p 15
MANNING, Hy S—death, Jl 10, 22:4
MANNING (Mrs), Leona C—death, Jl 24, 22:4
MANNING, Richd Irvine—describes damage done to cotton crop by boll-weevil, S 25, II, 4:1
MANNING, Warren Hy—on trees in Central Park, Ag 24, 11:3; Ag 28, II, 4:1; S 6, 14:8
MANNING (Maj), Wm Sinkler—memorial services held at Hoboken, Ag 29, 11:1; funeral plans, S 8, 13:4; funeral, S 10, 11:5
MANNING (Bishop), Wm Thos—embodies farewell message to Trinity Church parish in year book for 1920, Jl 21, 8:2; speculation as to attitude on divorce question involved in engagement of Rev Dr Grant and Mrs Lydig, Ag 7, 1:7; refuses to comment on betrothal of Rev Dr P S Grant and Mrs Lydig, Ag 10, 28:3; Ag 16, 15:3; criticised by Rev J H Melish in article in Parish News, Ag 30, 5:6; sends appeal from Russian church for famine victims, lr, S 9, 14:6; rules that marriage of Rev Dr P S Grant and Mrs Lydig cannot be performed by any Episcopal clergyman, S 17, 1:5; fails to meet U Ledoux for conference on church aid for unemployed, S 23, 4:5
MANNIX, Danl J, Archbishop of Australia—awaited in Australia, Jl 27, 17:8; will not be asked by Australia to take oath of allegiance, Jl 29, 15:6; lands at Queensland, Ag 1, 10:7; is willing to proclaim allegiance to the King, Ag 8, 4:3
MANSCO, Frank—held on charge of robbery, Ag 6, 10:2
MANSFIELD (U S Repr), Jos Jefferson—ill, S 14, 19:2
MANSFIELD, Ohio—Town selected by Natl Child Health Council for demonstration for developing health of children, Ag 23, 17:4; ed, Ag 26, 12:3
MANSON, Phil—sues Commercial Newspaper Co, publisher of N Y Commercial, for $100,000 for alleged libel in article regarding Pacific and Eastern S S Co, Inc; attacks Shipping Bd, Ag 27, 5:2
MANTON (Judge), Martin Thos—reserves judgment in case brought by Soviet Govt to recover steamships formerly property under Kerensky Govt; Soviet recognition asked; says Irish Republic might as well be recognized, Ag 18, 9:3; ruling in case of Russian Volunteer Fleet, S 28, 9:1
MANUFACTURERS' Aircraft Assoc—Completes aviation survey of U S for past 6 mos, Jl 5, 14:7; annual meeting, Jl 29, 16:2; report to Sec Hoover urges govt control of flying, S 20, 25:1
MANUFACTURERS' Assocs, see State Mfrs' Assocs
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co—A C Falconer elected Pres, Jl 14, 23:5
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUSCRIPTS, see Autographs—Sales
MANUSCRIPTS, Persian, see Vigouroux, J
MANWARING, Selden B—death, S 6, 15:5
MANZELLO, Dominick—arrested for misuse of Amer flag, Ag 10, 4:6
MAPS:—
U S Geological Survey has published 3,000 engraved topographic maps of U S in past 34 yrs, Ag 30, 19:3
MARA, Michl—sentenced for larceny, Jl 26, 8:3
MARABELLA, Mrs Frank—Judge reverses conviction for stealing from husband's pockets, Jl 14, 17:3
MARACAIBO Oil Co, see Standard Oil Co of N J
MARBURG, Theodore—lr on League of Nations, Jl 10, VII, 6:1; assails tariff provision for revising valuations, lr, Jl 23, 6:6
MARBURY, Elisabeth—suggested as Tammany Hall candidate for Register, Ag 6, 18:2
MARCH (Gen) Peyton Conway—goes to Southhampton; will visit Europe, Jl 2, 4:1; arrives in Coblenz, Jl 20, 4:4; arrives in Italy, S 22, 19:1
MARCONI, Wm—eliminates radio atmospheric disturbances, Jl 10, 1:7; belief that Mars flashes signals told to Rotary Club by J H C Macbeth, S 2, 1:4; comments on belief, S 3, 4:4; ed, S 3, 8:4; ed on statement that lr V was used in communications from Mars, S 5, 10:5
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd—Divds, S 22, 27:8
MARCOSSON, Isaac F—returns to U S from Germany; statement on conditions in Europe, S 1, 15:1
MARCUS, Jno—sues for divorce, S 29, 3:2
MARCUS, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 10, 1:5; held, Jl 11, 9:2
MARCUS (Dr) Leopold—statement on plan for open-air classes in school, S 25, 8:1
MARDEN, Orth & Hastings, Inc, see George V—Suits in U S
MARESCA, Hy F, see Prohibition—Hair Tonics
MARGARET Clare, (Sister)—death, S 16, 20:2
MARGARINE Mfrs, see Institute of Independent Margarine Mfrs
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—may not be able to visit U S before next Spring, Jl 4, 2:8
MARINE Corps, see U S—Marine Corps
MARINE Disasters, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Insurance, see Insurance—Marine
MARINE Workers—Harbor men in N Y C break with old unions, form independent union to be known as United Harbor Workers, S 26, 3:4; union leaders deny revolt and formation of United Harbor Workers has affected their ranks, S 27, 29:3; membership in new organization increased, S 30, 6:2
See also Shipping—Strikes
MARINERS Harbor Natl Bank, Staten Is—Closed; Pres G T Egbert hopes to pay depositors in full, attributes conditions to former cashier S Bedell, accused of honoring overdrafts of John on Shipbldg Corp, Ag 29, 1:2; Bedell Arrested, Ag 30, 7:2; counsel believes Bedell was victim of Wall St stock fra ore arrests expected, Ag 31, 5:2; will ing soon, Directors contribute funds ies efficiency, S 20, 28:2; directors rin in Cto insure depositors against loscy, S aggrembezzlement by Bedell, S 24, Imper nds o
MARINETTI, Filippo T (Belgi of Ce his futurist concert in Parinated th arri:3
MARINO, Antonio, see natl C s follo
MARINO, Frank—shot 3:8 nd Cen' war Ag 14, 1:1; Ag 15, CK, Jn m Murellevue for observation, Ag Fund d J St
MARINO, Jas—arrest KIN, M said stealing automobile, Ag rtering nds, Ag
MARINO, Jos—arrest 3, 21:2 on's ori highway robbery, Ag 19 LINSON ad with 2; Ag 31, 6:2 d, S 13, ted to s
MARINO, Tony, see LORY, F Goldsmi

Digitized by Google

MARIO, Cavalier di Candia—his London farewell of 50 years ago recalled, Ag 28, VI, 2:1
MARION, Ohio—11,304 at work in gainful occupations, Jl 17, 4:8
MARISCAL, Carlota Morany y, see De Lima, C A
MARKELL, Alex—warns against high duties proposed in Fordney tariff bill, Ag 14, II, 9:2
MARKET Reports—Post Office Dept co-operates with Agricultural Dept in sending out farm quotations by radio service operated in connection with air mail service, Jl 2, 9:1; N Y S Farms and Markets Dept will discontinue publications sent to farmers, S 5, 16:3; H H Jones says news will be flashed by special wireless to N Y S Fair at Syracuse, S 11, II, 1:2; radio reports prove successful at N Y State Fair, S 18, X, 14:3
MARKETS:—
N Y C, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Jl 13; Ag 26, etc
Rio de Janeiro—Free market, Jl 31, VII, 6:3
MARKHAM, Chas Hy—cites figures on tax burdens on rys, S 27, 28:3
MARKIEVICZ (Countess) Georgina—released from prison, Jl 25, 2:5; attends session of Republican Cabinet, Jl 26, 17:8; speaks at meeting of Irish Republican Parliament, Ag 18, 2:1
MARKOWITZ (Mrs), M—Anna Hughes returns $10,000 worth of jewels to her which she found in laundry, Jl 14, 10:3
MARKS (Sir) Geo Croyden—statement at meeting of Rotary Club on trade unions, Ag 5, 6:3
MARKS, see Exchange, Foreign—German Money
MARKS Arnheim Co, see Garment Industry—Injunction Suits
MARLAND Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 31, 19:4
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of, see Balsan, (Col) J
MARLOWNE, Julia—arrives in U S, Ag 21, 22:6
MARNE, Battle of—Ceremonies at Meaux, S 12, 12:7
MARNE Day, see Lafayette—Marne Day
MARONY, R J—elected Vice Pres of Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul R R, Jl 10, VIII, 6:3
MARQUAND, Hy—death, Jl 11, 11:4
MARQUARD, Matthew—arrested for kissing wife in park in N J, Jl 16, 11:2
MARQUETTE State Prison in Mich—Grand Jury returns 17 indictments involving former and present officials, Ag 6, 2:4
MARR, J W S, see Explorations—Anartic—Shackleton
MARR, Jno J—lr on Rev Dr Straton's sermon on boxing, Jl 16, 6:8
MARRAN, Jos—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3
MARRIAGE and Marriages:—
Advertisements—Mrs Maberly marries D J Toggart, Jl 6, 17:2
Aerial Marriages, see Aeronautics—Marriages in Air
Blinded War Hero, S Filippo, arrives in U S with bride despite murderous opposition by father-in-law, Jl 30, 4:6
Chicago—Decrease in number of licenses, Ag 13, 9:1
Conn — Greenwich authorities seek B O'Brien and bride; thinks they swore falsely to get license, S 18, 23:1
See also Laws, below
Contract Marriages—Dr L Spier and Erna Gunther, Jl 26, 7:1; forms, &c, Ag 28, VI, 6:1
Deathbed—Bogert, Helen N, marries H G Woodruff at mother's deathbed, S 16, 4:1
Donnelly, L, returns marriage license to take out a second with new fiancee, Ag 27, 5:2
Four-Times Married Man, see Cragg, J W
Happiness—Admonitions given by Judge Sabath, Jl 27, 10:3
Laws—Greenwich, Conn, criticised by clergy and citizens for waiving of 5-day wait law for non-residents, Ag 21, 4:7; Legislature amends law to curb hasty marriages in Greenwich; S 13, 1:4; ed, S 14, 18:5
Insurance Risk of $500 against unfavorable weather on wedding day obtained by Boston man, S 16, 19:5
Lottery—Italy holds practical test for women, Ag 11, 15:4
Marshall, Mrs C, cannot evict husband from home until she gets legal separation, Jl 29, 10:4
Mormon Church—E B Robbins and Anna M Masche married by ritual, S 2, 13:2
Mount Rainier, Wash—Doermann, H J, marries Alice R Humphrey, Jl 6, 15:1
N Y S—Discussion of laws, Jl 10, VI, 6:2
Phila—License fees increased, Jl 2, 7:2
Picture Brides, see Immigration—Picture Brides
Responsibility for Bills—Justice Dike decides husband is not liable for wife's excessive bills, although they may be living together, Jl 7, 17:5
San Francisco—Annual report, Jl 27, 15:2
Silence Agreement—C F Bauman and wife renew agreement never to speak to each other, Jl 19, 1:4
Taylor, A, marries his stepdaughter, Jl 1, 16:1
Thefts by Wife—Judge Furman reverses conviction of Mrs F Marabella accused of stealing from husband's pockets, Jl 14, 17:3
Unequal Ages:—
Campbell, B W, 46, marries Marg Rue, 26; latter's father threatens to kill him, Jl 21, 1:4
Clark, E H, 76, sued for separation by wife, 23, S 12, 4:2
U S Army in Germany, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages
MARRIN (Asst Corporation Counsel), Chas C—defends prohibition raids in case against policemen arrested for oppression, Ag 28, 4:1
MARS—B McAfee and Prof Todd plan telescope to take snapshots of Mars, S 7, 2:1; plans scoffed at, S 8, 17:3; article on preparations to solve possibility of its being inhabited when planet whirls to within 25,000,000 miles of earth, S 18, II, 1:1
See also Wireless Telegraphy—Planetary Communication
MARSEILLAISE—2 Mayors in France suspended for rebelling at order to have it sung at prize givings in schools, Ag 9, 2:3
MARSGALL, Thos F—death, Ag 21, 22:5
MARSH, Chas, see Motor Busses—W Va
MARSH, Cody—article on Siberian dilemmas, Ag 7, VI, 4:1
MARSHALL, A G, see Gold—Russian Gold
MARSHALL, Culver—wife must get legal separation to have him evicted from her home, Jl 27, 10:4
MARSHALL, Eliz, see Page, J F, Jr
MARSHALL Field & Co—Bars bobbed hair; girl dismissed because of refusal to wear net, Ag 10, 13:1; ed, Hair and brains in Chicago, Ag 13, 8:4; new set of rules in regard to dress of girl employes, Ag 14, 2:8; article by Diana Rice on bobbed hair, Ag 21, VI, 5:1
MARSHALL, Hy L (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 3, etc
MARSHALL, Louis—lr on trees for Central Park, Ag 18, 10:7
MARSHALL, Reed W—injured in automobile accident, Jl 4, 7:4
MARSHALL, Thos Riley—speaks in Providence, R I; calls for support of arms conference, S 16, 1:4
MARSHALL, Wm L—death, Jl 26, 15:6
MARSHALL Islands—Ed, S 4, II, 2:1
MARSHALS, U S, see U S—Marshals
MARSHMALLOWS, see Hanthorne (Mrs), Eliz
MARSTON Lumber Co—Buys property on 126 St, Jl 13, 22:4
MARTENS, Ludwig Christian Alex Karl—E P Emerson tells how he fooled Amer business men into furthering his projects, S 6, 2:2; ed, Dupes of the Soviet, S 7, 12:4; defended by I A Hourwich and J G Ohsol, lr, S 10, 10:6

Digitized by Google

MARTEKI, Ignazio, see Cutor, P
MARTHA Washington (S S)—$10,000 in gold stolen from strongbox is recovered at sea, Ag 25, 19:3
MARTIN, Alf—sentenced on mother's complaint, Ag 16, 5:1
MARTIN (Mrs), Alida—death, Ag 28, 22:4
MARTIN, Anna—found dead in hotel, Ag 28, 2:8
MARTIN, Annie H—Nominated assayer of U S Mint at Carson City, Nev, Jl 8, 6:2; arrested for violating traffic regulations, her record of arrests, Jl 30, 4:2
MARTIN, Benj, see Whitehead, J M
MARTIN, Boyd—lr on theatrical situation, Jl 10, VI, 1:8
MARTIN (Col), C A—placed in command of troops in Mingo, West Va, S 13, 10:2
MARTIN, Chas H—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
MARTIN, Chester R—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1
MARTIN (Dr), Franklin—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by John Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3
MARTIN, Geo W—nominated at primary elections for Judge of Kings Co Court, S 14, 2:3
MARTIN, Glenn L—statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by Martin bombers, Jl 22, 2:3
MARTIN, Harry Thornley—sued for separation, Jl 30, 10:2
MARTIN, Herbert P—pleads guilty to evading luxury taxes, pays $10,000 fine, Jl 27, 7:1
MARTIN, Hugh S—lr on missing ships, Jl 4, 8:6
MARTIN, Jno, Restaurant, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Jl 22
MARTIN (Col), Jno Marshall—death, Ag 11, 13:5
MARTIN (N Y Assemblyman), Louis M—nominated for Supreme Court Justice for Syracuse, S 21, 15:4
MARTIN, Martha—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Jl 16, 7:6
MARTIN, W A M, see Straton (Rev Dr), J R
MARTIN, Wm E—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7
MARTINELLI, Giovanni—arrives in U S, S 22, 12:1
MARTINEZ, Arth—shot by D Scotellaro in Staten Is, hint of to bootlegging, Jl 26, 6:3
MARTINEZ (Gen), Danl, see Herrera (Gen) D
MARTINIQUE, see Earthquakes
MARX, Marcus—death, Ag 5, 13:5
MARX (Judge), Robt S—re-elected natl Pres of Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War, Jl 1, 6:2; deplores soldier neglect, testifying at Sen Com hearing on relief burs, Jl 6, 3:4
MARY Ambrose (Sister)—death, S 16, 17:3
MARY de Costa (schooner)—12 of crew lost in fog in dory, Ag 3, 3:5
MARY Paul (Mother)—death, S 5, 11:6
MARYKNOLL Seminary, see Sisters of charity
MASCHE, Anna M, see Robbins, E B
MASHERS—S Young, taxi masher, sent to Workhouse, Ag 7, II, 1:2
MASKED Bands:—
Fla—Rev P S Irwin tarred and feathered near Miami, Jl 19, 32:2; statement by Bishop Mann, Jl 27, 15:5; band demands that Longwood Marshal resign for enforcing speed laws, Ag 13, 11:2
Mass—G C and R S Robbins and R R Meredith sentenced for assault on P England, in Pepperell, Jl 6, 2:7
N J—W Smith seized and dragged over road in Tennant, S 8, 1:7
Okla—L P Matthews tarred and feathered in El Reno, Ag 13, 4:5; crowd of armed men in Tulsa seize and whip J E Frazier, S 4, 12:2
South Carolina—citizens of Greenwood hold mass meeting to protest against activities, S 14, 9:1
Texas—Mrs B Johnson tarred and feathered in Dallas, Jl 18, 4:3; other cases, Jl 19, 32:2; Repr Patman introduces resolution in Legislature to punish them, Jl 22, 4:3; G Lee tarred and feathered in Lufkin, Jl 24, 15:1; Judges investigate outrages, Ag 2, 9:1; J W Bordern tarred and whipped in Beaumont, Ag 28, 6:8; City Council of El Paso adopts resolution barring gatherings, S 17, 4:3; G L McKinzie tarred and feathered in Palestine, S 28, 4:2
See also Ku Klux Klan
MASKINONGE (collier)—4 Chinese killed in riot, Ag 28, II, 1:1
MASON (Miss), C E—gives ten bldgs and stock to Castle School for Girls, Tarrytown, S 11, II, 1:1
MASON, Fred—elected Vice-Pres of Amer Sugar Refining Co, Jl 14, 22:3
MASON, Geo G—resigns as Vice-Pres of Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R, Jl 10, VIII, 6:3
MASON, Guy, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
MASON, Jas Lawrence—lr on Gen Custer, Jl 21, 14:7
MASONS—Haymakers' session of Mecca Temple Mystic Shrine of N Y holds 3-day session in Middletown, Jl 24, 22:2; tall grass ceremonial of Shriners from Kismet Temple, Bklyn, held; 100 candidates initiated, Ag 21, 23:5; S Cox, oldest living Mason, celebrates 102d birthday, Ag 28, II, 1:7; hospital building campaign planned by Imperial Council of the Shrine, S 26, 3:2
MA SOO (repr in N Y of Canton Govt)—replies to Dr P S Reinsch on the govt of China, S 13, 19:8; says Canton Govt wants to be invited to arms conference, S 19, 2:6; ed, S 20, 16:3
MASSACHUSETTS:—
Comm on Necessaries of Life, **see** Foodstuffs—Prices—Boston
Constitution—Ed on Atty Gen's opinion that women are not eligible to hold Court offices, Jl 31, II, 2:2; Supreme Court holds Constitution of 1780 valid, Ag 11, 12:7, ed, Ag 16, 14:4
Elections—Col A P Andrew nominated for Congress, Jl 23, 11:2; E T McKnight files attachment against estate of Lieut Gov Fuller of Boston for alleged libel against him in campaign, Ag 28, 14:3; Sen Lodge will take hand in election of Col Andrew, S 20, 10:2; ed, S 24, 14:2; officials expect A P Andrew's majority to be greatly reduced due to Democrats' campaign to pass judgment on Harding administration, S 25, 8:1; Andrew elected, S 28, 3:6; ed, S 29, 16:1
Extortion Case, **see** Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
Taxes—Statistics on Federal, State, county and municipal taxes, S 8, 12:8
Unemployment, **see** Labor—Unemployment—Mass
MASSACHUSETTS Chamber of Commerce—Says reports of unemployment in Mass have been exaggerated, S 25, 18:2
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology—Receives $1,000,000 under will of Frances A Foster, Ag 19, 12:7
MASSE (Detective), Jos, see Kift (Mrs), Nellie
MASSEE, Wm, see Insurance—Rain
MASSETT, Chester S—lr on proposed disarmament conference, Jl 17, II, 2:7; lr on attitude of League of Nations Assembly on America's non-support of League, S 13, 16:6; lr on America's position outside of League of Nations, S 25, II, 2:8
MASSEY (Premier), Wm Ferguson—speaks at Imperial Conference of British Premiers and criticises communications in empire, Jl 8, 3:3; says continuation of present Anglo-Japanese alliance is best means of securing world peace unless tripartite agreement can be reached, Ag 10, 15:2; farewell dinner in London, Ag 25, 15:1; interviewed in Ontario; predicts that Pacific will be scene of next war; favors renewal of Anglo-Japanese alliance, S 7, 2:5
MASSON, Thos L—sp art on The Man in the Park, S 25, VII, 12:1
MASTERS, Wm R—slacker list error, Ag 11, 14:2

Digitized by Google

MASTICK (Assemblyman), Seabury C—begins campaign to provide for admission of disabled World War veterans to State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Bath, N Y, Ag 21, 21:1

MATE, see Hierba Mate

MATERNITY—Sp art on college sports and motherhood, Jl 3, III, 23:1

MATERNITY Welfare:—
U S—Repr Towner urges action on Sheppard-Towner bill, Jl 13, 8:7; Sheppard-Towner bill passed by Sen, Jl 23, 3:7; ed, Jl 25, 12:6; lr from Dr G W Kosmak, Ag 5, 12:6; Repr Alice M Robertson assails Sheppard-Towner bill, Ag 11, 13:5; ed, Ag 12, 12:5

MATEWAN, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders of 1920

MATHESON (Policeman), Horace M S—arrested on charge of extorting $60 from J Ciaccio, Ag 3, 15:6; held in bail; Ciaccio tells of giving him marked money, Ag 4, 32:2; held in bail, Ag 6, 4:6

MATHEW, Denis Luckie—marries Lady Constance Stewart-Richardson, Ag 5, 13:1

MATHEWS, Annie—designated on Democratic ticket for Register of Manhattan, Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; statement by J J Hopper, Ag 28, 2:8; nominated, S 14, 2:3

MATHEWSON, Christy—41st birthday, Ag 13, 7:6; is recovering; appears on streets of Saranac, Ag 31, 9:7
See also Sports—Baseball

MATHIESON Alkali Works—Semi-annual report, Ag 20, 11:2

MATHIEU (Amb), Beltram—offers use of Pan-Amer Union Bldg for disarmament and Pacific conference; acceptance by Sec Hughes, Ag 27, 3:3

MATRIMONIAL Advertisements, see Marriage and Marriages—Advertisements

MATRIMONIAL Lottery, see Marriage and and Marriages—Lottery

MATSUDAIRA, Tsune—named sec to delegates to arms parley, S 29, 19:2

MATSUNAMI (Prof), Nishira—says America is trying to scrap League of Nations, Jl 31, 3:3; says arms meeting is anti-League of Nation step, Ag 31, 4:2

MATSUSHIMA, Hajima—goes to China from Japan for general negotiations with Far Eastern Republic and for evacuation of Siberia by Japanese, Jl 20, 2:7; mission to Vladivostok indicates retirement of Japanese forces, Ag 17, 2:4

MATTERS, Thomas H—Repr Reavis introduces resolution to inquire into his pardon, Jl 26, 3:4

MATTHEW S Greer (schooner)—Dismasted in storm after trip from Cape Verde Islands, S 7, 3:4

MATTHEWS, Adelaide—career as a playwright, Ag 7, VI, 1:7

MATTHEWS, Brander—review of R Tyler's book The Contrast, Jl 3, III, 2:1; review of P E Moore's book, A New England Group and Others, Jl 10, III, 9:1; sp art on a German view of Amer letters, Jl 24, II, 2:1; review of J. Truffier's book, The French Theatre in Wartime, Jl 31, III, 2:1; review of W A Neilson's A History of English Literature, Ag 7, III, 13:1; article on signed or unsigned book reviews, Ag 14, III, 2:1; review of C Stratton's book, Public Speaking, Ag 21, III, 5:1; review of A Tilley's book, Molierre, Ag 28, III, 2:1; review of R Leslide's book of Victor Hugo's Table Talk, S 4, III, 2:1; review of B Brawley's book, A Short History of the English Drama, S 11, III, 7:1; sp art on contribution of English literature to U S compared to Amer contributions to England, S 18, III, 2:1; review of Edith Birkhead's book, The Tale of Terror, S 25, III, 2:1

MATTHEWS, Geo Jr—receives D S C, Jl 29, 12:7

MATTHEWS, L P, see Masked Bands—Okla

MATTHEWS (Dr), Robt A—denies crime wave in U S is caused by prohibition, in address at W C T U convention in Cal, Ag 23, 2:7

MATTHIESSEN, Ralph H—appointed special asst to reorganize motor transportation system of Post Office Dept, S 15, 14:7; statement on plans for improvement of Post Office motor transportation, S 25, VII, 7:1

MATURGENSKY, Adam—discharged on charge of assault made by A Carazazak, Jl 23, 7:6

MATZENAUER (Mme) Margt—arrives in U S, S 19, 12:2
See also Glotzbach, F .....

MAUDE (exploring ship), see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen

MAUD'HUY (Gen) L E de—death, Jl 17, 22:4

MAUI Army, see Hawaii

MAURA (ex-Premier) Don Antonio—will form new Spanish Cabinet, Ag 12, 3:6; Ag 13, 11:1; assumes Premiership; selects 3 members, Ag 14, 3:2; says Spanish offensive will start in Morocco this week, S 11, 3:2

MAURETANIA (S S)—Afire at Southampton dock, Jl 26, 1:6; Jl 27, 5:3; strikers blamed for fire; first account of fire by eyewitnesses, Ag 9, 10:2; will be converted into oil burner and re-enter service in Jan, Ag 28, 16:1

MAURI, Angelo—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2

MAURI River, see Irrigation—Mauri River

MAUSNER, Albert—military funeral planned, S 9, 15:4

MAUTHNER (Bolshevist conspirator), see Bolsheviki—Hungary

MAUTNER, Maximilian—gems seized by Customs officials, Ag 15, 6:3

MAXFIELD (Commander), Louis H—killed in wreck of ZR-2; career, Ag 25, 2:4; body has not been found, Ag 26, 3:3; body recovered, S 1, 18:2; widow will sail for U S, S 6, 15:3; widow arrives in U S, S 23, 15:6
See also Aeronautics—Airships—ZR-2

MAXIM, Hudson—favors loud horns for automobiles, Jl 31, VII, 7:4; assails prohibition enforcement work in speech at luncheon of Com of Allied Organizations Opposed to Federal Prohibition, S 13, 5:2; corrects misstatement, Ag 18, 3:2; arrives in Atlantic City to conduct pageant, S 8, 9:2

MAXWELL, Ellis H—estate, Jl 31, 23:8

MAXWELL, J W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:5

MAXWELL Motor Co, see Chalmers Motor Co (for Merger)

MAY, Hy—death, Ag 27, 9:5

MAY (Judge) Mitchell—designated on tentative Democratic slate for Judge of Supreme Court of Bklyn, Ag 5, 3:3; nominated, S 23, 3:4

MAY (Mrs), Sarah A Doyle—death, Jl 23, 7:6

MAYER, E Millard, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions

MAYER (Capt), Francis R—denies Shipping Bd charges that U S Mail S S Co has failed to meet obligations, Jl 24, 1:1; reported to have quit as Pres of U S Mail S S Co, Ag 12, 2:7; resumes management of U S Mail S S Co, Ag 13, 1:8

MAYER, Frank—death, Ag 30, 15:4

MAYER, Geo M—lr on Chinese policy, Jl 26, 14:7

MAYER (Justice) Julius—C D Hilles urges his appointment to 2d Judicial Circuit Court, J 21, 16:2
See also Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership

MAYER (Mrs), Mary—death, S 21, 15:5

MAYFLOWER (fishing schooner), see Sports—Yacht Races—Internati Fishermen's Race

MAYFLOWER Descendants, see Soc of Mayflower Descendants

MAYO (Dr), Chas Horace—ed on article in the Pictorial Review on nurses' salaries, S 21, 14:4, 5; reply by A Graduate Nurse, lr, S 26, 14:7

MAYO, Jos, see Italiano, Mamie

Digitized by Google

MAYO, Roy Alf—seeks daughter missing with wife; matrimonial difficulties, Jl 7, 5:3; Jl 8, 2:3; Jl 9, 3:5; Jl 10, 5:1; Jl 11, 3:2; Jl 12, 17:7; Jl 13, 15:7; starts suit for divorce, Jl 15, 9:2; sues J O Bryant for alienation, Jl 17, 8:1; daughter reported ill in Tenn, Jl 21, 15:3; wife files countersuit for divorce, Jl 24, II, 1:7; daughter found at home of grandmother, Ag 7, 2:6; says wife's mother, Mrs E S Cheatham, shammed suicide in affidavits in connection with wife's countersuit for divorce, Ag 23, 6:2; son, Rutledge, marries Thelma Wysong, Ag 28, 1:4

MAYO, Virginius F—arrested after automobile kills F Serignero, Ag 24, 1:6; exonerated, Ag 30, 7:3

MAYORALTY Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

MAYOR'S Com on Rent Profiteering, see Rents—N Y C

MAYOR'S Com on Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C

MAZURA, Jacob—J Rosenwasser sentenced for murder, Jl 2, 3:4

MEACHEM, Luka Gilchrist—estate, Jl 23, 10:2

MEAD, Lucia Ames—lr on inscription for Louvain Library, Ag 17, 10:5; lr on Lord Bryce's criticisms of Versailles Treaty in speeches at Institute of Politics, S 1, 14:7

MEAD, Wm—retires as chief engineer of Sing Sing Prison, Ag 5, 18:1

MEAD, Winter—marries Grace H Jenkins, S 18, 22:2

MEALS, Walter D—reported slated for appointment on U S Shipping Bd Claims Bd., Jl 19, 4:3; appointed on Claims Comm of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1

MEANEY, Chas—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 5, 3:3

MEANS, Gaston B—enters claim against express co for $57,000, which disappeared in shipment from Concord, N C, to Chicago, Ag 3, 9:2; express co will fight his claim, Ag 7, 18:8

MEANS (Dr), Russell—summoned on behalf of Tessie Vallary, who alleges that he bruised her in public ward of Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Ag 10, 13:4; Ag 11, 13:4; charge dismissed, Ag 18, 8:3

MEANS, Wm—death, Jl 29, 15:4

MEANY, Michl—S Hart prefers charges against him in case against his son, arrested by him, Jl 30, 4:1

MEAT Trade:—
- Consumption—T E Wilson says less meat is being eaten, in address at annual convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, Ag 9, 10:4
- Dissolution of Packing Industry—Govt considers proposal to modify decree to permit packers to transport fruit; plan protested by Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, S 17, 12:7; D C Supreme Court will hear arguments for modification of decree; intimation that petition of Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc will be ignored, S 22, 20:4
- Eastern Market Congestion — Live-stock dealers may stop buying until outlet improves, Ag 20, 15:3
- Economic Problems — Discussed by E C Brown in address before Institute of Amer Meat Packers, Ag 10, 6:3
- England—Standing Com on Trusts reports Amer packers have no monopoly, Jl 28, 20:3
- Exports — Armour's Magazine predicts revival of foreign trade, Jl 3, 14:1; Institute of Amer Meat Packers reports improvement in foreign trade in June, Jl 4, 6:2; Standing Com on Trusts reports to British Parliament that Amer packers have no monopoly in England, Jl 28, 20:3
- Freight Rates—Traffic Com of Institute of Amer Meat Packers urges lower rates for meat exports, S 15, 24:4; R N Collyer explains refusal of ry traffic executives to recommend reduction, in lr to repr of Amer Meat Packers' Institute, S 20, 22:2
- Govt Regulation—Charges made against packers, and replies in defense, in Sen debate on regulation bill, Jl 17, VI, 7:1; Sen adopts conference agreement, embodying most of less drastic House provisions, Ag 5, 2:8; House adopts conference report, sends bill to Pres Harding for action, Ag 10, 6:3; Pres Harding signs bill, Ag 18, 16:2; Sec Wallace asks $240,450 to enforce provisions of new law, Ag 21, 14:5; Agriculture Dept prepares to assume supervision, seeks trained personnel for permanent bd, under provisions of Packers and Stock Yards Act, S 16, 16:8
- Grocery Interests of Packers, see Meat Trade—Dissolution of Packing Industry
- Mexico—Amer firm plans establishment of big packing plant at Guaymas, Jl 24, VIII, 8:4
- N Y C Markets, Packers' Control of, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
- Open Shop—Chicago packing firms adopt shop representation system, S 15, 15:3; system attacked by F Morrison, S 16, 16:8
- Packing Securities, see Illinois—Treasury Funds
- Paris—Butchers' syndicate refuses to be bound by Govt control of prices, Ag 18, 6:1
- Prices — Institute of Amer Packers says wholesale prices indicate that $1 will buy meat enough for 20 people, Jl 4, 16:3; retail dealers, particularly handlers of kosher meat, charged with profiteering, at meeting of Meat Council, Jl 1, 17:2; wholesale beef prices decline to almost 1913 levels in East, Ag 21, II, 1:4; Western cattle sold at low prices in Omaha live-stock market, Ag 28, 6:6
- R R Freight Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
- Supply:—
  - Statistics on stocks on hand on Aug. 1, Ag 4, 23:3
  - Wages and Hrs Agreement—Kansas Industrial Court rejects wage reduction plea of C Wolff Packing Co, Jl 10, 7:4; Judge Alschuler refuses packers' petition for wage cut, Jl 15, 21:5; Amalgamated Cutters and Butcher Workmen's Union will oppose cut, Ag 16, 8:5; employes plan to appeal to Pres Harding if new agreement fails, Ag 17, 10:8; Omaha union prefers arbitration, but prepares to fight packers, Ag 18, 6:1; report that packers seek elimination of unionism in considering new working rules to replace agreement which expires Sept 15, S 4, 2:5; Alschuler agreement expires, S 16, 16:8

MECHANICS and Metals Natl Bank, N Y
A W Seymour sues to recover divds for past 100 yrs on 67 shares of old stock, Jl 7, 25:2; statement, Jl 12, 23:3

MECHLENBERG (Capt), Fredk—Takes command of S S Frederick VIII, Ag 17, 14:2

MEDICAL Education—
- Canada—Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation, Jl 25, 12:7

MEDICAL Ethics — Mass Supreme Court statement in deciding case against Dr A A Lawrence, S 20, 11:1

MEDICAL Profession—
- Fees—Lr by F S on doctors' bills in Germany, Jl 27, 14:7; Johns Hopkins Hospital sets limit on fees charged by physicians and surgeons practicing in hospital, Jl 29, 1:4; comments by surgeons, Jl 30, 5:2; ed, Jl 30, 8:2; lr by Dr H W Straus, Jl 31, II, 2:6; explanation by Dean J W Williams, lr, Ag 4, 14:7; ed, Ag 6, 8:5; costliness of hospital methods, Ag 7, VII, 2:2
- Ship Doctors—Course planned by Graduate School of Broad St. Hospital, Ag 13, 15:1.
- Wireless Telegraphy, see Wireless Telegraphy—Medical Aid at Sea

See also Amer Medical Assoc

MEDICAL Research — Need for change of public attitude in connection with autopsies discussed by Dr F C Wood, S 25, 9:1

MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition

MEEDHAMER, Frank J Arrested and suspended from Police Dept for clubbing J A S Carpenter, Ag 16, 16:1; held in bail, Ag 18, 8:4

MEEHAN, Jas—Death, S 28, 19:5

Digitized by Google

MEEHAN, Jno—Will become play producer, Jl 18, 16:2

MEEKER, Marjorie, see Wing, S

MEEKLER, Abr, see Reuschele (Policeman), J A

MEGAN, Barry, Deputy Lord Mayor of Cork—attacks spirit of truce in Gen Strickland's dist, Jl 25, 2:4

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper—career as a playwright, Ag 14, VI, 1:7; lr by P Sherer, Ag 21, VI, 1:8

MEGUNTICOOK Natl Bank of Camden, N J—R L Bean arraigned on embezzling charge; Ella M Mackey indicted for aiding him, S 24, 4:2

MEHL, Saml—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 13, 18:4

MEHLBACH, Julia—estate, Ag 5, 23:5

MEIEROVITZ (Premier of Latvia)—speaks at conclusion of signing of food agreement by M Litvinoff and W L Brown, Ag 21, 3:1

MEIGHEN (Premier), Arth—unveils cross at Vimy Ridge in memory of Canada's dead, Jl 5, 17:2; criticises communications in British Empire, at Imperial Conference, Jl 8, 3:3; is expected to represent Canada at disarmament conference, Jl 13, 2:5; receives Freedom of City of London; press comment, Jl 16, 7:3; will sail for Canada from London, Jl 30, 3:8; arrives in Halifax; says Great Britain is greatest factor in world for preserving peace, Ag 8, 1:2; reorganizes Canadian Cabinet, S 22, 9:2; appoints 4 to Canadian Sen, S 23, 17:5; ed, S 24, 10:4; urges protective tariff for Canada, in address at opening of his election campaign at Manitoba, S 28, 23:1

MEISTER, Albert, see Swindling—Real Estate

MELBA (Mme), Nelly—tribute to Caruso, Ag 4, 3:2

MELCHER, Alex—death, Jl 31, 22:4

MELCHIORRE, Silvio—slain, Jl 24, 1:6; Jl 25, 5:5

MELISH (Rev), Jno Howard—criticises Bishop Manning in article in The Parish News, Ag 30, 5:6

MELLON (Sec), Andrew Wm:—
Certificates of Indebtedness—Announces 2 new issues, Jl 27, 8:4; calls on natl banks for payments, S 3, 13:2
Disabled Soldiers—Approves allotment of $3,100,000 for expansion of 5 institutions to treat tuberculosis cases, Jl 1, 2:1
Estimates for Govt Expenditures, **see** Taxes, **below**
Loans to the Allies—Sen Underwood assails plan for refunding debts in Sen speech, Jl 1, 3:1; ed on request for unlimited authority to negotiate settlements, Jl 1, 12:3; will discuss foreign debts before Sen Finance Com, Jl 14, 14:7; testifies on British proposals for cancellation, at Sen Finance Com hearing on bill giving him authority on funding of debts, Jl 15, 1:3; ed, Jl 15, 10:3; continues testimony before Sen Finance Com, Jl 16, 1:2; ed, Jl 17, II, 2:2; says it would be impracticable to begin negotiations for refunding allied loans without Congressional authority to conclude them, at Sen Finance Com hearing, Jl 19, 17:2; tells Sen Finance Com that understanding reached by Wilson administration on payment of allied debts will be regarded as binding on Harding, Jl 21, 1:2; requested by Sen Com to explain all negotiations of Wilson administration that affect refunding of foreign debts now, Jl 22, 2:7; prepares memorandum on last administration's commitments on foreign loans for Sen Finance Com, Jl 24, 23:2; explains attitude of Administration on allied debts, in lr to Sen Penrose; bill authorizing unlimited power in negotiating funding of debts approved by Sen Finance Com, Jl 29, 1:1; statement that Allied debts to U S would not be cancelled criticised in French paper, Jl 30, 3:7
Paper Currency—Notifies Merchants Assoc that new notes are being issued, Ag 16, 23:4
Railroads—Announces provisional plan for advancing $500,000,000 during next 6 mos, Jl 8, 23:3
Resignation Rumor—Denial, Ag 23, 1:7
Retirement of War Debts—Announces Treasury Dept bought in $73,939,300 in war bonds in fiscal yr just ended, Jl 25, 17:3
Soldier Bonus bill—lr to Sen Frelinghuysen attacking it, Jl 7, 1:1; ed, Jl 8, 8:1
Tariff—Indorses Amer Valuation basis, S 30, 9:2
Taxes—House Ways and Means Com will confer with him on tax revision, Jl 22, 13:2; tells Ways and Means Com reductions must be limited, as Govt expenditures for next fiscal yr will be $4,000,000,000, Jl 23, 3:4; suggests 3c postage, 2c bank check tax, $10 tax on motor cars and other means of increasing revenue to meet estimated Govt needs for coming yr, at House Com hearing, Ag 2, 1:3; ed, Ag 3, 12:1; proposals assailed by Repr Bacharach and Amer Automobile Assoc; Repr Fordney says suggestions will not be adopted by Ways and Means Com, Ag 3, 15:1, 2; ed on Republican condemnation of his estimates of Govt expenditures, Ag 4, 14:1; text of revised estimates which he submits to House Com, predicting higher taxes unless Govt costs are cut $250,000,000, Ag 5, 1:8; Republican leaders insist his proposals will not be adopted, Ag 6, 1:2, 3:7; ed, A Federal automobile tax, Ag 10, 12:3; submits revised estimates to House Com, says utmost economy may reduce costs $350,000,000, Ag 12, 3:4; will submit figures to support his views on revenue needed to meet Govt expenses, at Sen Com executive session, S 8, 12:8; suggests repeal of excess profits and capital stock taxes and reduction in high income surtaxes, with increase in tax on corporations' income, in recommendations to Sen Finance Com, S 9, 1:4; tables of proposed tax changes, and estimated revenue for fiscal yr 1922, submitted to Sen Com, S 10, 1:7
Treasury Short-Term Notes—Announces combined issues of about $600,000,000, maturing in from 6 mos to 3 yrs, S 9, 26:1
Victory Notes—Announces retirement of $261,250,250, Jl 11, 16:4
War Risk Insurance Bur—Submits information on policies in response to resolution by Sen Walsh, Jl 22, 2:4

MELODRAMA, see Drama.

MELONEY (Mrs), Wm Brown, see Curie (Mme)

MELYADO, Rebecca, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

MEMMER, Jno—found guilty of grand larceny, S 22, 2:6

MEMORIAL Day—Commander Ketcham asks G A R comrades to protect day from commercialism, S 28, 4:2

MEMORIAL Festival—Attempt to make it natl institution, Jl 3, VI, 4:1

MEMORIAL Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

MEMORIALS, see also European War—Memorials

MEMORIALS and Monuments, see European War

MEMORY—Ed on controversy over R Conkling's speech nominating Gen Grant for Pres, and on Prof Muensterburg's test in Harvard, Jl 9, 8:5; A L Fitzpatrick's memory restored by blow on head in bicycle accident, S 28, 7:2

MEMORY, Loss of, see references under Amnesia

MEMPHIS, Tenn—Bonds offered, Jl 13, 21:2; S 9, 22:2

MEN:—
First Sight of Women, **see** Gillis, T
N Y C—Sp art by C J Rosebault, Alone in N Y, Jl 10, III, 15:1

MENDE, Paul—death, S 18, 22:3

MENDENHALL, Earl, see Chandler Bros & Co

MENICHELLI, Jos—held on homicide charge after car kills H Schmidt, S 3, 10:2

Digitized by Google

MENKEN, Alice D—lr; gives reasons why unconvicted women should not be sent to Blackwells Is, Ag 29, 10:7
MENOHER (Maj Gen), Chas Thos—statement on sinking of the Ostriesland by airplane bombs, Jl 22, 2:2; congratulated by Commodore Chariton on success of air bombing tests, Jl 30, 3:7; asks to be relieved as Chief of the Army Air Service and to be transferred to command of field troops, S 17, 3:5
MEN'S Furnishings—Chicago haberdashers report decline in sales of silk shirts and other expensive goods, Ag 10, 4:2; price stability discussed by S Vance Jr, Ag 21, II, 6:5
MENSDORFF (Count), Pouilly-Dietrichstein—appeals to League of Nations Assembly for promised financial aid to Austria, S 11, 3:3
MENTAL Defectives, see references under Defectives.
MENTALITY Tests, see Psychological Tests
MENTALLY Deranged, see Insanity
MENTCAL (Capt), see Chinese in U S
MENTINTHS, Sebas, see Drug-Traffic—Smuggling
MERA, Juan Martinez — named presiding officer of Ecuadorian Chamber of Deputies, Ag 12, 4:3
MERCANTILE Bank of the Americas—Satisfactory settlement of affairs announced by J P Morgan and Co, Ag 13, 12:8; E R Stettinius, W E Frew and W V King added to adjustment com, Ag 23, 22:3; sells branches in Argentina to Amer Argentine syndicate, S 2, 15:3; increases capital, S 9, 25:2; Cuban branch will be closed, S 17, 17:8; will close branches in Paris, Barcelona and Madrid, S 30, 22:2
MERCER Co (W Va), Jail—Prisoners forced to serve terms in turn because of overcrowded condition, Ag 6, 18:5
MERCER Motors Corp—Plans for reorganization, Ag 19, 14:3; Progress of reorganization, S 10, 15:5
City Hall Park—Gives recommendations
MERCHANDISE Fair—Plans, Jl 31, II, 6:5
MERCHANT, Louis, see Coney Is
MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping
MERCHANT Shipbldg Corp, Chester, Pa—Strike in protest against wage cut, Ag 5, 7:1
MERCHANTS' Assoc:—
Bldg Operations—Results of survey in large cities, Jl 17, VIII, 1:6
City Hall Park—Gives recommendations for restoration of it, Ag 21, 19:1
Ellis Is—Offers aid to Comr Wallis to stamp out graft, Jl 16, 18:1
Excess Profits Tax—Repeal urged in telegram to Repr Fordney, Ag 19, 6:6
Nitrate Plant—H Ford's offer to purchase Muscle Shoals plant condemned in analysis submitted to Sec Weeks, S 4, 11:1
Paper Money—Sec Mellon announces new paper notes are being issued, Ag 16, 23:4
Patent Office—Congress petitioned to increase salaries and members, Jl 3, II, 1:5
Philippine Is—Protests law on use of languages in account books, Ag 7, II, 4:4
Police Field Day—Protests to Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright on methods used by policemen in selling tickets, Ag 20, 16:2; Comr Enright replies to objections, Ag 21, 3:6
R R Finances—Urges speedy action by Sen on Administration bill, Ag 23, 2:3
Sales Tax, see Sales Tax—Merchants' Assoc
Schools—Advocates additional night teachers for foreign born in lr to Bd of Education, Ag 22, 12:8
MERCHANTS' League of N Y—Favors Borough Pres Curran as candidate for Mayor, Jl 18, 15:4; sends lr to Coalition Conference Com urging support of H H Curran as Mayoralty candidate, Jl 25, 8:1
MERCHANTS Natl Bank of Jersey City, see Siemer, T
MERCHANTS Natl Bank of Richmond, Va—Decision of U S Supreme Court in case against City of Richmond, regarding taxes, praised by T B Paton, Jl 10, 23:3
MERCHANTS Trucking Corp, see Truckmen
MERCIER (Cardinal) Desideratus—bust will be unveiled in N Y Univ, S 8, 12:7
MEREDITH, Robt B, see Masked Bands—Mass
MERGANTHALER Linotype Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 18, 26:8
MERGOTT, Ludwig F—death, Ag 3, 13:5
MERILLON, C, see Joyce, J S
MERKULOFF (Gen)—followers of Gen Semenoff jailed for plot to overthrow Merkuloff Govt in Vladivostok, Jl 4, 2:8
See also Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
MERLOW, Robt—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 28, 15:5
MERMEIX—sp art giving discussion on Silesia at Peace Conference between Lloyd George, W Wilson and Clemenceau, S 18, VII, 8:1
MERRIAM, Fredk L—demurrer to Govt suit to compel payment of income tax on bequest from A G Vanderbilt dismissed by Judge Hand, Ag 7, II, 1:6
MERRITT, Lillian—death, Ag 10, 13:6
MERRITT, Madge—crowned "Queen of N Y beaches," S 11, 20:1
MERRITT (Policeman), Winfield—death, S 27, 19:4
MERRITT Oil Corp—Divd deferred, Ag 3, 18:3
MERRYMEADS, Secret Order of, see Travel—Ocean Voyages
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Editorial—Plans for Mesopotamia, Jl 10, II, 2:2
METAL Workers, see Internatl Metal Workers Conference
METALS—Prices, S 23, 24:4; S 30, 24:1
METCALF (Mrs), Clara Farr—death, S 22, 17:6
METCALF, Saml—arrested as stock swindler, S 10, 12:4
METEOR—Starts $10,000 fire in Berkshires; being dug out, Jl 15, 15:2
METHODIST Episcopal Church:—
Amusements—Gambling denounced at N J conference; Rev A B Carlin tells of church members' actions at firemen's fairs, S 27, 12:2
Dancing—J H Smythe denies church ban and says Methodists' position is misunderstood, Ag 6, 9:6; dances in Katonah public school bldg barred because of protest by church bd, S 28, 5:2
Membership—Statistics for last 10 yrs, S 4, 7:1
N J Conference of Camden Dist, S 27, 12:2
N Y C—Metropolitan Methodist Church will be enlarged and made centre of Methodism, S 11, II, 1:2
Sunday Observance, see Sunday Observance—Methodist Episcopal Church
Sunday Schools—Statistics on schools in U S and abroad, S 4, 7:1
Syracuse Univ—Preachers will not aid in campaign for funds unless religious atmosphere improves, S 9, 32:3
Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals Bd gives statistics showing decrease in crime in 5 Western cities, Jl 14, 17:5
World Conference—Will open in London next week, S 4, 7:1; problems to be discussed, S 6, 15:4; messages and sessions, S 8, 6:1; S 9, 2:8; S 10, 6:2; S 13, 19:5; S 16, 22:2; S 17, 12:7
METROPOLITAN Bank, N Y C—Statements, Jl 9, 14:7; S 13, 25:5
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Chase Natl Bank
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co—Announces mortality statistics for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 14, 32:2; lends $5,000,000 on mortgages, Jl 28, 23:1; denies curtailing mortgage loans, Ag 8, 17:4; lends over $10,000,000 on mortgages, Ag 20, 12:1; clerk, A E Ollson, arrested accused of forging drafts for $100,000, Ag 20, 1:5; Ag 21, 14:1; reports 26% increase in suicides in first 7 mos of 1921, S 4, 12:2
METROPOLITAN Methodist Temple, see Churches—N Y C
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, see Art—Museums

Digitized by Google

METROPOLITAN Opera Co—Gatti-Casazza says Caruso will sing again this season, Jl 8, 9:3; J Mann engaged for next season, Jl 23, 5:5; subscribers renewing subscriptions, S 25, VI, 2:3
See also Plays and Operas

METROPOLITAN Vickers Co—Rose C Feld describes industrial councils in English mfg centre, quotes G M Davis and S Ratcliffe, sp arts, Ag 14, VI, 7:1

METTERNICH (Princess), Pauline—death, S 30, 15:5

METZ, Albert—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 14, 9:2

METZ, Herman A—attacks F P Garvan on ground that he harassed dye mfrs, at Sen Finance Com hearing on tariff, Ag 9, 8:7; upholds Controller Craig's plan on N Y C finances, Ag 20, 3:2

MEXICAN Petroleum Corp—W C Moore arrested on charge of libeling E L Doheny and publishing market lrs to hammer down value of stock; report of leak in Washington on new tariff bill will be investigated, Jl 1, 1:2; stock breaks on N Y Stock Exchange on erroneous statement by N Y News bur that Directors deferred divd at Los Angeles meeting; Vice Pres Wylie denies action; E Rascover, Pres of N Y News asks Stock Exchange to investigate, offers services, Ag 26, 15:2; text of lr sent to all N Y Stock Exchange members by E D V Cox, who is conducting investigation for Com on Business Conduct, Ag 27, 13:3; libel suit against Moore dismissed, though he will be tried on charge of personal libel against E L Doheny, S 3, 11:1; Com on Business Conduct exonerates all members of N Y Stock Exchange, after investigation of false divd-passing rumor, S 8, 21:4; divds, S 11, VIII, 8:3

MEXICANS in U S, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

MEXICO:—

Agriculture, see Agriculture—Mexico

Amer Interests, see Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U S, Relations with

Bandits—M Winston, Amer, shot, Jl 10, 6:4; Lieut J Renteria apologizes to H G Peterson, who was held captive for ransom, Ag 10, 4:5; fire on El Paso police when capturing fugitive, Ag 17, 12:1; E Clarke, kidnapped at ranch near Rio Primero, escapes, Ag 21, 6:2; kill Amer youth in N M, Ag 23, 10:4; Gen Escobar denies report of abduction of H Clark, Ag 26, 2:8; D I Richards, Amer, killed at Chivela, Ag 30, 32:3; report of fresh outbreak in coastal oil fields, S 8, 15:1; C R Tabb, Amer shot by soldiers in Tampico, S 21, 17:3

Cabinet—Pres Obregon prevents break; 3 Ministers reported eager to resign, Ag 5, 1:6

Claims of Foreign Countries—Pres Obregon invites nations who have suffered damages from revolutions to appoint delegates to meet Mexican reprs for discussion, Jl 14, 17:5; envoy presents invitation to U S, Jl 15, 6:1

Commerce—Revival predicted by J W Rowe, on return from business tour, S 8, 22:4; import duties changed, S 9, 21:4

Constitution, see Oil Trade—Mexico

Crops, see Crops—Mexico

Diplomatic Service—Govt buys Embassy in Washington, D C, Jl 17, 2:3

Economic Conditions—J B Glenn reports improvement, Ag 7, VIII, 7:2; S M Reachi says Govt finances are now in fine shape, country generally prosperous, Ag 7, VIII, 8:3

Education, see Education—Mexico

Embassy in U S, see Diplomatic Service, above

Exposition, see Internatl Commercial Exposition, Mexico

Express Co, see Express Cos in Mexico

Filibustering Juntas—Laredo Chamber of Commerce adopts resolution disapproving activities against govt, Jl 10, 9:2

Finances:—
Foreign Debt—Officials are silent regarding payment of bond interest, Jl 2, 3:2; Natl Treasury fails to provide funds for interest payment; financiers ask information, Jl 3, II, 5:3; report from London that interest payments will be resumed Oct 1, S 1, 25:3; Pres Obregon reveals invitation to Speyer & Co for conference on it, in message to Congress, S 4, 8:1; T W Lamont will go to Mexico as repr of Internatl Com of Bankers, to confer with Obregon officials on payment on defaulted bonds, S 14, 18:8; list of securities on which interest has been defaulted since 1914, S 25, VIII, 7:2
Internatl Com of Bankers—P Mali designated to represent Belgian bankers, Jl 2, 15:8; C E Mitchell elected, Jl 27, 26:3
Natl Debt—Pres Obregon says receipts from oil taxes will be applied to payment immediately, Ag 11, 16:4

Financial Agency in N Y C—C R Felix succeeds M Vargas as agent, Ag 26, 15:3

Foreign Relations—Pres Obregon's message to Congress, S 4, 8:1

General Conditions—Article on attitude of people on changing conditions, Ag 8, 16:4

Govt Employes—Pres Obregon reduces salaries, Jl 27, 2:5; wages cut, Ag 12, 18:2

Hotels, see Hotels and Restaurants—Mexico City

Housing Problem, see Housing Problem—Mexico

Illiteracy, see Education—Mexico

Independence Centennial—J F Paredes, Salvadorean Foreign Minister, will head delegation for govt, Ag 15, 12:7

Indians—Yaquis able to take long hikes in spite of flat feet, Jl 4, 10:1

Lotteries, see Lotteries

Navy, see Lebertan Corp

Obregon Govt:—
Recognition by U S, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition of Obregon Govt
Revolt—Cowboys capture and execute Col R Salinas in Piedras Negras, Jl 4, 2:3; H S Bryan tells of movement headed by Gonzales, Jl 4, 6:2; Federal troops sent to Tamaulipas and San Luis Potosi to check movements of Gen M Herrerra, Jl 16, 10:1; Gen Herrerra surrenders unconditionally to Gen Gomez, Jl 17, 15:1; Gen Herrerra's rebels to disarm; Palaez's repudiation of uprising followed by collapse, inquiry ordered, Jl 18, 11:5; Gen Pelasciatas, revolutionary leader, defeated at Chinampa; troops dispersed by Federal soldiers, Jl 20, 3:6; Sec of War Estrada arrives in Tampico to investigate revolt, Jl 21, 17:6; Mexico El Heraldo reports plot by oil men to provoke intervention, Ag 21, 2:8; Dominguez and associates captured near Laredo, S 2, 3:5; Dominguez issues statement, S 5, 4:3

Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Mexico

Political Prisoners—Penitentiary prisoners freed in accordance with Obregon's decree for release, S 26, 17:7

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Mexico

Railroads, see Railroads—Mexico

Recognition of Govt:—
France—Statement by J Blondell on France's view, S 26, 22:5
Germany—Govt makes arrangements for presentation of credentials to Mexican Govt, Ag 9, 2:1
U S, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

Taxes, see Taxation—Mexico

U S, Relations with:—
Americans Killed—Mexican kills H C Smith and E B Kilsingbury in Dolores, Chihuahua, S 28, 1:5
See also Mexico—Bandits
Confiscation of Amer Property—Pres Obregon decries fear, S 18, VIII, 8:2
See also subhead Recognition, below
Mexicans in U S—Mexicans in Okla appeal for protection following posting of anonymous notices on homes, Ag 4, 10:3

Digitized by Google

MEXICO:—U S, Relations with:—(Continued)—

Naval Manoeuvres—5 units of Atlantic fleet cause sensation in Tampico, Jl 5, 6:3; U S cruiser Cleveland and gunboat Sacramento ordered to Tampico for protection of Amer interests in event of their being jeopardized through labor troubles growing out of unemployment in oil fields, Jl 6, 1:6; Pres Obregon denies danger; Sen La Follette introduces resolution in U S Sen against use of Amer armed forces without express authority of Congress, Jl 7, 4:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:4; Amer warships arrive in Tampico, Jl 8, 1:2; U S Navy Dept orders warships to quit Tampico; Sec Hughes replies to S Gompers's protest against using armed force; Mexican Govt officials deny break in friendly relations, Jl 9, 4:1; Mexican officials relieved by departure of Amer ships; oil men denounced as seeking to bring on war, Jl 10, 13:1; warships anchor off Tampico, Washington officials blame slow transmission of orders to withdraw, Jl 12, 24:3; warships leave, Jl 13, 15:6

Obregon (Pres), A—Message to Congress, S 2, 3:4; S 3, 5:6; text, S 4, 8:1; interview with H C Bodman, S 18, VIII, 8:2

Recognition of Obregon Govt—Sp art contrasting policies of Sec Hughes and former Sec Colby, Jl 3, VII, 1:1; M N Bensabat praises Obregon Govt, urges that U S recognize it, Jl 10, VII, 4:1; lr from C Soto, Jl 10, VII, 10:6; sp art by R V Pesqueira, Ag 14, VII, 6:1; Sens King and Watson denounce Obregon in debate in Sen; Sen Ashurst pleads for recognition, Ag 16, 18:1; H P Fletcher restates U S policy in interview with J G Ugarte, Ag 21, 2:6; decision of Mexican Supreme Court sustaining Texas Co in suit on oil lands involving non-retroactivity of Article 27, removes obstacle to favorable action by Washington, S 1, 17:8; ed, S 1, 14:2; decision of the Supreme Court on Article 27 may prove to be sufficient pledge on confiscation of Amer interests to warrant it without treaty, S 2, 3:4; agreement with Amer oil men on taxation signed, S 4, 1:5; Pres Harding pleased at trend of events, S 7, 5:1; negotiations in progress to bring about accord, S 8, 8:2

See also subhead Treaty, below

Treaty—Report of new note from U S opening way to agreement; denied by Obregon, who tells of exchange of lrs, Ag 7, 9:1; Pres Obregon maintains his policy, Ag 14, 6:2; Pres Obregon in message to Congress says treaty is impossible, S 2, 3:4; S 3, 5:6; text of Pres Obregon's message, S 4, 8:1

See also Mexico—Bandits; Oil Trade—Mexico

MEYER (Rev), Bernard—prevents battle in China among revolutionary troops, Ag 24, 28:3

MEYER, Eug, Jr—announces expansion of War Finance Corp's policy in making loans for exports, Jl 12, 19:2; says Federal Internatl Banking Corp has adopted War Finance Corp's suggestion for financing cotton exports, Jl 16, 14:1; outlines plan by which War Finance Corp will aid in marketing cotton exports, and also aid Govt in settling ry claims by funding plan, Jl 19, 20:2; tells of replies from Southern bankers on cotton financing, in response to War Finance Corp questionnaire, Jl 20, 24:6; discusses proposed extension of War Finance Corp's powers, Ag 2, 21:2; says enactment of ry funding bill will relieve unemployment, at Sen Interstate Commerce Com hearing, Ag 10, 4:4; says Townsend-Winslow bill for funding ry debts would relieve unemployment, S 5, 6:3; ed, S 6, 14:3

MEYER, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 19

MEYER, Saml—commits suicide, Ag 30, 16:3

MEYER (N Y Sen), Schuyler M—reveals shocking condition of ex-service men dying in N Y C hospitals and Fox Hills Hospital; lr to C W Wickersham, Jl 13, 15:3; Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; statement on brutality of policemen; charges graft and misrule, Ag 2, 15:8; discusses reorganization of hospital system in N Y C, Ag 8, 6:1; attacks Mayor Hylan and Comr Hirshfield on markets, Ag 28, 1:6; condemns practice of admitting dangerous criminals to bail as revealed in case of W Hoey who killed Policeman Neville while out on bail, Ag 30, 1:4

See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation (for work of com)

MEYER, W E—lr on wharfage charges on N Y C piers, S 26, 14:7

MEYER Legislative Investigation Com, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation

MEYERS, Jno—loses habeas corpus suit for release from prison, Jl 18, 4:2

MEYERS, Sadie A—death, Jl 15, 11:6

MIAMI Copper Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 6, 25:4

MICHAEL, Chas R—reports views of A S Burleson on trade conditions in Germany, Jl 3, VII, 1:6; sp art on H Stinnes's schemes to gain control of industries of Central Europe, Ag 14, VI, 4:1

MICHAELSON (U S Repr), Alf—bolts Republican Party on Tax bill, Ag 20, 3:7

MICHAUX, Andrew—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2

MICHEL, Herman F—J B Hibbard testifies of payment of $1,500 bribe to Comr O'Malley in connection with sale of his property, Ag 31, 1:1

MICHELI, Guiseppe—appointed to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2

MICHELIS (Signor), de—presides at last meeting of Emigration Comm, Ag 11, 4:2

MICHELS, Geo F—death, Jl 7, 11:5

MICHIGAN:—

State Bonds—Purchased by N Y banking syndicate; proceeds will be used to pay bonus to veterans, Jl 14, 24:2; bonds offered, S 1, 22:3; S 23, 21:2

MICHIGAN Agricultural College—Plans experiments in course on fruits, Ag 23, 4:3

MICHIGAN Av Trust Co, Chicago—Closed for investigation by Ill Auditor, Jl 22, 16:4

See also Spurgin, W C

MICHIGAN Central R R—Stock sold at decline on N Y Stock Exchange, Ag 23, 22:2; annual report, S 3, 12:8

MICHIGAN City Penitentiary—H Romine, convict, granted temporary parole to attend encampment of Grand Army of Republic at Indianapolis, S 28, 21:7

MICHIGAN Univ—Commencement, Jl 1, 12:7

MICHNOWSKI, Martin—accused of beating crippled daughter, Ag 27, 10:4

MIDDLE-aged Women, see Women—Middle-aged

MIDDLE-class Unions—Sp art by Rose C Feld on union in England, Jl 3, III, p 15

MIDDLE States Oil Corp—Divds, Jl 2, 14:6; 3 subsidiaries declare divds, Jl 6, 21:4; expansion plans, Jl 24, VIII, 5:5; divd, Ag 23, 22:2; semi-annual report, S 25, VIII, 6:3

See also United Oil Producers' Corp

MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Bonds offered, Ag 6, 13:2

MIDDLEBURY College—Rev P D Boody elected Pres, Ag 20, 7:3; Ag 28, 7:2

MIDDLEKAUF, C W—named special Asst Atty Gen to represent Govt in suit brought by ex-Sen J H Lewis to test certain provisions of Volstead act, Jl 3, 14:8

MIDDLEMEN, see Co-Operative Soc of Amer

MIDDLETON, Geo—article on Paris theatrical conditions, Jl 3, VI, 1:6

MIDDLETON, Margt—will, Jl 29, 16:5

MIDDLETOWN, N Y—Absence of Democratic candidates in primaries, Ag 18, 3:4; A B Macardell named candidate for Mayor, S 15, 3:3

MIDLETON (Lord)—confers with Lloyd George on Irish affairs, Jl 6, 1:1; truce suggested to him by Lloyd George, declared, Jl 9, 1:8; career, Jl 24, VII, 1:1

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences

Digitized by Google

MIDVALE Steel and Ordnance Co—Quarterly report, Ag 4, 23:2
MIDWEST Refining Co—Divd, Jl 12, 22:7; contracts with Producers and Refiners' Corp for joint construction of 90-mile pipe line in Wyo, Ag 30, 25:2
MIELE, Stefano—tribute to Caruso, Ag 3, 6:6
MIFFLIN, Lloyd—death, Jl 17, 22:4
MIKASA (battleship), see Japan—Navy
MILAN—Law Courts bldg burned; anarchists suspected, Ag 1, 1:2
MILBOURNE, Jas G—death, Ag 20, 7:6
MILBURN, Arth W—says producers of pure condensed milk will be unable to compete with mfrs of milk substitutes, urges Congressional action, Ag 13, 10:1
MILCHIOME, Jno, see Verotta, G
MILEAGE Books, see Railroads
MILES, H E—assails Fordney tariff bill, Ag 18, 17:4; survey of educational situation in U S, Ag 17, 11:4; ed, Industrial education, Ag 28, II, 2:4
MILFORD Haven, Marquis of (formerly Prince Louis of Battenberg)—promoted to be Admiral of fleet on retired list, Ag 22, 2:5; death and career, S 12, 13:1
MILITARY Camps, see U S—Army—Camps
MILITARY Dental Surgeons—Convention, Ag 18, 11:5
MILITARY Schools—Honor list named by U S War Dept, Jl 20, 17:2
MILITARY Service, Compulsory, see U S—Army—Draft
MILITARY Training Camps Assoc, see U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Military Training
MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of States
MILK:—
Chicago—Gov L Small assails profiteers, S 2, 5:2
Italy, see Free Milk for Italy Fund
Pasteurization—N Straus sends message to Internatl Congress for Protection of Infants in Brussels, Jl 16, 2:5
Prices:—
Aug price will be increased 1c per quart by Borden's Farm Products Co, Jl 26, 25:2
Infant Mortality—Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life cites low record in N Y C; attributes it to low milk prices, Jl 20, 10:2
Oct Price—Increased 1c a quart at wholesale by Dairymen's League, S 24, 13:2
Paris—Increased, Ag 15, 19:3
Sept price unchanged, Ag 31, 5:2
Substitutes—A W Milburn of Borden's Condensed Milk Co says producers of pure condensed milk will be unable to compete with mfrs; urges Congressional action; brief filed with House com, Ag 13, 10:1
MILK Drivers' Strike—Employes of Sheffield Farms Co return to work after 1-day strike, Jl 7, 32:1
MILK Inspectors—Task of assuring purity of N Y C's supply, Jl 17, II, 1:4
MILK Trust—Ind Atty Gen files suit against Ind Mfrs of Dairy Products and associated cos, charging illegal trade combination, Ag 5, 17:2
MILL Neck Inlet, see Oyster Bay Bridge
MILLAIS (artist), see Art—England
MILLARD, Dorothy, see Timely Service Soc
MILLARD, Wm J—designated on Republican ticket as Judge of City Court, Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
MILLARD, Winifred, see Timely Service Soc
MILLER, Benj, see Miller Candy Co
MILLER, Chas—death, S 5, 11:6
MILLER, Chas—confesses to complicity in hold-up of 2 motor trucks, Jl 20, 20:2
MILLER, Chas Grant—lr on Amer history revised, S 18, VII, 10:1; reply by Prof Van Tyne, lr, S 25, VII, 10:4; reply from C H Ward of the Taft School, lr, S 28, 18:8; ed, S 29, 16:5
MILLER, Chas Ransom—tribute from A S Ochs on N Y Times anniversary, Ag 18, 12:1
MILLER, Christian Fredk—death, S 11, 21:2
MILLER, Cyrus C—urges better distribution of foodstuffs to reduce cost and cure unrest, in address before Ohio Soc, Ag 30, 19:1
MILLER, Dorothy—pleads guilty to shoplifting, Jl 26, 7:1
MILLER, Earl, see Larceny—Detroit
MILLER, Edith Starr, see Queensborough, Lord
MILLER, (Dr) Edw—Amelia Whalen testifies in divorce suit, Ag 6, 10:4
MILLER, Edw C—death, S 18, 22:3
MILLER, Eleanor (daughter of Gov)—thrown from horse, S 10, 11:3
MILLER, Elsie—disappearance causes parentage tangle; Mrs A Miller first admits she is daughter of S Bercher, then insists she is girl's mother, Jl 31, 9:1; found; S Behrer held, insists she is his child, Ag 1, 11:4; father, S Behrer, exonerated, Ag 4, 10:3
MILLER (Dr), Francis Trevelyan—lr on functions of newspapers; tribute to N Y Times, Ag 21, II, 4:2
MILLER, Frank—death, Ag 15, 13:6
MILLER, Harry—arrested on charge of pocketpicking, S 17, 6:3
MILLER, Hy—co in The Famous Mrs Fair will have no Equity Assoc members in cast, Jl 29, 8:2; denies report of sale of his theatre, Ag 9, 16:2
MILLER, Jno—sentenced for highway robbery, Ag 16, 3:6
MILLER, Julius—estate accounting, Ag 27, 9:2
MILLER, Julius—designated on Democratic ticket for Borough Pres of Manhattan, Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
MILLER, (Gov) Nathan Lewis:—
Addresses—Denounces class divisions in politics, at N Y State Fair at Syracuse, S 16, 3:5; ed on political assoc of special interests, S 17, 12:5; reviews work of administration in address before Republican State convention, S 23, 3:3; speaks at convention of N Y S Dept of Amer Legion; defends care of disabled soldiers, S 24, 13:4; attacks Comr Enright on methods in enforcing prohibition in address at dinner in honor of J Levenson, S 30, 1:8
Administration—C H Pell Jr attacks his policies in speech at meeting of Democrats in N Y C, Ag 19, 3:3
Appointments—Moving Picture Comm, Jl 21, 17:8; ed, Jl 22, 10:2
Barge Canal—Statement on his inspection of it, Ag 18, 16:2
Canals—Inspection Tour, Ag 16, 6:3; Ag 18, 16:2; Ag 21, 23:2
Daughter, see Miller, Eleanor
Disabled Soldiers—Will hear Amer Legion officials in connection with charges that soldiers in State institutions are not being properly treated, Jl 19, 15:4; hears Amer Legion Com; denies charges of ill-treatment of insane soldiers in N Y S hospitals, Jl 20, 15:3; article on condition of N Y S hospitals, Jl 24, VII, 1:7
Economy Program—Ed, Economy begins, Jl 2, 8:4; M Graves, N Y S Research Director, will begin investigation into depts, Jl 10, II, 1:4; promises more economy in address before Republican State Convention in Syracuse, S 23, 1:3; attacks by former Gov Smith in speech at Democratic State Convention, S 27, 2:2
Flags—Complaint by F Richardson who mistakes N Y C flag flown in 69th Regt Armory for Sinn Fein flag, Jl 25, 6:2
Haskell (Judge), R L—attacks him in statement in Bklyn, S 4, 3:1
Hospitals—Visits Manhattan State Hospital for Insane, Jl 12, 12:8; statement on his visit of inspection, Jl 13, 15:7; article on conditions in N Y S hospitals, Jl 24, VII, 1:7; completes tour, Jl 31, II, 1:2; orders Supts to keep expenses down for 1922, S 30, 17:8
See also Disabled Soldiers, above
Housing Problems—Calls special session of Supreme Court to convene in Buffalo to consider evidence taken before Lockwood Com, Jl 1, 14:2
Lafayette-Marne Day Proclamation, S 5, 11:7; ed, S 6, 14:3

Digitized by Google

MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:—(Continued)—
LaGuardia, F H, attacks Miller's policies in addresses in Bklyn, Ag 23, 1:1; Ag 27, 4:3
Legislative Program—N Y S Assoc adopts resolution withdrawing censure passed on work of session in report published in June bulletin of Assoc, Jl 8, 15:3
Moving Picture Comm—Appointments, Jl 21, 17:8; ed, Jl 22, 10:2
N Y C Govt—Will confer with Chairman Meyer to speed work of Legislative Investigation Com, Jl 7, 1:4; declines to comment on R Smith's statement on his candidate for Comr of Farms and Markets Depts, Ag 31, 2:7; declines to comment on Comr O'Malley's testimony, S 1, 3:5; D O'Leary writes to Gov Miller calling upon him to request Mayer Com to make public testimony against Bor Pres Connolly, S 8, 5:2
N Y C Mayoralty Campaign—says he will not take hand in selection of candidate to oppose Mayor Hylan, Jl 13, 28:3; La Guardia blames him for failure of Republican Party to choose him as candidate for Mayor, S 8, 17:8; Judge Haskell and LaGuardia attack him in speeches, S 9, 17:6; J J Hines will ask him for special court to investigate charges of fraud in primary elections, S 17, 1:7
N Y Times—Lr on 25th anniversary of management of A S Ochs, S 1, 14:6
Pardons—Denies applications of E J McNally, A Giordano and H Van Reed for commutation of death sentence, Ag 31, 15:7; grants reprieve to E McNally, S 2, 2:5
Prohibition—attacks Comr Enright on methods in enforcing law in address at dinner in N Y C, S 30, 1:8
Rensselaer Co Sheriff—Appoints J H McIntyre, Jl 1, 16:1; lr from W G Rice on his removal, Jl 4, 8:7
Review of Administration—Address before Republican State convention, S 23, 3:3
Roosevelt (Col), Theo—Places wreath on grave, Jl 15, 7:1
Service Men's Sunday—Proclaims day, S 10, 1:7
Soldiers' Bonus—Favors Constitutional amendment to clear way for payment to N Y S men, S 2, 9:4
State Institutions, Inspection of—Jl 12, 12:8; Jl 13, 15:7; Jl 22, 6:3; Jl 24, VII, 1:7; Jl 31, II, 1:2; completes tour, Ag 17, 12:2; ed, Ag 20, 6:1
Taxes—Controller Craig sends lr urging repeal of present State Tax Law and declaring it unconstitutional; lr to him, S 25, 20:1
Transit—Republican leaders at convention Sept 22 will not endorse his legislation, S 9, 17:6; expresses approval of N Y Transit Comm's report and plan for reorganization, S 30, 8:8
MILLER, Ralph, Jr—traced to home of father Ag 3, 4:3
MILLER, Robt—death, Ag 9, 9:5
MILLER (Alien Property Custodian), Thos W—Upholds right to seizure of Bergdoll family's property, Jl 2, 2:8; is asked by House Com to compel production of gold supposed to be buried in Maryland by Bergdoll family, Jl 30, 3:6; says Govt demands all property in which G C Bergdoll held any interest, S 13, 17:2
See also Alien Property Custodian (for work as Custodian)
MILLER (Dr), Walter McNab—speaks at tuberculosis conference in Columbus, O, S 13, 17:4
MILLER, Wm Douglas—directed to pay back alimony to former wife, Jl 26, 3:4
MILLER Candy Co—Cuts prices of candies, ice cream and sodas 50 per cent; B Miller says profits in candy industry have averaged 300 per cent, Ag 1, 1:7; B Miller challenges other firms regarding quality and cost; mfrs deny making 300 per cent profits, Ag 2, 9:3
MILLER Rubber Co—Divd deferred, Ag 28, VIII, 7:1
MILLERAND (Pres) Alex:—
Cerretti (Archbishop) B, presents credentials, Ag 7, 20:2
Fourth of July greetings to Pres Harding and Sec Hughes, Jl 5, 2:2
Lafayette—Marne Day Message, S 7, 17:1
Pershing (Gen) J J—Receives Pershing with salutes for an Amb, S 24, 10:7
MILLERAND (Mme), Alex—daughter and she have narrow escape in automobile crash, Jl 5, 17:8
MILLIGAN, Harold V—conducts memorial concert in Bowery for S V Foster, Jl 4, 6:1
MILLIKAN (Prof) Robt Andrews—sp art on views on value of moral and spiritual perceptions, Jl 17, II, 2:6
MILLIKEN, Seth M—estate, Jl 13, 3:3
MILLIKEN Bros, N Y—Get contract for erection of 112-mile electric line in Australia, Ag 21, VIII, 7:1
MILLINERY Show—Retail Millinery Assoc holds Fall exhibition, Ag 10, 13:1
MILLIONAIRES—Income tax statistics show decrease, Jl 26, 2:5; ed, Jl 26, 14:3; H H Klein compiles list of large estates handed down in recent yrs, with estimate of value, suggests Constitutional amendment to limit large fortunes, Ag 7, II, 5:1; J D Rockefeller Jr denies his father's wealth ever totaled billion dollars, Ag 13, 8:6; H H Klein says J D Rockefeller's wealth has been distributed among family and foundations, Ag 16, 24:2; income tax returns for 1919 show decline in $1,000,000 incomes in N Y S, Ag 27, 9:1; H Hubbard says great fortunes accumulated lawfully and controlled by creators are beneficial to all, sp art, S 18, VII, 3:1
MILLS, Chas W—sued by Mme Josephine de Savray for breach of promise, S 20, 11:1
MILLS, Enos A—article on control by monopolies over roads of Rocky Mountain Natl Park, Jl 10, VI, 6:1
MILLS, Harriet May—Woman's Democratic Organization of Westchester favors her as Associate Chairman of State Com, Jl 29, 24:2; selected Permanent Chairman of Democratic Party convention, S 26, 1:8
MILLS (U S Repr), Ogden Livingston—introduces bill to substitute spendings tax for income surtaxes; explains measure, Jl 22, 18:1; denies J S Williams's charge that Federal Reserve Bd favored Eastern banks, at Joint Congressional Com hearing, Ag 3, 21:2; discusses bill for substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 14, VII, 2:7
MILNER (Lord) Alfred—speaks at dinner in London to Premier Massey; says Imperial Constitution is necessary, Ag 25, 15:1
MILTIMORE, F A, see Clarke, Lena
MILTIMORE, W B, see Clarke, Lena
MILUKOFF (Prof) Paul—will head anti-Red mission to arms conference, S 22, 3:2
MILVANEY, Edw J, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
MILWAUKEE—Statistics of foreign-born white population, Jl 3, II, 1:1
MIMERAL (Count), de—Paris Appeal Court orders banker to pay losses suffered in speculation, because of client's physical incapacity, due to blindness and deafness, Jl 8, 13:3
MINCIO (SS)—3 men killed and 3 poisoned by gas used to fumigate ship's hold, Jl 14, 1:5
MIND Analysis, see Psychoanalysis
MINDER, Wm—testifies before Legislative investigating com of N Y in behalf of Mrs B L Katenkamp in connection with bribery in markets permits, Ag 26, 3:4
MINDERMANN (Mrs), Eliz Wanderer—death, Jl 29, 15:4
MINER, Wm F, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 22
MINERALS:—
Animal Tissues—M A Damiens announces discovery of bromin, Ag 21, 20:8
Ireland—Deposits of gypsum and alabaster discovered, Ag 28, VIII, 7:4
N Y S—Resources, S 11, VII, 9:1
MINES, Marine—Mopang reported sunk, Jl 2, 6:2; General Turner sunk, Jl 18, 19:3; fishing schooner sunk off Norway; crew killed, Ag 21, 2:5; condition in various seas; British waters clear, S 24, 16:2

Digitized by Google

MINES and Mining:—
Alaska—Statistics on value of 1920 mineral output, Ag 14, II, 9:2
N J—Sp art on Scrub Oaks Mine, Ag 14, III, 18:1
Ore Reserves—Described by C H Fulton, Ag 15, 4:3
Russia, see Russia—Concessions
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal
MINGO Coal Fields, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
MINIATIS, Denis—lr on closing of night schools for teaching foreigners, Ag 8, 10:5
MINIMUM Wage—Sec Denby approves report of special bd fixing $1,000 annually in navy yards for skilled laborer with family, S 8, 4:2
MINISTERS (Cabinet members), see heading Cabinet under names of countries
MINISTERS (clergy), see Clergy
MINISTERS (diplomats), see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
MINNEAPOLIS — Elections—S L Shank, former Mayor, will be candidate for re-election, Jl 4, 7:1
MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul and Sault Ste Marie R R Bond issue, S 7, 20:2; S 21, 26:5; divds, S 23, 24:8
MINNEAPOLIS Post Office — Postmaster Purdy tells of use of music to improve morale of night workers, Ag 18, 3:4; S 14, 19:2
MINNEAPOLIS Symphony Orchestra—Backers and union agree on new season, Ag 8, 10:7
MINNESOTA—Ed on candidacy of Sen Kellogg for re-election, S 26, 14:5
MINNESOTA and Ontario Co—Announces cut in price of newsprint, Ag 28, II, 1:6
MINNICK (Dr) Jno Harrison—appointed Dean of School of Education of Penn Univ, Ag 14, 2:8
MINNIS (Capt) Jno A—death, S 25, 14:2
MINOGUE, Jas, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa
MINORITY Right—lr from A Edwards on prohibition law, Jl 30, 8:5
MINT, U S, see U S—Mint
MINTER, Mary Miles, see Erringer, O
MINTS, Jno G—85th birthday; sailed to Japan with Perry's expedition, Jl 18, 17:3
MIRACLES, see Healing; Januarius, St
MIRDITES, see Albania
MIRRORS of Washington, The (book), see Books—Reviews—Anonymous
MISCHLER, Wendell W—appointed sec to Chief Justice Taft, Jl 22, 4:2
MISCHOFF, Benj, see Immigration—Difficulties of Applying New Law, S 15
MISFIT Staples, see Textiles
MISKAY (Mrs)—arraigned on charge of larceny, Jl 27, 16:3
MISSING Persons, see references under Disappearances
MISSING Ships—H S Martin tells of ideal conditions at Archangel and Murmansk for piracy, lr, Jl 4, 8:6; S S Munalbro meets mysterious steamer which approaches it and then darts away, Jl 7, 3:5; sighting of mysterious ship by liner Munalbro considered evidence of pirate activities, Jl 8, 2:4; rumor of capture of S S Callao off Florida coast false, Jl 9, 7:2; ed, Missing ship hysteria, Jl 11, 10:3; S S Callao arrives at Hoboken, Jl 13, 9:2; poem by Roselle M Montgomery, Jl 17, II, 2:7; Soviet pirate tale concerning capture of schooner Carroll Deering declared "fake," Ag 26, 2:6
MISSIONS:—
Africa—Lr by W C Sturgis on missionaries of Uganda, S 14, 18:6; Dr T J Jones speaks in N Y C and praises education of natives, S 22, 18:2
China—6 Sisters of Maryknoll Seminary will leave for China to work with natives, Ag 29, 11:1
Contributions—Annual collection at Christian Missionary Alliance, Ag 15, 13:3
Japan—Federated Christian Mission excludes from annual publication mention of Amer Unitarian Mission and of Latter Day Saints, Ag 7, 18:5; Dr A D Berry, Amer Methodist missionary in Japan, says Unitarians are listed in book, Ag 12, 13:2
See also Presbyterian Church—Missions
MISSISSIPPI:—
Bonds—Atty Gen Roberson places $1,000,000 to finance tuberculosis hospital with insurance cos, after banks had rejected them, Jl 26, 22:6
MISSISSIPPI River—Ed, Another "bloc," on assoc of Congressmen to force development of transportation, S 5, 10:2
MISSISSIPPI River Power Co—Quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8
MISSISSIPPI Valley Rys, see Railroads—Rates—Increase
MISSISSIPPI Valley Waterway Assoc—Officers approve acceptance of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, at conference with Sec Weeks, Ag 18, 16:2
MISSOURI—Ed, Missouri's centenary, Ag 11, 12:4
MISSOURI and Northern Ark R R—Receiver J C Murray plans to suspend service on Aug 1, Jl 23, 13:1; suspension ordered by Judge Youmans cripples industries in towns in Mo and Ark, Ag 2, 15:2
MISSOURI Centennial 50c Piece, see Currency
MISSOURI Compromise—lr by H G Schneider on centennial, S 4, II, 2:6
MISSOURI and No Ark R R—residents of several towns attempt to interest H Ford in proposal to take over defunct line and operate it, S 8, 12:7
MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas R R:—
Annual report, Ag 4, 25:4
Locomotives—Plans to spend $1,000,000 converting coal burning engines into oil burners, Ag 10, 22:2
Reorganization, Jl 20, 22:4; Jl 21, 24:2; Protective Com urges holders to deposit bonds with Central Union Trust Co, and to oppose reorganization, Ag 3, 19:3; plans progress, S 8, 23:2
MISSOURI Mental Deficiency Survey, see Defectives
MISSOURI Pacific Ry Co—Will appeal to Federal Circuit Court of Appeals in La from decision of Federal Dist Court of New Orleans, in attempt to collect 20-yr interest on bonds of Texas and Pacific R R, Ag 16, 22:2
MISSOURI Penitentiary—34 men arrested in plot to make possible wholesale escape of prisoners, S 23, 2:8
MISSOURI Soc—Heads movement to restore City Hall Park, Ag 12, 8:4
MITCHEL, Jas Sarsfield—death, Jl 4, 11:7
MITCHEL, Jno Purroy—New fireboat will be named after him, Jl 17, 14:3; new fireboat launched, Jl 24, 21:2
MITCHELL, Chas (negro)—arrested on charge of grand larceny; confesses to 20 recent thefts, Ag 21, 13:2
MITCHELL, Chas E—appointed member of Permanent Group of Com for Argentina, Jl 23, 12:7; elected to Internatl Bankers' Com on Mexico, Jl 27, 26:3; plans European trip, Ag 9, 21:2
MITCHELL (Mrs), Florence—sentenced for theft, Jl 31, 20:5
MITCHELL, Guernsey—death, Ag 2, 9:4
MITCHELL, Jas—estate, Jl 30, 17:5
MITCHELL, Jno—holds up Colorado Springs hotel; is caught, Ag 18, 3:5
MITCHELL, Jno J—predicts Germany will be trade rival of U S, Jl 16, 13:3; comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
MITCHELL (Mrs), Mary Ellis Davis—death, S 29, 17:5
MITCHELL (Brig Gen), Wm—book, Our Air Force, reviewed, Jl 3, III, p 16; directs bombing planes in test against battleships, Jl 14, 1:1; contention on superiority of airplanes over battleships vindicated by sinking of the Ostfriesland, Jl 22, 1:8; ed, Jl 23, 6:2; sp art by F C Hicks on case of airplane against battleship; port, Ag 28, III, p 4; attacks findings in dissenting report on bombing tests; text of reports, S 14, 1:2; declines to comment on report that he may resign as Asst Chief of Air Service, S 21, 19:6; will remain Asst Chief of Air Service, following Col Patrick's appointment as Chief, S 22, 4:3

Digitized by Google

MITTEN, Thos Eug—starts rumor of retirement as Pres of Phila Rapid Transit Co by asking review of his stewardship, S 21, 20:1
MITTENDORF (Dr), Wm—estate, Jl 27, 31:1
MIURA (Gen), Gore—urges abolition of Japanese General Staff, Ag 6, 3:4
MIURA, Y—sails for U S to make arrangements for Japanese delegation to arms conference, S 23, 2:8
MIYAKE (Dr), Yujiro—article on Amer-Japanese relations appears in Japanese magazine, Ag 4, 2:3
MOBBS (Lt Col), Edgar R—memorial unveiled in Northampton, Ag 28, VI, 5:4
MOBILE—Shipping Strike, see Shipping—Strikes—Mobile
MOCHIZUKI, Kotaro—concludes series of articles on "Rivalry in the Pacific and the Risk of War," Jl 25, 3:3
MOCK'S Restaurant Site—Sold, Ag 11, 23:1
MOELLER, Edgar J—elected Pres of Columbia Univ Alumni Federation, Jl 24, II, 1:3
MOERLEIN, Jno—death, S 1, 15:3
MOFFAT, Frank Dunshee—death, Ag 21, 22:5
MOFFETT (Capt), Wm A—named Chief of Navy Dept's Bur of Aeronautics, with rank of Rear Admiral, Jl 19, 17:2; statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by bombs from planes, Jl 22, 2:2
MOHAMMED Ali, see India—Sedition
MOHAMMED Vali Khan, see Afghanistan
MOHAMMED VI, Sultan of Turkey—abdication demanded by Turkish Nationalists, Jl 8, 3:2
MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems
MOHAN, Jno A—held on charge of grand larceny, S 25, II, 1:2
MOHAWK Valley Co—Divd, S 22, 27:7
MOIR, Jno Troup—describes general conditions in Hawaii, Ag 30, 20:5
MOLASSES, see Tariff—Molasses
MOLENGRAAF (Dr), G A F, see Explorations—Africa
MOLESWORTH (Mrs), Mary Louisa—death, Jl 22, 11:6
MOLIERE (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)—B Matthews's review of A Tilley's book, Moliere, Ag 28, III, 2:1
MOLINE Plow Co—Reorganization terms, S 24, 15:2
MOLL (Mrs), Virginia, see Swindling—Germany
MOLONEY (Detective), Jos, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
MOLTKE (Count), Frederik—arrives in U S; says business revival awaits recovery of Russia, S 28, 2:5
MOMAND, Don Stuart—marries Virginia T E Rice, Jl 14, 15:1
MOMBASH Lake, see Cornish (Mrs), M
MONACO, Prince of—ill, S 4, 14:1; better, S 5, 11:7
MONAGHAN (Dr), Frank J—tells of low death rate in N Y C for past week notwithstanding heat, Jl 7, 17:3; says danger of infantile paralysis epidemic is slight, Ag 24, 28:2
MONAHAN, Thos—buys majority stock holdings in Havana Jockey Club, Jl 14, 13:3
MONAHAN, Wm A—death, S 6, 15:5
MONCRIEF, Jane—S M Ga Nun sought as witness in will contest; estate claimed by Anna Ostrander and W Gilbert, S 9, 15:3
MONCRIEF, Lorraine—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 9, 3:6
MOND (Sir), Alf—interviewed on unemployment, S 28, 2:5
MONDAK, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y S—Ossining
MONDELL (U S Repr), Frank Wheeler—defends tariff bill, praises efficiency record of Congress, Jl 3, 19:1; ed, Jl 4, 8:2; confers with Pres Harding; refuses to disclose object of conference, Jl 6, 2:7; boasts of efficient record of Congress, in reply to J W Harriman, who inquires about delay in tax revision, Jl 9, 3:4; ed, Congress and tax revision, Jl 11, 10:2; comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2; says passage of tariff bill marks completion of work of 67th session of Congress, Jl 22, 1:6; suggests retaining excess profits tax, Ag 6, 1:2; defends tax bill, Ag 21, 1:8; criticises Navy Dept for attitude on economy plans, in conference with Pres Harding, S 8, 3:1
MONEY (Mrs), Sara E—death, Ag 3, 3:3
MONEY, see Currency; Exchange; Finance; U S—Mint
MONEY in Circulation—Decrease in U S on July 1 according to report by Treasury, Jl 10, 13:2; Aug report, S 8, 17:7; S 9, 26:2
MONEY Orders, see Forgeries—Money Orders
MONEY Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates; Interest
MONEY Shipments by Cable, see Cables
MONEY Shipments to Russia—Amer Express Co finds Soviet claim 90 per cent of sums forwarded, S 9, 3:2
MONFORTE, Jno—released from Sing Sing, Jl 31, II, 1:6
MONGO, Thos—shot, Ag 29, 4:6
MONGOLIA—Soviet Army will be kept there until Gen Baron Ungern-Sternberg is crushed, Ag 16, 2:5
MONITOR Stove Co, Cincinnati—Sues for $500,000 damages and injunction against Williamson Heater Co and certain officials on charges of conspiring to injure business, Jl 10, 16:2
MONKEYS—Atchison Globe (Kan) tells of story from N Y C about girl member of tourist party in jungle in So America who was carried off by gorilla, Jl 9, 2:8
MONKS, see Officer, Harvey
MONOPLANES, see Aeronautics
MONOPOLIES, see Trusts
MONROE (Prof), Paul—will aid Chinese Govt in running schools, S 11, II, 3:2; ed, China and America, S 13, 16:5
MONROE, Wm—wife, daughter and he slain; W Kinney held, S 23, 18:1
MONROE Doctrine—C B Elliott delivers address on it at session of Internatl Law Assoc Congress in The Hague, S 1, 16:2; Chile appeals to doctrine in opposing Bolivia's demand that League of Nations revise Chilean-Bolivian treaty of 1904, S 8, 1:1; Washington silent on construction placed by Bolivia, S 9, 2:7; ed, Bolivia's grievance, S 9, 14:1
MONSON, Jno J (Lost Battalion messenger)—death; body in Morgue, Jl 12, 17:4; will be buried with military honors; decorations, Jl 13, 5:3; ed, His heroism almost forgotten, Jl 13, 8:4; funeral plans, Jl 14, 15:5; Jl 15, 11:6; buried, Jl 16, 7:5; ed; lr by Welfare Nurse, Jl 18, 10:5, 6; lr by Roselle M Montgomery, Jl 20, 14:8
MONT Blanc—3 meters of ice cap melted, S 3, 5:2
See also Aeronautics—Alpine Flights
MONTAGU, Edwin Saml—reforms in India discussed by R Rustomjee, lr, Ag 10, 12:6
MONTAGUE, Hugh, see Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic
MONTAGUE (Prof), Wm P—wins right to build extension on Bklyn home, against which Miss C W Herrick applied for restraining injunction, Jl 7, 32:2
MONTALIERES (Maj)—report that he was shot by Silesian civilian in Beuthen during demonstration by German population against occupation, Jl 5, 17:7; report of his killing in Silesia by British troops who fired on mob in Beuthen causes comment in Paris, Jl 6, 17:2
MONTALVO, Marie de—interviews J F Gilchrist, Comr of Licenses, Jl 17, VII, 2:2; sp art on concerts in City College Stadium, Jl 24, III, 11:1; sp art on Mayor Hylan's testimony on finances before Legislative Investigating Com; table of growth of city debt since 1910, Ag 21, VII, 1:1
MONTANA Power Co—Divd, Ag 26, 17:8
MONTCLAIR, N J Bonds offered, S 3, 13:4
MONTE, Duca del—engaged to Dorothea B Smith, Ag 27, 9:1
MONTEMEZZI, Italo—marries Kath Leith, Ag 25, 13:2
MONTE Protegido (S S), see European War—Naval War Zone
MONTEREY Iron and Steel Foundry Co—E H Gary reported to have negotiated for purchase in Mexico City, S 26, 23:3; report unconfirmed, S 27, 24:3; Gary denies report of purchase, S 28, 24:2

Digitized by Google

MONTGELAS (Gen)—France will try him for war crimes, S 10, 3:4
MONTGOMERY, E G—appointed Chief of Foodstuffs Division of Bur of Foreign Commerce, Ag 20, 6:8
MONTGOMERY, Eliz S—lr on long skirts, S 9, 14:6; ed, S 10, 10:5
MONTGOMERY, Jas—fined for speeding, Ag 26, 13:2
MONTGOMERY, Roselle Mercier—lr on burial of J J Monson, Lost Battalion's messenger, Jl 20, 14:8
See also Poems
MONTGOMERY Ward & Co—July report, Ag 3, 19:4; Aug sales, S 3, 14:7; S 4, 13:2
MONTICELLO (Home of Thos Jefferson)—Offered for sale by J M Levy; statement by H W Hilleary, Jl 27, 17:4; ed, Jl 28, 12:2; Levy wants nation to buy it; 2 offers for purchase refused, Jl 28, 13:1; ed, The Sage of Monticello; lr by Martha W Duke on proposed sale, Jl 31, II, 2:3, 6
MONTMARTRE, see Paris
MONTPENSIER, Prince Ferdinand Duc de—marries Isabel de Valdeterrazzo, Ag 21, 7:1
MONTREAL Presse—Fight by Berthiaume family for control of paper, Jl 29, 5:3
MONTUORI, Steven—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3
MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MOODY, Jno—predicts crash in German economic situation, reports improvement in France after European tour, S 4, 5:3
MOODY (Rev), Paul Dwight—elected Pres of Middlebury College, Ag 20, 7:3; will assume duties on Oct 1; career, Ag 28, 7:2
MOON, The—N Y C crowds gaze at "millennium moon"; observer says halo precurses era of progress, S 20, 17:3
MOONEY, Fred—indicted for part in last yr's outbreak in West Va, Ag 30, 17:2; S 18, 1:2; surrenders to Govt; is taken to Mingo, S 19, 17:7
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
MOONEY, J R—suggests directing advertising to women in address at Chicago convention of Natl Congress of Retail Merchants, Ag 2, 24:1
MOONEY, N E, see Explorations—Antarctic—Shackleton
MOONEYHAN (Maj), Wm—dies at 102, Ag 1, 3:4
MOONSHINE, see Illicit Stills; Prohibition (subdivided by States)
MOORE, Bill, see Courts—Secret Trials
MOORE (Mrs), Eliz—death, Jl 13, 9:4
MOORE (Mrs), Eva Carlton—death, Ag 14, 22:4
MOORE, Fredk—discusses Japan and coming arms parley, S 28, 3:4
MOORE, Geo—lr correcting statement in article in North Amer Review in connection with St John Ervine, Ag 22, 12:6
MOORE (Dr), Glenn S—addresses Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 26, 10:2
MOORE (N Y Assemblyman), Jas G—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
MOORE, Jno Bassett—chosen member of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, S 15, 1:3; career, S 15, 6:1; ed,; lr from H N MacCracken, S 16, 16:1, 6
MOORE, Leonard & Lynch—H T Tomlinson made a partner, S 28, 27:4
MOORE, Maude, see Harth, L
MOORE (Col), Maurice—suggests solution of Irish problem, S 14, 21:8
MOORE, Owen—marries Kath Perry, Jl 18, 16:5; F Almy Jr arrested in suit to recover $11,500, S 16, 9:1
MOORE, Vida L, see Roberts, Mrs B H
MOORE, W C, see Mexican Petroleum Corp
MOPANG (SS)—Reported sunk after hitting mine, Jl 2, 6:2
MOPLAHS, see India—Disorders
MORABITO, Jas—killed by J Tricolo, Ag 19, 3:6; Tricolo insists he killed him to protect mother's life; produces Black Hand lr, Ag 20, 3:6; Tricolo held without bail, Ag 21, 17:2
MORAHAN (Mrs), Henrietta—death, Ag 18, 11:5
MORALITY—Grand Jury in Atlanta asks parents to curb children, S 3, 5:5
MORALS, Single Standard—Demand of Ga women, S 11, 10:1
MORAN, Jas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:4
MORAN, Jno, see Neville (Policeman), D
MORAN, Jno T—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ag 28, 9:2
MORAN, Robt L—designated on Democratic ticket for County Clerk of Bronx, Ag 10, 2:7; Ag 17, 3:1
MORAN, Thos A—death, S 13, 17:4
MORAN, Walter—wife and he arrested on charge of counterfeiting, Jl 9, 20:2; was not employed in Bowery Savings Bank, Jl 10, 14:2; discharged; wife is held, Jl 16, 11:2
MORAN (Policeman), Wm J, Jr—E Clayton accuses him of shooting him, then repudiates charge, Ag 24, 28:2; suspended from duty for failing to report accidental shooting of Mrs Stella Russell, S 2, 4:5
MORANE-Saulnier Airplane Co, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Monoplanes
MORATORIUM, see Bulgaria—Financial Conditions; Wool—England
MORATZNIK, Lillian, see Huf, V
MORDORF (Dr), Oliver C—retired as teacher of N Y C Education Bd, Jl 3, 14:5
MORDOVSKAIA Borkovska Village, see Samara
MORELAND, Andrew—death, S 18, 22:3
MORGAN, Chas, see Morris, L G
MORGAN, D L—elected Chairman of Executive Com of A A A, S 18, VII, 6:1
MORGAN, Diana Hamilton—is amnesia victim in London, S 7, 2:4
MORGAN (Postmaster), Edw M—sworn in as Postmaster of N Y C, Jl 2, 8:8; admits that he is considering asking Asst Postmaster Murphy to resign, Jl 13, 19:3; discusses postal tube system, Jl 31, II, 1:8
MORGAN, Edwin V—will be retained as U S Amb to Brazil, S 24, 3:4
MORGAN (Gov), Ephraim F—Mingo miners present proposed peace terms to him, Ag 8, 22:3; asks for Federal troops because of march of armed men on Mingo, Ag 26, 1:3; again appeals for troops; blames J E Lewis for increased activity of miners; Lewis replies; Harding and Weeks decide not to send troops, Ag 30, 17, 1:3; proclaims all State officials under army control, S 3, 1:6; replies to Brig Gen Bandholtz's statement that West Va police cause acute situation, S 3, 2:8; replies to P Murray's attack on State authorities, S 5, 3:6; interviewed; says State will be prepared if trouble occurs again, S 8, 17:7
MORGAN, Geo Fredk Jr—death, S 30, 15:5
MORGAN, J P & Co:—
German Reparations—German govt pays $5,000,000 to England and Belgium through them, Ag 16, 2:4
Mercantile Bank of the Americas—Satisfactory settlement of affairs announced, Ag 13, 12:8
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont — will not attend Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 2, 11:2; plans European trip, Jl 15, 20:2; postpones trip, Ag 7, 13:1; sails for Europe, Ag 13, 12:8; visits H P Davison in hospital; then sails for Europe, Ag 14, 1:2; Ag 14, 4:1; false report of his visit to Berlin causes German mark to rise, falls later, S 7, 19:2; J Stanford, watchman on Sea Cliff estate, missing, S 22, 8:2
MORGAN, Lloyd—wins Paris prize of Soc of Beaux Arts Architects, Ag 17, 23:2; Ag 23, 1:6
MORGAN, Raymond B—death, S 19, 15:4
MORGAN, Thos—will, Ag 5, 23:4
MORGAN, Wm Fellowes—gives recommendations of Merchants' Assoc on restoration of City Hall Park, Ag 21, 19:1; gives $100 to Police Field Day fund, Ag 31, 13:1
MORGUE, N Y C, see N Y Yacht Club
MORLEY, Reginald, see Arbuckle, R
MORMONISM—J Hamlin's establishment of Mormon settlement in Ariz described in book by J A McClintock, Jl 10, III, 18:1; Federated Christian Mission of Japan excludes from annual publication mention of Latter Day Saints, Ag 7, 18:5; E B Robbins and Anna M Masche married by ritual of Mormon Church, S 2, 13:2

Digitized by Google

MOROCCAN Soldiers in Europe, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Moroccan Forces

MOROCCO—Campaign drags; Spain considers reinforcing army there, Jl 2, 3:2; Spanish press assails concessions in Tangier, Jl 3, 14:2; rebel chief Raisuli may surrender, Jl 10, 7:2; tribesmen lose in clash with Spanish troops, Jl 13, 7:2; pirates seize Spanish sloop, kill seaman and capture crew, Jl 20, 4:4; Spanish forces driven from recently captured positions in Melilla dist; crisis brings King Alfonso to Madrid, Jl 24, 1:4; Spanish Gen and staff kill themselves after saving men in Moroccan retreat, Jl 25, 2:7; Spaniards land troops in Melilla; private dispatches say Spaniards are still evacuating advanced positions, Jl 26, 17:7; quiet, Jl 29, 3:4; Spanish troops hold out; report that King Alfonso will take trip to Morocco, Jl 31, 15:1; report that Raisuli offers to pacify Morocco if he be made Caliph; Spanish troops hard pressed; Ag 5, 4:6; Spain loses Nador, Zeluan and Mt Arruit; garrison massacres; motive of uprising said to be vengeance of Abd-El-Krin for imprisonment as pro-German, Ag 6, 4:1; only 9 Spaniards left of Zelunan garrison of 200; jumped into sea; former Premiers consult with King Alfonso, Ag 7, 3:8; Moorish rebels reported outside of Melilla; Gen Navarro's column reported annihilated by Moors, Ag 8, 1:6; ed, The mystery of Abd-el-Krin, Ag 8, 10:5; Spain rushes troops; Gen Navarro still holds Mt Arruit, Ag 10, 7:2; lr by M Gandolfo, Ag 10, 12:5; war causes resignation of Spanish Cabinet, Ag 11, 15:7; Gen Navarro captured; 400 killed, Ag 12, 3:6; Spanish losses placed at 3,000; value of booty taken, Ag 15, 2:3; Moors wear clothes taken from slain Spaniards and use captured heliographs, Ag 16, 2:7; Spaniards begin offensive; Gen Navarro held for ransom; European aviators receive offers to fight with Moorish army; Moorish Passover begins, Ag 17, 11:2; French Morocco quiet; Spanish losses great; Sheshuan reported taken by Moors, Ag 21, 6:2; Spanish evacuate Penon de Valez, held since 1664, Ag 22, 2:3; 250 recruited by Spanish Consulate in N Y C; attitude of U S in doubt, Ag 23, 3:6; Raisuli said to have offered to surrender to Spain's Comr in Morocco; tribesman increase attacks in Melilla, but are repulsed Ag 24, 15:7; Moors lose heavily in all-day battle; Melilla reported cleared of tribesmen; ex-service men in U S offer to enlist, Ag 25, 28:2; details of death of Gen Silvestre; recruiting in U S suspended, Ag 27, 2:7; Spanish warship Bonifaz shells villages along coast of southeast Melilla, Ag 28, 4:4; King Alfonso invokes vengeance on Moors; Navarro seen alive, Ag 30, 4:6; Moors capture Spanish outposts; prisoners taken when Arruit fell write that they are well treated, Ag 31, 3:4; Moors attack Spanish forces in Alcazar region; Spaniards lose heavily, S 2, 4:2; Spaniards begin Melilla offensive, S 3, 5:3; talk of ransoming Spanish Generals; contradicting rumors about Navarro; report that Gen Silvestre lives, S 4, 5:2; Spaniards shell Moors near Melilla; sick prisoners taken by tribesmen reported to have been killed, S 6, 16:2; recent fighting in El Araish described, S 8, 2:6; Spaniards repel attack at Casanova; Allouch, Moorish leader, interviewed, hints that Moors would accept French mediation, S 10, 6:3, Spanish offensive set for this week, says Premier Maura, S 11, 3:2; report that Spain has started Melilla offensive, S 12, 2:5; Spaniards start drive, S 13, 10:4; Moors in flight, abandon Nador, key position; 500 volunteers sail from U S, S 14, 21:4; Moors repulsed after attack on convoy, S 15, 36:2; Spanish take Nador, S 18, 2:4; Spanish plan offensive; Moors shift artillery, S 20, 19:4; Cuban Legion sails from Havana to fight Moors; 200 stowaways aboard, S 21, 20:1; Spanish offensive reported a failure, S 25, 2:2; Moors attack Spanish convoy, S 28, 30:2; Abd-el-Krin reported to have appealed for cessation of hostilities, S 29, 2:6

MOROI, R—sails for U S to make arrangements for Japanese delegation to arms conference, S 23, 2:8

MOROS, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission

MOROSCO, Oliver—wife settles 2 suits against him, S 11, II, 1:5

MORPHINE, see Drug Traffic

MORRIS, Herman—announces formation of league to boom R Adamson for Mayor, Jl 14, 8:2

MORRIS (Policeman), Jno—dismissed from force; had been tried on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:1

MORRIS (Mrs), Julia, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

MORRIS, L R—ed, The new German bogy, on his report on German trade recovery, Ag 28, II, 2:1

MORRIS, Lewis Gouverneur—will ask lifting of restrictions, under debtor and creditor laws of N Y, which compel him to stay within jail limits of Westchester Co, as result of failure of Stock Exchange firm of Morris & Pope in 1917, S 23, 1:2; charged with transferring property to wife, must prove his claim of poverty in fight to be released from jail limits, S 24, 24:1; testifies his wife is his sole support; C Morgan objects to his release from jail limits of White Plains, S 29, 11:1

MORRIS, Mildred—tells of conditions in West Va coal fields, S 4, 2:1

MORRIS (Phil) & Co, Inc—Divd, S 12, 23:7

MORRIS (Dr), Robt T—sued for divorce, Jl 18, 1:4; fails to offer any defense against divorce action; intimates he may do so later, Jl 19, 17:3

MORRIS, Serena—found alive; murder suspect released, Ag 20, 16:3

MORRIS, Seymour—death, S 28, 19:5

MORRIS, Wm—review of J B Glasier's book, Wm Morris and the Early Days of the Socialist Movement, Jl 24, III, 19:1

MORRIS (Judge), Wm E—designated on Republican and Democratic tickets as Judge of Municipal Court, Ag 17, 3:1; Tremont Tenant Assoc votes to support him for Borough Pres of Bronx, Ag 31, 22:2; nominated, S 14, 2:3

MORRIS Plan Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 16, 12:1

MORRISON, Mrs Arth—killed by automobile; husband injured; C Novell held, S 19, 1:5

MORRISON, Frank—hints at strike against further wage cuts by organized labor, at Atlantic City meeting of A F of L Executive Council, Ag 23, 17:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:3; attacks new shop representation system adopted by Chicago packers, S 16, 16:8

MORRISON, Geo Albert—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 23, 1:6

MORRISON, Michl, see Prohibition—Forged Permits

MORRISON, Walter L, see Amer Fireproofing & Mining Co

MORRISON, Wm—sentenced for annoying woman, S 26, 3:5

MORRISON, Wm Norman—death, S 1, 15:4

MORROW (Gov), Edwin P—rescued from hotel fire, S 5, 11:4

MORROW (Gov), Jay Johnston—reports Panama Canal is now profitable, Jl 24, VI, 7:2; arrives in U S, S 20, 17:2
See also Panama—Costa Rican Controversy

MORSE, Edwin F—disappears with Mabel Penfold and $78,166 of Internatl Trust Co of Denver, Ag 17, 14:2

MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics

MORTGAGE Bond Co of N Y—Quarterly divd, S 23, 24:8

MORTGAGE Tax—Exemption urged at annual convention of Amer Assoc of Title Men, S 25, IX, 1:7

MORTGAGES—Commonwealth Finance Corp will increase investments, Jl 1, 19:2; statistics on loans by savings banks in various States, Jl 10, IX, 1:2; U S Census Bur urges compliance with law regarding statistics on real estate debts, Jl 17, VIII, 1:7; U S Census Bur reports farm mortgages doubled in 10 yrs, Jl 18, 22:3; Metropolitan

Digitized by Google

Life Insurance Co authorizes $5,000,000 loans, Jl 28, 23:1; C H Kelsey says 11 banking institutions in N Y C have pledged $2,900,000 for mortgage loans on small homes, hopes municipal and State projects may be avoided, Ag 6, 3:1; leading money-lending cos deny restricting or curtailing loans, Ag 8, 17:4; Phila Chamber of Commerce reports increasing tendency to call in money loaned, Ag 15, 14:2; Metropolitan Life Insurance Co lends over $10,060,000, Ag 20, 12:1; B Lewinson calls attention to clause in new law calling for execution of the mortgagor, lr, S 24, 10:6
See also Building Loans; N Y S Taxes—Income Tax—Mortgages
MORTIMER (Ill State Atty) see Small (Gov) L, Ag 11
MORTIMER, Dorothy, see Davis, R P
MORTON, G Nash—lr on relics of Fort Sterling, Ag 31, 12:6
MORTON, Holmes—lr on medicinal uses of alcohol, Jl 3, II, 2:8; lr from G S Brown, Jl 7, 10:6
MOSCOW—Article by F Gibbons on conditions, Ag 24, 1:5; report of fire, Ag 26, 2:4; W Duranty tells of improved conditions, S 10, 3:1; W Duranty tells of adjustments, S 14, 21:1; speculation rampant; number of shops opened since free trade, S 21, 5:1
See also Labor Unions—Communist Trade Union Congress
MOSCOW Express, see Railroads—Russia
MOSCOW—Industrial Bank of Russia, see Natl City Bank, N Y
MOSCOW—Internationale Congress, see Socialists—Internationale
MOSELEY, Mercer Pamplin—reports crops in Germany thriving, Jl 27, 26:2; describes purchasing power of Amer dollar in Germany, Jl 31, VIII, 6:4
MOSER, J, Jr—death, Ag 30, 15:4
MOSES, Barnett E, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions
MOSES (N Y S Assemblyman), Leon Gustam—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
MOSESSOHN, David N—reports improvement in wholesale dress business, Ag 28, II, 6:7
MOSKOWITZ, Hy—lr on N Y S Barge Canal, Ag 19, 12:6
MOSLEMS—Moussa Kazem Pasha el Hussein, interviewed, tells of those in Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:3; Dr Vilaras, interviewed, tells of Pan-Islam menace in Near East, Jl 17, II, 3:3; sp art by Edgar A Forbes on some Holy Men I Have Met, Ag 7, III, 16:1; King of the Hedjas calls for Holy War to oust Greeks from Asia Minor, Ag 12, 4:4; ed, As to Holy Wars, Ag 13, 8:4; report that Jugoslav Mohammedans clash with Christians in Novibazar region, Ag 28, 1:7; Chief Kunhammad proclaims that dists of Urnad and Walluvanad have been formed into independent Moslem kingdom, S 20, 19:6; Seethikoya Tangal of Kumaramputhur proclaims Mohammedan kingdom in British India and proclaims himself Gov, S 23, 17:7
MOSLEY, Frank, see Railroads—Labor—Discharge of Union Men
MOSQUITOS—N J Dept of Conservation and Development defends N J, denies it is State of mosquito swamps, S 4, 12:1
MOSTO, Jos, see Mandalay
MOTHERHOOD, see Maternity
MOTHERS of Soldiers, see Soldiers' Mothers
MOTHERS of the Revolution—Tablet to be unveiled at Continentalville, N Y, S 25, VII, 4:1
MOTHERS' Rights, see Children—Guardianship
MOTHERS-in-Law—Judge Talley says they are most abused persons, in sentencing W A Hurst for bigamy, Jl 15, 16:4
MOTHS—Plague in Saxony, Jl 28, 15:7
MOTION Picture Theatre Owners of Amer—Annual convention at Atlantic City, Jl 7, 14:2; ed, Low living and high movies, Jl 8, 8:4; notify attendants and operators of proposal to shut down for repairs beginning Aug 1, Jl 14, 18:4; differences with movie producers settled, Ag 24, 12:3; orders exclusion of Arbuckle films in N Y C, S 14, 3:1; will ban pictures with elements of indecency, S 26, 18:2
MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures
MOTOR BOATS:—
Miss America III, launched, Ag 21, VIII, 1:7
Races:—
Amer Power Boat Assoc—Handicap cruiser championship won by Turtle, Ag 8, 9:6
Colonial Y C race won by Margaret, S 19, 20:2
Fisher-Allison Trophy, Ag 12, 10:6; Ag 13, 7:6; won by Rainbow I, Ag 14, 21:8
Freyfing Cup—Nick Nack wins at Toronto, S 3, 7:5
Gold Cup—Harmsworth Trophy—express cruiser race added to regatta, Jl 30, 7:6; Gar Wood will pilot Miss America II, Ag 10, 11:2; Miss America I wins first heat, Ag 28, VIII, 1:4; Miss America I wins second heat, Ag 30, 13:6; won by Miss America I, Ag 31, 9:8
Great Lakes Championship, Ag 5, 10:5; Ag 6, 7:8, races called off when Meteor III sinks, Ag 7, VIII, 1:4; won by Miss America, Ag 8, 9:2
Great Lakes Trophy for Express Cruisers—Won by Miss Liberty II at Detroit, Ag 29, 13:5
Harmsworth Cup—90 miles an hour predicted, Ag 14, 21:2; defenders named, S 2, 11:6; Maple Leaf VII breaks down, but Americans waive default, S 4, 17:4; Miss America II successfully defends; Maple Leaf VII sinks, S 6, 20:3; comment, S 12, 11:4
International Race at Toronto—Won by the Leopard, S 6, 20:8
Internatl Regatta, Buffalo—Orlo III breaks all speed records for displacement boats, Ag 15, 11:5
N Y Motor Boat Club long-distance race will start tomorrow, Jl 15, 12:5; annual long-distance race, Jl 17, 21:5; won by Thetis in cruiser class and Don Q in open class, Jl 18, 12:8
Old Mill Y C regatta, S 4, 17:2
One Mile Speed Championship—Miss Amer II wins, averaging over 80 miles, a new world's record, S 7, 11:6
Records—Maple Leaf VII, English, sets world's speed record of 80 miles an hour in trials, Ag 13, 6:7; Miss Amer II sets new world's mark of 80.567 in mile championship race, S 7, 11:6
Scripps Reliability Trophy—27 boats start race, Jl 31, VIII, 4:1; won by The Babo, Ag 1, 8:7
Tamaqua Y C—Commodore's Cup won by Viva, Ag 22, 11:8
Shows:—
Natl Assoc of Engine and Boat Mfrs will hold exposition in Feb, Ag 31, 9:8
MOTOR Buses:—
Albany—Judge Hinman enjoins competition with trolleys, Ag 4, 8:3
Conn—Jitneys continue operating despite new State Public Utilities law forbidding them, Jl 26, 8:2; Federal injunction restrains State authorities from interfering with jitneys until Aug 16, Ag 1, 11:4; Ag 3, 13:3; decision reserved on petition of State's Atty and reprs of Conn Co for modification of restraining injunction, Ag 6, 10:5; jitney drivers disregard warning against operating in New Haven Co, Ag 13, 11:2; Federal Judges deny appeal of New Haven jitney bus owners for injunction to prevent enforcement of new State law, Ag 31, 7:1
Des Moines, see Street Rys—Des Moines
N Y C, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
Newark, N J—Taxes paid by jitneys show increase in earnings for past 6 mos, Ag 3, 16:1
W Va—C P Billings and C Marsh, officials of Wheeling Traction Co, arrested in Ohio on charge of inciting riot in causing arrests of motor bus drivers, Jl 31, 23:2

Digitized by Google

MOTORCYCLES:
Accidents, see Accidents
Races:—
East Palestine, Ohio—Mates, J, killed and 3 injured, S 6, 13:3
Waterloo, N Y—Martin, L S, killed in race, Ag 15, 4:3
MOTOR Products Corp—Directors arrange to buy and retire 40% of outstanding shares, Ag 30, 22:3
MOTOR Trucks, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
MOTOR Trucks, Ltd, see Brantford, Ontario
MOTORS, see Hydrogen Gas Motors
MOTT, Wm B, see Evictions
MOUNT Everest, see Everest, Mt
MT HOLYOKE College—Illus, Ag 14, III, p 9
MT ST Mary's Seminary—Rev W P Brennan appointed Director, Jl 18, 16:2
MOUNT VERNON, N Y—Appellate Court of Bklyn upholds constitutionality of Soldier-Pay law in case brought by A G Henn against city, Jl 23, 15:2; Executive Com of Democratic City Com endorses former Mayor E W Fiske for renomination, Ag 4, 3:3; Mayor E L Kincaid renominated, S 14, 3:4; teachers receive increase in salary, S 26, 15:3; Mayor Kincaid receives lr signed K K K demanding $5,000, S 29, 19:7
MOUNT Vernon (S S), see U S Mail S S Co
MOUNTAIN, Wm V—elected Grand Exalted Ruler of Elks, Jl 13, 9:1
MOUNTAIN Climbing, see Accidents—Mountain Climbing; Everest, Mt; Sports—Mountain Climbing
MOUNTAIN Producers Corp — Quarterly divd, S 13, 25:7
MOUNTAIN Ridge Country Club—Buys additional ground, S 4, VIII, 1:2
MOUNTED Police, see N J—Constabulary
MOUSSA Kazem Pasha el Husseim—interviewed; tells of Moslems in Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:3
MOVING Pictures:—
Acting—Views of Mrs H H Asquith and Lady Diana Manners, Ag 4, 18:3
Actors—Universal Film Co actors and actresses will be bound by a morality clause in contracts as result of Arbuckle case, S 22, 8:1
The Affairs of Anatol, S 12, 16:1
Anti-Trust Law Violations, see Famous Players-Lasky Corp
At the End of the World, Ag 15, 14:3
Authors—J Emerson's comment on improved scenario technique, S 4, VI, 3:3; P Bern's views on what the screen needs, S 25, VI, 3:1
The Beggar Maid, S 26, 18:1
Better pictures discussed by A Alderson in London Daily Telegraph, Ag 21, VI, 2:1
Beyond, S 5, 12:4
The Black Tulip, by Dumas, being filmed, Jl 9, 9:3
Cabiria, Jl 4, 10:2
Cappy Ricks, Ag 22, 13:6
Censorship:—
Christian Endeavor Soc's Attitude—Jl 12, 13:1
Ed, Our Movie censors, Jl 22, 10:2
Detroit—City prohibits showing of film dealing with activities of Ku Klux Klan S 18, 21:3
Haskell, Judge, attacks censors, Ag 31, 15:8
India—Difficulties of British censors in India, Jl 24, VI, 2:2
Kansas—Atty Gen holds no action for damages can be successfully maintained against State in suit of R Blackstone against State Bd of Review for rejecting a film, S 25, X, 14:8
Los Angeles City Council moves to regulate production of films as result of Arbuckle case, S 29, 2:5
N Y S—Gov Miller appoints G H Cobb head of Moving Picture Comm; J Levenson Chairman and Mrs Eli T Hosmer a member, Jl 21, 17:8; begins work at headquarters in W 42d St; special deputies appointed, Ag 2, 16:1; disapproves film in which artists' models are displayed, Ag 3, 1:2; ed, The censors at work, Ag 3, 12:3; ed on deletion of pictures of girls in bathing suits, Ag 8, 10:4; bars bathing film, Ag 16, 17:4; censorship boards of other States invited to meet and work out standard that will apply all over country, S 4, 1:4; new censors discuss their work, S 4, VI, 7:1
Young, J C, article on what may happen under new bd of censors, Jl 31, VII, 1:6
Lawrence, Kan—McKeever (Prof), W A, would close all movies for a month, S 14, 3:2
Pittsburgh pastor denounces their influence on youth, S 14, 3:2
Charge It, with Clara K Young, Ag 29, 14:4
Cineplastics discussed by Elsie Faure, S 18, VI, 6:1
The Conquering Power, Jl 10, VI, 2:1; Jl 17, VI, 2:2
The Conquest of Canaan, Jl 11, 9:3
Contracts, see Actors, above
Dempsey-Carpentier Fight, see Sports—Boxing — World Championship — Moving Pictures
Disraeli, Ag 22, 13:6
Distributers—2 picture producing firms merge in plan to eliminate distributer, S 3, 10:3
Divorce, Relations to, see Divorce Suits—Causes
Dogs—How a dog acts when he sees himself on screen, S 11, VI, 4:1
Don't Neglect Your Wife, Jl 31, VI, 2:1
Educational Value—Ed on views of Pres Harding, Jl 15, 10:4; lr from F Hankinson, Jl 19, 14:5
Educational Films—Plans of Amer Viewpoint Soc, Ag 21, III, 31:1
England—Sp art by Hy A Jones, Ag 28, III, 7:1
European War—M F Danbe will install pictures of battle of Chateau-Thierry in U S, Jl 4, 9:2; battle of Jutland used as basis for film shown in London, S 3, 5:6
Experience, Ag 8, 12:2
Exposition—Athical Motion Picture Soc of Amer arranges film fair to be held in Los Angeles in Jan, Ag 23, 2:1
Fight Films, see Sports — Boxing — World Championship—Moving Pictures
Film Developing—Discussed by L E Physioc, Ag 7, VI, 2:2
Film Thefts—Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industry starts campaign to check pirating of Amer films destined for Orient; G E Lanzke indicted, Ag 17, 19:2
Films—When films grow old, Ag 28, VI, 3:1
Financial Conditions of Industry—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on Wall St's influence, Jl 24, III, 6:1
Footfalls, S 9, 18:3
Foreign Pictures—Senate adopts Sen Wadsworth's resolution asking data regarding competition of European pictures, Ag 6, 3:6
Germany—German censor denies permit to show film dealing with black troops on Rhine, Ag 10, 3:2; Bd of Censorship suppresses "black horror" film, Ag 24, 12:3
The Great Moment, Jl 25, 8:3
Greek war pictures shown at Selwyn Theatre, S 19, 12:1
The Idle Class, with C Chaplin, S 26, 18:1
Insanity—Journal des Practiciens in France protests against exhibition of picture of man suffering from it, S 26, 6:1
The Journey's End, Jl 18, 16:3
Jungle Adventures, S 12, 16:1
Little Lord Fauntleroy, with Mary Pickford, S 16, 17:3; S 25, VI, 3:1
Mergers—Associated First Natl Pictures and Associated Producers Co merged to eliminate distributer, S 3, 10:3
A Midnight Bell, with C Ray, Ag 8, 12:2
Moonlight Follies, S 19, 12:1
Motion Picture Theatre Owners will ban pictures with elements of indecency as result of Arbuckle case, S 26, 18:2
Nobody, Jl 25, 8:3
Photography—Double exposure method explained, Jl 3, VI, 2:1

Digitized by Google

Radical Activities—Report by sub-com of Industrial Relations Com of Phila Chamber of Commerce, Jl 4, 3:2
Russia—Amer skipper at Petrograd takes pictures by stealth of famine victims, Ag 2, 1:8
Shame, Ag 1, 6:4
The Sign on the Door, Jl 18, 16:4
Slump in Patronage—Discussed at convention of Moving Picture Theatre Owners; Pres Cohen says pictures with more punch to them are needed, Jl 7, 14:2; ed, Low living and high movies, Jl 8, 8:4
Sp art by Helen B Lowry on Sophisticating the Movies, Ag 7, III, 1:1
Sp art by H A Jones, Ag 28, III, 7:1
The Spirit of '76; Federal authorities will permit exhibit of film in Town Hall; producer, R. Goldstein, got 10-year prison term under espionage act, Jl 14, 18:3; Jl 19, 10:4
Subtitles—R Hughes's comment on use, Jl 3, VI, 2:1; views of R Rockett, Jl 31, VI, 2:1; C Ray's views, Ag 14, VI, 2:1
Sunday Shows—Attempt will be made in Trenton, N J, to test blue laws, Ag 28, 23:2; Trenton theatres keep open, Ag 29, 14:2; Trenton merchants and church workers, sworn in as Deputies, stop shows, S 5, 4:2; Director of Public Safety G B Labarre replies to Trenton reformers at meeting of the City Comm, S 10, 6:5
Tariff on Foreign Pictures—R Lieber says it would not relieve present situation, Jl 17, VI, 2:1; England and the tariff, Ag 7, VI, 2:1; Amer film producers join foreigners in opposing increased duties, at Commerce Dept hearing, Ag 12, 3:2; moving picture men oppose suggested 30 per cent duty on foreign films, Ag 26, 8:2; N C Bouveng, Mgr of Swedish Biograph Co, and London Times comment on proposed Amer import tax on foreign films, Ag 28, VI, 3:2; R S Cole's comment, S 4, VI, 3:1
Taxes, see Taxation—Motion Pictures
The Three Musketeers, with D Fairbanks, Ag 29, 14:4; Triangle Film Corp and others start suit to enjoin film, S 1, 17:2; T H Ince revival, S 13, 13:2; with D Fairbanks, S 25, VI, 3:2
Thunderclap, Jl 31, 22:4
Tradition, Jl 1, 8:1
Trenton, N J, see Moving Pictures—Sunday Shows
A Virgin Paradise, with Pearl White, Ag 4, 18:3; Ag 14, VI, 2:1
Wedding Bells, Ag 15, 14:3
Where Lights Are Low, with S Hayakawa, Ag 1, 6:4
MOXLEY (Capt), Geo Wm—death, Ag 7, 22:5
MOYGLAN, Cath M, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
MOZETTE, Thos O, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
MUDD (Dr), Harvey G—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3
MUELBERGER, Ernest A—buys residence in Montclair; illus, Ag 28, IX, 1:7
MUELLER, Herman—attacks supporters of assassins of Erzberger, S 19, 15:3
MUENSTERBERG (Prof), Hugo—ed on memory test given by him in Harvard, Jl 8, 8:5
MUHR, Allan H—in U S to inspect Amer athletic plants for French Olympic Com, S 14, 17:6
MUIR, Elis—discusses benefits of occupational therapy to convalescents in Burke Foundation, Jl 24, 20:1
MUIR, Jno Farmer—will give estate to Amalie C Majlestue, Ag 10, 8:1
MUIR, Marjorie L, see MacLeod, M
MUKTAROFF (Premier of Tartar Republic)—discusses famine conditions, S 25, 3:3
MULCAHY, Edw, see Illicit Stills
MULCAHY, Richd, Chief of Staff of Irish Republican Army—Directs suspension of hostilities during peace negotiations, Jl 10, 2:2
MULCAHY, Richd E—death, Ag 10, 13:6
MULFS—Spanish Govt places order for 1,400 head in St Louis, S 4, 5:2
MULHERN (Most Rev), Edw, see Roman Catholic Church—Irish Question
MULLAN (N Y S Sen), Jno B—resigns, Jl 29, 16:3
MULLANEY, Jno—death, Ag 18, 11:5
MULLEN, Alphonsus J—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
MULLEN (N Y S Assemblyman), Jas J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
MULLER (Mrs), Anna, see Gould, N J
MULLINS (Detective), Edw, see Finley, H
MULLINS, Roland A—commits suicide, Ag 16, 3:6
MULLINS Body Co—Strike in Salem, O, plant ends, Jl 8, 20:7
MULQUEEN (Judge), Jos F—designated for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; S 14, 2:3
MULRY (Rev), Jos A—death, S 1, 15:4
MULVIHILL, M J—sued for divorce, S 2, 5:3
MUMFORD, Geo S—cites good opportunities for investors in present depressed condition in stock market, S 25, VIII, 8:1
MUNARGO (S S)—Launched, S 18, 14:1
MUNCIE (Dr), Curtis H—addresses Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 26, 10:2
MUNICH—Augsburg Gazette,, see Newspapers—Germany
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1917)—Lr from W M Bennett, Ag 20, 6:6
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1918)—Aldermanic Com's recount of ballot in contest for Alderman between E F Cassidy and T J Sullivan favors Cassidy, S 18, 14:2
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1919)—Typographical Union No 6 adopts resolution condemning Bd of Aldermen for delay in recount of ballots in contest of E F Cassidy and A Lee, Socialist candidates for Aldermen, S 19, 4:3; Justice Wasservogel grants application to A Lee, Socialist candidate for Alderman, for writ of mandamus to compel Com to meet, S 20, 17:5
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1921):—
Aldermen—Republican and Democratic designations for all boroughs, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 3:1; returns of primary elections, S 14, 2:3
See also subhead President of the Bd of Aldermen
Amer People's League—Transfers support of Judge Haskell to LaGuardia, S 11, 4:1
Assaults—P Dowd, candidate for Assembly, shot in quarrel in Queens; J Shalleck, mgr for J J Hines, blackjacked and shot at primary elections, S 14, 1:6, 7; J Shalleck tells of attack, S 15, 2:4; V S Lippe, counsel for J J Hines, sends lr to Dist Atty Swann demanding action on assault of Shalleck, S 18, 3:1; P Dowd testifies in shooting case, S 20, 6:2
Assembly—Republican and Democratic designations for all boroughs, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 3:1; F T Davison will be only nominee from Nassau Co; returns of primary elections, S 14, 2:1, 3; returns show that F A Wells was renominated, S 20, 19:8
Betting—Mayor Hylan favorite in Wall St, Ag 4, 8:3; betting for primary elections favors Curran, S 13, 1:6
Borough Presidents:—
Bronx—Democratic Com designates H Bruckner, Ag 10, 2:7; E J Raldiris designated on Republican ticket; H Bruckner on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; report that Raldiris will withdraw, Ag 18, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; C Brower named on Communist ticket, Ag 27, 4:6; Tremont Tenant Assoc votes to support Judge W E Morris, Ag 31, 22:2; J P Murphy writes Comr Enright asking protection against frauds in count, S 6, 6:2; J M Levine and J Bruckner nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8
Brooklyn—E Riegelmann on tentative Democratic slate, Ag 5, 3:3; G W Baker designated on Republican slate, Ag 7, 2:6; G W Baker, H McInnes designated on Republican ticket; E Riegelmann on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II,

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1921):—
Borough Presidents: — Brooklyn: — (Continued)—
1:8; G W Baker and E Riegelmann nominated at primaries, S 14, 1:8
Manhattan—E F Eilert designated on Republican ticket, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; J Miller designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 11, 1:7; H H Curran designated on W Bennett's ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; J J Hines announces he will put anti-Tammany ticket in primaries and run as candidate, Ag 14, 13:1; E F Eilert designated on Republican ticket; J Miller and J J Hines designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:1; Prohibition Party files designation, Ag 18, 3:1; 5 Tammany Hall leaders give J J Hines support as independent candidate, Ag 21, 8:2; J J Hines starts organization in 12th Assembly District to fight Murphy candidate, Ag 24, 5:3; R P Stokes named on Communist ticket, Ag 27, 4:6; 1,000 women will start campaigning to defeat Murphy's candidate, Ag 30, 1:7; ed, Ag 31, 12:2; J J Hines may prefer charges against Bd of Elections for failure to obtain number of position on ballot, S 4, 12:2; Hines charges failure to get number of position on ballot is retarding campaign plans, S 7, 4:3; J J Hines begins speaking campaign; attacks Murphy, S 7, 5:2; Tammany Hall leaders anxious over Hines's revolt, S 8, 17:4; statement by C J Stuart on candidacy of Hines, S 9, 17:7; J Shalleck, Hines's mgr, blackjacked and shot at primary elections; E F Eilert and J Miller nominated, S 14, 1:7, 8; Hines, defeated, charges fraud, S 14, 2:1; hundreds enroll to aid Hines in fight against Murphy; statement, S 16, 1:5; ed, S 17, 12:2; Hines will attack Murphy at meeting of new Tammany Executive Com, S 19, 1:6
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds
Queens—M E Connolly and D O'Leary designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:5; Ag 21, II, 1:8; City Magistrate Doyle refuses to become candidate, Ag 23, 5:3; W B Ashmead files declination; Judge E F Hazleton to succeed him, Ag 25, 7:1; D O'Leary, anti-organization candidate for Democratic nomination, insists that Meyer Legislative Investigation Com reveal testimony against Borough Pres Connolly, S 7, 4:2; O'Leary writes Gov Miller calling upon him to request Meyer Com to make public testimony against Pres Connolly, S 8, 5:2; O'Leary and Connolly issue statements in connection with charges of bribery, S 9, 17:4
Richmond Co—G Cromwell designated by Republican Party, Ag 10, 2:7; Executive Com of Democratic Party rejects A S Prall, Ag 12, 2:5; G Cromwell designated on Republican ticket; M J Cahill designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; Cromwell and Cahill nominated, S 14, 1:8
Bronx, see under names of offices
Brooklyn, see under names of offices
Citizens' Independent Democracy—Pledges support to Mayor Hylan, S 19, 2:4; S 21, 2:6
Citizens Union—W. J Schieffelin, Chairman, appoints com of 9 to confer with political parties for choice of candidates, Jl 7, 14:1; urges support of Coalition ticket, S 9, 17:8; S 12, 15:3
Coalition Com—Party resents Republican domination on Mayoralty candidates, demands vote in hearings, Jl 8, 15:8; Republican Party yields in giving vote in choosing of candidates, Jl 9, 6:3; ed, Fusion, Jl 11, 10:4; Com holds first conference for selection of candidates; J M Price, head, offers resolution providing for sub-com of 29 members, Jl 14, 1:4; names of com of 29 formed to select candidates, Jl 16, 4:5; Comr Hirshfield makes public draft of tentative planks for platform through lr sent by Chairman Price to members, Jl 17, 23:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:2; Conference Com of 29 calls meeting to frame program, Jl 19, 15:3; Com at meeting adopts platform; text, Jl 20, 17:1; Comr Hirshfield demands that Com endorse Hylan's nomination in lr to Chairman Taft of Anti-Tammany conference, Jl 24, 3:3; E Harvier says Com overlooks issues which appeal to women voters, Jl 24, II, 1:6; Grace H Gaines resigns as member of Conference Com, Jl 25, 8:2; lr from J Vincent on transit issue, Jl 26, 14:6; ed, Hope for coalition, Ag 2, 8:2; V Gilroy designated as candidate for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 4, 14:1; J A Livingston pledges support, Ag 5, 3:1; ed, The coalition ticket, Ag 5, 12:1; Kings Co Republican Club endorses H H Curran, C C Lockwood and V Gilroy, Ag 6, 18:2; H W Taft predicts victory for party, Ag 6, 18:2, 3; slate for Borough and Co offices in Bklyn; names of Bronx Co slate designated at meeting of Republican and Coalition Com, Ag 7, 2:6, 8; Richmond Co Com selects candidates, Ag 10, 2:7; ed, Ag 8, 10:2; Com makes C F Murphy an issue in campaign; attacked at different angles by candidates, Ag 16, 1:6; Citizens Union urges support of ticket, S 9, 17:6, 8; leaders sure of victory for ticket in Staten Is, S 11, II, 6:1; Citizens' Union urges votes for candidates; Republican Com of 100 starts campaign to elect ticket, S 12, 15:3, 4; ed, Today's primaries, S 13, 16:1; returns of primary elections, S 14, 1:8; leaders elated over results of primaries; predict defeat of Hylan, S 15, 1:8; campaign managers see improvement in chances for candidates, S 19, 2:3; leaders plan intensive drive to begin in Oct after registration, S 28, 3:4; leaders meet to plan for fight against Hylan ticket, S 30, 17:7
See also names of specific offices used as subheads
Communist Party—Members name city ticket under name of Workers' League of Greater N Y; list of names of candidates, Ag 27, 4:6; B Gitlow transferred from Sing Sing to Auburn Prison, S 4, 1:2; Workers' League of Greater N Y issues manifesto attacking Democrats, Fusionists and Socialist Parties, S 4, 3:6
Controller—Sen C Lockwood selected candidate for Republican Party Jl 9, 6:3; Mrs H S Blatch nominated by Socialist Party, Jl 11, 5:1; Lockwood nominated on Coalition ticket, Ag 2, 1:5; Conference Com endorses nomination of Lockwood, Ag 3, 1:8; Kings Co Republican Club endorses Lockwood, Ag 6, 18:2; F Colety designated on W Bennett's ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; C C Lockwood and W H Schabehorn designated on final list of Republican ticket; C H Craig designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Prohibition Party files designation; Mrs H S Blatch designated on Socialist ticket, Ag 18, 3:1; C C Lockwood and W H Schabehorn designated on Republican ticket; C L Craig on Tammany ticket, Ag 21, II, 1:8; anti-organization Democrats name independent candidate; E Lindgrem named on Communist ticket, Ag 27, 4:3, 6; H Curran makes plea for support of Lockwood, S 11, 7:6; primary elections, S 14, 1:8; Lockwood promises deeper dock inquiry, S 20, 1:4; Mrs Blatch opens fight for schools, S 20, 10:2; Mrs Blatch attacks Mayor Hylan and Curran on school question, S 26, 2:6
County Clerks:—
Bronx—Maj D P Sullivan designated by Coalition Com, Ag 7, 2:8; R L Moran designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 10, 2:7; J P Murphy designated on Republican ticket, R L Moran on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8
Manhattan—Leading attys sign petition to support W F Schneider for renomina-

Digitized by Google

tion, Jl 29, 24:1; friends of Schneider circulate petition, Ag 3, 2:2; H W Beyer leads for Republican nomination, Ag 9, 3:4; C Novello designated on Republican ticket, Ag 10, 1:6; E L Silverstein designated on Tammany Hall ticket, Ag 10, 2:5; J A Donegan designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 11, 1:7; Schneider will probably enter Democratic primaries for renomination, Ag 11, 15:3; F A Higgins designated on W Bennett ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; C Novello designated on Republican ticket, J A Donegan designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; Margaret Douglas designated on Bennett ticket, S 1, 17:5; primary elections, S 14, 1:8

Queens—Designations, Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary elections, S 4, 2:3

Democratic, see subhead Tammany Hall, below (for Tammany Democrats), Coalition Democrats under subhead Coalition

Direct Primary Party—Will endorse regular nominees who uphold principles, S 19, 2:2

Dist Atty:—

Bronx—Coalition Com designates H C Knoeppel, Ag 7, 2:8; E J Glennon designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 10, 2:7; T C Press designated on Republican ticket, E J Glennon on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; report that T C Press will withdraw as candidate, Ag 18, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary elections, S 14, 2:3

N Y County—Ed, The District Attorney, Ag 6, 8:1; J A Banton and F Kernochan mentioned for Tammany ticket; J K Clark designated on Republican ticket, Ag 9, 3:1, 4; Ag 10, 1:6; J H Banton on tentative Democratic slate, Ag 10, 2:6; J H Banton designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 11, 1:7; J K Clark designated on Republican ticket, J H Banton designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; ed on candidacy of Clark, S 13, 16:4; primaries, S 14, 1:8

Editorials—Republicans and the City campaign, Jl 7, 10:3; Fusion, Jl 11, 10:4; Not a trick election, Jl 18, 10:2; Coalition opinions, Jl 21, 14:1; Platform and candidates, Jl 27, 14:1; An edifying show, Jl 30, 8:1; The city forgotten, Ag 1, 10:1; Hope for Coalition, Ag 2, 8:2; Now for real fusion, Ag 3, 12:1; The Republican primaries, Ag 4, 14:1; The Coalition ticket, Ag 5, 12:1; The District Attorney, Ag 6, 8:1; Fusion progressing, Ag 8, 10:2; The Tammany ticket, Ag 10, 12:1; Three times three; ed on failure of Tammany Hall to renominate A J Talley as Judge, Ag 12, 12:2; Bennett solus, Ag 15, 12:2; Trouble in Tammany, Ag 16, 14:2; Municipal issues, Ag 17, 10:1; Fears about Mayor Hylan, Ag 22, 12:1; Four candidates (Republican), Ag 24, 10:2; on Mayor Hylan's address in S I on transit question, Ag 29, 10:3; ed on plan of women voters to defeat Murphy's candidate for Borough Pres, Manhattan, Ag 31, 12:2; Not forgetting the city, S 3, 8:2; Last days of the canvass, S 6, 14:2; Mr Curran's campaign, S 7, 12:2; Keep track of tax exemption, on Curran's speech, S 8, 12:3; Empire State Democrats, S 9, 14:3; The primaries, S 12, 12:1; Today's primaries; For Register of N Y Co; on candidacy of J K Clark for Dist Atty, S 13, 16:1, 4; Curran is nominee, S 14, 18:1; A winning ticket, on results of primary elections, S 15, 14:1; The Anti-Murphy League, S 17, 12:2; Brighter city outlook; ed on Hylan's promises and performance, S 20, 16:2, 4; ed on deposal of J Livingston as leader of Bklyn Republican organization, S 22, 16:3; The city campaign, S 26, 14:1; on renomination of Mayor Hylan, S 28, 18:3

Emblems—Gen E C O'Brien suggests calling special session of Legislature to enact law prohibiting use of State and natl party emblems in elections, and requiring that candidates must be voted for on separate ballots, Jl 4, 3:2

Farmer Labor Party—City convention nominates candidates, S 8, 5:1

Five-cent Fare Issue, see Traction Issue, below

Frauds—J P Murphy, candidate for Republican nomination for County Clerk of Bronx, files affidavit charging fraud and forgery in petitions of some of Coalition-Republican candidates for borough and co-offices, Ag 24, 6:3; J P Murphy writes Comr Enright asking protection, S 6, 6:2; Atty Gen Newton warns that violations of primary law will be punished, S 12, 15:4; J J Hines, defeated candidate for Borough Pres, charges fraud, S 14, 1:8; Hines demands recount of ballots, S 15, 1:7; Hines will ask Gov Miller for special court to investigate charges, S 17, 1:7; ed, S 17, 12:2; Honest Ballot Assoc plans to prevent frauds by placing watchers at polls, S 19, 2:2; Hines wins right to inspect ballots, S 20, 1:5; inspection of ballots for Hines begins, S 21, 2:4; S 23, 3:1; Hines stops recount of ballots after finding enough evidence to warrant court order, S 24, 1:5; Hines prepares fraud charges to support plea for recount, S 25, 9:3; Honest Ballot Assoc plans to employ women as watchers at polls; Hines will ask Gov Miller to order inquiry, S 26, 2:2; Justice McAvoy denies plea of Hines for new primary, S 29, 18:2; Hines will appeal, S 30, 17:7; lr from H S Blatch on Honest Ballot Assoc's plan for placing women watchers at polls, S 30, 14:6; statement by LaGuardia, Ag 29, 4:5

Judiciary Offices:—

City Court, Manhattan and Bronx—E E B La Fetra and L A Valente designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; attitude of LaGuardia, Ag 27, 4:5; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3

Court of Appeals—List of names of women chosen as delegates by Republican and Democratic Party, Ag 28, II, 1:3

General Sessions—E Fuchs announces candidacy, Ag 1, 11:6; Judges M Koenig E E Fuchs designated on Republican ticket, Ag 9, 3:4; P F Mulqueen and J H Iselin designated on Republican ticket, Ag 10, 1:6; J F Mulqueen, C F Collins and F X Mancuso designated as judges on Democratic ticket, Ag 11, 1:7; Democratic leaders comment on failure of C F Murphy to renominate A J Talley, Ag 12, 1:7; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; list of designations, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; E F Boyle, Chairman of Executive Com, makes public lr from Judge Collins declining Tammany nomination, Ag 21, 18:1; Judge Collins files formal declination, Ag 23, 5:2; Murphy withdraws opposition to Talley and places him on ticket, Ag 31, 15:6; nominations at primary elections, S 14, 2:3

Kings Co Court—Republican and Democratic designations, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3; Democratic leaders consider 2 vacancies, S 22, 2:2

Municipal Courts:—

Bronx—W E Morris designated on Republican and Democratic tickets, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary elections, S 14, 1:8; S 14, 2:3

Manhattan—W M Chorosh and W J Millard designated on Republican ticket, Ag 10, 1:6; primary elections, S 14, 1:8

Supreme Court—Judge M May and E W MacMahon designated on tentative Democratic Bklyn slate, Ag 5, 3:3; Kings Co Democrats endorse W Carswell as candidate, Ag 17, 3:5; nominations, S 23, 3:2, 4

Labor—N Y S Federation of Labor issues names of candidates who voted against labor measures, S 3, 4:5

League of Women Voters—Statement by Mrs F Vanderlip, Chairman on plans, Jl 10, VII, 2:7; sends questionnaire to nominees for Assembly, Ag 18, 3:2; gives at-

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1921):—
League of Women Voters:—(Continued)—
titude of Curran on prohibition enforcement, Ag 31, 15:8; Judge Panken, Socialist, replies to questionnaire, S 6, 13:3; Controller Craig replies to questionnaire, S 8, 17:5; issues statement on attitude of candidates, S 11, II, 1:8; approves coalition ticket, S 23, 3:4

Legislative Investigation of N Y C Depts—
Republican leaders expect enough evidence will be disclosed of maladministration of police dept to affect campaign, S 18, 5:4

Mayor:—
Adamson, R—H Morris announces formation of League to boom him as candidate, Jl 14, 8:2
Business Men's League—Considers endorsement of another candidate in place of Mayor Hylan, Jl 6, 1:5

Mayor:—
Coalition—Com will select candidate at meeting of conference; Sen Lockwood, Borough Pres Curran and LaGuardia possibilities, Jl 20, 17:3; Borough Pres Curran and Sen Lockwood in close race as nominees for Mayor at meeting of Conference Com, Jl 21, 1:8; ed, Jl 21, 14:1; prospect of Judge Haskell entering race, Jl 22, 11:3; Conference Com considers candidates, Jl 23, 11:1; Sen Calder issues statement; Independent Democrats issue statement in support of Sen Lockwood, on teachers' vote, Jl 24, 3:1; supporters of Sen Lockwood defeat movement of insurance cos to attack his candidacy, Jl 25, 1:4; Merchants' League sends ltr to Conference Com urging support of H H Curran, Jl 25, 8:1; Executive Com of Anti-Tammany Conference Com instructs 9 reprs to support D R James Jr as candidate for Mayor, Jl 26, 1:5; Conference Com favors naming Lockwood, Jl 27, 1:5; ed, Platform and Candidates, Jl 27, 14:1; Conference Com decides to postpone selection following reports that J A Livingston was secretly working to defeat Lockwood, Jl 28, 1:3; Lockwood threatens to withdraw from race, Jl 30, 1:5; Lockwood loses strength when Chairman Koenig favors Curran; statement, Jl 31, 1:4; Sen Calder will fight to bring about nomination of Sen Lockwood, Ag 1, 4:2; Curran nominated; Lockwood withdraws when Livingston refuses to give support in Bklyn, Ag 2, 1:5; ed, Ag 2, 8:2; anti-Tammany Conference Com endorses Curran, Ag 3, 1:8; eds, Ag 3, 12:1; Ag 4, 14:1; J A Livingston pledges support to Curran, Ag 5, 3:1; ed, Ag 5, 12:1; Kings Co Republican Club endorses H H Curran, Ag 6, 18:2; Curran attacks C F Murphy and Hylan, Ag 8, 1:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:2; H Curran launches fight on Tammany rule in speech at 10th Assembly Dist Republican Club, Ag 9, 3:5; Curran favors 5-cent fare, in speeches at Republican meetings, Ag 11, 2:5; ed, Municipal issues, Ag 17, 10:1; H H Curran designated on complete list, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; Curran announces that Sec of State Lyons will be campaign manager; statement by Lyons, Ag 18, 1:5; Sec of State Lyons predicts victory for Curran, Ag 21, 18:2; Curran, LaGuardia, Haskell and Bennett speak at Republican organization in Bklyn; all agree on direct primaries; LaGuardia attacks Gov Miller, Ag 23, 1:1; Bklyn hotel men start movement to support Haskell, Ag 23, 5:2; ed, Four candidates, Ag 24, 10:2; H H Curran receives 1st place on primary ballot; names of order of other candidates, Ag 27, 4:2; leaders assert Curran will win; Judge Haskell's wet platform causes uneasiness, Ag 28, 5:1; managers oppose drive started to defeat V Gilroy in attempt to get votes for J J Halligan, candidate on Haskell ticket, Ag 29, 4:4; H H Curran, Judge Haskell and F LaGuardia speak at meetings in Bklyn, S 2, 2:7; Women's Co-operative Anti-Tammany Hall Campaign Com opens headquarters to support Curran, S 3, 4:5; Judge Haskell attacks Gov Miller and W R Hearst; Workers' League of Greater N Y issues manifesto attacking it, S 4, 3:6; H Curran will start extensive speechmaking campaign, S 5, 12:1; up-State leaders angered at Curran's attck on Gov Miller, S 6, 6:1; Women's Co-operative Anti-Tammany Campaign Com plans S I meetings to observe "Curran Day," S 6, 6:2; ed, S 6, 14:2; Curran makes public 15-plank platform, S 7, 1:4; Judge Haskell attacks rival candidates in speeches; LaGuardia attacks Curran, S 7, 3:2; Curran urges women voters to bring back good govt, S 7, 3:2; Bennett appeals to women to support him, S 7, 5:1; ed on Curran's campaign, S 7, 12:2; Haskell meets Curran and resumes friendly relations, S 7, 17:3; ed on Curran's speech on tax exemption, S 8, 12:3; Curran accuses Bd of Estimate of holding up work on Staten Is tunnels; LaGuardia blames Gov Miller for failure of Republican Party to choose him as candidate, S 8, 17:5, 8; Haskell and LaGuardia attack Gov Miller; Curran proposes "cobweb" system to improve transit situation in N Y C, S 9, 17:6, 8; address by Curran on school question, S 10, 1:8; all candidates confident; leaders predict victory for Curran, S 11, 1:2; Amer People's League abandons support of Judge Haskell for LaGuardia, S 11, 4:1; Curran makes plea for support of Lockwood and Gilroy, S 11, 7:6; Curran gives instances in promising economy, S 12, 1:2; group of well-known writers volunteer to support Curran, S 12, 12:7; Curran speaks before women of Com of 100 on city govt, S 13, 3:4; Curran nominated, S 14, 1:8; ed, S 14, 18:1; statement by Curran on results; por, S 14, 2:5; Curran plans 10-day vacation, S 17, 13:3; Sec Lyons praises Curran and predicts victory for party, S 18, 3:4; ed on nomination of Curran, S 20, 16:2; Curran will open campaign on crowded schools, S 26, 1:8; Mrs. Harriot S Blatch attacks Curran on school question, S 26, 2:6; ed, S 26, 14:1; leaders meet to plan for fight on Hylan ticket; statement by Curran, S 30, 17:7

Communist Party—B Gitlow named, Ag 27, 4:6
Farmer Labor Party—Nominates J T De Hunt, S 8, 5:1
Merchants League — Endorses Borough Pres Curran as candidate, Jl 18, 15:4
Miller (Gov), N L—Says he will not take hand in selection of candidate to oppose Hylan, Jl 13, 28:3
Prohibition Party—G K Hinds files designation, Ag 18, 3:1
Republican Party—T T Baylor appeals for support of W M Bennett, Jl 5, 14:8; followers of J M Bennett select him as candidate, Jl 9, 6:3; two Bklyn factions favor Sen Lockwood, Jl 11, 9:2; F La Guardia will use transit issue as principal plank in platform as candidate, Jl 18, 15:7; ltr from J S Wall suggesting W R Willcox as candidate, Jl 19, 14:7; Judge Haskell announces he may enter primaries, Jl 26, 1:5; announces intention, Jl 29, 1:5; eds, Jl 30, 8:1; Ag 1, 10:1; report that R L Haskell, F H La Guardia and W M Bennett will combine on ticket headed by Haskell; Bennett denies he will quit, Ag 6, 18:3; Judge Haskell announces plans as "wet" candidate, Ag 7, 1:6; F LaGuardia starts movement for independent ticket headed by himself, Ag 10, 1:6; Bennett blocks La Guardia's plan, Ag 11, 2:6; report of compact between Haskell and La Guardia, Ag 12, 2:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; W M Bennett files city ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; statement by Judge Haskell, Ag 14, 13:2; ed, Bennett Solus, Ag 15, 12:2; possibility that LaGuardia may drop fight for

Digitized by Google

nomination, Ag 16, 4:3; H H Curran, F H LaGuardia, R L Haskell and W M Bennett designated, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; lr from W M Bennett on election of 1917, Ag 20, 6:6; leaders consider a protest against continuation of Meyer Legislative Investigating Com, Ag 21, 1:1
See also subhead Coalition, above
Socialist Party—Judge J Panken and J Oneal mentioned as candidates, Jl 10, 14:3; City Convention nominates J Panken, Jl 11, 5:1; Panken designated, Ag 18, 3:1; Judge J Panken replies to questionaire of League of Women Voters on platform, S 6, 13:3; several socialist Mayors will come to N Y C to speak for Justice Panken, S 19, 4:3; Judge Panken discusses high cost of living and govt ownership, S 26, 2:6
Statistics of Former Elections—Lr from Jabel on figures on Tammany vs Anti-Tammany candidates, Jl 19, 14:7
Tammany—Article on Mayor Hylan's candidacy, Jl 24, VI, 7:1; Hylan designated for re-nomination, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; Hylan renominated, S 14, 1:8; Citizens' Independent Democracy pledges support of Mayor Hylan, S 19, 2:4
See also Hylan, J F—Renomination

Merchants' League—Sends lr to Coalition Conference Com urging support of H H Curran as mayoralty candidate, Jl 25, 8:1

Parades—J J Hines will lead parade on Sept 3rd in protest against C F Murphy, S 1, 17:4; only women will take part, S 2, 2:4; Hines Com abandons it, S 3, 4:7; Amer Liberties League holds wet parade in Coney Is, S 14, 30:1

Parlor Politics—E Harvier discusses question, Ag 28, 14:1

Platform—H Curran makes public program of Coalition ticket, S 7, 1:4

Pres of Bd of Aldermen—F D Wilsey selected as Republican candidate, Jl 9, 6:3; J Oneal nominated by Socialist Party, Jl 11, 5:1; Deputy Controller H Smith mentioned as Democratic candidate, Jl 31, II, 1:7; F Wallis urged as candidate for Democratic nomination, Ag 4, 8:3; V Gilroy designated as Coalition candidate, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 5, 12:1; many Tammany Hall possibilities, Ag 5, 3:3; Comr Hulbert mentioned for Democratic nomination; Kings Co Republican Club endorses Gilroy; names suggested for Tammany Hall candidates; Ag 6, 18:2; L B Case designated on W Bennett's ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; final primary designation; German and Irish organizations oppose M Hulbert as candidate, Ag 17, 1:5; Prohibition Party files designation, Ag 18, 3:1; Republican leaders alarmed at drive started against him in support given to J J Halligan, S 4, 3:3; J J Halligan clashes with V Gilroy at meeting in Bklyn, S 9, 17:6; H Curran makes plea for support of Gilroy, S 11, 7:6; primary elections, S 14, 1:8

Primary Designations—Tentative Democratic slate for Bklyn Borough and Co offices, Ag 5, 3:3; Judge Haskell announces names of Com on Vacancies; names for borough and co offices in Bklyn on Republican ticket; names on Bronx Co fusion ticket, Ag 7, 2:5, 8; slate for Republican Party for N Y Co, borough and judiciary offices, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; tentative slate for N Y C Democratic Party; list of names of Kings Co Democratic Com for borough and co offices; Coalition ticket for Richmond Co offices; Bronx Co Democratic ticket, Ag 10, 2:5, 7; ed, The Tammany ticket, Ag 10, 12:1; Democratic slate for N Y Co, borough and judicial offices, Ag 11, 1:7; W M Bennett's city ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; H H Curran, R L Haskell, F H LaGuardia and W M Bennett file petitions; complete list of Republican and Democratic designations for all offices, Ag 17, 3:1; petitions filed by Prohibition Party and Socialist Party, Ag 18, 3:1; complete list of candidates, Ag 21, II, 1:8; H Curran receives 1st place for Republican nomination for Mayor in drawing contest; list of names of order of other candidates; list of names of declinations and rejections by Bd of Elections; names on Communist ticket, Ag 27, 4:2, 5, 6; list of names of designees of Tammany Hall substituted for declinations, Ag 30, 5:3; Ag 31, 15:6

Primary Elections—Democratic Co Com issues call for elections on Sept 13, Ag 2, 3:2; will take place Sept 13, S 12, 15:1; women vote for 1st time in municipal elections; predictions, S 13, 1:6; ed, Today's primaries, S 13, 16:1; results, S 14, 1:8; ed, S 14, 18:1; vote, S 15, 2:1; ed, A winning ticket, S 15, 14:1
See also subhead Frauds, above

Prohibition Issue—Amer Liberties League will support "wet" candidates, Jl 6, 26:2; Judge Haskell announces plans as "wet" candidate on Republican ticket, Ag 7, 1:6; Hotel Assoc denies report that members are supporting Judge Haskell on wet platform, Ag 24, 6:2; Haskell speaks in Harlem, Ag 27, 4:4; H H Curran gives attitude on enforcement in answer to question submitted by League of Women Voters, Ag 31, 15:8; Mrs C Farrar, Sec of Women's Co-Operative Anti-Tammany Com, opposed Judge Haskell's stand against it, S 5, 12:3; Bennett challenges Haskell to public debate, S 6, 6:2; ed, S 6, 14:2; Haskell says police break laws in prohibition raids, S 12, 15:2; ed on Haskell's defeat, S 15, 14:5

Prohibition Party—Files designations for Mayor, Controller, Pres of Bd of Aldermen and 2 Borough Presidents, Ag 18, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 3:2; Bd of Elections bars candidates for N Y Co because of failure to specify offices, Ag 23, 5:2

Queens, see under names of offices

Real Estate Interests—U S Real Estate Owners' Assoc sends questionnaire to all candidates, S 6, 22:1; Real Estate Bd of N Y gives views on candidates, S 12, 15:2

Register:—
Bronx—L Castagnetta designated by Coalition Com, Ag 7, 2:8; E Polak designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 10, 2:7; primary designations filed, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3
Kings Co—E T O'Loughlin designated on tentative Democratic slate, Ag 5, 3:3; E H Maddox designated on Republican slate, Ag 7, 2:6; designations filed, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary elections, S 14, 2:3
Manhattan—Elisabeth Marbury suggested as Democratic candidate, Ag 6, 18:2; Helen V Boswell designated on Republican ticket, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; Annie Mathews designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 11, 1:7; primary designations filed, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; statement by J J Hopper, Ag 28, 2:8; N Y Co Club Women organize Campaign Com to support Helen V Boswell, S 10, 2:1; ed on qualifications of J J Hopper, S 13, 16:4; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3; lr from J J Hopper, S 27, 18:6

Registration—Ed on duties, S 15, 14:5; Pres Voorhis of Bd of Elections warns absentee electors, S 29, 18:2

Rent Issue—Washington Hts Tenants' Assoc calls on candidates of both parties to push relief legislation, Ag 10, 2:3

Republican Party—Leaders united for straight ticket; T T Baylor, campaign manager, appeals for support of Wm M Bennett, Jl 5, 14:8; reprs from all boroughs meet to discuss preliminary plans, Jl 6, 1:5; ed, Jl 7, 10:3; will hold convention in Syracuse Sept 22 to nominate candidate for Court of Appeals, Jl 8, 5:3; Coalition Com resents domination on candidates, demands vote on hearings, Jl 8, 15:8; yields to Coalition Party in giving vote in choosing of candidates; leaders select W M Bennett as candidate for Mayor; Sen C Lockwood for Controller;

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1921):—
Republican Party:—(Continued)—
F D Wilsey, Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Jl 9, 6:3; leaders look for statement that will eliminate 5-cent fare as topic for discussion for platform, Jl 10, II, 1:8; ed, An edifying show, Jl 30, 8:1; report that R L Haskell, F H LaGuardia and W M Bennett will combine, headed by Haskell; Bennett denies he will quit, Ag 6, 18:3; leaders in deadlock with Coalition Com over request to put independent Democrat on ticket; slate of N Y Co, borough and judiciary offices, Ag 9, 3:3, 4; Ag 10, 1:6; LaGuardia starts movement for ticket headed by himself and to include Judge Haskell and W M Bennett, Ag 10, 1:6; Bennett blocks LaGuardia's plan, Ag 11, 2:6; report of compact between Haskell and LaGuardia, Ag 12, 2:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; W M Bennett files city ticket headed by himself; Curran declines nomination on his ticket, Ag 13, 2:4; ed, Ag 15, 12:2; complete list of names of designations for all offices, Ag 17, 3:1, 1:8; Judge Haskell indicates hope that LaGuardia will run on his ticket, Ag 20, 3:1; list of designations, Ag 21, II, 1:8; H Curran receives 1st place on primary ballot in drawing contest; list of names of order of other candidates, Ag 27, 4:2; J Livingston shorn of power as leader of Kings Co organization; Sen Calder selected, S 21, 1:4
See also subhead Mayor, **above**

Richmond, see under names of offices

School Issue—Lr from Republican voter on schools in city campaign, Ag 1, 10:6; Director Allen of Institute for Public Service says Mayor Hylan's failure to fulfill promises will hurt his political prospects, Ag 8, 10:7; Controller Craig gives views in reply to questionnaire submitted by League of Women Voters, S 8, 17:5; H H Curran proposes complete independence of Education Bd in financial management, S 10, 1:8; Mrs H S Blatch opens fight for schools, S 20, 10:2; Mrs H S Blatch attacks Hylan and Curran on insincerity on question, S 26, 2:6; Hy Curran will open campaign attacking crowded schools, S 26, 1:8
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Part-Time Pupils; N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs

Senate—F Diouby designated on Republican ticket for 16th Dist; T I Sheridan designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8

Sheriff:—
Bronx—E Kaufmann designated on Coalition ticket, Ag 7, 2:8; E L Van Arden designated on Republican ticket; E J Flynn and P J Kane on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3
Kings Co—J M Power designated on tentative Democratic slate, Ag 5, 3:3; P Seery designated on Republican slate, Ag 7, 2:6; P S Seery designated on Republican ticket; M F Buckley and M Laura designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 1:8; Buckley makes application to Supreme Court for writ of mandamus to compel Bd of Elections to print name on primary ballot as candidate, Ag 31, 15:5; Buckley obtains order from Supreme Court directing Bd of Elections to designate name on official ballot, S 3, 4:5; Judge Faber restrains Bd of Elections from putting Buckley's name on ballot, S 9, 17:5; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3
N Y Co—J S Shea designated on Republican ticket, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; P E Nagle designated on Democratic ticket, Ag 11, 1:7; primary designations filed, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary nominations, S 14, 1:8
Richmond Co—Republican and Democratic designations, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 1:8; primary nominations, S 14, 2:3

Socialist Party—City Convention called to consider candidates, Jl 10, 14:3; nominations, Jl 11, 5:1; Republican and Democratic leaders concede 10 Aldermen and Assemblymen for election, Ag 12, 2:6; primary designations filed, Ag 18, 3:1; Ag 21, II, 3:2; M Hillquit predicts gain through unemployment, Ag 29, 4:3; expect to elect 10 Assemblymen and 7 Aldermen, Ag 31, 15:7; Workers' League of Greater N Y issues manifesto attacking it, S 4, 3:6; several Mayors from different States will come to N Y C to speak for Justice Panken, S 19, 4:3
See also Mayor, **above**

Tammany—Com will meet on Aug 1 to discuss candidates, Jl 24, 3:4; Executive Com adopts resolution predicting victory, Jl 28, 3:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:1; Platform Com holds meeting and elects 2 sub-coms, Jl 29, 3:5; Co Com issues call for primaries on Sept 13, Ag 2, 3:2; A H Murphy, Bronx leader, presents names for consideration; tentative slate for Bklyn borough and co nominations, Ag 5, 3:3; leaders fail to agree on candidates; list of possibilities, Ag 6, 18:2; H H Curran attacks Murphy and Hylan, Ag 8, 1:3; C F Murphy approves of Hylan, Craig and Hulbert for city ticket; other candidates considered, Ag 9, 1:6; tentative slate for N Y Co, borough and judiciary offices, Bronx Co and Kings Co Coms pick candidates, Ag 10, 2:5, 7; ed, The Tammany ticket, Ag 10, 12:1; list of names on slate for Manhattan Co, Borough and Judicial offices, Ag 11, 1:7; leaders pleased with Murphy's selections, Ag 13, 2:3; J J Hines announces he will put anti-organization ticket in primaries, and run for nomination for Borough Pres, Ag 14, 13:1; ed, Ag 16, 14:2; complete list of designations for all offices, Ag 17, 3:1; C F Murphy alarmed at resentment of leaders over his failure to designate Talley; will probably put him on ticket, Ag 19, 1:6; report that Judge Collins will withdraw as candidate to permit designation of Talley, Ag 20, 3:2; list of designations for all offices, Ag 21, II, 1:8; 5 leaders give support to J J Hines as candidate for Borough Pres, Ag 21, 8:2; leaders decide not to campaign for organization candidates in primaries, Ag 25, 7:2; Democratic Platform Com will hold public meetings for suggestions for city platform, Ag 27, 4:2; anti-organization Democrats name independent candidates for Controller and Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 27, 4:3; J J Hines comments on plan for public hearings for suggestions, Ag 29, 4:5; list of names of designees substituted for declinations, Ag 30, 5:3; Murphy withdraws opposition to Judge Talley and nominates him on ticket; other nominations, Ag 31, 15:6; Hines will lead parade on Sept 3 in protest against C F Murphy, S 1, 17:4; only women will take part in parade, S 2, 2:4; Hines abandons parade, S 3, 4:7; Democratic Platform Com holds meeting to receive suggestions, S 3, 5:3; Workers' League of Greater N Y issues manifesto attacking it, S 4, 3:6; leaders anxious over Hines's revolt, S 8, 17:4; ed, Empire State Democrats, S 9, 14:3; primary elections, S 14, 1:8; newly elected members of Tammany Hall General Com meet to organize, S 21, 2:6; T F Smith, Sec, announces that district leaders will reelect Murphy as leader at meeting, S 22, 1:3
See also names of specific offices used as subheads

Traction Issue—Republican leaders look for statement that will eliminate question for use on platform, Jl 10, II, 1:8; Comr Hirshfield makes public draft of plank for platform for Coalition Com, through lr sent by Chairman Price to members, Jl 17, 23:1; F LaGuardia will use 5-cent fare as principal plank in platform as candidate for Republican nomination for Mayor, Jl 18, 15:7; Coalition Com holds meeting; adopts 5-cent fare as plank for platform, Jl 20, 17:1; ed, Jl 21, 14:1; lr

Digitized by Google

from J Vincent, Jl 26, 14:6; Curran gives his views, Ag 7, VII, 1:6; LaGuardia sends lr to G McAneny urging better service on B R T so that it cannot be made campaign issue, Ag 8, 6:2; Curran favors 5-cent fare in speech before meetings in N Y C, Ag 11, 2:5; Sen Johnson issues statement, Ag 17, 3:2; statement by LaGuardia on 5-cent fare; Mayor Hylan speaks in S I on 5-cent fare, Ag 28, 5:1, 3; ed on Hylan's address in S I, Ag 29, 10:3; Judge Haskell opposed Gov Miller's program, S 3, 4:5; statement by LaGuardia, S 4, 11:2; Curran proposes "cobweb" system, in speech, S 9, 17:8

Untermyer, S—Says he may enter Statewide campaign to offset lobbying, expresses regret at Sen Lockwood's candidacy for Controller, S 22, 28:1

Watcher at the Polls, see subhead Frauds

Woman's Municipal League—Adopts resolutions supporting Republican-Coalition candidates, S 25, 9:2; endorses Coalition ticket, S 26, 2:1

Woman's Republican Club—Will hold reception to fusion candidates, S 25, 9:2

Women—Co-operative Com of Republican Women's Organization meets to take active part in it, Ag 16, 4:4; article by E Harvier on effect of vote, Ag 28, 14:1; delegates for Republican and Democratic State conventions to nominate Judge for Court of Appeals, Ag 28, II, 1:3; N Y Co Club Women organize Campaign Com to support Helen V Boswell for Register, S 10, 2:1; vote for 1st time in primary elections, S 13, 1:6; eds on experiences of women voters at primary elections, S 17, 12:5; S 20, 16:5; lr from Josephine Redding urging them for city offices, S 26, 14:6

See also subhead League of Women Voters above

Women's Co-Operative Anti-Tammany Com—Opens headquarters in N Y C to support Curran, S 3, 4:5; Mrs C Farrar, Sec, opposes Judge Haskell's stand against prohibition, S 5, 12:3; plans S I meetings to observe "Curran Day," S 6, 6:2; ed, S 6, 14:2

Workers' League of Greater N Y, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Communist Party

MUNICIPAL Lodging House—Ed on investigation by reporter on The Tribune, S 23, 14:4

MUNICIPAL Service Comm, see N Y S—Civil Service

MUNITIONS—Action to end production of ammunition will be discussed at Lucerne conference of Internatl Metal Workers' Conference, Ag 8, 10:7; Internatl Metal Workers' Conference adopts resolution urged by Amer delegates to end war, Ag 13, 3:4; G B Clarkson says B M Baruch protected Allies from profiteers during war, in reply to S Lausanne, Ag 15, 12:8; L Jouhaux presents to League of Nations resolution asking that supervision of League over armaments be extended to private manufacture, S 3, 9:5; League of Nations Council will recommend to Assembly adoption of Jouhaux resolution, S 4, 1:1; H A L Fisher announces to League that question of private manufacture of arms and failure of U S to ratify St Germain convention for control of arms traffic will be brought before Washington parley; L Lange discusses Amer failure to ratify convention, S 24, 1:2

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Munitions Shipments

MUNITIONS Shipments to Ireland, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S

MUNROE, Geo Peabody—death, S 20, 17:5

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew—lr to A S Ochs on 25th anniversary of his management of N Y Times, Ag 20, 6:7; member of Amer syndicate which will take over management of Hapsburg estates, S 12, 1:8; S 13, 2:5; S 14, 29:5; S 27, 28:3; Mayor Hylan replies to his articles in N Y Herald on profiteering in pier leases, S 28, 2:3

MUNSON, Frank C—reports improvement in business conditions in Middle West, S 24, 16:2

MUNSON (S S)—Meets mysterious ship which approaches it and then darts away, Jl 7, 3:5

MUNSON S S Lines—S S Munargo launched at Camden, N J, S 18, 14:1

MURDER Plot, see Johnson, F

MURDERS:—

Akron, Ohio—
Derr, A D; wife admits throwing acid in his face, S 23, 6:2
Sinclair, H, slain; 2 men held, S 16, 19:5

Alpine, Ky—3 mountaineers alleged to be rum runners killed by Sheriff's officers, Jl 5, 26:3

Alpine, Tex—Bohman, W, locomotive engineer, slain; explosion of boiler ends wild run of freight train, Jl 9, 5:3

Altoona, Pa—Niehaus, W E, on Aug 3; G Lafferty and E Yon confess, Ag 22, 5:2

Andover, N J—Acciardi, G, arrested in connection with holdup and murder on June 14, Jl 2, 5:2

Ann Arbor, Mich—Burg, G, and H Vollmer slain, Jl 16, 2:2

Annapolis, see Kavanaugh, Harriet

Asbury Park, N J—Maccanico, Camela, killed by cousin, A Picone, Ag 5, 13:4; slayer, A Picone, is himself slain, Ag 11, 6:2

See also Caizzo, C

At Sea:—
insane passenger on George Washington kills cabin mate and himself, S 12, 2:1
McCauley, F, believed to have been murdered and thrown overboard from S S Patrick Henry, Jl 31, II, 1:6
4 Chinese killed in riot on collier Maskinonge, Ag 28, II, 1:1

Athens, Me—Towle (Mrs), Mary L, police investigate death, Ag 8, 22:2

Atlantic City—Chaplo, J, found slain in home after beating wife, Ag 22, 5:2

Austria—6 Summer tourists missing; police believe they were robbed, slain and buried, Jl 29, 3:5

Baltimore, Md—Bonne, L, killed on Aug 31; Anna N Scroggs admits shooting, S 23, 15:4

Barbourville, Ky—White, B, last April, see Bailey, J

Bardstown, Ky—Vance, C, killed on Aug 18; daughter held, Ag 28, 16:1

Bayonne, N J—Lyons, M, see Lyons, M

Beacon, N Y—Slain infant found in river, Jl 7, 5:2

Belgium—Neighbors kill each other over quarrel about marauding chickens, Ag 23, 10:4

Belmar, N J—Caiozzo, C, weighted body found in cove, Ag 10, 13:6
See also Caizzo, C

Birmingham, Ala—Coyle (Rev), J E, slain by Rev E R Stephenson because he married his daughter to a Catholic, Ag 12, 5:3
See also Coyle (Rev), J E

Booneville, Ind—Deffendell, W, convicted of killing mother, S 24, 16:3

Bootleggers War—18 murders committed since ring started operations; 4 persons shot in Chrystie St, Ag 14, 1:1; W Hamilton killed in Centerville, Iowa, Ag 22, 9:4; F Knox slain, Ag 29, 3:2

Boston:—
Coppinger, J B; G E Wilson discharged, Jl 21, 10:2
Steinhauser, B, convicted for killing L Auitt, arrested for bootlegging, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Wells, C A, kills divorced wife and A L Altmeyer on trolley car, S 10, 6:6

Camden, N J—See also Dobson, G; Garwood, H; Paul, D S; Whitehead, J M

Canada—Eskimos who lynched Ahkak will be tried for murder, Ag 23, 17:7

Canton, Ohio—Han, A G, killed by hold-up men, Ag 6, 10:2

Centerville, Iowa—Hamilton, W, slain in bootleggers' war, Ag 22, 9:4

Digitized by Google

MURDERS:—(Continued)—

Chicago:—
Ackley, L M, killed by Police Sgt H B Kellogg in court room; latter shoots himself, Jl 30, 4:3
Brykajlo, A, awaiting trial for wife murder, dies after 66-day hunger strike, Jl 30, 9:6
Daugherty, B J, body found in river; companion, C Ausmus, missing; H W Church arrested, S 10, 1:6; Ausmus's body found buried in Church's garage, S 11, 5:1
See also Church, H W
Egan (Police Sgt), T, shot by W Martiovitch, but kills latter, Ag 22, 5:1
Esposito, Mrs G; Mrs Emilia Panica surrenders, Jl 26, 7:2
Gardino, J, slain, Jl 24, 19:2
Kolze, F, poisoned, Jl 31, II, 1:3
O'Neil (Detective), P J; T O'Connor convicted, S 25, 16:2
Rehm (Police Chief), G, **see** Rehm, G
Sinacola, J, slain in political feud, Ag 15, 14:2; slain when about to turn informer, Ag 16, 3:2
See also Wanderer, C

Cleveland:—
Fanner, W C, and G K Sly in 1920; D Benigno and C Coletti brought from Mexico, Jl 15, 16:4
Soltis (Mrs), Mary, kills baby facing poverty, Ag 23, 8:2
See also Kaber, D F

Clifton, N J—Gagliano, D, slain, Ag 23, 16:1

Columbia, S C—Cook, M; wife, son, daughter and 2 men friends get life imprisonment, S 16, 19:7

Corbin, Ky—McHargue, R, kills wife, mother, stepdaughter and himself, Ag 7, 10:4

Corunna, Mich, see Wittum, Florence; Wittum, Lucy

Crystal Lake, N J—Garwood, H, slain; G Young confesses, Ag 6, 9:3

Cumberland Mountains, Ky—Sasser, R, slain and robbed; Rose Barnett and J Russell confess, Jl 1, 4:2

Dallas, Ala—Henderson, Martha; F R Hall sentenced, Ag 21, 23:4

Dayton, Ohio—Blevins, H, killed by companions, Jl 4, 2:2; W Stephenson held, Jl 5, 32:3

Detroit:—
Ladell, R, sentenced for murder of 2 detectives on Jan 31, Jl 30, 10:2
Schmanski, H, set on fire by brother; latter held, Jl 29, 6:2
See also Wholesale Murders, below

Dodge Centre, Minn—Rounesville, D T, killed by youth, S 15, 1:4

Dowagiac, Mich—Monroe, W, wife and daughter slain; W Kinney arrested, S 23, 18:1

Duck Island, L I—Hemming, H G, slain by wife's gardener, F Eberhardt, who kills himself, Jl 16, 1:8
See also Hemming, H G

Elmhurst, L I—Lamonico, J, slain on golf course, Ag 8, 5:2
See also Lamonico, J

El Paso, Texas—Alazar, Mrs C, slain and her 3 children clubbed; R Ramires, blind man, confesses, Ag 17, 15:7

England—Jones, H, age 16, held for murder of girl; was recently acquitted of strangling another girl, Jl 10, 9:2

France:—
Crimes increase, Ag 16, 3:1
Danval, appeals from conviction for wife murder after having served 43 years in prison, Ag 22, 2:6
Dulac, M, slain and burned by wife; latter disappears, Jl 31, 15:1
Fay confesses he had arranged to accept hush money from Laurent, poisoner of his daughter, S 25, 3:5
Gernin, Mrs Rene, hurls husband out of window, Jl 22, 12:1
Headless trunk and severed arms and legs of girl found in Seine, Ag 23, 10:4; recovery of woman's arms from Seine draws attention to disappearance of 50 persons a day in Paris, Ag 25, 28:3; police hope to identify Seine victim, S 19, 17:3
Janin, M, slain and robbed on train, Ag 4, 2:1
Jealous school boy kills prize-winning schoolmate near Orleans, Ag 15, 2:6
Landru, H, awaiting trial for murder of 12 fiances; is annoyed by letters sent him, Jl 7, 17:4
See also Landru, H
Letermelier Case—Authorities unable to throw light on case; Mayer and 2 councillors accused of throwing him into Marne in order to escape reprisals by Germans, Jl 1, 15:4; charges against Mayor and councilors found to be false, Jl 2, 3:2
Niquet, Louise, on trial accused of pushing son to death; second son was also shoved off cliff but saved himself, Jl 11, 3:6
Paulier, J P, set free for killing son, Jl 29, 15:7
Peltier, H, dies in jail as result of hunger strike; was accused of murder of garage proprietor, S 27, 21:5
Savin, A, gets stay of execution, Jl 22, 4:5

Germany—Fiehmer, Itilie, and daughter on trial for murder of Emilie Tiller, Jl 3, 14:6

Glenview, Ill—Christiansen, F, killed by bank robbers, S 25, 14:1

Granite City, Ill—Morris, Serena, found alive; suspect released, Ag 20, 16:3; body erroneously identified as that of Mrs Serena Gilliland was that of Mrs Arth Dorman; latter's husband and son arrested, Ag 23, 8:2

Hansen, C, on Apr 30, see Hansen, C

Hattiesburg, Miss—Jones, C, lynched for murder of Mrs J S Mosely, Jl 24, 16:1

Haverhill, Mass—Farine, F, slain; wife held, Jl 4, 20:3

Haverstraw, N Y—Matosky, V, killed on Sept 10; negro, E Curry, arrested in Taylorsville, Va, S 26, 32:3

Heilman, Ill—Deffendoll (Mrs), Martha; 2 sons held, Ag 4, 18:1

Hibbing, Minn—Webb, J, kills 3 policemen, S 9, 17:3

Italy:—
Beckett, J, Briton, killed by Socialists, who mistake him for a Fascisti, Jl 14, 2:5
Petrosino (Lt), J, murder in 1909, **see** Petrosino, J

Jersey City—Massaro, J, killed and F Defurchi wounded in shooting affray, S 6, 7:3

Jugoslavia—M Draskovics, Minister of Interior, killed by communist, Jl 22, 12:1
See also Draskovics

Kansas—A C Banta killed near Great Bend by unknown person for revenge against his activities in I W W cases, Jl 8, 15:3

Kenilworth, N J—Hoblitzell, W (game warden), slain by men in ambush, S 19, 1:4

Knoxville, Tenn—Harth, L, in 1919, **see** Harth, L

Lake Charles, La—Havens (Rev), C E, slain; negro, J Roo[illegible] on suspicion, S 19, 32:3; Roc[illegible] confesses, S 22, 11:2

Lexington, Ky—Revet[illegible] officers ambushed and shot; G Watki[illegible] and H Noble killed; S Allen wounded, J[illegible] 26, 5:2

Liverpool, Pa—Ulsh [illegible] (Constable), T, killed and E C Wilson w[illegible] wounded in battle with chicken thieves, S [illegible] 3, 4:2

Long Island—Sheriff [illegible] and deputies comb Middletown woods[illegible] for armed Russian fugitive, S 3, 4:6; will[illegible] Big Mike Lebar eludes pursuers in Oram, J[illegible] County woods, S 7, 8:2

Los Angeles, Cal—Coal[illegible] Kennedy, J B, slain; Mrs Madalynne Oberman [illegible] held as material witness, Ag 7, 7:[illegible]
See also Kenneplank

Lynchburg, Va—[illegible] Struther (Dr), W M, killed by J Ford, S 15:7; [illegible] 7:7

Madison, N J—5-c[illegible] Delsaldo, Mrs J, killed by husband, S 4, 17:[illegible] 10:1

Digitized by Google

Manchester, N H Moher, W M, killed by robber; latter also killed, Jl 4, 6:3
Marlborough, N Y—Man's body found in bushes, Jl 27, 26:1
Martin County, Ky—McCoy, J J, slain in knife fight with cousin, T McCoy, Jl 9, 7:6
Medford, Mass—Boston jury convicts Policeman B Steinhauser for killing L Auitt, arrested under bootlegging charge, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Memphis, Tenn—3 policemen killed in battle with bandits who held up Ford Motor Co paymaster, Ag 11, 1:4; Red Harris and J and O Jones held, Ag 13, 4:6
Mexico:—
Boyd, B, killed by bandits near Hachita, N M, Ag 23, 10:4
Richards, D L, killed at Chivela, Ag 30, 32:3
Robles (Gen), J A, by Gen Trevino in encounter; military circles stirred, Ag 10, 15:6; Gen Trevino remanded for trial, Ag 13, 3:7
Williams, J, slain at Tampico, Ag 8, 22:3
Middlesex, N Y—Deanhart, J L, last Feb; J Conley found guilty, Jl 23, 7:5
Mount Vernon, Ky—White, Beverly, by J Bailey, see Bailey, J, Jr
New City, N Y—Johnson, Mrs F, and E Rose on trial accused of plotting husband's murder; Rose pleads guilty, Jl 9, 7:1; wife convicted of attempted murder, Jl 12, 17:2
New Haven, Conn—Spadaro, J, slain; 2 men sought, Ag 8, 7:2
N Y C:—
Altieri, A, on Feb 10, see Altieri, A
Baff, B, see Baff, B
Balsamo, L, last Mar, see Balsamo, L
Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie F, see Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie F
Behan, P, slain, Ag 8, 5:2
See also Behan, P
Berenson, P, killed; S Blumensweig held, Ag 23, 8:1
Bootleg Murders—S Melchiore slain in rum feud, Jl 24, 1:6; J Savarino shot down in Christie St in bootleggers' war; 3 others wounded, Ag 14, 1:1; J Sileo shot down in crowd in Staten Is; bootleggers' war blamed, Ag 16, 1:4; F Knox killed by bootleggers, Ag 29, 3:2; J Kopp arrested, Ag 30, 17:5
See also Knox, F
Brennan, G H, kills wife and himself, S 30, 2:6
Brigante, R, in 1919, see Brigante, R
Clark, Mrs R, last Jan; husband sentenced, Jl 1, 3:4
See also Clark, R
Cornell (Mrs), Anna, slain by A Francisco; latter is shot by policeman, Jl 20, 1:4
Cummo, V, killed in pistol battle with A Bartalana; latter wounded, S 19, 5:3
Cutor, P, killed by I Martero, Ag 22, 5:1
Day, G, slain, S 4, 14:5
See also Day, G
Fox, T, in 1920, see Fox, T
Gleason, H, killed; A Anderson found wounded, held as material witness, Jl 11, 6:3
Horton (Lt), F, see Horton (Lt), F
Italian slain outside Tombs; F Sciarra arrested, S 6, 7:1
Italian Bootleggers, see Murders—Bootleggers' War
Johnson, Mr and Mrs E, in 1920, see Johnson, E
Kellman, H, slain; F Schoeninger held, S 22, 36:2
Kinkead, E G, slain by Olivia M P Stone, Ag 6, 1:8
See also Kinkead, E G
Koskovich (Mrs), Anna, slain in her home, Jl 2, 5:4
Lazaro, J, killed by Acting Police Sgt J Haggerty, Ag 19, 1:2
See also Lazaro, J
Lewkowitz, L, killed; S Smuckler arrested, Ag 24, 2:6
Limbach, J, stabbed by drug-crazed negro, S 15, 21:1
Lorrella, F, slain in street, Ag 5, 6:2
McCrohan, T F, on Oct 3, see McCrohan, T F
Martinez, A—Shot by D Scotellaro in Staten Is; hint of bootlegging, Jl 26, 6:3
Mazura, J, last Jan, see Mazura, J
Melchiorre, S, slain in rum feud, Jl 24, 1:6
See also Melchiorre, S
Neugebauer, Mrs H, killed by husband; latter held, Ag 20, 16:3
Neville (Policeman), D J, slain while trying to rout gangsters, Ag 28, 1:3
See also Neville, D J
Pessanto, J, slain in his store, Ag 11, 15:4
Pieccio, S, slain, Ag 8, 5:2
Pizzone, A, slain; D de Caprio arrested, S 6, 7:1
See also Precino, S
Rabinowitz, H, see Rabinowitz, H
Rabinowitz, M, in 1920, see Rabinowitz, M
Reuschle (Policeman), J A, slain in Riverside Drive, S 28, 1:4
See also Reuschle, J A
Rupp, M, killed by J Chuka, Jl 26, 4:4
Scheer, M, last Apr, see Scheer, M
Schmidt, E, in 1918, see Schmidt, E
Schnackenberg, J, killed by burglars, Ag 10, 15:8
Serra, (Mrs) A, slain; husband sought, Jl 15, 15:7
Sperduti, W, slain in street; F Gratana held as material witness, Jl 28, 15:3
Swatt, J, slain, S 2, 3:3
Townsend, Margt (reported as Mrs. Faye)—Found dead in attic; murder suspected, S 29, 19:7
See also Townsend, M
Unidentified man slain in Brooklyn, S 4, 11:2
Vazzano, J, see Vazzano, J
Vechio, Carmine, killed by A Fioretti, Jl 16, 2:1
Verotta, G (kidnapping and murder case), see Verotta, G
Verrazano, G, in 1916, see Verrazano, G
Versaccio, D, slain in street, Jl 8, 15:6
Vogel, W, slain; F Devlin and W C Heineman held as material witnesses, S 7, 3:3
See also Vogel, W
Zagori, T, found dead; roommate J Lascella wounded, S 19, 5:3
Zittel, A, last July, see Zittel, A
Newark—Morabelo, J, killed by J Tricolo, Ag 19, 3:6
See also Morabito, V
Newton, N J—Koster, A, on June 14; 5 Italians indicted, S 25, 7:1
Niagara Falls—Gnazzio, E C, killed, Ag 30, 19:2
Northeast Harry, Me—Campbell, W, slain; A Twitchell held, S 28, 31:1
Oneida, N Y—Sager, F, kills himself after killing Pearl Hook and wounding her sister, Ag 10, 6:3
Ormsby, Minn—Klackow, F, kills wife, five children and himself, S 6, 15:2
Owensmouth, Cal—McMartin (Sheriff), A D, killed and Under Sheriff Kelly wounded; slayer also killed by pursuers, Ag 21, 4:4
Paintsville, Ky—Police Chief J Melvin and Deputy U S Marshal J H Reynolds killed by moonshiners; 6 captured, Ag 27, 9:4
Passaic, N J—Goldstein (Mrs), Leah, in 1919, see Goldstein, Mrs. Leah
Peoria, Ill—Gussman, Mrs. P, suspect held in Birmingham, Ala, exonerated, Ag 28, 19:2
Phila:—
Dobson (Mrs), Isabella, slain; husband sought, S 10, 2:6
Parr (Mrs), Sarah, killed; H Reinshreiber and M Donkowski arrested, Jl 18, 11:6
Wellenback, L, and wife slain and robbed, S 4, 2:7
Philippine Is, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission
Pittsburgh:—
Fraser, J, sought in London; accused of murder of store messenger, S 19, 17:8
Kirker (Mrs), Anna, last Dec; J Thomas brought from Baltimore, Jl 23, 7:3

Digitized by Google

MURDERS:—(Continued)—
Point Pleasant, W Va—Griffith, W H, sentenced for murder of I Roush S 20, 36:3
Porterville, Cal—Bachman, Mrs J B, killed by W F Alexander; latter poisons himself, Ag 23, 8:2
Portland, N Y—Augeno, G, killed; suspect, F Auzelone, kills himself Jl 5, 32:3
Providence, R I—Watson, A, killed by T Fletcher; latter wounded, Jl 26, 6:2
Rahway, N J—Kupfer, A L, and Edith Janny in 1918, see Kupfer, A L
Richmond, Va—Hadley (Dr), W A, denies confessing to wife's murder, S 6, 17:7
Roseberg, Ore—Brumfield (Dr), R M sought following finding of headless body which wife identified as his; body also identified as that of D Russell; police suspect plot to get insurance, Jl 16, 11:2
Round Lake, Wis—Hill, E T, arrested accused of murder of mother 4 years ago, Jl 21, 8:2
Ruby, Ariz—Pearson (Postmaster), F J, and wife killed by bandits, Ag 28, II, 1:7
Russelville, Ala—Henderson, Martha; F R Hall gets life imprisonment, Ag 21, 23:4
St Louis, Mo—Daniele, A, believed slain and secretly buried, S 3, 10:4
Sandy Hook, Ky—Sparks, W P Jr, indicted on charge of murdering Mary Sparks, Jl 6, 3:1
San Francisco:—
Heslin (Rev), P E, slain and buried in sand; W A Hightower held, Ag 12, 5:2; See also Heslin (Rev), P E
Rappe, Virginia, death in R Arbuckle's rooms being investigated; Arbuckle will be detained, S 11, 1:3; Arbuckle arrested on charge of murder, S 12, 1:6; See also Arbuckle, R
Scranton, Pa—Weidman, H P, killed by bandits; Nellie Fitzgerald held, Ag 23, 5:5
Seattle, Wash—Mahoney (Mrs), Kate M, body found in trunk in lake; husband held, Ag 9, 2:1
South Braintree, Mass—Trial of N Sacco and B Vanzetti for double murder in 1920; character evidence stricken from record, Jl 2, 7:4; Sacco tells of going to Mexico to avoid military draft, Jl 8, 15:4; trial halted by Vanzetti's illness, Jl 9, 4:6; trial resumed, Jl 10, 6:2; Sacco and Vanzetti found guilty of murder of F A Parmenter and A Barardelli, Jl 15, 6:2
Spring Lake, N J—Wooley, J, killed, Ag 26, 2:6
Stamford, Conn—Kilkelly, B, killed by bandits, 5 suspects held, Ag 29, 6:3; prisoners identified, Ag 31, 13:5
Staten Island—Jaskowski, W, in 1920, see Jaskowski, W
Steubenville, Ohio—Cummins, H, slain; W Wright confesses, Ag 13, 11:3
Tuckahoe, N J—Cramer (Constable), W killed by H Bachelor, Ag 29, 2:7
Twin Falls Idaho, see Southard, Lyda M
Uniontown, Pa—Wilson, Margt, returns home, was believed to have been murdered, Ag 5, 4:3
Utica, N Y Kammerlohr (Deputy Sheriff), C, killed by bootleggers, Jl 9, 5:4
Warwick, R I—Woman's body found on beach, Ag 1, 3:4
West Palm Beach, Fla—Miltimere, W B See also Clarke, Lena
West Va, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Murders
Westbury, L I—Zaremba, C, killed; R Dybus arrested, Ag 12, 5:2
See also Zaremba, C
Wheatley Hills, L I, see Zaremba, C
White Oak, Ill—Grady, F, kills wife and self; wounds father-in-law, S Whitmore Ag 21, 2:8
Wholesale Murders—Confession by B Fontano implicates gang in 16 murders in Manhattan, Brooklyn and Detroit; S Naggadino, B de Gregorrio, Z Bonavegere, G Lombardi, M Galande and F Puma arrested, Ag 17, 1:4; Fontano, Puma, Bonaventure, Magaddino, Lombardi and Galante held without bail; Detroit police check up 8 murders in that city as revealed in Fontano's confession; S Cigrano also arrested, Ag 18, 1:4; ed, Ag 18, 10:5; 125 murders now charged to "Good Killers" as revealed by Fontano; arrest of chief of band expected in Buffalo; 17 murders in N Y, Ag 19, 3:5; N Y detectives investigate murder of V Morabito in Newark by J Tricolo; Detroit police get report of Black Hand burying ground and may search for bodies; Fontano robbed in jail, Ag 20, 3:6; information by Fontano may clear up murder of Lt Petrosino in 1909; arrest of 6 men in Detroit ordered, Ag 21, 17:1; S Esposito fled to Italy to escape murder gang; Detroit police seek 6 implicated in killing of gang chiefs, Ag 22, 5:1; 4 more murders laid to murder gang; confessions put total of murders at 20, but total may reach 125, Ag 23, 16:1; J Ales and C Barbara indicted; V Caradonna arrested in connection with murder of V Buccellato in 1914, S 15, 3:4; J Ales, alias Napolo, confesses knowledge of 20 murders by Mafia band; admits committed 2 murders at $30 apiece, S 11, 1:4; Ales and Barbara held without bail, S 18, 7:1
Wolsey, S D—Henderson, W D, killed by I W W; Legionaires in pursuit of band, Jl 17, 7:6

MURDOCK, Lewis Champlin—death, Jl 9, 9:6

MURPHY, Arth—death, Jl 11, 5:2

MURPHY, Arth H—presents names for nomination of Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 5, 3:3

MURPHY, Benj, see Luepke, Hazel

MURPHY, Chas Francis—delegation of Democrats will ask him to decide upon leadership of 13th Assembly Dist, Jl 18, 8:2; Executive Com of Tammany Hall adopts his resolution predicting victory for party, Jl 28, 3:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:1; Anti-Tammany Coalition Com makes him an issue in municipal campaign, Ag 16, 1:6; ed, Ag 16, 14:2; alarmed at resentment of leaders on his failure to renominate Judge Talley as Judge of Court of General Sessions, Ag 19, 1:6; J J Hines attacks him in lr to Tammany Hall leaders, Ag 21, 8:2; Hines starts organization in 12th Assembly District to fight his candidate for Borough Pres, Ag 24, 5:3; Hines criticises him, Ag 26, 3:1; Hines starts action against Ward & Gow for elimination of name from municipal campaign poster, Ag 28, 5:1; ed on plan of women voters to defeat his candidate for Borough Pres, Ag 31, 12:2; withdraws opposition to Judge Talley and places him on ticket, Ag 31, 15:6; Hines will lead parade on Sept 3rd in protest against him, S 1, 17:4; only women will take part in parade, S 2, 2:4; Hines abandons proposed parade, S 3, 4:7; Hines attacks him in speeches, S 7, 5:2; Hines challenges him to public debate, S 12, 15:4; ed on Hines's fight against him, S 17, 12:2; Hines will attack him at meeting of new Tammany Executive Com, S 19, 1:6; Hines sends him lr containing 10 questions to be answered, S 19, 2:4; T F Smith announces that district leaders will re-elect him at meeting, S 22, 1:3; Hines attacks him at meeting of Executive Com, S 23, 1:7
See also Tammany Hall

MURPHY, Eliz—found in Yosemite wilderness, Ag 22, 3:5

MURPHY, Frank, see Stillman, J A, Jl 15

MURPHY, Jas—wins Grand Prix automobile race, Jl 26, 11:1; arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 21, 19:6

MURPHY, Mrs Jno B—death, Jl 14, 15:4

MURPHY, Jno J—says housing construction in N Y C does not equal increase in population, Ag 14, VIII, 1:1

MURPHY, Jos P—designated on Republican ticket for County Clerk of Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1; files affidavits charging fraud and forgery in petitions of some of Coalition-Republican candidates for borough and co offices in Bronx, Ag 24, 6:3; lr to Comr Enright asking protection against fraud in count, on primary day, S 6, 6:2

Digitized by Google

MURPHY, Thos F—Postmaster Morgan admits that he is considering asking him to resign as Asst, Jl 13, 19:3
MURPHY, Big Tim, see Mail Thefts—Round-up of Thieves
MURRAY (Mrs), Abby M—64-year-old will filed, Ag 13, 18:3
MURRAY, Edw—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 30, 18:3; sentenced, Ag 23, 8:1
MURRAY (Hon), Geo Hy—ed on 25th anniversary of Premiership of Nova Scotia, Ag 2, 8:6
MURRAY, Jas—replies to A Trimble's lr on Ireland, lr, Jl 30, 8:7
MURRAY, Phil—formal statement on West Va coal mine situation, S 3, 1:6; Gov Morgan replies, S 5, 3:6
MURRAY, R Lindley, see Sports—Tennis
MURRAY, Robt S—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 26, 15:5; identified as hold-up man, Jl 29, 16:3; sentenced for highway robbery, Ag 25, 15:6
MURRAY Hill—Sp art by E W Townsend on Murray Hill in Three Reels, Jl 31, III, 12:1
MURTHA, (Mrs), Jno J—servant, Mrs Marie Miskay, accused of larceny, Jl 27, 16:3
MUSA Kazim Pasha, see Palestine—Arabs
MUSCLE Shoals, see Nitrate Plant
MUSGRAVE (Dr), Christopher Jas—death, Jl 30, 9:6
MUSGRAVE, Geo C—describes financial conditions in Cuba, lr, Ag 10, 12:7
MUSIC:—
Books, see Books—Musical
Competitions:—
Coolidge, Mrs G S, $1,000 prize for chamber music trio won by H W Warner, Ag 29, 14:3
Juilliard (F A), Fellowship in Musical Composition—Amer Academy in Rome announces competition, S 25, VI, 2:3
Mendelssohn Club composition contest, S 25, VI, 2:2
Composers—Review of book, Pioneer Amer Composers, S 25, VI, 2:2
Concerts and Recitals:—
Arnold, Juliette, piano, Jl 16, 5:2
Claussen, Julia, songs, Jl 11, 9:3
College of City of N Y—Musical Union forbids its men from playing in Stadium concerts; statement by A Judson, Jl 2, 7:1; program, Jl 3, VI, 3:1; 8 soloists selected for Stadium concerts, Jl 6, 15:4; first Stadium concert; no union interference, Jl 8, 7:2; Stadium concert, Jl 16, 5:2; Mutual Musical Protective Union expelled from Amer Fed of Musicians, Jl 9, 7:3; sp art by Marie de Montalvo, Jl 24, III, 11:1; Stadium concert, Jl 25, 8:2; Jl 26, 10:6; ed, Summer music, Jl 27, 14:4; Stadium concert, Jl 29, 8:2; personnel of orchestra, Jl 31, VI, 3:4; lr by D Lyons, Ag 6, 8:6; A Lewisohn says proceeds of concert will be used in work of Natl Com on Prisons and Prison Labor, Ag 11, 8:2; Lewisohn sends $1,200 to Italian Hospital in memory of Caruso, Ag 13, 10:2; Irish program, Ag 16, 18:4
Columbia Univ—Sp art by Eliz M Heath on outdoor concerts, Jl 3, III, 14:1; season ends, S 3, 10:3
Harvard Glee Club—Final concert in Paris, Jl 2, 8:7; arrives in Geneva; European tour ends, Ag 8, 11:6
See also Harvard Univ—Glee Club
Latvian Natl Young People's Assoc, concert, S 26, 15:4
Root, Dorothy, songs, Jl 14, 18:4
Satkow, K, violin recital in London, Ag 21, VI, 4:1
Simon, Ingo, song recital in London, Jl 3, VI, 3:4
Stadium Concerts, **see** College of City of N Y, **above**
Education—Seagle, O, gives his ideas concerning art of singing to students and teachers, S 25, VI, 10:1
Fellowships—Baier, V, leaves fund to establish fellowship in music at Columbia, S 22, 17:2
Festivals:—
Bayreuth festival will be held in 1923, S 18, VI, 2:1
Berkshire Chamber Music Festival—Plans, S 4, VI, 2:1; starts; R Aldrich's article, S 30, 15:3
Natl Amer Music Festival—Plans, S 4, VI, 2:2
N Y C—Russian Symphony Orchestra concert in Starlight Park, Jl 24, 22:1; Russian Symphony Orchestra to play a second week, Ag 1, 6:3
Pittsfield Festival—Will open Sept 29; prize work by H W Warner will be played, S 12, 13:2
Worcester Festival—Plans, S 4, VI, 2:1
Folk Songs—Review of Florence H Botsford's book, Folk Songs of Many Peoples, Jl 24, III, 15:1; review of Folk Songs of Many Peoples, S 25, VI, 2:1
Futurist—Ed on concert given by Marinetti in Paris, Jl 10, II, 2:3
German Music—W Damrosch will revive Wagner music drama recitals, S 18, VI, 2:1
Instruction—Sp art by Nancy W Walburn on methods used at College of the Sacred Heart, S 11, VI, 8:1
Japan—First Japanese violinist, K Satow, gives recital in London, Ag 21, VI, 4:1
Jazz—Praise by Dr J C French, Ag 16, 3:4; barred from Louisville Episcopal churches, S 19, 17:4
Post Offices—Minneapolis Post Office night clerks spurred by phonograph records, Ag 18, 3:4; S 14, 19:2
Summer Music—Ed on open-air concerts at City College Stadium and Columbia Univ campus, Jl 27, 14:4; lr by A Lewisohn, Ag 1, 10:6
MUSIC Camp, see Voting Machines
MUSIC Fellowships, see Amer Academy in Rome
MUSICA, Phil M, see Baff, B
MUSICAL Debut Assoc—Organized to help deserving artists secure a hearing, Jl 10, VI, 3:1
MUSICIANS:—
Baltimore—Union rejects Theatrical Mgrs' Assoc proposal for 20% wage cut, Ag 29, 5:3
Canada—Englishman, Culrick, barred from appearing in Canada by Amer Federation of Musicians, S 26, 15:4
Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra backers and union agree on new season, Ag 8, 10:7
Phila theatres will abolish orchestras and cut rates, Ag 8, 12:1
Philharmonic Orchestra reaches agreement with union musicians, S 24, 12:1
MUSICIANS' Mutual Protective Union—Forbids its men from playing in City College Stadium concerts because of grievance against Natl Symphony Orchestra, Jl 2, 7:1; signing of musicians' contracts for Philharmonic concerts delayed, Jl 3, VI, 3:4; expelled from Amer Federation of Musicians; players in theatres and opera and symphony orchestras restored to former status, Jl 9, 7:3; Jl 10, 18:1; Jl 12, 24:2; 1,200 theatre musicians receive 2-weeks' notice of discharge; general strike of theatre employes threatened if A F of L steps in, Jl 28, 1:2; theatre mgrs say general strike of theatre musicians is unlikely, Jl 30, 10:6; radical directors ousted; union will now seek reinstatement in Amer Federation of Musicians, Jl 31, 8:1; musicians trying to adjust differences with mrgs, Ag 5, 4:3; musicians in 100 movie and vaudeville theatres will strike, Ag 6, 1:4; 2,000 musicians of Local 310 strike; charge lockout by mgrs; statement by Secy H V Donnelly, Ag 7, 4:1; movie houses use organs; musicians in vaudeville houses will quit today, Ag 8, 12:1; many reported returning to vaudeville theatres, Ag 9, 16:2; ed, Labor in the silly season, Ag 9, 8:3; striking musicians in sightseeing buses play funeral dirges, Ag 10, 8:2; says mgrs violated agreement in cutting wages, Ag 11, 8:2; striking musicians will give concerts to raise strike fund, Ag 18, 9:3; 8 officers suspended as result of controversy with

Digitized by Google

MUSICIANS' Mutual Protective Union:—(Continued)—
Stadium Orchestra; way now clear for reentering Amer Federation of Musicians, Ag 21, 18:1; striking musicians give first concert, Ag 22, 14:6; 8 officers ask continuation of injunction to prevent union from ousting them, Ag 27, 5:4; 8 ejected members win writ, S 2, 9:5; Capital Theatre recruits new orchestra outside union membership, S 5, 12:4; new local being formed to take place of disfranchised Local 310, S 12, 13:3; Philharmonic Orchestra reaches agreement with union musicians, S 24, 12:1

MUSKEGON, Mich—Police matron bars women from wearing bathing suits while shopping, Jl 9, 4:5

MUSSOLINI, Benito—says Fascisti will carry on war against communists if they continue provocative tactics, Jl 24, 10:3; translation of W Littlefield's poem, "Fascisti," Ag 21, II, 2:6

MUSTAPHA Kemal—receives M Nathanarow, Russian Bolshevist Minister, Jl 5, 17:5; asks parley with Gen Harington, commanding allied forces in Constantinople, Jl 8, 3:2; overtures to Harington arrogant, Jl 9, 2:5; French and Italians says Harington had no right to arrange meeting, Jl 10, 4:3; warns Allied High Comm that if Greeks use neutral zone in military operations, Nationalists will do same; says Nationalists would welcome Sec Hughes as arbitrator, Jl 14, 2:6; criticised by delegates to Third Internationale at Moscow, Jl 17, 3:6;lr by C Price on demands, Jl 17, VII, 8:3; worried at holding of Turkish Nationalist Assembly at Erzerum and at appointment of Mustapha Pasha as Gov of Kurdistan, Jl 18, 3:2; peace overtures in Turco-Greek hostilities, Jl 28, 2:4; takes command of Turkish Nationalists following resignation of Ismet Pasha, Commander in Chief, Ag 9, 3:2
See also Turkey—Nationalists

MUSTAPHA Pasha—appointment as Gov of Kurdistan worries Mustapha Kemal, Jl 18, 3:2

MUTCH, Wm—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 31, 2:2

MUTINY, see Alliance (S S); Harvester (S S); Pocahontas (S S)

MUTO, Kinkichi—explains policy of Japanese Raw Silk Syndicate in selling raw silk, S 25, II, 10:3

MUTO, Sanji—statement on disarmament conference, Ag 18, 4:3

MUTTERKENT, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 5

MUTUAL Bank, N Y C—Statements, Jl 8, 21:2; S 13, 25:3; quarterly divd, S 23, 24:8

MUTUAL Consumption Assocs, see Co-operative Socs—Russia

MUTUAL Oil Co—Acquires distributing stations and stock of Gates Oil Co, S 24, 15:2

MY Old Kentucky Home, see Foster, Steph C

MYERS, Denys P—lr on translation of Reich, S 9, 14:8; lr on Joly's Dialogue aux Enfers, S 14, 18:6

MYERS (U S Sen), Hy L—opposes soldier bonus bill, Jl 8, 1:8

MYERS, Nathl—death and career, Ag 31, 13:3; will, S 14, 19:2

MYERS, Wm Baxter—death, S 3, 9:6

MYSTERIOUS Ships—Capt H W Wallace reports strange vessel, minus running lights, circled his ship in dark off Jersey coast, Jl 13, 1:2
See also Missing Ships; Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

NADEN (Mrs), Ella, see Zion City

NADOGLIO (Gen), Pietro—arrives in U S; statement to reporters, Jl 13, 9:3

NADOR—Occupied by Spanish, S 18, 2:4

NAGGADINO, Stephano, see Murders—Wholesale Murders

NAGLE, Percival E—designated on Democratic ticket for Sheriff of N Y, Ag 11, 1:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8

NALLY, Edw Julian—tells progress of radio equipment in Europe, Jl 24, VIII, 5:3

NAMELOC Co—Erecting bldg on E 25 St for textile trades, illus, Ag 21, IX, 1:7

NAMES, Changes of—Justice Callahan denies G H Washington right to change name, Ag 17, 11:5

NAMM, A I & Son—Will sell goods at cost to aid "Buyers' Week," S 25, 19:7

NANSEN (Dr), Fridtjof—named High Comr for relief work in Russia at session of Internatl Red Cross conference in Geneva, Ag 17, 2:6; confers with Litvinoff; will go to Moscow to confer directly with Soviet, Ag 21, 3:3; leaves Riga for Moscow, Ag 23, 4:5; signs agreement as repr of Internatl Red Cross with L Kamenoff, head of Russian Famine Relief Comm; returns to Riga from Moscow; will try to raise fund for relief work, Ag 30, 2:3; arrives in London; is thought to be outwitted in agreement with Russians, S 2, 3:1; interviewed in London; urges speed in starting relief for Russia, S 5, 2:7; will act as High Comr for League of Nations Council in problems dealing with Russia famine refugees, S 7, 2:3; interviewed in Geneva; lauds Amer relief in Russia, S 9, 3:1; asks com of League of Nations to aid Russians, S 28, 21:6; Soviet denies execution of All-Russian Famine Relief Com members, replying to Nansen's inquiry, S 29, 9:1

NAPANOCH Institution for Defective Delinquents—50 felons from State prisons transferred to it, Jl 24, 3:8

NAPOLEON III—proof that Jewish "protocol" are paraphrase of French book published in 1865 attacking Governmental abuses, S 4, VII, p 1; eds, S 4, II, 2:4; S 6, 14:5

NAPOLI, Jos, see Murders—Wholesale Murders

NARCOTIC Drug Control League—Meeting held in Newport to promote interest, Ag 16, 18:4

NARODNI List—Pres Harding revokes exequatur of V R Savic, Serbian Consul Gen at N Y C, as result of interference with business of F Zotti, publisher, Jl 1, 17:1; A Petrovich, counsel to Serbian Consul, arrested on extortion charge on complaint of Zotti, Jl 22, 24:3; Petrovich and S Yukovitch released, Jl 23, 11:2; Asst Dist Atty Banton asks Judge Nott to dismiss indictments against Yukovitch and Savic, Ag 31, 28:4

NASHVILLE, Chattanooga and St Louis R R, see Western Union Telegraph Co

NASHVILLE, Tenn, see Parthenon

NASSAU News Co—Paymasters held up and robbed, Jl 17, 1:4

NATHANAROW (Russian Bolshevist Minister)—received by Mustapha Kemal; says Soviet Russia does not want to occupy Constantinople, Jl 5, 17:5

NATL Acme Co—Quarterly report, Ag 9, 20:4

NATL Advisory Com for Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—U S

NATL Amateur Press Assoc—Annual convention, Jl 5, 3:6

NATL Amer Woman Suffrage Assoc—Gives luncheon to State and City Divisions to celebrate 1st anniversary, Ag 27, 9:5

NATL Assoc of Credit Men—Campaign for revision of Federal tax laws and Govt economy, Jl 12, 20:3; urges elimination of excess profits tax, retroactive to Jan, 1921, S 5, 17:2; annual meeting at Atlantic City, S 21, 23:2; Directors defend Federal Reserve Bd on favoritism charges, S 22, 17:5; appropriates $100,000 in addition to regular budget to fight trade fraud wave, at closing session of Atlantic City convention, S 24, 17:1

NATL Assoc of Letter Carriers—Convention at St Louis, S 6, 17:8

NATL Assoc of Mfrs—Analysis of Amer foreign trade statistics, Jl 25, 20:2
See also Pennsylvania R R—Labor

NATL Assoc of Motion Picture Industry—Starts campaign to check pirating of Amer films destined for Orient, Ag 17, 19:2

NATL Assoc of Organists—Annual convention will be held in Phila this week, Jl 24, VI, 3:2

Digitized by Google

NATL Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Chicago convention, Jl 13, 18:3; Jl 14, 32:2; Jl 16, 4:6; Chicago convention voted a success by members of Real Estate Bd of N Y, Jl 24, IX, 1:3
NATL Assoc of Retail Clothiers—Efforts being made to bring 1922 convention to N Y C, S 11, II, 10:6; convention at Rochester, N Y, S 21, 16:1; S 23, 19:3
NATL Assoc of Retail Druggists—Annual convention at Denver, Col, S 23, 19:3
NATL Assoc of Supervisors of State Banks—Convention in Phila, Ag 4, 18:2; Ag 6, 4:4
NATL Assoc of U S Civil Service Employes at Navy Yards and Stations, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
NATL Assoc of Window Glass Mfrs, see Glass Industry
NATL Automobile Underwriters—Annual conference, S 28, 29:2
NATL Bank of Commerce in N Y—Statement, Jl 8, 20:6; Jl 12, 23:6; will drop bonus payments after Sept, Ag 2, 23:5; quarterly divd, S 8, 25:7; analysis of Europe's gold reserves, S 11, II, 7:2; statement, S 14, 26:6; S 16, 28:3; Dr H A E Chandler urges export of gold to reduce holdings in U S, S 27, 30:4
NATL Bank of Cuba, see Cuba—Financial Crisis
NATL Bank of Graham, Texas—F McDowell held, accused of embezzling $35,000, S 4, 12:1
NATL Bank of So Africa—Survey shows gain, Jl 14, 23:5; reports business readjustments, Ag 28, VIII, 6:3; H Crawford will resign as Chairman of Bd of Directors, S 22, 25:3
NATL Banks, see Banks and Bankings
NATL Billiard Assoc, see Sports—Billiards
NATL Biscuit Co—Accused of unfair competition and price discrimination by Trade Comm, S 5, 17:3; S 6, 12:2
NATL Boxing Assoc, see Sports—Boxing
NATL Brotherhood of Operative Potters, see Potters
NATL Butchers and Drovers' Bank of N Y—Quarterly divd, S 24, 14:1
NATL Cash Register Co—J P Patterson resigns as Pres and Gen Mgr; F Patterson succeeds as Pres, J H Barringer as Gen Mgr, Jl 19, 19:3; increases capitalization, S 8, 22:4
NATL Catholic Welfare Council—Publishes communication from Mgr E Pucci on subject of coming disarmament conference and on Pope Benedict's peace moves, Ag 29, 2:2
NATL Child Health Council—Selects Mansfield, Ohio, for demonstration for developing health of children, Ag 23, 17:4; ed, Ag 26, 12:3
NATL Child Labor Com—D F Houston named Chairman of Bd of Trustees, Jl 1, 12:6
NATL Children's Bundle Day—Proposed at meeting of City Midday Club, Jl 2, 9:6
NATL City Bank, N Y C:—
Advts—Balancing accounts of the world, Jl 5, 9:1; Power of the many, Jl 12, 7:1; History of 109 years, Jl 18, 9:1
Business Conditions—Comment on demoralization of industry in U S and Europe, S 1, 24:5
Cuba—Appointed agent of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, S 30, 21:2
Directors—R W Stewart succeeds J O Armour, Ag 17, 19:3; R S Lovett resigns, Ag 31, 18:2
Exports—Reports increase in Amer trade in tropics, Ag 23, 22:2; S 4, VIII, 20:4
Moscow Industrial Bank of Russia—Sues for recovery of unsold general securities, Jl 17, II, 9:2
Pacific Coast Interests—W W Woods will take charge, Jl 20, 23:3
Russia—L Krassin says interests are regarded as property of Soviet, S 12, 1:7
So Amer Branches—3 in Colombia, Ag 20, 11:7
Statements, Jl 7, 25:2; S 15, 27:5
Suit by Amanda Byrd, see Byrd, Amanda
Uruguayan Loan—Approved by Natl Executive Council, Ag 5, 17:3; Govt accepts offers of $7,500,000 loan, Ag 10, 4:3
NATL Civic Federation—Organises Natl Industrial Com to unite reprs of non-revolutionary labor movement, employers who believe in conferring with labor, and reprs of public; tentative plan, Jl 11, 10:7; ed, Jl 12, 12:2
NATL Cloak & Suit Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:3
NATL Com on Prisons and Prison Labor—Proceeds of City College Stadium concerts will be used in work, Ag 11, 8:2
NATL Community Bd—Sp art by Louise T Nicholl on community plans for Pacific peoples, Jl 31, III, p 14
NATL Conduit & Cable Co—C G Galston appointed receiver, Jl 16, 11:4; Jl 16, 13:4; sued by Bankers Trust Co in equity foreclosure action, Jl 24, II, 1:6
See also McQuaide, J P
NATL Congress of Retail Merchants—Annual convention at Chicago, Ag 2, 24:1
NATL Council of Amer Importers and Traders—Protests against Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, regrets Sec Hoover gave it his approval, Ag 25, 23:5
NATL Council of Catholic Men—Convention, S 23, 6:2
NATL Credit Office—Pres A D Whiteside reports losses suffered by banks in handling commercial paper are very slight, Jl 21, 19:1; ed, Open market and discount rates, Jl 23, 6:3
NATL Defense Council, see Council of Natl Defense
NATL Defense Dept, see U S—Natl Defense Dept
NATL Democratic Club—Will sell property at 617 Fifth Av and move further uptown, Jl 20, 7:1; considers sale of property in N Y C, Ag 16, 19:1; sp art by E Harvier on removal, S 4, VII, 8:1; will celebrate 77th anniversary, S 5, 16:3
NATL Economic League—Announces result of poll among members of natl council on questions of internatl relations, Jl 9, 4:3
NATL Education Assoc—Convention, Jl 4, 7:4; Jl 6, 10:2; ed, Jl 7, 10:5; C Williams nominated for Presidency, Jl 7, 11:1; convention ends; plans for internatl organization presented, Jl 9, 9:1
NATL Erectors' Assoc, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
NATL Evangelistic Assoc of Disciples of Christ—Convention, Ag 29, 8:3
NATL Exposition of Chemical Industries, see Chemical Show
NATL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—Annual convention at Cleveland, Jl 20, 15:6; Jl 21, 24:6; Jl 22, 11:5; names Lena L Forrest as its candidate for place in disarmament conference, Ag 24, 15:2
NATL Foreign Trade Council—Publishes charges made by Amer Chamber of Commerce of Egypt of alleged discrimination against Amer ships by British shippers, Jl 18, 20:4; E A LeRoy Jr explains action in submitting proposed standard form Amer letters of credit to foreign traders, S 8, 24:4
NATL Founders' Assoc, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
NATL Fraternal Congress—Meeting, S 1, 9:3
NATL Garment Retailers' Assoc—Fall fashion show, Ag 4, 10:2
NATL Geographic Soc—Questions London's claim as largest city in world, S 2, 5:2
NATL Grange—Suspends W Bouck as Master of Washington State Grange for alleged radical utterances, Jl 26, 8:3
NATL Guard, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, and under names of States
NATL Hay Fever Assoc—Annual meeting in Duluth, Minn, S 18, II, 1:4
NATL Highways Protective Soc—Issues semi-yearly report of automobile accidents, N Y C, Jl 2, 6:3; prevents Navy Dept from affixing publicity signs on trees, Ag 7, II, 8:2; report on automobile killings since Jan 1, S 2, 5:1; protests against illegal posters on private property, S 28, 21:1
NATL Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, see Hospitals—Military—Projects
NATL Housing Division, see Housing Problems—Govt Bill

Digitized by Google

NATL Industrial Com, see Natl Civic Federation
NATL Industrial Conference Bd, see Industrial Conference Bd
NATL Knitted Outerwear Assoc—Explains why advance orders are necessary for mfrs, Jl 31, II, 5:5; suggestion that mfrs employ joint designing dept is being considered, Ag 7, II, 6:3
NATL Lead Co—Divds, Jl 30, 12:1; employers' stock subscription offer accepted, Ag 25, 19:2
NATL Liberal Alliance—Announces results of straw vote on prohibition and blue laws in N Y C, S 18, 18:2
NATL Library for the Blind, see Amer Assoc of Workers for the Blind
NATL Licorice Co—Pf divd, S 14, 28:6
NATL Park Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 7, 25:6; S 12, 21:5; quarterly divds, S 21, 27:8
NATL Parks—Article by E A Mills on control by monopolies over roads of Rocky Mountain Natl Park, Jl 10, VI, 6:1
See also Yellowstone Natl Park; Yosemite Natl Park
NATL Petroleum Assoc—Annual convention at Atlantic City, S 22, 9:2
NATL Plant, Flower & Fruit Guild—Garden party in N Y C to show progress made by east side children who have worked their own plots, Jl 22, 4:2
NATL Publishers' Assoc, see Printers' Wages
NATL Ry Lines, Mexico, see Railroads—Mexico
NATL Research Council—Plan to determine nutritive needs of workers in calories outlined by Dr H P Armsby, Jl 30, 9:4; W K Hatt appointed director of new Advisory Bd on Highway Research, Jl 31, II, 5:1
NATL Retail Dry Goods Assoc—L Hahn voices demand for repeal of luxury taxes, Jl 22, 13:2; Traffic Group will consider standard form of transit insurance policy, Jl 31, II, 6:6
NATL Saddle Horse Club—Formed to increase interest in horseback riding, Ag 14, III, 19:1
NATL Steel Rolling Co—Pf divd, Jl 27, 25:8
NATL Security League—Com on Public Schools announces approval by Bd of Education of increase in appropriation for teaching foreign born, S 2, 12:7
NATL Shoe and Leather Exposition—Boston meeting addressed by Sec Hoover, who says worst business depression in past, Jl 13, 8:8
NATL Shorthand Reporters' Assoc—Convention, Ag 27, 18:2
NATL Sugar Co—Defers divd, Ag 11, 21:6
NATL Sugar Refining Co, Yonkers—Cuts wages, Ag 30, 8:2
NATL Sugar Refining Co of N J—Divd, Ag 18, 26:8
NATL Surety Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 17, 21:8; Pres W B Joyce says wide survey shows improvement in business conditions, S 13, 25:1
NATL Tax Consultants—B Gardner becomes Pres of firm of tax advisers, Ag 23, 23:1
NATL Terra Cotta Soc, see Building Industry
NATL Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
NATL Thrift Bond Corp—Taken over by N Y S Banking Dept; investors protected, Ag 7, 23:3; employers act to safeguard investments of workers; full payment promised if securities are held till maturity, Ag 9, 10:2; several big concerns will act to protect employes' savings by assuming securities, Ag 30, 9:1
NATL Unity Council—Former Gov Dunne of Chicago starts organization to promote class harmony; will fight Ku Klux Klan, S 16, 12:2; ed, S 17, 12:4; demands investigation of Ku Klux Klan, S 22, 3:5
NATL Univ of Ireland—E de Valera elected Chancellor, Jl 21, 5:3
NATL Wealth—U S Treasury Dept report on total money stock in U S, Ag 16, 22:2
NATL Wholesale Druggists' Assoc—Annual convention, S 26, 8:2; S 28, 30:3; recommends that druggists aid Govt in prosecution of those dealing in illegal traffic in liquor under guise of drug mixture, S 29, 16:8
NATL Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc—Service Ir reviews business conditions in dry goods trade, Ag 24, 13:1
NATL Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, see Meat Trade—Dissolution
NATL Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc—Work of averting bankruptcies described by W B Stevens, S 18, II, 8:6
NATL Window Glass Workers' Assoc, see Glass Industry
NATL Woman's Party—Selects 27 members who have contributed $100 as founders, Jl 25, 12:7; meeting of Executive Com and Council called to pass upon draft of constitutional amendment to remove all inequalities, S 5, 1:4; members clean marble statues of Susan B Anthony and others in Washington, S 8, 15:2; women lawyers of 20 States meet to discuss proposed amendment to Constitution for equal rights, S 16, 10:2; sends draft of blanket law for equal rights to all Legislatures; text, S 26, 15:4
NATIONALIZATION of Industries, see Govt Ownership
NATURALIZATION, see Immigration
NATURE Colony—Prosecutor of Plainfield, N J, is asked to investigate, Jl 27, 2:4
NATURE Study—J. Bradley, 15 yrs of age, asks House Com for appropriation to continue work in Washington schools, Jl 14, 1:2
NAULTY, Edwin Fairfax, see Aeronautics—Arctic Flights
NAUSS, Edwin N—Estate, S 27, 22:2
NAUTS, Chas H—Sen Willis withdraws opposition to his appointment after conference with Pres Harding, S 23, 3:6
NAVA, Giuseppe de, see De Nava, G
NAVAL Appropriation Bill, see U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill
NAVAL Disarmament, see Armaments—Limitation of
NAVARRO (Gen)—captured by Moors, Ag 12, 3:6; Ag 17, 11:2
See also Morocco
NAVESINK Park—Lots will be sold, Ag 7, IX, 1:8
NAVIES, see under names of countries
NAVY Club—Lr of appreciation by A L Strack, Jl 2, 8:5; $10,000 pledged by Kansas for endowment fund, Jl 3, II, 1:2
NAVY Yards, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
NAZIMOVA (Mme), Alla—arrives in N Y C; denies she refused to aid Actors' Fund benefit, S 5, 12:2
NEAGLE, Pickens—appointed Solicitor of Navy Dept, Ag 31, 15:5
NEAL, Hy—death, S 28, 19:5
NEAR East—Sp art, Defense of Young Turkey, by C Prince, Jl 3, III, p 6; Dr Vilaras, interviewed, tells of Pan-Islam menace, Jl 17, II, 3:3; Rev H F La Flamme quotes Pres Harding as saying that there will be no disarmament until question is settled, Jl 28, 4:2; ed on S Panaretoff's statements, Ag 6, 8:5; Count Teleki, speaking at Institute of Politics, says Turks ruined Near East, Ag 12, 13:3; S Panaretoff, speaking at Williams College, assails European statecraft, Ag 20, 7:2
NEAR East Relief—Wheat and corn for Armenia and Syria will be collected in the Fall, Jl 18, 22:3; C G Vickrey, Gen Sec, answers suit by L Rue asking damages for discharge, Jl 19, 22:3; A A Johnson, P Hibben and J Voorhies arrive in Riga from Moscow, Ag 26, 2:3; C D Royce, J J Handsaker, J Zelchenke and E D Owen return to U S; tell of suffering, S 12, 2:3; Mrs Florence S Duryea, returned to U S, tells of children's plight and asks permanent aid for Near East, S 18, II, 1:7; C V Vickrey, Gen Sec, returns to U S and says famine and massacres have depleted Russia and Armenia, S 26, 15:6
NEARY (N Y S Assemblyman), Edw J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4; nominated at primary elections for County Clerk of Queens, S 14, 2:3
NEARY, Peter—kills himself after shooting sister and brother-in-law, W Ryan, Ag 27, 5:5; Ryan dies, Ag 29, 11:4

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA Power Co—Pf divd, Ag 18, 26:8
NEBRASKA State Bank, Sidney, Neb—Closes, Ag 13, 14:2
NECKLACE—Rats steal a pearl, one from room in hotel in Rome, Jl 4, 2:5
NECKTIES—Art in scarf making described, S 26, 27:2
NEFF (Gov), Pat Morris—defends Texas prisons, Ag 30, 4:3
NEFFLEN (Mrs), Harriet Frances—death, S 27, 19:4
NEGLECTED Soldiers, see Monson, J J (Lost Battalion messenger); Soldiers and Sailors—Rehabilitation
NEGRO Dialect, see Alley, W H
NEGROES:—
Actors—Put and Take given in Town Hall, Ag 24, 12:3
Arkansas—Counsel for 6 negroes convicted for race riots in 1911 seek to prevent execution, S 9, 17:4; Federal Judge grants writs to 6 negroes after Gov McRae refused to stay execution, S 22, 19:7
Ga—5 killed in Augusta race riot, Ag 17 15:7; crazed negro taken from hospital and burned, Ag 18, 8:3; lr from N L Willet on race problem in Augusta, Ag 27, 8:6; women of State Com on Inter-Racial Co-operation denounce mob violence, S 11, 10:1
Govt Employes—J C Thomas appointed asst to U S Dist Atty Hayward, Jl 7, 32:2; ed on appointment of H L Johnson, negro, as Recorder of Deeds, Ag 9, 8:4
Mass—Negroes, J Dies and B Gomez, menaced by mob at Barnstable for assaulting girl, Ag 19, 5:2; State troops called to guard negro prisoners J Dies, B Gomez and J Andrews, Ag 20, 1:3; Ag 21, 6:1; troops withdrawn from jail, but police patrol remains, Ag 22, 9:5; ed, Ag 22, 12:2; Dies and Gomez arraigned, Ag 30, 7:3; Gertrude Butler strikes negro, J Andrews, in court; authorities guard against riotous outbreak, S 7, 14:1
Mississippi—Lr from W G Frost on peonage, Jl 15, 10:7; lr from H E Batcheller, Jl 20, 14:8; lr from C C W, Jl 30, 8:5
N J—Police refuse to permit J Johnson to lead parade or make speech in Newark, S 6, 13:2
N Y C—Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People asks Mayor Hylan to appoint 2 on governing bd of Harlem Hospital, Jl 9, 6:8; article on living conditions of people in Rainbow Row in Harlem, Ag 15, 13:5; 200,000 vote to support Mayor Hylan, S 12, 15:6
N C—Judge O O Featherstone denounces mob which whipped 2 women prisoners, S 13, 5:3
Rayville, La—4 negroes killed and 1 white man wounded, Jl 18, 5:2
Republican Party, see Republican Party—Va
Tenn—27 wounded by deputies in attempt to storm Knox County Jail to get negro, F Martin, accused of assault, Ag 20, 1:3; troops held ready for mob; Jessie Parker identifies Martin as her assailant, Ag 21, 6:1; Ag 22, 3:5; negro population of Montlake driven from village following shooting of white girl by negro girl, S 15, 3:3
Texas—Whites drive them from work in Abilene, Ag 18, 5:2; delegation will call on Pres Harding to ask for release of 61 men of 24th Inf in Leavenworth Prison for rioting in Houston, in 1917, S 28, 19:5
Veterans' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur
Va—Name State ticket for Democratic Party, S 11, 7:4
W Va—H Lattimer indicted, convicted and sentenced in a day for attack on child, S 9, 3:6
Women, see Negroes—N C
See also Ku Klux Klan; Lynchings; Universal Negro Improvement Assoc
NEGUS, Jas D—says business revival is being held up by tax delay, lr, S 9, 14:7
NEIDHAMER (Policeman), Frank J—surrenders on charge of clubbing J A S Carpenter, Ag 16, 16:1; held in bail, Ag 18, 8:4; indicted, S 14, 12:3
NEITH (yacht)—Crosses Atlantic, Ag 10, 13:5
NELSON, Alex Scott—arrested in Baltimore; is wanted in N Y for forgery, S 26, 8:2
NELSON, Dorothea, see Surgical Operations—Stomach
NELSON, Edw Allen—slacker list error, Jl 19, 15:2
NELSON, Ellis, see Frazee, H H
NELSON, Geo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 22, 36:2
NELSON, Godfrey N—suggests simplification of income taxes, Jl 23, 6:7
NELSON, N C—statement on discovery of bones in Ky cave, Jl 31, II, 8:2
NELSON, Thos O—arrested for bond theft, S 11, 9:2
NELSON, Victor F—surrenders to Mass State Prison; escaped 4 months ago, S 12, 13:4
NELSON Grocery Co, see Cats—Damage Suits
NEMETHY, Jos S—lr on Rumania and Hungary, S 25, VII, 12:4
NEOVIOUS, (Dr) Geo E, see Prohibition—Ill
NEPPEL, Lewis B, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 13
NERVOUS Diseases—M Frossart's theory of singing as cure is told at French Academy of Sciences, Jl 6, 17:2; extract from paper read recently by Dr Benton before Amer Medical Assoc, Ag 21, IX, 20:5; sp art by H W Forster on breakdowns of tired business men, S 11, VII, 8:1
NESBIT, Evelyn—tea shop robbed, Ag 19, 3:5; 4 men arrested attempting to break into her apartment, S 20, 8:2; avoids being dispossessed from tea-room and living apartment in 52d St by obtaining reprieve from Trebuhs Realty Co, S 21, 28:1; 4 men sent to Workhouse, S 22, 4:3; pays rent, will not be dispossessed, S 25, 9:2
NESLAGE, Herman H W—estate, Jl 27, 31:1
NESS, Jno—fined for reckless driving, Ag 28, II, 1:3
NESTER, Wm J—slacker list error, Ag 19, 2:3; S 15, 17:2
NESTOR, Luna (dancer)—arrives in N Y C, having fled from Russia, Ag 17, 11:5
NETHERLANDS, see Holland
NETHERLANDS Aircraft Mg Co—will begin in U S manufacture of Fokker planes of all types, Jl 21, 25:5
NETHERLANDS-Amer Foundation—E Bok arrives in Holland to promote Foundation, Jl 21, 8:2
NETHERLANDS Bank, see Banks and Banking—Holland
NEUBECK, Hy W—death, Ag 25, 13:5
NEUGEBAUER, Hugo—arrested for killing wife, Ag 20, 16:3
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 24, 21:2
NEVILLE, (Policeman) Dani J—slain while trying to rout gangsters, Ag 28, 1:3; police seek W F Hoey; H Gallagher and D Kerrigan held as material witnesses, Ag 29, 6:2; Hoey surrenders to Sing Sing Prison chaplain to escape police beating; had been out on bail on robbery charge; Sen Meyer condemns practice of admitting dangerous criminals to bail, Ag 30, 1:4; ed on Hoey's surrender, Ag 31, 12:6; Hoey identified; F Broderick, G Simpson, F Saunders and J Moran arrested on suspicion in Jersey City; Supt Christian of Elmira criticises Parole Bd for releasing Hoey, Ag 31, 28:2; funeral, S 1, 7:1; Dist Atty Swann assails police for allowing Hoey to bail without investigating his record; Dist Atty Lewis criticises Parole Bd for releasing Mm after 6 months of 20-year sentence, S 2, 4:2; Hoey's demand that he be committed to Tombs to await trial denied, S 3, 4:3; A Lamson held as material witness, S 7, 7:2; Hoey, Lamson and 3 others indicted for murder, S 9, 3:5; Hoey collapses in court, S 10, 2:6; J Gleason, one of 3 men under indictment for murder, found dead from overdose of drug, S 26, 5:2; 14 men taken at funeral of "Mush" Doogan, S 29, 7:1

Digitized by Google

NEW (U S Sen), Harry Stewart—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2; defends Pres Harding's appearance before Sen in July to urge action on soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 23, 1:3

NEW BEDFORD, Mass—Mayor C S Ashley announces intention to retire from office on completion of term, Ag 30, 17:8

NEW BEDFORD Evening Standard—Cuts price to 2c, Ag 26, 13:2

NEW Britain, Conn:—
Rents, see Rents—Reduction
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment

NEW BRUNSWICK Guides' Assoc—Plans for annual sports carnival, Jl 25, 10:4

NEW England Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Assoc—Convention, S 5, 11:4

NEW England Daily Newspaper Assoc—Adopts resolution opposing 44-hr week in printing industry, S 7, 9:1

NEW England Federation of Harvard Clubs, see Harvard Clubs

NEW England Navigation Co, see N Y, N H & H R R

NEW England Telegraph and Telephone Co—G L Shepley elected Director to succeed S P Colt, deceased, S 21, 22:3

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Gold Rush, see Gold—N H

NEW HAMPTON Reformatory—Officials offer $10 reward for return of each escaped prisoner, Jl 10, 14:2

NEW HOPE Farm, see Gould Farm

NEW JERSEY:—
Coal Investigation, see Coal—N J
Constabulary—Col Schwarzkopf calls on Sec Weeks for aid in organization of force, Jl 15, 15:7
Education Bd—R L Shaffer named Asst Comr, Jl 10, 8:4
Elections—Primary elections, S 28, 3:3; S 29, 18:2
Finances—$2,000,000 surplus in State funds at end of fiscal yr, Jl 1, 3:3
Industrial Statistics Bur—Lillian Erskine, chief, tells of work of museum to prevent accidents to employes, Jl 10, VI, 5:2
Mackay Legislative Com's Investigation of Coal Situation, see Coal—N J
Natl Guard—57th Inf Brigade parades at Sea Girt, Jl 18, 11:5; engineers arrive at Peekskill for 2 weeks' intensive training, Ag 22, 8:5
Pardons Court—Paroles granted to 24 prisoners, Jl 10, 18:1
Parole Director—M G Rockhill appointed, S 3, 4:1
Real Estate License Law, see Real Estate Brokers
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
Taxes, see Taxation—N J

N J and Penn Traction Co—Proposed merger with subsidiary lines in Mercer Co disapproved by N J Bd of Public Utilities Comms, S 25, 14:1
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J

N J Central R R, see Central R R of N J

N J Poultry Producers' Assoc, see Eggs—Prices

N J State Federation of Churches, see Sports—Boxing—N J

N J Zinc Co—Quarterly report, Ag 2, 22:5

NEW London, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Location

NEW London, Saybrook and East Haddam Drawbridge—Bus drivers unload passengers to escape payment of tolls, Jl 27, 26:4

NEW Mexico—Senatorial Campaign—Party leaders in Washington interested, Ag 28, 2:6; early returns show gain for Bursum, S 21, 1:2; Pres Harding sends lr to Sen McCormick urging support of Bursum, S 7, 1:1; eds, S 8, 12:3; S 9, 14:4; Bursum expected to succeed R Hanna, opponent, S 10, 12:3; early returns, S 21, 1:2; Bursum elected; Pres Harding sends congratulations, S 22, 2:3; statement by Bursum, S 23, 4:6

NEW ORLEANS—Sp art by C Arnold, Jl 10, III, 21:1

NEW Orleans Ry & Light Co—Bond coupons will be paid on presentation at N Y Trust Co, S 29, 25:4

NEW Willard Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants, Washington, D C

NEW YORK (S S)—Sold by Internatl Mercantile Marine to Franklin S S Corp for operation between N Y and Danzig under U S flag, Ag 18, 11:3; sold by Franklin S S Corp to Polish Navigation Co, Ag 24, 3:4

N Y Air Brake Co—Watertown plant will reopen Aug 15, Ag 9, 21:2; declares quarterly divd in scrip, Ag 18, 25:3

N Y Amer League Baseball Club—Generosity to disabled soldiers told of by A C Bennett, lr, Jl 3, VII, 8:3

N Y and Honduras Rosario Mining Co—Annual report, Jl 26, 24:5

N Y & North Shore Traction Co, see Street Rys—Long Is

N Y and Queens Gas Co, see Gas Rates

N Y Anti-Vivisection Soc, see Vivisection.

N Y Associated Men's and Boys' Apparel Industries—Aims and plans for attaining them outlined, Ag 21, II, 6:6; efforts to have 1922 convention of Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers held in N Y C, S 11, II, 10:6

N Y Bankers' Commercial Credit Conference—Prepares standard form Amer letters of credit at suggestion of Natl Foreign Trade Council, to be submitted to foreign traders, S 5, 24:4

N Y Bar Assoc—Plans filed for new office and store bldg, Jl 15, 23:4

N Y Bay R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Consolidation

N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters—Emphasizes danger from fire, due to oil pollution of N Y harbor, Ag 17, 14:2

N Y Botanical Gardens—Dahlia show, Ag 7, II, 4:1; new lecture course on flower culture, Ag 28, II, 1:8; dahlia show, S 4, II, 3:3; cacti being returned to greenhouses; palm beheaded after having grown through 90-foot dome, S 25, II, 12:1

N Y Bldg Congress—Meeting will be addressed by Dr S W Stratton on standardization, Jl 17, VIII, 1:8; address by Dr Stratton, Jl 20, 16:2

N Y Bldg Mgrs Assoc—Compiles figures showing cost of removing ashes, Ag 7, IX, 1:8

N Y Call—Com for Free Press announces that decision giving Postmaster Gen power to bar newspapers has been appealed to Supreme Court, S 12, 12:8

N Y Central R R:—
Agricultural Dept—Arranges inspection tour of markets and terminals for 100 farmers in N Y S, Jl 18, 5:1
Annual report, Jl 12, 20:4
Aug report, S 29, 26:2
Bond Issue—Seeks authority of Interstate Commerce Comm for new issue, Jl 20, 23:3; S 15, 27:6
Chicago Terminal—Interstate Commerce Comm approves proposal for purchase of Chicago River and Ind R R Co, including lease of Chicago Junction Ry Co, S 9, 22:3
Cleveland Terminal, see Railroads—Terminals
Commutation Tickets—White Plains commuters protest against order of Harlem R R Co demanding photographs on tickets, S 18, 2:3
Divd, S 8, 25:7
Employes, Reinstatement of—Shopmen return to W Albany shops, Jl 24, 23:1
Harlem R R, see Commutation Tickets, above
July report, Ag 27, 12:8
June report, Jl 28, 20:2
Labor—Plans establishment of regional bd of arbitration to adjust disputes and interpret existing rules, S 13, 23:2; regional bd formed for settlement of disputes and interpretation of working rules, S 22, 5:2
Locomotives—De Witt Clinton, first engine operated in N Y S, in 1831, makes trial trip at Harmon, N Y, Jl 16, 7:3; De Witt Clinton will make exhibit run on tracks below Riverside Drive, Jl 17, 22:4; trial trip of the De Witt Clinton, Jl 18, 8:2;

Digitized by Google

crowds in Buffalo cheer the De Witt Clinton, Jl 23, 18:3
Wages—Reduction ordered by Labor Bd will save $36,000,000 annually, Jl 7, 25:3; Vice Pres Crowley explains reported additional cuts as due to revision of hrs, Jl 29, 3:2
West Side Improvement Plan—Dock Comr Hulbert in annual report submits plan for solution of problem, Jl 4, 16:4
N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R—Divds for 1918-19 will be paid out of 1918 income, S 10, 15:3
See also Railroads—Terminals

NEW YORK CITY—
Aerial Bombardment, see Aeronautics—Military—N Y C
Aldermanic Districts — Court of Appeals sustains constitutionality of Jesse law redistricting territory, Jl 15, 8:2
Aldermen, Bd of, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
Art Comm — Submits annual report and urges delay in building of war memorial, Ag 18, 5:2; ed on new catalog of works belonging to city, S 3, 8:3
Automobile Bur—J. T. McNeil appointed Chief, Jl 15, 28:2
Bridges, see East River Bridge; Harlem-Long Is Bridge
Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
Census, see Census, U S
Charter—Sen Meyer reads ancient charters in connection with work of Legislative Investigating Com, Jl 11, 24:2 statement by Comr T H Whitney on revision of it, Jl 24, VI, 4:1
Child Welfare Comm—Opens offices in N Y C for study of Child Welfare Laws, Ag 1, 10:7; F LaGuardia asks Mayor Hylan to oust Rogers & Hagerty for charging exorbitant prices for removal of ashes, Jl 12, 20:3; Comr Leo takes work of ash removal away from Fradus Contracting Co, Jl 19, 22:3; D O'Leary and Borough Pres Connolly, rival candidates, issue statements on charge of bribery, S 9, 17:4
Controller's Office—C Harvier tells of powers and duties of Controller Craig, S 11, II, 9:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
Correction Dept—Bd of Estimate considers estimate for 1922, C 29, 17:1
Courts:—
Bklyn—Records show that 593 convicted received suspended sentences, Jl 18, 17:2; Judge MacMahon replies to criticisms on suspended sentences, Jl 19, 15:4
Clerks—Mrs M O'Grady Hupfer sworn in as Deputy Chief Clerk in Municipal Court, Bklyn, Jl 27, 7:1
Gates Ave Police Court—Attempted escape of 6 prisoners foiled, S 4, 14:4
Justices—Tammany Hall said to be considering nominating S Untermyer Associate Judge of Court of Appeals; Republicans favor nomination of Supreme Court Justice W S Andrews, Jl 3, II, 1:1; Justices of Appellate Div recently sued by Justice Ford to restrain them from making assignments asks that complaint be dismissed, Jl 12, 19:2; Com on Courts of City Club submits brief urging appointment by Gov instead of by election, Jl 18, 15:1; Rockland Co attys start petition to urge appointment of Justice Tomkins to Appellate Div, Jl 24, 19:1; E Fuchs announces candidacy for Court of General Sessions, Ag 1, 11:6; I M Levy, Chairman of Municipal Court Com of N Y Co Lawyers' Assoc, suggests changes to relieve congestion, Ag 1, 22:2; Judge J A Young will receive assignment to Appellate Division, Ag 19, 13:3
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary Offices
Magistrates—4 appointed by Mayor Hylan, Jl 2, 9:2
Magistrates Court—C Davis escapes, Ag 31, 5:2
Sessions—Judge Talley announces that 4 parts of General Sessions will be convened during Summer, Jl 6, 24:5
Women Prisoners—Mayor Hylan forbids practice of sending them to Blackwell's Island instead of to jail, Jl 2, 9:4
Yorkville Court—P Strokel walks out, Ag 27, 18:4
Dist Atty's Office, see Municipal Campaign
Docks and Ferries Dept—Comr Hulbert issues report on dock improvements, Jl 4, 16:4; Hulbert outlines plan for improvements, Jl 24, II, 1:1; Hulbert recommends changes in law to make dept independent, Jl 24, VI, 7:1
Education Bd:—
America's Making (pageant), see America's Making
Athletics—Dr Aldinger, Director of Physical Training, asks $10,000 for expansion of work, Jl 24, II, 3:2
Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
Continuation Schools—Will receive no increase in appropriation for 1922, Ag 7, II, 1:3
Economy in Administration of Schools—Supt Ettinger, in annual address to Dist Supts, orders protection of property, S 14, 6:2; ed, S 15, 14:4
Examiners—War veterans likely to be appointed in place of present ones, Ag 31, 8:4
Fire Traps, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
Foreign-Born, Instruction of, see N Y C—Education Bd—Night Schools
High Schools—Review of book edited by C R Jeffords and C F Walker, Jl 3, VI, 3:2; plans to extend Summer high school course in Bklyn in 1922; new bldg for Summer work opened, Jl 31, II, 3:2
Independence in School System—Ed, S 12, 12:2
Lectures—Ed on resumption, S 19, 14:3
Mayoralty Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—School Issue
Members—Dr J A Ferguson threatens to resign because of delay in carrying out plans for new school bldgs, Jl 9, 20:3; L M Levy suggests election by people, Jl 24, II, 8:1
Night Schools—Budget Com criticises request of Director M E Siegel for increased allowance for work, Jl 31, II, 3:3; will receive no increase in estimate for 1922, Ag 7, II, 1:3; lr from D Miniatis on closing of schools for teaching foreigners, Ag 8, 10:5; Merchants' Assoc advocates more teachers for the foreign-born, Ag 22, 12:8; Natl Security League's Com announces increase in appropriation for teaching foreign-born, S 2, 12:7; N Y Evening High School offers free course in typography, S 4, II, 1:8; registration, S 18, II, 1:8
Open-Air Class Plans—Statement by Dr L Marcus, S 25, 8:1
Opening of Schools—9 new bldgs ready, S 7, 6:2; ed, S 7, 12:1; indications that registration will be heavy, S 8, 17:6; lr from Dist Supt Stitt, S 9, 14:7; ed, S 12, 12:5; large increase in attendance expected, S 12, 12:8; schools open; registration, S 13, 6:2; total number of pupils, S 17, 12:5; S 18, II, 1:8
Parents' Interest in School—Lr from E D Stitt urging it, S 9, 14:7; ed, S 12, 12:5; Pres Prall urges need of parents' aid in conduct of schools in lr to Dr I B Steinhardt, S 25, II, 1:7
Part-Time Pupils—Pres Prall testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on increase in number, S 13, 1:5; registration as schools open, S 13, 6:2; Supt Ettinger testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, S 15, 3:2; registration, S 17, 12:6; H Nudd says number is increased, S 19, 15:2; Pres Prall discusses question at meeting of bd, S 29, 17:1
Pensions—14 members will reach retirement age by Feb, 1922, including A W Edson, Associate Supt, Jl 3, II, 1:2; bd organizes as retirement bd under new law to pass on pensions; 34 will be retired, Ag 23, 17:8; S A Graves, custodian engineer, refuses to be retired, S 8, 13:1

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY:— Education Bd:—Pensions:—(Continued)—

See also N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Pensions

Principals—Education Bd disapproves recommendation of Bd of Supts to set 25 classes as minimum under them, Jl 10, II, 4:3; appointments for Evening High and Trade School, Jl 17, 9:1

Psychological Tests, see Psychological Tests

Psychologists—Elizabeth E Farrell, director of ungraded classes, requests 30 for 1922, Jl 17, 18:5

P S 10—150 girls of P S 51 strike because of being transferred to it, S 24, 11:2

P S 45—Will receive bust of T Roosevelt at Columbus Day exercises, Jl 24, II, 3:2

P S 80—Opening, S 30, 17:7

Registration of Pupils, see headings Openings of Schools, and Part-Time Pupils, above

School Baths—Comr Stern favors opening of them in evening, Ag 4, 10:3

School Bldgs—Dr E B Shallow serves summons on Controller Craig in suit for $100,000 for slander and libel, as result of charges made by him in connection with selection of Coney Is site; Bd of Estimate approves 2 new sites, Jl 2, 22:3; lr from W G Willcox recommending Detroit system to relieve congested conditions, Jl 2, 8:6; Judge MacMahon warns Kings Co Grand Jury against political influence in decision in connection with Coney Island school site controversy, Jl 3, 18:4; Supt of Bldgs Snyder estimates it would cost $4,000,000 to make fire prevention repairs insisted upon by Bur of Fire Prevention, Jl 3, II, 1:4; Bd of Supts adopts recommendation that P S 85 in Bklyn be named the Franklin K Lane School, Jl 6, 4:2; Dist Atty Lewis begins inquiry into proposed acquisition of site in Coney Is, Jl 6, 8:2; Bd of Estimate requests selection of another site in Coney Island, Jl 7, 18:1; Pres Prall gives summary of report of conditions by Plan and Program Com and Supt Snyder, Jl 10, 20:1; Mayor Hylan denounces report of Public Education Assoc made public by Pres Prall, in lr to him, Jl 12, 15:2; H Nudd replies to Mayor Hylan; Jl 14, 8:2; Craig denounces Dist Atty Lewis for exonerating Dr Shallow from charges of wrongdoing, Jl 16, 3:7; appropriation of $11,365,046 asked for high schools' needs for 1922, Jl 17, II, 1:4; Estimate Bd authorizes condemnation of block in Harlem owned by Watts estate to be taken for new school, Jl 17, VIII, 1:1; Mrs R Bacon resents criticisms by Pres Prall in lr to him, Jl 18, 12:1; Dist Atty Lewis denies charges that he suppressed evidence in controversy between Controller Craig and Dr. Shallow; Pres Howland defends Director Nudd, Jl 20, 18:1, 3; A S Prall plans school week in Oct for inspection by parents and citizens of work being done, reply to lr to Mrs R H Bacon, Chairman, Plan and Program Com; Jl 22, 19:3; Pres Prall sends lr to City Supt Ettinger asking information on Mrs Bacon's investigation, Jl 24, 22:3; 13 new bldgs to be opened in Fall, Jl 24, II, 8:8; plans to extend Summer high school course in Bklyn in 1922; new bldg for Summer high school work opened Jl 31, II, 3:2; South Side Elmhurst taxpayers demand improvement in conditions, Ag 7, 21:1; plans for new bldg for N Y Training School for Teachers, Ag 7, II, 3:2; Director Allen of Institute of Public Service says Mayor Hylan's failure to fulfill promises will hurt his political prospects, Ag 8, 10:7; Browne says extravagance in making improvements will bankrupt city, Ag 9, 3:3; bids opened for construction of 3 new bldgs in Bklyn, Ag 17, 10:7; building program calls for construction of 34 elementary, 8 high and 1 vocational schools, Ag 18, 16:1; ed, Our city schools, Ag 19, 12:1; 9 new bldgs ready for opening, S 7, 6:2; ed, S 7, 12:1; sessions reopen with 12 new ones, S 11, II, 1:8; ed, S 12, 12:2; A S Prall and M Deutsch testify before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on fire traps; Prall gives memorandum on methods of creating school bldg program, S 14, 6:1; Supt Snyder testifies before Meyer Legislative Com on fire risks, S 15, 1:5; Supt Ettinger, in annual address to Dist Supts, orders protection of property, S 14, 6:2; ed, S 15, 14:4; Pres Prall replies to M Deutsch's statements, S 15, 3:1

School Week—A S Prall plans week in Oct for inspection by parents and citizens of work being done, lr to Mrs R H Bacon, Chairman Plan and Program Com; approval by Bd of Education, Jl 22, 19:3

Shoemaking course opened, S 4, II, 3:1

Soliciting of Funds by Children, see Bronx Co Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

Swimming Pools—Will be opened at nights for adults, Ag 10, 6:5

Teachers:—

Art Teachers—Examinations for art teachers in high schools to be held Sept 19 and 20, Ag 21, II, 8:1

Evening Work—Appointed on permanent basis after 3-yr probationary period, Jl 24, II, 8:2

Pensions—Case of Mrs D Esper, licensed as teacher at age of 64, considered by officials, Jl 3, II, 1:3; Mrs Esper agrees to take out temporary license to avert loss of salary required to pay into fund, Jl 5, 4:1

Rating—Plan will be submitted at meeting of Bd of Supts, S 11, II, 1:7

Reinstatements—Ida A Everitt applies, S 9, 4:4

Retirement—Principal Eliza S Pell, Dr De La Salle White and Dr O C Mordorf retired, Jl 3, 14:5

Salaries—Mayor Hylan refuses to grant increases to teachers of Hunter College, Jl 7, 18:1

Ungraded Classes—Elizabeth E Farrell, director, appears before Budget Com to ask for 26 new classes for 1922; G W Kirchway supports request, Jl 17, VIII, 18:5

Elections, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

Elevated Lines—Manhattan Ry Co stockholders appoint Protective Com to safeguard interests in lines leased to I R T Co, in case of receivership, S 6, 26:2; plans for public hearing before Estimate Bd on removal of 42d St spur, S 4, VIII, 19:7; S 7, 12:7; S 11, IX, 1:2

See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co

Employes—Protests at Amer Legion branch convention at reported dismissal of many war veterans, Ag 28, 3:6

See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Farms, see Agriculture—N Y C

Ferries, see Ferries

Finances:—

Bond Issues—$22,000,000 loan awarded by city to Chase Natl Bank and Salomon Bros & Hutzler, Ag 12, 17:2

Brown, E R, discusses financial conditions in interview, predicts ruin unless city alters its policy, S 25, 1:3

Budget—Bd of Education Com continues hearing on estimate for 1922, Jl 20, 9:2; continuation and evening schools will receive no increase in estimate for 1922, Ag 7, II, 1:3; E Harvier discusses procedure in making N Y C budget, S 18, X, 14:1; Budget Com forecasts that amt for 1922 will come to $400,000,000, S 22, 12:1; preliminary hearings on 1922 budget begins before Bd of Estimate, S 25, IX, 14:7; increase of $4,869,141 for 1922 asked for by Comr Enright at hearing before Finance and Budget Com of Bd of Estimate, S 27, 32:1; Bd of Esti-

Digitized by Google

mate considers estimate of Dept of Correction; requests of other depts, S 29, 17:1
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation (Meyer Com), Ag 1, &c
Debt Limit—sp art by Mariende Montalvo on interview with D MacInnes, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; lr from D MacInnes, Ag 28, II, 2:6; E R Brown discusses increase in assessment roll, S 26, 25:2; Comr Hirshfield challenges Curran to state position on Brown's figures, S 27, 3:5
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Ag 10
Legislative (Meyer) Com Investigations, See N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Loans—Offer for sale of $9,000,000 in notes and $13,000,000 in bills on Aug 11, Ag 6, 13:3
Mayor's Responsibility—Statement by Sen Meyer showing power of Mayor under city charter, S 19, 17:1

Fire Dept:—
Apparatus—New Hook and Ladder trucks to make 20-mile run for test, Ag 29, 24:3
Dr H M Archer, Honorary Deputy Chief, gets testimonial, S 28, 14:1
Fireboat—New boat to be named after Mayor Mitchel will be launched July 23, Jl 17, 14:3; the Jno Purroy Mitchel launched with wine, Jl 24, 21:2
Veterans' Preference Bill, see N Y S—Civil Service

Flags, see Flags—N Y C

Gambling and Vice Conditions—May Fairchild, former wife of R Gaynor, placed on probation and vagrancy charge, Jl 19, 15:5; Judge Rosalsky orders action on prosecution of Detective Gunson on indictment on charges of bribery and extortion made by Rebecca Melyado, Ag 3, 13:5; R Melyado gives evidence, Ag 4, 8:3; Judge Rosalsky orders acquittal of Detective Gunson, Ag 5, 7:1; 24 men taken in dice game are discharged, Ag 8, 6:2; 13 actors arrested in raid on poolroom in Hotel St Margaret, Ag 12, 8:4; lottery printing plant and 8 Italians seized in raid on Broome St shop, Ag 14, 7:3; 10 men arrested in raid on Brooklyn house, Ag 17, 6:2; Gunson case adjourned, Ag 18, 8:4; home of Mrs E Back raided while she is away; housekeeper and 8 women and 6 men arrested, Ag 21, 4:5; 78 Chinamen taken in Pell St raid, Ag 28, 18:1; Mrs Gammon's appeal from conviction for maintaining disorderly house denied, Ag 31, 8:4; Detectives Gunson and Moloney and two women testify in Gunson case, refute testimony of Rebecca Melyado, S 1, 18:2; Mrs Gammon (May Fairchild) placed on probation, S 2, 7:3; Mrs Julia Morris calls charges against Gunson a frameup, S 3, 4:2; Detectives Raehl and Masse say Mrs Nellie Kift offered $2,000 bribe to induce them to drop charge against her; accused of renting her house for immoral purposes, S 7, 8:4; Mrs Kift denies she rented room for immoral purposes to Jean Whitney and Mrs Edna Clark, or that she offered $2,000 bribe to detectives; husband testifies for her; E Breitung may be a witness, S 8, 15:1; Breitung explains his visit to Mrs Kift; refuses to give additional bail bond for Jean Whitney and Mrs Clark, S 10, 22:1; Mrs Kift and Jean Whitney convicted, S 13, 19:2; Mrs Kift sentenced to 1 day in jail; Jean Whitney placed on probation on promise to return to Miami, Fla; Mrs Clark pleads guilty; testimony in case will be taken to Dist Atty's office with view of possible action against Breitung, S 15, 19:4; Detective J Moloney's perjury case dismissed, S 21, 3:4; dice game raided in Bryant Park, S 21, 28:2; Mrs G Humiston accuses Gunson witness in disappearance of R Gonzales and R Melyado; statement by Mrs Julia Morris, S 22, 6:1; Breitung arraigned on charge of vagrancy, S 22, 19:7; clean-up expected in Third Dist; Inspector Bolan transferred there, S 28, 1:6; Breitung case put over, S 29, 10:2

Govt—Statement by T H Whitney on need for good administration, Jl 24, VI, 4:1; L M Wallstein points out need of reorganization of borough govts, Jl 31, VI, 3:1
Grand Jury Investigation—Judge Crain discharges additional January Grand Jury which investigated charges of corruption, Jl 15, 5:3
See also Grand Jury, N Y C
Harbor—N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters emphasizes fire danger, due to oil pollution, Ag 17, 14:2
Health Conditions—Report of Registrar of Health Dept, shows east side district healthiest, S 11, II, 8:3
Houses—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, illus, S 4, III, 4:1
Investigation of City Govt, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation; N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Legislative Investigation of Govt (Meyer Com)—Com will call Comr Enright and Corporation Counsel O'Brien to explain order by police inspectors on June 21 requiring all officers of dept under subpoenas to report first to O'Brien; F P Bent issues statement attacking expenditures by Com, Jl 1, 7:2; ed, Jl 2, 8:3; Appellate Div rules against com's examining witnesses in secret; statement by Sen Meyer, Jl 2, 22:2; com will take up question of limiting powers of Borough Presidents; statement by Chairman Meyer, Jl 4, 17:1; com will investigate Hylan publicity work, Jl 5, 17:1; public hearings will begin on July 12, Jl 6, 32:3; Gov Miller will confer with Meyer to speed work of com; com fails to get police fund records, Jl 7, 1:4; J F Sinnott, Hylan's Sec, appears by mistake instead of his father, J P Sinnott; Comr Wallis appears as witness concerning receipts from police field days; Comr Enright explains handling of funds, Jl 8, 15:6; Meyer persists in holding secret meetings in answer to O'Brien's protest, Jl 9, 6:5; Assemblyman Bloch and other Democratic members of com will instruct witnesses not to testify at secret hearings, Jl 10, 14:1; com will begin open hearings July 14; Meyer reads ancient charters, Jl 11, 24:2; Meyer again delays public hearings; statement by L M Wallstein, Jl 12, 17:8; ed, Jl 13, 8:1; holds 1st public hearings; Comr O'Malley witness in examination of applications for market permits, Jl 13, 15:3; efforts to discount work of com begins when Comr Hirshfield begins investigation of charges of graft in behalf of Lusk bill for salary increases for police and for creation of Detective Div; charges denied by J J O'Reilly, Sec of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc and Detective Endowment Assoc; disclosures of burial of 3 soldiers in one grave result in separate reburials, Jl 14, 17:1, 3; at request of Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright, com is investigating charges that slush fund was raised to expedite passage of Lusk Detective Div bill; J B Kleist mentioned with Detectives T J Conkling, B Devanney and T Finn, who were demoted; Comr Hirshfield will hand over evidence to com on investigation of alleged graft, Jl 15, 1:6; Pres E Burns of Detective Endowment Assoc tells of work to raise slush fund, Jl 16, 1:7; Comr Hirshfield sends lr to Sen Lusk requesting explanation of his connection with bill, Jl 17, 4:1; Comr Hirshfield finds that records of meeting of Detective Endowment Assoc relating to Lusk bill are missing, Jl 18, 22:2; Sen Lusk testifies before com on his activities relating to bill; tells of gifts he received, Jl 19, 1:4; com continues inquiry into alleged "slush" fund for Lusk bill; statement by Sen Lusk, Jl 20, 1:3; Comr Hirshfield declares amount of alleged slush fund will reach $28,000, continues inquiry, Jl 21, 2:3; E W Le May, employer of J E Kleist, lobbyist, testifies in his behalf, Jl 22, 5:1; Comr Hirshfield issues subpoena directing Tiffany & Co to produce record of sale of silver presented to Sen Lusk, Jl

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY:—Legislative Investigation of Govt (Meyer Com):—(Continued)—23, 18:2; Detective Gegan's lawyers issue statement regarding Luck's silver set, Jl 25, 1:4; Republican Sens start movement to oust Sen Lusk as member of Sen and Meyer Legislative Investigation Com; lr from Assemblyman Bloch; Detective Gegan testifies, Jl 26, 1:8; Sen Lusk issues statement defending acceptance of gifts; declares he will not resign, Jl 27, 3:4; ed, Jl 28, 12:3; Assemblyman Bloch asks Meyer to oust Sen Lusk from com activities, Jl 28, 15:8; Hylan denies report that he had received automobile from Special Deputy Police Comr Harriss; Sen Smith testifies on Lusk bill, Jl 29, 12:8; Detective B J Devaney testifies on report of slush fund for Lusk bill, Jl 30, 4:8; Hirshfield receives information as to whereabouts of J E Kleist, Jl 31, 10:1; Hirshfield will investigate Sen Lusk's connection with Subway Contractors' bill, Ag 1, 4:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:3; Meyer issues statement on brutality of policemen; charges graft and misrule, Ag 2, 15:8; Hirshfield starts inquiry into Subway Contractors' bill, Ag 3, 15:8; J W Black testifies on injuries received from Detective Tighe in 1919, Ag 4, 17:1; Kings Co Executive Com of Amer Legion passes resolutions condemning com for employing W D Lane, Socialist, Ag 5, 24:2; Ag 6, 2:5; com will take action against Policeman C E Herold for brutality, Ag 6, 2:5; Assemblyman J T Carroll sends lr to Meyer denouncing employment of W D Lane, Ag 7, 2:5; Sen Meyer discusses reorganization of hospital system, Ag 8, 6:1; Sen Lusk unable to attend meetings due to attack of hay fever, Ag 9, 1:5; Mayor Hylan 1st witness in open hearing of com; pleads ignorance on city finances; ex-Sen Brown issues statement, Ag 10, 1:6; Mayor Hylan again testifies; plans wage cuts; speech by Sen Walker, Ag 11, 1:8; eds, Ag 11, 12, 1:5; Mayor Hylan reverses recommendations to cut wages of laborers; further testimony, Ag 12, 1:7; Meyer suggests taxpayer suits to test legality of bond issue and 1921 tax levy; Meyer writes Enright calling on him to preserve order at hearings, Ag 13, 2:6; Controller Craig will refute charges of com on city's finances, Ag 14, 5:1; E R Brown issues statement on city's finances, Ag 14, II, 1:8; Controller Craig will go before com to refute charges that $120,000,000 was illegally borrowed, Ag 16, 4:2; Craig testifies before com on details about city's finances; urges advance in tax date payment, Ag 17, 1:1; W M Bennett intimates disbanding com until after election, Ag 17, 3:6; Craig challenges Sen Brown to prove illegal tax levy charges, Ag 18, 1:6; Craig proposes law suit to settle charges by Brown, after debate on finances, Ag 19, 1:1; ex-Controllers Metz, Coler and Grout uphold Craig's plan on finances, Ag 20, 3:2; Republican leaders consider protest against continuation of com due to fear that methods will decrease chances to elect candidate for Mayor, Ag 21, 1:1; sp art by Marie Montalvo on interview with D MacInnes on city finances, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; com will inquire into cases of graft in Dept of Food and Markets; statement by Brown, Ag 22, 3:1; com will question Mayor Hylan on Dept of Food and Markets; statement by Comr O'Malley, Ag 23, 5:4; 2 witnesses tell com of bribes paid to dept for transfer of leases in Washington Market; O'Malley revokes permits of men who testified; Hylan and O'Malley testify, Ag 24, 1:8; com to confer on restoration of permits of 3 witnesses canceled by O'Malley; O'Malley issues statement in defense of dept, Ag 24, 2:5; A Kahn, butcher, tells of paying $3,500 bribe for permit for trading in Washington Market, Ag 25, 1:1; Dist Atty Swann pledges immunity to witnesses on extortion in lr to Meyer; statement by E R Brown, Ag 25, 8:1; B Cohen testifies against Markets Comr O'Malley; Hirshfield's report to Mayor Hylan suppresses graft testimony in case brought against C A Winter, Chief Inspector, by Mrs B L Katenkemp, Ag 26, 1:1; O'Malley restores market permits to witnesses following lr from Mayor Hylan, Ag 26, 3:7; ed, Ag 26, 12:4; B Cohen testifies against Comr O'Malley in connection with market permits; Hirshfield's report to Mayor Hylan suppresses graft testimony, Ag 26, 1:1; Mayor Hylan refuses to oust O'Malley in reply to lr from E R Brown asking for his removal; Hirshfield defends himself, Ag 27, 1:5; ed on Cohen's testimony, Ag 27, 8:3; B Smith, former examiner of Federal Trade Comm testifies before Comr Hirshfield; charge made Chicago packers control markets; Chairman Meyer attacks Mayor Hylan and Comr Hirshfield; Institute of Amer Meat Packers issues statement, Ag 29, 1:6; many witnesses volunteer to testify regarding alleged bribery in markets permits; list of witnesses who testified, Ag 29, 4:2; R Smith testifies that O'Malley received offer of immunity last May if he would vote for G E Hogue, Gov Miller's choice for Comr of Dept of Farms and Markets; O'Malley corroborates testimony, Ag 30, 1:6; Institute of Amer Packers denies interests in markets, Ag 30, 3:6; J B Hibbard testifies of payment of $1,500 to O'Malley in connection with sale of bldg to N Y Telephone Co by H F Michel, owner; others tell of graft, Ag 31, 1:1; R Smith sends lr to Sen Meyer charging that S S Berger drafted bill which exempted meat packers from provisions of N Y S cold storage law; Sen Block denies that he ridiculed witness, Ag 31, 2: 1, 7; O'Malley testifies; com sends testimony to Dist Atty Swann after he had refused to continue, S 1, 17:5; ed, S 1, 14:4; Dist Atty Swann places Asst Dist Atty Brothers in charge of preparation of case against O'Malley; Hirshfield defends O'Malley; Assemblyman Hackenburg attacks Gibbs Water Power bill, S 2, 1:5; ed, S 2, 12:2; Comr Hirshfield will carry on graft inquiry of all members of Police and Fire Depts; statement, S 3, 4:3; D O'Leary, anti-organization candidate for Democratic nomination, insists that com reveal testimony against Borough Pres Connolly, S 7, 4:2; com subpoenaes bur heads to explain use of city's automobiles, S 9, 17:5; Comr Hirshfield begins inquiry into irregularities in pension funds; says com is hampering his work, S 11, II, 1:4; Pres Prall Pres Prall testifies before Com on increase in No. of part-time pupils, S 13, 1:5; A S Prall and M Deutsch testify before Com on fire traps in schools, S 14, 6:1; Supt Snyder of Schools testifies on fire traps in schools, S 15, 1:5; Supt Ettinger testifies on increase in part-time pupils; Comr Hulbert testifies on water front property, S 15, 3:2, 4; Com Hulbert admits city pier lessees make big profits, S 16, 1:3; F C Rippon and Gen E C O'Brien testify before Com on profiteering in wharf charges, S 17, 1:1; Comr Hulbert attacks testimony on profiteering in wharfage charges, S 17, 3:5; Republican leaders expect that enough evidence of maladministration of Police Dept will be disclosed to affect municipal campaign, S 18, 5:4; ed on wharfage conditions, S 19, 14:2; Com will begin inquiry into Police Dept; Sen Meyer issues statement showing power of Mayor under city charter, S 19, 17:1; Com examines Comr Enright on his proposal for special escort to Mayor Hylan in lr to him in 1918, S 20, 1:6; ed, S 21, 14:3; Comr Enright admits receiving $12,000 profit from A A Ryan for stock transaction; further testimony, S 21, 1:8; A F Vachris, head of detective agency, testifies of alleged relations between officials of Police Dept and private detective agencies; Enright explains transaction with Ryan, S 22, 1:6; ed, Un-

Digitized by Google

disciplined police, S 22, 16:4; testimony before Com shows $100,000 a yr paid to police for guarding piers; F Gilbert, counsel for Navigazione Generale Italiana, testifies of gifts to Police Inspector Henry; J V Behar tells of appointment of A A Cross, former Police Inspector, S 23, 1:8; Com obtains transcript of account carried by Allan A Ryan & Co for E P Hughes, former Police Inspector, S 24, 1:5; ed, S 24, 10:2; E R Brown, counsel, in interview, discusses financial situation in N Y C, S 25, 1:3; lr from W E Meyer, editor of Port and Terminal Publishing Co on leases, S 26, 14:7; Comr Hirshfield attacks inquiry, S 26, 25:4; J Auditore testifies that E P Hughes, former Police Inspector, told him that Comr Enright was his partner in pier guard profits; formal denial by both; G W Knight testifies on cost of policing piers, S 27, 1:6; R S Winsmore testifies on Inspector Henry's stock deal; Comr Wallstein reads list of reinstatements to police dept, charges that 29 were illegal, S 28, 1:8; B L Winters testifies that J W Sutter, policeman, and J Chaw tapped telephone wires to home of Dr C J Allers to obtain evidence against him in divorce action; Sutter denies receiving money from W Leslie; E P Hughes questioned on stock deals, S 29, 1:8; Mayor Hylan replies to critics on cost of policing piers; Comr Hirshfield attacks Com on expense account for July, S 29, 2:4, 6; Police Inspector Dwyer testifies on purchase of apartment house, S 30, 1:7

License Office—Comr J F Gilchrist interviewed by Marie de Montalvo, Jl 17, VII, 2:2; J Gaffney, Inspector, arrested for accepting bribe from Jewish Memorial Hospital for carnival privileges, S 2, 4:4

Markets, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Jl 13; Ag 26, &c.

Mayor—Statement by Sen Meyer showing power under City Charter, S 19, 17:1

Memorial to War Veterans, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C

Morgue, see N Y Yacht Club

Motor Bus Lines—Estimate Bd authorizes 2 new lines, Jl 2, 22:3; sp art, Blessedness of bus riding, by Ethel W Everett, Jl 24, III, 13:1; J A Ritchie of 5th Av Coach Co corrects statements made by Ethel W Everett, lr, Ag 4, 14:5; Judge Cropsey grants mandamus writ to J C Judge, charging Mayor Hylan failed to perform his duty in permitting Rockaway Beach Bus Co to operate without license, Ag 25, 7:2; Estimate Bd gets description of 100 bus routes, to be operated at 5c fare in 5 boroughs, submitted by B Shepard, acting for A P Fox of City Transit Co, S 8, 1:5; ed urging rejection of new plan, S 9, 14:5; Justice Cropsey tells residents of Bath Beach and Bensonhurst he cannot change order discontinuing service, S 27, 31:2

Municipal Service Comm, see N Y S—Civil Service

Museums, see Amer Museum of Natural History; Art—Museums—Metropolitan Museum

Parks:—

Brooklyn Parks — Comr Harman announces reduction in budget for 1922, S 4, 12:3

Caparn, H A, lr on upkeep, Ag 27, 8:8

Celtic Park—Sp art by C J Rosebault, Jl 24, III, 18:1

Central Park—Comr Gallatin asks for $150,000 to plant 2,000 trees, Ag 7, 23:4; eds, Ag 11, 12:2; Ag 12, 12:5; Ag 18, 10:5; lrs from L Marshall and M Gillingham on trees, Ag 18, 10:7; W H Manning tells of ways to restore trees, Ag 24, 11:3; Comr Gallatin discusses condition of trees, Ag 25, 14:1; S Parsons discusses condition of trees, Ag 26, 13:3; lr from S Parsons, Ag 27, 8:8; discussion on W H Manning and J S Kaplan's report on trees, Ag 28, II, 4:1; lr from A J Schneider on trees, Ag 30, 14:6; lr from W H Blaney, S 3, 8:5; lr from W H Manning giving causes and remedies for condition of trees, S 6, 14:8; lr from Comr F. Gallatin on choice of trees, S 19, 14:6; lr from C Fowler on trees, S 26, 14:6

City Hall Park—Ed, To restore City Hall Park, Ag 9, 8:2; Merchants' Assoc gives recommendations for restoration, Ag 21, 19:1; Merchants' Assoc and Chamber of Commerce support plans for restoration, Ag 28, 5:4

See also N Y C—Post Office—Old Bldg

Comparison with parks of Eastern and Western States, in lr from F E Barnes, Ag 24, 10:6; ed, Ag 26, 12:5

Concerts—Mayor Hylan denounces critics of free music, Jl 29, 13:2

Conditions (General)—Ed, Ag 25, 12:5

Night Use—Mayor Hylan suggests use during Summer, Jl 6, 5:2; lr, Jl 15, 10:7; sp art by J C Young; illus, Ag 21, III, 14:1; lr from A E Barnett, S 7, 12:6

Swimming Pool — Mayor Hylan writes Comr Gallatin urging installation, Jl 15, 28:4

Trees — Comr Gallatin urges need for planting them to replace loss, Jl 3, II, 4:3

See also N Y C—Parks—Central Park

Pension Funds—Comr Hirshfield begins inquiry into irregularities; says Meyer Legislative Investigation Com is hampering his work, S 11, II, 1:4

See also N Y C—Education Bd—Pensions

Piers—Comr Hirshfield recommends that Old Dominion S S Co's leases of Piers 25 and 26 be revoked, charges co has violated non-rental agreement, Jl 6, 22:4; Mayor Hylan orders them to be kept open all night for relief from heat, Jl 9, 1:3; Federal authorities obtain temporary injunction restraining N Y C from completing bulkheads at Stapleton piers for fear that outlet of sewer of U S Marine Hospital will be cut off, Jl 24, 3:5; Mayor Hylan conducts visitors from N J over Staten Is piers, Jl 28, 13:1; ed, Port Newark vs N Y Port, on pier construction in Staten Is, Jl 29, 12:2; Comr Hulbert cancels lease of Old Dominion S S Co to occupy Pier 26, N R, grants pier privileges to Old Dominion Transportation Co, Ag 2, 12:5; article on Staten Is development, S 11, VII, 5:1; Mayor Hylan replies to F A Munsey, publisher of N Y Herald, on articles on profiteering in leases, S 28, 2:3

See also N Y C—Docks and Ferries Dept; N Y C—Legislative Investigation, S 15, &c (for revelations on leases, &c, made before Meyer Com)

Police Dept:—

Automobile Thefts—Car stolen, Jl 1, 24:2; discontinues sending out of daily list, Ag 12, 1:6; Ag 13, 15:1; ed, Ag 13, 8:5

Brutality—Detective C Tighe blackjacks 25 people in raid on Coen's restaurant, Jl 29, 1:6; Detective Tighe reduced to ranks; Meyer Investigating Com reveals his record, Jl 30, 1:3; Tighe arrested, released on bail, Jl 31, 1:5; Detective Tighe appears in court, speaks in defense of raid; released on bail, Ag 1, 1:5; ed, Ag 1, 10:3; Sen Meyer issues statement; charges graft and misrule, Ag 2, 15:8; Dist Atty Swann orders action on prosecution of Tighe, Ag 2, 28:3; J W Black testifies before Legislative Investigating Com on injuries received from Detective Tighe in 1919; witnesses testify against Tighe, Ag 4, 17:1, 3; Legislative Investigating Com will take action against Policeman C E Herold, Ag 6, 2:5; Tighe's trial postponed, Ag 6, 3:8; A Ulmer tells of clubbing by policeman W Reid, Ag 7, II, 1:2; restaurant mgr Fogerty shot in Broadway Garden in row started by 4 detectives over check; 1 detective also wounded; J A S Carpenter blackjacked by detectives at Polo Grounds, Ag 9, 1:6, 7; Policeman J B Fitzpatrick held for shooting W Fogarty, asst mgr of caba-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY:—Police Dept:—Brutality:
—(Continued)—
ret, Ag 10, 1:5; L Sherman accuses Policeman J Santamaria of hitting him, Ag 11, 15:7; Policeman Lang held on charge of clubbing G Hartman; 2 cases of assault against Detective Tighe continued until Sept 12, Ag 13, 18:3; ed, Ag 16, 14:5; case of Policeman Fitzpatrick put over until Sept 6; Policeman Reid arrested on charge of assaulting J Ferris; Policeman F J Neidhamer and W Boudreau arrested and suspended for clubbing J A S Carpenter at Polo Grounds, Ag 16, 16:1; case against Reid adjourned until Aug 26; Policeman Culkin held in connection with death of P Behan, Ag 17, 6:2; Policeman W Boudreau and F Neidhamer held in $1,000 bail; cases of C Herold and C F Tighe adjourned, Ag 18, 8:4; Acting Detective Sgt Haggerty arrested on charge of shooting J Lazaro, Ag 19, 1:2; Tighe indicted, Ag 23, 6:3; trial of C Tighe, Ag 26, 8:1; D P Cassela arrested on charges of assault on E J McCarthy, Ag 30, 32:3; Capt T Donohue inspects men of 3d District after blackjack ban, S 3, 10:5; Policeman Fitzpatrick discharged when Fogarty fails to appear, S 7, 24:1; Policeman Lang held for clubbing G Hartman, S 9, 18:2; C F Tighe acquitted of assault charge brought by Helen Coen, S 13, 7:1; Policeman Neidhamer and W Boudreau indicted, S 14, 12:3; witnesses testify for Detective Tighe, S 15, 10:2; Policeman Dunphy beats up 3 helpless pickpockets while subway guards hold them, S 17, 6:3; 5 victims of Detective Tighe appeal through N Y Times for witnesses to substantiate charges against him, S 18, 1:3; Policeman Culkin exonerated in death of P Behan, S 18, 20:2; Capt H V Callahan says police tamperers with witnesses against Tighe will be punished, S 19, 12:3; police use clubs to disperse mobs of idle in Bryant Park gathered for U Ledoux's auction, S 20, 1:8; members of Sunset Club describe assault by police on crowd of jobless men collected for free distribution of food; Comr Enright refuses to comment; police change attitude and permit distribution of meal tickets by Ledoux, S 21, 1:7; Yetta Latterman accuses Policeman Fitzpatrick of assault, S 21, 15:5; assailed by A Lee in lr to Mayor Hylan; police change attitude, offer to co-operate in feeding idle, promise protection to Sunset Club and Ledoux in food distribution, S 22, 1:5; Tighe will be tried in Nov, S 29, 9:1

Budget—Increase of $4,869,141 for 1922 asked for by Comr Enright at hearing before Finance and Budget Com of Bd of Estimate, S 27, 32:1

Crime—Asst Dist Atty Banton praises police and says reports of crime wave result from newspaper slanders, Ag 25, 14:2

Detective Div—Efforts to discount work of Meyer Legislative Investigating Com begin when Comr Hirshfield begins investigation of charges of graft in behalf of Lusk bill for creation of Detective Div; charges denied by J J O'Reilly, Sec of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc and Detective Endowment Assoc, Jl 14, 17:1; W Redding, negro, promoted to Sgt, Ag 27, 18:2

See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation (for articles on Lusk Bill)

Detectives' Rooms—Description of rooms in police station, Ag 28, 21:1

Dismissals—J Morris dismissed on charge of conduct unbecoming an officer; had been tried on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:1; V P Shick and C Love dropped, Ag 28, 4:6

Drill—Mayor Hylan reviews 96 new men, S 2, 4:3

Examinations—4,500 men will take test for Sgts, Ag 6, 2:4

Field Day—Members ordered to sell 450,000 tickets, Ag 14, 2:4; Merchants' Assoc protests to Comr Enright and Mayor Hylan against methods used by policemen in selling tickets, Ag 20, 16:2; Enright replies to objections of Merchants' Assoc, Ag 21, 3:6; ed, Ag 22, 12:5; lr from J King, Ag 23, 14:8; police visit restaurant and cafes to sell tickets despite protests, Ag 29, 24:2; W F Morgan, Pres of Merchants' Assoc, gives $100 to fund, Ag 31, 13:1; receipts reach $200,000, S 4, 12:1; Col W Scott donates $100 for prize, S 9, 8:3; event takes place, S 11, 22:3; lr from J R Gibbs, S 19, 14:7; statement by Comr Enright on receipts, S 18, 16:3

Graft, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Handbook on police problem reviewed in book by E D Graper, Jl 17, III, 5:1

Hotels—Judge Wasservogel grants application of Flanders Hotel for injunction restraining police from stationing uniformed officer in corridor, S 29, 21:2

Impostors—Man posing as policeman assaults and robs taxi driver, S 17, 6:2

Investigations by Meyer Com, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Legislative (Meyer) Com's Investigations, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Narcotic Squad—raids S S King Alexander without aid of customs officers; 5 Greek sailors shot and $1,000,000 worth of narcotics and liquor seized; F J Fitzpatrick, head of narcotic squad, commits suicide; police fired on agents thinking they were rum runners, S 10, 1:1; Collector of Port Aldridge protests to Washington; no light thrown on suicide of Fitzpatrock, S 11, 18:1; Chief Narcotic officer Oyler says Fitzpatrick was not a suicide, but was murdered, S 13, 9:2

New Men—Bd of Aldermen refuses to provide special revenue bonds for salaries for 400 new men, Jl 13, 15:8

Oppression—S Hart prefers charges against Policeman M Meany in case against his son, Jl 30, 4:1; Patrolman F Murray withdrawn from M T Browne's cafe after Magistrate McQuade threatens Comr Enright and Acting Inspector Donahue of warrant for arrest, S 1, 18:5

See also N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

Prohibition, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action

Promotions—Lieut J J Hughes promoted to Capt, Jl 1, 13:5; 5 made lieuts and 7 named sgts, Jl 16, 11:3; patrolmen and sgts, Ag 5, 20:1; G Crabtree promoted to Chief Clerk, S 9, 17:8

Reserves—Gen Bailey reviews parade at Fort Totten, Jl 18, 15:6; Col Wood presents loving cup to British reserves in London, S 16, 19:2; 12th Regt undergoes intensive training at Peekskill, S 25, 4:5; return from camp at Peekskill, S 26, 8:3

Salaries, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Station Doormen—Functions, S 11, II, 5:1

Ten Squad System—Old system to be restored, Ag 14, 2:5

Traffic Squad—lr from R Carr praising men, S 3, 8:6; Bronx Citizens' Com asks for extra men for Bronx, S 25, II, 1:2

Transfers—5 capts transferred, Jl 1, 13:5; several inspectors, S 23, 2:4

Veterans' Preference Bill, see N Y S—Civil Service

Vice Squad—Transfer of Inspectors of Third Dist: Inspector J A Bolan in charge, S 28, 1:6

Women's Training School—Article by C Bird; statement by Mrs Hamilton, organizer, Jl 31, VII, 3:1

Population, see Census, U S—N Y C

Port—A E Smith and E H Outerbridge members of Port of N Y Authority Comm outline development problem at meeting, Jl 8, 12:1; P H Quinn, Shipping Comr of

Digitized by Google

N Y C Port, suspended, given 15 days in which to answer charges of inefficiency in permitting deputies to accept fees from ship owners; Asst Sec of Commerce C H Huston will make investigation, Jl 22, 1:7; Estimate Bd members fail to attend conference with Port of N Y Authority to discuss harbor improvements, Jl 22, 18:2; ed, Jl 23, 6:2; Comr Hulbert outlines plan for improvements, Jl 24, II, 1:1; Port of N Y Authority confers with Presidents of several rys on plans for relieving freight congestion in N Y, Jl 27, 18:1; Port of N Y Authority confers with reprs of citizen assocs in Essex and Union Cos, N J, Jl 28, 12:8; ed, Port Newark vs. N Y Port, on pier construction in Staten Is, Jl 29, 12:2; Port of N Y Authority exhibits motion picture to show need of improving port, Jl 29, 16:3; Corp Counsel O'Brien says powers of Interstate Commerce Comm are threatened by proposed creation of port authority, in voicing protests of city administration in lr to Repr Volstead of House Judiciary Com, Ag 4, 16:1; Quinn appeals to Sec Hoover for trial, with right to examine sworn witnesses, Ag 5, 18:2; U S Sen adopts House bill for enactment of legislation authorizing development, Ag 6, 3:6; lr from A R Smith, Ag 8, 10:6; Sen passes resolution authorizing agreement between N Y and N J for development, Ag 13, 5:3; work of Harbor Traffic Squad, Ag 14, VII, 9:1; Hoover asks Quinn's resignation because deputies accepted gratuities, Ag 23, 1:6; Pres Harding signs resolution giving Federal authority for development, Ag 24, 10:8; Congressmen tour harbor with officials of Port of N Y Authority to investigate problems, Ag 25, 4:4; E W Voorhees appointed U S Shipping Comr to succeed P H Quinn, Ag 27, 5:4; A E Smith discusses plans for relieving congestion; recommendations made by N Y and N J Port and Harbor Comm; L T Harkness outlines history of proposed tunnel, in sp art by Marie de Montalvo, Ag 28, VII, 8:1; ed, Ag 31, 12:4; Amer Soc of Civil Engineers will hold series of meetings to discuss problems, S 5, 16:3; Amer Soc of Civil Engineers discusses plans for development, S 9, 4:3; United Real Estate Owners' Assoc will show moving pictures of contemplated improvements at regular meeting, S 11, IX, 1:8; article on plans for development, S 11, VII, 5:1; dispute with Federal officials over raid on SS King Alexander, S 10, 1:1; S 11, 18:1, S 15, 28:1

Post Office:—

Asst Postmaster—Postmaster Morgan admits he is considering asking T F Murphy to resign, Jl 13, 19:3

Employes' Co-operative Assoc—Sp art by J H Collins, Jl 24, III, 10:1

Expansion and Improvement—Joint Postal Comm urges restoration of pneumatic tube service and erection of 3 new offices, Jl 26, 1:4; ed, Jl 27, 14:3; Sen Townsend files report of Joint Postal Comm in Sen, Jl 30, 4:7; Postmaster Morgan discusses postal tube system, Jl 31, II, 1:8; statement by Sen Townsend on investigation of conditions, Jl 31, VI, 3:2; Postmaster Gen Hays announces appointment of citizens' advisory com, Ag 2, 15:1; lr from E J Biel on need for new bldg in Columbus Circle, Ag 15, 12:5; Hays will discuss problems with Citizens' Com, S 2, 12:8; Hays encourages movement for demolition of old Post Office bldg; discusses other improvements in conference with Citizens' Com, S 4, II, 1:8

Foreign Mail, see Postal Service—Foreign Mail

Lost Articles—Type of unclaimed articles sold, Jl 17, VII, 2:4

Old Bldg—lr from H C Brown on proposal to remove it, Jl 29, 12:5; ed, To restore City Hall Park, Ag 9, 8:2; Missouri Soc heads movement to remove old bldg, Ag 12, 8:4; N Y Co socs to be represented on com; statement by H C Brown, Ag 14, II, 1:3; Repr Rossdale introduces bill for razing of old bldg, Ag 17, 2:4; Merchants' Assoc gives recommendations for removal, Ag 21, 19:1; Merchants' Assoc and Chamber of Commerce supports plan for removal, Ag 28, 5:4; Postmaster Gen Hays encourages movement for demolition, S 4, II, 1:8; negotiations for transfer of new County Court House site to Govt in return for bldg started between Postmaster Morgan and Mayor Hylan, in lr to Hylan, S 10, 1:4; 5th Ave Assoc joins in appeal for removal, S 28, 31:2

Postmaster—E M Morgan sworn in, Jl 2, 8:8

Site now valued at $11,000,000, Ag 21, IX, 1:7

Station V—Discontinued, S 29, 21:5

Varick St Station—Opened, S 29, 21:5

Property—Judge Cropsey directs Mayor Hylan to turn over lots in Coney Is to Mrs R J Richards and Mrs Agnes Somerville, Ag 27, 9:4

Public Welfare Dept—B S Coler condemns examiners of Bd of Estimate, Jl 9, 5:3; announces decrease in number of children in city institutions, Ag 16, 14:7

Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

Street Cleaning Dept:—

Ash Removal, see N Y C—Contracts

Snow Removal—Conference; briquet method favored by H L Doherty, S 24, 17:4

Sweepers—File suit against city for $5,000,000 for back pay, Jl 17, II, 1:2

Street Rys, see Street Rys

Streets:—

Abingdon Sq—Article by E Harvier, S 4, VIII, 20:1

Amos St recalled, sp art, Ag 7, IX, 1:3; lr by A White, Ag 10, 12:6

Baths—4 sprinklers installed on 47th St between 8th and 9th Avs, Jl 7, 14:1; ed, Jl 8, 8:4; ed, Jl 26, 14:5; established in various sections of city, Jl 31, 21:5; Fire Engine 18 supplies shower baths, Jl 31, II, 8:1

Bway—History of No 1 Bway, S 25, IX, 1:3

Carroll St—Sp art by Bella Cohen on the street of junk, S 11, III, 9:1

Condemnation, see Street Rys—Long Is

Delancey—M Goldberg tells of business changes, Jl 10, IX, 1:1

Fifth Av—Rev F W Stacey in sermon refers to it as "wart in nose of progress," Jl 4, 9:3; beautification planned, Jl 31, II, 1:6

Pine St—Privilege granted to park cars on sidewalks because of construction work, Jl 24, II, 1:7

Sp art by Helen B Lowry on New York's other main streets, Ag 21, III, 1:1

Traffic Regulations, see N Y C—Traffic

West St—Work on widening begins, Jl 8, 9:2

Widening—Bd of Estimate approves widening of several streets, Ag 14, 23:3

Subways:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Subway

Construction Costs—Judge Hand's decision in test case brought by Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corp opens way for similar suits against city to recover losses suffered by contractors through excess costs due to war, Jl 17, II, 9:4

Contracts—Comr Hirsfield will investigate Sen Lusk's connection with subway contractors bill; statement, Ag 1, 4:1; Hirshfield starts inquiry into contractors' bill, Ag 3, 15:8

See also Transit Comm, N Y—Appropriations

14th St-Eastern District—Residents of Bushwick and Ridgewood sections urge change in dual contracts to provide all-subway route instead of part elevated line, Ag 5, 2:7

Fares—Ed, The 5c fare, on improved financial condition of I R T Co, Ag 9, 8:3

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY: — Subways: — (Continued)—
New Deep Subway—R P Bolton suggests new systems 400 feet underground, Ag 14, II, 1:1
Queensboro Extension — Comr McAneny promises improvement, Jl 8, II, 1:8; H H Curran criticises Bd of Estimate for delay in extension from Corona to Flushing, Ag 26, 3:8
Station Signs—Protest against system by C Wirt, lr, Jl 16, 6:6
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co

Tax Dept—Clerk, J L Gaffney, arrested on charge of larceny and forgery, Ag 31, 22:2

Taxes:—
Advancement of Payment Dates—Real Estate Bd discusses question, Ag 21, IX, 1:7
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Ag 17
Assessments—J D Rockefeller Jr, wins decision for reduction in taxes on realty holdings in northern part of N Y C, Jl 9, 20:4; Justice Lehman cuts valuation of Equitable Bldg, Jl 10, II, 1:7; figures paid for Billings and Hays properties revealed in Rockefeller suit, Ag 7, IX, 1:1; B D Eisler urges individual owners to watch prospective Oct assessment values; S Browne asks for investigation of tax-fixing methods by Meyer Com, S 4, VIII, 1:1
Liens—Controller Craig urges Corp Counsel O'Brien to bring foreclosure proceedings against I R T Co and other traction lines for failure to pay, Ag 30, 2:2
Realty Tax—R O Chittick says Real Estate Bd of N Y favors fixed tax of 2%, Ag 28, IX, 1:1

Traffic—Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc formed to protect interests of merchants in Times Sq affected by changes in system, Jl 12, 17:5; Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc asks Deputy Polic Comr Harriss for cut in night rules in Times Sq, Jl 23, 7:4; members of Harlem Bd of Trade propose signal light towers for 125th St, Jl 24, IX, 1:6; restaurateurs and merchants denounce new rules in theatre district; statement by P Henkel, Jl 31, VII, 1:4; Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc suggests restoration of 2-way night system in Times Sq, Ag 1, 11:3; 5th Av Assoc asks relief in vehicular congestion on 34th St, Ag 21, IX, 1:4; Cos of Restaurateurs will fight present rules, Ag 22, 19:3; Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc writes Deputy Comr Harriss on discriminations in enforcement of regulations, Ag 26, 13:4; 34th St Bd of Trade asks Comr of Licenses to curtail number of taxicab licenses, to relieve congestion, Ag 28, IX, 1:5; P Henkel, Vice Pres of Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc gives report of survey of enforcement of regulations; charges favoritism, S 1, 32:2; Heart of N Y Business Men's Assoc offers suggestions to remedy congestion, S 3, 11:3; Deputy Police Comr Harriss agrees to suspend for 30 days the one-way traffic in Times Sq, S 8, 3:4; merchants and Harriss agree on plan for 2-way system effective Sept 15, S 11, IX, 1:8; new 2-way rules in effect in Times Sq, S 15, 1:2; new rules in Times Sq work well, S 16, 3:3; ed, S 16, 16:5; comment by P Henkel, S 17, 8:3; ed, S 19, 14:4

Transit Conditions—H H Curran proposes cobweb transportation system, to connect all outlying sections of all boroughs, in address at Jno Hay Republican Club, S 9, 17:8; Bronx Co Grand Jury investigates congestion at 167th St and Jerome Av, S 10, 18:2; report of Transit Comm with recommendations, S 30, 1:4; ed, S 30, 14:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Traction Issue; N Y C—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Motor Bus Lines; N Y C—Subways; Street Rys—N Y C; Transit Comm

Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics—N Y C

Water Supply, see Citizens' Water Supply Co

N Y Clearing House—New ruling on reserve sums due from foreign banks, Ag 27, 13:7

N Y Coffee and Sugar Exchange—Sanctions publication of sales of coffee and sugar futures, Jl 16, 14:6

N Y Commercial—Publishers, Commercial Newspaper Co, sued by P Manson for $100,000 for alleged libel in article regarding Pacific and Eastern S S Co, Ag 27, 5:2

N Y Community Service—Sponsors Soldiers' and Sailors' Club of N Y, just opened, Ag 11, 12:7

N Y Co Club Women—Organize Campaign Com to support Helen V Boswell for Register, S 10, 2:1

N Y Credit Men's Assoc, see Parcel Post Frauds

N Y Curb Market Assoc—members celebrate opening of new restaurant, S 18, VIII, 8:2

N Y Diet Kitchen—Appeal for funds, Ag 22, 12:8

N Y Dock Co—Sends lr to Sen Downing to Meyer Legislative Investigation Com denying profiteering in pier leases, S 29, 2:3

N Y Edison Co—Applies to P S Comm for authority to issue $30,000,000 bond issue, S 28, 19:4

N Y Employing Printers' Assoc, see Printers' Wages

N Y Evening High School—Offers course in typography, S 4, II, 1:1

N Y Evening High School of Industrial Art—Begins registration, S 11, II, 8:4

N Y Fire Insurance Exchange—Legality upheld by E Root, after attack by S Untermyer at Lockwood Com inquiry, Jl 13, 21:3
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation

N Y Harbor Drydock Corp, see Ship Repairs

N Y Herald—Comr Enright charges it with publishing false statements reviewing homicide records, in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 20, 2:5

N Y Herald Bldg, see Herald Bldg

N Y Historical Soc—Hessian soldier's belt buckle unearthed on old Dyckman farm, S 7, 17:5

N Y Life Insurance Co—L Krassin says interests in Russia are regarded as property of Soviet, S 12, 1:7

N Y Life Insurance and Trust Co—Statement; Jl 12, 23:4

N Y Men's and Boys' Apparel Industries—Organized at luncheon of clothing and furnishings mfrs at Waldorf-Astoria, Jl 20, 24:6; decides on plans to help apparel trade, Ag 3, 16:1

N Y Municipal Ry Corp, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co

N Y Natl Baseball Club—Generosity to disabled soldiers told of by A C Bennett, lr, Jl 3, VII, 8:3

N Y, New Haven & Hartford R R:—
Aug report, S 29, 26:2
Electric Cars—Contracts with Osgood Bradley Car Co for 22 new cars, Ag 10, 19:4
Freight Rates—Report of general reduction to meet motor truck competition denied, Jl 28, 17:2
Hold-up of asst cashier and guard in Grand Central Terminal; both wounded, but save $75,000; A Malloy arrested, S 27, 1:7; ed, S 28, 18:5
Loans—Interstate Commerce Comm approves $8,000,000 loan, Ag 31, 16:3
New England Navigation Co—Notes sold under anti-trust law, Ag 23, 26:4
Providence, Warren, Bristol and Fall River Lines—Fall River Chamber of Commerce appeals for suspension of increased rates denied by R I Public Utilities Comm, Ag 27, 13:2
Safety Record—No employe killed during Aug, 1921, S 6, 16:4
Salaries—Officers' pay will be cut, Jl 3, 19:3
Wages—Ry Clerks' Union accepts cut, Ag 4, 18:1

N Y News Bur, see Mexican Petroleum Co

Digitized by Google

N Y Newspaper Web Printing Pressmen's Union—Endorses A B Krietler as Pres of Internatl Printing Pressmen & Assts' Union of No Amer, S 29, 17:4

N Y, Ontario & Western R R—July report, Ag 26, 16:3; divd, S 28, 24:6

N Y, Phila & Norfolk R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Consolidation

N Y Press Assoc—Annual convention, Jl 2, 18:3; W Odell elected Pres, Jl 2, 22:3

N Y Press Club—J A Hennessy, Chairman of Bd of Trustees, declines to take action on turning over of management of organization to com of 25 newspaper men, Jl 6, 5:2; hearings on management of affairs to begin July 19, Jl 16, 7:2; P A Hendrick, referee, holds 1st hearing on affairs, Ag 3, 9:1; Pres Howard favors sale of property; opposed by E W Drew, Chairman, Ag 5, 13:2; E W Drew, former Vice Pres, testifies on special memberships, Ag 12, 24:3; hearing on charges that club money was diverted to World War history funds, Ag 18, 11:4; hearing on petition for investigation resumed, S 9, 15:1; S 10, 18:1; compromise meeting of disputants set for Sept 15, S 14, 20:1

N Y Public Library:—
Central Bldg—Running expenses, Jl 3, 18:3
Newspaper Files—Methods of preservation discussed by H M Lydenberg, Ag 12, 12:7

N Y Rys Co—Employes accept 10% wage cut, Ag 6, 11:2; tests 1-man cars on 4th & Madison Av line, Ag 22, 19:3; ed, Ag 23, 14:5

NEW YORK State:—
Athletic Comm, see under Sports—Boxing
Automobile Bur—Reorganizes to speed work on licenses, Ag 1, 11:3; Sec Lyons distributes largest sum of receipts to State and counties, S 12, 15:2
Banks, see Banks and Banking—N Y S
Civil Service—Duell law, giving preference to World War veterans, declared unconstitutional by Court of Appeals in suit brought by R Barthelmess and others to prevent M Cukor from certifying promotion of war veteran below them in rating; case sets precedent, Jl 15, 1:4; ed, Jl 16, 6:3; Amer Legion accepts decision, Jl 16, 7:2; constitutional amendment giving ex-service men preferment will head list for Nov voting, Jl 26, 7:1; court orders that P J Carlin, Third Deputy in Dept of Plant and Structures, be exempted from rules, Jl 26, 26:2; Municipal Service Comm holds decision against preference act is retroactive; reductions caused; explanation by Comr W Drennan, Ag 20, 7:4; laborers in N Y C Street Cleaning Dept exempted from decision, Ag 21, 22:4; ed, A legislative error is corrected, Ag 22, 12:6; statement by Maj Gen O'Ryan, who favors credits for veterans of 6 mos, based on records up to 20 per cent, S 15, 14:8; Policemen's Benevolent Assoc and Firemen's Benevolent Assoc meet and discuss plans to defeat proposed amendment to Veterans' Preference bill, S 20, 2:5; ed, To kill the merit system, S 23, 14:4; many assocs from Com Again Veteran Preference; statement by R H Loines, elected Chairman, S 26, 32:2
Claims Comr—Office shot up by A Reynolds when claim is denied; A Addario wounded, Jl 21, 17:6
Conservation Comm—Bulletin tells of forest nursery plan at Saratoga Springs, Jl 31, 23:2; forms branch to study stream pollution, Ag 23, 4:5
Constitution—R S Childs urges amendment for appointment of judges by Gov, Ag 21, 3:4
Constitutional Convention—H B Bradbury, atty, submits plan to relieve congestion on court calendars, Jl 18, 15:2
Controller's Office—Trial of J. A. Wendell and E Travis postponed until Nov 10, S 13, 7:2
Courts:—
Congestion—H B Bradbury, atty, submits to Constitutional Convention plan to relieve it, Jl 18, 15:2
Judges—Com on Courts of City Club submits brief urging appointment by Gov, instead of by election, Jl 18, 15:1; R S Childs urges amendment to Constitution for appointment of judges by Gov, Ag 21, 3:4; Republicans in 9th District split on opposition of W L Ward, Republican leader of Westchester, to elevation of Judge Tompkins to Appellate Div, Ag 22, 3:2
See also N Y S—Elections—Judges
Depts, see Miller (Gov) N L—Economy Program
Education Dept—Dr E P Graves, new Comr, tells of plans for extension, Jl 1, 12:6; sp art on Comr Graves, Jl 10, VII, 1:2; League of Women Voters gives report of survey of rural schools, Ag 15, 12:7; ed, Ag 17, 10:5
Elections:—
Assembly—F T Davison announces candidacy for Nassau Co Dist, Jl 14, 16:2; Davison endorsed by Town Com, Jl 16, 5:2; women members of Democratic Party meet in N Y C to prepare plans for Fall, Jl 27, 3:6; League of Women Voters sends questionnaire to nominees on various policies, Ag 18, 3:2; F H Osborn designated as member, Ag 23, 5:4; primary returns, S 14, 2:3
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Assembly
Congress—Mrs W R Hearst comments on statement that she would accept nomination, Jl 3, 18:1
Corruption—Mrs Sabin takes issue with Mrs Vanderlip on statement of "scandalous use of money in elections," Jl 15, 2:7
Judiciary Offices—Tammany Hall said to be considering S Untermyer for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals; Republican leaders favor Justice W S Andrews of Supreme Court, Jl 3, II, 1:1; Republican Party will hold convention in Syracuse, Sept 22, to nominate candidate for Court of Appeals; Judge W S Andrews favored, Jl 8, 5:3; Mrs F K Woodruff decides to become candidate for delegate to Republican Party convention to nominate candidate for Judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 17, 1:2; Com on Courts of City Club submits brief urging appointments by Gov instead of by elections, Jl 18, 15:1; Republican leaders oppose nomination of Judge Andrews to Court of Appeals, S 16, 3:4; ed, S 17, 12:3; nominations at Republican Judicial convention in Syracuse, S 21, 15:4; members of Republican organization prepare to make fight in State convention to oppose Judge Andrews's nomination, S 22, 1:4; Andrews nominated for Court of Appeals, S 24, 1:3; ed on nomination of Judge Andrews to Court of Appeals, S 24, 10:2
Senate, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Senate
Excise Dept—J Heineman, former agent, loses suit for recovery of salary, Jl 9, 20:2
Farms and Markets Dept—Will manufacture 12 ton cheese for exhibition at State Fair in Syracuse, Jl 1, 12:6; will discontinue publication of weekly market reports sent to farmers, S 5, 16:3
Finances:—
Bond Issues—Court of Appeals decision is expected today on soldier bonus bonds, Jl 14, 3:2; Court of Appeals recesses without taking action on bonus, Jl 15, 15:8; Natl City Co reports 2-3 of issue unsold, Jl 15, 20:4; decision on bonus bonds awaited, Jl 22, 15:3; J P Holland tells N Y S Federation of Labor that State should issue bonds to finance improvements to put unemployed at work, Ag 24, 3:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:3
Industrial Comm—A A De Vita, World War veteran, sues for having been removed as law clerk, Jl 12, 27:2; June report, Jl 16, 11:5; Jl 17, II, 1:5; Jl 28, 1:7; June report, Jl 31, II, 1:5; July report, Ag 13,

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK State:—Industrial Comm:— (Continued)—
1:2; Ag 14, II, 4:4; Ag 26, 2:4; compiles statistics on factory workers' wages for past yr, Ag 28, II, 1:5; Aug report, S 18, II, 1:4
Legislature:—
Citizens Union record of members, Jl 13, 7:1; Jl 15, 16:3
N Y C, Investigation of, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Senate—Sen J B Mullan resigns, Jl 29, 16:3
Mineral Resources—S 11, VII, 9:1
Moving Picture Comm, see Moving Pictures—Censorship—N Y S
Museum—Ed, S 14, 18:4
Natl Guard—13th Coast Defense Command will leave for annual encampment, Jl 9, 7:2; engineers arrive at Peekskill for 2 weeks intensive training, Ag 22, 8:5; Peekskill camp closes; H Burke, Chief of Peekskill Police, praises guardsmen, S 5, 11:4
See also Armories
Parole Bd—Justice Gannon rules bd has no authority to keep offender in jail more than 1 year under indeterminate sentence, Ag 31, 8:5; Supt Christian of Elmira criticises bd for releasing Hoey from Sing Sing, Ag 31, 28:2 criticised by Dist Atty Lewis for releasing Hoey, S 2, 4:2
See also Stadtmuller, P
Population—Statistics, Ag 10, 4:3
Prison Comm—Ed on report in connection with prohibition, Ag 16, 14:4; adopts report of M H Pierce, Comr, S 22, 2:4; criticism of Ludlow St jail, S 25, 12:1; Warden Lawes of Sing Sing defends honor system and denies statements in his report, S 26, 16:1; ed, S 27, 18:5
Public Service Comm—C R Vanneman appointed chief engineer, S 21, 7:2
Rural Schools, see Rural Schools
Soldier Bonus Act, see U S—Army—Bonus—N Y S
Tax Dept—Appraiser G B Compton resigns, Jl 1, 12:7; State Corporation and Stock Transfer Burs merged, Ag 9, 23:3
Taxes:—
Franchise Tax, see Gorham Mfg Co
Income Tax:—
Bets—Appellate Div denies tax exemption to C Konigswald for money lost on horse races, Jl 9, 20:5
Clergymen—G H Leeming, Treasurer of Methodist Church at Walden, N Y, fined for failure to report amount paid to Rev W H Lofthouse for salary to Income Tax Dept, Jl 3, 14:5
Debts—Appellate Div of Supreme Court confirms State Controller's ruling that bad bets are not deductable from income returns, in appeal by Konigswald, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Inheritance Tax Deductions — Comr Ivins announces ruling of State Tax Dept, Ag 12, 18:2
Mortgages—Court of Appeals decides income derived from mortgages is subject to income tax, in action brought by Central Union Trust Co of N Y, as trustee for M A Gavit, Jl 15, 6:2
Payments — Recent collections described, Jl 10, VI, 7:2
Statistics—Decline in $1,000,000 incomes shown in 1919 returns, Ag 27, 9:1
Rural School Tax—Com on Rural Education plans to equalize it by redistricting State, Jl 10, II, 4:1
Transfer Tax, see Carnegie, A
Unconstitutionality — Controller Craig writes Gov Miller urging repeal of present law; says it is illegal, S 25, 20:1
Watershed Tax, see Croton Watershed
Water Power, see Water Power—N Y S
N Y S Assoc—Executive Com adopts resolution withdrawing censure passed on legislative program of Gov Miller, in report on work published in June bulletin of assoc, Jl 8, 15:3
N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Plans for annual convention, Ag 14, VIII, 18:7; S 25, IX, 1:7
N Y S Automobile Assoc—Plans for midsummer conference, Jl 10, VII, 7:5; condemns alleged "speed traps" at meeting in Saratoga Springs, Jl 14, 7:2
N Y S Bankers' Assoc—Committees for coming yr, S 27, 27:2
N Y S Coal Merchants' Assoc—Annual convention, S 10, 17:2
N Y S Fair—Address by Gov Miller on class divisions, S 16, 3:5; farmers radio reports prove successful, S 18, X, 14:3
N Y S Farm Bur Federation, see Farmers—N Y S
N Y S Federation of Labor—Plans for convention in Rochester, Ag 23, 23:1; convention, Ag 24, 3:2; election of officers, Ag 26, 2:4; ed, The N Y Federation's S O S, on demand for issue of bonds for public works to aid unemployed, Ag 27, 8:3; issues names of candidates of Assembly who voted against labor measures, S 3, 4:5; ed on proposed educational program, S 5, 10:1; will submit demands of organized labor at convention of Republican Party, S 19, 2:2
N Y S League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters
N Y S Mfg Confectioners—Discuss possibility of Japanese competition in candy trade, Ag 10, 8:5
N Y S Rys Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Utica
N Y Steam Co—Comr Prendergast announces properties, franchises and business will be taken over by N Y Steam Corp, with approval of P S Comm, Ag 15, 19:2
NEW YORK Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y
N Y Telephone Co:—
Awards—Given to 15 employes under T N Vail Memorial Fund for conspicuous bravery and merit, Jl 11, 17:4
Directory—New edition distributed, Jl 22, 19:2
Expansion—17,080 miles of new wires installed in 1 week, S 9, 3:5
Rates—Complaints of City of Syracuse dismissed by P S Comm, on grounds that rates should be regulated on State-wide basis, Ag 5, 19:4; Corp Counsel O'Brien says Syracuse decision means heavier burden on city, plans to protest, Ag 6, 18:4; H E Machold will urge legislation for rates based on local valuations, Ag 12, 6:1; Buffalo and Rochester will back Syracuse in fight against State-wide valuation, Ag 13, 14:4
N Y Times:—
Anniversary Celebration—25th anniversary of management of A S Ochs; 70th anniversary of founding will be Sept. 18; article by A S Ochs; historical sketch by Elmer Davis; ed, Ag 18, pp 10, 12, 13; banquet to employes; lrs of congratulation; press tributes, Ag 19, 6:1; ed, Ag 19, 12:1; more letters and press tributes, Ag 20, 6:7; Ag 21, 2:5; Ag 21, II, 4:1; reprint of A S Ochs's article of Aug 18, Ag 21, II, 5:1; more letters and press tributes, Ag 23, 9:1, 2; Ag 24, 10:7; Ag 25, 12:7; Ag 26, 12:7; Ag 27, 8:7; Ag 28, II, 3:2; lr from Gov Miller, S 1, 14:6; lr from F W Collier on gift of "History of N Y Times," S 1, 14:6; 70th anniversary of founding; ed, S 18, 2:1; lr from W L Hauptman, S 21, 14:5; lr from W Osborn, S 22, 16:6; London and Italian press comments, S 26, 15:5; S 28, 21:4
Columbia Univ Summer School Students' Visits—Lr by L W Crawford, Ag 2, 8:6
Educational Classes—Open; luncheon, S 14, 19:4
Facsimile of 1st issue, Sept 18, 1851, S 18, II, 3:1
Frauds—M Simon, who claimed he was walking from N Y to San Francisco for Times prize, arrested in Chicago, Jl 29, 15:5
Fraudulent Agents—Warns against 2 swindlers up State canvassing subscriptions for Midweek Pictorial, Ag 26, 7:3

Digitized by Google

History, see Anniversary Celebration, above
Pension System for Employes, Sick Benefits, &c, Announcement, Ag 19, 6:3
Phila Public Ledger Suit—Court again dismisses complaint of violation of copyright in case of publishing of Lord Grey's lr in 1920; trial of unfairness charge is permitted, Ag 9, 4:3
Preservation of Files—Process used in N Y Public Library, Ag 12, 12:7; C Hemstreet, Mgr of Hemstreet Newspaper Clipping Bur, telling of preservation of files at Princeton Univ Library, lr, Ag 13, 8:6; ed, Ag 15, 12:5
Russian News—Ed, Recovering planetary consciousness, S 9, 14:3
Staff list, Ag 18, 15:1
Stone, M E, gift of newspapers and photographs, ed, Jl 23, 6:5
Tributes—Lr by L H Campbell, Jl 13, 8:6
See also Anniversary Celebration, above
War Record—Praised by G Clarkson, lr, Ag 23, 9:2

N Y Training School for Teachers—Plans for new bldg, Ag 7, II; 3:2

N Y Tribune, The—Considers moving uptown, S 9, 17:7

N Y Trust Co—Statements, Jl 7, 25:6; Directors contribute $5,000 to Broad St Hospital, Ag 25, 20:5; statement, S 14, 29:3; S 16, 28:6; divd, S 22, 27:8

N Y Tuberculosis Assoc, see Tuberculosis

N Y Univ:—
Endowment Fund—Amount reached, S 18, 2:6
Memorial Busts — Beckwith, Inness and Ogilvie placed in Gould Library; memorials being prepared, Ag 28, II, 8:1
Mercier (Cardinal) D, bust will be unveiled in Oct, S 8, 12:7
Opens today, S 21, 14:7; opening, S 22, 17:2
Oriental Commerce and Politics, Div of—Will be part of School of Commerce of Wall St centre; will be directed by Prof J W Jenks, Ag 28, II, 4:2

N Y Women's League for Animals—Free watering stations for horses, Jl 26, 2:7

N Y World, see World, The

N Y Yacht Club—Makes application for use of old morgue bldg for landing place, S 1, 18:2

N Y Zoological Garden—Dr H A Kelly presents it with collection of snakes, Jl 6, 3:6

N Y Zoological Park, see Bronx Zoological Park

New Yorker Volkszeitung (newspaper)—Denied restoration of 2d class mail privileges, Jl 14, 16:4; Postmaster Gen Hays issues statement to newspaper publishers on readmitting it to 2d class mail privileges, Ag 15, 3:1

NEW ZEALAND, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—New Zealand; Child Welfare; Disarmament and Pacific Conference

NEW Zealand Bd of Trade—Suggests standardization of boots, Jl 17, II, 10:7

NEWARK, N J—City will issue bonds to provide funds to develop Newark Bay into seaport, Jl 31, IX, 1:3; bonds offered, S 9, 22:2

NEWARK, Ohio—Mayor H A Atherton removed from office for neglect in prosecuting gamblers, S 10, 7:3

NEWARK Bay—Plans for development as seaport, Jl 31, IX, 1:3

NEWBERRY, Phelps—escapes death in launch fire, S 10, 12:4

NEWBERRY (U S Sen), Truman Handy right to seat in Sen will be voted on by sub-com, Jl 29, 12:7; Privileges and Elections Com of Sen rejects Democratic demands for examination of him in election contest against H Ford, Ag 6, 3:2; Republicans of Sen Privileges and Elections Com vote clear title to seat in Sen, Ag 10, 4:5; H Ford, in telegram to Sen Dillingham, calls on Sen to oust Newberry but says he does not want seat himself, S 27, 1:4; Ford warns Senators who back Newberry, S 29, 17:4; majority and minority reports presented to Sen; favored in majority report, S 30, 2:4

NEWBURGH, N Y—Statistics on cost of Govt announced by U S Census Bur, Ag 29, 18:3
See also Banks and Banking—Tax; Gas Rates

NEWCOMB, Frank C—dies in automobile; car rams bus, S 4, 1:4

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner—discusses unequal tax distribution, compiles statistics for comparison with Congressional representation, Ag 23, 14:7; lr from R Hartshorne, Ag 27, 8:6

NEWCOMBE, Burkan, see Stevens, Jno H

NEWFELDT, August—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 6, 17:7

NEWFOUNDLAND—Customs revenue declined in fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 4, 1:7; Sir R Squires discusses means of promoting trade relations with U S in conference with Pres Harding, S 21, 21:1

NEWHALL, Elliott—expelled from Wesleyan Univ, Ag 10, 6:5

NEWHAM, Nicholas Thos—death, Jl 31, 22:4

NEWMAN, Fred, see Norris, H A

NEWMAN, Winthrop—hales mother to court for annoying him, S 15:4

NEWPORT, R I—Former Mayor F P Garrettson says Summer residents are sandbagged for big taxes, Jl 22, 11:2; J W Harrington tells of rivalry of Southampton as social centre, sp art, Ag 14, VII, 1:7

NEWS Censorship:—
Germany, see Newspapers—Germany
Greece—Govt alleged to have established censorship of business and press telegrams over lines from Constantinople to Greek territory, Jl 20, 2:7

NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists

NEWSPAPERS:—
Anniversaries, see Boston Herald; N Y Times
Baseball Stories—Chicago Tribune cuts space, Ag 25, 12:8
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro papers will stop Sunday work, Jl 21, 17:2
Chinese in U S—Shang Ming, weekly, appears in Chicago, Ag 25, 7:2
Divorce News—Lr by O G on brief announcement in Paris press concerning granting of divorce decree to L Guitry, Jl 6, 14:6
England—Sir P Kerr, Lloyd George's former Sec, joins board of United Newspapers, Ltd, Jl 19, 2:7
See also Northcliffe Press
Failures—Sioux Falls Daily Press, Jl 30, 5:6; Detroit Times, Ag 16, 17:3
False Information, see Daily News, The
Functions—lr from Dr F T Miller apropos of N Y Times anniversary, Ag 21, II, 4:2
Germany—Count von Bernstorff launches political weekly; sues Stinnes organ, Ag 4, 18:3; Minister of Interior prohibits publication of Nationalist papers in accordance with Pres Ebert's decree, Ag 31, 1:2; Govt cancels order of suspension against Lokal Anzeiger and Der Tag, S 4, 14:2; Wirth Govt suppresses Halle Tribune, S 5, 2:3; Bavarian Munich-Augsburg Gazette suppressed, S 6, 2:4
Libel Suits, see Libel Suits
Lyons Republican celebrates 100th anniversary, Ag 4, 15:3
N Y C—Comr Enright accuses N Y Herald of publishing false statements reviewing homicide records in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 29, 2:5
See also Hylan (Mayor), J F—Newspapers
Preservation of Files—Methods discussed by H M Lydenberg of N Y Public Library, Ag 12, 12:7; C Hemstreet tells how N Y Times has been preserved for Princeton Univ Library, Ag 13, 8:6; ed, Ag 15, 12:5
Prices—Cincinnati Times-Star and Cleveland Plain Dealer reduce prices to 2c, Jl 30, 10:2; Cleveland News and Cleveland Press reduce prices to 2c, Jl 31, II, 1:7; Des Moines afternoon papers cut prices, Ag 5, 18:3; New Bedford Evening Standard cuts price to 2c, Ag 26, 13:2
Prohibition Law, see Prohibition—Newspapers

Digitized by Google

NEWSPAPERS:—(Continued)—
Slacker List Publication, see U S—Army—Draft—Opposition, Ag 3
Slavic Paper in U S, see Narodni List
Spain—E Lezama, editor of La Libertad, and O L de Tena, Director of the A B C, have personal encounter, Ag 20, 2:2
Sunday Work—Rio de Janeiro newspapers will stop Sunday work, Jl 21, 17:2
Switzerland—Assertions that press was bribed in war, Ag 9, 2:3
Women's Paper, see Woman's Press
See also Journalism

NEWS Print, see Paper

NEWTON (Atty Gen), Chas D—rules on 8-hr day law in case of Walsh Constructing Co in eliminating grade crossing of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R, Jl 24, VIII, 6:3

NEWTON, Frances E—interviewed on Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:4

NEWTON, Jas H—death, S 22, 17:6

NEYLAN, Jno Francis—sues to recover balance of law fee from Mrs C Sielcken for services in suit to recover property seized by Alien Property Custodian, S 23, 2:7

NIAGARA Falls—Unidentified man rescues 2 women from river, Jl 6, 17:7; E H Rippon swept to death, Ag 30, 17:4; W F Feltz commits suicide, S 4, 13:2; unidentified woman swept to death over falls, S 20, 19:2; man believed to be J Pasternak leaps into whirlpool, S 27, 21:7

NIAGARA Falls, N Y (city)—Bonds offered, Jl 24, VIII, 6:4; city bonds offered, Ag 24, 21:2
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Location

NIAGARA Gas Corp—Takes over Buffalo Gas Co, S 30, 19:6

NIBLACK (Vice Admiral), Albert Parker—guest of honor at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, Ag 3, 13:1; will be received by King Christian, S 14, 18:8; visits King Christian, S 18, 16:1

NICARAGUA:—
Amer Forces—Sp art by Rear Admiral Fullam on wisdom of U S in keeping them, S 25, VII, 3:1
Disorders—State of war proclaimed in Depts of Jinotega, Esteli, Matagalpa, Nueva, Segovia and Chinandega; state of siege proclaimed in rest of republic, Ag 24, 1:4; fighting between Govt forces and revolutionists reported at El Sauce, Ag 29, 3:7; no evidence of war, despite recent proclamation, S 3, 3:6
Honduran Invasion—Armed bands invade territory from Honduras; protest sent to Honduras, Ag 27, 9:4; govt forces drive rebels into Honduras; 1,311 captured, S 8, 6:1; troops that quelled rebellion demobilizing, S 11, 14:2
See also Central Amer Union

NICETOWN Dye Works—Gets injunction restraining strikers from interfering with business, Jl 16, 4:2

NICHOLAS, Czar of Russia—Requiem mass sung for him in Holy Russian Orthodox Cathedral of St Nicholas in N Y C, Jl 18, 4:2

NICHOLL, Louise Townsend—sp art, The Pacific Ocean's Own Block Party, Jl 31, III, p 14

NICHOLS (N Y S Assemblyman) Frank H—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

NICHOLS, (Mrs) Kittie—death, S 28, 19:5

NICHOLS, Marie Louise, see Ransom, W A

NICHOLS, (Dr) Wm Hy—says Amer chemists have discovered process for mfg nitrogen products from nitrogen in the air, in speech at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 8, 9:1

NICHOLSON, (Gen) Jno S—elected to Commons, Ag 27, 2:6

NICHOLSON, Lowell—College romance revealed in Rochester when he and Ruth Whittle take state bar examination, Jl 2, 5:2

NICKEL, (Mrs) Helen Maria—death, S 28, 19:5

NICKERSON, Wm F—files libel suits against Univ Press of Cambridge; Barta Press of Boston and Dr H Lyman, resenting allegations that he deserted from Base Hospital 5 in 1919, Ag 5, 17:3

NICOLL, Benj—death, Jl 4, 9:7; will, Jl 16, 7:6

NICOLL, De Lancey—asks to be relieved as executor of will of T P Shonts, S 10, 18:2

NIGHT Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd—Night Schools

NILES-Bement-Pond Co—Divds, Ag 4, 26:8; cuts wages, Ag 23, 17:6

NIMHAUSER, J M—lr on Russian famine, Ag 7, VII, 8:2

NINEGRET Co, see Fisk Rubber Co

NINTH Av Line, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C

NIQUET, Louise, see Murders—France

NIRDLINGER, Saml F—estate, Jl 30, 17:5

NITCHEVISM—Ed, Ag 21, II, 2:5

NITRATE:—
Chile—Govt will not interfere with producers' plans for rates, Jl 2, 8:7; Cabinet resigns after Sen disapproves of decree granting rate increases for transportation, Jl 27, 3:3

NITRATE Plant at Muscle Shoals—Sec Weeks will recommend Congressional appropriation to complete project, if reasonable proposition is made; reported offer from H Ford, Jl 1, 2:4; Ford submits offer to Govt to take it over and operate it, Jl 15, 15:4; Cabinet discusses Ford offer, Jl 16, 3:6; ed, Jl 16, 6:3; details of Ford offer; du Pont interests expected to bid, Jl 20, 17:8; text of Ford's offer, which is rejected because Govt cannot guarantee 600,000 horse power demanded; new offer from another co expected, Jl 26, 3:1; Maj Gen Beach advises acceptance of Ford's offer, Jl 28, 13:1; Ford's is best offer received by Govt, Ag 7, 3:5; Ford offer approved by Miss Valley Waterway Assoc, Ag 18, 16:2; G Pinchot opposes Ford's offer unless it is modified to conform with Rooseveltian conservation program, Ag 29, 2:8; ed, Ag 30, 14:2; Merchants' Assoc of N Y condemns Ford's offer in analysis submitted to Sec Weeks, S 4, 11:1; Ford offer indorsed by Water Power League of Amer, S 6, 17:2, Sec Weeks notified of new offer for Muscle Shoals, suggests conference wiah Ford, S 7, 12:8; Ford goes to Washington to prove to Sec Weeks that offer is liberal, S 8, 2:6; War Dept awaits Ford's action on proposed conference, S 9, 7:1; details of C E James's offer, S 17, 18:2; Weeks confers with Ford's engineers, asks data on proposed conversion, S 20, 17:3; Weeks says engineers representing Ford and army must agree on expenditures for completion of power dam before he will act on offer, S 21, 28:1

NITRO, W Va—Powder Town Site, see Viscose Co

NITROGEN Products—Dr W H Nichols says Amer chemists have duplicated secret of Germans, in mfg products from nitrogen in the air, in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 8, 9:1

NIXON, Lewis—speaks in Leesburg, Va, birthplace; says prosperity is bound to come, S 17, 4:3

NIZAN (S S), see George Washington (S S)

NJURLING, Martin—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2

NOBILITY—Austrian nobles try to get vises to go to U S, S 16, 19:4

NOBLE, Eug A—account of pilgrimage to Father Jogues's shrine, Jl 24, VI, 3:2

NOBLE, Frank S—death, Jl 6, 15:6

NOBLE, Hy—killed near Lexington, Ky, in feud, Jl 26, 5:2

NOBLE, Herbert—appointed receiver of U S Mail S S Co, Ag 18, 21:1

NOBLEMAIRE, Chas—defends France at meeting of League of Nations Disarmament Comm, S 3, 3:7

NOBLETT, Edwin Arden—held on charge of swindling A Victor, Ag 20, 7:5; held in bail on charge of grand larceny, S 16, 22:1

NOCO-Mexico Oil Co—Creditors petition to have it adjudged bankrupt, S 4, 18:1

NOGENT le Rotrou, see Prisons—France

Digitized by Google

NOISE—Sp art by C J Rosebault on the vain quest of quiet, Ag 28, III, 9:1
NOISEMAKERS—Ed, S 4, II, 2:5
NOLAN, Andrew—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 6, 3:1
NOLAN, Dan ("blind beggar fraud")—sent to workhouse, S 4, 12:3
NOLAN (Brig Gen), Dennis E—will be transferred, Ag 16, 14:7
NOLAN, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 27, 7:1; S 28, 8:1
NOLET, Marie, see Adam (Lt), C
NOLI (Bishop)—will present Albania's case to League of Nations, S 3, 3:7; tells of Serbian hostilities against Albanians at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, S 21, 1:2
NOLL, Jno J—will direct Amer Legion civic aid dept, Jl 17, 18:1
NON-PARTISAN League:
Minn—Motion of counsel of A C Townley and J Gilbert for re-trial for conspiracy to obstruct enlistments in war denied by Supreme Court, Jl 17, II, 9:2; jail sentence possible; history of case, Jl 19, 15:5
N D—State administration condemned by N D Bankers' Assoc at annual convention, Jl 1, 4:2; delegation of citizens goes to Washington to protest against appointment of A W Miller or S W Richardson to new Federal Judgeship because of affiliations with League, Jl 4, 2:1; members invade Fargo Courier-News office to silence charges that members of com squandered $50,000 of funds received from members; G T Totten Jr and C K Gummerson arrested on libel charge, Jl 7, 1:6; G Totten Jr and C K Gummerson will have preliminary hearing in court, Jl 8, 3:3; J V Brinton, former organizer, acquitted of charges of perjury in connection with investigation of Bank of N D, Jl 10, 3:2; J W Brinton testifies A C Townley concealed assets in bankruptcy case, Jl 11, 16:3; ed, Jl 12, 12:4; charges of libel against Totten and Gummerson dropped, Jl 14, 10:3; Independent Voters' Assoc announces that recall peitions against Gov Frazier, Atty Gen W Lemke and Comr Hagen have been signed by 46,847 voters, Jl 17, 1:7; motion of counsel for A C Townley and J Gilbert for re-trial denied, Jl 17, II, 9:2; history of case, Jl 19, 15:5; Judge Nuessle overrules motion to dismiss taxpayer's suit brought by Brinton to restrain Home Bldrs' Assoc, State concern, from completing work on Lemke's new home, Ag 3, 4:3; Townley and Gilbert apply for writ of error, Ag 13, 14:1; Townley and Gilbert file appeal from Minnesota conviction on charge of opposing enlistments and purchase of Liberty bonds, Ag 23, 32:3; foes will vote on Oct 28 for recall of Gov Frazier, S 17, 1:4; J F T O'Connor, former candidate for Gov, tells of consolidation of Republican and Democratic Parties to fight control by League, S 26, 2:1; ed, In North Dakota, on impairment of State's credit by bad banking methods, S 27, 18:2
NON-PARTISAN League of Women Voters—Sp art on plans for coming municipal campaign in N Y C, Jl 10, VII, 2:7
NORFOLK, Va—City bonds offered, Jl 22, 15:2; Jl 23, 12:8
NORFOLK and Western R R—July report, Ag 25, 18:4
NORMAN-Hansen (Dr), G—arrives in U S, Jl 6, 15:2
NORMANDY, Robt Earle—arrested on charge of having burglars' tools, Ag 20, 3:4; held for Grand Jury, Ag 23, 8:2
NORMANN (Dr)—statement on transmission of message sent by wireless from N Y to Paris, Ag 5, 3:4
NORRIS, Dani L—exonerated in connection with automobile accident in which wife was killed, Jl 22, 11:5
NORRIS, Geo Washington — says bankers should support disarmament as an economic course, in address at Phila meeting of Natl Assoc of Supervisors of State Banks, Ag 6, 4:4
NORRIS (U S Sen), Geo Wm—urges immediate legislation to aid agriculture, in Sen speech, Jl 6, 1:2; offers amendment to soldier bonus bill, Jl 12, 4:2; asks Sen Com to postpone hearing on his resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Jl 14, 4:3; assails Administration substitute for his farm export corp bill in Sen speech, Jl 28, 5:1; ed, Jl 28, 12:1; collapses from heat, Jl 29, 4:3; condition, Jl 30, 2:4; Jl 31, 2:4; addresses bankers' assoc in Phila; tells of effect on taxation if armament continues, Ag 6, 4:4
NORRIS, Homer A—estate obtains $21,000 verdict against F Newman for his death, Jl 26, 10:5
NORRIS, Kathleen—sp art by W Hall, S 4, III, 12:1
NORRIS Bill, see Agricultural Products
NORTH Amer Chamber of Commerce in Rio de Janeiro—Protests against false reports that large amounts of Amer goods are rejected at Brazilian ports, S 21, 14:7
NORTH Amer Co—Refinancing plan outlined, Jl 2, 15:5; F L Dame elected Pres, E Gruhl Vice Pres and Gen Mgr, Jl 21, 24:6; plans for exchange of stock, Jl 27, 25:7; stockholders will vote on classification and increase of capital stock, Ag 7, VIII, 6:3; semi-annual report, Ag 26, 15:3; stockholders vote to increase capital, Ag 27, 13:3; divds, S 6, 26:8
NORTH Amer Fruit Exchange—A R Rule describes plans for mutualizing facilities for marketing products, at dinner in honor of visiting farmers from N Y S, Jl 19, 3:5
NORTH Amer Light and Power Co—Annual report, Ag 6, 14:1
NORTH Brookfield, Mass—Women voters protest against posting of list of ages, Jl 10, II, 1:2
NORTH Carolina:—
Exposition, see Carolina Fair
Loan — $5,000,000 borrowed from N Y bankers, S 29, 25:2
NORTH Carolina Cotton Mills, see Textile Workers' Strikes
NORTH Carolina Univ—Illus, Ag 28, III, 13:1
NORTH Dakota:—
Recall Elections—Will vote on Oct 28 for recall of Gov Frazier, Atty Gen W Lemke and J Hagan, S 17, 1:4
School Libraries—Bd of Administration asks Vice Pres Coolidge to retract charges made in article in Delineator that radical books were placed in school libraries, Jl 2, 7:3
See also Banks and Banking—No Dakota; Non-Partisan League—N D
NORTH Dakota Bankers' Assoc—Adopts resolution condemning present Non-Partisan League State administration at annual convention, Jl 1, 4:2
NORTH German Lloyd S S Co—Hoboken seeks to collect from Federal Govt tax formerly paid on seized German piers, Jl 28, 12:7
NORTH Pole, see Aeronautics — Arctic Flights; Explorations—Arctic
NORTH River Savings Bank—Buys bldg site on W 34th St, Jl 28, 23:1
NORTH Salem, N Y, see Croton Watershed
NORTH Shore Traction Co, see Street Rys—Long Is
NORTHCLIFFE (Lord)—interviewed; strong opposition to Lloyd George attending disarmament conference, Jl 14, 1:6; statement regarding boycott of his papers by British Govt, Jl 15, 1:7; ed, English Politics, Jl 16, 6:1; plans tour of many countries, Jl 16, 4:3; leaves London, Jl 17, 3:4; report that he has apologized to Lloyd George for attack; press comment on controversy, Jl 20, 3:1; ed, Jl 20, 14:4; arrives in U S; statement on various topics, Jl 24, 7:1; statement on British-Irish peace negotiations, Jl 25, 2:4; plays golf at Wykagyl Club; shows N Y C to W Steed, Jl 26, 15:1; arrives in N Y; statement, Jl 27, 15:4; British Embassy cancels invitation to dinner; invitation to stop at Amb Geddes's home withdrawn; blames

Digitized by Google

NORTHCLIFFE (Lord):—(Continued)—
Lord Curzon; confers with Pres Harding, Jl 29, 1:8; mistakenly accused in British papers of statement on King George's warning to Lloyd George on Irish policy; cables denial to King's sec; dinner at Mrs McLean's; denial that Curzon ordered cancellation of Embassy dinner; Northcliffe calls denial a lie; British press comment, Jl 30, 1:7, p 2; ed, The canceled dinner, Jl 30, 8:1; interviewed; leaves for Toronto; plans for tour unchanged; King George acknowledges receipt of disclaimer; London press comments on interview facts, Jl 31, 1:7; summary of Gen R Storrs's service, Jl 31, III, 9:1; British press comment on Steed interview; says in Toronto that incident is at an end, Ag 1, 3:1; lr by F A Atkins on controversy, Ag 3, 12:7; impressions of world tour being written for the London Daily Mail, Ag 4, 15:2; entertained by Canadian Club in Vancouver; urges need of disarming, Ag 6, 4:4; sails for New Zealand; says he found all Canada deeply interested in disarmament, Ag 7, 2:2; arrives in Auckland; says Pacific will be centre of interest for next few yrs, Ag 27, 3:4; arrives at Auckland, New Zealand, Ag 28, 2:7; lauds Pres Harding and his disarmament conference call, S 8, 2:2; speaks in Melbourne; says Australia and New Zealand should be invited to arms conference, S 14, 7:1; report that he will be repr for Australia at arms parley denied by Sir J Cook, S 30, 17:2
See also Northcliffe Press

NORTHCLIFFE Press—London Times says Lloyd George and Lord Curzon are not fitted to be delegates to disarmament conference, Jl 13, 2:5; Govt orders that official news be refused to London Times, Daily Mail and Evening News; Northcliffe reiterates opposition to delegates; excerpt from ed which caused controversy, Jl 14, 1:6, 7; statement by Lord Northcliffe regarding boycott; British press comment, Jl 15, 1:7; statement in Commons by Lloyd George, who sustains bar, Jl 19, 2:2; report that Lord Northcliffe has apologized to Lloyd George; press comment, Jl 20, 3:1; ed, Jl 20, 14:4; W F Bullock made Director of The London Daily Mail, Jl 24, 7:1; H W Steed says The London Times has never been the official organ of the British Govt, Ag 16, 2:4

NORTHERN Pacific Ry Co:—
Aug report, S 8, 23:2; S 30, 23:1
Bond Issues, see Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R—Finances
Divd, S 22, 22:6
July report, Ag 31, 17:2
Suit brought by Wells-Fargo Express Co for alleged breach of contract, Ag 18, 20:3

NORTHERN States Power Co—Annual report, Jl 15, 19:2

NORTHERN Texas Electric Co—Divd, Ag 20, 11:8

NORTHERN W Va Coal Operators' Assoc—Appeals to official of United Mine Workers to use influence for lower wages in mines, Ag 2, 10:2; protests to Interstate Commerce Comm against freight rate cuts proposed by H Ford on D, T & I R R, Ag 6, 12:6

NORTHWESTERN Trust Co, Phila—False rumor starts run, Jl 31, 4:8

NORTON, Eliot, see Standard Film Industries Corp

NORWAY:—
Commerce—Decline, Jl 24, II, 6:6
See also Russia—Commerce—Norway
Description and Travel, see Ybarra, T R
Economic Conditions—Report of Bank of Norway, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2
Russia, Relations with—May recognize Soviet, S 15, 19:2
See also Russia—Commerce—Norway
Shipping, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships

NORWEGIAN-Amer Chamber of Commerce—Reports wages high in Norway, Jl 19, 21:3

NORWORTH, Jack—petition in bankruptcy, Jl 10, 14:4; Jl 10, 23:5

NOSKE, Gustav—warns against violence by communists in Germany, S 5, 2:3

NOULENS (Sen), Jos, see Russia—Famine, Sickness, &c—Internatl Relief Comm

NOURMAHAL (yacht)—Officially tried out, Jl 15, 11:3

NOVA Scotia—Ed on 25th anniversary of Hon G H Murray's Premiership, Ag 2, 8:6

NOVELL, Chas, see Morrison, Mrs A

NOVELLO, Chas—designated on Republican ticket for County Clerk of Manhattan, Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8

NOVELS, see Fiction

NOVICK, Harry—sued for separation, Ag 30, 3:6

NOWACKI (Mrs), Rose, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

NOYES, Mrs Edw D—death, Ag 14, 1:7

NOYES & JACKSON—Post notice that $20,000 in Liberty bonds has been lost or stolen, S 16, 19:8

NUDD, Howard D—report for Public Educational Assoc on conditions in N Y schools, Jl 3, 19:2; Mayor Hylan denounces report in lr to Pres Prall of Education Bd, Jl 12, 15:2; Pres Howland of Public Education Assoc defends him, Jl 20, 18:3; replies to Hylan's denunciation of report, Jl 14, 8:2; says number of part-time pupils has increased, S 19, 15:2

NUGENT (Mrs), Beatrice Prevost, see Smith (Mrs), Roxy M B

NUNNALLY Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 7, VIII, 6:3

NUORTEVA, Santeri—not arrested in Moscow because of espionage and plotting against Moscow authorities as charged, Jl 3, II, 3:4

NURSERIES, see Forests—Nurseries

NURSES:—
Apartment Leases, see Park Court Realty Co
Italian Students—Titled women arrive in U S to begin study of Amer schools, Ag 12, 2:5
Need—Rev W Gwynne tells of pay for pupil nurses in hospitals, Jl 22, 10:8; lr by Dr. B Brown on Plattsburgh for nurses, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
Salaries—Ed on article by Dr C H Mayo in The Pictorial Review, S 21, 14, 4:5; A Graduate Nurse replies to Dr Mayo, lr, S 26, 14:7
See also Fuller, Jennie B

NUTRITION—Dr H P Armsby outlines proposed plan of Natl Research Council to determine needs of workers in calories and vitamines; natl institute planned, Jl 30, 9:4
See also Children—Nutrition

NUTS—Tariff, see Tariff—Nuts

OAKES, Francis J—estate tax increased, Jl 1, 13:5

OAKES, M L—former wife obtains second divorce decree, Jl 26, 10:3

OAKES, Mrs Margt Lowery—death, S 18, 22:3

OAKLEY, Mrs Lawrence—missing, Jl 2, 9:6; Jl 4, 9:3; Jl 5, 17:1; woman seen in Atlantic City believed to have been her double, Jl 31, 3:6; reported found in Syracuse, Ag 27, 9:3; returns home, Ag 31, 22:2

OAKMONT, see Sunday Observance—Pennsylvania

OATES, Mollie—missing from steamer, Jl 31, 10:1; body found on beach, Ag 1, 3:4; Ag 3, 2:7

O'BANNON, J W—arrested on charge of stealing mail sack, Ag 13, 18:4

OBENCHAIN (Mrs), Madalynne, see Kennedy, J B

OBER-AMMERGAU, see Passion Play

OBESITY—R L Wanger arrested on charge of using mails to defraud stout women by selling mail order physical culture course, Ag 2, 28:2; sp art by Madge Wynne, Too fat and too intelligent, Ag 21, III, 7:1

OBREGON (Pres), Alvarado:—
Amnesty—Penitentiary prisoners freed in accordance with his decree, S 26, 17:7
Assassination Plot—Police investigate report, Jl 30, 9:3; 3 men arrested, Ag 26, 7:3
Baseball—Throws out first ball of season, Jl 2, 2:4

Digitized by Google

Claims of Foreign Nations—Invites nations who have suffered damages from revolutions to appoint delegates to meet Mexican reprs for discussion, Jl 14, 17:5; envoy presents invitation to U S Govt, Jl 15, 6:1
Govt Employes' Salaries—Reduces salary of Federal employes, Jl 27, 2:5
Housing—Decrees tax exemption to encourage blg, Ag 28, II, 5:2
Land—Statement on confiscation of Amer property, in interview with H C Bodman, S 18, VIII, 8:2; clergy urge him to restore seized property, S 28, 31:2
Message to Congress—Says treaty for recognition by U S is impossible, S 2, 3:4; S 3, 5:6; text of message on foreign relations, S 4, 8:1
Oil Trade—Issues decree ruling that oil cos closing down without justification must indemnify employes, Jl 6, 1:6, 10:2; denies danger at Tampico, says oil cos are trying to force abolition of export tax, Jl 7, 4:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:4; reported preparing to visit Tampico fields on inspection tour, Jl 19, 17:7; Chamber of Deputies refuses his request for permission to adjust Article XXVII to nationalize oil deposits, Jl 28, 15:4; says receipts from taxes will be applied immediately to payment of natl debt, Ag 11, 16:4; repeals decree for payment of infalseifiable bills for oil duties, S 9, 17:7
Profit-Sharing—Upholds new law in Vera Cruz, Ag 28, II, 3:1
Railroads—Insists wage cut on natl rys is necessary, Jl 31, 13:1

O'BRENNAN, Kathleen M—describes men who are taking part in Irish peace negotiations, Jl 24, VII, 1:1; lr signed Ulsterman on misstatements in description of A M Andrews, Jl 27, 14:6

O'BRIEN (Very Rev), Dean—lr on Gen Smuts's lr to Valera, Ag 15, 12:6

O'BRIEN, Art—arrives in Dublin; confers with E de Valera, Ag 1, 2:7; interviewed on Sinn Fein reply to British peace proposals, Ag 12, 2:7

O'BRIEN, Benj—bride and he sought by Greenwich, Conn, authorities; believed to have sworn falsely to get license, S 18, 23:1

O'BRIEN (Gen), Edw C—suggests calling session of Legislature to enact law prohibiting use of State and natl party emblems in municipal elections and requiring that candidates must be voted for on separate ballots; favors calling of Citizens' Municipal Party Convention, Jl 4, 3:2; testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on profiteering in wharfage charges on N Y C piers, S 17, 1:1

O'BRIEN (Philm Jack) (J H Hagen)—sued by Gentleman Jack O'Brien for libel, Ag 3, 9:2

O'BRIEN (Corporation Counsel), Jno P—Legislative Investigation Com of N Y C will call him to explain order by police Inspectors on June 21 requiring all officers of dept under subpoena to report to him first, Jl 1, 7:2; ed, Jl 2, 8:3; protests to Sen Meyer on holding secret sessions of Legislative Com, Jl 9, 6:5; predicts phone rate increase affecting N Y C, prepares to fight it, Ag 6, 18:4; will ask P S Comm to order rate charged by Bklyn Borough Gas Co reduced, S 25, II, 8:6

O'BRIEN, Louise—found asleep inside muzzle of 14-inch gun, Jl 31, II, 1:7

O'BRIEN (Mrs), Mary A—death, S 3, 9:7

O'BRIEN (Justice), Morgan J—comments on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 11, 3:4

O'CALLAGHAN, Dani, Lord Mayor of Cork—Reappears in Cork after long absence in U S, Jl 12, 5:2

OCA y Obregon (Archbishop), Montes De—death and career, Ag 19, 13:5; body will lie in state, Ag 20, 7:7; divine services in St Patrick's Cathedral, Ag 22, 13:5; pontificial mass in St Patrick's, Ag 23, 15:6

OCCUPATIONAL Therapy—Elizabeth Muir, Supervisor of Burke Foundation, discusses benefits to convalescents, Jl 24, 20:1; 350 persons reclaimed monthly at Bellevue Hospital; need of funds, S 4, II, 1:3

OCEAN Beach, Conn—Police enforce law to compel bathers to remove clothing in bathhouses, Ag 14, 4:2

OCEAN Currents—Sea Currents traced through drift bottles sent out by Biological Survey of Canada in 1919, Ag 23, 5:5

OCEAN Freight Rates, see Shipping—Rates

OCEAN Voyages, see Travel

OCHS, Adolph S—article on 25th anniversary of management of N Y Times, Ag 18, 12:1 (reprinted Ag 21, II, 5:1); speaks at banquet given to employes; silver book given to him, Ag 19, 6:1
See also N Y Times—Anniversary (for letters, tributes, &c)

OCHS, Jno Peter—death, S 9, 15:4

O'CONNELL, Phil—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 28, 7:3; discharged, Ag 30, 17:7

O'CONNELL, Thos—death, S 5, 11:6

O'CONNOR, Francis J—death, Ag 9, 9:5

O'CONNOR, J F T—tells of consolidation of Democratic and Republican Parties in fight to take control of N D from Non-Partisan League, S 26, 2:1

O'CONNOR, Jno—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 14, 9:2

O'CONNOR (N Y S Assemblyman), Jno J—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

O'CONNOR, Jos P, see Coal—N J

O'CONNOR, Michl J—death, S 24, 11:2

O'CONNOR, Patk V—lr on Irish-British peace negotiations, Jl 16, 6:8

O'CONNOR, Tommy—sentenced to die for murder of P J O'Neil, S 25, 16:2

O'CONNOR, Edw J—arrested; wanted on charge of misappropriating funds of Catholic Art Soc, Jl 13, 3:4

ODD Fellows—Sovereign Grand Lodge opens in Toronto, S 20, 25:1

ODELL, Wallace—elected Pres of N Y Press Assoc, Jl 2, 18:3; Jl 2, 22:3

ODESSA—Negotiations between Soviet Govt and foreigners for reconstruction work, Ag 22, 2:5

O'DONNELL, Thos, see Townsend, Margt

O'DUFFY, Owen—accuses Ulster police of firing on Catholics, S 3, 5:1; speaks in Armagh, S 5, 2:1; leaves Dublin for tour of south of Ireland, S 6, 2:4

O'DWYER, Edw F, see Riordan, Raymond, School

O'DWYER (Rev), M P—calls upon E de Valera, Ag 8, 4:3

O'FARRELL, Val, see Beauley, W J

OFFICE Boy Swindle, see Swindling

OFFICE Bldgs—Tenants buy offices in co-operative scheme in Washington, Jl 10, 18:3

OFFICER, Harvey (Episcopal monk)—sails for Europe after having left church order, S 12, 15:4

OGASAWARA, Toshigora, see Suicides—Japan

OGDEN, David B—resigns as trustee of Christian Science Publishing Co, Jl 2, 5:4

OGDEN, Louisa H—estate, S 28, 39:2

OGDEN, Rollo—speaks at Columbia Univ conference on "Amer Literature of Today;" speaks on "The Newspaper," Jl 21, 25:5

OGDEN, Wm Butler, Jr—wife obtains divorce, Ag 13, 9:4

OGILVIE, Clinton—memorial bust placed in Gould Memorial Library of N Y Univ, Ag 28, II, 8:1

O'GORMAN (Archbishop), Thos—stricken with paralysis, S 14, 19:2; death and career, S 19, 15:4

O'HANLON (Dr), Geo—made Chevalier of Crown of Italy, Ag 24, 3:4

O'HARE (Mrs), Kate Richards—kidnapped from home of friend in Twin Falls, Idaho, Jl 2, 5:3; freed; calls on Gov of Idaho for protection, Jl 3, 15:1; O Branstetter, Socialist Party Sec, demands arrests of alleged kidnappers, Jl 5, 17:8

OHIO—Reorganized State govt goes into effect, Jl 2, 9:4

Digitized by Google

OHIO Bankers' Assoc—Addressed by Controller Crissinger, who urges internatl financial conference to adopt uniform trade unit, Jl 15, 6:1; speakers at Cleveland convention say financial crisis in U S is past, Jl 16, 12:8

OHIO Bell Telephone Co, see Telephone Cos' Merger

OHIO Fuel Supply Co—Divd, S 24, 17:3

OHIO Oil Co—Divd, Ag 23, 21:3

OHIO Soc—Meeting at Waldorf-Astoria addressed by C C Miller, who urges better distribution of foodstuffs to reduce cost and relieve unrest, Ag 30, 19:1

OHIO State Reformatory—2 prisoners detected making bogus money, Ag 13, 10:2

OHIO State Telephone Co, see Telephone Cos' Merger

OHLSON, Edw, see Larceny—Freight Thefts

OHSOL, Jno G—lr on A E Jennings's statements on L C A K Martens, S 10, 10:6

OIL and Cotton, see Billings, Walter

OIL Nuts—Quantities available in Guatemala, Jl 10, II, 6:7

OIL Shales, see Oil Trade—Shale Deposits

OIL Trade:—

Alaska—Standard Oil Co of Cal reported preparing to seek it, Jl 13, 17:4; discovery causes stampede to Anchorage, Jl 31, II, 1:3; report of discovery of new fields, Ag 21, 4:2

Anglo-French Agreement—T Tittoni discusses new internatl monopolies in lecture at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 18, 17:1

Anti-Trust Law Violations—Texas House of Reprs votes to investigate alleged unlawful combinations, Ag 11, 17:2

Arctic Regions—G H Smith says airplanes are used by explorers in search, Jl 13, 19:3

Argentina—H Stinnes and Standard Oil Co reported boring, Ag 1, 2:5; European interests compete for large concessions, S 6, 25:2

Australia—Rewards totaling $175,000 offered for discoverer of petroleum in paying quantities, Ag 23, 1:2

Basic Fuel—Dr A D Little says coal, not oil, is basic fuel, in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 11, II, 4:1

Borneo—Royal Dutch oil group gets concession, S 3, 13:4

British Policy—Lord Curzon defends it in note to Sir A Geddes, Jl 6, 10:3; text of Curzon's memorandum to Geddes, Jl 20, 19:1

Cal—Lease of Govt lands awarded to Pan-Amer Petroleum Co, Jl 9, 20:3

See also Strike, below

Canada—C Vanderbilt Jr describes H Colley's report of discovery of vast fields in Northern Canada, near Mackenzie River, Jl 23, 1:3; Hudson Bay Co will develop oil holdings in Northern Canada, S 8, 18:2

Conservation—Discussed by Dr S Bern at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 18:1

Contracts—United Oil Producers Co completes new contracts that will yield 11% on bonds, Ag 25, 18:5

Czechoslovakia—Standard Oil Co of N J negotiates with Govt for development of lands, S 13, 23:4

Development—B G Dawes predicts improvement, Jl 27, 26:2

Dutch East Indies—Dutch First Chamber debates Djambi oil bill despite resignation of Cabinet, Jl 1, 13:4; First Chamber passes bill excluding Amer interests, Jl 2, 8:8; J W Harrington discusses Djambi concessions, Jl 10, VII, 2:2; W Phillips returns to The Hague after vacation in Washington, denies he carries note on Djambi concessions, Jl 27, 15:5; Pres Deterding of Royal Dutch Co condemns tax policy of Dutch Indian Govt, S 19, 17:8

Dutch Export Tariff—Batavian Oil Co protests to Dutch Colonial Minister that it is ruining business, Ag 25, 28:2

England—Statistics on imports into United Kingdom show increase in first 6 mos of 1921, Ag 21, VIII, 7:1

See also Oil—British Policy; Fuel Oil

Exports—Aug report, S 25, VIII, 7:3

Fiume—Standard Oil Co reported negotiating for warehouse site, Ag 31, 3:4

France—M Dior, Minister of Commerce, tells of trade with U S, Jl 10, 2:7

Fuel Oil, **see** Fuel Oil

Germany—Statistics on imports, S 25, VIII, 8:1

Govt Lands—Suit of U S Govt against Cal, Buena Vista Land Development Co and Honolulu Consolidated Oil Co settled by stipulation, Ag 6, 11:1

Harbor and Beach Pollution—Opposed by Amer Game Protective Assoc because of menace to waterfowl, Jl 10, 21:4; Interstate Com of 100, representing cities and coast resorts in N Y and N J, send petition to Congress for protective legislation, Ag 1, 10:7; N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters emphasizes fire hazard, urges action to check it, Ag 17, 14:2; Capt D C Hanrahan appoints committee of shipping men to study problem and report with suggestions for ending menace, Ag 24, 28:3; Standard Oil Co of N J agrees to use waste product from ships to clean harbor, Ag 31, 8:5; Hanrahan urges salvage of waste oil to protect N Y harbor from fire menace, reprs of shipping interests watch process during inspection tour, S 9, 8:2

Hungary—Count P Teleki expresses hope that undiscovered wells may aid economic stability in lecture at Institute of Politics, Williams College, Ag 19, 12:8; V de Kubinyi discusses Teleki's presentation of problems, lr, Ag 21, II, 1:7

Mexico—W C Teagle announces Standard Oil Co of N J will discontinue shipments and withdraw all tankers from Mexican service; other cos expected to follow, because of alleged confiscatory export tax, Jl, 2, 1:3; reports that Chamber of Deputies may take up Article 27, nationalizing deposits, Jl 2, 2:6; 25,000 idle in Tampico as drilling halts, Jl 4, 17:1; 5 units of U S Atlantic Fleet cause sensation in Tampico, Jl 5, 6:2; big loss at Tampico due to stoppage of shipment; U S cruiser Cleveland and gunboat Sacramento ordered to Tampico for protection of Amer interests in event of their being jeopardized through labor troubles growing out of unemployment; Pres Obregon's decree says cos closing down without justification must indemnify employes, Jl 6, 1:6, 10:2, 3; Amer producers deny taking concerted action, predict further shut-downs, Jl 6, 10:2; Obregon denies danger at Tampico, says oil cos are trying to force abolition of tax; Sen La Follette introduces resolution against use of Amer armed forces without express authority of Congress, Jl 7, 4:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:4; Amer warships arrive in Tampico, Jl 8, 1:2; U S Navy Dept orders warships to quit Tampico; Sec Hughes replies to S Gompers's protest against using armed force; U S State Dept considers brief filed by Assoc of Amer Oil Men; Mexican Govt officials deny break in friendly relations; G Stevens defends Amer cos, says conditions in Tampico are due to export tax, Jl 9, 4:1, 2; officials are relieved by departure of Amer warships; oil men denounced as seeking to bring on war, Jl 10, 13:1; M N Bensabat praises Obregon's regime, says export tax is not unjust, urges that U S recognize Obregon Govt, Jl 10, VII, 4:1; Govt tries to find work for those made idle by shut-down in Tampico; military guard increased, Jl 11, 6:2; warships anchor off Tampico, where situation remains quiet; Washington officials blame slow transmission of orders to withdraw, Jl 12, 24:3; warships leave Tampico; no disorder in oil fields, Jl 13, 15:6; Mexican Sens reject resolution expressing vote of thanks to Sen La Follette for his opposition to use of armed force; resumption of operations in Tampico expected, Jl 14, 17:5;

Digitized by Google

officials indicate willingness to modify export tax decree; Gen Calles asks suggestions, Jl 15, 6:1; press publishes statement by Gen Pelaez attacking E L Doheny; charges that W Green, agent, of Huasteca Oil Co is responsible for revolt of Gen Herrerra; Consul Ferris estimates Tampico fields will last 2½ yrs at present rate of production, Jl 16, 10:1; E L Doheny sends telegram to Pres Obregon denying that he or his co had taken part in political developments, Jl 17, 15:1; Petroleum Bur cuts price bases on which taxes are collected; Obregon reported preparing to visit Tampico fields on inspection tour, Jl 19, 17:7; Assoc of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico announces new valuations established by Govt as basis for export taxes, Jl 20, 21:2; experts believe supply will meet all demands in near future, Jl 24, VIII, 8:3; Assoc of Producers of Petroleum denies operations will be resumed Aug 1; G Stevens says taxes make it impossible to export oil, Jl 27, 24:2 Chamber of Deputies refuses Pres Obregon's request for permission to adjust Article XXVII of Constitution to nationalize oil deposits, Jl 28, 15:4; financial agency of Mexican Govt announces statistics showing that independent cos have increased exports since tax became effective, with profits, Jl 28, 21:5; Assoc of Producers of Petroleum disputes export statistics announced by Mexican officials, Jl 29, 23:1; July exports expected to show decrease due to tax, Jl 31, VIII, 7:3; Obregon says receipts from taxes will be applied immediately to payment of natl debt, Ag 11, 16:4; June shipments from Tampico total 17,000,000 barrels, Ag 12, 16:2; Dutch cos suspend operation, adding to stagnation of export trade, Ag 17, 22:2; C I Dawson, U S Consul at Tampico, says producers are confident of oil resources, apprehensive of stagnant market, Ag 19, 16:2; ruling of Mexican Supreme Court on export tax expected, Ag 20, 1:7; Mexican Court will hold public hearings on injunction suits brought by foreign oil cos, Ag 21, 2:7; Commerce and Industry Dept will demand complete reports from cos, to insure tax, Ag 21, II, 1:2; El Heraldo reports plot by oil men to start revolt, Ag 21, 2:8; W C Teagle and other prominent Amer oil men will confer with Obregon officials on tax; Mexican Govt wants data on supplies, to be used for taxation purposes, Ag 23, 20:2; ed, The Mexican oil conference, Ag 24, 10:2; Amer Assoc of Mexico condemns visit of executives of 5 largest oil concerns in U S to Mexico, Ag 24, 22:2; Supreme Court discusses injunction suits brought by foreign cos secretly, Ag 25, 23:3; Amer oil men plan conference with Pres Obregon, Ag 26, 7:3; C Dawson, Amer Consul at Tampico, reports decline in exports due to tax, Ag 28, 9:3; conference of Amer executives with Obregon's officials expected to end tax dispute, Ag 28, VIII, 7:1; Amer heads of oil cos confer with Mexican officials, Ag 29, 2:3; Ag 30, 19:2; Obregon receives Amer oil men, discusses general program of conference; decision of Mexican Supreme Court on Amparo suit expected, Ag 31, 19:4; Supreme Court enjoins Dept of Commerce and Industry from denouncing rights to oil lands held by Texas Co prior to May, 1917; question of retroactivity of Mexican Constitution discussed, compromise with reprs of Amer oil cos predicted, S 1, 17:8; ed, The oil decision in Mexico, S 1, 14:2; decision of the Supreme Court on Article 27 may prove to be sufficient pledge on confiscation of Amer interest to warrant recognition without treaty, S 2, 3:4; Obregon predicts agreement, S 3, 5:6; Amer oil men sign agreement with Govt arranging oil taxes; terms unknown, S 4, 1:5; Pres Obregon issues statement approving settlement; Tampico region resumes operations, S 5, 1:6; work resumed in Tampico fields; production taxes being paid, S 7, 5:1; belief that oil heads will make representations to Sec Hughes; independent cos in Chicago charge conspiracy by Standard Oil and Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co to freeze out small dealers, cite recent price cuts, S 8, 8:2; J W Rowe predicts trade revival for Mexico, S 8, 22:4; Obregon repeals decree for payment of infalseflable bills for oil duties issued by Carranza, S 9, 17:7; report of finding new 70,000-barrel well in Tabasco causes sensation, S 10, 5:2; W C Teagle says exports will be resumed as result of conference between Amer oil men and Obregon officials, S 10, 14:8; Govt returns payments made by Amer oil cos as export taxes, in accordance with agreement reached at conference; C T Yerby gets concession for pipe line from coast to coast, S 14, 25:4; Supreme Court delays publication of text of decision in suit of Texas Co, S 17, 12:6; Amer Assoc of Mexico criticises oil tax agreement, S 17, 15:3; Supreme Court will sign decision on Art 27 of Constitution, S 25, 3:2; agents of Amer cos called to N Y to discuss tax agreement, S 26, 22:3; text of oil ruling; court defines Article 27 as non-retroactive, S 27, 19:3; ed, S 28, 18:3; decision under scrutiny; Mexico lawyers put limit on application, S 28, 27:3
See also Fires—Mexico

Monopolies—O K Benedict charges big cos upset business with schemes to gain control of independents, urges higher tariff, Jl 3, 19:3

Okla—Heirs of Lete Kolvin, Creek Indian woman, get title for lease claimed by oil cos and individuals, Jl 2, 8:7; Judge L B Wright arrested on charge of accepting bribe in Tommy Atkins oil land case, Jl 15, 15:4; charge that Judge Wright accepted bribe in Tommy Atkins case dismissed, Jl 30, 4:3

Osage Nation—New well starts flowing, Jl 25, 20:3

Pipe Line Contract—Pierce Oil Corp completes contract with Atlantic Gulf Oil Corp for year's transportation of 25,000 bbls daily from So Mexican field, Ag 26, 15:4; taking over of gathering lines of Texas Co in Bird Creek dist of Okla by Sinclair Pipe Line Co confirmed by Sinclair Consolidated Corp, S 15, 25:3

Prices—Cut by Standard Oil Co of Cal, Ag 9, 21:4; crude oil advances, Ag 19, 15:3; Ag 19, 18:1; J E Pogue discusses decline, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1; Independent Co of Laporte, Ind, accuses Standard Oil Co of Ind with attempt to force it into bankruptcy by price discrimination, S 9, 32:3; Standard Oil Co of La increases prices, S 14, 25:5; cut by Standard Oil Co of N J, S 16, 30:2; increased by Standard Oil Co of La, S 24, 14:8; advance, S 28, 27:2; increases help bonds of United Oil Producers' Corp, S 29, 24:4; increased by Standard Oil Co of La, S 30, 22:2

Production—Weekly statistics, Jl 8, 19:3; statistics, Jl 16, 13:3; decline reduces surplus; statistics compiled by Amer Petroleum Institute suggest Amer exploitation in foreign fields should be aided, Jl 17, II, 7:2; statistics, Jl 21, 26:5; Jl 24, VIII, 8:2; Jl 28, 20:8; statistics, Ag 5, 14:6; Ag 12, 14:2; Ag 19, 16:2; Ag 25, 19:3; Ag 26, 16:4; July statistics, Ag 26, 15:4; statistics, S 4, II, 4:5; S 17, 17:3; S 23, 22:4; S 30, 24:3

Rumania—Production for first quarter of 1921 27% greater than for same perior 1920, Jl 19, 22:2

Russia—Production in Baku and Grozny fields is low, S 18, 10:5

Sen Investigation—Proposed in resolution introduced by Sen King to determine if oil monopoly exists, Ag 4, 17:7

Shale Deposits—Investigations by Geological Survey Shows rich deposits in Rocky Mts, Ag 30, 19:2

Shipments—F B Dow says producers are considering transferring shipments to boats, barges and motor trucks because of high ry rates, Ag 10, 7:3

Digitized by Google

OIL Trade:—(Continued)—
Shipping Bd Supply—Standard Oil Co of N J will hereafter substitute Amer product for Mexican crude oil, Jl 1, 18:6; Standard Oil Co notifies Bd of substitution of Amer oil in contracts, Jl 2, 2:8; report that Pres Harding's opposition to oil tariff is due to Shipping Bd protest, Jl 13, 15:2
So Amer—Report that Standard Oil Co of Cal has acquired control of Latin-Amer Petroleum Co in Colombia through deal with Ark Natural Gas Co and Transcontinental Oil Co, S 8, 8:2
Storage—Bair Oil Co builds 2 tanks in Wyo; facilities in No Texas fields, Ag 25, 18:5; Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co has 9,000,000 barrels, Ag 26, 15:2
Storage Supplies—Statistics, Ag 7, VIII, 6:6
Strike—Workers in San Joaquin Valley strike when operators refuse to meet terms of Oil Workers' Union, S 13, 8:2; S 23, 4:2
Supply—Dr A D Little cites depletion in Amer resources in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Cos, S 11, II, 4:1
Swindling—T A Fry sentenced for sale of stock in Hanover Oil Co, Jl 22, 5:3
Tank Cars—Southern Pacific R R offers free use to Texas shippers providing traffic moves over its lines, Ag 17, 19:4
Tariff, see Tariff—Oil Trade
Texas—Sinclair Pipe Line Co reports increased production from well near So Bend, Jl 23, 13:1; House of Reprs votes to investigate alleged anti-trust law violations, Ag 11, 17:2; creditors file petitions to have Webster and Noco-Mexico Oil Cos adjudged bankrupt, S 4, 18:1
Wages—Workers cut 30 to 50%, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2
Wyo—Union Oil Co of Cal plans to open new fields, Ag 25, 19:3
OIL Workers' Union, see Oil Trade—Strike
OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College—Adopts baby boy for class in home economics, S 19, 32:3
OKLAHOMA and Ark Ry Co—Stock issue authorized, S 23, 20:3
OKUMA (Marquis), Shigenobu—praises Pres Harding for disarmament conference plan, Jl 16, 2:4; addresses Japanese Immigration Soc; urges barring Yap and Shantung from disarmament conference discussion, Ag 2, 15:7; opposes reopening Versailles decisions on Yap and Shantung, Ag 15, 2:5; statement on disarmament conference, Ag 23, 3:4; makes statement showing him in favor of withdrawal from disarmament conference if Japan's rights in Far East are infringed, Ag 28, 3:1
O'LAUGHLIN, Jno Callan—will resign from Shipping Bd, Ag 14, II, 8:2; entertained by Shipping Bd, Ag 18, 6:2
OLCOTT, Mary Esmay—estate, Jl 19, 31:4
OLD Age—Sp art on Felicities of Sixty Years, S 25, III, 1:1
See also Aged Men; and references under Longevity
OLD Dominion S S Co—Comr Hirshfield recommends that leases of Piers 25 and 26 be revoked; charges co has violated non-rental agreement, Jl 6, 22:4; lease on Pier 26, N R, cancelled by Comr Hulbert, Ag 2, 12:5
OLD Lyme Exhibition, see Art—Exhibitions
OLDS Motor Works—Cuts prices, Ag 30, 9:2
O'LEARY, Denis—designated on Democratic ticket for Borough Pres of Queens, Ag 17, 3:1; insists that Meyer Legislative Investigation Com reveal testimony against Borough Pres Connolly, S 7, 4:2; writes Gov Miller asking him to request Meyer Com to make public testimony against Connolly, S 8, 5:2; statement on charges of bribery against Connolly, S 9, 17:4
O'LEARY, Gratton—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 3:1
O'LEARY, Jeremiah A—ordered to appear before Federal authorities in preliminary proceedings to collect forfeited bond, Jl 15, 11:1; court refuses to cancel $2,500 bond forfeited by fleeing to farm, but modifies obligation, Jl 31, II, 1:4; pays govt $2,866 for judgment obtained because of forfeiture of bail bond, Ag 25, 14:2
O'LEARY (Most Rev), Thos M—installed as Bishop, S 9, 15:2
OLIVER Iron Mining Co, see McDougall (Capt), A
OLLSON, Arth E—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 20, 1:5; pleads guilty; promises restitution, Ag 21, 14:1
OLMSTEAD, Harry—statement on conditions in Mingo coal field, Jl 13, 18:2; testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field conditions, Jl 19, 17:5; telegram to Pres Harding on Mingo coal strike, Ag 30, 17:3; ed, West Virginia contradictions, S 2, 12:2; statement replying to S Gompers's charges, S 6, 3:1
OLNEY, Peter Butler, Jr—son, daughter and nephew drowned in Bouquet River, S 6, 1:2
O'LONDON, Jno—comment on publication of biography of Jack London, Jl 10, III, 26:1; London book talk, Jl 17, III, 25:1; Jl 31, III, 30:1; Ag 21, III, 25:1; Ag 28, III, 27:1; S 11, III, 21:1; S 18, III, 27:1; S 25, III, 21:1
O'LOUGHLIN, E T—designated on tentative Democratic slate for Register of Bklyn, Ag 5, 3:3
OLOWAN Hill—Article on singing school conducted by O Seagle, S 25, VI, 10:1
OLSEN (Mrs), Carrie Alletta—death, Ag 23, 15:6
OLSEN (Mrs), M L—says merchants in small cities charge far more than N Y C shops, comes from Rockford, Ill, to save money, S 26, 6:1
OLTSIK, Isadore—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, S 4, 12:3
OLYMPIC (SS)—T Brassington leaps overboard, S 1, 1:6
OMAHA—City bonds offered, Jl 28, 18:6
O'MALLEY (Comr), Edwin J—witness for Meyer Legislation Investigating Com of N Y C on market permits, Jl 13, 15:3; statement on investigation of Markets Dept by Meyer Com, A 23, 5:4; testifies before Meyer Com, Ag 24, 1:8; issues statement in defense of dept; suspends C A Winters on bribe charge, Ag 24, 2:5; B Cohen testifies against him before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com in connection with market permits, Ag 26, 1:1; restores permits to witnesses following lr from Mayor Hylan, Ag 26, 3:7; Mayor Hylan refuses to oust him, in reply to lr from E R Brown asking for his removal, Ag 27, 1:5; R Smith testifies before Meyer Com that he was offered immunity from investigation last May, if he voted for G H Hogue for Comr of Farms and Markets, Ag 30, 1:6; J B Hibbard, real estate agent, tells Meyer Com of payment of $1,500 bribe in connection with sale of property by H F Michel, owner, Ag 31, 1:1; testifies before Meyer Com which Com sends testimony to Dist Atty Swann after he refuses to continue, S 1, 17:5; ed, S 2, 12:2; Dist Atty Swann places Asst Dist Atty Brothers in charge of preparation of cases against him, S 2, 1:5, defended by Comr Hirshfield, S 5, 12:3; dismisses C A Winter for alleged graft in Market Depts, S 10, 7:1; explains army food sale, S 20, 3:4; charges retail food dealers rob public, says prices should be at pre-war levels, S 28, 30:2
OMAR, Ibrahim, "Hereditary Prince of Egypt"—antics in France, S 6, 15:4
O'MARA (Mayor of Limerick)—is in U S as special envoy of Irish Republic; appeals for subscriptions to 2d loan of Republican Parliament, Ag 28, 2:5
ONE-Man Cars, see Street Rys
O'NEAL, Jas—mentioned as Socialist candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Jl 10, 14:3; nominated for Pres of Bd of Aldermen by Socialist Party, Jl 11, 5:1
O'NEILL (Gen), C T—ill, Jl 31, 22:2
O'NEILL, Chas A—death, S 2, 13:5
O'NEILL, Hugh—speaks at Ballymena; warns British Govt of circumscribing powers of new Ulster, S 13, 1:4
O'NEILL, Laurence, Lord Mayor of Dublin—entertains Premier Smuts, Jl 6, 1:1

Digitized by Google

O'NEILL, Richd W—awarded Congressional Medal of Honor; activities in war, Jl 6, 2:6
ONION Seed—U S uses 80 per cent of crop grown in Canary Is, S 25, X, 14:8
ONTARIO, Province of—Bonds offered, S 21, 24:2; S 28, 28:2
See also Brantford, Ont
ONTARIO & Western R R:—
Labor—Shopmen asked to accept shorter week or face layoff, Ag 6, 11:2
Wages—Employes accept cut ordered by Labor Bd, Jl 2, 14:8
OPEN-Air Classes, see N Y C—Education Bd—Open-Air Classes
OPEN Shop, see Labor Union—Open Shop
OPERA, see Plays and Operas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see Surgical operations
OPIE, Jno Walter—death, Ag 7, 22:4
OPIUM—Sp art by Eliz W Wright on League of Nation's attitude, Jl 3, VII, 2:7; Japan League of Nations Assoc adopts resolution urging strict control, Ag 6, 10:4
See also Drug Traffic
OPPAU, Germany, see Accidents—Explosions—Germany
OPPENHEIMER, Herman—death, S 18, 22:3
OPPENHEIMER, Moses—speaks at Socialist City Convention, Jl 10, 14:3
OPPIKOFER, Fredk—forced to resign from LaGuardia's office for failure to pledge support in municipal elections, Ag 4, 8:1; ed, Ag 6, 8:4
ORANGE, N J—Water supply fails for 2 hrs, Ag 4, 4:2
ORANGE Co, N Y—Highway bonds offered, Ag 14, II, 8:4
ORANGE Co Traction Co—Verdict obtained by Mrs Sophie Evenson for death of husband reversed when co shows limb of tree which killed him was weakened by woodborers, Jl 6, 26:3
ORANGE Day (Boyne Battle Day)—Sp art by T R Ybarra on riots in N Y C 50 yrs ago, Jl 10, III, p 4; demonstration in Belfast and elsewhere, Jl 13, 3:3
ORATORY—Ed, autos and oratory, on views of P Forgeot, Jl 3, II, 2:1
ORCHESTRAS, see Musicians
ORDER of St Francis, see Roman Catholic Church
ORDNANCE, see U S—Army—Ordnance
ORE Washer Patent Suit, see Patents—Suits Ore Washer
OREGON (State)—Bonds will be offered, Jl 30, 12:8; asks Navy Dept for old battleship Oregon, Ag 11, 1:2; ed, Ag 12, 12:6
OREGON (Battleship), see U S—Navy
ORGANISTS, see Natl Assoc of Organists
ORINOCO Realty Co, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
ORLAMUNDER, Karl—shot and robbed near Carlsbad, S 2, 4:2
ORLANDO, Vittorio Emanuel—interviewed on Italy and Mr Wilson's will at the peace conference, sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, Jl 17, III, 1:1
ORLOFF, see Plays and Operas—Liliom
ORMONDE (SS)—Passengers threaten to throw Bolsheviki into Indian Ocean for revolutionary acts, Jl 25, 1:2
ORMROD, Wm L—death, S 5, 11:6
ORNER, Morris—arrested on charge of attempted highway robbery, S 12, 3:4
O'ROURKE, Tom—appointed Deputy Boxing Comr, Jl 13, 11:2
OROZCO y Jimenez (Archbishop), Francesco—fined in Mexico for wearing clerical garb, Ag 23, 15:5
ORPEN (Sir), Wm—dispute with Lord Leverhulme over portraits, S 21, 15:5; S 22, 17:4
ORPHAN Asylums, see White Plains, N Y
ORPHEUM Circuit, Inc—Divds, S 8, 25:7; semi-annual report, S 17, 17:4
ORR (N Y S Assemblyman), Saml—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
ORSATTI, Wm, see Swindling—Raised Notes
ORTH, Chas D—returns to U S from trip abroad, S 1, 15:1
ORTON (Prof), Jas—daughter will unveil monument to him in Peru, Ag 22, 6:2; Peruvian Govt will participate in ceremonies, S 21, 14:7; Vassar College alumnae com dedicate monument, S 27, 1:7
O'RYAN (Maj Gen), Jno F—speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day observance in N Y C; raps Amb Harvey's London speech on U S foreign policy and praises U S war spirit, S 7, 17:1; statement on civil service, S 15, 14:8
OSBORN, Chas E—killed bear with axe in rowboat, Ag 24, 3:6
OSBORN, Evelyn, see Knapp, C M
OSBORN, Fredk H—designated by Democrats as member of Assembly, Ag 23, 5:4
OSBORN, Grace—Brings suit, with her sister, Mrs Louise O Farson, for $120,000,000 damages against big packing firms, Standard Oil Cos in all States, J D Rockefeller and other financiers for alleged conspiracy to prevent sale and manufacture of pork and beans biscuits, Ag 30, 17:2
OSBORN, Wm—lr on 70th anniversary of N Y Times, S 22, 16:6
OSBORNE (Prof), Hy Fairfield—speaks at Internatl Eugenics Congress in N Y C; says melting pot is false theory, S 25, II, 1:8
OSBORNE, Jas W—C H Wax escape identification by police when arrested as C Canby, S 4, 13:1
OSBORNE, Thos Mott—statement on arrest of H Bolaksy on charge of pocket picking, Jl 5, 4:3; induces escaped convict, V F Nelson, to surrender himself, S 12, 13:4
OSCAR (Dr), Jno C—death, S 15, 15:4
O'SHANNON, Cathal—speaks in Clonmel; tells of labor's hope for Irish-British peace, S 22, 19:8
O'SHEA (Rev), Wm F—prevents battle in China among revolutionary troops, Ag 24, 28:3
OSTEOPATHY, see Amer Osteopathic Assoc
OSTER, Jos—arrested on homicide charge after car kills 3, S 24, 1:4; S 25, 23:1
OSTFRIESLAND (dreadnought), see Battleships vs Aircraft
OSTRANDER, Anna, see Moncrief, Jane
OSTROWSKI, Sroul, see Immigration—Rumanian
O'SULLIVAN, Eleanor Eliz, see Kieffer, P
OTIS (Gen), Harrison Grey—collection of arms installed in Los Angeles museum, Ag 6, 9:4
OTIS Elevator Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 15, 20:4; divds, S 22, 27:8
OTIS Steel Corp—Bond issue, Jl 27, 22:2; Ag 5, 16:3; divd deferred, S 16, 27:1
O'TOOLE, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 12
O'TOOLE (Mrs), Rose—will, S 17, 13:6
OTTEIN, Angeles—arrives in U S, Ag 27, 9:1
OTTEN, Luke—commits suicide, Jl 27, 15:5
OTTINGER, Albert—nominated Asst Atty Gen, Ag 18, 11:3
OTTISEN, Otto—arrested on charge of assault, Ag 29, 3:2
OTTO, Wm, see Automobile Thefts—Chicago
OUKHTOMSKY (Prince), Sergius—executed by Bolsheviki, charged with participating in recent Petrograd plot, S 9, 3:2
OULIANOFF, V, see Lenin, N
OUTDOOR Art Assoc—Ed on use of name by Ku Klux Klan, S 19, 14:5
OUTERBRIDGE, E H—outlines N Y port problems at meeting of Port of N Y authority, Jl 8, 12:1; criticises engineer's report for St Lawrence Canal, S 12, 23:2
OUTREMONT, Canada—City bonds offered, Jl 12, 20:6
OVEN (Gen), von—France will try him for war crimes, S 10, 3:4
OVERLAND Co—Cuts prices of automobiles, S 3, 1:2; J N Willys and W Chrysler arrive in Toledo for conference on new production schedule and financing plans, S 9, 17:7
OVERSTREET (Capt), L M—lr on superiority of battleships over aircraft, Jl 9, 8:6; lr on bombing tests, S 6, 14:6
OVERTON, Winfield Scott—death, Ag 11, 13:5
OWEN, Emerson D, see Near East Relief
OWEN, Jas—death, Jl 7, 11:6
OWEN, Jno C—death, S 22, 17:6

Digitized by Google

OWEN (U S Sen), Robt Latham—assails operation of Federal Reserve Bd, Jl 25, 12:8

OWENS, J B—offers reward for return of securities stolen from rooms in Hotel Imperial, Ag 4, 24:3

OWENS, J S—attempts suicide, S 6, 17:2

OWENS, Martin S—reduction in rank caused by action of Municipal Service Comm holding that decision in civil service preferment for war veterans is retroactive, Ag 20, 7:4

OWENS Bottle Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 27, 25:3; divd, S 3, 13:1

"OWN Your Own Home" Exposition—Plans for annual exhibit next Apr outlined by R H Sexton, S 4, VIII, 1:2

OXFORD Univ:—
Athletics—F F Russell compares system with Amer way, Jl 17, VII, 3:1
Sp art by Rose C Feld, illus, Jl 10, III, p 13

OXHOLM, Axel H—says quality of Amer lumber assures foreign market, Ag 28, 13:2

OYLER (Chief Narcotic Agent), Ralph—statement on death of narcotic agent F Fitzpatrick, S 13, 9:2

OYSTER Bay, L I—Town Bd passes resolution to bar D Davis, Chief of Police of Bayville, from censoring bathers, Ag 21, 3:7; Davis defies trustees, Ag 22, 8:5

OYSTER Bay, L I Bridge—Progress on span over Mill Neck Inlet, connecting Oyster Bay and Bayville, Ag 28, 13:2

OZAKI, Yukio—concludes 10,000-mile tour in behalf of limitation of armaments; says Japanese want disarmament, Jl 5, 14:6; mentioned as possible delegate to disarmament conference, Jl 16, 2:4; statements on Pres Harding's call to disarmament conference, Jl 17, 3:3; Jl 19, 2:2

OZAWA, Takao, see Japanese in U S—Citizenship Rights

PABST (Maj)—Chancellor Wirth tells of suspicion against brigade in connection with Erzberger murder, S 16, 19:1

PACCALE, Dominick—shot; J Aragonist held, Jl 23, 3:7

PACHA, Jno de, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund

PACHITCH (Premier), Nikola P—ill, Jl 18, 22:6; will confer with Premiers Jonescu and Benes on readjustment of treaty entered into by Little Entente, Jl 21, 18:2

PACIFIC and Eastern S S Co, see N Y Commercial

PACIFIC Bank, N Y—Statement, S 14, 28:7

PACIFIC Coast, see Shipping

PACIFIC Coast Co—divd deferred, Jl 14, 23:8

PACIFIC Coast Traffic League—will urge abolition of long and short haul rates, Jl 16, 12:5

PACIFIC Development Corp—annual report, Ag 31, 19:2

PACIFIC Fire Ins Co semi-annual divd, Jl 21, 26:8

PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co—earnings for first 5 mos of 1921, Jl 14, 23:5; divd, Jl 22, 18:8; July report, S 3, 13:4; com divd, S 21, 27:8

PACIFIC Highway—Ed, Jl 10, II, 2:6; 100 yrs of peace between Canada and U S will be commemorated by opening of Peace Portal, S 6, 32:1; dedication of Peace Portal, S 7, 12:8

PACIFIC Islands—Ed on report that Japanese are fortifying Bonin Is for Parry group, Jl 9, 8:1; Tokio naval men draft plan proposing dismantling of Hawaii and Guam bases, Jl 28, 4:3; ed, Japan's mandate isles (Carolines and Marshalls), S 4, II, 2:1
See also Yap

PACIFIC Mills—Quarterly divd, Jl 21, 26:8

PACIFIC Ocean—Sp art on H C Bywater's book, Sea Power in the Pacific, Jl 10, III, 3:1; Premier Massey predicts that Pacific will be scene of next war, S 7, 2:5
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference; Far East

PACIFIC Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 9, 22:2

PACIFIC Peoples—Sp art by Louise T Nicholl, The Pacific Ocean's Own Block Party, Jl 31, III, p 14

PACIFIC Problem, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference; Far East

PACIFIC Times—Delegation of women in Honolulu causes riot in office of newspaper in protest against article relating to Korean Women's Benevolent Soc, Ag 4, 10:3

PACIFISTS, see People's Council for Democracy and Terms of Peace

PACK, Chas Lathrop, see Amer Forestry Assoc

PACKARD, Howard S—lr on attempted suicide on a ferryboat, Jl 20, 14:7

PACKARD Motor Car Co—Price cut explained, Jl 6, 3:3; divd, Ag 25, 16:3; Ag 29, 18:8

PACKERS and Stock Yards Act, see Meat Trade—Govt Regulation

PACKING Industry, see Meat

PACNA Rice, see Tariff—Pacna Rice

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan—fights grass fire near his Cal estate, Jl 10, 2:5

PADGETT (U S Repr), Lemuel Phillips—speaks at luncheon following launching of the Washington, S 2, 24:2

PAGE (U S Sen), Carroll Smalley—will retire in 1923, Ag 27, 5:2; ed, Ag 29, 10:2

PAGE, Jno Duncan—says U S is being outstripped in race for So Amer trade, offers suggestions, Ag 14, VII, 3:2

PAGE, Jos F, Jr—will marry Eliz Marshall, Ag 30, 3:4

PAGE (Trade Comr), Thos Walker—ed on report of British optimism regarding industrial situation, Jl 11, 10:2; opposes Amer valuation plan in new tariff bill, Jl 26, 3:5; discusses tariff problems at Chemical Show, S 15, 15:2; resigns as Chairman of Tariff Comm, S 28, 21:1; ed, S 28, 18:5

PAGE, Walter Hines—sp art by J W Duffield on war letters, Ag 28, III, 1:1; ed, Ag 28, II, 2:6; extracts from lrs published in World's Work; tells of disarmament plan urged in 1913, S 23, 7:1; ed, More Page letters, S 25, II, 2:1

PAGEANTS, see America's Making; Chicago—Pageant of Progress; Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration—Pageants

PAGLIARA, Giovanni—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2

PAINTERS:—
Union workers in Albany accept wage cut, Jl 22, 17:2

PALACHE, Chas, see Explorations—Africa

PALACIO, Tomotes—arrested on charge of pocket picking, S 12, 3:3

PALESTINE:—
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Palestine
Arabs—Musa Kazim Pashs sends telegram to Pres Harding asking him back move for Parliamentary Govt in Palestine and to save inhabitants from "Jewish peril," S 19, 17:6
Archaeology, see Archaelogy—Palestine
British Policy—Dr Weilmann says England does not want Palestine merely to protect Suez Canal, S 9, 32:2
Development, see Palestine Development League
Hidden Treasure, see Hidden Treasure
Housing Problem, see Housing Problem—Palestine
Independence—Reprs submit requests to League of Nations for complete independence, S 1, 3:1
Moslems, see Moslems
Open Door—Resolution adopted by Internatl Zionist Congress, S 17, 6:3
Parliamentary Govt, see Arabs, above
Problems—Article by T W Williams, Jl 10, II, 3:1-5
Tool Shipment—1st shipment to workers sent by Palestine Tool Com, Ag 18, 16:2
See also Jews—Palestine

PALESTINE Development Associates—Formed at conference of minority group of Zionist Organization of America; Judge Mack made Pres, Jl 4, 3:4; program of activities; officers; will not secede from Zionist organization, Jl 5, 24:2

Digitized by Google

PALISADIAN, The (newspaper), see Logan, C T

PALLAVINCINI, Marquis—death, S 23, 15:6

PALM, Hy—death, S 22, 17:6

PALMER, A Emerson—review of book prepared as tribute to C T Winchester, Ag 28, III, 19:2

PALMER, Alex Mitchell—denies charges of fraud in connection with sale of Bosch Magneto Co while he was Alien Property Custodian, Jl 18, 23:2; opinion in Hostetter Co case, expressing belief that fine remitted by Treasury Dept could not be recovered, Jl 28, 20:4

PALMER, Harry, see Mail Thefts—Roundup of Thieves

PALMER, Jno G—death, Ag 6, 9:7

PALMER, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, S 24, 18:6

PALMER, Wm Kimberly—lr to N Y Times on 25th anniversary of management of A Ochs, Ag 23, 9:2

PALMERTON, F L—appointed chief of new Rubber Bur of U S Commerce Dept, Ag 17, 23:1

PALMS, see N Y Botanical Garden

PAMPHILI, Prince Doria—will marry English nurse, Jl 7, 11:1

PAN-AFRICAN Congress—Meets in London, race equality demanded, Ag 30, 2:7; denounces Amer policy in Haiti, S 6, 16:2

PANAMA:—
Costa Rican Controversy—Sec Hughes tells special mission, headed by Minister N Garay, that White award must be accepted, Jl 1, 3:3; Panama will appeal to Costa Rica again, Jl 3, 14:5; special mission from Panama to U S asks extension of time for border settlement, Jl 8, 2:2; new negotiations begun, Jl 15, 1:2; Argentina refuses to interfere, Jl 21, 19:2; diplomatic correspondence between U S and Argentina; final agreement predicted, Jl 23, 7:3; ed, A Spanish-Amer Entente, Jl 25, 12:3; Dr Garay in note to Sec Hughes asks verdict by Permanent Court at The Hague and sets forth reasons why Panama is unable to accept White and Loubet awards, Jl 26, 2:4; invokes Treaty of Versailles, Jl 31, 3:3; State Dept unwilling to exert influence on Costa Rica, Ag 2, 8:7; Panama protests again, Ag 9, 8:7; Panama appeals to Chief Justice Taft and objects to Costa Rican suggestion that 2 Comrs be named to fix boundary, Ag 10, 4:5; text of note from Sec Hughes to Panama saying that he cannot urge more delay by Costa Rica; U S marines being rushed to Canal Zone, Ag 22, 1:8; Panama orders out troops to resist enforcing award, Ag 23, 1:8; ed, An ultimatum to Panama, Ag 23, 14:1; Panama orders Coto evacuated to permit peaceful entry by Costa Ricans; Costa Rica will occupy Coto before Sept 15, Ag 24, 1:4, 2:1; Chief Justice Taft appoints Profs Hayford and Leland to fix boundary; occupation of Coto begins; manifesto by Pres Porras, Ag 25, 15:1, 2; Dr Garay writes note to Govt protesting against Coto "seizure" and leaves for New Orleans en route to Panama; Pres Porras orders all flags half-masted for one mo, Ag 26, 2:5; Sec Hughes replies to Garay's lr; Panama rejects Taft comm, Ag 27, 3:7; Costa Ricans will send expedition to occupy Coto, S 2, 4:4; Col Morrow, Gov of Canal Zone, warns Panaman Govt of planned mourning; Sec Weeks may ask explanation from Morrow, S 4, 7:5; Col Cloke says U S display of force was most effective in preventing trouble, S 26, 6:2; Col Lamb arrives in U S and tells how Panama police defeated Costa Rican forces last Feb, S 28, 8:2
Police Force, see Lamb (Col), A R

PANAMA CANAL:—
Annual report, Ag 27, 3:7
British Use—Statistics on traffic since 1915, S 18, X, 13:7
Profits—Reported by Gov J J Morrow of Panama Canal Zone, Jl 24, VI, 7:2
R R Competition, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Slides—Sec Weeks denies Culebra slide blocks canal for ships, Jl 26, 17:2
Tolls—Lr by J Bigelow on Hay-Pauncefote treaty and tolls, Jl 3, VII, 8:1; June report, Jl 22, 11:2; Administration favors delay on Sen Borah's bill to allow Amer coastwise vessels to pass free, pending disarmament conference, Jl 31, 5:3; Pres Harding reported to have asked Republican Sen leaders to delay action on Borah bill, to avoid friction with England, pending disarmament conference, Ag 4, 17:7; ed, The Canal tolls bill, Ag 5, 12:3; statistics for past fiscal yr, Ag 6, 14:1; Sen votes to make repeal bill unfinished business, Ag 12, 3:7; British Govt expected to protest against Borah bill to exempt Amer vessels, Ag 13, 1:5; Borah agrees to postponement of final action on bill until after Congress takes recess, Ag 16, 6:2; ed, Better cut off than put off, Ag 17, 10:3; Pres Harding opposes action by Congress on Borah bill to exempt Amer vessels, S 26, 17:8; ed, S 27, 18:1
Traffic—June report, Jl 22, 11:2; statistics show one-third of trade during past yr was British, Ag 27, 3:7; statistics on 7 yrs of commercial operation, S 1, 19:4; Amer tonnage established new high record during fiscal yr 1921, S 23, 1:7; ed, S 26, 14:2
Zone—Sec Weeks abolishes offices of U S Marshal and Asst U S Marshal, Jl 26, 18:1

PANAMA Power & Light Corp—Pf divd, S 19, 27:6

PAN AMER Financial Conferences—Sec Mellon names C E Mitchell as member of Permanent Group of Com for Argentina, Jl 23, 12:7

PAN-AMER Petroleum Co—gets oil lease in Cal from Govt, Jl 9, 20:3

PAN-AMER Petroleum & Transport Co—Divds, S 11, VIII, 8:3

PAN-AMER Postal Congress—Adopts decision on postal rates to Latin Amer; U S will have 2c rate, S 12, 2:2; adopts provisions concerning parcel post shipments at Buenos Aires meeting, S 14, 32:1

PAN AMER Union—Bldg reported as selection for disarmament conference, Ag 17, 2:3; celebrates independence anniversary of Central Amer Republics, S 16, 16:7

PAN AMER Union Bldg—Will be used for disarmament and Pacific conference; dedication recalled, Ag 27, 3:3; sp art, Meeting Place of Arms Conference, S 18, III, p 14
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Location

PANARETOFF, Steph—expects his re-establishment as Amb to U S, Ag 3, 13:4; ed, Balking the Balkans, Ag 6, 8:5; speaks at Institute of Politics; praises Christian schools in Turkey, Ag 9, 8:8; speaks at Institute of Politics at Williams College; says constitutional govt is settling Balkan problem, Ag 12, 13:3; speaks at Institute of Politics; assails European statecraft, Ag 20, 7:2; final lecture at Institute of Politics; predicts Balkan Coalition, Ag 21, 22:1

PANCOAST, Geo M—held for bond theft from Guaranty Trust Co, S 4 13:2

PANHANDLE Producing and Refining Co—Quarterly report, Ag 2, 22:2

PAN-ISLAM Movement, see Moslems

PANKEN (Judge), Jacob—mentioned as Socialist candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Jl 10, 14:3; nominated by Socialist Party as candidate for Mayor, Jl 11, 5:1; designated on Socialist ticket for Mayor, Ag 18, 3:1; several Socialist Mayors will come to N Y C to speak for him, S 19, 4:3; speech on high cost of living and traction question, S 26, 2:6

PANKHURST, Christabel—arrives in Montreal, Ag 8, 2:3

PAN-PACIFIC Peoples—Sp art by Louise T Nicholl, The Pacific Ocean's Own Block Party, Jl 31, III, p 14

PAN-PRESBYTERIAN Alliance, see Presbyterian Church

Digitized by Google

PAONESSA, Dani—sentenced for speeding, S 10, 2:4
PAPER:—
Newsprint:—
Australia—House of Reprs passes bill exempting British newsprint from duty, Jl 8, 23:4
Prices—Reduction in Canada, Ag 12, 4:3; cut by Amer mfrs predicted Ag 13, 14:2; Minnesota and Ontario Co announces reduction, Ag 28, II, 1:6; reduction by Internatl Paper Co, S 3, 12:6; Canadian Export Paper Co, Ltd, cuts price, S 29, 19:5
Production—Mill which will make news print from waste paper nears completion in Chicago, Jl 16, 7:2
Sun Printing and Publishing Co sues Remington Paper and Power Co for alleged breach of contract for non-delivery of news print, Ag 11, 16:2
Supply—Amer Forestry Assoc urges that idle land be planted with trees to furnish supply, S 9, 7:1
See also Globe and Commercial Advertiser—Wood Pulp
PAPER and Pulp Manufacture—Will be taught at Columbia Univ Summer session, Jl 3, II, 4:1
PAPER and Pulp Mills—Judge F Irvine chosen by reprs of workers and employers as seventh member of arbitration bd to settle strike, Jl 1, 2:5; Internatl Paper Co issues ultimatum to strikers, Jl 2, 7:3; employes' wages cut in Kalamazoo mills, Jl 7, 4:2; Alaskan-Amer Paper Corp of N Y buys about 100,000,000 feet in Alaska natl forests, Jl 10, 5:2; employes in Kalamazoo oppose wage cut, Jl 10, 13:2; wages cut in Kalamazoo, Jl 13, 17:2; mill which will make news print from waste paper nears completion in Chicago, Jl 16, 7:2; Corinth, N Y, Village Bd asks Gov Miller to oust strike-breakers from Internatl Paper Co's mills, Jl 23, 5:2; arbitrators' decision expected, Ag 16, 18:2; arbitration bd announces cuts; union official says workers will accept decision, Ag 17, 15:6; Creditors' Com will conduct affairs of Cushnoc Paper Co and Kennebec Paper Co in Me, Ag 31, 18:5; Albany conference of union delegates ends, S 3, 4:7; wages cut in all mills in Dalton, Mass, S 25, 4:2; experimental paper mill made in America will be installed in Siam, S 27, 30:2
See also Internatl Paper Co
PAPER Hangers—Accept wage cut in Worcester, Mass, Jl 15, 16:2
PAPORTSKY, Anna—jailed for truancy, Jl 27, 15:3
PAPOULAS (Gen), Greek Commander-in-Chief—tells of difficulty in preparing for campaign against Turkish Nationalists, Jl 25, 2:6
PAPP, Stanislaws C—sentenced in connection with sale of stock of Fermogas Co, Jl 20, 16:5
PARACHUTE Jumping, see Accidents
PARACHUTES, see Aeronautics
PARADES, see Irish in U S; Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Parades; Prohibition—N Y C—Anti-Prohibition Parade; Sanata Maria della Libre
PARADISE Plumes, see Birds—Plumage
PARAGON Construction Co—Plans to build apartments in W 183d St, Ag 13, 15:1
PARAGUAY River Enterprise, see Richardson, Hill & Co
PARALYSIS, see Infantile Paralysis
PARCEL Post:—
Congressional Investigation—Joint Congressional Postal Com opens inquiry to determine whether service is operated at profit or loss, Jl 7, 10:7; ed, Jl 8, 8:2
Frauds—Mgr F R A Stiefel of N Y Credit Men's Assoc says band of thieves has swindled merchants of $100,000 worth of goods in 4 weeks, Jl 21, 16:2; N Y Credit Men's Assoc, co-operating with Govt agents, causes arrest of H Lovett, H Shaw, M Cohen and S Stein on charges of using mails to defraud; H Altas, B Kalmanson and B Feigenbaum held in bail on charge of defrauding Govt by making false claims for damages on eggs shipped through P O Dept, Ag 10, 14:3, 4; W Z Zuckerman and J Levinstein arrested; Stiefel promises further arrests, Ag 11, 15:2; J H Schwartz arrested in Chicago, Ag 13, 9:4
Pan-Amer Postal Congress—Provisions regarding shipments adopted at Buenos Aires meeting, S 14, 32:1
Retailers—Views of retailers; statement by Postmaster Raths of St Paul, Jl 10, II, 6:6
Russia—Opening of parcel post service, S 16, 18:2
Venezuelan Postal Administration prohibits sending war materials, Jl 31, II, 5:5
PARDONS, see Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons; Miller (Gov), N—Pardons
PARDOUX, Narcisse—hangs himself in prison cell; had strangled son, Ag 14, 15:1
PARENTAGE, Tracing of—Discussed at meeting of Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 23, 8:2
In previous indexes see Blood Test
PARETO (Mme), Graziella—arrives in U S, Ag 27, 9:1
PARIS:—
Apartments, see Housing Problems—Paris
Firemen—Parade in honor of Amer Legion members visiting France, Ag 28, 1:7
Flags—Flies flag presented by Phila in 1917, S 7, 17:5
Freedom of City extended to Dr N M Butler, Jl 14, 15:2
Latin Quarter—Sp art by Catharine Brody on changes, Ag 14, VII, 10:1; hit by high cost of living, S 20, 19:4
Loan, see France—Municipal Loans
Montmartre—New form of extortion practiced by girls on Amer tourists, Jl 6, 3:2
Police—Chief Leuiller has odd adventure at night, Jl 2, 3:6; parade in honor of Amer Legion members visiting France; Maj Flood presents flag from N Y police; presentation not official, Ag 28, 1:7
Population—Statistics, S 7, 17:4
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Paris
Taxes—City considers abolishing tax on foodstuffs and gasoline, Jl 5, 25:3
PARIS (S S)—Dinner given by French Line to business and professional men, Ag 17, 5:2; fire in signal room, Ag 29, 18:7
PARIS Univ—Confers title of Honorary Doctor of Academy of Paris upon Dr N M Butler, Jl 17, 1:2
PARISH Visitors of Mary Immaculate, see Roman Catholic Church
PARK (Mrs), Maud Wood—comments on Alice Robertson's statement on appointment of woman delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 18, 4:3
PARK (Rev Dr), Wm—formally opens Pan-Presbyterian Alliance; urges disarmament, S 18, 16:1; speaks at closing session of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance; states Ireland's hopes, S 26, 15:1
PARK Court Realty Co—Miss Ethel Schwinger applies for court injunction to restrain realty co from interfering with nurses who sublease apartment from her, mentions Police Inspector Dwyer as supposed owner; Dwyer denies any connection with case, S 2, 7:2; court orders landlord not to molest nurses who entertain visitors, pending decision in suit, S 3, 4:6; Justice Martin grants Miss Schwinger's application for permanent injunction restraining owners from interfering in her possession of apartment, S 23, 4:3
PARKER, Chas M—death, S 28, 19:6
PARKER, Foster T—death, S 26, 3:2
PARKER, Frank E—death, Ag 27, 9:5
PARKER, Geo F—discusses plans of Soc of 1776 for anti-prohibition movement, Jl 24, VI, 4:1
PARKER (Sir), Gilbert—sails from U S, S 24, 13:3
PARKER, Harry—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 25, 9:5
PARKER, Linden J—death, S 16, 17:3
PARKER, Louis N—reproduction of his article, My Theatre, from London Daily Telegraph, Jl 31, VI, 1:7

Digitized by Google

PARKER (Dr), V H—reviews work of U S Inter-Departmental Social Hygiene Bd at convention of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Ag 21, 2:5
PARKER, Richd Perkins—death, S 9, 8:3; parents get radio on ship of his death, S 11, 20:1; body brought to U S, S 22, 7:2
PARKHURST, C H—lr on ascent of Mt Weisshorn, Ag 4, 14:8
PARKINSON, Chas N—indicted in alleged coal conspiracy in Baltimore, Ag 3, 3:6
PARKMAN, Francis (historian)—ed on Penetanguishene, Jl 18, 10:5
PARKS, Leon, see Church, H W
PARKS—lr from F E Barnes comparing parks of other cities with those of N Y C, Ag 24, 10:6; ed, Ag 26, 12:5
See also Natl Parks; N Y C—Parks
PARKS and Playgrounds Assoc—opens 24 playgrounds in Manhattan today, Jl 5, 14:7
PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries
PARLOR Politics, see Politics
PARMELEE, H C—lr on Engineers' Assocs, Ag 30, 14:6
PARMENTER, Fredk A, see Murders—South Braintree, Mass
PARMETIER (Mrs), Douglas—buys estate at Greenwich, Conn, Ag 21, 9:6
PAROLE Bd, N Y S, see N Y S—Parole Bd
PARR (Mrs), Sarah—slain; H Reinshreiber and M Donkowski arrested, Jl 18, 11:6
PARSONS, Elsie, see Patterson, M
PARSONS, Saml—on trees in Central Park, Ag 26, 13:3; Ag 27, 8:8
PARSONS, Wm Barclay—address at largest convocation of Summer session of Columbia Univ, Jl 8, 9:3; arrives in U S, Ag 30, 9:3; will command reserve regt, S 9, 16:2
PARTHENON—Nashville, Tenn, building replica, S 26, 10:1
PARTHIAN (SS)—sunk off Algeria, Jl 26, 6:2
PARTIES, Political, see references under Political Parties
PARTOS, Nicholas E—leases 5th Ave property from E T Gerry, Jl 15, 23:4; leases property on 5th Ave and 58th St, S 24, 18:3
PARTRIDGE, G E—review of books on psychology, S 11, III, 14:1
PASCALL, Rocco—kills himself after wounding wife, Jl 19, 5:2
PASCUGLI, Giustina, see Hidden Treasure
PASS, Maurice J, see Shoe Salesmen's Union
PASSION PLAY—preparations for presentation of it being made in Ober-Ammergau, Ag 23, 10:3
PASSPORTS:—
Assumed Names—Paris police curious as to "Mr Sharpe's" Amer passport, S 17, 13:6
Frauds—Archduke Ranier Salvator arrested at Laibach on charge of forging passport, Ag 24, 4:1
French—R Druin says they are still required, lr, Ag 27, 8:7
German vises reduced, Jl 9, 2:3
Lost—Capt Boisson of the Savoie tells of number thrown in ocean; 3d class passengers will get cards as substitute, Ag 9, 5:1
Mexico—Requirements for Amer visitors will be waived Sept 16, Ag 28, 9:2
Switzerland—Union of Tourists, Hotelkeepers and Rys demands abolition, S 4, 18:1
PASTEUR Institute—Dr A Calmette, Asst Director, tells of work in production of serums during war, Ag 21, 20:8
PASTORE, Gennaro—sues C and M Cohen for $75,000 damages on deaths of wife and son, Ag 21, 6:2; death, S 2, 13:5
PASTORIS, Jno, see Barrett Co
PASTORS, see Clergy
PASVOLSKY, Leo—article on Trotsky vs Lenin, Jl 24, VII, 2:4
PATELLA, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 10, 5:3
PATENT Office, U S, see U S—Patent Office
PATENTS:—
Dates for Filing Applications—B Singer comments on lack of publicity for Nolan bill, regarding patent rights in U S and abroad, lr, Ag 8, 10:6
Germany—War devices patented in France, Jl 13, 3:2
Russia—W C Redfield urges re-establishment of law to protect Amer interests in Russia, Jl 11, 11:3
Suits:—
Ore, (Wash)—Capt A McDougall loses suit to recover royalties totaling $19,000,000 from Oliver Iron Mining Co for alleged infringement, Ag 18, 20:1
Shells—R L Wright files suit to restrain Sec Weeks and Denby from using patents which he claims are his property, Jl 9, 3:7
See also Wright, R L
Tire Threads—Cath M Moyglan, administratrix of estate of J A Casey and E H Daniels, sues Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co for alleged infringement of patent rights, Jl 12, 27:1
See also Copper Tempering Process; U S—Patent Office
PATERNITY Test, see Parentage, Tracing of
PATERNO (Dr), Chas V—buys estate at Mt Kisco, N Y, S 13, 29:3
PATERNO, Jos—enlarges Riverdale estate, S 27, 32:5
PATHE Freres Phonograph Co—Elects officers, Jl 10, 23:5
PATMAN (Texas Repr)—Introduces resolution to punish masked bands, Jl 22, 4:3; protests against activities of Ku Klux Klan in Texas, Jl 26, 16:4; Texas Legislature defeats his resolution proposing investigation of Ku Klux Klan, Jl 28, 13:2
PATON, Thos B—praises U S Supreme Court decision on taxes on banks, in case of Merchants' Natl Bank of Richmond vs City of Richmond, Jl 10, 23:3
PATRIA (SS)—Cocaine in olive oil barrels seized, Jl 2, 4:1; held at Bklyn pier for 2 hrs by clerks mistake, Ag 13, 9:5
PATRICK (Maj Gen), Mason Mathews—may be named Chief of Air Service, S 21, 19:6; appointed Chief of Air Service with rank of Maj Gen, S 22, 4:3
PATRICK HENRY (S S), see McCauley, F
PATRIOTIC Socs, see Army and Navy Institute of America
PATTERSON, Betsy—sp art by S Bonsal on her marriage to Jerome Bonaparte, Ag 7, III, 4:1
PATTERSON (Rev), Isaac Matheson—death, Jl 4, 9:7
PATTERSON, Jno P—resigns as Pres and Gen Mgr of Natl Cash Register Co, Jl 19, 19:3
PATTERSON, Morehead—marries Elsie Parsons, S 11, 21:1
PATTERSON, N D—missing, Jl 2, 4:1
PATTERSON, W A—death, S 10, 11:5
PATTINGER, Russell, see Americans in Russia
PATTISON (Dr), N A—testifies before Sen Com; says tubercular soldiers lack care, Jl 28, 13:3
PATTON (Mrs), Lalla Carr—death, Jl 18, 11:7
PATZIG (Lieut)—trials of Lieuts Dittmar and Boldt for sinking hospital ship Llandovery Castle under his orders, Jl 13, 3:1; report that he will surrender himself for trial, Ag 7, 14:5
PAU (Gen), see Russia—Famine, Sickness, &c—Internatl Relief Comm
PAUL, David S—Gov Edwards denies reprieves for F J James and R W Schuck, Ag 10, 5:3; James and Schuck executed for murder, Ag 31, 22:2
PAUL, J S—Ku Klux Klan assumes responsibility for tarring and feathering, Jl 24, 15:1
PAUL, Scotty W, see Searles, V A
PAULIER, Jean Baptiste, see Murders—France
PAVING Strike, see Rochester, N Y
PAVLOWA (Mme), Anna—plans of tour, Ag 21, VI, 4:6; will add 4 new dances to repertory, S 25, VI, 2:3
PAXTON, Geo Washington—death, Jl 8, 9:4
PAYNE, Kenneth W—lr on Prof Einstein's opinion of Amer women, Jl 10, II, 2:7
PAYNE, Phil A, see Daily News, The

Digitized by Google

PAYTON, Corse—discharged from bankruptcy, Ag 25, 23:4
PAYTON, Thos—death, Ag 24, 11:4
PAZ, Alejandro J—death, S 10, 11:5
PEABODY, Geo Foster—discusses tax-exempt securities, lr, S 25, II, 2:6
PEABODY (Rev Dr), H H—death, Ag 28, 22:4
PEABODY, Jno Endicott—death, Ag 19, 13:4
PEABODY (Mrs), Nelson J—acts as Marshal of Lenox, Mass, Independence Day parade; dressed as wife of Stockbridge, Indian Chief, Jl 5, 3:2
PEACE, Harry W—death, Ag 22, 13:5
PEACE—Emily G Balch proposes that Woman's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom should pay half the cost of propaganda; Jane Addams pledges 50,000 francs for creation of internatl com, at annual convention in Vienna, Jl 14, 14:8
See also Disarmament and Pacific Conference
PEACE by Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
PEACE Conference, see European War—Peace Conference
PEACE Portal—100 yrs of peace between Canada and U S will be commemorated by opening of gate on boundary line, S 6, 32:2; dedication, S 7, 12:8
PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties
PEACHES—Price reduction predicted as result of N Y S Public Service Comm order requiring 40 rys to cut freight rates on train-load shipments in N Y S, Jl 23, 15:1
PEANUTS—Va crop hurt by drought, S 11, II, 1:1
PEARLS—Method used in developing Japanese pearls, Jl 31, VI, 7:2
PEARSON, Fredk S, Estate—F A Vanderlip said to have bought Edgewood, Jl 29, 13:2
PEASE & Elliman—Comment on reasonable rent decision, S 4, VIII, 1:3
PECK, Annie Smith—denies report that she is seeking diplomatic appointment, S 30, 17:2
PECK, Geo G—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3
PECK, Louis H—death, Jl 9, 9:6; Jl 10, 22:4
PECK (Maj), Robt G—article by Maj Gen Carter on Senate's refusal to promote him, Ag 28, VII, 3:1
PECORD, Oliver—injured in gas explosion, Jl 5, 21:6
PEDDLERS—Press of Bd of Aldermen LaGuardia says police molest ex-soldiers, Ag 25, 14:2
PEERLESS Truck and Motor Co—Offer of R H Collins for purchase of controlling interest put before stockholders, S 29, 25:4
PEKING Union Medical College—Plans for visit by J D Rockefeller, Jr, Ag 7, II, 1:4; will be dedicated today, S 19, 15:3; dedicated, S 21, 14:7
PEIXOTTO, Ernest, see Churches—N Y C—St Thomas
PELHAM Bay Park—History, sp art by E J Haines, Ag 14, III, 15:1
PELHAM Manor—New residential park; illus, Ag 14, VIII, 1:3
PELL (Principal), Eliza A—retired by N Y C Education Bd, Jl 3, 14:5
PELL, Herbert Claiborne Jr—elected Chairman of Democratic State Com, Jl 1, 12:8; ed, Jl 2, 8:4; announces transfer of main quarters of Democratic Party to N Y C, Jl 30, 9:4; assails Congress in speech in Plattsburg, Ag 6, 8:7; attacks administration of Gov Miller in speech at meeting of Democrats in N Y C, Ag 19, 3:3; address at Democratic State convention, S 27, 1:8
PELLAGRA—100,000 victims threatened in U S cotton belt; statement by U S Public Health Service; Sen N B Dial, in lr to Surgeon Gen Cumming, asks for action, Jl 25, 1:3; Pres Harding asks Public Health Service for full report on cotton belt conditions; Harding's lr to Cumming; Red Cross action sought, Jl 26, 1:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:5; South resents Federal alarm; T J Hamilton says reports are greatly exaggerated; condition in various States; Federal officers say steps should be taken to prevent greater outbreak next yr, Jl 27, 1:3; ed on report in 1913 of Thompson-McFadden Comm, Jl 27, 14:4; ed; Southern Commercial Congress calls conference for discussion, Jl 28, 12:2, 8; Dr Cumming invites health officers of 13 Southern States to conference, Jl 29, 2:6; Pres Harding, in lr to Repr Byrnes, favors inquiry; text of lr, Jl 30, 8:8; Repr Byrnes replies to Pres Harding asking refutation of scare and continuance of investigation; Institute of Amer Meat Packers offers meat for people in need, Jl 31, 5:1; article by Dr Van B Thorne, Jl 31, II, 1:1; conference in Washington begins, Ag 5, 5:2; health authorities at conference admit disease is spreading but deny existence of plague, Ag 6, 3:2; lr by E B Walker, Sec of Spartanburg Chamber of Commerce, Ag 14, VI, 8:2; Dr Cumming, in lr recently sent to Pres Harding, says that there will be increase in 1921; 4 deaths at Dallas, Ag 16, 17:4; lr by Dr Perdue on conclusions based on research by Italian scientists, Ag 18, 10:6; lr by W S King, S 2, 12:6
PELLETIER (Dist Atty), Jos C—impeachment asked by Boston Bar Assoc for alleged shake down of officials of Emerson Motors Co, S 30, 3:1
PELOSO, Jas—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 14, 6:1
PEMBERTON, Brock—article on theatrical conditions in London and Paris, Jl 17, VI, 1:3
PENABAD, Arceos & Co, see Banks and Banking—Cuba
PENAL Labor, see Convict Labor
PENALOZA (Gen), Juan Pablo—report that he is invading Venezuela, Ag 6, 5:5
PENDLETON, Brian—lr on K of C history, S 23, 14:6
PENETANGUISHENE, Ont—Ed, Jl 18, 10:5; plans for observation of tercentenary, Jl 31, 3:6; celebration of anniversary of coming of Champlain, Ag 4, 17:2
PENFOLD, Mabel, see Morse, E F
PENFOLD, Saxby Vouter—lr on Irish cause and secession, Ag 28, VII, 8:4; reply by Julia Doran, lr, S 11, VII, 12:5
PENN Burkburnett Oil Co—Note—In previous Index reference should read Je 7, 6:2, not Je 7, 7:2
PENN Lubric Co, see Producers' Oil Co
PENNELL, Jos—lr on Whistler, the American, Jl 24, II, 2:7; comment on post-impressionist exhibit at Metropolitan Museum of Art, S 8, 13:3; lr correcting misstatements in interview, S 10, 10:6
PENNEY, J C, Co—Statement, Jl 30, 14:7; pf divd, S 9, 24:8
PENNOCK Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 19, 17:2
PENNSYLVANIA:—
Coal Tax, see Taxation—Coal Tax
Education, see Education—Pennsylvania
Elections—T S Crago elected Congressman-at-Large, S 21, 2:6
Labor and Industry Dept—Compiles statistics showing strikes during first 6 mos of 1921 cost Pa workers over $25,413,305, Ag 16, 18:2
Population statistics, Ag 10, 4:3
Roads, see Roads—Penn
PENNSYLVANIA and N J Traction Co—Cuts wages, Jl 10, 23:3
PENNSYLVANIA Coal and Coke Corp—Cuts wages, Jl 6, 17:7
PENNSYLVANIA R R Co:—
Aug report, S 27, 30:2
Consolidation—Interstate Commerce Comm approves acquisition of Perth Amboy and Woodbridge R R, N Y Bay R R, Cumberland Valley and Martinsburg R R and N Y, Phila & Norfolk R R, ag 12, 17:2
Equipment Trust Certificates—Issue sold, S 27, 29:2
Freight Thefts—J A Mohan accused of diverting carload of rubber, S 25, II, 1:2
July report, Ag 26, 16:3
Labor—Notifies Labor Bd that negotiations with employes will be continued, Jl 9, 7:4; Clerks' Union repeats charges made by shop crafts repr that co failed to con-

Digitized by Google

fer on working rules, at Labor Bd hearing, Jl 10, 7:2; Natl Assoc of Mfrs, Natl Founders' Assoc, Natl Erectors' Assoc and Employers' Assoc of Chicago, apply to Labor Bd for hearing on behalf of public and in support of Penn Co's open shop policy, Jl 28, 21:2; Labor Bd orders new ballot to select com on negotiation of rules covering working conditions to replace natl agreements established during Federal control, calls vote system unfair, cancels rules drafted at earlier election, Ag 1, 1:3; officials consider R R Labor Bd's order for new election, Ag 3, 21:3; text of official ballot ordered by Labor Bd, which Penn officials object to using in election, on ground that signed ballot would give A F of L powerful weapon, Ag 4, 1:2, 10:2; Labor Bd upholds rights of non-union men to have names on ballots for election on negotiation of rules, Ag 5, 2:5; ed, The Penn and the Labor Bd, Ag 5, 12:2; ed, Ry betterment, Ag 7, II, 2:1; opposition to Labor Bd ruling on election of committees to formulate working agreements expected; rumors of strike preparations, Ag 9, 3:1; Labor Bd amends decision on working agreement by permitting secret vote; ry officials make no announcement concerning election, Ag 10, 15:7; Pres Rea appeals to Labor Bd for 15 days' grace to comply with order for conferences with employes on election of reprs to draw up new working agreements, Ag 11, 15:8; meeting of reprs of all classes called to consider new election in compliance with Labor Bd order, Ag 12, 2:5; ed, Ry and Labor Bd, Ag 12, 12:3; reprs of 80,000 employes express approval of election declared void by Labor Bd; outside unions ignore invitation to attend; road expected to refuse to obey Bd's order for new election, Ag 23, 17:8; text of application forwarded to Labor Bd by Pres Rea, asking new decision on shop craft rules, and refusing to comply with Bd's order for conference with employes, Ag 25, 20:4; ed, The Labor Bd's crisis, on request for new decision, Ag 26, 12:3; W W Atterbury says Penn R R seeks to prevent Labor Bd from exceeding its powers as arbitration bd, appeals to public opinion, Ag 27, 13:1; ed, A ry appeal to public opinion, Ag 29, 10:3; employes reprs will have equal voice with management in settling differences, S 5, 7:2; ed, S 5, 10:4; Labor Bd grants request for hearing on plea for revocation of employes' election order, limits arguments to 3 questions involved in selection of workers' reprs, S 20, 19:8; ed, The Labor Bd reconsiders, S 21, 14:3; text of Pres Rea's ltr to Labor Bd declaring road will insist on dealing with employes without intervention, criticising Bd's decision in opposition to U S Supreme Court rulings, S 26, 1:3

Mutual Beneficial Assoc—Annual meeting; Gen Atterbury warns workers that all rys must cut wages further, S 27, 3:1

N Y Terminal—B & O contracts to use it as permanent N Y terminus for passenger traffic, S 6, 25:2

Quarterly divd, S 2, 18:3

Service—Improved by addition of new trains to Winter schedule, S 23, 32:3

Shareholders—Increase shown in June report, Jl 26, 23:4

Stockholders—Decrease, S 3, 12:3; S 23, 8:3

Wages—Reduction ordered by Labor Bd will save $36,000,000 annually, Jl 7, 25:3; Gen Atterbury says all rys must cut wages further or face receivership or Govt ownership, in address at annual meeting of Mutual Beneficial Assoc, S 27, 3:1

PENNSYLVANIA Retail Clothiers' Assoc—Convention at Scranton, Jl 28, 28:2

PENNSYLVANIA Univ:—

Athletics—M Kendrick elected Chairman of Executive Com of Council, Jl 15, 6:1

Head, see Wood (Maj Gen), L—Philippine Is

School of Education—Dr J H Minnick appointed Dean of School of Education, Ag 14, 2:8

PENNY (J C) Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 31, VIII, 7:1; Aug sales, S 15, 25:2

PENON de Valez—Evacuated by Spanish garrison, Ag 22, 2:3

PENROSE (U S Sen), Boies:—

Diplomatic Service—Receives C E Woods, new Amb to Spain; does not see why any one wants to be an envoy, Ag 3, 1:7

Disarmament—Interviewed; says U S should disarm regardless of other nations and that talk of war with Japan is idle, Jl 7, 6:2

Loans to Allies—Will push bill to fund debts, Jl 30, 10:4

Moving Pictures—Will show them in his home in Washington, S 7, 1:2

Soldiers' Bonus—Would postpone action on legislation, Jl 10, 21:1

Tariff — Suggests Fordney bill may be enacted before tax revision bill reaches Sen, Jl 23, 14:1; says Sen Finance Com will support dye embargo and Amer valuation provisions, Ag 12, 3:1; announces emergency tariff provisions may be extended until Jan 1 unless new law is passed, Ag 13, 2:8; predicts some reductions, Ag 16, 11:6; predicts harmony between Eastern mfrs and Western farmers, Ag 29, 2:6

Taxes—Forsees little hope of reduction, Jl 21, 1:3; says Sen Finance Com will drop tariff to have revenue bill ready when Congress reconvenes, Ag 28, 20:1; promises simplified tax bill, S 2, 12:8; says excess profits tax will not be repealed until Jan, 1922, S 13, 1:2; ed, S 15, 14:3; announces changes made by Sen Com in House bill, S 18, 1:6, 3:1; predicts tax bill will be passed in Oct, S 20, 19:1; clashes with Sen Simmons over efforts to rush tax bill through, S 30, 17:1

Women—Favors making women eligible for office on Republican State Com, Jl 8, 8:7

PENSACOLA, Fla—City bonds offered, Jl 12, 22:4

PENSIONS:—

Austria—Catholic cleryman and other church employes to be placed on salaried civil list, by bill adopted by Budget Com, Jl 9, 9:2; bill passes 2d reading in Natl Assembly, Jl 15, 3:3; pensions for former civil servants doubled, Jl 16, 2:6

Belgium—Increase to war wounded, Ag 21, IX, 20:8

England—W H Davies and F Villiers put on list, Jl 20, 15:4

France—2,400,000 widows and orphans ask pensions, Jl 11, 1:4

N Y C, see N Y C—Pension Fund

N Y Times Employes, see N Y Times—Pensions

U S—Ed, Military pensions, Jl 17, II, 2:3

PENTAGOET, Fort, see Churches—Castine, Me

PENTON, Jno A—describes steel industry in Europe, Jl 3, II, 1:5

PENZA (S S), see Russia—Shipping

PEONAGE, see Negroes (subdivided by States)

PEOPLE'S Council for Democracy and Terms of Peace—L P Lochner, former Executive Sec, says Mayor Thompson granted permission for pacifist meeting in Chicago, in testifying in Mayor's libel suit against Chicago Tribune, S 27, 21:6

PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Co, see Public Utilities

PEOPLE'S Institute—Annual report, S 4, II, 3:4

PEOPLE'S Reconstruction League—Calls conference of leaders of farm, labor and other organizations on program for economic justice, S 26, 22:5; outlines legislative program, including restoration of Govt operation of rys, S 30, 17:5

PEOPLE'S Savings and Trust Co, Pittsburgh, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Pittsburgh

Digitized by Google

PEOPLE'S State Bank, Rochester, Minn—Closed, Ag 18, 26:3
PEOPLE'S State Bank, Salina, Kan—Closed, Jl 19, 20:2
PEOPLE'S Trust Co, N Y C—Quarterly divd, S 22, 27:7
PEPPARD (Mrs), Sarah M—death, S 29, 17:5
PEPPEREL Mills, Biddeford, Me—Operate on half time, S 13, 2:5
PERALTA, Manuel—appointed by League of Nations to decide on competency of Assembly to discuss revision of Chile-Bolivian treaty of 1904, S 16, 2:5
PERDUE (Dr), E M—lr on pellagra, Ag 18, 10:6; reply by W I King, lr, S 2, 12:6
PERE Marquette Ry Co—Flint Belt R R Co merger approved by Interstate Commerce Comm, S 3, 12:2; city of Flint, Mich, submits plan for construction of 8-mile subsidiary line to divert traffic from centre of city, S 8, 24:3
PEREIRA, A—lr on Americans in Santo Domingo, Ag 28, II, 2:6; reply by H C Hill, lr, S 4, II, 2:6
PERERA, Lionello, & Co (pvt bankers)—Statements, Jl 13, 21:8; S 17, 19:7; S 20, 24:8
PERFUMES—Mme Jaquet describes attractive containers, Ag 14, II, 10:7
PERILLI (Dr), Jno—made Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, Ag 24, 3:4
PERIODICALS, see Postal Service—Second Class Mail
PERKINS, Geo H—replies to Dixie Esmond's suit for breach of promise, Jl 23, 11:2
PERKINS, Jeremiah S—accused of keeping checks belonging to Mrs Anna C Fuggenthaler, poses as inheritance specialist in business of tracing heirs, Ag 6, 5:3
PERKINS (Rev), Palfrey—speaks at Unitarian Laymen's League convention, S 19, 15:3
PERKINS, Wm, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
PERMANENT Wild Life Protection Fund—C Flynn, sent to investigate Venezuelan fate of egrets, just released from prison, and sends word to Fund, S 14, 21:5; lr by E A Lameda, S 22, 16:6
PEROT, Edw S, see Gallagher, C
PERRIER, Edmond—death, Ag 2, 9:4
PERRY, J W—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
PERRY, Edw Tyler—lr on Turks, Ag 28, VII, 8:4
PERRY, Jas Thorn—death, Jl 19, 15:6
PERRY, Kath, see Moore, O
PERRY, R H Co, see Coal—N J
PERRY (Prof), Ralph Barton—ed on his article in Atlantic Monthly on "Domestic Superstitions," Ag 7, II, 2:5
PERRY, Ralph H—denies price-fixing and profiteering in N J coal trade at Joint Legislative Com hearing, Ag 10, 4:6
PERRY, Wm—slacker list error, Jl 19, 15:2
PERSHING (Gen), Jno Jos—
Addresses—Speaks at memorial services in Hoboken for soldier dead, Jl 11, 1:4; addresses citizens' military training camp at Camp Meade; says reserves will form army, Ag 3, 13:6; lauds A E F in speech to Plattsburg campers, Ag 24, 11:2; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in Washington, criticises speech by S Gompers; Gompers issues reply, S 8, 7:1; ed, S 9, 14:5
Amer Legion—Opens new quarters of Holyoke Post, Ag 23, 15:5
Baltimore—Leads parade of soldiers, S 6, 15:4
Buglers—Allows them to attach banners to bugles, Jl 14, 14:7
Chief of Staff—Assumes duties; 1st official order; acts as Sec of War, Sec Weeks going away for few days, Jl 2, 4:1
Civilian Military Training Camps—Returns to Washington from visit to 5, Ag 16, 17:5; visits Plattsburg; lauds A E F, Ag 24, 11:2
Coblenz—Arrives; soldiers line streets, S 28, 4:3; reviews Amer troops, S 30, 1:2
Delay in Handling of Papers in War Dept—Assigns Col Davis to investigate causes, Ag 21, 5:1
Dog Mascot of A E F—Pins gold medal on Stubby, Jl 7, 4:2
Economy in Army—Calls on personal subordinates for teamwork in cutting expenditures, Jl 3, 15:5
France, Visit to, see Pershing—Unknown Heroes
General Staff—Visits Military Affairs Coms of House and Sen and asks co-operation for betterment of army, Jl 15, 15:7; statement on reorganization, Ag 18, 17:3; ed, Ag 20, 6:4
Gompers, Controversy with, see Pershing—Addresses
Lafayette-Marne Day Message, S 7, 17:1
Manning (Maj), W S—Attends burial, S 10, 11:5
Natl Guard—Favors guard of 500,000, Ag 16, 17:5
Peace Time Work of Army—Lr to all corps area commanders and to Commanding Gens, Jl 18, 14:2
Polo—Practices daily, Jl 13, 3:3
Reorganization of Army—Text of formal memorandum containing Pres Harding's interpretation of Army Reorganization act, Jl 25, 4:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:2
Sam Browne Belt—Approves new type, Ag 10, 13:4
Soldier Dead—Will attend services in Hoboken, N J for 1st 3 Americans killed in war, Jl 10, 3:2; attends services in Hoboken; speaks and places wreaths on graves of 1st Americans killed in war, Jl 11, 1:4
Taxes—Overdue taxes on La estate paid by 70-yr old woman, who calls herself "An Old Friend," S 3, 13:2
Title—Is "Gen of the Armies," Jl 10, 18:5
Unknown Heroes—Will present Congressional Medal of Honor to unknown soldier of France, S 11, 12:1; sails for France, S 14, 19:1; report that he will pick body in France for burial in U S, S 14, 21:4; sails to honor French and British unknown dead, S 15, 19:2; Marshal d'Esperey named to meet him, S 18, 2:6; will be guest of French Govt, S 20, 16:8; plans in France; civic holiday declared in Havre, S 21, 15:4; lands at Havre; demonstrations; says he has no mission connected with return of body of unknown soldier to U S, S 22, 3:3; guest at dinner given by Amb Herrick, S 23, 15:1; received by Pres Millerand with salutes for an Amb, S 24, 10:7; visits Chaumont, S 26, 17:7; visits Verdun battlefields; will go to Coblenz, S 27, 18:8; arrives in Coblenz, S 28, 4:3; reviews Amer troops at Coblenz and French forces at Mayence, S 30, 1:2
PERSIA:—
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Persia
British Policy—Lord Curzon says resuscitation of agreement has become impossible, Jl 27, 17:7; ed, The new spirit in British affairs, S 14, 18:4
Diplomatic Service—Hussein Khan Alai appointed Minister to U S, Ag 22, 3:5; Mirza Abdul Ali Khan sails from U S to take up post in Madrid, Ag 28, 23:1
Finances—Baron Korff attacks M Shuster's policy in address at Institute of Politics, Ag 4, 32:4
Sp art by C Price on the resurrection of Persia, Ag 7, III, p 9
PERSIAN Manuscripts, see J Vigouroux, J
PERTELL, Edw, see Assaults—N Y C—Gang Fights
PERTH Amboy & Woodbridge R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Consolidation
PERTINAX—statement on disarmament conference, Jl 15, 2:3
PERTZOFF, Dimitry—marries Ariadna Lipkowska, Jl 28, 13:2
PERU:—
Antiquities, see Archaeology—Peru
Chilean Boundary, see Chile — Peruvian Boundary
Colombia, Relations with—Colombian official denies secret treaty with Peru, Jl 29, 12:7
Commerce—1919 report, Jl 26, 18:2

Digitized by Google

Description and Travel—Lr by Dr Rusby, Jl 31, II, 3:1
Ecuador, Relations with, see Peru—Independence Centenary
German Ships, see Germany—Shipping
Govt House in Lima destroyed by fire, Jl 4, 20:3; police declare fire was incendiary; several arrests made, Jl 6, 3:2
Independence—Centenary Celebration — 3 Amer superdreadnoughts will take part in celebration; special missions from Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay will leave for Lima, Jl 6, 2:3; Amer comm leaves with battleship squadron, Jl 10, 21:2; A Bressani, Peruvian Charge d'Affaires, instructed to leave Ecuador, following official refusal of Ecuadorian Govt to send delegation to celebration, Jl 10, II, 1:6; Amer mission arrives in Callao; Pres Irigoyen declares July 28 a natl holiday for Argentina, Jl 24, 2:3; plans for celebration in N Y C, Jl 24, II, 8:5; Buenos Aires Nacion comments on speech made by A Douglas at banquet, Jl 31, 2:8; State Dept sends for text of Douglas's address; Peruvian press comment, Ag 3, 13:1
See also Douglas, A (for controversy on speech)
Iquitos—Revolt of Govt employes and troops, Ag 15, 3:4; Ag 16, 16:4; Govt closes port of Iquitos and other harbors in Dept of Loreto, Ag 22, 18:2
Revolution—Federal troops reported to have killed 52 rebels in clash near Moyobamba, S 28, 21:7
PESQUIERA, Roberto V—sp art quoting his lr to former Sec Colby on Mexico, Jl 3, VII, 1:1; sp art on recognition of Obregon govt by U S, Ag 14, VII, 6:1
PESSANTO, Joe—slain in his store, Ag 11, 15:4
PESSOA (Pres), Epitacio—receives gold medal for visit to U S, S 14, 21:4
PETER, King of Serbia—ill, Ag 14, 2:8; Ag 16, 14:8; death and career, Ag 17, II, 11:3; ed, Ag 18, 10:1; funeral plans, Ag 18, 11:5; son, Prince Regent Alexander is ill in Paris; cannot attend funeral, Ag 19, 1:2; Jugoslav Natl Assembly will designate him "Peter the Great," Ag 22, 12:8
PETERS (Mayor), Andrew Jas—approves of one-piece bathing suits for women, Jl 15, 11:3; speaks at Institute of Politics, at Williams College, Jl 30, 3:2
PETERSON, Alex—confesses to 14 robberies, S 27, 6:2
PETERSON (Rev), Christian—death, Ag 8, 11:7
PETERSON (Mrs), Hulda Anderson—death, Jl 30, 9:6
PETERSON, Jno H—death, Jl 23, 7:6
PETRELLI, Dominick—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3
PETRESCU, Nicholas—lr on historic claims of Hungary, Ag 14, II, 2:6; reply by W Gidaly, lr, Ag 18, 10:8
PETRIFIED Body—discovery in Tenn, Ag 12, 13:4
PETROGRAD—returning crew of German freighters reports co-operation in shipping by Bolsheviki, Jl 8, 5:2; Russian Soviet Govt will grant lease on harbor to foreign company, Jl 16, 3:1; smuggling, Ag 6, 5:1; British group reported to have obtained lease on port, Ag 21, 21:2; negotiations between Soviet Govt and foreigners for reconstruction work, Ag 22, 2:5; port will be kept open by icebreakers, S 20, 19:6
PETROLEUM, see Oil
PETROSINO (Police Lt), Jos—information given by B Fontano may clear up murder in 1909, Ag 21, 17:1
PETROVA (Mme), Olga—takes part in Chamber of Commerce ceremony to build model bungalow at Saranac Lake, Jl 6, 26:2; hurt when car hits automobile, S 9, 1:7; S 10, 12:3
PETROVICH, Aso, see Narodni List
PETTE (N Y S Assemblyman), Nicholas M—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
PETTEBONE (Gen), Lauren W—death, S 4, 8:7
PETTIS, Constance, see Davis, T J
PETTIT, A D—killed in wreck of ZR-2, Ag 25, 1:6; Ag 26, 3:4
PETTIT, Aubrey, see Automobiles— Thefts—Police Complicity
PETTIT, Warren—death, Jl 12, 13:4
PETTY, Chas R—death, S 16, 17:3
PEUGEOT, M Robt, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Foot-Power Plane
PEUGNET, Ramsay—resigns as Sec of Silk Assoc of Amer, Jl 31, II, 6:7
PFIEFFER (Mrs), Matilda, see Rents—N Y C—Racial Discrimination
PFLUM, Guy P—arrested on charge of attempting to extort money from S W Baruch, S 27, 32:1; S 28, 29:3
PHELAN (Mrs), Mary L—death, Jl 24, 22:4
PHELPS, Russell F—blames high wages for unemployment, at Natl Conference, S 28, 2:3
PHELPS, Wm Lyon—review of P H Brown's Life of Goethe, Jl 31, III, 5:1; review of C Van Doren's book, The American Novel, Ag 7, III, 3:1; review of A S M Hutchison's book, If Winter Comes, Ag 14, III, 14:2; review of The Cambridge History of Amer Literature, S 4, III, 16:1
PHILADELPHIA:—
Bonds sold, Jl 19, 19:2
Exposition in 1926—Executive Com will start natl campaign for publicity at once, Jl 13, 13:4
Police—Maj B H Warburton appointed Special Comr, Ag 13, 18:2
See also Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
Population—Statistics on foreign born, Ag 17, 15:7
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment
PHILADELPHIA and Reading R R Co—Annual report, Jl 8, 19:2
PHILADELPHIA Chamber of Commerce—Sub-com of Industrial Relations Com reports on use of moving pictures by radicals, Jl 4, 3:2; reports increasing tendency to call in money loaned on mortgages, Ag 15, 14:2; replies from Chambers of Commerce along Eastern coast to questionnaire on general business conditions predict improvement, Ag 20, 8:3
PHILADELPHIA Co—Divds, S 19, 27:3
PHILADELPHIA Natl Bank—statements; Jl 7, 26:3; S 12, 21:5
PHILADELPHIA Public Ledger — Court again dismisses complaint of violation of copyright in suit against N Y Times for publishing Viscount Grey's lr in 1920; trial of unfairness charge is permitted, Ag 9, 4:3
PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co—Rumor of retirement of T E Miten as Pres started by request for review of his stewardship, S 21, 20:1; wages cut, S 25, 12:1
PHILANTHROPY, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
PHILBIN, Eug A—estate, S 30, 5:3
PHILHARMONIC Soc—Signing of musicians' contracts delayed, Jl 3, VI, 3:4; Amer Federation of Musicians expels Mutual Musicians Protective Union from organization; players restored to former status, Jl 9, 7:3; reaches agreement with union musicians, S 24, 12:1
PHILIP, Prince of Coburg—death, Jl 6, 15:6
PHILIP zu Eulenberg, Prince—death, S 20, 17:5
PHILIPACOPOULOS, Geo, see Immigration —Test Case
PHILIPPINE Islands:—
Amer Administration—Discussed by Bishop Brent, who addresses Institute of Politics, Ag 14, 3:5; Harding's policy praised by Comr de Veyra, Ag 28, 14:6
Chief Justice—M Araullo selected by Pres Harding, Ag 14, 14:3
Constabulary, see Manila
Education, see Education—Philippine Is
Finances—Sen passes House bill doubling debt limit, Jl 7, 10:7; certificates of indebtedness offered, Jl 29, 21:1; N Y banking syndicate gets bonds, Ag 12, 15:6
General Conditions—Sec Weeks says economic and industrial conditions are as bad as they can be, Ag 14, 3:6

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE Islands:—(Continued)—
Gov Gen—Americans in Philippines are urging appointment of Maj Gen Wood, Jl 5, 14:7; A R Bunker denies that Wood will accept post, Jl 6, 3:4; Pres Harding considers several men, Jl 26, 16:2; Maj Gen Wood is expected to accept; N W Gilbert confers with Pres Harding, Jl 27, 8:4
See also Wood (Maj Gen), L—Philippine Is
Government—New govt plan advanced by Capt H L Heath in article in Chamber of Commerce Journal, S 13, 16:8
Independence—Lr by L De Wolf, Jl 2, 8:6; M Quezon, interviewed, says Filipinos must have freedom and outlines limits of safety with which U S can shape new policy, Jl 10, II, 1:3; lr by M L Quezon, S 14, 18:6
See also Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission, below
Investigation by Wood-Forbes Comm—Visits Cebu; Nacionalistas denounced at public meeting, Jl 13, 14:3; inhabitants of Bohel vote down separatist resolution, Jl 19, 32:3; lr from Maj Gen Wood to Sec Weeks indicates character of report, Jl 28, 12:7; preliminary report submitted, Ag 12, 1:4; recent complaint by Moros of Jolo, Ag 22, 12:7; Dato Ami Benaning and other Moros found to have been killed by constabulary at Lake Lanao for urging Amer sovereignty, Ag 23, 7:2; investigation ends, Ag 24, 4:2; summary of work will be cabled to Pres Harding, Ag 29, 11:5; Wood and Forbes reach Manila, S 3, 5:4; political parties present memorials to mission, S 12, 2:1; mission sails for China, S 13, 16:7; summary of report is cabled to Washington; will not be published until Forbes returns to U S, S 21, 14:8
Language Used—O Pietri says Gov Reily wants to stop use of native language, lr, Ag 28, II, 2:6; J R Hull corrects Pietri and quotes Reily's statement, S 27, 18:6
Legislation—Merchants' Assoc protests law on use of languages in account books, Ag 7, II, 4:4
Leper Colony, see Lepers
Vice Gov—Maj Gen Wood urges appointment of Col McCoy, S 6, 5:1
PHILLIPS (Dr), J C, see Bolling (Col), R C
PHILLIPS, Jesse S—will aid in investigation of affairs of Prudential Life Insurance Co, Jl 1, 17:1
PHILLIPS, Joe—held in Paris on charge of highway robbery, Ag 1, 2:7
PHILLIPS, Marcia, see Timely Service Soc
PHILLIPS (Minister), Wm—returns to The Hague after vacation in Washington, denies knowledge of transfer, says he brought no note on Djambi oil concessions, Jl 27, 15:5
PHILLIPS-Jones Corp—Pf divd, Jl 9, 14:5; annual report, Ag 7, VIII, 6:5
PHILOLOGY—Source of well-known words, Jl 3, VI, 3:1
PHIPPS (U S Sen), Lawrence Cowle—operated on, S 4, 14:2; leaves hospital, S 20, 17:6
PHOENIX, Ariz—Flood, Ag 22, 1:6; Ag 23, 7:1
PHONOGRAPH Records—Ed, The deathless voice, Ag 14, II, 2:2
PHOTO-Engravers' Union—Annual convention at Toronto, Ag 16, 14:7; Ag 17, 15:5
PHOTOGRAPHS for Newspapers, see Daily News, The
PHOTOGRAPHY—Camera Club exhibit of artistic photography, S 18, III, 16:1
See also Moving Pictures
PHRENOSCOPY, see Breathing
PHYSICAL Culture—Frauds, see Swindling
PHYSICIANS, see Medical Profession
PHYSIOC, Lewis E—discusses methods of developing moving picture films, Ag 7, VI, 2:2
PIAZZO Bros, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests —Raids, Jl 15; Jl 16
PICKETING, see Labor Unions—Picketing
PICKFORD, Mary, see Fairbanks, Mrs D
PICKFORD, Olive T, see Thomas, Olive
PICKPOCKETS:—
Bolaksy, H, arrested at Dempsey-Carpentier fight; statement by T M Osborne, Jl 6, 4:3
Enkel, J, arrested, Ag 29, 8:2
Ferguson, W, sentenced, Jl 26, 2:6
Fine, R, J Lyttle and H Miller arrested in subway and beaten by policeman, S 17, 6:3
France—Man robbed after inviting 3 strangers for taxi ride, Ag 15, 3:4
Hirsch, J, arrested, S 14, 9:2
Palacio, T, arrested in Broadway chase, S 12, 3:3
Powers, W, found guilty, S 18, 3:3
Webber, E, arrested, S 14, 9:2
Wildenberg, A, caught in subway; is beaten by mob, S 2, 5:2
PICONE, Arlo, see Maccanico, Camela
PICTOU (16-foot vessel)—Arrives in N Y; bound for Panama, S 23, 7:2
PICTURE Brides, see Immigration
PICTURES—Educational Use—Lr from F Hankinson, Jl 19, 14:5
See also Moving Pictures—Educational Use
PIECCIO, Salvatore—slain, Ag 8, 5:2
PIERCE, Clay Arth—lr on financing plans of Pierce Oil Corp, Jl 14, 24:2
PIERCE, Julian—translation of address delivered by M Vanderveld at Oxford Univ on Bolshevism, sp art, Jl 10, III, p 1
PIERCE (Comr), Mial H—N Y S Prison Comm adopts his report, S 22, 2:4; Maj L E Lawes, warden of Sing Sing prison defends honor system; denies statements in his report, S 26, 16:1; ed, S 27, 18:5
PIERCE, Winslow S, Jr—marries Mary Brush, Ag 19, 13:2
PIERCE-Arrow Motor Car Co—Quarterly report, Jl 27, 20:5
PIERCE Oil Corp—Financing plans discussed by C A Pierce, lr, Jl 14, 24:2; contracts with Atlantic Gulf Oil Corp for year's transportation by pipe line of 25,000 bbls daily, from So Mexican fields, Ag 26, 15:4
PIERCY, Zachary T—estate, Jl 29, 16:4
PIERRET, Francette, see Levier, R
PIERS—Fight to collect from Govt $10,000,000 lost in taxes on Hoboken piers now held by Shipping Bd will be aided by State of N J, Jl 28, 12:7; F H LaGuardia appeals to House Judiciary Com not to discriminate against N Y in refunding of taxes on Hoboken pier property, Jl 29, 7:2; pier fire threatened to invade Hoboken; 2 piers burned; S S Leviathan scorched, Ag 25, 1:3; Ag 26, 2:5
See also N Y C—Piers
PIERSON, Edw—jailed for sprinkling itching powder down boy's back, S 13, 11:1
PIERSON, Fredk—denied application for commutation of death sentence, Jl 10, 18:1
PIETRI, O—lr on new Gov of Porto Rico, E Mont Reily, Ag 28, II, 2:6; reply by C R Rivera, lr, S 4, VII, 12:3; J R Hull corrects statement on language to be used in Philippine Is; lr, S 27, 18:6
PIGEONS—Pigeon brings message to D Singer with news that E H Heller is lost in Yellowstone Park, Ag 18, 17:7; Policeman recovers diamond ring in pigeon's nest, Ag 23, 3:2; sender of message to D Singer sought and may be prosecuted for hoax, Ag 26, 13:4; Ag 30, 4:5; pigeon flies from Chicago to Washington in 16 hrs, Ag 30, 17:2; more than 5,000 homing pigeons released in Washington, 3,300 competing in race of United Homing Pigeon Concourse of N Y, S 26, 19:2
PIKE (Mrs), Cath, see Burden, W P
PILCHER, Lewis S—elected Commander in Chief of G A R, S 30, 32:2
PILGRIM Tercentenary Celebration:—
Plymouth, Mass—Govs of all States invited to attend opening performance of pageant on July 13, Jl 4, 2:2; preparations for pageant, Jl 13, 9:3; pageant launched, Jl 21, 15:1; Mayor's deputy from Plymouth, England, will attend, Jl 22, 11:1; Pres Harding speaks at ceremonies, Ag 2, 1:1; eds, Ag 2, 8:1; Ag 6, 8:2
Sp art by G P Baker, The Pilgrim Spirit in Pageantry, Jl 17, III, 6:1
PILGRIMS—Sarcophagus dedicated to Pilgrims who died in 1st Winter on Plymouth shore, S 9, 15:1

Digitized by Google

PILSUDSKI (Gen), Jos—Independence Day greetings to Pres Harding, Jl 4, 3:5; report of attempt to assassinate him, Jl 14, 18:3; Pres Harding thanks him for Fourth of July message, Jl 23, 7:1; escapes death by assassination, S 27, 21:8

PINCHOT, Gifford—opposes acceptance of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant by Govt, unless modified to conform with Rooseveltian conservation program, Ag 29, 2:8; ed, Ag 30, 14:2

PINCHOWSKY, Morris—arraigned on charge of robbery, Jl 22, 5:2

PINCKUS (Mrs), Johanna—death, Jl 19, 15:6

PINCUS, Heyman—estate, S 9, 25:3

PINE, Jno B—ed on commemoration of 90th anniversary of dedication of Gramercy Park, Jl 3, II, 2:4

PINE Blister Rust, see Trees—White Pine

PINEAPPLES—Cuban crop estimated worth $4,500,000, Jl 4, 6:1

PINNEY, Geo M—death, Jl 20, 15:5

PINTO (Mrs), Alice Dickson, see Cudahy, M F

PIONEERS—sp art by Hamlin Garland on westward migration, Ag 14, III, 8:1
See also Idaho Caravan

PIONSKY, Saml—sues for divorce, S 25, II, 8:5

PIPE Lines, see Oil Trade—Pipe Lines

PIRATES—Seize Spanish sloop, kill seamen and capture crew, Jl 20, 4:4; J H Edmonds, State Archivist for Mass, says Capt Kidd was victim of Lord Bellomont, in address in Boston, Jl 28, 6:3; ed, Jl 30, 8:4; rumor of discovery of treasure of Jean Lafitte, S 12, 1:7; Germans find chest of gold buried by Stoertebecker in 1396, S 30, 15:4
See also Missing Ships

PISTOL Permits—Brooklyn Dist Atty starts investigation into organized traffic in pistol permits; former Justice of Peace Duval admits he issued 200 permits without investigation, Ag 26, 6:3

PISTOLS, see Sullivan Gun Law

PITCHER (Rev), J W—ousted as pastor of Pentecostal Holiness Church in Baltimore, Jl 11, 17:3

PITNEY, Arth H—description of his invention of postage machine which eliminates stamps, Ag 10, 28:3

PITOU, Spiro—nominated at primary elections for Sheriff of Richmond Co, S 14, 2:3

PITRI (Capt), Alfredo, see Cioci (Mme), Maria

PITTMAN (U S Sen), Key—introduces amendment to R R Transportation act, to end authority of Interstate Commerce Comm in fixing long and short haul rates, Ag 16, 22:2

PITTSBURGH—Union Arcade sold, Jl 17, 2:5; report on infant mortality, Jl 31, 23:4

PITTSBURGH Ry Co, see Street Rys—Wages

PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Pf divd, Jl 28, 22:7

PITTSBURGH Stock Exchange—Members will wear straw hats until Oct 1, S 16 19:7

PITTSFIELD Lime & Stone Co—Pf divd, S 30, 23:8

PIZZONE, Antonio—slain; D de Caprio arrested, S 6, 7:1

PLAGIARISM, see Benoit, Pierre

PLAGUES, see reference under Epidemics

PLAISANTIN, Manuel A—preparing to marry for 5th time, S 18, 20:2

PLANETARY Consciousness—Ed, S 9, 14:3

PLANETS, see Wireless Telegraphy—Planetary Communication

PLANT, Carman, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity

PLANT, Morton F—Conn State Tax Dept protests payment of large fees to executors, Ag 23, 15:6

PLANTEN, G H—urges general ry strike if 8-hr day is revoked by Labor Bd, Ag 8, 1:2, ed, Ag 9, 8:3

PLANTS—Results of Prof Rock's explorations n jungles of Siam, Burma, Assam and Bengal, Ag 14, VI, 6:2; Prof Arnold urges planting of those that will attract birds, S 26, 8:3

PLASS, Herbert Chauncey—death, Jl 21, 15:5

PLASTERERS—Union men in Boston strike because demands for whole holiday on Saturday is refused, S 25, II, 1:6

PLATINUM Thefts, see Ripstein, M

PLATNER (Dr), Saml Ball—death, Ag 23, 15:6

PLATON, Archbishop of Russian Orthodox Church—appeals for members of All-Russian Famine Relief Com who face execution, S 25, 2:7

PLATTSBURGH Camps, see U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Military Training Camps

PLAYFELLOW (race horse), see Horses—Racing

PLAYGROUNDS, N Y C—Public school system program, Jl 3, II, 1:3; Parks and Playgrounds Assoc opens 24 in Manhattan, Jl 5, 14:7

PLAYS and Operas:—
Aida, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 29, 12:3
All-Star Idiers of 1921, Jl 15, 9:3; Jl 16, 5:2; Ag 9, 16:3
All-Star Jamboree, Jl 14, 18:1
Baby Mine given in Paris, S 4, 3:2
Back Pay, by Fannie Hurst, Ag 31, 8:2
Back to Methuselah; A Woollcott's comment, Ag 21, VI, 1:1
Blood and Sand, by Blasco Ibanez; adopted by Tom Cushing, S 21, 16:2
Blossom Time, by A M Willner and H Reichert, adapted by Dorothy Donnelly; music by Franz Schubert, S 30, 10:1
The Blue Lagoon, by H De Vere Stacpoole, S 15, 16:1
Bluebeard's Eighth Wife; A Woollcott's comment, Ag 21, VI, 1:2; halted by New Haven police, S 1, 18:3; New Haven police chief declares play indecent, S 2, 9:3; performances will be resumed today, S 3, 11:2; adapted by Charlton Andrews from French by Alfred Savour, produced at the Ritz, S 20, 12:2
Censorship—New Haven police stop Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, S 1, 18:3
See also Bluebeard's Eighth Wife above
Chu Chin Chow; ends London run, Jl 23, 5:2
See also Latimer, H
The Circle, by Somerset Maugham; A Woollcott's comment, Ag 14, VI, 1:1; S 13, 12:1
Daddy's Gone A-Hunting, by Zoe Akins, S 1, 18:3; A Woollcott's comment, S 4, VI, 1:1; Zoe Akins tells of writing; A Woollcott's comment, S 25, VI, 1:1, 5
The Detour, by Owen Davis, Ag 24, 12:2; A Woollcott's comment, S 4, VI, 1:2; lr by S K Johnson, S 4, VI, 1:5
The Dibbuk, given by Yiddish Art Theatre, S 2, 9:2
Don Juan, by Hy Bataille, S 8, 14:2; A Woollcott's comment, S 11, VI, 1:4
Dulcy, by Geo S Kaufman and Marc Connelly, Ag 15, 14:1; A Woollcott's comment, Ag 21, VI, 1:1
The Easiest Way, by Eug Walter, revival, S 7, 14:1; A Woollcott's comment, S 11, VI, 1:1
The Elton Case, by W Devereaux, presented in Long Branch, Jl 5, 16:1; by Wm Devereaux, S 12, 16:2
The Famous Mrs Fair—Co will have no Equity Assoc members in cast, Jl 29, 8:2
Geo White's Scandals, by Arth Baer and G White, Jl 12, 14:1
Get Together, opens at the Hippodrome, S 5, 12:2
Getting Gertie's Garter, by Wilson Collison and Avery Hopwood, Ag 2, 16:2
Greenwich Village Follies of 1921 opens at the Shubert, S 1, 18:3
The Hero, by Gilbert Emery, S 6, 13:2; A Woollcott's comment, S 11, VI, 1:1
Hitchy-Koo, see Hitchcock, R
Honors Are Even, by Roy C Megrue, Ag 11, 8:2
Irving Berlin's Music Box Revue, S 23, 18:2
La Forza del Destino, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 27, 14:1
The Last Night of Don Juan; lr by A Daly on A Woollcott's comment, S 18, VI, 1:2

Digitized by Google

PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued)—
Launcelot and Elaine, by Edwin M Royle, S 13, 12:1
Lightnin'—will close on Aug 27, Jl 14, 18:2; will end run this week, Ag 22, 13:5; ed on its long run in N Y C, Ag 24, 10:3; final performance; Sec of Labor Davis reads lr from Pres Harding and presents belts to Bacon, Smith and Golden, Ag 28, 22:1
Liliom; lr by Orloff, Jl 10, VI, 1:2; acted in Yiddish, S 10, 12:3
Long Runs—Lightnin' ends run after 1,291 consecutive performances, Ag 28, 22:1
Malia, by Luigi Capuana, S 10, 12:3
The Man in the Making, by Jas W Elliott, S 21, 16:2
March Hares, by Harry W Gribble, Ag 12, 8:3; A Woollcott's comment, Ag 21, VI, 1:1
The Mask of Hamlet, by Ario Flamma, Ag 23, 10:3
The Merry Widow, by Franz Lehar; revival at Knickerbocker, S 6, 13:1
The Midnight Rounders of 1921; name changed to The Mimic World, Ag 14, 22:4
The Mimic World; name changed from The Midnight Rounders of 1921, Ag 14, 22:4; opens atop Century Theatre, Ag 18, 9:2
Much Ado About Nothing; lr by R. Handerson on performance in Munich, S 11, VI, 1:4
The Nightcap, by Max Marcin and Guy Bolton, Ag 16, 18:3
Nobody's Money, by Wm Le Baron, Ag 18, 9:3
Nothing but Cuts; dispute as to ownership between W Collier and R H Burnside, S 29, 17:3
The O'Brien Girl; actors quit cast, Ag 21, 22:6; ordering out of actors by Equity Assoc may result in legal fight, Ag 23, 10:1
See also Cohan, G M
Only 38, by A E Thomas, S 14, 22:2
Peg o' My Heart, given in Paris, S 4, 13:2
Personality, by Phil Bartholomae and Jasper Ewing Brady, Ag 29, 14:3
Mr Pim Passes By; reopens at the Garrick, S 20, 12:3
The Poppy God, by Leon Gordon, LeRoy Clemens and Thos S Springer, Ag 30, 10:1; A Woollcott's comment, S 4, VI, 1:3
Pot-Luck, by Edw C Carpenter, S 30, 10:1
Put and Take (all-negro revue), given at Town Hall, Ag 24, 12:3
The Return of Peter Grimm, by David Belasco, revival with D Warfield, S 22, 12:2; D Belasco relates facts concerning writing of play, S 25, VI, 1:2
Rigoletto, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 28, 14:1
Sally; Ziegfeld will present it in London, Jl 10, 5:2; produced in London, S 11, 20:2
The Scarlet Man, by Wm Le Baron, Ag 23, 10:3; A Woollcott's comment, Ag 2, 28, VI, 1:1
The Silver Fox, by Cosmo Hamilton, S 6, 13:1
Six-Cylinder Love, by Wm A Maguire, Ag 26, 8:2; stage automobile rolls over footlights into audience; nobody hurt, S 25, 5:4
The Skylark, by Thos P Robinson, Jl 26, 10:6
Sonny, by Geo V Hobart; music by Raymond Hubbell, Ag 17, 12:2
Sonya, by Eug T Wyckoff, Ag 16, 18:3
—Swords, by Sidney Howard, S 2, 9:3
Tangerine, by Phil Bartholmae and Guy Bolton, Ag 10, 8:2; Sheriff D H Knott will appear as jailer in scene, S 15, 16:1
Tarzan of the Apes, by Maj Herbert Woodgate and Arth Gibbons, S 8, 14:3
The Teaser, by Martha M Stanley and Adelaide Matthews, Jl 28, 8:3
The Triumph of X, by Carlos Wupperman, Ag 25, 8:2; $500 in prizes offered for essays on heredity as portrayed in play, S 17, 8:3
True to Form, by Augustin MacHugh, S 13, 12:1
Two Blocks Away, by Aaron Hoffman, Ag 31, 8:3
Wait Till We're Married, by Hutcheson Boyd and Rudolph Bonner, S 27, 14:1
The Wheel, by Winchell Smith, Ag 30, 10:1
The White-Headed Boy, by Lennox Robinson, S 16, 20:1
Woman to Woman, given in London, S 10, 12:3
Ziegfeld's Midnight Frolic—To be reopened, Jl 1, 8:2; ed, Jl 1, 12:4

PLEASANTVILLE, N J—Gas Rates, see Gas Rates—N J

PLEBISCITE—D Santa Maria comments on fact that Treaty of Ancon, ratified in 1883, presented for 1st time in history use of plebiscite to determine sovereignty of some region, S 14, 18:7; lr by A C Bonaschi, S 16, 16:6
See also Silesia

PLOTS, see German Plots and Propaganda

PLUMBERS—Accept wage cut in Newark, N J, Ag 6, 11:2

PLUNKETT (Count), Geo Tindall—career, Jl 24, VII, 7:1

PLUNKETT (Sir), Horace—joins conferees in London on Irish situation, Jl 7, 2:1; explains stand of Irish Dominion Leaguers, Jl 24, VII, 7:2; statement on British proposals for Irish peace and de Valera's reply, Ag 20, 2:7; interviewed; wants plebiscite on British offer, S 6, 1:5; ed, S 8, 12:2; urges de Valera to accept British offer, S 8, 2:1

PLUNKETT, Robertson & Co—Suspended by Consolidated Stock Exchange; bankruptcy petition, S 29, 26:2

PLYMOUTH, Mass, see Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration

PNEUMATIC Postal Tubes, see Postal Tubes

POCAHONTAS (SS)—Arrives in Naples after crew mutinied during voyage, Jl 6, 1:2; Capt charges crew with sabotage at sea, in report to Amer Consul at Naples, who starts inquiry, Jl 10, 5:3; crew will be returned to N Y, Jl 11, 18:4; repaired in Naples, Jl 25, 17:2; ordered held in Naples until debts incurred in repairing are paid, Ag 7, 4:1; sailors beat up Spanish sailors in Naples who insult Amer flag, Ag 18, 17:7; will leave Naples for N Y Aug 23; dispute over repair claims will be adjusted by U S Consul, Ag 20, 2:6; held in Naples, Ag 31, 3:5; expected to sail soon, S 3, 13:2; leaves Naples, S 9, 18:1; laid up at Gibralter, S 23, 3:4
See also U S Mail SS Co

POCOMOKE (Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

PODOSKY (Mrs), Rose—arrested on burglary charge, S 2, 5:1

POE, Edgar Allan—E Locard holds up Dupin as model to French police, Ag 2, 15:2

POEMS:
Adams, Chas J, To a Horseshoe, Ag 17, 10:6
Alexander, R E, The Old-Man-of-the-Farm, Ag 18, 10:6
Allen, Willis B, Women's Clothes, Ag 11, 12:6
Angleman, Erene E, In Hospital, Ag 1, 10:6
Barnard, Edw W, Three Frontiers, Ag 7, II, 2:8; A Ballade of the Ripening Year, S 3, 8:5
Barnard, Seymour, On Being Met, S 2, 12:6
Barrows, Hy, Woman's House, Ag 6, 8:5
Barry, Beatrice, Isn't It? Jl 11, 10:5
Bispham, Caroline R, Star Dust, Jl 10, II, 2:8; Knight Errant of the Air, S 13, 16:6; September, S 29, 16:6
Caldwell, Hy H, To a Primrose, Jl 29, 12:5
Caruthers, Maxie V, Pan-Esque, Jl 21, 14:6; The Blue Bird, S 7, 12:6; Mirrors, S 24, 10:6
Conant, Isabel F, Progress, Ag 31, 12:6
Creason, Abigail W, A Sailor's Lass, Jl 8, 8:6; Wood Nymph, Jl 19, 14:5; Weaving, Ag 26, 12:6; Love O' The Wind, S 15, 14:6
Driscoll, Louise, The Brown Thrush in the Willow, Jl 5, 14:5; Haymaking, Jl 20, 14:5; Garden Interval, Jl 27, 14:8; Pierrot's Daughter, Ag 22, 12:6; A Sea Lover, S 9, 14:6; Summer Comes with Songs, S 27, 18:6
E S M, The Tenement, Jl 31, II, 2:8

Digitized by Google

Eberhart, Nelle R, Minerva Airs Her Hall Rug, S 8, 12:6; September in Exile, S 26, 14:6
Edmunds, A C, The Unshed Tear, S 25, II, 2:8
Fanning, Ella A, The Fisherman, Jl 16, 6:5; The Camper, Jl 26, 14:5; Campaignitis, S 22, 16:6
Finley (Dr), J H, to F K Lane, Ag 7, III, 19:1
Gile, Blanche F, A Midsummer Parable, Ag 4, 14:5
Ginsberg, Louis, Telephone Wires, Jl 30, 8:4
Glasgow, Julia, The Declaration of Independence, Jl 4, 8:8
H M, When Kitty Brings My Supper Up, Jl 2, 8:5
Hawks, Wells, Beacons, Ag 3, 12:6
Hill, Esther C, Of Ishmael, Ag 15, 12:6
Hope, Ethel, Bon Voyage, S 1, 14:6
Jenness, Burt F, Coasting, Ag 9, 8:5
Johnson, Ida J, Soviet Russia, S 10, 10:6
Jordan, Modeste H, The Little Girls Who Go to Work, S 6, 14:6
K M J, The Boy Officer, Jl 25, 12:6
Knapp, Ethel M, Away, Jl 22, 10:6
Laird, Wm, Lament for Tramping Shoes, Ag 28, II, 2:8
Lawrence, Kath D, Cecil Rhodes, Jl 14, 14:6
Lester, Chas F, A Rhyme of the Courts, Ag 20, 6:6
Lewis, Carolyn M, Song of the Raindrops, Ag 10, 12:8; The Death of Summer, Ag 27, 8:5; Windy Mere, S 11, II, 2:8; In the Night, S 20, 16:6; The Shepherd, S 30, 14:6
Littlefield, W, Fascisti, and translation by B Mussolini, Ag 21, II, 2:6
Mead, Edna, Light, Jl 13, 8:6; The Quiet Hours, Ag 23, 14:5
Meiers, Chas H, What I Know About You, Jl 28, 12:6
Miller, J Corson, The Sassafras Man, S 19, 14:8
Montgomery, F L, The Loneliness of Age, Ag 5, 12:5
Montgomery, Roselle M, Her Tree, Jl 3, II, 2:8; Missing Ships, Jl 17, II, 2:8; I'm Glad That I Am Not a Senator, Jl 24, II, 2:8; Power, Ag 13, 8:6; To My Comrades, Ag 25, 12:6; The Gulls and I, S 5, 10:6; The Mourner, S 21, 14:6
Moore, Margt K, The Unknowing, Ag 14, II, 2:8
Morris, Hilda, Goldenrod, S 16, 16:6
Newton, Mary Leslie, Old Wives' Tales, Jl 6, 14:5
Olson, Ted, Prophetic Window Lights, Ag 8, 10:5
Owens, Vilda S, Little Brown Brother, Jl 12, 12:6; Lost Ships, Ag 12, 12:6
Pemberton, Murdock, The House is Dark, Ag 14, VI, 1:2
Reed, Nan T, Nature's Children, S 23, 14:6
Saunders, Whitelaw, A Rondeau Romantic, Ag 24, 10:6
Siegrist, Mary, The Silent Singer, S 18, II, 2:8
Smack, Cyril A, An Open Letter to Congress, Ag 29, 10:5
Thomas, Edith M, The Whisperers, Ag 21, II, 2:8; Psyche Laughs, S 4, II, 2:8; The Children and the Shadow, S 17, 12:5
Thomas, Ida M, Beguiled, Ag 2, 8:6
Upton, Minnie L, A Desperate Device in Domiciles, Ag 19, 12:6
Van Cleve, Florence, Red Riding Hood, Ag 16, 14:6; Enter Autolycus, Singing, Ag 30, 14:6; Adolescence, S 28, 18:6
Varley, Harry, Have We Forgotten? Jl 18, 10:6; Isolation, S 14, 18:6
Wade, Blanche E, St Swithin, Jl 15, 10:6
Whitehead, Hy S, Adventure, Jl 7, 10:6
Wilson, Calvin D, The Cease of Majesty, Jl 1, 12:5
Wolff, Ethel, Down at the Battery, S 12, 12:6; To the Undertones, Jl 8, 8:6; Down in Maine, Jl 23, 6:5
POETRY—Lr from J B Cowdin on rhymes, Jl 8, 8:6; R Le Gallienne's review of R M Alden's book, Great Poems of the English Race, Jl 17, III, 10:1; sp art by Helen B Lowry on poetry as a popular sport, Ag 14, III, 7:1; review of S de Madariaga's book, Shelley and Calderon and Other Essays on English and Spanish Poetry, S 4, III, 9:1
POETS—Ed on Carl Sandburg, poet, of Chicago, Jl 10, II, 2:5; sp art by T Walsh on So Amer poets, Jl 24, III, 26:1
POETTGEN, Carl S von—death, Ag 16, 15:5
POGDANWICZ, Peter—sentenced for beating son, Jl 6, 5:2
POGER, Wm—shot and stabbed, Ag 23, 17:7
POGROMS, see Jews (subdivided by countries)
POGUE, Jos E—discusses decline in crude oil prices, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1
POINCARE, Raymond:—
Peace Conference—ed on controversy with A Tardieu on failure of France to secure guarantees against aggression by Germany, S 28, 18:1
Responsibility for War—L Longuet says he and ex-Kaiser were equally responsible, Jl 31, II, 4:1
Trials of War Criminals at Leipsic—Comments on withdrawal of French reprs, Jl 11, 3:4
POINDEXTER (U S Sen), Miles—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2; statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by bombs from airplanes, Jl 22, 2:2
POIRET (French aviator)—tells of Moorish offer to fight with forces against Spainards, Ag 17, 11:2; wins Michelin Cup in 37 hrs' flight, Ag 31, 15:2
POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
POISONING, see Accidents—Poisoning
POKER—Manager of Vaudeville Club in London committed for trial on charge of permitting game in club, Jl 6, 17:6; D Carter, manager of London Vaudeville Club, tried for keeping gaming house because game of poker was being held, Jl 21, 3:5
POLAK, Edw—designated on Democratic ticket for Register of Bronx, Ag 10, 2:7; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 2:3
POLAKOV, Walter N—sp art on A Korzybski's book, The Manhood of Humanity, S 4, VI, 5:1
POLAND, Orville S—lr on new regulations of medicinal and industrial alcohol, Jl 16, 6:7; appointed in charge of law enforcement dept of Anti-Saloon League, Ag 31, 28:5
POLAND:—
Anti-Poland Plot — Minister Steczkowski charges Berlin and Vienna bankers with trying to discredit country, Jl 3, II, 1:3
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Poland
Cabinet—Premier Witos and Cabinet resigns, S 13, 19:5
Commerce—Increase reported, Ag 28, VIII, 8:5
Credits—Miss A Tapping says credit is needed to aid industrial and agricultural reconstruction, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Currency, see Currency—Poland
Economic Conditions — Improvement reported by Guaranty Trust Co, Jl 28, 20:7; average wages and prices compared, Jl 31, VIII, 5:3; U S Dept of Commerce tells of recovery, S 12, 12:7
Finances—Govt may seek aid of Amer financial expert to solve problems, S 6, 25:2
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Poland
Industries—Rochester (N Y) Auto and Tool Co will move plant to Poland, Jl 10, 9:8; Prime Minister Witos tells of revival since war, Ag 7, VI, 5:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:3
Lithuania, Relations with, see Lithuania—Poland, Relations with
Peace Policy—M Ponikowski, new Premier, promises Britain "rigid collaboration with Allies," S 30, 14:7
Political Situation—Dr S Glombinski denies report of plot for new Govt, Jl 21, 17:4
Prices, see Prices—Poland
Railroads, see Railroads—Poland
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Poland
Rumania, Relations with—Polish Diet ratifies military convention signed last Mar, Jl 3, II, 4:7

Digitized by Google

POLAND:—(Continued)—
Russia, Relations with—Fiery notes exchanged regarding alleged anti-Bolshevist organizations in Poland, Jl 13, 3:2; exchange of diplomatic reprs proposed, Jl 19, 2:1
See also Bolsheviki—Poland
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Polish Aid
Russian Famine Refugees, see Russia—Famine—Refugees
Socialists, see Socialists—Poland
Technical Ability—Polish Information Bur says it is sufficient to manage all industries, Ag 21, VI, 8:3
Ukraine, Relations with, see Ukraine
POLAR Explorations, see Explorations
POLARINE (S S), see Bronx (ferryboat)
POLCE, Jos—held in bail on charge of highway robbery, Ag 31, 6:2
POLES in White Russia, see Russia—White Russia
POLICE, see London—Police; N Y C—Police Dept; Paris—Police
POLICE Training—E Locard, Director of school for police in Lyons, advises police to model themselves after Dupin, E A Poe's hero, Ag 2, 15:2
POLING (Rev), Dani Alf—wife, 3 children and he injured in automobile accident, Jl 6, 15:3
POLIOMYELITIS, see Infantile Paralysis
POLISH Gray Samaritan Unit—Luncheon in N Y C, Ag 16, 2:6
POLITICAL Parties—Ed on Declaration of principles of Indiana Citizens' Party of America, Ag 9, 8:5
See also Com of 48; Communist Party; Democratic Party; Non-Partisan League; Republican Party; Socialists
POLITICAL Power, see Class Govt
POLITICAL Prisoners—Repr M London asks amnesty for all violators of war-time laws, Jl 2, 4:2; Pres Harding receives com of reprs of organizations interested in amnesty question; S Gompers calls on Harding and suggests action, Jl 28, 2:3; J J Emery wires to Pres Harding warning him against freeing E V Debs and others, Jl 30, 18:2; M G Sperry wants Emery rebuked for lr to Harding, Ag 1, 10:8
See also Debs, E V; Mexico—Political Prisoners; U S—Army—Draft; Venezuela—Political Prisoners
POLITICS—E Harvier discusses parlor politics and election district politics, Ag 28, 14:1
POLITICS, Institute of, see Williams College
POLIZO, Jno, see Prohibition—N J—Plainfield
POLK, Frank Lyon—elected Director of Erie R R, Jl 24, VIII, 5:3; elected Chairman of Metropolitan District of Empire State Democracy, S 21, 28:2
POLLOCK (Capt), Alan—arrives in U S, Ag 16, 18:4
POLLOCK, Channing—lr on incident in supplying whisky to sick, Jl 19, 14:7
POLLOCK, H N—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:2
POLLOCK (Rev Dr), Jno—speaks at convention in N Y C of Christian Endeavor Soc, Jl 8, 15:2
POLO, see Sports
POLYCLINIC Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
POLYGAMY, see Bigamy
POMANDER Walk, see Real Estate—N Y C—W 95th St
POMERENE (U S Sen), Atlee—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2; Sen adopts his resolution calling upon Sec Hughes to report on status of claims against Lusitania, Ag 18, 3:4
POMONA, City of, see Sunday Observance—Cal
POMPEII—Ed, Pompeian election notices, Ag 14, II, 2:3
POND (Dr), Erasmus Arlington—said to have discovered serum which cures blindness, Jl 25, 2:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:4
POND Creek Coal Co—Semi-annual report, Jl 23, 13:2
PONDRON, J A—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
PONIKOWSKI (Premier)—telegraphs to Lloyd George on Poland's peace policy, S 30, 14:7
PONS, Ralph—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 14, 32:2
PONTOON Bridge, see Hudson River Pontoon Bridge
PONZI, Chas—accuses Mass Bank Comr Allen with dissipating funds of Hanover Trust Co, Jl 31, II, 1:6
POOL, L M—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
POOL, see Sports
POOL ROOMS, see Gambling
POONS, Irvin M—bankruptcy petition, Ag 25, 18:3
POOR, The, see Charity; Poverty
POPE, see Benedict XV
POPE, J H—confinement to jail limits of Kings Co shown in court action by L G Morris, S 23, 1:2
POPE, Naida S, see Hogan, M B
POPE (Sir), Wm—urges united opposition by U S and England to German chemical products in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 8, 9:1
POPLAR Borough, London, see Labor—England—Unemployment
POPOCATEPETL, see Volcanoes
POPOFF, Peter J—lr on conditions in Russia, Jl 24, VII, 8:2; lr on rights of Russian refugees, Ag 25, 12:6; lr on Russia peasants, S 11, II, 2:7
POPPIES—Mass Comr of Agriculture opposes planting those which come from Flanders, Jl 9, 6:3
POPULATION, see Census
PORCELAIN—U S expected to become Germany's best customer, S 3, 13:1
PORCUPINE—Dog pierced with 300 quills in fight with one, Ag 17, 5:1
PORET, Comte de, see Dueling—France
PORGES (Col), Gustave—awarded Royal Order of the White Eagle, Serbian decoration, Ag 11, 15:1
PORK and Beans Biscuit Suit, see Osborn, Grace
PORRAS (Pres), Belesario—manifesto in connection with controversy between Costa Rica and Panama, Ag 25, 15:2; order flags at half mast for one mo, Ag 26, 2:5
PORT and Terminal Publishing Co—W E Meyer, editor, discusses charges of profiteering in pier leases, S 26, 14:7
PORT Augusta (S S)—Makes port with fire in holds, S 26, 26:2
PORT CHESTER, N Y—Monument dedicated to members of Washington Engine and Hose Co who served in war, Ag 22, 13:7
PORT of N Y, see N Y C—Port
PORT Strikes, see Shipping—Strikes
PORTER, Dani L—resigns as Supervising Internal Revenue Agent for N Y, Ag 11, 8:2
PORTER, Frank B—confinement to jail limits of Riverhead, L I, shown in court action by L G Morris, S 23, 1:2
PORTER (Gen), Horace—buried in West Long Branch, S 10, 11:4
PORTER, Jonathan E—death, Jl 22, 11:6
PORTER (U S Repr), Steph Geyer—statement on withdrawal of Amer troops from Rhine, Ag 4, 1:7; presents to Pres Harding names for wood pulp comm, Ag 20, 12:2
PORTER Peace Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution
PORTLAND, Duke of—addresses tenants at Welbeck, says many British estates are being broken up because of heavy taxes, Ag 5, 6:3
PORTLAND Cement Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, S 1
PORTLAND Ry, Light & Power Co—pf divd, S 22, 27:7
PORTO Barros, see Fiume—d'Annunzio Legionaries
PORTO Rican-Amer Tobacco Co—report for first 7 mos of 1921, S 30, 23:5
PORTO Ricans in U S, see Porto Rico

Digitized by Google

PORTO RICO—Bonds sold to N Y brokers, Jl 7, 26:5; E M Reily urges Statehood, Jl 24, 19:2; E Mont Reily inaugurated as Gov, Jl 31, 8:1; Gov Reily sends lr to A R Barcelo, Pres of Porto Rican Sen, refusing to appoint any officials who favor independence, Ag 18, 17:4; lr by O Pietri, Ag 28, II, 2:6; mass meeting of Porto Ricans in N Y called to urge Reily's recall, S 3, 4:4; members of N Y colony adopt resolution demanding removal of Reily, S 5, 2:6; lrs to the editor, S 4, VII, 12:3; S 6, 14:6
See also Cables—Porto Rico; Prohibition—Porto Rico

PORTO Rico, Bishop of, see Caruana, R C

PORTO Rico Telephone Co—Annual report, Jl 6, 22:3

PORTS and Terminals—Extension course announced at Columbia Univ by Prof Egbert, who cites need, S 6, 22:1
See also N Y C—Port

PORTSMOUTH, Va—City bonds offered, Jl 28, 18:6

PORTSMOUTH Naval Prison—Future of Osborne, in doubt; Col H D South will in-Mutual Welfare League, founded by T M vestigate conditions, Jl 22, 2:4

PORTUGAL:—
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Portugal
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Portugal
Burial of Unknown Soldiers, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers—Portugal
Cabinet—Darros Querioz Cabinet resigns, Ag 29, 2:6; new Ministry, Ag 31, 8:5
Revolution—Imminence indicated, Ag 4, 18:2; rebels issue manifesto against Govt, S 4, 2:8

POST, Augustus—statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by Martin bombers, Jl 22, 2:3; comment on ZR-2 disaster, Ag 25, 2:8

POST (Mrs), Cornelia S—death, S 28, 19:5

POST, Geo A—heads Import Service Corp organized to aid mfrs in selecting raw silk materials, Jl 24, II, 6:3; statements on plan for pontoon bridge over Hudson River, Jl 29, 5:2; Jl 30, 11:2; statement on cost of Hudson River Bridge between Manhattan and Weehawken, N J, Ag 7, II, 8:1; defends pontoon bridge plan, Ag 22, 19:2; describes need of definite policy in selling raw silk to trade, S 25, II, 10:3

POST, Harriette A, see Wilson, R T

POST, Mrs Vicken von, see Totten (Maj), G O, Jr

POST Lodge see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 19

POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; Postal Service; U S—Post Office Dept

POST Office Bldgs—Postmaster Gen Hays plans to have them marked with signs on outside, Jl 10, 23:2
See also N Y C—Post Office

POST Office Robberies West Palm Beach, Fla, see Clarke, Lena

POSTAGE Machine—Description of device invented by A H Pitney which eliminates stamps, Ag 10, 28:3

POSTAL Employes—Postmaster Gen Hays signs order directing return to offices of 10 postal clerks dismissed in Chicago, Jl 6, 6:2; Postmaster Gen Hays approves plans of Dr Frankel to organize workers for furthering welfare work, Jl 11, 17:3; Postmaster Purdy of Minneapolis tells of use of music to help night workers, Ag 18, 3:4; S 14, 19:2
See also Postmasters

POSTAL Employes' Co-Operative Assoc—Sp art by J H Collins, Jl 24, III, 10:1

POSTAL Rates:—
Europe—High rates, S 18, VI, 5:8
Latin Amer—U S Will have 2c rate, by decision reached at Pan-Amer Postal Congress, S 12, 2:2
2nd Class Mail—House Post Office Com votes for investigation, Jl 14, 3:4; N Y Volkszeitung denied restoration of privileges, Jl 14, 16:3
3c Postage—May be restored to produce revenue, Jl 26, 18:1; urged by Sec Mellon, at House Com hearing on taxes, Ag 2, 1:3

POSTAL Savings—Postmaster Gen Hays plans reforms in system, Jl 4, 1:2; ed, Jl 5, 14:3; June deposits increase, Jl 23, 12:8; decrease in July, Ag 20, 10:2; Hays asks for legislation authorizing 3% interest rate on deposits, Ag 29, 18:4; sp art by S M Craiger giving recommendations for improvement of system, S 18, VI, 5:1

POSTAL Service:—
Foreign Mail—Will go on U S mail ships unless specially addressed, Jl 11, 2:2; Postmaster Hays will witness inauguration of new system in N Y C for handling it, Ag 1, 11:1; eds, Ag 3, 12:5; ed, Ag 17, 10:4; officials of N Y C Post Office explain delay in transatlantic service, Ag 21, II, 3:1
Missent Letters—Ed on lr sent by N Y Times to S I which was sent to Solomon Is, S 1, 14:6; lr from Mrs L L Ebsen on lr sent to Luzon Is instead of Long Is, S 4, II, 2:7; lr mailed Apr 24, 1920, delivered Aug 31, 1921, S 7, 7:2; lr from W Gwynne, S 26, 14:8
N Y C, see N Y C—Post Office
2nd Class Mail—Postmaster Gen Hays issues statement to newspaper publishers on admitting N Y Volkszeitung, Ag 15, 3:1; Com for Free Press announces that decision against N Y Call giving Postmaster Gen power to bar newspapers has been appealed to Supreme Court, S 12, 12:8; Postmaster Gen Hays will re-establish shipping periodicals by mail instead of freight, Oct 1st, S 12, 12:7
Motor Transportation — Postmaster Gen Hays appoints R P Matthiessen special asst for reorganization of it, S 15, 14:7; statement by Matthiessen on plans for improvement, S 25, VII, 7:1
Switzerland—Govt considers cutting down free use of mails because of heavy deficit, Jl 6, 22:3; authorities consider abandoning Sunday mails, Ag 8, 17:3
Thefts, see Clark, Lena; Griffin, C H
See also Parcel Post; Postal Employes; U S—Post Office Dept

POSTAL Tubes—Joint Postal Comm urges restoration of pneumatic tube system in N Y C, Jl 26, 1:4; ed, Jl 27, 14:3; Postmaster Morgan discusses system in N Y C, Jl 31, II, 1:8; statement of Sen Townsend, Jl 31, VI, 3:2; Postmaster Gen Hays favors them, Ag 2, 15:1; Hays orders restoration of them in conference with Citizens' Com, S 4, II, 1:8

POSTERS, see Billboards

POSTHAUER (Mrs), Marg, see Bathing Suits—Hamilton, L I

POSTMA, Frank S—lr on carelessness of air mechanics, Jl 27, 14:8; lr on airplane bombing tests, Ag 6, 8:6

POSTMASTERS—E M Morgan sworn in in N Y C, Jl 2, 8:8; C J Gose of Ill sends Postmaster Gen Hays poem in applying for reappointment, Jl 14, 15:3; W H Holbrook of Upton, Mass, discharged, Ag 7, 4:1; G M Diven nominated for Elmira, Ag 11, 14:4; Mrs Nellie MacMorran appointed to Firthcliffe, Ag 21, II, 1:7; A C Lueder nominated for Chicago, Ag 23, 16:3

POSTORO, Ralph, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 25

POTATOES—Statistics on consumption in U S, Jl 24, II, 5:1; Canadian producers will send future crops to Europe, S 17, 15:5

POTHIER (Sgt), Roland, see Cronkhite Maj), A

POTOMAC (S S), see U S Mail S S Co

POTSDAM—Berlin police fire on crowd gathered in expectation of demonstration in connection with murder of Erzberger, Ag 29, 1:7

POTTER, Chas H—offers suggestions for putting Amer merchant marine on economic basis, condemns bare boat charter plan in lr to A D Lasker, Ag 26, 2:7; ed, Ag 27, 8:4

POTTER, Elmer C—sworn in as Federal Prohibition Director for Mass, Jl 10, 16:3

POTTER, Frank Allen—death, S 29, 17:5

Digitized by Google

POTTER (Bishop) Horatio—marble for sarcophagus arrives at Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 29, 13:4; sarcophagus newest memorial in Cathedral of St John the Divine; lr calling for meeting to consider establishment of cathedral, Ag 8, 11:1

POTTER (Dr), L T—lr on R Conkling's speech nominating Gen Grant for Pres, Jl 8, 8:6

POTTER (Comr), Mark W—endorses N Y Central R R Co's plan for Chicago terminal, in dissenting opinion of Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 17, 21:2

POTTER, Robt, see Cowen, Sarah C

POTTERS—U S Potters' Assoc and Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters confer at Atlantic City, on wages and working conditions, Ag 6, 9:6; Ag 8, 10:7

POTTS, Chas W—says high grade iron ore reserves in U S will not last 20 years, S 14, 27:4

POTVIN, Ernest, see Smuggling—Wholesale Plot

POUCHO (French sailor), **see** Fortunes, Inherited

POULAIN, Gabriel, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Foot-Power Plane

POULTRY Food—Denver chemists urge use of hollyhock seeds during Winter, Ag 30, 19:4

POULTRY Show—World Poultry Congress opened by Queen Wilhelmina, S 6, 5:1

POUND (Judge), Cuthbert Winfred—dissents on ruling on unconstitutionality of soldier bonus act, S 1, 1:6

POUND (Dr), Roscoe—nominated as member of Internatl Court to represent Siam, Ag 19, 1:4

POURCHE, L, see Fortunes, Inherited

POVERTY—Ed on annals of the poor, citing J Macy's review of F Swinnerton's book, Coquette, Jl 4, 8:5

POVIE, Marian Alma, see Wells, T, Jr

POWELL, Arth—lr on birthdays, S 4, VII, 12:5

POWELL, Jos W—will aid A D Lasker in reorganization of financial accounting and sales dept of Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 4, 17:8; begins reorganization of finances, sales and accounting depts of Shipping Bd, S 15, 26:2

POWELL (Dr) Lyman Pierson, see Castle School for Girls, Tarrytown, N Y

POWER (Dr), Fredk B—investigations into source of chaulmoogra oil, Ag 14, VI, 6:2

POWER, Geo W—death, Ag 30, 15:4

POWER, Jas M—designated on tentative Democratic slate for Sheriff of Bklyn, Ag 5, 3:3

POWER (Mgr), Jas W—statement on coming conference between Lloyd George and E de Valera, Jl 9, 1:7

POWERS, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 28, 7:3; discharged, Ag 30, 17:7

POWERS Jno (contractor)—death, S 9, 15:4

POWERS, Wm—found guilty of grand larceny, S 18, 3:3

POWERS of Attorney, see Legal Profession

POYZL, Nicholas—lr on restoration of former emperor, Charles to Hungarian throne, S 8, 12:6

POZNAN (SS)—sued by shippers for failure to deliver cargo during congestion in Havana harbor, Jl 10, IX, 16:7

PRAGUE, Czechoslovakia—Rockefeller Foundation gives $362,000 for establishment of Public Hygiene Institute, Jl 9, 3:7

PRAGUE Fair—Plans for internatl exposition to be held in Sept, Ag 14, II, 1:3

PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co—Divd, S 15, 24:2

PRALL (Pres), Anning S—gives summary of report of public school conditions by Plan and Program Com and Supt Snyder, Jl 10, 20:1; Mayor Hylan denounces report on school conditions in lr to him, Jl 12, 15:2; Mrs Bacon resents criticisms by him, in lr to him, Jl 18, 11:1; plans school week in Oct for inspection by parents and citizens of work being done, in lr to Mrs R H Bacon, Chairman of Plan and Program Com, Jl 22, 19:3; sends lr to Supt Ettinger asking information on Mrs Bacon's investigation, Jl 24, 22:3; Executive Com of Richmond Democratic Club rejects him as candidate for Borough Pres, Ag 12, 2:5; testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on increase in part-time pupils, S 13, 1:5; testifies before Meyer Com on fire traps in school bldgs, S 14, 6:1; proposes review of school children by Pres Harding at "America's Making" celebration, S 14, 8:2; replies to statements of M Deutsch on fire traps in schools, S 15, 3:1; urges aid of parents' aid in conduct of schools, S 25, II, 1:7; discusses part-time problem in schools, S 29, 17:1

PRATT, Alex Dallas Bache—marries Mrs Kath H Blythe, Ag 13, 9:1

PRATT, Jno T—work in connection with natl budget system praised by C G Dawes in telegram read at testimonial dinner at Hotel Penn, S 28, 29:2

PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, Ag 4, 26:8

PRAYER Books—Tariff, see Tariff—Prayer Books

PRECINO, Salvatore—2 men held as witnesses are released, Ag 9, 28:2

PREHISTORIC Animals, see Animals

PREMIERS—Lloyd George contrasts his long term with short terms of Continental colleagues, Ag 29, 3:2

See also Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers

PREMIERS' Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council

PRENTE, Dana and Aurelio—arrested on charge of attempted extortion, S 26, 8:2

PRESBYTERIAN Church:

Europe—Pan-Presbyterian Alliance votes to aid Reformed Churches of Continental Europe, S 21, 14:8

Ireland—Party of leaders coming to attend Presbyterian Council in Pittsburgh, Ag 31, 3:3

Missions—Dr Speer will visit stations throughout world, Ag 21, IX, 20:6

Pan-Presbyterian Alliance—Eleventh General Council of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System will be held in Pittsburgh, S 11, II, 12:1; Council reception, S 17, 12:8; Council formally opened, S 18, 16:1; Holy Communion; mass meeting, S 19, 15:1; speakers argue against unity with Anglican Church; com named to reply to Anglican Church; S 20, 17:1; resolutions passed, S 21, 14:8; rejects Church of England unity project; W J Bryan speaks on prohibition, S 22, 17:3; Rev Dr McNaugher elected Pres, S 23, 15:1; Council sessions end; plans for next session, S 26, 15:1; last business session, S 25, 21:1

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Presbyterian Church

School for Boys—Stony Brook Presbyterian Assembly will establish school in 1922, Jl 24, 13:2

Theological Seminaries—Rev Dr Swearingen appoints com to look into efficiency, Jl 18, 8:1

Women—Pan-Presbyterian Alliance upholds them as Elders, S 21, 14:8

Young People's Conference at Stony Brook, Ag 7, 5:2

PRESIDENT, U S:—

Residence—Repr Kissel introduces bill to forbid him to leave U S, Ag 23, 10:4

Usurpation of Authority—Ed on Repr Cockran's censure of Pres Harding, Ag 24, 10:1

PRESIDENT Grant (SS), see US Mail SS Co

PRESIDENTE Wilson (SS)—Arrives in U S ahead of time so that operation can be performed on passenger, Ag 19, 13:1

PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, see Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign—Woman Citizen makes public result of questionnaire on vote of women on League of Nations issue, Jl 15, 9:2; ed, Jl 20, 14:4

PRESS, T Channon—designated on Republican ticket for Dist Atty, Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1; report that he will withdraw, Ag 18, 3:1

PRESS, see Newspapers

Digitized by Google

PRESS Agents—Pigeon brings message addressed to D Singer with news that E H Heller is lost in Yellowstone Park, Ag 18, 17:7; sender of message to D Singer sought and may be prosecuted for hoax, Ag 26, 13:4; investigation begins on hoax message, Ag 30, 4:5

PRESS Censorship, see News Censorship

PRESS Club, see N Y Press Club

PRESS Publishing Co, see Evening World

PRESSED and Blown Glassware Mfrs' Assoc, see Glass Industry

PRESSED Steel Car Co—Divds, Jl 28, 19:2; Jl 28, 22:7

PRESSER, Isadore—escapes from Great Meadows Prison, Ag 3, 13:4

PRESSMEN'S Strike, see Internatl Printing Pressmen and Asst's Strike; Printers' Strike

PRESSPRICH, Reginald W—Rye Civic League seeks to oust him as village trustee, Ag 7, 22:5

PRESTER, Louis—held on burglary charge, S 8, 3:1

PRESTON (Maj), Edw V—death, Jl 12, 13:4

PRESTON (Mrs), H Clay—statement on humane treatment of animals, Jl 17, VII, 3:2

PRESTON, Harry—arrested after reporting theft of $65,000 jewelry; insurance calls robbery a fake; J Zuckerman also held, Jl 19, 17:4; released, Jl 20, 8:2

PRESTON, Stuart D—lr on theatre ticket sales, S 3, 8:6

PRETTE (Policeman), Albert, see Cariffe, L

PREUSTER, Chas J—sentenced on charges of conspiracy for violations of prohibition law, Jl 6, 2:5

PREVON, Zey (Sadie Reiss), see Arbuckle, R

PRICE, Clair—sp art on Near East, Jl 3, III, p 6; sp art on Gandhi and British India, Jl 10, III, p 12; sp art on Afghanistan, Jl 17, III, p 8; lr on Kemal's demands, Jl 17, VIII, 8:3; lr by Mabel S Louftian on statements on Turks and Armenians, Jl 20, 14:5; lrs on articles on Turkey, Jl 24, VII, 8:4; sp art on Persia, Ag 7, III, p 9; R Rustomjee replies to article on India, Ag 10, 12:6; sp art on British Dominions, Ag 14, III, p 3; lr by V Cardashian on Turks and Persians, Ag 14, VII, 12:3; sp art on buying a drink, Ag 21, III, 8:1; lr by E T Perry on Turks, Ag 28, VII, 8:4

PRICE (Dr), Geo Vickers—death, S 1, 15:3

PRICE, Jos M—offers resolution at meeting of Coalition Com on Municipal Campaign providing for sub-com of 29 members, Jl 14, 1:4

PRICE, Josie Thorpe—assails tariff taxes, lr, Jl 17, II, 2:7

PRICE (Dr), Wm Hyde—death, Ag 10, 4:2

PRICE Combines—Attacked by Judge Bayes, who recommends Grand Jury investigation, S 7, 9:1

PRICE Fixing—Atty Gen Daugherty says practice has been discontinued because of Justice Dept action, Ag 12, 14:2

PRICE Marking—Problem in department stores, Jl 10, II, 6:4

PRICE Marking Codes—System is disappearing because of abuse, Jl 31, II, 5:4

PRICES:
- **Editorials**—Trade revival questions, S 11, II, 2:3; Capital, credit, prices and taxes, S 16, 16:2
- **England**—Decline reported for June, Jl 9, 13:4; Aug report, S 3, 13:2; decline checked, S 11, VIII, 5:6
- **Federal Reserve Bd**—Gov Harding denies Bd influenced prices, at hearing of Joint Legislative Com, Ag 6, 13:1
- **Poland**—Recent statistics, S 11, 5:8
- **Reduction:**—
  - Federal Reserve Bank of N Y reports fewer loans as prices decline, Jl 1, 20:4
  - Fifth Av Shops—Adopt lower prices for men's and women's wear, S 18, X, 14:3; buyers' strike causes depression, according to replies to questionnaire sent out by Bank of Amer, S 19, 26:2
  - Ford, H—says normal conditions will follow drastic cuts, S 28, 13:2
  - Gary, Ind—General decline ranges from rents to divorces, S 15, 1:7
  - N Y Federal Reserve Bank—Reports declines halted in July, Ag 31, 18:4
  - Tregoe, J H, favors lower prices to stimulate buying, Jl 4, 16:6
  - Unemployment, Effect on—Com on Emergency Measures of Natl Unemployment Conference considers drive for cuts by mfrs, wholesalers and retailers to break buyers' strike and result in more work, S 29, 1:6
- **Service Costs**—Repr Anderson says 49c of each dollar spent by consumer goes for service, S 19, 17:8
- **Stabilization**—S Vance, Jr discusses problem in men's wear trade, Ag 21, II, 6:5
- **Statistics**—Bradstreet's estimate for July compared with other yrs, Jl 9, 13:2; halt in decline and possibilities of future movement discussed, Ag 7, VIII, 5:6; chart showing rise and fall of prices since 1913, Ag 7, IX, 1:3; July figures issued by Labor Dept, Ag 18, 17:4; wholesale figures show increase in July, Ag 22, 3:3
- See also Cost of Living; Profiteering

PRIMARIES, Direct—F H LaGuardia, W M Bennett, H H Curran and Judge Haskell favor issue in address before Republican organization in Bklyn, Ag 23, 1:1; ed, Ag 24, 10:2

PRIMARY Elections, N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

PRIME Ministers, see Premiers

PRINCE, Geo H—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3

PRINCE (Dr), Jno Dyneley—selected to be Minister to Denmark, S 21, 15:1; nominated, S 22, 4:3

PRINCE, Norman—name given to square in Boston, Ag 21, 15:1

PRINCE of Wales, see Edward Albert

PRINCESS Ena (S S)—Ashore on Goddyn Head, Ag 15, 3:2

PRINCESS Matoika (SS), see U S Mail S S Co

PRINCETON, N J—Passing of J B Renwick's store, Jl 3, II, 4:5

PRINCETON Club—Plans for bldg, Ag 21, IX, 1:1

PRINCETON Univ:—
- Bryce Lectures, see Bryce, Lord
- Engineering School—Reorganization announced, Jl 4, 20:3
- Gifts and Bequests—C F Williams wills property to univ after death of cousin, S 9, 26:3
- N Y Times Files—C Hemstreet tells of preservation, lr, Ag 13, 8:6
- Opens, S 28, 8:2

PRINTERS' Hours of Labor—Discussion at Quebec convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 9, 4:2; Ag 10, 4:6; Ag 11, 15:8; Ag 12, 6:3; New England Daily Newspaper Assoc adopts resolution opposing 44-hr week, S 7, 9:1

PRINTERS' Strike—Cuneo-Henneberry Co sues Chicago Pressmen's Union for damages due to unauthorized strike, Jl 1, 4:3; Montreal pressmen return to work on advice of G L Berry, Jl 6, 2:7; strike ends in Phila, Jl 7, 4:3; strike broken in Cleveland, Jl 10, II, 1:7; Cleveland pressmen return, members of Typographical Union remain out, Jl 12, 23:2; 13 printing cos in Duluth sue 3 unions for damages, asking restraining injunctions, Jl 15, 7:2; Allied Printing Trades Council of N Y orders detailed report of strike at annual convention at Rochester, Jl 26, 15:5; Rochester, N Y, pressmen vote to return after 3 mos' strike, waiving demand for 44-hr week, Ag 7, 19:3; employes of Walter Scott Printing Press Co return on compromise terms, Ag 23, 17:6

PRINTERS' Wages—Employes in Montreal reject terms, Jl 1, 14:2; Natl Publishers' Assoc adopts resolution for cut, Jl 29, 23:1; London printers reject wage cut, Ag 12, 4:3; Natl Publishers' Assoc adopts resolutions urging N Y Employing Printers' Assoc to declare for open shop if Typographical Union No 6 does not agree to arbitration of new wage scale to replace contract expiring Oct 1, S 22, 10:1; printers discuss

Digitized by Google

PRINTERS' Wages:—(Continued)—
arbitration demand and open-shop issue, S 23, 4:3; no agreement reached on new scale, S 24, 17:2; conferees split on arbitration; N Y Employing Printers' Assoc calls conference to consider open-shop declaration, S 25, 7:1; new scale will be arbitrated, S 29, 3:3; Internatl Typographical Union will vote on arbitration, S 30, 6:2
PRINTING—Pres Harding and C G Dawes approve C A Carter's plan to reduce waste in public printing, Jl 14, 4:2
PRINZ, Norbert—ashes scattered to winds, Ag 17, 4:3
PRISONERS of War, see European War—Prisoners
PRISON Labor, see Convict Labor
PRISON Reform—Ed on progress in England, Jl 24, II, 2:1
PRISONS:—
Arkansas State Prison—T Slaughter kills guard and wounds 2 others in attempt to escape, S 19, 5:3
Conn, see Litchfield County Jail
England—Ed on Borstal System, Jl 24, II, 2:1
France—Article on jail-breaking of prisoner of Nogent le Rotrou, Jl 6, 17:6; Rev J C Bricker of Churches' Prison Comm, will ask Atty Gen of U S to aid in relief of Amer prisoners; lr from H C Coxe to comm mentioned, Ag 8, 22:2
Ill, see Chicago Jail
Kansas, see Leavenworth Prison
Mass, see Jefferson (Mass) Jail; Mass State Prison
Mich, see Marquette State Prison
Missouri, see Missouri Penitentiary
Naval, see Portsmouth Naval Prison
N J, see Essex County Jail
N Y C, see Ludlow St Jail
N Y S—N Y S Prison Comm adopts Comr Pierce's report, S 22, 2:4; Warden Lawes of Sing Sing defends honor system and denies statements, S 26, 16:1; ed, S 27, 18:5
See also Dutchess County Jail; East View Penitentiary; Great Meadows Prison; Napanoch Institution for Defective Delinquents; New Hampton Reformatory; Sing Sing Prison
Ohio, see Columbus Jail; Lucas Co Jail; Ohio State Reformatory
Penn, see Western Penitentiary of Penn
Texas—Defended by Gov Neff, Ag 30, 4:3
Wash, see McNeil Island Penitentiary
W Va, see Mercer Co Jail
See also Escaped Convicts; Natl Com on Prisons and Prison Labor
PRITCHARD, Emilio—death, S 11, 21:2
PRITCHARD, Guy R—death, Jl 21, 15:5
PRIVATE Schools—N Y S—Rand School of Social Science will attack Lusk bill for licenses, S 4, II, 1:6; Rand School of Social Science will defy Lusk law by opening without permit, S 25, 1:4; authorities will determine who has right to enforce registration law, S 26, 5:2; N Y S authorities will act on reopening of Rand School, S 27, 19:4; Atty Gen Newton will take no action on opening of Rand School pending Supreme Court's decision, S 28, 12:2
See also Riordan, Raymond, School
PRIVATE Soldiers and Sailors Legion, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Employment
PRODUCE Dealers, see Foodstuffs—Detroit
PRODUCE Exchange—Reprs confer with committees from steamship cos and Eastern rys on plan to be submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm to aid Amer exporters, S 29, 26:4
PRODUCERS and Refiners Corp—Brings in new 4,500-barrel well, S 7, 23:2; stockholders notified of proposed exchange of oil stock, S 9, 25:1; annual report, S 16, 30:2
See also Midwest Refining Co
PRODUCERS Oil Co—Penn Lubric Oil Co files equity suit, asking appointment of receiver, Jl 7, 3:3
PRODUCING Mgrs Assoc—J Emerson replies to challenge that he name mgr who declared himself in favor of Equity shop, Jl 10, VI, 1:1
PRODUCTION—Ed, The world's arrears, on C M Schwab's suggestion that time lost by war may be made up, Jl 4, 8:4
PROFESSORS, German, see German Professors; see Academic Freedom
PROFESSORS' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
PROFIT-Sharing:—
McCutcheon, Jas, and Co announce plan, Jl 19, 20:3
Mexico—Vera Cruz passes law providing that half the profits from industries be distributed annually among the workers, Jl 17, 15:1; text of some provisions, Jl 30, 9:3; workmen indicate they will take more pay instead of share in profits, Ag 8, 17:7; merchants in Vera Cruz obtain injunction against new law, Ag 12, 13:2; Pres Obregon upholds new law in Vera Cruz, Ag 28, II, 3:1
PROFITEERING:—
Germany—Riot over 17 cent beer, Jl 31, II, 1:8
U S—W J Bryan declares high retail prices as bar to labor readjustment, in Labor Day address before Chicago Federation of Labor, S 6, 17:4
See also Candy—Prices
PROFITS Tax, see Excess Profits Tax
PROHIBITION:—
Americans Abroad—ed, Amer behavior criticised, Jl 8, 8:5
Anti-Beer Bill, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
Armaments Conference Delegates — will probably be allowed to bring in intoxicating liquors, S 2, 2:7
Automobile Seizures—Police seize car in N Y C, selling liquor, J 23, 4:2
Beer—Reprs of Minn farmers urge modification of prohibition law to permit sale of 2.75 per cent beer; statement by R H Jones, Jl 17, 13:1
See also Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (for Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer bill)
Bribery and Extortion—C M Behrens, Police Lieut Van Natta in Chicago and others indicted in connection with nationwide liquor ring, S 4, 3:7; H Stamps, former agent, arrested in Chicago on charges of accepting $15,000 bribe, S 15, 29:5; E C Yellowley, Associate Federal Director, tells of fee in effort of wholesalers to get liquor permits, S 16, 19:6
British Columbia—Sp art by C Vanderbilt Jr on new law, Ag 28, VII, 2:2
British Plot in Washington—C W Crabbe tells of information of conspiracy to discredit law, S 22, 3:4
British Visitors Impressions—Statements by J E Davison and C H Sitch, members of House of Commons, Jl 30, 1:4; Jl 31, 3:6; Ag 21, II, 1:4; T Tiddlewicoe arrives in U S to study results of law, Ag 7, II, 5:3; statement by C H Sitch and J E Davison in London, S 30, 5:3
Brooklyn, see Prohibition—N Y C
Bryan, W J, addresses Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, S 22, 17:3
Cal—Sanity League of America incorporated to bring about legalization of light wines and beers, Ag 21, II, 1:6; expert enologist in San Francisco advertises services to families to aid in manufacture of non-intoxicating wines, S 21, 28:2
See also Arbuckle, R
Canada—New dry law in Ontario bars liquor, Jl 19, 6:2; Essex Export Co, Ltd, gets charter to export liquor, Ag 17, 4:2; Quebec votes wet, S 13, 17:3
See also Prohibition—Smuggling
Chemical Industry—Lr from H Morton, Jl 3, II, 2:8; lr from G S Brown, Jl 7, 10:6; lr from O S Poland, atty for Anti-Saloon League, Jl 16, 6:7
Chicago—Atty Gen E J Brundage charges operation of 4,000 saloons under political machine from which Gov Small takes or-

Digitized by Google

ders, in reply to statement issued by Small accusing him of laxity in enforcement of law, Jl 5, 26:3; $500,000 worth of seized liquors will be poured into Chicago River, Ag 12, 7:1; Judge McKinley increases fines for drunkenness, Ag 14, II, 1:2; investigation of charges that band of policemen extorts money from bootleggers, Ag 16, 3:3; agents seize carload of whisky shipped from N Y, Ag 28, 23:2; C M Behrens, Police Lieut Van Natta and others indicted in connection with alleged nationwide liquor ring, S 4, 3:7; H Stamps, former Govt agent, arrested on charges of accepting $15,000 bribe, S 15, 29:5; Chief of Police Fitzmorris starts inquiry to stop illegal traffic in liquor by members of Police Dept, S 25, 1:2; S 26, 1:4; S 27, 21:4; S 28, 1:5

Christian Endeavor Secs Attitude, Jl 8, 15:1; Jl 12, 13:1

Cider, see Cider

Coney Island, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids

Conn—Report that old house in New London was burned through operations of moonshiners, Ag 7, 4:8; statement by Pres Shanklin of Wesleyan Univ on sale of liquor to students, Ag 11, 13:4; Shanklin outlines attitude, S 23, 15:4
See also Prohibition—Smuggling

Constitutionality of Law, see Prohibition—Test Suits

Counsel to Federal Comr—Lr from C H Ault on resignation of A D Van Buren, Jl 19, 1:4, 8

Counterfeit Liquor Stamps—Secret Service agents seize $2,000,000 worth of stamps in raid on printing plant in N Y C, Jl 27, 1:6

Crime, Relation to—L H Capelle, Prosecutor of Cincinnati, blames law for increase in crime, Jl 10, 16:3; Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Church gives statistics showing decrease of crime in 5 Western cities, Jl 14, 17:5; ed on report of N Y S Comm of Prisons for 1920, and on report from N Y C Dept of Public Welfare, Ag 16, 14:4; Dr R O Matthews denies crime wave is caused by it in address at W C T U convention in Cal, Ag 23, 2:7

Defiance of the Law—Lr from H A Stimson, Ag 7, VII, 8:4

Denmark—"Pussyfoot" Johnson arrives in Copenhagen to assist in drive for natl prohibition law, Jl 7, 9:1

Disposal of Seized Liquors—Comrs Haynes and Blair order prompt disposal to cut costs of storage, Ag 27, 5:1

Druggists—Annual convention in Atlantic City of Natl Wholesale Druggists' Assoc, S 26, 8:2; Natl Wholesale Druggists' Assoc recommends assisting Govt in prosecuting those dealing in illegal traffic in liquor under guise of drug mixtures, S 29, 16:8

Drunkenness, Relation to, see Intoxication

Editorials—On decision of Atty Gen of N Y S and N Y C Corporation Counsel defining limits of rights of police officers to make arrests without search warrants, Jl 1, 12:4; Amer behavior criticised, Jl 8, 8:5; unconstitutional prohibition (anti-beer bill), Jl 14, 14:3; on smuggling on N J and L I coasts, Jl 15, 10:5; Jl 25, 12:2; bootlegging at sea, Ag 4, 14:4; medical liberty chained, Ag 10, 12:2; Volstead in the Virgin Islands, Ag 13, 8:1; on report of N Y S Comm of Prisons and N Y C Welfare Dept on effects of prohibition, Ag 16, 14:4; on Stanley amendment to anti-beer bill on right of search of person, Ag 20, 6:2; unconstitutional enforcement, Ag 23, 14:1; on Sen Reed's attack on Repr Volstead during debate on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Ag 25, 12:3; on Stanley amendment to anti-beer bill, Ag 26, 12:2; on abuse of alcohol, Ag 29, 10:5; explaining business depression, S 2, 12:5; ed on departure of passengers to Europe in order to obtain beer, S 9, 14:2; the great anti-beer bill, S 27, 18:3

Enforcement of Law—Cabinet considers many phases of methods in work to cut cost to Govt, Ag 13, 1:4
See also Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (for Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill)

Enforcement Agents—Director Hart ousts 6 employes from N Y C office as result of investigation regarding issuing of withdrawal permits, Jl 1, 28:2; Comr Haynes warns State Directors to bar politics in appointments, Jl 4, 20:4; C J Preuster, former agent, sentenced on charge of conspiracy for violations of law, Jl 6, 2:5; H D Wilson refuses to resign as Federal Prohibition Director of Mass, Jl 9, 5:5; E C Potter sworn in as Federal Director in Mass, to succeed Wilson, Jl 10, 16:3; Director Hart of N Y S outlines plans for reorganization of depts, Jl 10, II, 1:6; W F Kissick new head of Bklyn office with force of 23 agents, Jl 12, 27:1; 30 men dropped in W Va due to lack of funds, Ag 4, 4:2; Comr Haynes warns against severity in double tax penalties, together with penalty for illegal manufacture of liquor, Ag 6, 3:3; G J Christie, Chief Enforcement Agent for N H, wounded by rum operators, in Dixville, Ag 21, 23:5; D L Porter, Supervising Internal Revenue Agent for N Y, resigns, Ag 11, 8:2; report that I Einstein is ordered to transfer his enforcement activities to Saratoga for duration of racing season, Ag 12, 7:1; Comr Blair suspends 4 agents, stationed at Youngstown, Ohio, Ag 21, 8:4; 4 inspectors in N Y C recommended for dismissal by E C Yellowley, Chief General Agent, as result of investigations charging co-operation with bootleggers, S 18, 1:4; M J Lynch and M Jacobs dismissed from N Y C office, S 21, 7:1; investigation of loss of 400 blank liquor permits from Director Hart's office indicates co-operation by agents in N Y C with bootleggers, S 24, 6:1; N Y C headquarters denies report that member of office is under suspicion, S 25, 17:1
See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

England—Restaurant and hotel keepers meet to protest against attitude of com recently appointed to consider licensing regulations, Jl 6, 25:3; Lord Birkenhead assails liquor control bill, Jl 20, 3:4; new control bill will allow sale of liquor up to midnight, Jl 21, 18:2; House of Commons passes licensing bill; comment by Lady Astor, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 5, 12:4; sp art by P W Wilson; illus, Ag 14, III, 5:1; London rejoices at return of midnight drinking limit, S 28, 1:7

Flavoring Extracts—J M Doran, Chief of U S Chemistry Bur asks members of Flavoring Extract Mfrs Assoc to make extracts unfit for beverage purposes, Jl 15, 15:2

Forged Liquor Labels—R K Haines arrested in N Y C for having in possession several hundred of them, S 1, 18:5

Forged Permits—M Morrison arrested on charges of theft of pad of blank permits, Ag 26, 24:2; report that 2,500 have been stolen in N Y C, S 4, 3:5; F Kalem, M Wax and A Biloon, officials of Central Drug Co, arrested in connection with conspiracy, S 14, 10:2; 8 men connected with 4 wholesale drug firms arrested in N Y C for obtaining liquor on permits stolen from office of Federal Director Hart, S 23, 6:1; H McQuillan, head of Intelligence Unit of Internal Revenue Bur, makes investigation of loss of 400 permits from Director Hart's office in N Y C, S 24, 6:1; N Y C headquarters denies report that member of office is under suspicion, S 25, 17:1

Germany—Govt drafting law to fight alcoholism, Jl 4, 2:3

Hair Tonics—U S Circuit Court of Appeal hands down decision affirming conviction in 1920 of H F Maresca, G Rubino and C De Angelis, officers and stockholders

Digitized by Google

PROHIBITION: — Hair Tonics: — (Continued)—
of Gramatan Co, and Herba Products on charges of trafficking in alcohol, S 29, 3:6
Haynes (Comr), R A—denounces bootleggers in speech in Md, Jl 31, 4:1; issues statement to violators of law, Ag 10, 15:4
Home Brew—Bottle explodes in police station in N Y C, Ag 6, 3:6; legalized under House amendment to Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Ag 17, 1:2; Atty Gen Gibson of Iowa will not legalize manufacture of it, Ag 21, 2:6; Federal Director's office announces no new ruling on manufacture of wine in homes, S 2, 5:2; 200 Bklyn families manufacture wine in homes under permits issued by Internal Revenue Dept for that district, S 2, 7:3; C McGroarty dies in Camden, N J, after drinking it, S 5, 4:3; officials of U S Internal Revenue Bur tells of numerous applications for permits to make wine at home, S 16, 19:7 Internal Revenue Bur issues statement on amount of non-intoxicating beverages that may be manufactured, S 20, 1:5
Illegal Seizure of Liquor, see Prohibition—Suits for Recovery of Liquor
Illicit Stills, see Illicit Stills
Illinois—L F Swift Jr and Dr G E Neovius fined for taking drink in Zion City, S 8, 17:3
Imports of Liquor—$5,000,000 worth of liquor received in U S in 1920, Ag 3, 15:2
Indiana—10 months' campaign for better enforcement begins at Noblesville, Ag 31, 4:3
Industrial Uses of Alcohol—Lr from H Morton, Jl 3, II, 2:8; lr from G S Brown, Jl 7, 10:6; lr from O S Poland, atty for Anti-Saloon League, Jl 16, 6:7
Insanity—Statement by Dr P M Lichtenstein on case of P Murtha, Jl 26, 5:1
Internatl Anti-Prohibition Conference at Lausanne—Speakers cite conditions in U S to prove failure of law, S 25, II, 1:2; appoints comm to fight Amer drys, S 28, 21:8
Internatl Congress, see Anti-Alcoholic Congress
Intoxicated Motorists—Magistrate House suggests improvements in traffic regulations to prevent intoxicated drivers from operating, Jl 24, VII, 6:1
Iowa—Atty Gen Gibson will not legalize manufacture of home brew, Ag 21, 2:6
Isle of Man—New law for restricting liquor goes into effect, Jl 13, 18:3
Kentucky—Gov orders State troopers to guard court house during trials of bootleggers, Jl 4, 6:2; Judge Cisco opens court guarded by troopers, Jl 5, 25:2; 3 mountaineers, alleged to be rum runners, killed by Sheriff's officers in Alpine, Jl 5, 26:3; revenue officers ambushed and shot near Lexington; G Watkins and H Noble killed; S Allen wounded, Jl 26, 5:2; moonshiners kill police chief and aid in Paintsville, Ag 27, 9:4; 5 leaders of band of moonshiners which fired on Baptist Ministers' convention captured, S 26, 3:2
King of England's comment during reception to Va delegation, Ag 6, 3:6
Latin America—Statement by Anna A Gordon, Jl 31, 23:1
Leases of Property—Swetland properties, Cleveland, Ohio, require lessee to deposit Govt bonds to guarantee against losses for possible violations of law, Jl 17, VIII, 1:1
Liquor Hoax—12 Maine men pay $2,300 for 7 bbls of water, Ag 21, 1:7
Long Is, see Prohibition—N Y C
Maine—6 men arrested in York harbor for possessing liquor, Ag 17, 4:3
Mass—Boston jury convicts Policeman B Steinhauser for killing L Auitt, arrested under bootlegging charge, Jl 3, II, 4:2; 5 motorists in Springfield held for carrying liquor, Ag 13, 5:2; increase in automobile accidents in Boston, due to intoxication, Ag 28, 4:7; report of H C Lythgoe of Boston Health Dept shows increase in use of moonshine whisky, S 3, 4:1
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
Medicinal Uses of Alcohol:—
Anti-Beer bill (Willis-Campbell bill)—
Sen Judiciary subcom recommends favorable report on amendments, Jl 1, 28:2; Sen Judiciary Com orders favorable report, Jl 7, 17:7; Sen debate, Jl 9, 5:4; Jl 13, 15:1; ed, Jl 14, 14:3; W B Wheeler attacks Sens opposing it, Jl 14, 17:7; Jl 15, 15:1; setback in Sen, Jl 19, 17:2; lr from C Pollock, Jl 19, 14:7; lr from A Edwards, Jl 24, II, 2:6; statement by Sen Cummins, Jl 26, 5:2; debate in Sen, Jl 28, 15:6; "drys" deny report that "Sen wets" had mustered votes to defeat it, Ag 4, 4:1; Sen Reed opens fight; offers amendment making it felony for agent to violate legal rights of citizens, Ag 5, 8:2; Sen debate blocks action; Sens' comments; passed by Sen, which adopts amendment introduced by Sen Stanley on right of search without warrant; vote, Ag 9, 1:8; ed, Medical liberty chained, Ag 10, 12:2; joint conference com of Sen and House begins consideration, Ag 10, 15:3; bill with Sen amendments for extension of enforcement to all territories blocked in House, Ag 12, 7:2; ed, Ag 13, 8:1; Republican leaders confident that Sen and House would agree; House Judiciary Com reports favorably, Ag 14, 3:2; House Com adopts substitute for Stanley amendment which would make search warrants imperative only when "dry" agts invade private dwellings, Ag 14, 18:2; home brewing legalized under House amendment, Ag 17, 1:2; lr from A Edwards, Ag 17, 10:5; work of Sen and House conferees, Ag 18, 17:6; Ag 19, 1:4; Ag 20, 3:8; ed, Ag 20, 6:2; Sens in conflict over Stanley amendment; statement by Stanley; text of amendment, Ag 21, 1:6; deadlock between Sen and House over right to search private property without warrant, Ag 23, 1:7; beer regulations to await passage of bill, Ag 23, 2:6; ed on Stanley amendment, Ag 23, 14:1; Sen fails to act on conference report in debate on search power; Sens' comments, Ag 24, 1:2; House adopts resolution calling upon Sen to take action against Sen Reed for his attack on Repr Volstead, Ag 24, 2:7; Sen McCumber asks that conference report be laid aside; Sen Reed issues statement; dropped through recess of Congress, Ag 25, 4:2, 3; ed on Sen Reed's attack on Volstead, Ag 25, 12:3; Sec Mellon holds up regulations for beer, Ag 26, 2:7; ed, Ag 26, 12:2; W B Wheeler issues statement opposing Stanley amendment, Ag 29, 2:1; lr from C W Brown on Stanley amendment, Ag 29, 10:7; ed on Stanley amendment, Ag 30, 14:4; statement by W B Wheeler on resumption of action by Sen, S 19, 1:2; opponents prevent consideration by Sen, S 22, 4:3; Sen in wrangle; statement by Sen Sterling, S 23, 2:5; 8-hour filibuster in Sen blocks action, S 24, 5:1; set aside in Sen, S 25, 5:6; fight in Sen will be suspended until Peace Treaty and taxation are acted upon, S 26, 2:5; bill sidetracked until after disposal of Peace Treaty, S 27, 13:3; ed, S 27, 18:3; lr from Dr J P Davin, S 29, 16:6
Death of Child—Statement by R C Copeland on death of child in Mo, because permit to prescribe alcohol was refused, Ag 18, 17:5
Lrs—H Morton, Jl 3, II, 2:8; G S Brown, Jl 7, 10:6; A S Poland, Atty for Anti-Saloon League, Jl 16, 6:7
Prescriptions—Magistrate Silberman will ask Federal authorities to investigate those issued by Dr M Loeb, as result of his appearance as witness for M McGreevy, bartender, charged with violation of law, Jl 10, 20:3; Director Hart orders investigation of book of Dr Loeb, Jl 13, 15:2; Internal Revenue Bur prepares new ruling on prescriptions on beer, Ag 6, 3:3
Regulations on Use of Beer—Comr Blair

Digitized by Google

will issue regulations for manufacture unless Sen passes Willis-Campbell beer bill, Jl 21, 6:2
Swiss Medicial Assoc—Urges abolition of alcohol, S 20, 17:5
U S Pharmacopoeia—Comr Haynes confers with com of physicians relative to revision of it to accord with Prohibition act, Jl 2, 6:2

Mexico—Move started to make Mexico City dry by Sept 1st, Ag 22, 9:4

Mich—30 men arrested in Detroit as liquor runners, Jl 10, 20:4

Modification of Law—Sanity League of America in Cal incorporates to bring about legalization of light wines and beers, Ag 21, II, 1:6; Sen Frelinghuysen presents petition from N J with 35,000 names urging it, Ag 25, 4:3

Murders by Govt Agents—3 mountaineers, alleged to be rum runners, killed by Sheriff's officers, in Alpine, Ky, Jl 5, 26:3

Murders by Policemen—Boston jury convicts B Steinhauser for killing L Auitt arrested under bootlegging charge, Jl 3, II, 4:2

Murder of Govt Agents Revenue officers ambushed and shot near Lexington, Ky; G Watkins and H Noble killed; S Allen wounded, Jl 26, 5:2

N J:—
Atlantic City—M Viglinicco surrenders himself for illegal transportation of liquor, Jl 26, 5:1; agents raid several saloons, Jl 29, 3:5; 9 men arrested in raid on saloons, Ag 27, 5:3; 126 warrants issued in dry raid, Ag 31, 4:3; 150 arrested in raids plead not guilty, S 2, 7:3; 146 liquor cases to be tried, S 6, 32:2; 100 fined, S 14, 10:2
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Camp Dix—Sgt G Harding, barber, mistaken for bootlegger, arrested, Ag 28, 2:1
Hohokus—Police find liquor in Chief of Police War's car, Ag 10, 15:5; Chief of Police War surrenders to Sheriff, Ag 13, 10:3
Jersey City—Chief of Police Battersey orders closing of all saloons due to increased drunkenness, Ag 28, 4:1
Newark—55 arrested in first raid, Jl 31, 4:1; report of new ruling to permit manufacture of 200 gallons of wine in homes, Ag 14, 18:3
Ocean Co—1,000 qts of whisky dug up in woods, 8 arrested, Ag 8, 2:8
Parade—4,000 from Hudson Co, march in protest against Van Ness enforcement law, Jl 5, 2:4
Paterson—3 men arrested and automobile seized, Ag 23, 2:6
Plainfield—Truck of real beer seized; J Polizo arrested, Ag 31, 4:3
See also Prohibition—Smuggling

New Orleans—Active bootlegger named Robinson tells of prices charged for whisky, S 18, 18:1

N Y C:—
Anti-Prohibition Parade—Mayor Hylan accepts invitation of Com to review it, Jl 2, 6:1; plans, Jl 4, 1:4; assailed by Rev F B Brown in sermon, Jl 4, 20:4; parade; Anti-Saloon League issues statement on actual count, Jl 5, 1:1; ed, Jl 6, 14:5; Amer Liberties League, organizer, will support "wet" candidates in municipal campaign, N Y C, Jl 6, 26:2; Amer Liberties League succeeds parade com in fight on prohibition law, Jl 17, 13:1; parade in Coney Is under auspices of Amer Liberties League, S 14, 30:1
Arrests, Raids, etc—400 cases of liquor, worth $50,000, seized in raid on P Cryan's saloon, Jl 1, 28:2; cafes of C Sulling and H Jennings in Bklyn raided, Jl 3, 15:6; Policeman G E Burton badly beaten when he attempted to arrest 2 men on charge of illegal possession of liquor, Jl 4, 20:4; I Einstein, agent, disguised, makes number of arrests in Bklyn, Jl 5, 17:1; 6,724 arrests since enforcement law went into effect, Jl 12, 27:1; agents seize $100,000 worth of liquor from Piazzo Bros in Bklyn; detectives find liquor hidden in ground in Maspeth, L I, Jl 15, 15:1, 2; Piazzo Bros held in bail, Jl 16, 11:1; agents raid drug store owned by J Ettenberg and Villa Penza restaurant in Coney Is, and arrest proprietors; many other arrests, Jl 18, 15:6; 4 inns on Long Is raided; several arrests, Jl 19, 6:2; several cafes in Bway raided, Jl 20, 3:5; disagreement in police station on release of B Kostas, waiter, in Martin's restaurant, arrested for violations of law, Jl 22, 19:1; raids on several inns in L I; 5 arrests, Ag 2, 3:5; W Mutterkent arrested for selling liquor to M Kosselman, deceased, Ag 5, 1:5; Policemen J W Hughes and M O'Toole arrested for possessing liquor, Ag 12, 7:1; 6 men arrested in Huntington; automobile containing 20 cases of liquor seized, Ag 15, 24:2; 5 restaurants in L Is raided, 6 men held, Ag 16, 3:3; Mrs M Cummo arrested in connection with arrests in Huntington for illegally transporting liquor, Ag 17, 4:2; police raid skirt factory of M Cohn, arrest proprietor, N Cohn, M Cerino and J Ilardo on charges of manufacturing liquor, Ag 21, 1:5; J A Bolles arrested for driving car while intoxicated, Ag 21, 2:6; L Weikel, J Hines, W F Miner, C Flanagan and W Schatt arrested in raid in Casino at Clason Pt, Ag 22, 9:1; Mrs M White arrested with 5 men in Bklyn on charges of bootlegging operations; J Dunstan, proprietor of Jack's restaurant, arrested, Ag 25, 15:7, 8; A Gross arrested for resisting search of automobile; agents raid 4 inns in L Is, Ag 30, 17:8; Director Hart announces new drive to clean up city, Ag 31, 1:5; statement by Magistrate on arrest of 7 men for disorderly conduct, S 6, 11:1; M Cruvino arrested for selling liquor at Police Field Day games, S 11, 22:3; agents seize $200,000 worth of liquor; make 25 arrests, S 9, 4:2; Chief Inspector Lahey directs raid on Rose Garden cabaret; M Long and L Bernstein, mgr, arrested, S 11, 2:5; agents seize $125,000 worth of liquor on Pier 28, consigned to P De Lacio, wholesale druggist, S 15, 8:1; agents raid Silk Exchange Restaurant and Henry's Restaurant, arrest waiters; M Frankenberg, member of A Weiss Drug Co, arrested on charges of conspiracy, S 16, 19:6; agents arrest O Anderson, waiter, and M Meyer, owner of Post Lodge, near Larchmont, S 19, 4:3; detectives raid hallway barroom, arrest R Postora and T Colaria, S 25, 17:1; agents raid several cafes, S 27, 11:1; agents seized liquors valued at $150,000 on 2 piers, S 28, 40:2; I Einstein makes raid on Yorkville Casino, S 29, 17:4
Bootleggers' Feud—F Marino shot down by man in automobile in Christie St; 3 others wounded, Ag 14, 1:1; Marino will recover; gunman still at large, Ag 15, 24:3; J Sileo shot down in crowd in Staten Island; L Larozo shot in Bronx, Ag 16, 1:4; T Mongo shot in Brooklyn, Ag 29, 4:6; 5 held in W 58th St shooting, S 9, 4:4
See also Murders—N Y C—Bootleggers
Clerical Offices — E C Yellowley warns members against frivolities during office hrs, S 15, 8:1
Decrease in Violations of Law—Statement by Asst Dist Atty Unger, Ag 26, 24:2
Enforcement of Law—C E Yellowley arrives from Washington to investigate situation, S 4, 3:5
Municipal Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Prohibition Issue
Police Action—Comr Enright and Federal Prohibition Director Hart hold conference for closer co-operation on enforce-

Digitized by Google

PROHIBITION:—N Y C:—Police Action:—(Continued)—
ment work, Jl 28, 15:7; statement by Deputy Police Comr Leach on seizures of liquor, Ag 9, 2:2; Judge Haskell attacks methods in enforcement of law, Ag 25, 15:7; Lieuts D L Evans and West and Detectives H Hepner and T F Lillis arrested on charges of oppression in enforcement made by R K Haines, Ag 27, 5:3; Corporation Counsel Marrin defends raids, Ag 28, 4:1; Bronx Grand Jury will subpoena Comr Enright to explain unlawful tactics of policemen, S 10, 4:2; Enright appears before Bronx Grand Jury, S 17, 15:1; Gov Miller attacks Comr Enright's methods in enforcing law, in address at dinner in N Y C, S 30, 1:8
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Search Without Warrants
Problems of Enforcement—Justice H V Borst discusses them, Jl 23, 4:1
Search of Person, see Prohibition—Search of Person
Search Warrants—Ed on decisions of Atty Gen of N Y S and N Y C Corporation Counsel defining limits of rights of police officers to make arrests without them, Jl 1, 12:4; Magistrate McQuade orders arrest of Policeman W Clancy for search of restaurant of J McMahon without warrant, Ag 19, 4:2; Chief Inspector Lahey announces that Police Dept will not uphold men who make search without them, S 3, 4:1; Judge Haskell says police break law in raids without search warrants, S 12, 15:2
Straw Vote—Natl Liberal Alliance announces results on law, S 18, 18:2
Trials—426 complaints disposed of by Extraordinary Grand Jury, Jl 2, 6:1; J F McCarthy, owner of McCarthy's Inn, and H Yomada sentenced to jail; Supreme Court fails to select Grand Jury because of opposition to law, Jl 7, 17:7; Judge Borst decides to work with Grand Jury of 22 members because of difficulty in securing jurors; 8 cases dismissed, Jl 8, 15:5; 4 convictions by Grand Jury, Jl 9, 5:6; C Haftman convicted, Jl 13, 15:2; 70 indicted in Kings Co out of 125 cases of violations of law, Jl 14, 17:6; Grand Jury decides presence in saloon of owner where violations take place is evidence to indict him with bartenders, Jl 16, 11:1; 7 indictments out of 11 cases returned by Grand Jury, Jl 19, 6:2; Extraordinary Term of Criminal Branch of Supreme Court convenes with cases piled up, Jl 21, 6:1; Aug Grand Jury in Bklyn returns indictments against 43 persons, Ag 7, 16:1; J McCaffrey sentenced, Ag 20, 3:8; Bronx Grand Jury dismisses 38 cases, S 10, 4:2
New York State:—
Brewster—State troopers raid place of J A Comesky, Jl 31, 21:1
Buffalo—9 race horses seized by Customs Inspectors in connection with seizure of liquor in car returned to owner, Ag 6, 2:6
Enforcement of Law—Director Hart outlines plans for reorganization of depts, Jl 10, II, 1:6; statement by G A Glynn on enforcement work, Jl 24, 21:2; plans of H L Hart, Federal Prohibition Director, Ag 21, VII, 2:3; W H Anderson announces drive to be started at Malone, N Y, to fight bootleggers across Canadian border, S 16, 19:6
Ossining—J Mondak arrested, Jl 22, 19:1
Saratoga—Report that I Einstein is ordered to transfer enforcement activities to Saratoga for duration of racing season, Ag 12, 7:1
Troy—State troopers raid hotels, arrest proprietors, Jl 31, 4:2
Utica—Bootleggers kill Deputy Sheriff C Kammerlohr, Jl 9, 5:4; Judge Cooper of Syracuse rules that liquor illegally seized must be restored to owner, Jl 27, 26:4
N C—Ed on meeting in Fayetteville to check crime wave attributed to liquor, Ag 9, 8:4
Newspapers—State Supt Anderson of Anti-Saloon League attacks them for discrediting law before it had fair test, S 26, 2:4
Norway—Sp art by T R Ybarra, Ag 21, III, 8:1; dry agents want 3-mile limit extended to 7, Ag 31, 13:4; test by Sir Thos Dewar, S 4, VI, 6:4; Parliament adopts bill which forbids importation of liquors containing more than 14% alcohol, S 9, 1:2
Ohio—9 men of Canton sentenced as liquor runners, Jl 10, 20:4; Swetland properties of Cleveland require lessee to deposit Govt bonds to guarantee against losses for possible violations of law, Jl 17, VIII, 1:1; whisky bandits hold up truck containing liquor, Ag 9, 2:2; agents hold up permits for Freiberg & Workum Co to investigate shipments of liquor, Ag 14, 18:2; agents seize 2 trucks containing 250 cases of whisky in Cincinnati, Ag 15, 24:2; police seize yacht Venice in Cleveland, arrest 11 on charges of being whisky ring operators, Ag 19, 4:3; 3 men fined in connection with seizure of yacht Venice, Ag 20, 3:8; Comr Blair suspends 4 agents stationed at Youngstown, Ag 21, 8:4; L Cohen held in bond in Cincinnati for offering bribe to agent, S 3, 10:5
Opinions:—
Ault, C H, lr, Jl 19, 14:8
Avalos (Dr), A, finds dry laws derided, S 25, 6:3
Bennett, C P, lr, Ag 14, VI, 8:1
Chalmers, J V, lr, Jl 23, 6:6
Crisi, R, lr, Ag 20, 6:6
Crowell, J F, lr, Ag 13, 8:6
Davis, C D, lr, Ag 24, 10:6
Delegates to Internati Anti-Alcoholic Congress in Switzerland see guarantee of prohibition in women's vote, Ag 26, 13:1
Dillard, G M, lr, Ag 28, II, 2:7
Edison, T A, Ag 13, 18:2
Edwards, A, lr, Jl 30, 8:5
Edwards (Gov), E, statement, S 19, 15:1
Fisher (Dr), L S, Jl 19, 14:7
Gillett, J, advises use of liquor, Ag 6, 3:6
Hainisch (Pres), of Austria, declares it would have won war for Germany, Jl 26, 17:4
Maxim, H, assails enforcement work, Ag 13, 5:2; lr on his address, Ag 17, 10:5; corrects misstatement, Ag 18, 3:2
Spitzer (Rabbi), criticises law, Jl 18, 15:6
Visiting correspondent, lr, Jl 16, 6:6
Passage of Volstead Law—W H Anderson gives facts which led to it, S 4, VII, 3:1; Judge Haskell replies to Anderson, S 11, VII, 4:1
Penn—E Bookbinder held in bail in Phila for importing liquor, Ag 26, 24:2; bootleggers in Mildred carry off 50 bbls of liquor from Govt warehouse, S 2, 2:4
Porto Rico—Prohibition Director's staff says there are 10,000 stills in operation due to light fines imposed, Jl 19, 21:3
Presbyterian Church—Business Com of Pan-Presbyterian Council adopts resolution praising law, S 25, 21:1
Railroad Cars—Police seize liquor from car in New Haven, Ag 6, 3:6
Repeal of Volstead Law—Anti-Prohibition League, Inc, of N Y starts campaign, Jl 10, 20:3; B de Casseres tells of plans; quotes F Drake, director of anti-prohibition movement in N Y C, Jl 10, VI, 3:3; Amer Liberties League succeeds Anti-Prohibition Parade Com in fight against law, Jl 17, 13:1; G F Parker, Pres of Soc of 1776, discusses plans, Jl 24, VI, 4:1
Rhode Island—Federal court in Providence clogged with liquor cases, S 29, 19:2
Russia—Soviets abolish law, Ag 17, 1:4; ed, Ag 19, 12:3
Sacramental Uses of Wines—Internal Revenue Bur completes new regulations, Jl 24, 21:2; police halt shipment of liquor to Rabbi I Herowitz of Hartford, Jl 31, 4:1
Samoa—Natives ask that Govt of Is be transferred to Great Britain due to drastic regulations as New Zealand mandate, Ag 10, 1:2

Digitized by Google

Search of Homes—E E Hunt says law cannot be enforced without violating other laws guaranteeing citizens against search without warrant, Ag 4, 4:2
See also Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (amendments to Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer Bill); Prohibition—N Y C—Search Warrants
Search of Person—Magistrate Sweetser orders policeman to return liquor to C Floman seized without warrant, Jl 24, 21:1; Kings Co Grand Jury insists that warrants be obtained before search, S 2, 7:3; Judge Haskell rules that N Y C pedestrians may refuse to allow police to search handbags, S 22, 11:2
See also Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (for amendment to Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer Bill)
Seized Vehicles and Liquors—Dist Atty's office in N Y C takes steps for forfeiture by owners, Ag 26, 24:2
Seizures of Liquor—Judge Hand orders return of liquor valued at $1,000,000 to G Aquino, Jl 15, 15:1; N Y, Penn and Md furnished half of Govt seizures, S 8, 1:2
Smuggling of Liquor—Me sheriffs seize car containing 1,175 qts of whisky on way to Canadian border, Jl 9, 5:6; strange steamer near Atlantic City causes comment, Jl 10, 20:4; Bermuda passes law to prevent illicit traffic in liquor to U S, Jl 12, 13:2; strange ships off coast near Atlantic City believed to be dealing in illicit traffic, Jl 14, 17:6; ed, Jl 15, 10:5; scout planes leave in search of steamer believed to be supplying liquor to ships along N J coast, Jl 15, 15:1; 152 cases of whisky from Bahamas seized in Atlantic City; S Katz, proprietor of Hotel Whittle, arrested, Jl 17, 13:1; agents join with Federal revenue agents to run down violators operating on N J coast; S S off Cape May mistaken for smuggler, Jl 18, 15:6; customs authorities order schooner Pocomoke into Atlantic City for investigation; mysterious steamer reported near Cape May, Jl 21, 6:2; Govt agents join dry forces in war against violators on Long Is coast, Jl 22, 19:1; New Haven agents seize schooner Jenny T with $50,000 worth of liquor, Jl 24, 1:5; sea planes join hunt for liquor runners on N J coast; Federal officers seize schooner Pocomoke, but find no liquor, Jl 24, 21:5; New Haven police make investigations into operations in connection with the Jennie T, Jl 25, 5:3; Federal agents have evidence of 2 smuggling rings operating in N Y C and Atlantic City, Jl 25, 5:1; ed, Jl 25, 12:2; Govt agents visit Atlantic City resorts for hunt for Pocomoke s cargo; H D Wilson, Chief Prohibition Officer of New England, accuses former revenue agents of aiding smugglers; 18 men arraigned on charges of having attempted to run $60,000 worth of liquor into New Haven, Jl 26, 5:1, 2; advance information in Atlantic City regarding raids hinders customs officials in search for liquor cargo brought by S S Pocomoke, Jl 27, 5:3; report that S S Hy L Marshall, lying off Atlantic City, is selling liquor, Jl 28, 15:7; E Katz sentenced to jail on charges of transporting liquor brought by S S Pocomoke, Jl 30, 5:4; report that coast guard cutter Seneca seizes rum ship off N J coast, Ag 2, 3:5; agents receive evidence of plot in seizure of S S Hy L Marshall, taken beyond 3-mile limit, Ag 3, 1:5; 50 cases of liquor seized in New Haven believed to be cargo of S S Jenny T; Federal authorities conduct examination of crew of S S Hy L Marshall, Ag 4, 4:1; report that craft unloaded liquor near Shediac, N B, Ag 6, 3:3; Atty Gen Goff instructs Dist Atty Hayward to proceed with case against the Hy L Marshall, Ag 6, 3:5; U S Dist Atty Hayward says law permits seizure of ships within 12 miles; takes up headquarters in Atlantic City to fight traffic, Ag 7, 16:1; Atlantic City Prosecutor arrests R Fertig, saloonkeeper, H Doughty, H Truex and D Conover, boatmen, in connection with transporting of liquor from the Marshall; Atty Gen Daugherty will consider action to be taken on seizure of the Marshall with U S Dist Atty Hayward, Ag 10, 15:3, 5; statement by B A Gaskill, enforcement prosecutor of N J; customs agents seize schooner Thomaston in Phila, Ag 11, 15:2; strange craft sighted off Cape Hatteras may be rum runner; Canadians predict that illegal traffic in liquor over border will be increased because of ruling on Ontario Temperance act; customs officers and enforcement agents expect no increase; Deputy Marshal Snowden seizes 3 boats in Atlantic City, said to be involved in illegal liquor traffic, Ag 12, 7:1, 2; reporter finds British S S Arethusa supplying boat customers off New Bedford; New Haven agents find 32 cases of liquor in cottage in Cosey Beach, believed to have been taken from S S Arethusa; M Hertz, A Aspenberg, L B Neppel, F and J Aspenberg held under heavy bond in connection with seizure of schooner Thomaston; Federal agents active in Atlantic City on investigation of ring; Windsor magistrate's ruling ends co-operation to prevent liquor crossing border, Ag 13, 5:1, 2; rum found aboard the British freighter Bowes Castle, Ag 14, 8:1; Govt agents sight 2 mystery boats off Delaware Capes; countless boats from Ont carry stocks to lake cities; Federal agents join with police to check inflow; S S Marshall formally seized by Govt under Maritime act of 1799, Ag 14, 18:2, 3; ed, Ag 15, 12:5; S S Arethusa leaves Boston; mysterious craft off Delaware Capes were fishing schooners; flow of liquor retarded by report of presence of State troopers of Mich on border, Ag 15, 24:2, 3; J A Roy, owner of S S Pomoke, arrested; denies vessel was transporting liquor illegally, Ag 17, 4:2; officials hunt for larger vessels than schooners off N J coast; Federal officers start campaign to stop transportation of whisky from Canada to U S, Ag 16, 3:3, 5; customs agents arrest 5 men in Hoboken charged with illegally transporting liquor from S S Zaca, Ag 18, 17:6; Great Britain sends formal notice to U S against seizure of S S Marshall; J G Crossland arrested in Fla on charges of conspiracy in connection with seizure of S S Marshall, Ag 19, 4:3; H Bronson discharged in connection with seizure of S S Jennie T, Ag 21, 8:2; S S Venice and Tranquillo, seized for illegal traffic, will be sold by Federal authorities in Cleveland, Ag 22, 9:4; Gloucester, Mass, police confiscate 675 gallons in raid, Ag 22, 9:4; ed on traffic in liquor in Bahama Is, Ag 23, 14:5; 5 vessels carrying liquor from Bahamas pass Va Capes; agents guard coast, Ag 24, 4:2; cordon of guard ships blockades 5 vessels, Ag 25, 15:7; E J Schott arrested in Camden on charges of assisting in landing of 1,400 cases of liquor from ship in Delaware River, S 22, 3:4; warrants issued for arrest of J G Crossland, W F McCoy, Dr Holden and K Klausen in connection with seizure of S S Marshall, Ag 28, 4:2; J Walton and E A Burnstein arrested in N Y C in connection with liquor plot, S 7, 1:5; W H Anderson announces State-wide drive to be started in Malone, N Y, to fight illegal traffic on Canadian border, S 16, 19:6; Canadian and Amer revenue cutters co-operate in illegal traffic in liquor at Atlantic coast points, S 18, II, 1:4
See also King Alexander (S S)
Spanish Tariff—Iceland and Finland threaten tariff pressure on manufacture of wines due to attitude on prohibition law, Ag 6, 10:5
Special Articles—On buying a drink, by C Price, Ag 21, III, 8:1; B de Casseres on Vision of the booze Venice, Ag 28, III, 8:1; W H Anderson, N Y S Supt of Anti-Saloon League, gives facts which lead to passage of law, S 4, VII, 3:1
Steamship Co's Suit, see Anchor Line

Digitized by Google

PROHIBITION:—(Continued)—
Steamships—Prohibition agents raid S S Tiburton, in Boston, and seize cargo of alcohol, Jl 14, 17:7
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Suits for Recovery of Liquor—A Festa makes application to Supreme Court for return of liquor seized, Jl 29, 3:5
Supplementary Enforcement Bill, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer Bill)
Switzerland—Drys get requisite signatures of voters and Parliament must submit question to people, Ag 13, 5:3; Pres Schulthess opens Anti-Alcoholic Congress, Ag 23, 2:6; Swiss Medical Assoc urges abolition of alcoholic liquors, S 20, 17:5
Taxes—Comr Haynes warns agents against severity in double tax penalties, Ag 6, 3:3
Territories of U S, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer bill), Ag 12.
Test Suits—C W Middlekauf named special Asst Atty Gen for Govt in suit brought by ex-Sen J H Lewis to test certain provisions of Volstead act, Jl 3, 14:8
Transshipment of Liquor Through U S—Atty Gen Daugherty upholds ruling for ban on alcohol, Jl 7, 17:7; G W Ashforth, Chief of Treasury Customs Div, orders seizure of all cargoes, Jl 13, 15:2; protest, Jl 14, 17:6; customs officials still in doubt on bars on liquor, Jl 16, 11:1; Anchor Line files bill of equity in U S District Court asking injunction against interference with shipment of liquor consigned to foreign ports, Jl 20, 3:6; Judge Tuttle issues temporary injunction restraining Federal agents from interfering with shipments of bonded liquor in transit from Canada through U S, Ag 10, 15:4; Sec Mellon lifts ban on liquor temporarily, Ag 18, 17:5; S S Cameronia arrives in U S with 18,000 cases of whisky from Glasgow, Ag 22, 9:3
Vermont—Sheriff's posse seizes car in St Johnsbury containing 400 qts of liquor, Jl 31, 4:2
Violations of Citizens' Rights, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol (amendments to Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer bill); Prohibition—N Y C—Search Warrants
Va—Jury in Petersburg convicts man who carried whisky in his sock, S 18, II, 1:7
Washington, D C—Annual report of District jail shows increase in arrests for intoxication, Ag 28, 1:4
West Va—30 enforcement agents dropped because of lack of funds, Ag 4, 4:2; Prosecutor H B Lee resents acquittal in liquor case, Ag 5, 4:2; O F Holden declares moonshine causes trouble in Mingo in mining region, Ag 31, 12:7
Wholesale Liquor Dealers—Comr Blais issues regulations restricting distribution by them, Ag 6, 3:3
Wine, see Prohibition—Home Brew
Wisconsin—Brewing Co of Port Washington donates 1,000 bbls of beer to war hospitals, Jl 31, 21:1; new State law in Madison prohibits use of foot-rail at soft drink bars, Ag 4, 1:2; Circuit Court of Madison grants injunction against W S Smith, Comm, to restrain him from enforcing Severson law which prohibits sale of non-intoxicating liquor over bars, Ag 6, 3:5; assessor summons 200 alleged dry law violators to plan for tax derived from sale of liquor, S 21, 7:2
Woman's Christian Temperance Union Action—"Dry" petition containing 7,500,000 names from 50 nations exhibited at convention; urges Sen to pass Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Ag 21, 2:5
PROKOPOVITCH, S N, see Russia—Famine—All-Russian Relief Com
PROPAGANDA, German, see German plots and Propaganda
PROPERTY, see Real Estate
PROSPERITY, see Business Conditions
PROSTITUTION, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
PROTESTANT Church—Rev R F Jenney says in article for the Presbyterian Magazine that Protestants keep best men where least needed, S 4, 4:2
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church:—
Bishops—Election of Right Rev A S Lloyd ratified, Ag 16, 15:3; Rev Dr Ward will be consecrated, of Erie, S 21, 15:2
See also Shipman (Rev Dr), H
Divorces, see Grant (Rev Dr), P S
Louisville, Ky—Jazz music and dancing barred from all churches, S 19, 17:4
Monks, see Officer, H
Suicides, see Grenelle, B S
See also Church of England
PROTOCOLS, see Jews—Anti-Semitism
PROUT, J S—lr on song birds, Jl 31, VII, 8:4
PROUTY, Chas A—death, Jl 9, 9:6
PROVIDENCE, (S S)—Had narrow escape from collision with unidentified freighter, Jl 18, 15:7
PROVIDENCE, Warren, Bristol and Fall River Lines, see N Y, N H and H R R
PROVIDENT Loan Soc—Prepares to pay bonds maturing Sept 1, Ag 26, 15:2
PROVINCETOWN Art Assoc, see Art—Exhibitions
PROVINCETOWN Players—Princess Theatre leased, S 8, 14:2
PRUDENCE CO, INC—Is new name of Realty Associates Investments Corp, Ag 18, 27:1
PRUDENTIAL Condensed Milk Co—Treasurer B Siragusa shot and robbed of $2,900, Ag 16, 1:5
PRUDENTIAL Life Ins Co—J S Phillips will aid inquiry, Jl 1, 17:1
PRUSSIANISM, see Germany—Reactionary Movement
PRYFFER (Col)—Govt of Switzerland appoints him envoy to Poland, Jl 9, 9:2
PRYIBEL, Pauline—death, Ag 2, 1:4
PRYOR, Mrs A Z—G Jennings jailed for following her around, Ag 30, 1:6
PRYOR, Edw Bailey—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
PSYCHICAL Research—K Rasmussen, explorer, promises to place himself at disposal of those engaged in work for experiment in telepathic reports, S 3, 2:2
PSYCHOANALYSIS—Interview with Dr A A Brill on psychopathology of reformers, sp art, Jl 31, III, 7:1; ed on recognition of its merits by British Medical Assoc, S 12, 12:5
PSYCHOANALYSTS—Dr Hartmann comes to U S with Mrs E D McCormick, S 28, 5:2
PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Intelligence tests will be given to 40,000 children in N Y C schools, Jl 24, II, 8:3; Dr Clara Chassel says children of higher social status rank best in intelligence tests in Horace Mann School, Jl 31, 23:2; tests being made among public school children, S 9, 4:4; ed on departure of passengers to Europe in order to obtain it, S 9, 14:2; ed, S 13, 16:2; lr from T D O'Bolgeo, S 26, 14:7
PSYCHOLOGISTS, see N Y C—Education Bd—Psychologists
PSYCHOLOGY—Review of books by Dr G E Partridge, S 11, III, 14:1
PUBLIC Education Assoc—Outline of report on conditions of N Y C school bldgs, Jl 3, II, 1:4; H W Nudd, director, issues summary report to show extent to which conditions in public schools are attributed to Hylan administration, Jl 3, 19:2; Mayor Hylan denounces report made public by Pres Prall in lr to him, Jl 12, 15:2; Nudd replies to Hylan, Jl 14, 8:2; Pres Howland defends Nudd, Jl 20, 18:3
PUBLIC Health—Discussed in article in Amer Medicine, Ag 21, 20:5; ed, Women in public health work, S 16, 16:3
See also Hartley Foundation
PUBLIC Health Service, U S, see U S—Public Health Service
PUBLIC Lands—Report of Geographical Survey on land classifications in June, Jl 24, 20:2
PUBLIC Natl Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 12, 23:5; Jl 13, 21:5; S 15, 28:5
PUBLIC Ownership, see Govt Ownership

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC Service Comm, see N Y C—Public Service Comm and under names of States
PUBLIC Service Investment Co—Quarterly div, Jl 8, 20:6
PUBLIC Service Ry Co—Bonds, S 18, VIII, 8:3; S 20, 20:6
PUBLIC Service Ry Co of N J, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
PUBLIC Utilities—B C Cobb predicts improvement in condition of traction cos, Jl 24, VIII, 5:5; quarterly report shows improvement, Jl 31, VIII, 7:2; revenues increase in past 6 mos, Ag 21, VIII, 8:2; Ill Commerce Comm summons Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co, Chicago Telephone Co and Chicago elevated lines to show cause why rates should not be lowered, S 14, 2:6
See also Govt Control; Govt Ownership; Street Rys
PUBLIC Welfare Dept, Federal—Dr. Waldo addresses Amer Osteopathic Assoc and opposes Owen bill for creation of Natl Health Dept with Sec in Cabinet, Jl 26, 10:2
PUBLIC Welfare Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Public Welfare Dept
PUBLIC Works, see Labor—Unemployment—Public Works
PUBLICITY Agents, see Press Agents
PUCCI (Mgr), Enrico—publishes communication on subject of Pope Benedict's attitude on coming disarmament conference and on peace notes of 1917, Ag 29, 2:2
PUEGNET, Ramsay—resignation as Sec-Treas of Silk Assoc accepted; testimonial at luncheon at Hotel Vanderbilt, Ag 5, 19:1
PUEYRREDON (Foreign Minister Argentine)—statement on rejection of amendment to Covenant of League of Nations, S 9, 2:8
PUGET Sound Power & Light Co—Pf divd, S 12, 23:7
PUGILISM, see Sports—Boxing
PUGSLEY, Chas W—appointed Asst Sec of Agriculture, Ag 30, 32:3
PUGSLEY (Rev), Wm A—death, Ag 17, 11:6
PULITZER Trophy Air Race, see Aeronautics—Races
PULLEYN, Jno J—discusses plans for natl thrift campaign, S 19, 6:2
PULLIN, Isadore—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 13, 1:5; held in bail, Jl 14, 16:3
PULLMAN, Mrs Geo M—estate, Jl 8, 23:3
PULLMAN Co—Gets permission for wage cut from R R Labor Bd, Jl 2, 14:3; quarterly divd, Jl 21, 26:8, annual report, S 27, 30:5
PULO, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 19, 13:2
PULP Wood, see Wood Pulp
PUMA, Francisco, see Murders—Wholesale Murders
PUNJAB, India—Food Prices, see Foodstuffs—Punjab
PURCELL, Jno—hopes for Irish peace, Jl 29, 15:6
PURDY (Postmaster), E A—tells of use of music to improve morale of night workers at Minneapolis Post Office, Ag 18, 3:4; phonograph records spur Minneapolis postal clerks, S 14, 19:2
PURDY, Geo H—obtains divorce decree; wife eloped with sister's husband, L C Johnson, Jl 6, 9:2
PURDY, Lawson—lr on W H Jasper, Ag 17, 10:5
PURE Fabric Bill—Retail clothiers and wool growers urge enactment of French-Capper bill in Sen, Jl 9, 6:4; bill opposed by B H Cohan, indorsed by K D Scott, lrs, Jl 13, 8:6; ed, Jl 14, 14:5; G D Briggs contradicts statements made by B H Cohan, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:4
PURE Oil Co—Divd, Jl 26, 22:3; strikes 1,000-bbl well, Ag 5, 15:3
PURNES, Wm—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
PUSEY & Jones Co—H A Wise appointed receiver; J F Tumulty appointed joint receiver, Jl 20, 17:8; bankruptcy petition filed, Jl 20, 26:1; Jl 26, 19:1
See also Shipping Bd—Suits
PUTNAM, Albert W—appointed receiver for Trippe & Co, Ag 23, 21:2
PUTNAM, Geo Haven—cites example to prove absurdity of Fordney tariff schedules, lr, Jl 9, 8:6; submits protest of 49 American publishers against increased protection from foreign competition, lr, S 22, 9:1
PYE, Arth G, see Immigration—Detentions
PYNE, Moses Taylor—will, Ag 19, 13:3
PYRENE Mfg Co—Buys Newark factory, Ag 28, IX, 1:7
QUAGLIANO, Jos, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
QUAKERS—A Scattergood, head of Soc of Friends, entertained by Berlin Govt officials who thank him for aid, Jl 12, 12:7; Amer Friends' Service Com ready to aid Russian famine victims if H Hoover's demand for release of Amer prisoners is met, Jl 30, 3:3; W M Thomas, Sec of Friends' Service Com, tells of work overseas, Jl 31, VII, 6:1; meeting of Soc of Friends in Phila; urge disarmament, Ag 7, 3:3; Amer Friends' Service Com announces campaign for $5,000,000 for children of Russia; will act independently of other organizations, Ag 24, 3:4; Amer Friends' Service Com's appeal for clothing for Europe meets with response, Ag 28, 23:1; A G Scattergood, repr of Amer Friends' Service Com in Germany, tells of improved conditions there, S 12, 2:5
QUARANTINE Stations—Article on delousing plant being constructed, Jl 17, VI, 3:2
QUARLES, E A—statement on Shipping Bd's seizure of U S Mail S S Co's vessel, Jl 23, 4:5; blames foreign shipping influence for seizure of U S Mail Co's ships, Jl 24, 1:1; says U S Mail S S Co's offer to deposit $400,000 to settle charter differences was rejected by Shipping Bd, Jl 27, 1:4
QUASSAICK Natl Bank, Newburgh, N Y—Files protest against assessment on bank stock, Ag 17, 22:2
QUEENS—Water Rates, see Water Rates—N Y C
QUEENS Borough—Estimate Bd promises appropriations totaling $8,000,000 for improvements, Ag 14, VIII, 1:8
QUEENS Borough Gas and Electric Co, see Gas Rates
QUEENS Co Alliance for Good Govt—Endorses Mayor Hylan for re-election, Ag 23, 5:4
QUEENSBOROUGH, Lord—will marry Edith S Miller, Jl 17, 22:1; marriage, Jl 20, 15:1
QUEENSBOROUGH Chamber of Commerce—Favors sales tax, Jl 18, 19:3
QUEENSBORO Corp—Report on co-operative apartments, Jl 17, VIII, 1:2
QUEIROZ, Darros—Cabinet in Portugal resigns, Ag 29, 2:6
QUEZON, Manuel—interviewed; says Filipinos must have independence, Jl 10, II, 1:3; praises Maj Gen Wood, Ag 14, 3:6; lr on Philippine independence, S 14, 18:6
QUICK, Geo—disappears, Jl 15, 8:2
QUIMBY, F C, see Sports—Boxing—World championship—Moving Pictures
QUIMBY, Geo Willis—sued for separation, S 23, 7:2
QUIMBY, Oliver—returns home with a bride; had been missing a week, Ag 14, 7:1; bride, Mary Kohut, was a prize dancer, Ag 15, 8:1
QUINCY, Mass—Proposal to widen street objected to because homes of the Adamses would be endangered, Ag 8, 11:3
QUINN, Edw—death, Ag 21, 22:5
QUINN, Jno, see Art—Museums—Metropolitan Museum
QUINN, Patk H—suspended as Bklyn Shipping Comr by Asst Sec of Commerce C H Huston, given 15 days in which to answer charges of inefficiency in permitting deputies to accept fees from ship owners, Jl 22, 1:7; defended as victim of plot of Republican administration, Jl 23, 10:3; appeals to Sec Hoover for trial, with right to examine sworn witnesses, Ag 5, 18:2; asked to resign by Sec Hoover because deputies accepted gratuities, Ag 23, 1:6; succeeded by E W Voorhees, Ag 27, 5:4
QUIRIN, Chas, see Hemming, H G
QUOISER, Mrs Jas, see Bosley, J
RABIES—French discovery of anti-rabies serum, Ag 5, 12:7

Digitized by Google

RABINOWITZ, Herman—H R Van Reed will be executed on Sept 1, Ag 15, 4:2; Van Reed granted new hearing, Ag 21, 19:3; Van Reed executed, S 2, 2:5

RABINOWITZ, Max—Court of Appeals reaffirms conviction of H R Van Reed for murder, Jl 15, 11:4

RACE Equality—Demanded by Pan-African Congress, Ag 30, 2:7
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference; Japanese in U S

RACE Riots, see Negroes

RACINE, Wis—Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment

RADCLIFFE College—Illus, Ag 14, III, p 9

RADEK, Karl—speaks at Socialist Internationale in Moscow; urges world revolution, Jl 5, 17:4; program of tactics adopted by Third Internationale, Jl 7, 17:3; wife reported fleeing to Kovno, fearing assassins, Ag 20, 1:6; says Lord Curzon's charges against Soviet are based on false documents which British Govt was duped into buying, S 27, 21:4

RADICALS:—
Chicago—9 of those convicted for sedition freed, S 9, 6:2
College Students, see Colleges and Univs—Radical Students
Knights of Columbus Campaign—Planned, S 26, 4:3
Mexico—Workingmen adopt red flag as symbol for demonstrations, Jl 10, 13:1
N Y C—Amer Civil Liberties Union asks Mayor Hylan to prefer charges against Sgt J J Gegan for illegal seizures in cases, Jl 23, 15:2; meeting in Lexington Av Theatre addressed by Rose P Stokes, Ag 15, 6:3; ed, Capitalism bearing gifts, Ag 16, 14:2
Philadelphia—Sub-com of Industrial Relations Com of Phila Chamber of Commerce reports on use of moving pictures by radicals, Jl 4, 3:2
Washington—State Grange suspends W Bouck as Master for alleged radical utterances, Jl 26, 8:3
See also Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Labor—Radical Element; Socialists

RADICE, Peter—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 6, 3:3

RADIO, see Wireless

RADIO Corp of America—Cuts service rate to Germany, Jl 29, 16:1; contract for wireless station in Poland, Ag 5, 6:3; Ag 19, 12:7; acquires all coast stations of Internatl Radio Telegraph Co, Ag 30, 17:3; Westinghouse Electric Co takes stock in merger, Ag 31, 18:3

RADIUM—2 grams guarded in Phila, Ag 21, 14:2; article by Mme Curie in Medical Review of Reviews on radio-elements, denial of theory that earth is cooling off, Ag 21, VII, 2:1; Anglo-Amer syndicate will increase output at Joachimstahl, near Carlsbad, S 5, 1:2; Prof Soddy, traveling as King's messenger, brings 70,000 pounds' worth to Oxford, loan by Czechoslovakia, S 26, 1:2
See also Cancer

RADIUM Institute—buys property on Riverside Drive, Ag 31, 22:1

RADOSAVLJEVICH (Prof), Paul R—reads paper to Internatl Congress of Eugenics, S 28, 11:2

RAE, Bruce—sp art on scrub women's union, S 4, III, 20:1

RAEHL (Detective), Frank, see Kift (Mrs), Nellie

RAFFAELE, Roberto, see Varotta, G

RAGAN, Eliz—appointed Civic Director of Woman's City Club of Cincinnati, Jl 23, 15:2

RAILROADS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Railroads
Africa—British Govt awards contracts for construction of new lines, S 25, II, 3:5
Amer Federation of Labor, Action, see Amer Federation of Labor—R R Situation
Austria—Ry and other transport workers promised free travel, Jl 22, 17:2; strike, S 23, 17:3; S 24, 16:5
Automobile Competition—Interstate Commerce Comm authorized B and Me R R to suspend operation on 2 branch lines, Jl 26, 25:2; ed, Ag 6, 8:3; Saginaw-Bay City (Mich) Ry Co suspends because of jitney bus competition, Ag 12, 16:2; ed, Rates and traffic, on general competition, Ag 14, II, 2:5
Bolivia—Ulen Contracting Corp of N Y gets contract for new ry which will cut traveling time between N Y and Buenos Aires 18 days, Jl 14, 25:2; S 22, 23:3
Bond Issues, see Railroads—Finances—Bond Issues
Brazil—State of Rio Grande do Sul reported to be negotiating with N Y banking group for loan to finance State ry, Ag 24, 22:3
Brotherhoods, see Chesapeake and Ohio R R; Railroads—Labor; Railroads—Wages
Canada—Govt offers bonds of Canadian Natl Rys Co and Canadian Northern Ry Co, Jl 7, 23:2; maintenance of way and ry shop employes accept wage cut, Jl 21, 25:3; clerks' pay cut, Ag 3, 13:4; Ry Commrs promise early freight rate reduction, Ag 4, 24:5; 4 ry brotherhoods will contest wage cut, Ag 7, II, 1:2; convention of Brotherhood of Ry Carmen at Toronto, Ag 13, 11:1; Trades and Labor Congress expels Canadian Brotherhood of Ry Employes, Ag 25, 20:5; bond issue by Canadian Natl Rys and Grand Trunk Ry Co offered through N Y syndicate, S 16, 27:1
See also Grand Trunk Ry
Chile—Amb Mathieu comes to N Y to sign bonds to be used to develop rys, Jl 2, 5:5; Westinghouse Electric Co gets contract for electrification of State rys, Jl 21, 19:2; Govt concession to British ry held up for approval by Congress, Ag 15, 19:2; Cabinet and State R R Council will ask Congress to approve bond issue to finance electrification of Valparaiso-Santiago R R, Ag 24, 21:2; orders for 30 engines placed with Baldwin's and Amer Locomotive Cos, S 18, 23:4; Westinghouse Electrical Internatl Co gets contract for electrification, S 29, 26:4
China—Amer Locomotive Co gets new contract, Jl 8, 19:3; Japanese purchase of bonds of Chinese Eastern Ry will mean virtual control of Manchuria, Jl 10, 13:2; contract reported awarded to General Amer Tank Car Co, Ag 2, 22:4; W W Fowler reported to have announced that General Amer Car Co is arranging financing of equipment orders in U S, Ag 3, 18:5; Govt gives contracts for 150 ry bridges to Dutch syndicate, Ag 14, 14, II, 8:2
Coal Holdings, see Lehigh Valley R R
Coal Properties, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R; Reading Co—Coal
Coal Supplies—Carriers notify Interstate Commerce Comm that reserve supplies are ample, Ag 13, 2:2
Commutation Tickets—White Plains commuters complain of ruling by Harlem R R Div of N Y Central R R for photographs on tickets, S 18, 2:3
Consolidation — Officers of Louisville & Nashville R R deny report of merger with Atlantic Coast Line, Jl 8, 21:2; C & O R R files petition with Interstate Commerce Comm for merger with C & O Northern R R, Jl 19, 19:3; Interstate Commerce Comm approves acquisition by Penn R R of Perth Amboy & Woodbridge R R, N Y Bay R R, Cumberland Valley & Martinsburg R R and N Y, Phila & Norfolk R R, Ag 12, 17:2; Interstate Commerce Comm will hold public hearings on tentative plan based on report of Prof W Z Ripley, proposing 20 systems, Ag 30, 24:2; Interstate Commerce Comm approves merger of Flint Belt R R and Pere Marquette Ry Co, S 3, 12:2; text of tentative plan by In-

Digitized by Google

terstate Commerce Comm, based on Prof Ripley's report, providing for grouping of chief rys in 19 systems, S 29, 1:1; D Willard approves plan, S 29, 3:5; varying opinions on Interstate Commerce Comm's plan expressed by R S Lovett, F D Underwood, H Elliott and L F Loree, S 30, 7:1; ed, S 30, 14:2; heirs of J J Hill will fight any plan giving C, B & Q R R to Northern Pacific, S 30, 7:1

Contracts with Govt—Amer Short Line Assoc wants claims for first 6 mos of Gov operation included with claims of Class 1 rys, Jl 22, 16:3; Pres Harding expected to suggest plan for settling claims, in message to Congress, Jl 23, 13:1; R R Administration settles with several rys, Jl 28, 19:2; claims of D L & W R R settled, Ag 2, 19:2; Interstate Commerce Comm rules that Govt shall not pay for alleged inefficiency of labor during 6 mos' guarantee period following Govt control, Ag 7, 10:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:3

Crops, see Crops—Movement

Cuba—Davidson Sulphur and Phosphate Co of Baltimore brings suit in Cincinnati Common Pleas Court against Cienfuegos, Palmyra and Cruces Electric Ry and Power Co of Cuba, for alleged breach of contract to build rys, Jl 30, 10:4; annual report of Cuba R R, S 22, 7:3

Dining Car Prices—Further reductions predicted by T A Dempsey, at conference of Amer Assoc of Dining Car Supts, Jl 15, 9:2

Dynamiting of Freight Trains, see Atlanta, Birmingham and Atlantic Ry

Earnings, see Railroads—Finances

Economy Measures—Suggestions by F J Lisman, Jl 10, 23:4

Editorials—Ry earnings and profits, Jl 2, 8:4; Ry valuations and rates, Jl 18, 10:3; Ry debits and credits, Jl 19, 14:2; Ry prosperity, Jl 22, 10:3; A stimulus to trade revival, on Pres Harding's plans, Jl 25, 12:1; The President's ry plan, Jl 27, 14:1; the reviving rys, Ag 1, 10:3; Ry betterment, Ag 7, II, 2:1; The new ry policy, on consolidation plan, S 30, 14:2
See also specific subheads under Railroads

Electrification—Westinghouse Electric Co gets contract for work on Chilean State rys, Jl 21, 19:2; D and H R R rejects bids for equipment, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2; Cabinet and State R R Council in Chile will ask Congress to approve bond issue to finance work on Valparaiso-Santiago R R, Ag 24, 21:2; Westinghouse Electric Internatl Co gets contract for State ry in Chile, S 29, 26:2

Employes, Dismissal of—Statistics for first quarter of 1921 shows 15 per cent laid off on trunk line roads, Jl 3, II, 6:2; St Albans shops of Central Vt R R close, S 21, 3:5

Employes' Opportunities—D Willard says rys no longer attract bright college men, Jl 3, VI, 4:1

Employes, Reinstatement of—1,500 men resume work as D & H R R shops reopen at Colonie, Jl 5, 23:2; 1,500 shopmen on B & O and 2,000 on D & H return to work, Jl 6, 17:7; Erie R R shops at Buffalo and Hornell will reopen, Jl 9, 20:5; 1,500 workers taken back on Union Pacific R R, Jl 18, 8:2; shopmen return to N Y Central shops at W Albany, Jl 24, 23:1; many railroads take on more help at lower wages, Jl 27, 24:3; Santa Fe R R takes back 600 shopmen, Ag 21, 4:6; B & A R R shops reopen, Ag 21, 14:5; Union Pacific Co reopens North Platte shops, Ag 21, 23:5; E Meper Jr says passage of Ry Funding bill would relieve unemployment, S 5, 6:3;

Engineer's Suit, see Chesapeake & Ohio R R

England:—
Bill introduced in House of Commons to secure greater efficiency, Ag 7, II, 8:3
Deficit, S 18, VIII, 5:3
Govt Control—House of Commons votes £60,000,000 as compensation on withdrawal, Ag 10, 1:2; rys returned to private ownership, Ag 15, 19:2
Preliminary report of British Ministry of Transport for 1920, Jl 10, 23:3
Strikes—Natl Union of Railwaymen's Conference adopts resolution endorsing action of Executive Com in canceling it, Jl 8, 20:7

Equipment—Mfg cos report increased orders, Jl 17, II, 6:6; orders placed by Amer lines, also Mexico and Japan, Ag 21, III, 7:2; officials' estimate of immediate needs, Ag 30, 22:6

Europe—Internatl long-distance express trains guarded by soldiers to prevent hold-ups, Ag 8, 11:4; Amer ry interests reported considering plan to relieve traffic tangle on Continent; B L. Winchell silent on plans, S 3, 13:3

European War—B M Flippin testifies that ry reprs broke Govt rule and solicited business at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing on claims by French Govt to recover alleged overcharges; J J Finerty opposes statements, Jl 30, 5:6

Executives, see Assoc of Ry Executives

Farm Products, see Crops—Movement

Finances:—
Bond Issues—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes note issue by Wheeling & Lake Erie R R, Jl 3, 14:4; N Y Central seeks authority of Interstate Commerce Comm for new issue, Jl 20, 23:3; El Paso & Southwestern Ry, Jl 23, 12:8; Gt Northern R R applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to issue $15,000,000, Jl 27, 22:5; Ill Central R R issue authorized, Ag 3, 22:3; Internatl & Gt Northern R R, Ag 27, 13:2; St. L-San Francisco R R applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to issue $4,500,000, S 13, 23:2; Interstate Commerce Comm grants loan to B & Me R R to meet maturing obligations, S 14, 25:5; N Y Central R R asks authority of Interstate Commerce Comm, S 15, 27:6
Claims Against Govt—Directors of C, B and Q R R authorize final settlement, S 10, 15:5
Debt to Govt—War Finance Corp may act as repr for Treasury Dept in refunding of debt, Jl 13, 15:8; E Meyer Jr suggests funding plan by which War Finance Corp would relieve Treasury Dept, Jl 19, 20:2; ed, Ry debits and credits, Jl 19, 14:2; Steering Com of Assoc of Ry Executives and Govt officials will confer on funding plan, Jl 20, 22:2; member roads of Assoc of Ry Executives approve tentative plans of steering com in negotiations for funding Federal claims, Jl 21, 23:2; Harding expected to suggest funding plan in message to Congress, Jl 23, 13:1; ed on Harding's financing plan, Jl 25, 12:1
See also Railroads—Finances—War Finances—War Finance Corp Aid
Director General's Report—General summary by J C Davis submitted by Pres Harding in message to Congress, Jl 27, 8:2; ed, Jl 28, 12:4
Earnings—Statistics on May income, Jl 1, 19:4; ed, Ry earnings and profits, Jl 2, 8:4; ed on Apr reports, Jl 2, 8:4; May reports filed with Interstate Commerce Comm show improvement, Jl 9, 7:4; ed, Ry prosperity, on May reports, Jl 22, 10:3; June reports, Jl 26, 24:4; Jl 27, 23:2; Jl 28, 20:2; Jl 30, 12:6; ed, Ag 1, 10:3; statistics on net operating income of 144 Class 1 roads for June compiled by Ry Economics Bur, Ag 2, 20:4; June and July reports, Ag 7, VIII, 6:4; Ag 9, 1:2; Ag 11, 20:2; Ag 25, 18:4; Ag 26, 16:3; Ag 27, 12:8; recent increase in revenue, compared with Interstate Commerce Comm's estimates, Ag 28, VIII, 5:6; analyzed by Assoc of Ry Executives for first 6 mos of 1921; improvement attributed to economy, Ag 29, 2:5;

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS: — Finances: — Earnings: — (Continued)—
Ry Economics Bur analyzes ry operation for first 6 mos of 1921, Ag 29, 18:2; July reports, Ag 30, 24:4; Ag 31, 17:2; S 1, 21:2; S 5, 1:2; statistics indicate that economical operation caused improvement, S 4, 19:5; statistics on July operating incomes, S 10, 15:1; statistics on passenger fares and freight revenues for first 6 mos of 1921, compared with 1920, S 15, 19:4; Aug reports, S 27, 30:2; S 29, 26:2; S 30, 23:1
Editorials—Treasury and ry finance, Jl 28, 12:4; The reviving rys, Ag 1, 10:3; Ry betterment, Ag 7, II, 2:1; Congress on trail, Ag 12, 12:1; Obstruction at Washington, on objections to ry refunding plan, Ag 15, 12:1; A signboard for Congress, Ag 19, 12:1; The ry funding bill, Ag 25, 12:2; Railroads and unemployment, on E Meyer's plea for funding bill, S 6, 14:3; Anti-ry arguments, on 1920 profits of Western rys, S 8, 12:4; Funded ry credits, on sale of equipment trust certificates, S 14, 18:3
Equipment Trust Certificates, see subhead War Finance Corp, below
Funding Plan—Harding holds work may proceed pending action by Congress, Ag 31, 15:4; Govt may sell car trust certificates to raise money for relief of rys, pending Congressional action on Administration bill to increase War Finance Corp's powers, S 8, 1:4
See also War Finance Corp Aid, below
Govt Aid—Sec Mellon announces provisional plan for advancing $500,000,000 in next 6 mos, Jl 8, 23:3; Pres Harding confers with Secs Mellon, Hoover and others, Jl 10, 3:5
Guaranteed Income—Interstate Commerce Comm rules that Govt shall not pay for alleged inefficiency of labor during 6 mos' guarantee period following Govt control, Ag 7, 10:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:3
Improvement—Predicted by T D Cuyler, Ag 19, 15:4
New England Lines—Interstate Commerce Comm refuses to order redivision of joint freight rates, rejects blanket increase, calls for new proposals within 90 days, Jl 29, 15:7; rate division conferences with trunk lines will be resumed, Ag 13, 12:8; Sen Walsh urges Govs of New England States to investigate situation and apply remedy, S 6, 24:2
Operating Expenses—May expenditures, Jl 1, 19:4; reductions shown in reports of Class 1 rys for first 7 mos of 1921, S 18, 2:1; E E Loomis says labor's wage demands and shippers' rate demands can not be fully met while giving adequate service to public, S 18, 23:3
Revolving Fund—N Y, N H and H R R gets $8,000,000 loan from Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 31, 16:3
War Finance Corp Aid—Pres Harding urges extending power to permit funding of debts and advancing of credits to purchase equipment, in message to Congress, Jl 27, 1:1; ed, Jl 27, 14:1; ed, Jl 28, 12:4; Repr Winslow introduces bill embodying Harding's plan, authorizes Corp to sell securities deposited by rys to get funds to purchase equipment, text, Jl 29, 15:8; funding proposal praised in review of Republican administration's record for aiding business in past 4 mos, Jl 30, 1:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:2; Sen La Follette will fight bill to fund ry debts, Ag 2, 8:7; Sen Interstate Commerce Com will begin consideration of refunding bill, Ag 6, 10:4; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:1; Harding will take problem up after his vacation, Ag 8, 1:2; E Meyer Jr testifies before Sen Interstate Commerce Com on aid to unemployment which will result from enactment of funding bill; A B Johnson voices request of Ry Business Assoc for speedy action, Ag 10, 4:4; Sen La Follette and Democrats assail bill at Sen Interstate Commerce Com hearing, Ag 11, 16:1; ed, Ag 12, 12:1; Harding confers with Sens on relief legislation, Ag 12, 12:8; La Follette demands that W G McAdoo and W D Hines testify before action is taken on Administration's program, Ag 13, 1:2; Harding insists relief legislation must be passed before Congressional recess, Ag 14, 3:1; refunding plan explained by R S Binkerd, Ag 14, II, 7:3; ed, Obstruction at Washington, Ag 15, 12:1; public opinion expected to force Sen to act on relief bill before recess, Ag 15, 18:2; Harding may insist on relief action before recess, Ag 16, 6:2; Director Davis tells House Commerce Com that $200,000,000 will settle ry claims against R R Administration, Ag 16, 14:7; Sen Com's action in barring views of ry labor repr's angers brotherhood chiefs; minority will renew fight, Ag 17, 15:5; Sen Interstate Commerce Com orders favorable report on Administration bill, La Follette and Stanley opposing, Ag 18, 4:3; House Interstate Commerce Com agrees to report it favorably, bill expected to pass under special rule, Ag 19, 19:1; ed, Ag 19, 12:1; Repr Mondell says House will not recess until relief bill is passed, Ag 20, 10:5; Sen Stanley introduces resolution asking Sec Mellon to submit complete list of ry securities acquired by Pres of U S for indemnifying loans to rys, Ag 21, 2:3; J A H Hopkins voices opposition of Com of 48 to Pres Harding's plan, Ag 22, 19:4; Administration bill passes House, all amendments defeated; Merchants' Assoc urges swift action by Sen, Ag 23, 2:2; ed, Ag 25, 12:2; lr from W G McAdoo, assailing Administration relief bill, read in Sen by Sen Stanley, who joins La Follette in protesting against bill; A B. Johnson of Ry Business Assoc urges Harding to aid in passing bill, Ag 25, 20:2, 3; R S Binkerd, official of Assoc of Ry Executives, denies charges made by McAdoo in Stanley lr, Ag 26, 16:4; passage of Townsend bill would aid maintenance work, Ag 30, 22:6; Meyer says Townsend-Winslow funding bill would relieve unemployment, S 5, 6:3; ed, S 6, 14:3; $7,500,000 worth of equipment trust certificates sold to Kuhn, Loeb and Co, to aid in settling claims of rys, S 13, 23:4; ed, S 14, 18:3; T D Cuyler predicts passage of Townsend bill, S 17, 17:1; more trust certificates sold, S 20, 23:2; equipment notes sold, S 21, 26:5; S 22, 24:2; S 24, 15:1; Guaranty Trust Co believes aid for rys would relieve general unemployment, S 26, 22:5; Penn R R issue of equipment notes sold, S 27, 29:2
Waste — J A McSparron blames inefficiency for high freight rates and financial distress of rys at Congressional Joint Comm on Agriculture hearing, Jl 13, 19:2

Ford, Hy, Operation, see Ford, Hy—R R Operation

France—Operating expenses for 1921 compared with other years, S 14, 24:2

Freight Damage Claims—So Pacific Co announces statistics for past yrs, appeals to shippers for co-operation in avoiding such losses, Ag 6, 14:1

Freight, Mishandling of—Ed, A detector of carelessness, on new device to register impacts, Ag 3, 12:5

Freight Rates, see Railroads—Rates

Fruit and Vegetable Transportation, see Fruit Growers' Express, Inc

Funding of Debt, see Railroads—Finances—War Finance Corp

Govt Control—Assoc of Ry Executives hopes for early settlement of problems growing out of Govt operation, Jl 2, 5:3
See also Railroads—England

Digitized by Google

Govt Operation—Suggested by People's Reconstruction League, S 30, 17:5

Govt Regulation—S H Church discusses situation before Penn Chautauqua, urges abolition of all restrictions, Jl 13, 19:2

Grade Crossings—Atty Gen Newton rules on 8-hr day law in case of Walsh Construction Co eliminating crossing of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R, Jl 24, VIII, 6:3

Grain Transportation, see Crops—Movement

Guaranteed Income, see Railroads—Finances

Holland—Statistics on operations in 1920, Ag 7, VIII, 7:3

Ireland—Workers on Great Northern Irish Ry strike, but return when ry agrees to arbitrate, Ag 31, 3:3

Jamaica, W I—Employes of Govt Ry threaten strike if wages are cut, Jl 21, 24:6; employes appeal to Sec Churchill to intervene in dispute with Govt, Jl 27, 17:5

Japan—Westinghouse Electric Internatl Co gets order for electric freight locomotives, Ag 11, 7:2

Labor:—
Concerted Action—Urged at Elmira meeting of union ry employes, Ag 22, 13:4
Conference Between Workers and Executives—Assoc of Ry Executives may revive Labor Com to act at joint conference proposed by ry brotherhoods, Jl 7, 20:6
Discharge of Union Men—Labor Bd decides rys cannot discharge men for union affiliations, orders Butler Co R R to reinstate J H Hicks and F Mosley; admits U S Supreme Court has upheld right of corporations to discharge workers as they saw fit, S 18, 1:2; ed, S 20, 16:3; ed, S 21, 14:3; ed on Noah Webster's definition of freedom, S 24, 10:4; text of S Rea's ir criticising decision, S 26, 1:3
Editorials—Ry working conditions, Ag 2, 8:3; The Penn and the Labor Bd, Ag 5, 12:2; Incalculable, on Interstate Commerce Comm's ruling that Govt shall not pay for alleged inefficiency of labor during 6 mos' guarantee period following Govt control, Ag 8, 10:3; Labor in the silly season, on G H Planten's recommendation for strike, Ag 9, 8:3; Ry and Labor Bd on Penn R R Co's acceptance of Labor Bd order, Ag 12, 12:3; The Erie shopmen, on Pres Underwood's explanation of leasing of shops, Ag 19, 12:3; The R R Labor Bd's crisis, on Penn R R Co's request for new decision, Ag 26, 12:3; A ry appeal to public opinion, on Penn R R's controversy with Labor Bd, Ag 29, 10:3; The ry labor muddle, S 20, 16:3; The Labor Bd reconsiders, on granting of Penn R R Co's request for new hearing, S 21, 14:3
Efficiency—Interstate Commerce Comm rules that Govt shall not pay for alleged inefficiency of workers during 6 mos' guarantee period following Govt control, Ag 7, 10:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:3
8-Hr Day—G H Planten urges general strike if Labor Bd revokes it, Ag 8, 1:2
Natl Agreements—Labor Bd prepares to take up mass of unsettled disputes, Jl 1, 14:2; ry employes will fight to retain working rules, Jl 4, 16:8; Ry Employes' Dept of A F of L condemns Labor Bd's ruling on overtime to supplant natl agreement, Ag 27, 13:2
Penn R R Reviewing Bd, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
Regional Bds, see Baltimore and Ohio R R—Labor; N Y Central R R—Labor
Repairs—Lehigh Valley R R and other rys make contracts with outside shops as economy measure, Ag 14, II, 8:3; Erie R R Co leases shops in Marion, O, to Ry Service Corp, where work will be done without supervision of Labor Bd, Ag 16, 1:3; Labor Bd may intervene if other rys lease shops to private concerns; Rock Is R R may lease shops, Ag 16, 6:2; shopmen of Erie R R will ask Labor Bd ruling on status of men who refused employment in Ry Service Co; B M Jewell says leasing plan may work satisfactorily, Ag 17, 15:3, 4; F D Underwood explains Erie R R Co's deal, Ag 18, 23:2; ed, Ag 19, 12:3; immediate needs would not be met by passage of Administration bill to increase War Finance Corp's powers, Ag 30, 22:6; orders for repairs increase, S 4, II, 4:4
Working Agreements—Labor Bd hears charges made by employes against Penn R R and Long Is R R of refusals to confer with ry unions, Jl 10, 7:2; Brotherhood leaders forbid union reprs to confer with ry mgrs on new rules until labor executives have conferred with ry officials, Jl 13, 5:3; heads of 4 big brotherhoods will confer in N Y with reprs of Assoc of Ry Executives, Jl 30, 20:1; Labor Bd will announce new rules soon, Ag 14, 23:1; Brotherhood reprs confer with heads of Western roads, ask pledge on certain conditions, Ag 17, 15:7
See also subhead Natl Agreements, above
See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Employes; Railroads—Strikes; Railroads—Wages

Labor Bd:—
Discharge of Union Men, see Railroads—Labor—Discharge of Union Men
Hearings on Labor and Wage Problems, Jl 9, 7:4; Jl 10, 7:2; Jl 12, 21:2; Jl 13, 18:2; 4 trade bodies petition for hearing in behalf of public and in support of Penn R R Co's open shop policy, Jl 28, 21:2; hearings resumed, Ag 10, 15:7; Ag 12, 13:2; Ag 13, 2:6
See also Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action
Long Is R R, see Long Is R R—Labor
Natl Agreements, see Railroads—Labor—Natl Agreements
Penn R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
Wages, see Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action

Locomotives—N Y Central R R tests De Witt Clinton, first engine operated in N Y S, in 1831, on trial trip at Harmon, N Y, Jl 16, 7:3; De Witt Clinton will make exhibit run on tracks below Riverside Drive, Jl 17, 22:4; trial trip of the De Witt Clinton, Jl 18, 8:2; crowds in Buffalo cheer the De Witt Clinton, Jl 23, 18:3; Soviet Govt in Russia reported negotiating with Amer group for purchase, Ag 27, 2:8; Chile orders 30 engines from Amer firms, S 18, 23:4
See also Missouri, K and T R R—Locomotives

Lost Articles—Long Is R R compiles statistics on articles lost and not claimed, Jl 3, VII, 4:2

Maine—Eastern Me Ry, giving Canadian Natl Ry direct connection with New England States, will be built next yr, Ag 24, 22:3

Mergers, see Railroads—Consolidation

Mexico—New Director of Natl Ry lines plans reforms, Jl 1, 2:1; graft in management of natl rys disclosed, Jl 11, 18:2; Amer Locomotives Co gets new contract, Jl 8, 19:3, employes of Natl R R lines will suffer 20 per cent wage cut, Jl 24, 23:1; strike threatened over proposed wage cut, Jl 29, 23:3; natl rys face tie-up as workers refuse to accept wage cut which Pres Obregon insists is necessary, Jl 31, 13:1; Baldwin Locomotive Works will extend $3,000,000 credit for engines and repairs, Ag 7, 3:7; strike called off, as several unions vote to continue work pending wage settlement, Ag 10, 13:4; Baldwin Locomotive Works arranges $2,500,000 credit for furchase of locomotives, Ag 16, 21:2; 65 engines ordered from Baldwin Locomotive Works, Ag 21, VIII, 7:2; H B Titcomb elected Pres of So Pacific R R Co at reorganization meeting of Directors, S 16, 26:2

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS:—Continued)—
Mileage Books—United Commercial Travelers of Amer adopt resolution urging Congress to authorize rys to issue books of 3,000 to 5,000 miles at 25 per cent less than regular fares, at Columbus, O, convention, Jl 2, 22:3
New England, see Railroads—Finances, **above**
Oil Burning Locomotives, see Missouri, K and T R R
Oil Shipments—Southern Pacific offers free use of tank cars to shippers in Texas fields, under certain conditions, Ag 17, 19:4
Operation—H Elliott reports improvement in general condition of rys throughout U S, Jl 29, 21:2
Operating Expenses, see Railroads— Finances
Outside Shop Contracts, see Railroads—Labor—Repair Work
Physical Valuation of Property, see Valuations, **below**
Poland—Sec Hoover will be given free use for relief work in Russia, Ag 12, 4:4
Public Ownership and Control—Discussed at Atlantic City meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, Ag 30, 4:3
Rates:—
Circus Transportation Rates Increase upheld by Federal examiner, Jl 24, 10:4
Coal—Interstate Commerce Comm cancels proposed increases on anthracite coal from Wyoming, Lehigh and Schuylkill regions in Pa to stations in N Y as unjustified, Ag 24, 19:3
Editorials—Reasonable and unreasonable ry rates, Jl 16, 6:4; Ry valuations and rates, Jl 18, 10:3; Rates and traffic, Ag 14, II, 2:5; Lowering ry rates, on cuts affecting grain exports, Ag 15, 12:4; No private ry rates, on Interstate Commerce Comm's suspension of rate reductions on H Ford's ry, Ag 31, 12:3
Exports—Committees representing steamship cos, Eastern rys and Produce Exchange confer on plan to be submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm to aid Amer exporters, S 21, 26:4
Freight Rates, **see** subhead Reduction, **below**
Grain Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Increase:—
Mississippi Valley Reprs of Southwestern lines appeal to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to raise rates to Gulf points, to avert bankruptcy, Jl 21, 2:2
Passenger Rates Petition of Fall River Chamber of Commerce for reduction in rates on Providence, Warren, Bristol and Fall River Line of N Y, N H & H R R rejected by Rhode Is Public Utilities Comm, Ag 27, 13:2
Live Stock, **see** Reductions, **below**
Long and Short Haul Rates—Pacific Coast Traffic League urges abolition, Jl 16, 12:5
New England, **see** Railroads—Finances—New England Lines
N Y S, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Oil Shipments—F B Dow says oil producers are considering transferring shipments to boats, barges and motor trucks because of high ry rates, Ag 10, 7:3
Reduction:—
Cost Factor—Decrease can only come with lower operating costs, say ry officials, Jl 27, 22:4
Freight—Transcontinental carriers will cut rates on shipments of fruits and other foodstuffs from Cal on Aug 15, Jl 4, 3:1; J Kruttschnitt opposes plan to cut them now, Jl 13, 17:2; Cut on livestock shipments recommended in report of Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 15, 15:6; cattlemen tell Interstate Commerce Comm that live-stock rates are destroying West, Jl 16, 3:2; ed, Jl 16, 6:4; Southern Pacific R R cuts rate on fruit shipments from Cal to East, Jl 22, 16:3; Public Service Comm orders 40 rys in N Y S to cut rates on train load lots of peaches, Jl 23, 15:1; Amer Farm Bur Federation prepares memorial to Pres Harding, asking readjustment, Jl 25, 18:2; report of general cut by N Y, N H and H R R to meet motor truck competition denied, Jl 28, 17:2; A F of L officials study proposed cuts; Consolidated Coal Co of Baltimore protests against them, Jl 29, 2:7; Eastern rys cut rates for carrying grain to export points, Jl 29, 22:2; Eastern rys cut rates on grain shipments to export points, Assoc of Ry Executives says it is not justified, Jl 30, 11:1; Mich Public Utilities Comm denies plea of cement mfrs to prohibit rate cut on Ford's D, T and I R R, Jl 31, II, 1:4; Interstate Commerce Comm halts Ford's cuts on D, T and I R R, which have been made too rapidly, Ag 3, 1:2; brick and tile mfrs appeal to Interstate Commerce Comm for lower rates, Ag 3, 4:3; Ford files revised schedules, Ag 4 2:1; conference of ry shippers' reprs in Chicago agrees on cut rate on export grain from mid-West, Ag 5, 5:1; theatrical cos reported preparing to ask lower rates on scenery and stage properties, Ag 9, 10:2; steel mfrs and Trunk Line Assoc reprs will confer on export steel rates, Ag 9, 18:5; A M Sakolski says cuts cannot be made for some time, Ag 10, 12:8; Sec Hoover gets promise of cuts on export grain shipments, in return promises to aid in speeding settlement of ry claims against Govt, Ag 13, 1:2; cuts on export steel moving east through No Atlantic ports may be cut 25 per cent as result of conference between reprs of steel industry and Trunk Line Assoc, Ag 13, 12:3; C M Reed disputes White House statement that cut in export rates will benefit grain producers, Ag 14, 3:6; cuts aid shippers of smelter products, Ag 14, II, 7:2; ed, Ag 15, 12:4; grain men will present arguments to Interstate Commerce Comm for cuts on grain shipments, Ag 15, 19:4; Interstate Commerce Comm rules rys should voluntarily cut rates on live stock 20 per cent, fails to make definite order; protests on grain charges heard, Ag 16, 17:3; rates for west-bound export goods cut, Ag 17, 20:4; farmers tell Interstate Commerce Comm grain will be used as fuel, as high rates prevent shipments, Ag 17, 21:4; Western hay dealers cite ruinous rates, in testimony before Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 18, 3:3; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes rys to cut export grain and flour rates, Ag 19, 6:7; 5 trainloads, totaling 7,000 tons, of raisins are being shipped East from Cal, under lower rates, Ag 22, 2:6; Institute of Amer Meat Packers says meat rates should be cut, Ag 23, 2:3; I E Wettling tells Interstate Commerce Comm that Western rys could not stand loss which would result from lower grain and hay rates, Ag 26, 4:3; F B Houghton says rates on farm products are cheap, A F Cleveland says cuts asked by grain men would ruin Chicago & Northwestern R R, in testifying before Interstate Commerce Comm; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes rys east of Mississippi River to cut rates on steel shipments for export, Ag 27, 13:2; Interstate Commerce Comm will close hearings on grain charges, Ag 28, 13:2; So Pacific R R cuts rates on oil well supplies and cotton for export; Southern rys cut rates on carload

Digitized by Google

shipments of foodstuffs from Pacific Coast, Ag 28, VIII, 8:2, 4; L T Wilcox tells I C C that lower rates on grain and hay would not increase traffic, Ag 30, 20:2; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes rys in West and Southwest to cut rates on grain, S 2, 4:3; Western rys seek approval of Eastern lines for 40 per cent cut in cross-country haul of iron and steel products, to meet Panama Canal competition, S 2, 17:4; J N Davis voices opposition of Western rys to lower rates on grain, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, S 3, 13:1; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes rail and water carriers to cut rates on freight from Atlantic Coast to Texas points, S 8, 24:5; Western rys will cut live stock rates 20 per cent beginning Sept 20; Eastern rys agree to cut rates on sand and stone for bldg use, S 11, 13:2; bldg materials benefit by changes in rates for shipments to N J, S 12, 19:4; cuts authorized on sand, gravel and crushed stone come too late to aid road construction this yr, S 13, 26:3; transcontinental rys agree to cut rates on various commodities, S 14, 26:3; Traffic Com of Institute of Amer Meat Packers urges lower rates for meat exports, S 15, 24:4; R N Collyer explains refusal of ry traffic executives to recommend cuts on meat exports, in lr to repr of Amer Meat Packers' Institute, S 20, 22:2; Interstate Commerce Comm announces cut on vegetable shipments from Pacific Coast, S 21, 24:3; shippers and ry officials confer on readjustment of rates on various commodities in Eastern and Southeastern territories, S 23, 8:3

General—F D Underwood says rys will not consider general cuts now, S 29, 3:4

Passenger Rates—Chicago & Alton and Wabash Rys cut round trip fare between Kansas City and St Louis, Ag 6, 9:3

Protests—Ry Age pleads for postponement of cuts, Ag 7, VIII, 7:4

Repair Contracts, see Railroads—Labor—Repairs

Russia—Decrease in operation since 1913, Jl 1, 15:5; service restricted to 1 train weekly between Moscow and Kiev, Ag 7, 3:5; I Rossi describes present conditions, lr, Ag 14, VI, 8:1; collapse of all transportation shown in report of U S Commerce Dept, Ag 3, 2:3; scenes on Moscow express in famine time, Ag 17, 2:6; Soviet Govt reported seeking locomotives, Ag 27, 2:8

Safety Devices—New invention to prevent collisions tested in Spain, Ag 14, 13:1

Salaries, see Railroads—Wages

Securities—Review of financing since Jan, 1921, Ag 7, VIII, 6:2; Sen Stanley introduces resolution asking Sec Mellon to submit complete list of stocks acquired by Pres of U S for indemnifying loans to rys, Ag 21, 2:3

Security Owners, see Natl Assoc of Owners of Ry Securities

Sen Com Inquiry—Suspended, Jl 2, 14:8

Shipping Bd, Discrimination Against, see Shipping Bd—Rys' Agreements

Shop Work, see Railroads—Labor—Repair Work

Short Lines—Amer Short Line Assoc appeals to Pres Harding to have claims for first 6 mos of Govt control of rys included with claims of Class 1 rys, Jl 22, 16:3

Signalmen—N Y members of Brotherhood of R R Signalmen adopt resolutions on Labor Bd's wage decision, Ag 13, 3:7; adopts resolutions protesting against wage cut, Ag 14, 23:1

Soliciting of Business, see Railroads—European War

Starting System, see Long Is R R—Starting System

Stop-Over Privileges, see Baltimore & Ohio R R

Strikes—G H Planten urges general strike if Labor Bd revokes 8-hr day, Ag 8, 1:2; ed, Ag 9, 8:3; R R union leaders guard Chicago shops against unauthorized walkout, Ag 28, 18:1; preparation by T J Maloney in warning employes of D, L & W R R, Ag 29, 4:6; boilermakers and machinists warned to prepare for fight against Labor Bd wage decision, S 14, 4:3; reprs of Boiler Makers' Craft predicts strike will come within month, warns machinists and allied workers to prepare, S 15, 1:2; B M Jewell advises shop crafts to delay action until Labor Bd decision on rules is announced, S 19, 1:1; D Willard predicts amicable settlement of disputes, doubts possibility of strike, S 20, 21:2

See also Railroads—Austria; Railroads—Jamaica; Railroads—Mexico; Railroads—Wages—Employes' Conference

Suspension of Operation, see Boston & Me R R; Missouri & N Ark R R; Saginaw-Bay City (Mich) Ry Co

Switzerland—Receipts of Swiss Federal rys for first 6 mos of 1921 show decline, Jl 27, 17:2; Italians accused of stealing fittings on frontier trains, Ag 27, 3:8

Taxes—20 rys in N J fight new amendment on assessments, Jl 26, 6:3; C H Markham cites figures showing tax burdens on rys, S 27, 28:3

Terminals—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes bond issue by Chicago Union Station Co, guaranteed by 4 ry lines, for construction of union station in Chicago, Jl 17, 5:1; Interstate Commerce Comm rejects application of N Y Central, C, C, C & St L R R and N Y, C & St. L R R for permission to erect passenger terminal in Cleveland, Ag 16, 20:6; Comr Potter favors N Y Central Co's plan for Cleveland terminal, in dissenting opinion of Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 17, 21:2; P Witt files petition with Interstate Commerce Comm asking rejection of plans for union station in Cleveland, Ag 31, 17:2; officials of N Y Central R R say proposal for Cleveland union station has been reopened by Interstate Commerce Comm, S 8, 20:6; Interstate Commerce Comm approves plan of N Y Central R R for purchase of Chicago River & Ind R. R. Co, including lease of Chicago Junction Ry Co, permitting trunk lines to have terminal in Chicago, S 9, 22:3

Thefts, see Train Robberies—Statistics

Traffic—Carriers prepare for revival, Ag 28, VIII, 6:5; records broken in homeward rush after Labor Day holiday, S 6, 17:1

Transportation Act of 1920 (Esch-Cummins Law)—Sen Pittman offers amendment ending authority of Interstate Commerce Comm to impose long and short haul rates, Ag 16, 22:2; Gov Blaine of Wis sees no rate relief under act, hopes to see it repealed, S 29, 21:5

Valuation of Property—Note—In previous indexes, see Railroads—Physical Valuation of Property

Interstate Commerce Comm estimates, Jl 1, 14:2; Jl 7, 27.1; Jl 10, VIII, 6:5; Jl 12, 20:3; Jl 15, 19:2; Jl 18, 10:3 (ed); Jl 19, 20:3; Jl 21, 23:2; Jl 26, 22:5; Jl 28, 20:2; Jl 30, 12:2; Jl 31, 13:1; Ag 2, 2:4; Ag 9, 21:4; protest by Western Pacific R R Co, Ag 13, 14:2

Wages:—

Acceptance of Cut—Ontario and Western R R workers take cut, Jl 2, 14:8; D Willard and other general officers of B & O R R accept cut, Jl 19, 15:5; Ry Clerks' Union of N Y, N H & H R R agrees to new wage schedule, Ag 4, 18:1

Canada, see Railroads—Canada

Comparison With Other Industries—Laborer higher paid than in steel mills or similar trades, investigation shows, S 11, II, 8:4

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS:—Wages:—Continued)—

Conferences Between Executives and Brotherhood Reprs—Chiefs of 4 brotherhoods confer with sub-com of Eastern Presidents' Conference; final action postponed, Ag 4, 24:4; heads of Eastern lines reject plea of reprs of 4 brotherhoods for return to wage scale effective in June, 1921, Ag 12, 16:2; workers' reprs ask heads of Western roads to promise no further reductions, and to agree to certain working conditions, Ag 17, 15:7; Western ry heads refuse to cancel recent wage cut, Ag 19, 19:2

Editorials — Wages and working conditions, S 5, 10:4

Employes' Conferences and Discussions—Brotherhood of Ry Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes vote on future action, Ag 14, 14:1; brotherhood chiefs may announce attitude on cuts soon, Ag 16, 24:2; strike ballots are being drafted for submission to members of 4 big unions, at Cleveland meeting of executive coms, Ag 24, 1:6; unions split on strike ballots, Trainmen's Brotherhood rejects joint ballot, on ground that it is biased, Ag 29, 4:6; 400 delegates of Big Five R R Brotherhoods will meet in Hoboken to count strike ballots, S 18, 20:1; B M Jewell advises shop crafts to delay strike action pending Labor Bd's decision on rules, S 19, 1:1; delegates of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen condemn Labor Bd decision allowing 12 per cent cut, at Hoboken meeting, S 19, 3:4; strike ballots show sentiment for strike, union officials may decline to authorize walkout, S 27, 1:6; J Murdock, Vice Pres of Trainmen's Brotherhood, says strike will be called if vote favors it, S 28, 30:2; trainmen show strong inclination for strike in ballots counted, S 29, 3:4; W G Lee instructs Gen Chairmen to get approval of their Grievance Coms on strike vote; actual strike not expected, S 30, 16:1

Increase—H Ford defends increase to employes of D, T & I R R, Jl 29, 2:7

Labor Bd Action—Grants permission to Pullman Co for wage cut, Jl 2, 14:8; plea of clerical workers on Erie R R and D, L & W R R for pay lost through unauthorized strikes, rejected, Jl 4, 17:1; 1920 awards are automatically scaled down by later decisions, Jl 12, 21:2; cut affecting employes of Amer Ry Express Co announced, Jl 13, 18:2; hearings on piece-work reopen, Ag 10, 15:7; N Y members of Brotherhood of R R Signalmen of Amer adopt resolution which will be voted on, Ag 13, 3:7; upholds shop craft rules relating to overtime payment, as provided in natl agreement; dissenting opinion of A O Wharton, Ag 20, 10:3; passes on overtime pay for shopmen, Ag 28, VIII, 8:2; decision praised by W J Lauck, Ag 30, 4:4; strikes expected as protest against overtime wage decision, Ag 31, 18:3; ed, S 5, 10:4; B M Jewell advises shop crafts to delay strike action, pending decision on rules; delegates of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen condemn wage decision at Hoboken meeting, S 19, 1:1, 3:4

Lost Time Pay—Labor Bd rejects petition of clerical employes of Erie R R and D L and W R R for pay lost through unauthorized strikes, Jl 4, 17:1

Mexico, see Railroads—Mexico

Officials' Salaries—N Y, N H and H R R will cut pay, Jl 3, 19:3

Overtime—Shopmen on Erie R R take day's vacation in protest against new rule for no overtime pay for Sunday, Jl 25, 2:1; Ry Employes' Dept of A F of L condemns Labor Bd's ruling to supplant natl agreement, Ag 27, 13:2; Labor Bd grants punitive overtime to shopmen, drops Sunday time and a half, Ag 28, VIII, 8:2; decision praised by W J Lauck, Ag 30, 4:4

Piece Work—Shopmen continue to oppose system at Labor Bd hearing, Ag 12, 13:2; ry reprs urge system because of economy, workers oppose it at Labor Bd hearing, Ag 13, 2:6

Reduction—Union chiefs meet in Chicago to confer on cuts, Jl 1, 14:2; union leaders are undecided on action, talk of nation-wide strike lessens, compromise talk increases at Chicago conference, Jl 2, 14:8; union leaders advise against strike, at Chicago conference, Jl 3, 15:3; union leaders will announce employes' decision, Jl 4, 16:8; union leaders fail to reach decision, Jl 5, 25:2; leaders postpone decision, agree to submit questions to referendum of unions, Jl 6, 17:8; estimated saving for N Y Central R R and Penn R R, Jl 7, 25:3; cut by D L and W, Jl 8, 23:1; cut by Atlantic Coast Line R R, Jl 10, VIII, 5:3; Amer Ry Express Co expects to save $12,000,000 annually by cut, Jl 14, 23:3; salaries of executives cut to correspond with other workers, Jl 20, 22:2; Chicago, Rock Is and Pacific R R follows lead of Eastern systems in reduction official salaries, Jl 22, 16:2; Vice Pres Crowley explains reports of additional cuts on N Y Central R R as due to revision of working hrs, Jl 29, 3:2; Statement by E N Brown that freight rates will depend on wages taken as indication that further wage cuts will be asked, S 19, 1:1; Gen W W Atterbury warns Penn R R workers that all rys must cut wages further or face receivership or Govt ownership, in address at annual meeting of Mutual Beneficial Assoc of Penn R R, S 27, 3:1; F D Underwood says roads would not consider general cuts now, S 29, 3:4

Resistance to Cuts—Brotherhood of R R Signalmen adopts resolution protesting against cut, Ag 14, 23:1

See also subhead Employes' Conferences, above

Union Leaders' Attitude—A F of L warns members of shop crafts union to take no action on cuts until entire organization reaches decision, Jl 9, 7:4

Waste Through Mismanagement, see Railroads—Finances

RAILWAY Age—Protests against ry rate reductions, Ag 7, VIII, 7:4; discusses H Ford's operation of D T and I R R, compares it to U S Steel Corp lines, S 11, VIII, 8:1

RAILWAY Business Assoc—Pres A B Johnson urges Pres Harding to aid in passing R R refunding bill, Ag 25, 20:3

RAILWAY Economics Bur—Compiles statistics on net operating income of 144 Class 1 roads for June, Ag 2, 20:4; analyzes ry operation for first 6 mos of 1921, Ag 29, 18:2

RAILWAY Steel Spring Co—Divd, Ag 26, 16:3

RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys

RAIMONDO, Phil—arrested for stealing loaf of bread; war record wins him discharge and donation from court, S 6, 8:1; disappears, S 9, 18:1

RAIN Insurance, see Insurance—Weather

RAINBOW Div Veterans' Assoc—Annual convention, Jl 15, 15:8; condemns statements made by Amb Harvey in speech in London on U S foreign policy, at annual convention, Jl 16, 4:6; closing session of annual convention; fails to endorse immediate cash bonus for former soldiers, Jl 17, 7:2

RAINBOW Row, see Negroes—N Y C

RAINER Salvator, Archduke—arrested on charge of forging a passport, Ag 24, 4:1

RAINERI, Giovanni—appointment to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2

RAINEY, W J, Co, Inc, see Coal Strike—Penn

RAINIER, Mt—E J Hamilton and Lenore Allaine married on peak, S 9, 8:2

Digitized by Google

RAIN-Makers—C M Hatfield uses equipment on Milwaukee farms, Jl 27, 1:2; eds, Jl 28, 12:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:4
RAISED Notes, see Swindling
RAISINS—Cal sends 7,000 tons East, under reduced freight rates, Ag 22, 2:6
RAISULI (rebel chief), see Morocco
RAKOFF, Harry A—death, Ag 24, 11:4
RAKOVSKY (Dr), Chas—I Kover arrested for attempt to kill him by shooting from gallery of Assembly Chamber of Hungary, S 26, 1:1
RALDIRIS, Edw J—designated on Republican ticket for Pres of Borough of Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1; report that he will withdraw, Ag 18, 3:1
RAMSAUR, Ernest Bland—death, Jl 15, 11:6
RAMSAY, Jno B—death, S 8, 13:4
RAMSAY (Sir), Wm Mitchell—lectures in Bklyn, S 27, 21:3
RAND, Chas F—made member of Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain, Jl 3, 2:8
RAND, Wm—Deputy Controller Smith disapproves claim for $30,000 as special Deputy Atty Gen, Ag 14, 5:1
RAND School of Social Science—will attack Lusk bill for teachers' loyalty tests, S 4, II, 1:6; will defy Lusk loyalty law by opening without permit, S 25, 1:4; authorities will determine who has right to enforce registration law, S 26, 5:2; S 27, 19:4; Atty Gen Newton will take no action on opening pending Supreme Court's decision, S 28, 12:2
RANDOLPH, Epes—death, Ag 24, 11:4
RANDOLPH, Thos D—kidnapped and held for ransom, Jl 20, 1:5; returns home; is held for his plea to family to pay ransom, Jl 21, 2:7; Jl 22, 6:2; police seek woman in Cleveland, Jl 24, 19:2; Mrs. Eva Wansor released as witness, Jl 26, 10:3; sentenced, S 23, 32:3
RANGER Texas Oil Co—Divd, Ag 9, 21:2
RANKIN, Jeanette—Plans meeting of unemployed women, S 23, 4:6; meeting in N Y C, S 25, 19:2
RANKIN, Wm H Co—Buys business of Murray Howe & Co, Ag 6, 11:4
RANKINE (Dr), Isabella Mathewson—death, S 28, 19:5
RANSOM, Warren A—marries Marie L Nichols, S 6, 15:1
RANSOME, Lydia—lr on commonplace remarks, S 11, II, 2:7
RAOUL, Briquet (S S), see France—Commerce—Shipshop
RAPIDS, King (SS)—Stranded in rapids of St Lawrence River, Jl 17, 3:5; Jl 18, 15:5; ed, Jl 19, 14:5
RAPPE, Virginia, see Arbuckle, R
RASCOVER, Edw—asks N Y Stock Exchange to investigate source of erroneous ticker statement made by N Y News Bur, which caused break in Mexican Petroleum Co stock, Ag 26, 15:2
RASKO, Aurel—tells of his talk with Pres Harding on European nations while he posed for him for portrait, S 25, II, 1:3
RASMUSSEN, Knud, see Explorations—Arctic
RASMUSSEN, Kroll—death, Ag 25, 13:6
RATCLIFFE, Sam—quoted by Rose C. Feld, in sp art on Industrial Councils in England, Ag 14, VI, 7:1
RATHENAU (Dr), Walter—statement on peace with Germany and U S in address at meeting of Hamburg Com, Jl 6, 2:4; W Duranty discusses result of negotiations with Dr Loucheur on reparations, Jl 15, 1:4; confers with L Loucheur on reconstruction work in France, Ag 26, 2:6; agreement reached with L Loucheur for payment of German reparations in materials for reconstruction work, Ag 27, 3:8; signs treaty with L Loucheur to regulate reparations payments for reconstruction work, Ag 28, 2:5
RATHFELDER, Chas—ousted by La Guardia for failure to pledge support in municipal elections, Ag 4, 8:1; ed, Ag 6, 8:4
RATHS (Postmaster), Otto N—Statement on parcel post system to retailers, Jl 10, II, 6:6
RATS:—
Damage Done—S 11, II, 9:5; report of Agricultural Dept on damage to stored grain and other foodstuffs, S 18, VII, 5:1
Fire Prevention Com of Bldg Mgrs' and Owners Assoc issues bulletin on menace, Jl 17, VIII, 1:3
Germany—Plague in Saxony, Jl 29, 23:1
Italy—Steal pearl necklace from room in hotel in Rome, Jl 4, 2:5
U S Govt plans eradication, S 11, II, 9:5
Wistar Institute building $30,000 home for rats; Dr M H Greenman, Director, finds that rats are gentle, Ag 7, 4:7
RATTLESNAKES, see Snakes
RAW Material—Russia—Rag-Collecting drive being organized because of shortage of raw materials, Jl 17, 10:3
RAWLINS (Mrs), Genevieve Brown—death, Jl 2, 9:7
RAWSON, Frank — arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 5, 3:3
RAY, Chas—views on subtitles in moving pictures, Ag 14, VI, 2:1
RAY Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 24, 21:2
RAY, Wm Walter—will, Ag 30, 16:4
RAYHER (N Y S Assemblyman), Edw R—Citizens' Union Record, Jl 13, 7:1
RAYLEIGH (Lord), Robt Jno Strutt—estimates duration of world's crust at meeting of British Assoc, S 14, 21:6; ed, S 14, 18:3
RAYMOND, Marie—sent to jail for disorderly conduct, Ag 22, 13:5
RAZOR Blades—Amer firm sues to prevent German firm from making imitation blades which are inferior, Jl 9, 2:6
REA, Sami—celebrates 50th anniversary of association with Penn R R, Jl 19, 20:2; text of lr to R R Labor Bd, criticising Bd's decision which placed its views above those of U S Supreme Court, and declaring Penn R R would deal with its employes without intervention, S 26, 1:3
REACHI, S Manuel—reports prosperity in Mexico, Ag 7, VIII, 8:3
READ, Sadie Barksdale, see Achelis, T
READING—Speeches at convention of Natl Education Assoc on reading as a "lost art," Jl 6, 10:3; ed, Jl 7, 10:5; J Ascough says Amer girls read more than men, in describing Amer impressions in new book, Jl 31, 20:3; ed on complaint of mother who says her 12-yr-old son reads everything he can lay his hands on, Ag, 19, 12:5
READING Co:—
Coal—Supersedeas bond filed in Phila to insure appeal in segregation action, Jl 22, 16:2; Prosser Com for stockholders will appeal segregation plan, Jl 27, 24:2; representing 1st and 2d preferred stockholders asks 25c on each share to aid in fight to protect their interests, Ag 5, 16:4
Divds—Com, Jl 18, 23:7; pf, Ag 11, 22:8
READING Iron Co—Cuts prices on iron products, Jl 13, 6:2; will reopen some mills, Jl 21, 32:3; mills at Danville, Pa, reopen, Jl 26, 3:2; cuts prices on pipes, S 2, 14:3
REAL Estate:—
Edgemere Crest, see Edgemere Crest
Frauds, see Swindling
Long Beach, see Long Beach
Manhattan Beach, see Manhattan Beach
N Y C:—
Auction Sales (General)—Discussed by J P Day, Ag 7, IX, 1:7
Avenue A—Description of plot formerly owned by Col W S Smith, Ag 28, IX, 1:8
Broadway—Astor Estate sells 92d St corner to A Campagna, Ag 5, 20:1; Astor Estate sells property on 93d St, Ag 12, 19:6; Hooven Service Bldg Corp buys corner at 48th St, Ag 26, 13:3; Carlton Terrace property sold, S 1, 26:1
Bronx—Auction of Bathgate Estate tract, Jl 1, 24:3; Jl 2, 18:2; block front on Mosholu Parkway sold, Jl 14, 27:1; Dickey Estate property in Hunts Point section sold at auction, S 16, 30:1

Digitized by Google

REAL ESTATE:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Bway and 14th St—Unusual feature in auction sale, Jl 3, VIII, 1:8
Cathedral Parkway South—Purchase for erection of apartment, Ag 23, 26:3; property sold, S 23, 25:1
Central Park West—Vacant plot on 98th St sold, S 20, 28:1
Club Centre—Being established on Park Ave below 42d St, Ag 21, IX, 1:1
Delancey St—2 bldgs sold, S 13, 29:1
Doctor's Block—Changes in W 50th St, formerly best known doctors' block in city, Jl 31, IX, 1:1
Dyckman Area—Sales, Jl 26, 27:1
E 42d St—Illus of bldg at No 13, S 18, IX, 1:4
Eighth Av—Astor Estate sells 46th St corner, Ag 14, VIII, 1:7
Fifth Av—Loft bldg at Nos 122 and 124 sold, Jl 6, 26:3; influence exerted by M Dreicer, Jl 31, IX, 16:1
Fordham Road—One-story taxpayer sold, S 13, 29:1
Garment Centre—Investor buys 12-story bldg in W 36 St, Jl 29, 24:3
See also Garment Centre Capitol
Hamilton Place Block front bought, S 2, 19:5
Harlem—Estimate Bd authorizes condemnation of block owned by Watts estate to be taken for new school, Jl 17, VIII, 1:1; revival of speculative activity, Jl 24, IX, 1:4
Lenox Av—Block front between 139 and 140 Sts sold, S 10, 18:3
Madison Av—116 St corner sold, Ag 31, 22:1; expansion, S 18, IX, 1:3
Marble Hill—Bldgs planned, S 3, 15:1
Park Av—86 St corner sold, S 10, 18:3
Sniffen Court—Sale of H Clews's stable, Ag 10, 23:1
Tenement Houses—Tenement House Comr calls attention to law requiring owners to register, Jl 24, IX, 1:6
Times Sq—German Evangelical Lutheran Church sells 42d St property; history of property, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4; sp art on 6 new theatres being built, Ag 14, VIII, 1:3
Watson Estate in East Bronx sold, S 28, 31:3
W 50th St, see Real Estate—N Y C—Doctors' Block
W 81 St—Property bought by A H Levy, Jl 2, 18:1
W 95 St—Pomander Walk houses still unfinished, many rented, S 4, VIII, 1:2
William St—No 120 transferred, Jl 29, 24:3
Tax, see N Y C—Taxes; Taxation—Bills—Real Estate Interests
See also Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests; Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Mortgages

REAL Estate Bd of N Y—Expansion plans, Jl 3, VIII, 1:7; votes Chicago convention of Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds a success; elects 4 additional Govs, Jl 24, IX, 1:3, 4; discusses question of advancement of date of taxes, Ag 21, IX, 1:7; E P Doyle opposes tax increase on real estate corporations, at Sen Finance Com hearing, Ag 24, 13:1; favors fixed tax of 2 per cent on realty, says R O Chittick, Ag 28, IX, 1:1; comment on reasonable rent decision, S 4, VIII, 1:3; urges exemption of all corporations organized for building, operating, selling or exchanging real estate from taxes, in brief sent to Congress, S 8, 12:8; gives views on candidates, S 12, 15:2; protests against provisions of new tax bill affecting realty interests; views of R O Chittick and J L Walker, S 18, IX, 1:8
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C

REAL ESTATE Brokers—7 operators arrested for blocking Vesey St by doing business on curb, Jl 20, 7:2; N J Real Estate Comm prepares to receive applications for licenses; Justice Cohalan denies motion of W C Bergen to set aside verdict in favor of B Rosenblatt, H I Cooper and M Cohn regarding real estate commission, rules that contracts made through dummy corporations may be legal, Jl 24, IX, 1:3, 8; W H Bleecker joins J C Davies, to take charge of auction dept, Ag 21, IX, 1:3; licenses will be required in N J beginning Oct 1, under rules of new real estate license law, S 11, IX, 1:6; summary of new license law in N J, S 25, IX, 1:7

REAL Estate Co-Operative Bank, see Building Loans

REAL ESTATE Frauds, see Swindling

REALTY Associates—Semi-annual divd, Jl 2, 14:1

REALTY Associates Investments Corp, see Prudence Co, Inc

REARDON, E M—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4

REAVIS (U S Repr), C Frank—introduces resolution to inquire into pardoning of T H Matters, Jl 26, 3:4

REAY (Lord)—death, Ag 2, 9:4

RECALL of Public Officials, see Non-Partisan League; North Dakota—Recall Elections

RECHT, Chas (counsel for Soviet Republic)—takes steps to get possession of bank deposits in U S made by former Russian regimes, Jl 27, 18:1

RECONSTRUCTION, see European War—Reconstruction

RED CROSS:—
China—Report of Work, Jl 17, 2:5
Clothing for Europe—Appeal meets with response, Ag 28, 23:1
Drive—V Weiss says he got $12,000 out of a Red Cross drive in N Y, Ag 12, 6:1
Embezzlement—Asst Treas C E Wilson arrested charged with $14,000 shortage, Ag 23, 10:3
Finances—Shortage discovered; 3 employes involved, Ag 13, 11:2
Germany—Thanks Jane Addams for work, Ag 4, 2:7; meets to discuss relief action for Russia, Ag 4, 6:2
Hungary—Hungarian dept of Joint Distribution Com thanks Soc for co-operation in relief work among Jews, Jl 17, 2:5
League of Red Cross Socs—Reports on extent of cancer, Jl 31, II, 3:4
See also Russia—Famine
Loans for Soldiers—Arrangement with Federal Bd for Vocational Education, Jl 4, 14:3
Natl Convention—Plans for 1st natl convention in Columbus in Oct, Jl 3, II, 1:8; S 18, 18:2; statement by Pres Harding, S 23, 15:4
Pellagra, see Pellagra
Pres—Pres Harding elected, Ag 13, 9:3
Russia, see Kilpatrick, E
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Red Cross
Russian Refugees—Admiral Bristol wants continuation of relief work in Constantinople, S 12, 12:7; Red Cross work in Constantinople ends on Oct 1, S 13, 19:1; work told of in appeal sent by Eleanor Lansing, lr, S 19, 14:8; H S Huntington tells of work done, lr, S 23, 14:7
Soldiers' Families Arriving in U S from Europe—War Dept takes over work, Jl 24, 2:3
Spanish—Indignation in Geneva at festival arranged for Spanish soldiers wounded in Morocco, S 23, 17:4
Teaching Centre—Fredrika Farley tells of classes conducted by N Y Co Chapter, lr, S 30, 14:6
Unexpended Fund, see Amer Legion—Red Cross Fund

RED Flag—Workmen in Mexico adopt it as symbol for demonstration, Jl 10, 13:1; shipyard workers parade in Kobe, carrying Red flags, Jl 10, 16:4

RED Men—Pres Harding initiated into Improved Order, Jl 8, 8:7

RED Shield, The—Geneva Jewish Assoc, Red Shield of David, changes name because of opposition by Amer assoc called Magden David, Ag 11, 5:1

REDD, Wm J Jr—swims river to prevent second train from crashing into railroad wreck near Noonan, Tex, S 28, 1:5

Digitized by Google

REDDING, Josephine—lr urging women for city offices, S 26, 14:6
REDDING, Wesley—promoted from policeman to Sgt, Ag 27, 18:2
REDFIELD, Wm Cox—tells how Pres Wilson wrote war message, Jl 5, 17:4; urges re-establishment of patent law to protect Amer interests in Russia, Jl 11, 11:3; review of S Gompers's book, Out of Their Own Mouths, Ag 7, III, 7:1
REDFIELD & Wilson—Investment firm dissolved, S 2, 16:3
REDMAN, Ben Ray—review of G Santayana's book, Character and Opinion in the U S, Ag 7, 21:1
REDMON, Harry C, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
REDMOND, Jno, see Howard, L S R
REDMOND & CO—announce that securities stolen in June have been offered for sale in Wall Street, S 2, 16:4
REDS, see references under Radicals
REED, A L Co, see Leather Goods Workers' Union
REED, Arth Minot—lr on armament, Ag 19, 12:6
REED, Clyde M—disputes White House statement that reduction in export rates will benefit grain producers, Ag 14, 3:6
REED, Cyril Lincoln—arrested in Paris for passing worthless checks, S 10, 11:3
REED (U S Sen), Jas A:—
Peace with Germany—Statement on Knox-Porter resolution in debate in Sen, Jl 1, 2:1
Prohibition—Opens debate in Sen on Willis-Campbell beer bill; offers amendment, Ag 5, 8:2; attacks Repr Volstead and W B Wheeler in debate in Sen on anti-beer bill, Ag 19, 1:4; House adopts resolution calling upon Sen to take action against him for attack on Repr Volstead, Ag 24, 2:7; ed, Ag 25, 12:3; statement on Stanley amendment to Willis-Campbell bill concerning right of search, Ag 25, 4:3
Soldiers' Bonus—Clashes with Sen McCumber, after Sen recommits bill, Jl 16, 1:4; Congressional Record censors reports of fight with McCumber, Jl 17, 8:2; ed, The heated term in the Sen, Jl 18, 10:2; article on censorship of Congressional Record, Ag 14, VII, 2:2
REED, Jno—Statue unveiled in Moscow, Jl 7, 17:3
REED, Leslie E—discusses British Govt's policy of granting subsidies to British steamship cos, S 4, VIII, 19:8
REEDER (Dr), Rudolph R—speaks at dinner in Columbia Club; says Serbia is returning to pre-war conditions, Jl 15, 16:2
REES, Chas Sumner—death, Jl 18, 11:7
REESE, Bertha—accused of branding child, July 24, 19:2
REESE, Richmond J—granted separation decree, Jl 1, 13:4
REEVE (Dr), Oscar—seeks reconciliation with wife; notoriety ruined his medical practice, Ag 6, 2:6
REEVES, Melville, see Mail Thefts—Round-up of Thieves
REFERENDUM, see Initiative, Referendum and Recall
REFORM Laws:—
International Reform Bureau plans campaign to clean up N J; moving pictures, dance halls and automobile rides will be scrutinized; statement by Rev Dr Crafts, Jl 5, 1:2; Dr Crafts lays vice wave to automobiles, movies and dancing; W S Chase going to Washington to take charge of lobbying of measures for improvement of Volstead act, smuggling and peddling of drugs, anti-gambling laws and divorce laws; Dr Crafts's statement, Jl 6, 32:2; Judge Haskell attacks blue law and moving picture censorship, Ag 31, 15:8; Natl Liberal Alliance announces results of straw vote on prohibition and blue laws in N Y C, S 18, 18:2
See also Sunday Observance
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons
REFORMATORY for Women, see Bedford State Reformatory for Women
REFORMERS—Interview with Dr A A Brill on psychopathology of, sp art, Jl 31, III, 7:1; J A Seavey outlines plan for combating them, S 25, VI, 4:1
REGAL Shoe Co—Pf divd, S 22, 27:8
REGENSBURG, Benedict and Ernest—sentenced for highway robbery, Ag 23, 8:1
REHM (Police Chief), Geo—slayer, J Witt, kills himself, Ag 7, 15:1
REIBURN (N Y S Assemblyman), Mich E—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
REICH, see German Language
REICHSBANK, see Banks and Banking—Germany
REICK, Margt, see Stearns, H S, Jr
REID, Dani G—dispute with former wife over distribution of household effects, Jl 15, 14:1; arbitrators named to decide ownership of paintings, Jl 21, 8:2
REID, J D—appointed Canadian Sen, S 23, 17:5
REID, Thos, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast
REID (Policeman), Walter—A Ulmer tells of clubbing by him, Ag 7, II, 1:2; arrested on charge of assaulting J Ferris, Ag 16, 16:1; case adjourned until Aug 26, Ag 17, 6:2
REIDY (Policeman), Thos—captures 2 burglars at work, Ag 21, 13:1
REILLY, Hy J—buys the Army and Navy Journal, Ag 11, 8:1
REILLY, Jno H P, see Coal—N J
REILLY (N Y S Assemblyman), Michl J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
REILY, E Mont—sails for Porto Rico; urges Statehood for Porto Rico, Jl 24, 19:2; inaugurated as Gov of Porto Rico, Jl 31, 8:1; refuses to appoint any officials who favor independence, lr to A R Barcelo, Pres of Porto Rican Sen, Ag 18, 17:4; lr by O Pietri, Ag 28, II, 2:6; Porto Ricans in N Y urge his recall, S 3, 4:4; S 5, 2:6; part of inaugural address quoted by J R Hull who corrects O Pietri's statement on language to be used in islands, lr, S 27, 18:6
REINDEER Meat—Shipment from Alaska offered in San Francisco markets, Ag 20, 18:4
REINSCH (Dr), Paul Saml—Statement on progress in China, S 12, 15:7; statements on Govt of China answered by Ma Soo, for Sun Yat Sen, S 13, 19:8
REINSHREIBER, Hy, see Parr (Mrs), Sarah
REISCHMANN (N Y Sen), Geo M—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
REISNER (Rev), Christian Fichthorne—denounces Dempsey-Carpentier fight in sermon, Jl 4, 11:5; ed, Jl 5, 14:3
REISS (N Y S Assemblyman), Morris D—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
REISS, Sadie (Zey Prevan), see Arbuckle, R
REITER, Josef—examined in bankrutpcy proceedings: lost $1,000,000 in sugar speculations, Jl 16, 5:2
RELATIVITY Theory—Dr A A Robb receives fellowship from Royal Soc of London for his work on theory, Ag 17, 11:6; British correspondent gives credit for genesis of theory to Prof Fitzgerald; Dr Robb admits indebtedness to Fitzgerald and Sir J Larmor, Ag 24, 2:7
See also Einstein (Dr), A
RELIEF (hospital ship), see U S—Navy—Hospital Ships
RELIEF Work, see European War—Relief Work; Ireland—Relief Work; Russia—Relief Work
RELIGION:—
Austria, see Roman Catholic Church—Austria
General—Rev P Perkins addresses Unitarian Laymen's convention and urges "overcoming" world, not "fleeing from it," S 19, 15:3
Lr from T L Masson on The Man in the Park, S 25, VII, 12:1
Russia—Peasants in terror of divine vengeance upon "Holy Russia" for sins and atheism of present rulers, Jl 20, 2:6; W Duranty tells of mythical aid being sought by starving Russians, Jl 22, 3:5
See also Church Unity; Interchurch World Movement; and names of denominations

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS Test Questions, see Bridgman, (Rev), H A

RELIHAN, Walter—arrested on charge of passing forged check, Ag 28, 7:1

REMINGTON Paper and Power Co, see Sun Printing and Publishing Co

REMINGTON Typewriter Co—Will resume full-time operation in Syracuse plant, Ag 19, 17:2

RENAN, Ernest—biography reviewed by book by L F Mott, S 4, III, 19:1

RENAUD (Mrs), Sarah—death, S 14, 19:4

RENESCH, Wm Raymond—married Bianca West, Ag 27, 9:5

RENNER & Co, Hamburg, Germany—Tanning and dye works bought by Forestal Land, Timber and Ry Co of England, Ag 10, 13:5

RENSSELAER Co—J H McIntyre appointed Sheriff, Jl 1, 16:1; lr from W G Rice on removal, Jl 4, 8:7

RENTS:—

Baltimore—Baltimore Federation of Labor charges Johns Hopkins Univ profits by exorbitant rents, Ag 23, 15:4

Boston—Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life advises tenants to fight proposed increases, Ag 28, 15:1; landlords let apartments remain vacant rather than cut rents, Ag 31, 27:1

See also Reductions

Chester, Pa, see Reduction

Children, see Evictions

Cuba—Scheme for Govt regulation will be considered by Cabinet, Jl 24, 10:8

Editorials—Reasonable rents, S 2, 12:2

See also Rents—N Y C

Germany—New tax law compels tenants enjoying low rents to help promote construction of dwellings, Jl 17, VIII, 18:1; average rates in 55 cities compared, Ag 7, VI, 8:1

Jefferson, Mass—Town jail rented to shoemaker, S 5, 11:5

Jersey City—Tenants adopt resolution to refuse to pay higher rents or move, Ag 6, 3:1; rent strike called a success, S 3, 4:7; open-air demonstration, S 4, 2:6; Mrs H Bernzweig flouts tenants' rally, says her husband will increase rents in spite of meetings, S 11, 18:2

N Y C:—

Court Cases—Appellate Div in Bklyn decides rooming house is commercial venture, not dwelling, in awarding decision to W. J. Howie, landlord, against E L McKenzie, Jl 8, 15:5; Appellate Div decides tenant cannot break lease made before new laws went into effect, in case of Orinoco Realty Co against M Bandler, Jl 9, 9:3; Justice Strahl speeds action by inducing landlords and tenants to settle cases out of court, Jl 12, 14:2; Asst City Marshal Hagen refuses to evict Mrs. Rose Nowacki when he learns she is a widow of his buddy in the navy, who went down on S S President Lincoln, Jl 16, 7:7; M Kraushaar urges Municipal Court Justices to speed action, Jl 23, 6:6; women faint in crush at trials in 2d Municipal Court, Bronx, Jl 26, 32:3; S Cohen replies to M Kraushaar's criticism of crowded Municipal Courts, lr, Jl 27, 14:7; A Elayroff fined $50 in Bronx Court of Special Sessions for failure to supply Mrs B Zobler with hot water, Ag 12, 4:5; Long Is landlords sue defaulting tenants, whose defense is unemployment; Magistrate Ryttenberg upholds customary service in complaint of tenants against agents of Stockbridge Apartments, Ag 17, 23:1; Supreme Court Justice Cropsey gives decision for and against landlord in case of Rebecca A Bavendam, agent, against M Levenson, who established living quarters in rear of store; Edna Grey, who made business of subletting rooms, forced to vacate in action brought by T J F and G H M Jackson, Ag 21, II, 1:2; Justice Wasservogel dismisses habeas corpus proceedings brought in behalf of W S Cox, agent, and J Flanagan, Supt, who were held in bail on complaint of F L Bang and H Frohman, who allege nonservice in Stockbridge Apts, Ag 26, 13:1; advisability of inserting bankruptcy clause in long-term leases shown, S 11, IX, 1:7; W P Vining, counsel for Stockbridge Apts, discusses question of tenants' possession in foreclosure suits to be argued, S 18, IX, 1:7; Mrs H Johnson faces perjury charge for having evicted P Walsh on ground that she wanted apartment for her own occupancy, later renting it to new tenant at advanced rent; Justice Dunne signs order requiring her to show cause why eviction order should not be set aside, S 21, 3:2; L Synberg complains in Men's Night Court that he is refused use of elevator to reach apartment on 11th floor of Hotel Cambridge, admits refusing to pay rent because of alleged breach of contract, S 28, 19:3; Judges give up vacations to clear crowded calendars, number estimated at 100,000; Justice Levy calls increases unjustified, S 29, 3:5; night sessions of Municipal Courts suggested to relieve congestion, S 30, 9:2

See also Reasonable Rents, below

Editorials—Statutory rents, on reasonable rent decision, S 7, 12:2

Fall Crisis—J P Wilson says Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering is preparing to meet crisis expected in Sept, when many leases expire, Ag 28, IX, 1:3

Form Letter, see Rents—Increases

Gouging Tenants—S Browne instructs members of United Real Estate Owners' Assoc on how to protect themselves from gouging tenants, S 10, 18:2

Increases—J P Wilson reports profiteering still exists, but laws protect tenants, Ag 16, 17:8; form letter drawn up by J P Wilson for use of tenants whose landlords demand further rent increases, Ag 17, 23:1; W R Smith boosts rents in apartments on Manhattan Av, which he claims has lowest death rate in Harlem, Ag 28, II, 1:2; residents of Washington Hts section agree to fight proposed increases in court, are advised to demand jury trials by H A Ely at mass meeting under auspices of Audubon Community Council and Washington Hts Tenants Assoc, S 28, 1:7; S Untermyer advises Lockwood Com to notify tenants whose leases expire Oct 1 to resist demands for increases exceeding 10% on actual equity, S 29, 1:2; Justice Levy says they are unjustified at present, S 29, 3:5

Laws—S Browne defends pamphlet issued by United Real Estate Owners' Assoc showing landlords how to comply with laws, Jl 17, 1:7; Sen Lockwood attacks trick leases, says landlords' attempts to evade law may force Legislature to act, Jl 27, 26:1; J P Wilson says laws protect tenants from profiteering, Ag 16, 17:8; Justices Levy and Eder suggest extending emergency laws for 2 yrs beyond expiring date in Nov, 1922, S 30, 9:2

Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering—W D Bosler advises tenants to consult Com if landlord raises rent unfairly, Jl 19, 27:2; J P Wilson says Com is preparing to meet Fall crisis expected in Sept, when many leases expire; agents deny stories of big increases as exaggeration, Ag 28, IX, 1:3; adopts resolution urging Gov Miller to call special term of Appellate Div to consider appeal to be taken from Bklyn Court decision on reasonable rent, S 7, 9:1

Municipal Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Rent Issue

Prevention of Increase—R S Smith rebuys apartment houses to protect tenants, Jl 30, 11:4

Racial Discrimination—Justice Panken orders complaint made to Comr Enright against Police Lt J Becker for ejectment proceedings against Mrs M Pfeiffer in alleged action to oust Jewish tenants, Jl 9, 7:3

Digitized by Google

Reasonable Rents—Defined by Appellate Term of Bklyn Supreme Court, with 5 rules for computing; 10% on present value approved in decision in case of M Weiner and other tenants against Esther Hirsch, S 1, 1:4; conflicting opinions, S 2, 6:2; ed, S 2, 12:2; predictions by realty interests that decision will encourage builders and investors; comments, S 4, VIII, 1:3; lr from L R Dickie, S 5, 10:6; Lockwood Com will ask Gov Miller to call special term of Appellate Div to clear confusion incident to decision; wants case settled by Oct 1, when tenancies under new leases begin, S 6, 1:2; Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering adopts resolutions petitioning Gov Miller to call special term of Appellate Div to consider appeal, S 7, 9:1; ed, S 7, 12:2; appeal will be discussed at conference of Lockwood Com counsel, S 8, 7:3; counsel prepare to appeal decision; H G Aron opposes rulings on depreciations and return on market values, S 9, 17:1; S Browne replies to L R Dickie's criticism, lr, S 25, VII, 12:2; Lockwood Com designates S Untermyer to lead fight for tenants against decision, S 27, 10:2; Untermyer criticises decision, S 29, 1:2; Real Estate Bd invites test along lines suggested by Untermyer, S 30, 9:2

Reduction—Hardware City Loan Corp announces 10% cut in New Britain, Ct, Jl 15, 9:3; A Cohn reduces rents in Bayonne, N J, Jl 21, 18:2; rents of Govt-built houses at Chester, Pa, cut, Ag 6, 3:1; S Browne predicts cut in prices of high-class apartments, Ag 9, 3:3; I Shapira cuts rentals of Boston apartments to pre-war levels, Ag 15, 14:1; M H Brown urges campaign to cut high rents in N Y C, lr, Ag 19, 12:6; decline predicted by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, after nationwide survey, Ag 28, II, 1:1; C Galewski says many apartments in N Y C are vacant, predicts cuts, S 28, 1:7; ed, S 29, 16:4

Spain—Newspaper says house owners raised rents and dodged taxes, S 27, 21:2

Toronto—Landlords demand $2 fee for showing apartments to prospective tenants, Jl 28, 13:1

Wilmington, Del—Tenants of Govt-owned houses get 15 per cent reduction, Jl 31, 15:1

See also Building Operations; Housing Problem

RENWICK, Jno B, see Princeton, N J

RENZ, Floraine J—death, S 27, 19:4

REPARATIONS Comm, see European War—Peace Conference

REPLACEMENT Values, see Business Conditions

REPLOGLE, J Leonard—member of Amer syndicate which will take over management of Hapsburg estates, S 12, 1:8; S 13, 2:5; S 14, 29:5; S 27, 28:3

REPLOGLE Iron Mine in N J—Sp art, Ag 14, III, 18:1

REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co—Quarterly report, Jl 21, 24:4; pf divd, Ag 19, 17:8

REPUBLIC Motor Truck Co—Divd, S 24, 16:5

REPUBLICAN Com of 100, see Municipal Campaign, N Y—Coalition

REPUBLICAN Party:—

Business Conditions—Ed, The Republicans and business, on failure of Congress to relieve depression, S 19, 14:1

See also Business Conditions—Govt Attitude

Congress—Repr Mondell praises efficiency record, Jl 3, 19:1; ed, A hard-working leader, Jl 4, 8:2; ed, No tax revision? on inaction, Jl 6, 14:1; ed, A Congress out of hand, Jl 8, 8:3; Sen Fletcher criticises legislative policy, Jl 6, 2:1; Mondell boasts of efficiency, in reply to J W Harriman's inquiry regarding delay of tax revision, Jl 9, 3:4; Sens Underwood and Gerry assail Republicans for inaction, Jl 10, VII, 2:1; ed, Congress and tax revision, Jl 11, 10:2; lr from B King, Jl 19, 14:7; Pres Harding entertains 14 Sens at dinner in White House, outlines plans for legislation to aid business, Jl 27, 1:2; Administration plans to hold tariff bill until taxes are revised, Jl 28, 3:1; Harding discusses plan for stimulating business with House leaders at White House dinner, Jl 29, 1:4; ed, The Republican troubles, Ag 9, 8:1; G White charges leaders with juggling taxes, Ag 15, 3:3; S Gompers assails present natl Administration as responsible for unemployment, S 6, 17:5; Pres Harding praises achievements of Administration in lr to Sen M McCormick in connection with N M Senatorial campaign, text of lr, S 7, 1:1; eds, S, 8, 12:3; S 9, 14:4; ed, The Republicans and business, S 19, 14:1; ed, The Republican program, S 29, 16:2

Editorials—Great forbearance, Jl 3, II, 2:1; The Republican troubles, Ag 9, 8:1; The Republican program, on plans for Congressional action on various problems, S 29, 16:2

Negroes, see Republican Party—Va

N J—State Chairman calls conference for consideration of platform to be adopted at State convention, S 28, 3:2

N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

N Y S—Will hold convention in Syracuse, Sept 22, to nominate candidate for Court of Appeals; Judge W S Andrews favored, Jl 8, 5:3; Mrs F K Woodruff decides to be candidate for delegate to convention to nominate candidate for judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 17, 1:2; R Waldo named as delegate to State Convention, Ag 23, 5:3; list of names of women designated for delegates to convention, Ag 28, II, 1:3; R L Woodruff withdraws from race for delegate to convention, Ag 30, 4:4; leaders will not endorse Gov Miller's transit legislation at convention Sept 22, S 9, 17:6; ed on proposed nomination of Judge Andrews to Court of Appeals, S 14, 18:2; W Barnes retires as Republican leader of Albany Co; turns over reins of county and city Govt to Sen Wiswall, S 15, 3:3; N Y S Federation of Labor will submit demands of organized labor at convention, S 19, 2:2; Dr W Hampton elected head of Yonkers City Com, following defeat of L Sutherland, S 21, 2:5; judicial convention in Syracuse, S 21, 15:4; members prepare to make fight at convention to oppose nomination of Judge Andrews, S 22, 1:4; Gov Miller promises more economy in address before convention, S 23, 1:3; women pay visit to Gov Miller during convention, S 23, 3:2; convention nominated Judge Andrews, S 24, 1:3; platform adopted at convention, S 24, 2:3; ed, S 24, 10:2; W L Ward re-elected Chairman of Westchester Co Republican Com, S 27, 2:5

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C

Va—Va convention bars all negroes but 3; decides to put out State ticket headed by H W Anderson, Jl 15, 7:1; leaders fight for control of State along lines of "White Man's Party," Ag 21, II, 1:1

Women—Sen Penrose favors making them eligible for office on State Com, Jl 8, 8:7; Com of 100 meets to discuss municipal campaign, S 11, II, 1:2

REPUBLICAN Women's Organization—Co-operative Com meets to take active part in municipal campaign, Ag 16, 4:4

REQUISITIONED Ships, see Shipping Bd; ed, S 2, 12:3

RESEARCH, see Industrial Research; Scientific Research

RESH (Mrs) Minnie, see Bowman, S

RESPONSIBILITY for War, see European War—Responsibility

RESTAURANTS, see Hotels

RESTREPO, A F—says Columbia will be first to apply for membership to new Assoc of Nations if formed, S 10, 11:1

RETAIL Merchants, see Natl Congress of Retail Merchants

RETAIL Millinery Assoc—Fall fashion show at Hotel Astor, Ag 10, 13:1

RETAIL Research Assoc, see Garment Industry—Boycott

RETAIL Stores, see Stores

Digitized by Google

RETAIL Trade, see Business Conditions
REUSCHLE (Policeman), Jos A—slain, S 28, 1:4; A Meekler and E Lewis surrender to Dist Atty; deny knowing anything about the shooting, S 29, 6:1; J Spitz arrested on admissions made by J Curry; confesses to several hold-ups; Anna May also held as material witness, S 30, 6:2
REVENGE (schooner), see Harding (Pres), W G—Chair
REVIEW of Reviews—Reports on students' knowledge of current events, S 5, 11:1; ed, S 5, 10:5
REVILLON Freres, Paris—Uses transparent envelopes to keep paper currency clean, Jl 21, 25:4
REVILLON, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 19, 22:5
REVOLUTIONARY War—Lr by S R Taber, Jl 10, VII, 10:7; lr on statement on Gen W Colfax found in History of Paterson, N J, Jl 21, 14:8; sp art by E I Haines on war record of Pelham Bay Park, Ag 14, III, 15:1; Hessian soldier's belt buckle unearthed on Dyckman farm in N Y C, S 7, 17:5
See also Mothers of the Revolution
REYNAUD, Paul—sp art on separate peace treaty between Germany and U S; illus, S 11, III, 3:1
REYNOLDS, Alonza, see Assaults— Buffalo
REYNOLDS, Arth—describes economic conditions in Europe, on return from abroad, S 10, 10:8
REYNOLDS, Jackson E—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 1:1
REYNOLDS, Jas C—sued for separation, Jl 13, 28:2
REYNOLDS (Dr), Wm Myron—death, Ag 17, 11:7
RHALLYS, Demetrios—death and career, Ag 20, 7:7
RHEE (Dr), Syngman—returns to Honolulu from Far East; says Koreans' demand for freedom is stronger than ever, Ag 8, 11:3; returns to Washington after yr in Orient; will press claims at disarmament conference for Korean independence, Ag 29, 2:2
RHEIMS—Dr N M Butler lays foundation stone of Carnegie Library, Jl 20, 3:3
See also France—Municipal Loans
RHINE Customs Barrier, see European War —Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Economic Terms
RHINELANDER, Adelaide Kip, see Shackno, J St C
RHOADES, W E—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
RHODES, Cecil—poem by Kath D Lawrence, Jl 14, 14:6
RHONE, River—France will expend 2,500,000,000 francs in developing it, Jl 4, 10:1
RICCI, Corrado—sp art on Dante, translated by P S Rossi, S 11, VII, 2:7
RICCI, Pasquale—shot by D Verotto; mob attacks policeman to rescue prisoner, S 6, 7:2
RICCI (Amb), Vittorio Rolando—falls with speakers' stand at Pittsburgh celebration, Jl 4, 20:5; visits Peekskill camp, Jl 24, 22:1; gives farewell party in N Y C before sailing for Europe, Jl 27, 15:2; praises Amer agricultural schools, Ag 23, 15:5; interviewed on disarmament; describes Pres Harding, Ag 27, 3:8
RICCOCHI, Jas—slain, Jl 25, 13:2
RICE, Diana—describes efforts of department store mgrs in welfare work, Jl 3, VII, 4:3; discusses candy prices, Ag 7, VI, 6:5; article on bobbed hair, Ag 21, VI, 5:1; sp art on servant problem, S 11, VII, 1:4
RICE, Edw A—arrives in U S; temporarily detained because of immigration act, Jl 14, 10:2
RICE (Mrs), Frances Martin—death, Ag 20, 7:6
RICE, Grantland—pen picture of Mlle Lenglen, Ag 13, 8:7
RICE, Virginia Ten Eyck, see Momand, D S
RICE, Wm Gorham—lr on removal of sheriff of Rensselaer Co, Jl 4, 8:7
RICH, Jos—arrested on charge of stealing soldiers' checks, Ag 8, 7:3
RICHARDS, David L—killed by Mexicans, Ag 30, 32:3
RICHARDS (Rev), Erwin H—tells of python that swallowed 9 eggs and was killed by girls; eggs hatched by hen, Ag 7, II, 1:4
RICHARDS, Fredk T—death, Jl 9, 9:6
RICHARDS (Mrs), Rosina J, see N Y C—Property
RICHARDS, Vincent, see Sports—Tennis
RICHARDSON, Frank—writes to Gov Miller protesting that Sinn Fein flag is flown in 69th Regt Armory; flag proves to be N Y C flag, Jl 25, 6:2; lr, S 7, 12:6
RICHARDSON, Seth W—delegation of citizens of N D goes to Washington to protest against his appointment to new Federal Judgeship, because of his affiliations with Non-Partisan League, Jl 4, 2:1
RICHARDSON, Hill & Co—Sues E J Berwind, W M Baldwin, J O Armour and others, including estate of T N Vail, as Director of Internatl Products Co, for alleged misrepresentation in Paraguay River enterprise, Ag 18, 26:2; counsel for Internatl Products Corp discusses suit, Ag 19, 14:6
RICHARDSON (Mrs), Mary Grace, see Stevens, C A
RICHMOND (Dr), Chas Alex—speech at opening of Union College, S 20, 16:7; ed, S 21, 14:5
RICHMOND, Geo—arrested on charge of stealing from the mails, S 18, 3:3
RICHMOND (scout cruiser), see U S—Navy
RICHMOND Light and R R Co—Linemen strike when co refuses to furnish them with rubber coats after employe is killed by live wire, Jl 2, 9:1
RICHTER, Hy—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 11, 16:1
RICHTERS, Wm, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Drake's
RICKARD, Edw—speaks at luncheon of Polish Gray Samaratin Unit; says there will be no appeal for funds for Russian relief until wants are known, Ag 16, 2:6
RICKARD, Geo L ("Tex")—dined on eve of Dempsey-Carpentier bout; praised by Gov Edwards and Mayor Hague, Jl 1, 10:6; discharged on charge of employing children in his swimming pool, Jl 7, 17:4; is negotiating for arena site in Phila; may buy Chicago Coliseum, Ag 14, 19:4; Chicago Dist Atty will ask for his indictment; build swimming pool and boxing club in Pittsburgh, Ag 20, 7:7; must testify before trial in suit of F C Armstrong, Ag 28, II, 1:7; indicted in Chicago for transporting fight films into State, S 3, 10:4
See also Sports—Boxing—World Championship
RICKENBACKER (Capt) Eddie—sees star-like luminary near the sun while guest at Lick Observatory, Ag 9, 3:2; Ag 11, 13:1
RICKER, Maurice—F J Allen replies to recent comparison of college graduates' families with progeny of illiterates, Ag 28, 23:4
RICKMEIER, F G, see Income Tax—Frauds
RIDENOUR, Orland J—wife's alimony cut; Josephine K McAbee named in divorce suit, Ag 17, 6:2
RIECKS, Chas Wm—death, S 8, 13:4
RIEDL (Gen)—France will try him for war crimes, S 10, 3:4
RIEGELMANN, Edw—designated on tentative Democratic slate for Borough Pres of Bklyn, Ag 5, 3:3; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated at primary elections, S 14, 1:8
RIEGELMANN, Fredk G—death, Ag 3, 13:5 funeral, Ag 6, 9:6; correction, Ag 10, 13:5
RIEGER, Phil—estate, S 29, 35:1
RIFLE Shooting, see Sports
RIGA Fair—T Russell describes exhibits by Germany, U S, and Soviet Russia, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:4
RIGA Peace Treaty, see Bolsheviki—Poland
RIGGERS, Hy, see Accidents—Automobile—East Huntington
RIGGIN, Wm H—death, Jl 18, 11:7
RIGGS, Francis B—will, Jl 26, 15:2
RIIS, Jacob, Park, see Rockaway Park

Digitized by Google

RIKER (Mrs), Jane Shaw—commits suicide, Jl 5, 15:2
RILEY, Woodbridge—lr on opposition to boxing, Jl 18, 10:6
RINCON, Mario, see Fond, B
RIO DE JANEIRO—Free market, Jl 31, VII, 6:3
See also Newspapers—Brazil
RIORDAN, Raymond, School—E F O'Dwyer begins suit against corp controling it to recover $925 paid for tuition fee of son who was expelled, Jl 3, 14:2; counsel silent on expulsion of O'Dwyer, Jl 4, 6:1
RIORDAN, Wm, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Disinterments
RIOT Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
RIPLEY (Prof), Wm Zebina—proposal for consolidation of all rys into 20 systems is favorably considered by Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 30, 24:2; text of plan for ry consolidation based on his report, S 29, 1:1
See also Railroads—Consolidation (for comments, etc)
RIPPON, Frank C—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on profiteering in wharfage charges on N Y C piers, S 17, 1:1
RIPSTEIN, Meyer—obtains writ to prevent being taken to Nashville on indictment charging that he criminally received stolen platinum, S 9, 3:6; S 25, II, 3:2
RISBERG ("Swede") see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
RISCHERT, Louis F, see Illicit Stills
RITCHIE (Rev), Arth—death and career, Jl 10, 22:4
RITCHIE, Wm—death, Jl 8, 9:4
RIVER Basin Paper Co—Bonds offered, S 6, 24:2
RIVER Edge, N J—Ed on controversy over naming of Von Steuben school, Jl 22, 10:5
RIVER Pirates, see Larceny
RIVER Shipping in Europe—Sp art by C H Grasty, S 18, VII, 4:1
RIVERA, C R—lr on Porto Rico, S 4, VII, 12:4
RIVERDALE, N Y—Adopts curfew rule as result of series of burglaries, Jl 19, 5:2; 4th burglary, Jl 21, 15:3; 2 men arrested under curfew law, Jl 26, 9:2; more burglaries, Ag 16, 3:2
RIVERDALE Neighborhood Assoc—Incorporates, Ag 6, 9:6
RIZZO, Jno—arrested on charge of swindling, S 23, 10:1
RIZZO, Salvatore—pleads guilty to robbery, Ag 18, 8:2
ROADS:—
Arkansas—Statements by T H McDonald and E W James on equipment issued by Govt for construction, Ag 3, 15:4
Construction—Sec Hoover appeals to Govs of various States to let contracts in Fall, to relieve unemployment, Jl 29, 2:1; 376,000 will obtain employment from new construction, Ag 21, 23:3; S S Boyce suggests work for the idle in highway improvements, lr, S 3, 8:6; R M Gates says engineers throughout U S approve Sec Hoover's plan to begin work now, to relieve unemployment, S 11, II, 6:3
Equipment—Federal officials check up material issued to States, Ag 3, 15:4
Federal Aid—Repr Goodykoontz introduces bill asking for billion dollars for construction, Jl 28, 1:2; Sens urge action on roads bill; statement by Sen Townsend, Ag 12, 3:7; Sen Townsend reports good roads bill calling for appropriation of $100,000,000, Ag 16, 17:2; Sen passes bill providing $75,000,000 for construction, Ag 20, 10:6
Ireland, see Ireland—Roads
Long Is—Plans for construction of new conduit highway, Jl 17, VII, 4:4
N Y S—Storm King Highway may be broadened, Ag 8, 16:3; Finger Lakes Assoc names new road from Ithaca to Auburn "Rockefeller Highway," S 8, 12:7
Pacific Highway—Ed, Jl 10, II, 2:6
Penn—Ed on plans of Highway Dept, Jl 15, 10:5
Research Work—Engineering Foundation appoints W K Hatt to be director of new Advisory Bd on Highway Research of Natl Research Council; work being done, Jl 31, II, 5:1
Statistics—Asphalt Assoc gives report for June on construction, Jl 26, 18:1
Women's Attitude—Statement by Mrs J D Sherman at meeting of General Federation of Women's Clubs, Jl 31, VII, 7:5
See also Automobiles—Routes; Lincoln Highway
ROBACK (Dr), Abr Aaron—statement on T A Edison's questionnaire, Ag 8, 11:5; ed, Ag 10, 12:5
ROBB (Dr), Alfred A—receives fellowship from Royal Soc of London for work on relativity, Ag 17, 11:6; admits indebtedness to Prof Fitzgerald and Sir J Larmor, Ag 24, 2:7
ROBB, David S—arrested at Williamson, charged with unlawful assemblage, Jl 9, 20:3; Jl 10, 7:1; agrees to leave West Va, Jl 16, 4:1; deportation attacked by J L Lewis, Jl 17, 16:1
ROBB, E Donald, see Churches—N Y C—St Thomas's Episcopal
ROBBERY, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Train Robberies
ROBBINS, Edgar B—marries Anna M Masche by ritual of Mormon Church, S 2, 13:2
ROBBINS, Grover C and Roger S, see Masked Bands—Mass
ROBBINS (Rev), Howard Chandler—pleads for internatl unity in settlement of world problems, Jl 4, 9:1
ROBERT, Francis B—resells apartment at No 1 W 69 St, Ag 9, 23:4
ROBERTS Mrs, Benj H—sues Vida L Moore for alienation of husband's affections, Jl 12, 13:2
ROBERTS (Brig Gen), Benj Kearney—death, Jl 18, 11:7
ROBERTS, Geo Evan—reports improvement in business conditions in Europe, Jl 24, 13:1
ROBERTS, Julian—sued for separation, Ag 18, 11:3
ROBERTS (Capt), Loraine—Lord Curzon thanks Reina A Lawrence of Plainfield, for her interest in his funeral, Jl 10, 18:2
ROBERTSON (U S Repr), Alice—opposes import tax on hides, in House speech, Jl 16, 3:3; assails Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, Ag 11, 13:5; ed, Ag 12, 12:5; statement on possible appointment of woman as delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 17, 2:3; comments, Ag 18, 4:3; submits Mrs Mary C Hale as candidate for disarmament conference but does not believe that woman will be named as delegate, Ag 26, 1:2; LL D from Tulsa Univ, S 16, 17:2
ROBERTSON—Coles Bldg—Leased, Jl 17, VIII, 1:8
ROBERTSON, Harry—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 23, 8:1
ROBINOWITZ, Max—Gov Miller denies Van Reed's application for commutation of death sentence, Ag 31, 15:7
ROBINS, see Birds
ROBINSON, Chas L—says smuggling has increased since war, Ag 9, 28:2
ROBINSON (Mrs), Corinne Roosevelt—review of her book, My Brother, Theodore Roosevelt, S 25, III, 13:1
ROBINSON, D P and Co—Gets contract to supervise reclamation of arid lands in Brazil, Ag 18, 23:2
ROBINSON (Dwight P), & Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 19, 27:5
ROBINSON, E D—tells of proposed campaign to inculcate humane treatment of animals, Jl 17, VII, 3:2
ROBINSON, Harriet Duer—death, Jl 12, 13:3
ROBINSON, J K Jr—elected Pres of Mfrs' Assoc, Jl 29, 16:2
ROBINSON, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 28, 6:2
ROBINSON, W Meade Jr—arrested on charge of assaulting Hy Smith, Jl 7, 6:2

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON, Willa M—to be rearrested on charge of violating parole if she is released on bail under charge of grand larceny; pleaded guilty in 1920 to swindling Anna A Short, Ag 27, 5:7

ROBINSON, Wm A—death, S 23, 15:6

ROBISCHON, E W, see Caldwell, N J

ROBLES (Gen), Allesio—killed in duel with Gen Trevino, Ag 9, 1:7; Ag 10, 15:6

ROCHAMBEAU (S S)—Passengers ranked as 2d class and forced to submit to vaccination; protests, Ag 20, 2:8

ROCHE, Edmund Maurice Burke, see Fermoy (Lord)

ROCHESTER, Max—firemen release his head caught between 2 piles as tide rises, Jl 17, 1:5

ROCHESTER, N Y:—
Bldg Trade Strike, **see** Building Trades—Strikes
Bldg Trades Wages, **see** Building Trades—Wages
Gas Rates, **see** Gas Rates—Rochester
Riot in strike of pavers, Jl 20, 16:3

ROCHESTER (N Y), Auto and Tool Co—Plant will be moved to Poland, Jl 10, 9:8

ROCHESTER Clothing Co, N Y C—Accused by Trade Comm of having used false labels in men's clothing, Ag 20, 8:3

ROCHESTER Clothing Co of Scranton, Pa—Accused by Trade Comm of having used false labels in men's clothing, Ag 20, 8:3

ROCHESTER Gas and Electric Corp—Bonds offered, Jl 9, 14:2

ROCHESTER Univ—Registration at Eastman School of Music, S 19, 12:8

ROCK (Prof), J F—results of exploration for plants in Siam, Burma, Assam and Bengal jungles, Ag 14, VI, 6:2

ROCK, Wm—operated on, Jl 15, 11:5

ROCK Is R R:—
Cars—Report of big order placed with Amer Car Co, S 13, 20:6
July report, Ag 30, 24:4
Salaries of officials cut, Jl 22, 16:2

ROCKAWAY Beach Bus Co, see N Y C—Motor Buses

ROCKAWAY Park—Sec Denby orders air station closed on Sept 1; force will go elsewhere; delay by Sinking Fund Com on request for land in Jacob Rils Park seen as factor in closing, Jl 28, 1:5

ROCKAWAY Park Naval Station—Will be kept open at least another mo, S 14, 3:6

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison—Judge Hand hears argument on motion to dismiss Govt's suit to collect funds alleged due on 1915 income tax, Jl 2, 22:3; is 82 yrs old today, Jl 8, 15:4; celebrates birthday, Jl 9, 9:1; estimate of wealth by H H Klein, Ag 7, II, 5:1; loses suit to recover tax on 1915 income, Ag 4, 25:2; wealth never totaled a billion dollars, son says, Ag 13, 8:6; Klein says wealth has been distributed among family and foundations, Ag 16, 24:2; ed on gift to Harvard Univ for School of Public Health, Ag 23, 14:4; Govt awarded final judgment in tax suit, S 9, 18:2; appeals income tax decision, S 11, 5:7; named, with others, as defendant in suit brought by C Bright to recover damages on ground of false arrest, S 13, 7:2

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr—gift to Univ of Chicago for excavation of Armageddon in Palestine, Jl 2, 5:5; wins decision for reduction in taxes on realty holdings in northern part of N Y C, Jl 9, 20:4; plans for trip to Peking, Ag 7, II, 1:4; leaves for China; poses for pictures, Ag 12, 6:2; denies that his father's wealth ever totaled a billion dollars, Ag 13, 8:6; pledges $1,000,000 toward $4,000,000 fund of Y M C A Retirement Funds, Ag 22, 1:1; named, with others, as defendant in suit brought by C Bright to recover damages on ground of false arrest, S 13, 7:2; felicitated at dedication of Peking Union Medical College, S 21, 14:7
See also Cosmopolitan Club

ROCKEFELLER (Mr and Mrs), Jno Davison, Jr—will sail in Aug for China, Jl 31, 3:4

ROCKEFELLER, Mrs Percy A, see Stillman, J A

ROCKEFELLER, Wm, see Churches—Saranac Lake

ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Review of work by Dr Vincent, Pres, Jl 25, 12:7; third instalment of Pres Vincent's review of activities in 1920 tells of fight upon malaria, Ag 1, 7:2; ed on report on infant mortality in N Y C, Ag 3, 12:3; gives $1,785,000 to Harvard Univ for formation of School of Public Health, Ag 22, 1:1; will send scientists north to study life of Eskimo, S 3, 10:4; will unite with State of Conn to finance proposed Conn Psycopathic Hospital under auspices of Yale Medical School, S 10, 10:7

ROCKEFELLER Highway—Name given to new road from Ithaca to Auburn, S 8, 12:7

ROCKETT, Roy—views on subtitles in moving pictures, Jl 31, VI, 2:1

ROCKFORD, Ill—Mrs M L Olsen says small merchants charge far more than N Y C shops, comes to N Y to save money, S 26, 6:1

ROCKHAFER, Louis J—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 25, 8:1

ROCKHILL, Maxwell G—appointed N J Director of Parole and Domestic Relations, S 3, 4:1

ROCKY Mountain Natl Park—Article by E A Mills on control by monopolies over roads, Jl 10, VI, 6:1

RODAU, Anatol—marries Matty Friedalhaltser, Ag 30, 4:5

RODE, Jno—death, S 11, 21:2

RODEHEAVER, Homer—opens Christian Endeavor Soc conclave with trombone note, Jl 7, 17:1

RODENBERG (U S Repr), Wm A—says Repr Cannon will retire after present term, Ag 31, 13:2; Cannon denies that he will retire, S 1, 8:1

RODGERS, Anna P—estate, Jl 23, 10:2

RODGERS, Wm J—death, S 2, 13:3

RODINO, Giulio—appointment to Italian Cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2

RODYENKO (Maj) S P R de—sp art on Chinese residents in N Y, Jl 31, III, p 17; lr on Sen France's attack on Col Ryan, Ag 16, 14:6

ROEBER (Dr), Wm—brings boy into U S for adoption; boy's entry held up, Ag 4, 32:3; takes F Bargh from Ellis Il, Ag 6, 10:4

ROEBLING, Ferdinand W—estate, Ag 23, 15:6

ROEDER, Arth, see U S Radium Corp

ROENTGEN Soc—will bestow honorary fellowship upon Mme Curie, Jl 23, 2:6

ROGERS, Austin T—defends Amer valuation plan in Fordney tariff bill, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:2

ROGERS, (Mrs), Emma, see Horton (Lt), F

ROGERS, Florence—accuses M Roth of holding her in office, Ag 4, 4:3

ROGERS (Mrs), Grace Chapin, see Fish, H, Jr

ROGERS, Jas, Alias Stapleton—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 24, 1:7; admits theft of automobiles, S 25, 14:1

ROGERS (U S Repr), Jno Jacob—introduces resolution asking facts about A Douglas's speech in Lima, Ag 4, 17:7

ROGERS & Hagerty—F A LaGuardia, Pres of Bd of Aldermen, asks Mayor Hylan to oust them for charging exorbitant price for ash removal, Jl 12, 20:3

ROGET (Lt), Henri—death, S 1, 17:4 S 2, 13:5

ROGGS, Francis B—death, Jl 14, 15:4

ROGOVIN, Bertha, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hike

ROHL-Smith (Mrs), Sara—death, Ag 18, 11:6

ROHRBAUGH, Emanuel M, see Bowman, S

ROLFE, Alf G—ed on his article in Atlantic Monthly on what boys know, Jl 31, II, 2:4

ROLLS-Royce of Amer, Inc—Delays reopening of Springfield, Mass, plant, S 3, 4:2

ROMA, Frank—death, Jl 22, 11:6

ROMAINE, (Mrs), Anna Moore—death, Ag 2, 9:4; will, Ag 6, 17:4

Digitized by Google

ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Archbishops—Bishop M C Curley appointed to Baltimore See, Jl 26,2:7; appointment of Bishop Curley regarded as step toward elevation to Sacred College, Jl 27, 15:6; Curley officially appointed, Ag 7, II, 5:2
Apostolic Delegate to Mexico—Mgr E Filippi consecrated, Ag 8, 11:4
Armaments and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference.
Austria—Catholic clergymen and other church employes to be placed on salaried civil list by bill adopted by Budget Com, Jl 9, 9:2; bill passes 2d reading in Natl Assembly, Jl 15, 3:3
Belgium—Article by G L Chesterton, Jl 31, VI, 7:2; lr by A A MacErlean on holy days, Ag 19, 12:5
Bible, see Bible
Bishops—Mgr Dunn appointed Auxiliary Bishop of N Y, Ag 19, 13:4; Rev G C Caruana appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, Ag 21, 9:1; Mgr Dunn will be consecrated this Fall, S 4, 12:1; Rt Rev J Schrembs and Most Rev T M O'Leary installed as Bishops of Cleveland and Springfield, Mass, S 9, 15:2; Rt Rev Caruana will be consecrated in Rome, S 19, 8:3
Boxing arena at Rockaway Beach used by Rev Father Brady for masses, Jl 11, 11:4
Cardinals—Pope Benedict receives members of Sacred College, Jl 26, 15:5
Consistory—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, Jl 24, III, pg 8
Decorations—J McCormack decorated, Ag 5, 13:1
France—Court upholds Father Soubigou, who was condemned to pay 200 francs damage for libeling from pulpit couple named Le Mir, Jl 14, 18:1; Mgr Ceretti arrives in Paris as emissary of Vatican, Ag 3, 13:4; Archbishop Ceretti presents credentials to Pres Millerand, Ag 7, 20:2
Irish Question—Holy See unofficially expresses satisfaction with Irish peace negotiations, Ag 18, 2:4; Bishop Mulhern delivers message from "highest authority" to de Valera and other Sinn Fein leaders, Ag 23, 3:5; E O'Duffy accuses Ulster police of firing on Catholics, S 3, 5:1; Cardinal Logue replies to message of sympathy from Catholic hierarchy of America; text of lr from hierarchy to Logue, S 24, 3:1
See also Benedict XV, Pope
Italy—New Cabinet favors Papal claims; settlement of old controversy near, Jl 18, 15:4; sp art by W Littlefield on Italy's peace with Papacy, S 11, VII, 2:1
Mexico—Archbishop Francesco Orozco y Jiminez fined for wearing clerical garb, Ag 23, 15:5
Order of St Francis—Members addressed by Pope Benedict, S 21, 14:7
Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate—New community of Catholic women named; approved by Pope Benedict; visited by Archbishop Hayes, who gives informal address, Jl 31, 18:1
Pilgrimage to Rome—Party leaves N Y C under direction of Bishop Tihen, Jl 14, 14:7; Jl 15, 9:3
Syracuse—Rev A J Hayes appointed Vicar Gen, S 9, 15:1
U S, Relations with—Dr M F Egan, in article in The Columbia, opposes envoy, Jl 19, 15:6
Women's Community, see Roman Catholic Church—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate
See also Benedict XV, Pope; Churches—N Y C
ROMAN Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Contribution by Pope Benedict, S 6, 15:1
ROMANET (Capt), Bernard de—death, S 24, 3:5
ROMANOFF Family—A Kerensky, in lr to friend, says England refused to receive family in 1917, S 3, 3:6
ROMEO, Attelo—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
ROMER, Edw—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 17, 28:3; Ag 18, 8:2
ROMER, Mary—found, Ag 21, 9:4
ROMINE, Hy—granted parole from Mich penitentiary to attend annual encampment of Grand Army of the Republic, S 28, 21:7
ROMONO, Francesco—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
RONNEFELD, Bodo—lr on Prussianism in Germany, S 7, 12:6
ROOD, Hy—lr on disarmament conference plan and League of Nations, Jl 19, 14:6; comment on his lr on League of Nations, Jl 25, 12:6
ROOKER, Wm V—ed on report on aerial regulation, Ag 31, 12:2
ROOMING Houses, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
ROONEY, Jno Jerome—lr on sympathy for Ireland, Jl 27, 14:6; ed, Jl 28, 12:5; lr on Irish secession, S 6, 14:7
ROOSE (Mrs), Madeline Le Compte—found guilty of throwing tomato at Adele Campbell, Ag 13, 10:3; asks delay in sentence so she can collect new evidence, Ag 16, 8:2
ROOSEVELT, Archibald B—will head new French branch of Sinclair Consolidated Corp, Jl 14, 23:5
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—announces plans for collecting funds for Woodrow Wilson Foundation, Jl 9, 7:4; denounced in majority report by Sen sub-com of reports on vice among enlisted men at Newport; statement in reply to charges, Jl 20, 4:2; announces terms under which awards yill be made from Woodrow Wilson Foundation, Ag 6, 9:2; ill, Ag 27, 9:3; Ag 29, 11:4; S 10, 4:2; S 15, 14:7; suffering from poliomyelitis, S 16, 1:2; better, S 17, 13:6
ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo;—
Birthplace—Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc asks for society functions to raise funds for restoration of birthplace, Jl 24, 3:4; entertainments to raise fund given at Summer resorts, Ag 7, 18:4; campaign for funds started in England, S 30, 16:3
Book by sister, Mrs Corinne R Robinson, My Brother, Theodore Roosevelt, reviewed, S 25, III, 13:1
Burkett (Mrs), Emma R, arrest ordered on charge of forging his name on a promissory note for $69,900, Jl 13, 1:4; Mrs Burkett arrested; Asst Dist Atty Dooling believes she was used by band to swindle estate, Jl 14, 17:2; will be brought to N Y C, Jl 15, 11:2; Jl 16, 7:5; taken to Tombs; insists Roosevelt signed note, Jl 17, 7:1; held without bail, Jl 20, 8:3; seeks aid of handwriting experts, Jl 23, 15:1; counsel asks for appointment of lunacy commission, Jl 26, 5:2; committed to Bellevue for observation, Jl 27, 16:6
Bust—P S 45 Bronx will receive bust from Italian organizations on Columbus Day, Jl 24, II, 3:2
Diary—Mrs T Roosevelt presents diary of Spanish-Amer War to Roosevelt Memorial Assoc; extracts, S 29, 1:3; ed, S 30, 14:3
Grave—C D B King, Pres of Liberia, places wreath on grave, Jl 5, 3:2
Harding (Pres), in lr to H Hagedorn, ranks Roosevelt with Washington and Lincoln, S 29, 1:2
Kaneko (Viscount), Recollections—Sp art by J Street; facsimile of lr from Jungle to Kaneko, Jl 31, III, p 10
Letters—Mrs B Storer publishes lr relating to her controversy with him on efforts to have Archbishop Ireland made Cardinal, Ag 20, 7:4
Memorial Assoc—Relics sought by trustees; statement by W B Thompson, Pres of Assoc, S 26, 6:2; ed, Rooseveltiana, S 27, 18:4
Memorials—Tablet dedicated in Hickley, Me, S 6, 15:4

Digitized by Google

ROOSEVELT (Asst Sec of the Navy), Theo:—
Addresses—Speaks at Rotary Club luncheon at Rock Creek Park, Jl 28, 4:3; opens N J Amer Legion convention; raps peacetime slacker, S 16, 36:3
Armaments Limitation—Views, Jl 28, 4:3
Navy Yards—Puts them on 5-day week basis because of reduced funds, Jl 15, 15:2
Sale of Ships—Obsolete warships being sold, Jl 7, 17:8
Shore Work of Navy—Orders surplus work reduced, Ag 13, 2:2
ROOSEVELT, Wm Q executors ask accounting of estate, Jl 21, 8:2
ROOSEVELT Bridge in Chateau Thierry—cornerstone laid, Ag 24, 15:4
ROOSEVELT Commemoration Assoc of Western Pennsylvania—Established, S 26, 6:2
ROOSEVELT Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt, T—Memorial Assoc
ROOT, Elihu:—
Addresses—Speaks at closing dinner of Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 27, 10:2; eds, Ag 27, 8:4; Ag 29, 10:1; calls on Bar to study new laws, in address at Cincinnati convention of Amer Bar Assoc, Ag 31, 19:2; lr from A W Long on speech at Williams College S 18, II, 2:7
Armaments Conference—Named as possible delegate, Ag 17, 2:3; slated as delegate; confers with Pres Harding and Sec Hughes, S 9, 1:1; choice as delegate confirmed by Harding, S 10, 1:2; ed, S 12, 12:3
League of Nations—Brazil selects him as candidate for election as judge of Internatl Court, Jl 9, 3:5; will be chosen by Italian Govt as foreign member of delegation to Internatl Court, Jl 19, 1:2; nominated as member of Internatl Court of Justice to represent Brazil, Bolivia and Venezuela, Ag 19, 1:4; declines to accept nomination as Judge for World Court, in lr to Pres Tittoni, S 3, 1:4; ed, S 3, 8:1; S 4, 2:6; Root may be elected Chief Judge, S 8, 2:6; telegram to Assembly declining membership to World Court, S 13, 1:1
N Y Fire Insurance Exchange—upholds legality; attacked by S Untermyer at Lockwood Com inquiry, Jl 13, 21:3
World Court, see League of Nations, above
ROQUAIRD, Louis—suggestion that U S admit limited amount of French goods free of tariff duties to hasten restoration of devastated regions quoted by P Van Dyke, lr, Jl 27, 14:7
ROQUEFORT Cheese, see Cheese
RORKE, Alex I—mentioned as Democratic candidate for Dist Atty, Ag 6, 18:2
See also Schell, A P
RORKE, Geo Gordon, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
ROSAIRE (Count), Louis Henri Polaise du—marries Audrey M Krecker, Ag 21, 22:5
ROSANSKY, Sam, see Golden, S
ROSARIO, Ramon—arrested on charge of burglary, S 19, 32:2; held in bail, S 20, 19:5
ROSATA, Biagio—arrested on charge of stealing automobiles, Jl 28, 15:5
ROSCH (Justice), Jos—nominated for Supreme Court Justice, S 21, 15:4
ROSCOE (Rev), Jno—travels in East Africa, Jl 31, VII, 2:3
ROSE, Ambrose J—receives divorce decree from 3d wife, Jl 23, 10:2
ROSE, Aubrey—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 16, 3:6
ROSE, Aylmer—sp art on Irish question, S 4, III, p 6
ROSE, Freddie, see Forgeries—Money Orders
ROSE, Harry—sues G White for breach of contract, Jl 23, 5:2
ROSE (Col), Jno D—discusses brick industry, S 11, IX, 1:6
ROSE, Jos H—death, Jl 14, 15:4
ROSE, Salvatore, see Caizzo, C
ROSE Garden Cabaret—Raided for violation of prohibition law, S 11, 2:5
ROSEBAULT, Chas J—sp art on husbands alone in N Y, Jl 10, III, 15:1; sp art on high cost of living, Jl 17, III, 12:1; sp art on Celtic Park, Jl 24, III, 18:1; sp art on Germany's protests on war guilt in connection with peace treaty with U S, Ag 21, VII, 2:2; sp art on the vain quest of quiet, Ag 28, III, 9:1; sp art on golf, S 4, III, 7:1; sp art on automobile laws, S 11, III, 10:1; sp art on friends as neighbors, S 25, III, 7:1
ROSEBERY (Lord)—ed on his "Miscellanies," S 25, II, 2:1
ROSEMAN, W A, see Woodington (Mrs), Melissa
ROSEN, Ernest Tower—receives Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 15, 7:2
ROSEN, Felix—N Y C Post Office officials quote lr on complaints of foreign mail service, Ag 21, II, 3:1
ROSEN (Dr), Friedrich—signs Peace Treaty with Germany and U S in behalf of German Govt, Ag 26, 1:8
ROSEN, Roman—lr on Russian land holdings, Ag 3, 12:6
ROSEN (Dr), Walter—replies to French demands on Germany in Silesian situation, Jl 25, 1:8
ROSENBAUM (Dr), Wm, see Jordan (Mrs), Mae
ROSENBERG, Gustav, see U S Army—Supplies—Thefts
ROSENBERG, Herman—will, Ag 21, 19:1
ROSENBERG, Wm A—sues W L Williams for alienation of wife's affections, S 16, 7:1
ROSENBERG, Silesia, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection of Upper Silesia—Disorders
ROSENBLATT, Benj, see Bergen, Wm C
ROSENBLATT, Bernard A—elected Amer member of World Zionist Executive Soc, S 15, 15:4
ROSENBLUTH (Capt), Robt—sues Cities Service Co to compel payment of divds in cash instead of scrip, Jl 15, 19:2; loses suit to compel Cities Service Co to pay divds in cash, Ag 11, 21:4
See also Cronkhite (Maj), A
ROSENFELD, A—describes disadvantages of 5c fare in Bklyn, lr, Jl 30, 8:5
ROSENFELD, Anna, see Atlantic City
ROSENFELD, Bernard—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 23, 8:2
ROSENFELD, R—protests tariff on prayer books, lr, Jl 16, 6:8
ROSENFELD, Robt—found dead in hotel, Ag 19, 3:6
ROSENFELT, Hy H—lr on contribution from Joplin, Mo, to Amer Jewish Relief Com, S 9, 14:7
ROSENWALD, Marion, see Stern, A K
ROSENWASSER, Julius, see Mazura, J
ROSICLARE, see Coal Strike—Ill
ROSINE, Louise—sent to jail in Atlantic City for having knees uncovered, S 4, 4:2; S 5, 12:5
ROSS, Alex Chas—death, Ag 2, 9:4
ROSS (Dr), Edw Alsworth—quoted in ed on immigration, S 15, 14:3
ROSS, Francis H—jury disagrees over will, Jl 16, 7:6
ROSS, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 5, 1:4; S 6, 17:6
ROSS, G A Johnson—lr on statements by W G Voliva, S 21, 14:6
ROSS (Dr), G A Johnston—speaks at convention of Internatl Com of Y M C A; sees hope in golden rule, S 26, 24:5
ROSS (Commander), J K L—denies report he will retire from racing, S 21, 13:3
ROSS (Mrs), Leona Leonard—death, Jl 26, 15:6
ROSS (U S Dist Atty), Leroy W—receives threatening lr from anonymous person, Jl 27, 7:2; death and career, Ag 9, 2:3; funeral plans, Ag 10, 13:6; estate, Ag 21, 14:5
ROSSBACH (Rev), Phil—death, Ag 4, 15:6
ROSSBOTTOM, Thos H—appointed Gen Mgr of U S Line, to operate 9 Shipping Bd boats formerly held by U S Mail S S Line, S 1, 16:1
ROSSDALE (U S Repr), Albert B—introduces bill for raising old post office bldg in N Y C, Ag 17, 2:4

Digitized by Google

ROSSER (Dr), Chas M—lr denying correctness of statements in W McCombs's memoirs on conversation with W J Bryan regarding nomination for Pres in 1912, S 23, 14:7
ROSSI, Irving—lr on Russian rys, Ag 14, VI, 8:1
ROSSI, Paul S, see Ricci, C
ROSTEOM, A—lr on Ido as language of diplomacy, S 11, VII, 12:3
ROTARY Clubs—200 Amer delegates to Congress of Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs arrive in Paris, Jl 1, 2:5; delegates entertained in Paris, Jl 6, 15:2; party crosses Simplon Pass, first to accomplish feat since 1914, Jl 16, 4:3; delegates return to U S from conference in Scotland, Jl 20, 15:4; delegates welcomed home, Jl 22, 4:2; luncheon in Rock Creek Park, Jl 28, 4:3; address by Sir G C Marks on trade unions, Ag 5, 6:3; G W Norris addresses meeting in Phila, Ag 18, 11:2
ROTATION of Labor, see Labor
ROTE Fahne—B Schaefer, editor, jailed for attack on German courts, S 25, II, 5:4
ROTH, Milton, see Rogers, Florence
ROTHMAN, Davis—arrested for passing bad checks, S 11, II, 1:7
ROTHMAN, Max—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 20, 3:4; Ag 21, 13:2
ROTHSCHILD, Edmond de—gives 10,000,000 francs for endowment of institute for scientific research, S 26, 15:6
ROTHSCHILD, Edw—estate, Jl 23, 10:2
ROTHSCHILD (Baroness), Jas de—Paris home entered by robbers, Ag 6, 2:4
ROTHSCHILD, Meyer D—alleged misrepresentation of sales tax views by Prof F R Fairchild corrected by D R James, Jr, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
ROTHSTEIN, Arnold, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
ROTHSTEIN, Henrietta—quoted by Diana Rice in sp art on servant problems, S 11, VII, 1:4
ROUGEMONT, Louis de—sp art by H W Forster on his hoaxes, Jl 24, VII, 1:2
ROUNDTREE (Texas Repr), L U—will introduce resolution for investigation of operations of Ku Klux Klan, Jl 10, 1:4
ROUNESVILLE, D T—killed by youth, S 15, 1:4
ROWDIES—Passengers on Staten Is train jostled by rowdies; 3 arrested, Ag 22, 4:3
ROWE, Jos W—predicts revival of Mexican trade, S 8, 22:4
ROWE, W S—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2
ROWING, see Sports
ROWRAY (Mrs), Earl M—gives birth to 22d child, S 15, 29:4
ROY, Jos A, see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 17
ROYAL Bank of Canada—Statement on foreign exchange, S 4, 19:3; predicts moderate trade revival in Canada, S 11, II, 7:2
ROYAL Black Institution, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations—Ulster's Attitude
ROYAL Dutch Co—Divd, Jl 9, 20:3; reported financing V O C Holding Co in London, Jl 16, 14:4; annual report, Jl 21, 24:3; Pres Deterding condemns tax policy of Dutch Indian Govt, S 19, 17:3
ROYAL Soc, London—Bestows fellowship upon Dr A A Robb for work on relativity, Ag 17, 11:6
ROYAL Spanish Aero Club—Offers prize for vertical rising plane, Jl 31, II, 1:4
ROYCE (Prof), Chas Howard—death, Ag 6, 9:7
ROYCE, Geo Monroe—lr on need to enforce Article X of League of Nations Covenant, S 26, 14:8
RUBBER:—
Prices—Restriction by Rubber Growers' Assoc fails, S 8, 18:5
Production—Curtailed by Rubber Growers' Assoc in England, Ag 11, 20:2; cut by producers in Brazil and Bolivia, S 11, II, 4:1
RUBBER Cos' Merger, see Fisk Rubber Co
RUBBER Seed—Use for by-products, Jl 3, II, 8:3
RUBENS, Horatio S—protests in lr to Sen Finance Com against proposed sugar tariff, says it means financial ruin for Cuba, Ag 8, 17:2
RUBINO, Giovanni, see Prohibition—Hair Tonics
RUBINSTEIN, Saml—arrested on charge of homicide after car kills Margt Smith; says car was stolen, S 3, 10:2
RUDD, Bevil G D—leaves for England, S 25, VIII, 3:2
RUDOLPH, Crown Prince of Austria—Vienna journalist offers new evidence showing he and Baroness Vetzera committed suicide in 1889, Ag 22, 2:3
RUDOLPH, Harry—nominated at primary elections, S 14, 2:3
RUE, Larry, see Near East Relief
RUE, Margt, see Campbell, B W
RUEGG, Anneliese—returns to Switzerland after tour of Russia; abandons Reds, Ag 10, 5:3
RUGE, Arnold—arrested in Silesia for reactionary movements, S 16, 19:1
RUGGERIA, Jas, see Verotta, G
RUGGLES, Saml B—ed on commemoration of 90th anniversary of dedication of Gramercy Park, Jl 3, II, 2:4
RUGS, see Carpets
RUHR District, see Coal—Germany; European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Extension of Occupied Zone
RULE, Arth R, see North Amer Fruit Exchange
RULE (Capt), Wm—visits N Y C, Ag 9, 9:5
RUM, see Whisky
RUM-RUNNING, see Prohibition—Smuggling
RUMANIA:—
Alliance, see Balkan States, Coalition
Crops, see Crops—Rumania
Description and Travel—Experiences of Morris Gest, S 18, VI, 6:1
General Conditions—Discussed by Count Teleki in speech at Institute of Politics, Ag 19, 12:8; lr from A Bibesco on Count Teleki's address at Institute of Politics, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
Grain, see Grain—Rumania
Industries—Exhibit of peasant made textiles shown in rooms of French Chamber of Commerce; Dr A Zentler describes recovery from war's effects, Ag 28, II, 5:1 textile exhibit, S 9, 15:4
Minority Races—League of Nations Council adopts resolution that body will assume control of stipulations in treaty regarding rights, Ag 31, 3:3
Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Rumania, Relations with
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Rumania
Royal Family, see Ferdinand, King; Marie, Queen
Russian Boundary—Rumanian delegate on way to meet Soviet repr to arrange for settlement of dispute; rumors of war denied, S 25, 2:3; war scare being exploited in Moscow, S 28, 21:6
Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Rumanian Aid
Socialists, see Socialists—Rumania
Vineyards—Statistics, Jl 31, II, 5:4
See also Balkan States, Coalition
RUMP, Arth E (invalid)—Bill in Congress to aid him; was former Govt employe, Ag 9, 8:6
RUNAWAY Boys—R Hallsworth found in Hoboken; wanted to go back to Scotland because of taunts about Scotch accent, S 18, 20:2; A Weismiller and F Feroney found living in woods, S 26, 3:5
RUNAWAY Girls—Crippled girl, Edna Townsend, runs away; is traced by wheel chair tracks, Ag 30, 1:2
RUNAWAY Horses, see Accidents—Street
RUNDALL, H B, see First Natl Bank of Amenia, N Y
RUNINO, Louis—Held on charge of attempted highway robbery, Ag 18, 8:2
RUNNING, see Sports

Digitized by Google

RUNNYMEDE Meadow—Marquis of Lincolnshire, in House of Lords, protests sale, Ag 5, 1:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:4; will be retained as Crown property, Ag 11, 1:4

RUPP, Mathias—killed by J Chuka, Jl 26, 4:4

RUPPRECHT, (Crown Prince of Bavaria)—Cheered at review of troops in Munich, S 26, 1:8

RURAL Communities—Sp art by Glen Allen on middle age in the suburbs, Ag 21, III, 11:1

RURAL Credits, see Farm Loans

RURAL Schools, N Y S—

Com on Rural Education, sometimes called Com of 21, plans to wipe out rivalries and increase popularity by equalizing tax rate and redistricting State, Jl 10, II, 4:1; Dr J J Tigert, speaking in N J, pleads for them, Jl 28, 12:8; ed on report by Comr Dr Wiley, Ag 2, 8:4; League of Women Voters gives report of survey in N Y S, Ag 15, 12:7; ed, Ag 17, 10:5; Maine provides Summer course for teachers, S 27, 30:2

RUSBY (Dr), H H, see Explorations—South America

RUSH, Simeon A—indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, S 23, 2:7

RUSHMORE, David Barker—discusses transmission of 1,000,000-volt electric current by Gen Electric Co, in sp art by H W Forster, S 18, VII, 3:7

RUSHMORE, Henrietta R—death, Jl 26, 15:6

RUSHTON, Kenneth F—death, S 3, 9:6; S 5, 11:6

RUSS (Dr), Chas—demonstrates invention which registers power in human eye, Jl 9, 2:7; lr from Dr H Carrington, Jl 15, 10:6

RUSS (Mrs), Lena Barr—death, Ag 24, 11:4

RUSSELL, Daisy, see Timely Service Soc

RUSSELL, Dennis, see Brumfield (Dr), R M

RUSSELL, Franklin F—article on English college athletic system compared with Amer, Jl 17, VII, 3:1

RUSSELL, Fredk C—discusses signs of warning to motorists, sp art, S 18, III, 13:1

RUSSELL, H C, see Swindling—Real Estate

RUSSELL (Dr), Hugh L, see Stillman, J A—Divorce case

RUSSELL (Dean), Jas Earl—announces organization of Institute of Educational Research at Columbia Univ, S 18, X, 13:8

RUSSELL, Jno A—death, Ag 24, 11:4

RUSSELL, Lindsay—article on possible subjects of discussion at disarmament conference, Jl 31, VII, 2:4

RUSSELL, Saml—lr on Irish Senate, Ag 8, 10:6

RUSSELL (Mrs), Stella, see Moran (Policeman), W, Jr

RUSSELL, Thos—describes Riga Fair, sp art, S 25, VII, 1:4

RUSSELL, Warren L—lr on daylight saving, S 28, 18:8

RUSSIA:—

Afghanistan, Relations with, see Afghanistan

Agriculture, see Agriculture—Russia

All-Russian Central Executive Com—Famine decree, Jl 27, 17:6

Amer Citizens, see Americans in Russia

Amer Factories—L Krassin says Soviet has seized Amer plants and that Westinghouse factory is only one not nationalized, S 12, 1:7

Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Russia

Army—Article by H W Taft, Communist Party and Red Army, Jl 6, 14:7; Fifth Soviet Army making its way across Siberia afoot, looting and pillaging, Ag 16, 2:7

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Military Operations

Assassinations, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Assassinations

Bandits—More than 200 employes of Soviet Food Dept killed in May, Jl 11, 4:3

Bolshevist Govt:—

Anti-Bolsheviki—Those who were deported from Constantinople escape to Asia Minor because of fear of being executed by Russian Bolsheviki, S 28, 21:3

Assassinations—L Trotzky says 8 communist leaders have been killed and attempts on lives of others made in "White terrorist" plot, S 2, 3:2; Trotzky's charges against Amer Intelligence Service ridiculed in Riga, S 3, 3:4

Bribery rules, says Dr W B Estes, S 25, II, 1:4

Collapse—Lr by W S Davis, Ag 26, 12:8; imminence admitted by Third Internationale, S 29, 5:3

Contracts—Canadian Car and Foundry Co Ltd, gets $2,000,000 order, Jl 20, 17:7; E P Jennings tells how L C A K Martens fooled Amer business men into furthering his objects, S 6, 2:3; ed, S 7, 12:4; Martens defended by I A Hourwich and J G Ohsol, lr, S 10, 10:6

See also Schallman, M

Dictatorship of the Proletariat—H W Taft discusses how long it can last and what will take its place when it collapses, Jl 4, 8:7

Discord—Rumor of imprisonment of L Trotzky by N Lenin, Jl 7, 17:3; Trotzky and Lenin patch up quarrels, latter accepting world revolution program, Jl 9, 2:4; report that G S Zinovieff has resigned from Soviet Govt, Jl 17, 9:6; article by L Pasvolsky on Trotzky vs Lenin, Jl 24, VII, 2:4; Sen France denies stories of quarrels between Trotzky and Lenin, Ag 2, 2:1; Zinovieff severs relations, says Sir P Lloyd-Graeme in Commons, Ag 3, 2:4; Soviet denies reports that Lenin will leave Russia, Ag 11, 3:4

Economic Situation, **see** Russia—Economic Situation

Foreign Diplomats—Moscow Isvestia tells how well they will be treated, Jl 15, 3:3

Frontier Treaties—Charges made in Washington that Soviet is violating treaties; Finnish complaints cited, S 26, 17:5

General Conditions, **see** Russia—General Conditions

Germany, Relations with—Official relations reopened; Prof Wiedenfeldt presented at Moscow as Germany's official envoy, S 22, 19:5

Govt Employes—Reduction in Moscow and Petrograd decided upon, Jl 16, 3:1; staffs cut, S 23, 17:7

Greece, Relations with—G Tchitcherin is told that Greece has no warlike intentions, Jl 7, 2:3

Labor, see Labor—Russia

Leaders—Branded by N S Tscheide as betrayers of ideals of communism, Jl 31, II, 4:1

Military Operations—Mobilization of 7-yr classes reported, Jl 18, 1:3; menace minimized by British observers, Jl 19, 2:6

See also Bolsheviki (subdivided by countries)

Plot by France, Poland and Rumania—Allegations made by G Tchitcherin, S 21, 5:1; allegations regarded in London as attempt to stir up div between Britain and France, S 22, 19:4

Poland, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland; Russia, Relations with

Policies (General)—Congress of Third Internationale adopts resolutions approving policies, Jl 10, 3:3; N Lenin, in speech to Food Commissars, reveals discouragement, Jl 29, 15:3; impressions of Sen France, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Changing Russia, Ag 2, 8:3; text of N Lenin's address made to Third Internationale on July 11, Ag 10, 5:5; statement by G Tchitcherin, Ag 23, 4:2; ed, Ag 24, 10:5; Lenin abandons State ownership, Ag 13, 1:6; G Tchitcherin announces foreign policy, Ag 15, 6:2; statement by G Tchitcherin in the Humanite in which

Digitized by Google

he denies that Communists have changed policy, Ag 16, 2:5
Population, see Russia—Population
Propaganda, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Rag Collecting Drive—Being organized as result of shortage of raw material, Jl 17, 10:3
Recognition—Norway may recognize Govt, S 15, 19:2
See also Russia—Commerce—Norway
Recognition by U S, see U S—Russia, Relations with
Revolution Against Soviet Govt—New plot discovered in Petrograd and Polish frontier districts implicating Social Revolutionists, Mensheviki and foreign agitators, Jl 3, 14:4; Kronstadt fortress guarded by Bolsheviki, Jl 4, 9:6; big revolt said to be impending, Jl 5, 1:7; London Daily Herald prints telegram from Savinkoff to Kolesnikoff, Foreign Minister of White Govt at Vladivostok, confirming report of July 5, Jl 18, 1:3; anti-Soviet plot discovered in Odessa; uprising was to be next week, Jl 20, 1:7; Sen France, in Riga, publicly charges Col Ryan with having fomented Kronstadt revolt, Ag 3, 1:4; evidence shows that Ryan did not aid rebels, Ag 4, 6:3; lr by S P R de Rodyenko on Sen France's attack on Ryan, Ag 16, 14:6; 400 officers of Baltic Fleet and 180 army officers of Kiev garrison arrested, S 11, 13:2
See also Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
Special Articles—Translation of address by E Vanderveide at Oxford Univ on scrapped promises of Bolshevism, Jl 10, III, p 1; Face to Face with Bolshevism, review of M A Schwarz's book, The Voice of Russia, Jl 24, III, 12:1
Suit against J R Cibrario accused of defrauding Soviet Govt of $136,000 in purchase of educational films; court grants motion enjoining him from disposing of funds, decision does not accord recognition to Soviet Govt, S 2, 8:2; S 15, 36:2
See also Cibrario, J R
Terrorism—46 officers of War Council and 2 women whose husbands escaped, executed, Ag 26, 2:4; 61 shot in Petrograd for particpation in plot against Soviet Govt recently discovered in Petrograd, S 4, 3:1; S 9, 3:2
Turkey, Relations with, see Bolsheviki—Turkey; Turkey—Russia, Relations with
U S, Relations with, see U S—Russia, Relations with
Wives of Leaders—Reported fleeing, fearing assassins, Ag 20, 1:6
See also other specific headings under Russia
Business Conditions—Number of shops opened in Moscow since free trade, S 21, 5:1
Children, see Children—Russia
Cholera, see Cholera
Cleanliness—Clean-up week in Bolshevist Russia, Jl 23, 4:6
Commerce:—
Bokhara Trading Expedition—Soviet expedition loots 12 caravans belonging to Emir of Bokhara and sell rugs, Ag 20, 2:5
Canada—Possibility of negotiations discussed, S 29, 5:2
England—British Govt considerers declaring agreement null and void, Bolsheviki not ceasing propaganda, Jl 29, 15:3; Lord Curzon, in note to Soviet, details intrigues in India and Afghanistan and demands that they cease, S 21, 1:5; ed, S 22, 16:3; protest approved by British Cabinet, S 22, 19:4; charges denied by Soviet; M Berzin says they are based on false rumors spread by White Guard and French; L Radek says British Govt has been duped into buying false documents, S 27, 21:4; Soviet reply fails to satisfy British, S 29, 5:3
France—Reprs of Soviet Russia sound France; France maintains attitude of opposition, Jl 6, 26:2
Export Trade — Leipsic auction sale of furs, advertised for benefit of Amer dealers, is 1st of goods sent out of Russia since Bolshevist regime, says H Eisenbach, S 23, 10:2
Foreign trade said to be increasing, Ag 19, 2:2
Italy—Negotiations for agreement almost completed; provisions, Ag 18, 9:2
Norway—Preamble in Norway's bill for ratification of agreement states that Norway promises recognition of Soviet under conditions stated, S 15, 19:2; dissatisfaction in Norway over coming ratification, S 25, 3:5
Riga Exhibition, S 25, VII, 1:4
Sweden—New organziation in Sweden will undertake to open trade, Jl 28, 19:2
Trade Repr—H M Day said to have been appointed, Ag 23, 4:2
Turkey, see Bolsheviki—Turkey
U S—Bankers in U S believe trade relations will soon be unrestricted, Jl 17, II, 8:2; effort to open negotiations seen in appointment of M Litvinoff as repr to discuss relief conditions with Amer repr, Ag 9, 3:3; Sen France, returning to U S, says trade relations should be opened, Ag 27, 2:4; trade with U S for 6 mos of 1921 falls off, S 6, 1:6
Concessions—Bolshevist Govt will grant lease on harbor of Petrograd to foreign company, Jl 16, 3:1; L Urquhart, Chairman of British mining concern, invited to Moscow to discuss proposed agreement for return of mining properties in Siberia, Ag 12, 4:3; comm appointed to study conditions under which concessions can be given to various foreign cos now in touch with Soviet authorities, Ag 19, 2:2; British group reported to have obtained lease on Port of Petrograd, Ag 21, 21:2; negotiations between Soviet Govt and foreigners for reconstruction work in Odessa and Petrograd, Ag 22, 2:5; terms of concession to Russo-Asiatic Consolidated virtually completed, says L Kamenoff, Ag 29, 3:4; L Krassin says they are being offered to mfrs and that Westinghouse factory is only Amer plant in Russia not nationalized, S 12, 1:7
See also Siberia—Concessions; Vanderlip, W B
Congress of Communist Youth in Moscow—Opens; L Trotzky speaks, Jl 23, 4:
Constituent Assembly in Paris (anti-Red)—Appoints mission to attend arms conference, S 22, 3:2
Co-operative Socs, see Co-operative Socs—Russia
Decentralization—Centralization has failed: new slogan is "Do it yourself," S 23, 17:7
Economic Conditions—Sen France says he thinks country is going back to capitalism, Ag 1, 1:1; ed on Sen France's statements, Ag 2, 8:3; plan for rehabilitation endorsed by Gen Goethals, Ag 5, 3:6; country faces ruin, says Russian Nati Soc, Ag 7, II, 1:8; Lenin abandons State ownership; official decree retains control of only a few big nati industries, Ag 13, 1:6; excerpts from decree, Ag 14, 2:6; workers' aid asked and need urged of putting new economic system into effect; principal problems, Ag 18, 9:3; G Tchitcherin says Soviet wants to open Russia to foreign capital, but will not revive Russian capitalism, Ag 23, 4:2; ed, Ag 24, 10:5; article by W Duranty on new policy, S 8, 2:3; L Krassin details new policy, S 13, 19:2
Editorials—Famine and revolution, Jl 31, II, 2:2; Changing Russia, Ag 2, 8:2
See also specific subheads, as Russia—Famine, etc
Education, see Education—Russia
England, Relations with—Baron Korff discusses war scares in address at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 4, 32:4
See also Russia—Commerce—England

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—(Continued)—
Famine, Sickness and Relief Work—Note—In previous Index, see Foodstuffs—Russia

Administration of Relief Work—Col Haskell appointed director of Amer relief work, Ag 22, 1:7; instructions from Sec Hoover to Col Haskell, director of Amer Relief Administration's Mission to Russia, S 2, 3:2; Col Haskell will sail today; members of party; statement by Col Haskell, S 3, 3:5
See also other specific subheads under Russia—Famine
All-Russian Relief Com—All-Russian Central Executive Com issues decree giving recently organized com composed of 63 members, non-partisan, wide powers, Jl 27, 17:6; belief that com may upset Soviet Govt, Ag 6, 1:7; dissolved, Ag 30, 2:6; members of com, formed by M Gorky, arrested, charged with plan to overthrow Govt, Ag 31, 3:2; Russian Red Cross will take over work; A J Sack denies charges made by Soviet, S 1, 2:5; dissolution causes bad impression, S 2, 3:1; N M Kishkin, S N Prokopovitch, Caterine Kuskova and M Avsarkissoff, members, sentenced to death by Bolshevist Extraordinary Comm, S 23, 17:7; Archbishop Platon appeals for 4 Russians, S 23, 2:7; Hoover is asked to try to save condemned men, S 27, 21:4; Soviet denies execution of relief workers in reply to inquiry by Dr Nansen, S 29, 9:1
Allied Aid urged by Premier Briand, Ag 4, 6:1
Amer Quakers ready to aid, Jl 30, 3:3
Amer Relief Agents—The Moscow Pravda says they are proud with manners of merchant educated in Sunday school, S 25, 3:5
Appeals for Relief:—
Amer Workmen—Third Internatl asks that all contribute 1 day's pay toward relief, S 10, 1:2
Bolshevist Mission in Berlin, Jl 23, 4:5
Brasol, B, says relief must be non-partisan, lr, Ag 3, 12:6
British Red Cross appeals to British Mayors and other authorities for subscriptions, S 10, 3:1
Brusiloff (Gen), A A—Petrograd paper prints purported appeal, S 9, 3:2
Chaliapin (Russian singer), Ag 19, 2:3
Co-Operatives—M Chinchuk, head of Russian co-operatives, appeals to Co-operatives of the world, Ag 7, 3:4
General—Tale of Soviet appeal to Washington, Jl 24, 2:6; assertion by Information Bur of People's Commissariat that no official appeal for aid has been made puzzles Washington, Ag 3, 2:4; ed, Face-saving in Russia, Ag 4, 14:2
Gorky, M, appeals to G Hauptmann, A France and Blasco Ibanez, Jl 19, 2:4; report that he may be sent abroad to beg food, Jl 23, 4:5; reply by Hoover, Jl 25, 1:2; reply by Hauptmann, Jl 26, 17:6; text of appeal to Amer people, Jl 31, 2:2; ed, Czar hunger, Ag 15, 12:3
See also Russia—Famine—Negotiations with Sec Hoover
Pope Benedict urges all nations to unite in aiding victims, Ag 10, 5:3; urges all powers in League of Nations to unite for relief, S 22, 19:5
Public Appeals for Funds—E Rickard says there will be none until extent of distress is known, Ag 16, 2:6; Sec Hoover says there will be none, Ag 19, 1:5
Russian Church Plea, Jl 19, 2:4; Jl 31, 2:1; appeal sent and published by Bishop Manning, lr, S 9, 14:6
Russian Constituent Assembly—Executive Com issues 3d appeal for aid, Jl 21, 17:5
Tchitcherin, G—Text of appeal, Ag 5, 1:6
Third Internationale—Manifesto appealing to Workers of the World for relief; capitalists' alms scorned, Ag 3, 2:5
Argentina—Bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies for aid, Ag 20, 2:5
Belgium, Comparison with—Statement by Prof Kellogg, S 25, 3:3
Boston—Amount subscribed, Ag 22, 2:5
British Aid—Suggestions discussed in House of Lords, Ag 12, 4:2; Lloyd George tells Commons of conditions, Ag 17, 1:3; report that it will be refused because England has agreed to aid only on condition that Soviet recognizes debts of former Russian regimes, Ag 24, 3:3; food ship sent, S 8, 2:4
Caucasus Region—Not yet affected, Ag 22, 2:4
Causes—Causes given in the Pomoshch, official famine paper, Ag 30, 1:3
Chaliapin, T, will sing in U S to raise funds for Russian relief, S 11, 14:4
See also Chaliapin, T
Charges against Russian Relief Leaders, see Russia—Famine—All-Russian Relief Com
Children—Princess Cantacuzene Speransky tells of aid given by foreigners in Harbin and encloses lr of thanks from Countess d'Anjou to Amer Central Com for Russian Relief, lr, Ag 10, 12:6; 20,000 will be sent to Bulgaria, Ag 14, 23:2; 9,000,000 said to be starving, Ag 31, 3:1; W Duranty says many are abandoned, S 5, 1:7; 900,000 starving, says Duranty, S 13, 19:1
Consolidation of Amer Relief Work—Lr from Pres Harding to Sec Hoover asking that distribution of relief be carried on through one organization, Ag 19, 1:5
Cost of Relief Work—Estimated by Sec Hoover, Ag 22, 1:7
Counter-Revolutionary Plot—Third Internationale says enemies of Soviet will use famine relief for revolutionary purposes, Ag 26, 2:4
Crop failure, Ag 10, 5:1
Danish Aid—Plan to feed children, Ag 20, 2:5; aid planned by Govt, Ag 28, 2:3; relief held up, S 4, 3:5; negotiations with Soviet Govt broken off, S 23, 17:7
Director of Amer Relief Work—Col Haskell appointed, Ag 22, 1:7
Editorials—Starving Russians, Jl 26, 14:2; ed on Bolshevist protest against Hoover's demands, Jl 27, 14:6; Famine and revolution, Jl 31, II, 2:2; Face-saving in Russia, Ag 4, 14:2; help for famine-stricken Russia, Ag 10, 12:4; The tragedy of Russia, Ag 12, 12:2; No politics in relief, Ag 13, 8:2; Czar hunger, Ag 15, 12:3; Russian relief, Ag 22, 12:5; Why our flag is missing, Ag 24, 10:5; ed on statement by official famine paper, S 1, 14:4; An embassador of mercy (on Col Haskell's sailing), S 4, II, 2:2; Docile even while they starve, S 7, 12:5
European Relief Organizations—Dr Nansen and others leave Riga for Moscow in behalf of various organizations, Ag 23, 4:5
Execution of Peasants—Group in Mariopol dist killed for hiding grain, Ag 7, 3:4
Flag of Relief Workers—Stars and Stripes will not be carried; special flags being designed, Ag 23, 1:5; ed, Ag 24, 10:5
Food Purchase by Russians—Soviet refuses to buy food when other countries are giving it, officials say, Ag 31, 3:1
Food Drafts—Soviet may consent to system, says H Hoover, S 20, 19:3
Food Warehouses—L Kamenoff impressed by P Carroll's argument for establishment, S 20, 19:3
France (Sen), J I—G Tchitcherin denies that Sen France was asked to obtain relief, Jl 17, 10:1
French Attitude—Country ready to aid, Ag 5, 3:3; country will not participate officially in relief work, Ag 7, 3:6; report that aid will be refused because France has agreed to aid only on condi-

Digitized by Google

tion that Soviet recognizes debts of former Russian regime, Ag 24, 3:3; Paris Temps regards relief as aid to Soviets, S 25, 3:4; A Gauvain, in the Paris Journal des Debats, opposes aid as long as Soviets are in power, S 26, 17:4

French press comment, Ag 2, 2:1; Ag 4, 6:1

General Conditions—Spread of cholera throughout country, Jl 10, 3:5; C Brown says country needs food badly, Jl 15, 3:3; 10,000 persons starving, Jl 17, 10:1; plague of locusts adds to famine, Jl 18, 1:3; C Brown tells of conditions, Jl 19, 2:4; Brown says only hope is in new food levy; standard ration falling; noted men dying; peasants' terror intensified by religious feeling for "Holy Russia," Jl 20, 2:4,6; scourge of cholera; 25,000,000 facing death, says Rote Fahne, Jl 21, 17:4,5; W Duranty says Russians seek mythical aid, Jl 22, 3:5; conditions, Jl 23, 4:5; anti-Bolshevist forces unite with Soviet Govt to fight famine; fantastic prices for food, Jl 24, 2:6; relief officials think figures exaggerated, Jl 26, 17:6; Russian trade delegation in London halves estimates; statistics, Jl 27, 17:6; food commissaries ordered to send best men to stricken dists; food prices current in open market 1 mo ago, Jl 28, 15:1; Central Russia faces stark famine, Jl 30, 3:3; article by C Brown, Jl 31, 2:3; barbaric outbreaks follow cholera epidemic; mob of 6,000,000 moves on Moscow; revolt imminent; transport facilities gone to wreck, Ag 2, 1:6-8; starving children found bound together to keep them from cannibalism, Ag 3, 1:4; agricultural and transportation collapse shown in report of U S Commerce Dept, Ag 3, 2:3; Moscow ready for siege by famine armies, Ag 4, 1:5; cholera spreads, Ag 5, 3:5; famine conditions worse, Ag 7, 1:2; 12,000,000 starving, says Mrs Harrison; famine conditions aggravated by wars, Ag 8, 1:4; needs of children in South Russia; F L Thompson tells of appalling conditions, Ag 9, 3:2,4; total crop failure reported; data compiled by Soviet officials show unprecedented shortage of grain, Ag 10, 5:1; peasants, in lrs received in U S, tell of famine conditions, Ag 11, 3:5; ed, Ag 10, 12:4; Soviet denies reports of cholera epidemic in Petrograd, Ag 11, 3:4; S J Singer, returned to U S from Russia, tells of distress, Ag 14, 2:8; prospects for relief discussed in Washington, Ag 14, II, 4:1; distress in Volga Valley, Ag 16, 2:7; scenes on Moscow train, Ag 17, 2:6; cholera cases decrease, Ag 20, 2:4; town of Astrakhan may be burned to fight cholera epidemic; F Gibbons tells of conditions in Moscow, Ag 24, 1:5; 78,011 cases of cholera, Ag 25, 15:4; Near East Relief workers arrive in Riga from Moscow and tell of conditions, Ag 26, 2:3; horrors in Samara region depicted by writer named Irenitskin, Ag 27, 1:3; Pomoshch, official famine paper, confirms rumors of horrors, Ag 30, 1:3; F Gibbons tells of misery, Ag 30, 2:4; F Gibbons tells of conditions in village of Mordovskaia Borkovoka, S 1, 2:4; ed, S 1, 14:4; article by G Gibbons, S 3, 3:1; Dr R Smith classifies dists from reports by refugees, S 4, 3:4; articles by W Duranty and F Gibbons, S 5, 1:2,7; S 6, 1, 6-8; F Gibbons tells of contrasts in Samara, S 7, 3:1; ed, S 7, 12:5; W Duranty tells of improved conditions in Moscow; F Gibbons tells of conditions in Syzran, S 10, 3:1; article by Duranty, S 13, 19:1; W Duranty tells of adjustments in Moscow, S 14, 21:1; G B Baker speaks at Civic Club, N Y C, and tells of relief work, S 22, 19:8; cholera wanes, S 28, 21:6; article by Duranty, S 30, 17:6

German Aid—Germans organize to aid, Ag 4, 6:1; Germany will act independently of other powers, Ag 6, 5:5; Germany offers yacht to Amer Relief Administration, S 18, 2:5

German press comment, Jl 19, 2:4; Rote Fahne says 25,000,000 are facing death, Jl 21, 17:5

Gompers, S, endorses relief plan by Internatl Red Cross and Amer Relief Administration, Ag 7, 3:6

Haywood, W D, will aid relief work, Ag 7, 1:2

Hessen (Dr), J V, article, S 1, 14:7

Housing Accommodations for Relief Workers—Col Haskell and party hampered by failure to provide suitable living quarters, S 30, 17:6

Internatl Relief Com—Supreme Council decides to form one, Ag 11, 3:3; Sen J Noulens, M Gerard and Gen Pau named as French delegates, Ag 26, 2:4; W L Brown will attend after urgent requests from abroad, Ag 27, 2:7; 1st meeting will be held this week, Ag 28, 2:3; meets today; Brown arrives in Paris, Ag 30, 2:3; meets; envoys will go to Russia to investigate situation; W L Brown reports on facts gathered by Amer Relief Administration, Ag 31, 3:1; meets; Brown says Amer Relief Administration will not submit to control and points out difference between Amer agreement and that made by Dr Nansen for Internatl Red Cross; sub-com will investigate conditions in famine areas, S 1, 2:5; message to Tchitcherin asking permission to send investigation com to Russia drafted, S 2, 3:1; passes resolution expressing satisfaction with Brown's decision, S 3, 3:4; relief plans in detail, S 4, 3:2; Soviet refuses proposal to send investigating com into Russia as "unthinkable," S 9, 3:1; Paris Temps comments, S 10, 3:2; will reply to Tchitcherin and probably drop relief plans, S 15, 19:2; comm meets and will ask all Govts which desire to participate to send delegates to conference which will be held in Brussels on Oct 6, S 17, 7:2; S 18, 6:3; Tchitcherin, in note to Allies, again objects to comm and charges plot on part of France, Poland and Rumania, S 21, 5:1; Soviet note regarded in London as attempt to stir up div between Britain and France, S 22, 19:4

Issues Involved—Stated by Sec Hoover in reply to G Ador's invitation to join world conference, Ag 11, 3:4

Italian Aid—Comm will leave for Russia to consider means for relief, Ag 20, 2:5

Jews—Tumult at N Y C meeting for relief, Ag 17, 4:3; program of reconstruction work by Amer Jewish Relief Com, S 11, II, 6:4

Labor Organization in U S—Internatl Federation of Labor will send foodstuffs, Ag 5, 3:6; labor bodies in N Y C plan relief fund, Ag 6, 13:2; Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union pledges aid, Ag 12, 4:4; effort will be made to raise money among clothing workers, S 21, 5:1

League of Nations Action—Dr F Nansen will act as High Comr in behalf of Council in problems dealing with refugees, S 7, 2:3; Pope Benedict appeals to all powers in League to unite for relief, S 22, 19:5; may not aid, S 26, 17:4; Dr Nansen asks com of League to aid Russians; question held open despite adverse report, S 28, 21:6; recommendations that Assembly appeal to members for credits to Russia will not be made by Russian Relief Com, S 30, 2:3

Lithuanian Aid—Food sent, S 3, 3:4

Loans—$50,000,000 loan sought; all of Russia's assets offered to Nansen as security, Ag 30, 2:3;

Locomotives, Need of—Told by L Kamenoff, Ag 28, 2:3

Looting—Fifth Soviet army making its way across Siberia, looting and pillaging, Ag 16, 2:7

Map illustrating relative seriousness of situation in various dists, Ag 10, 5:2

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—Famine, Sickness and Relief Work:—(Continued)—

Map of shattered transportation routes, S 4, VII, 2:5

Medical Supplies—Sen King offers bill for use of $5,000,000 of surplus supplies of War Dept, Ag 20, 2:5

Moving Pictures—Amer skipper at Petrograd takes pictures by stealth of famine victims, Ag 2, 1:8

Needs—Soap, bowls and kettles as well as food needed, Ag 26, 2:3

Negotiations with Sec Hoover—Sec Hoover replies to appeal by M Gorky and agrees to furnish aid only if Amer captives in Russia are freed, Jl 25, 1:2; ed, Starving Russians, Jl 26, 14:2; terms handed to Minister in Riga; protest by Amer Civil Liberties Union, Jl 26, 17:6; ed, Jl 27, 14:6; Soviet objections to terms, Jl 27, 17:6; hostile Bolshevist comment on Hoover; Gorky replies, Jl 28, 15:1; text of Gorky's reply to Hoover, Jl 29, 15:3; Soviets prepare answer, Jl 30, 3:3; Soviet accepts terms; text; official word lacking, Jl 31, 1:8; Hoover instructs W L Brown, European Director for Amer Relief Administration, to deal with Soviet authorities in Riga, Ag 2, 1:7; Brown will start for Riga for written agreement; assertion by Information Bur of People's Commissariat that no official appeal for aid has been made puzzles Washington; Hoover acted upon Gorky's appeal, Ag 3, 2:2, 3, 4; report that Americans are freed, Ag 4, 1:5; Mrs Harrison arrives in Berlin, Ag 4, 6:1; Americans reported released, Ag 5, 3:6; Americans in London skeptical of report that Americans are freed, Ag 6, 5:4; Brown receives message from L Kamenoff, Chairman of Russian Relief Com, promising that all Americans will be freed tomorrow, Ag 7, 1:2; 6 Amer prisoners scheduled to reach Esthonian border, Ag 9, 1:4; M Litvinoff chosen to confer with Brown, Ag 9, 3:3; report that 6 Americans were to arrive at Esthonia is mistake, Ag 10, 5:4; 6 Amer prisoners, released, reach Reval; Brown and Litvinoff meet, Ag 11, 1:1; M Litvinoff tells foreign press correspondents that Soviet demands entire direction of relief work, Ag 12, 1:3; Brown-Litvinoff negotiations resumed; Brown requires protection of food and workers, Ag 13, 4:6; ed, No politics in relief, Ag 13, 8:2; Litvinoff and Brown confer; Litvinoff yields on relief terms, Ag 14, 1:7; Litvinoff holds out against joint direction of Hoover relief workers; Rose P Stokes speaks in N Y C and says Hoover relief plan is not philanthropic, Ag 15, 6:3; technical details settled; conference suspends so that certain matters may be referred to Hoover, Ag 16, 1:7; Litvinoff given address of R C Keely in response to statement that Moscow authorities were unable to locate him, Ag 16, 2:5; ed on Rose P Stokes's statements, Ag 16, 14:2; Hoover sends message to Brown insisting that Amer Relief Administration control food distribution, backed by Pres Harding, Ag 17, 1:3; deadlock persists; statement by Litvinoff, Ag 17, 2:5; Brown and Litvinoff confer; agreement reached on all points except Bolshevist right to limit number of Amer workers and to expel any, Ag 18, 1:7; R C Keeley reports his release, Ag 18, 9:2; Litvinoff accepts terms, Ag 19, 1:5; full agreement reached; conditions as laid down, Ag 20, 2:3; food agreement signed; statements by Litvinoff, Premier Meierovitz and Brown; Brown annoyed by speeches, Ag 21, 1:7; U S Govt not involved in relief negotiations, Ag 21, 3:5; London Daily Herald, communist paper, doubts that Hoover's work is wholly humanitarian, Ag 22, 2:3; ed, Russian relief, Ag 22, 12:5; Soviet said to be displeased with agreement, Ag 25, 15:5; W L Brown points out to Internatl Relief Com difference between Amer agreement with Litvinoff and that made by Dr Nansen for Internatl Red Cross with L Kamenoff, S 1, 2:5

Nimhauser, J M, Ir offering contribution, Ag 7, VII, 8:2

Pillaging of Food Ships—Report that ship was pillaged at Petrograd is denied, S 5, 17:3

Polish Aid—Poland gives Sec Hoover use of rys, Ag 12, 4:4; offers to provide flour and sugar for Polish child-feeding work of Amer Relief Administration thus releasing supplies for Russia and proffers free use of rys, Ag 18, 9:2

Political Effect of relief discussed by J H Wallis, Ag 4, 6:1

Pomoshch (official famine paper) confirms rumors of horrors, Ag 30, 1:3; ed, S 1, 14:4

Pope Benedict gives 1,000,000 lire for relief, S 28, 21:6

See also Russia—Famine—Appeals

Prayer Day in Moscow, Ag 21, 3:3

Preferential relief treatment for Petrograd and Moscow workers, Ag 8, 4:3

Problems outlined by L Kamenoff, Ag 28, 2:4

Program agreed upon at meeting of European Relief Council, organizations of which will co-operate under Amer Relief Administration, Ag 25, 15:4

Quakers—Amer Friends' Service Com will campaign for funds for aid to children and will act independently of other organizations, Ag 24, 3:4

Rebellions—Victims in Tambov, Veroneszh and Orel rebel; troops reported to have refused to fire on them, S 1, 2:6

Red Cross—Joint Council of Internatl Com of Red Cross and League of Red Cross Socs calls conference at Geneva, Ag 6, 1:7; plan endorsed by S Gompers, Ag 7, 3:6; reply by Hoover to G Ador's call for conference; Hoover says famine is beyond resources of private charities, Ag 11, 3:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; conference opens; com named, Ag 16, 2:7; delegation headed by E Frick calls on Litvinoff and hands him memorandum containing proposals for their relief work; Hoover and Dr Nansen named High Comrs at concluding session of conference, Ag 17, 2:5; Nansen confers with Litvinoff and will go to Moscow to confer directly with Soviet, Ag 21, 3:3, Nansen and Frick, representing Red Cross sign agreement with L Kamenoff, head of Russian Relief Comm, Ag 30, 2:3; W L Brown points out difference between agreement with Kamenoff and that of Amer Relief Administration with Kitvinoff, S 1, 2:5; Nansen thought to be outwitted, S 2, 3:1; W L Brown considers Nansen's agreement directly opposed to that of Amer Relief Administration; Red Cross disavows Nansen's agreement and calls him to explain, S 3, 3:4; J L Garvin criticises condemnation of Nansen's plans offhand; Nansen is in agreement with Soviet, S 5, 2:7; Amer Red Cross will give of reserve funds and supplies to Amer Relief Administration, S 4, 3:2, 4; Nansen's deal criticised in London, S 6, 2:2; Hoover's reply to Ador's message received by com; British Red Cross appeals for subscriptions following approval of Nansen's proposals for relief, S 10, 3:1

Refugees—Thousands pour into Brest Litovsk, Ag 9, 3:4; hordes moving toward Polish frontiers; Polish Cabinet called to consider crisis, Ag 10, 5:4; trainload of refugees from Saratov cross Latvian border; Mrs W Feldbach tells of horrors, Ag 15, 6:2; many flood Poland, Ag 24, 3:3; Near East Relief workers say hordes menace Europe and urge localizing of food distribution to compel refugees to return home, Ag 28, 2:3; pour into Poland, Ag 31, 3:1; Ukrainians refuse to admit them, S 5, 2:8; Dr Nansen will act for League of

Digitized by Google

Nations Council as High Comr in dealing with problems, S 7, 2:3
Relief Work (for contributions and actual sending of supplies, workers, &c)—2 relief trains started from Moscow, Ag 6, 5:7; M Litvinoff tells of measures already taken by Soviet, Ag 12, 1:3; distribution will be limited, Ag 14, 1:7; P Carroll will lead first party of workers, Ag 21, 3:3; 1st Amer consignments on way to Petrograd and Moscow dists, Ag 24, 3:3; H G Lumbbeck gives details of conditions at Petrograd on arrival of relief ship from Gothenburg, Ag 25, 15:5; Col Haskell and party will sail from U S this week to find out where help is most needed, Ag 29, 5:2; Amer food being unloaded at Riga and Reval, S 1, 2:5; 28 carloads of sugar and rice leave Riga for Moscow, S 2, 3:2; trains leave Riga for Moscow, S 3, 3:3; large quantities of Amer food being sent, S 4, 3:3; ed, on Col Haskell's sailing, S 4, II, 2:2; food on way to Samara, S 7, 3:2; Amer Relief Administration distributing 1st food ship's cargo; lack of cars hampers food movements; British send food ship, S 8, 2:5; food sent from Moscow to Samara, S 9, 3:1; 1st Amer food kitchen opens in Petrograd, S 10, 3:1; food going forward from Riga; L Krassin quoted as saying that Hoover has offered to purchase food in America for Russian Soviet Govt, S 11, 13:2; big food supplies reach Moscow, S 14, 21:2; Amer train starts for Volga dists, S 17, 7:2; 20 Amer workers leave England for Riga, S 18, 2:5; Kazan gets relief; Soviet orders speed in aiding Amer relief; Col Haskell arrives at Moscow, S 24, 11:3; Col W L Bell sails to join Col Haskell, S 28, 31:1
Responsibility—H G Wells blames America, Ag 16, 2:6; A J Sack, Director of Russian Information Bur in U S, blames Soviet, Ag 21, 3:4
Rumanian Aid—Rumania agrees to let Russians buy grain, Ag 16, 1:7; country will join relief work, S 4, 14:5;
Sack, A U (Director of Russian Information Bur in U S)—announcement, Jl 22, 3:5
Seed—Soviet Govt secures enough grain seed, S 18, 2:5; Col Mackay tells of success of feed distribution; wheat sprouts in famine area, S 30, 17:6
Sklarevski, A, lr on Amer aid, S 14, 18:5
Soviet Govt's Attitude—M Litvinoff tells foreign press repr that Soviet demands entire direction of relief, Ag 12, 1:3; ed, No politics in relief, Ag 13, 8:2
See also specific subheads, as Negotiations, &c
Soviet Relief Mission—3 delegations will be sent abroad, Ag 7, 1:2
Soviet Relief Work—Steps taken, Ag 10, 5:2
Special article by J C Young, S 4, VII, 2:8
Staff of Amer Workers—Sec Hoover announces executive workers, Ag 25, 15:4
Supreme Council of the Allies—Is expected to take up problem, Ag 2, 2:1; Premier Briand wants Council to consider allied co-operation with U S in relief work, Ag 4, 6:1; situation discussed at meeting of Council, Ag 14, 2:3
See also Russia—Famine—Internati Relief Com
Swamp Root—Adaptability for food discovered, Ag 21, 3:5
Tartar Republic—Famine conditions, Ag 19, 2:1; children starving, S 10, 3:1; S 13, 19:1; Kazan gets relief, S 24, 11:3; conditions in Kazan, S 25, 3:3
Tax levied by Soviet for relief, Ag 20, 2:4
Transportation Problem, see Russia—Transportation
Wheat, see Russia—Famine—Seed
Women—Marcia O Dunham, only woman appointed by Russian Relief Com for entry into Russia, awaits arrival of Col Haskell, S 11, II, 4:2
Wreck of Supplies—17 Amer carloads of supplies in wreck between Riga and Moscow, S 12, 2:3
Worms devour all vegetation in dist of Simbirsk, S 4, 3:5
Finances:—
Bank Deposits in U S—C Recht, counsel for Soviet Republic, takes steps to get possession of funds deposited by repr of former Russian regimes, Jl 27, 18:1; effort will be resisted, Jl 28, 18:3
Budget—Monthly item of 15,000 rubles for feeding Soviet cat, Jl 18, 1:2
Debt to France—Reports that negotiations for recognition of debt are impending is denied in Paris, Ag 4, 6:2
English Court Finding—Comment on recent decision on claim on gold deposited in Bank of England by holder of bonds issued under ukase of late Czar, Jl 31, VIII, 7:6
Foreign Debts—Soviet Govt disavows legal obligation but L Krassin says Govt is willing to negotiate on consolidation basis, S 13, 19:2
Funds in British Banks, see Cibrario, J R
See also English Court Finding, above
Loans—Will be paid, says Baron Korff speaking at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 8:8
Natl Debt—Report that Lenin has proposed acknowledgment by Bolsheviki to secure help in present crisis, Jl 29, 15:3
See also Gold—Russian Gold
France, Relations with—Alliance discussed by Baron Korff at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 8:8
Fuel, see Fuel—Russia
General Conditions—Note—In former Indexes, see also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—
Lr by P J Popoff, Jl 24, VII, 8:2; A Schwarz describes Bolshevist Russia in book, The Voice of Russia, Jl 24, III, 12:1; statement by Lord Bryce in address at Williams College, Ag 3, 5:1; impressions by Sen France, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 8:3; lr by C Mackubin on Sen France's account, Ag 7, II, 2:7; 2 sisters who escaped from Red domain and are on way to Los Angeles tell of horrors, Ag 11, 3:1; described by M Gest, Ag 14, VII, 3:1; C Vaughan says country should be fed first and allowed to settle Bolshevist problem, S 22, 17:4
Government Ownership—Soviet abandons policy, Ag 13, 1:6; excerpts from decree, Ag 14, 2:6
Imperial Family, see Romanoff Family
Industries—New industry developed in Don Dept; statistics on production by those who are agriculturists in Spring and handicraft men in Winter, Jl 16, 3:1; table showing production during 1920 in percentages of pre-war output, Ag 3, 2:3; plan for rehabilitation endorsed by Gen Goethals, Ag 5, 3:6; Moscow Soviet organ tells of condition of basic industries, Ag 17, 2:7; R C Keely tells of decay of industrial plants, S 4, 1:2
Intellectuals—Sp art by J Spargo, Jl 3, III, p 4
Jews, see Jews—Russia
Land Problem—Lr by M Zucker, Jl 13, 8:5; Sen France, interviewed, says that before revolution all land was held by Czarists, Ag 1, 1:1; R Rosen explains land holdings before revolution, lr, Ag 3, 12:6; Soviets denationalize real estate, authorizing purchase of property from Govt, Ag 17, 1:4
Migration—Article by W Duranty, S 30, 1:2
Monarchists—G Tchitcherin warns of campaign, Ag 26, 2:4
Needs—Lr by V Zavoico, S 2, 12:7
News—Ed, Recovering planetary consciousness, S 9, 14:3
Norway, Relations with, see Norway—Russia, Relations with; Russia—Commerce—Norway
Peasants—Ultimatum by N Lenin, in address before Third Internationale at Moscow, Jl 10, 3:3; kill more than 200 employes of Soviet Food Dept in May, Jl 11, 4:3; lr by M Zucker on land problem, Jl 13, 8:5; terror of famine dist intensified by religious feeling for "Holy Russia," Jl 20, 2:6; lr by P J Popoff, S 11, II, 2:7

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—(Continued)—
Peoples' Commissariats—50 per cent. of officials will be weeded out and sent to famine dists, Jl 31, 2:3
Peoples' Commissary for Finance, Krestinsky expelled from Bavaria, Jl 6, 17:6
Poland, see Bolsheviki—Poland; Poland—Russia, Relations with
Population—Decrease in Soviet Russia, Ag 10, 5:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Russia
Refugees—Princess Cantacuzene Sperensky appeals for aid for refugees, Jl 2, VII, 8:3; Princess Cantacuzene announces receipts by Amer Central Com for Russian Relief for June, Jl 4, 17:2; Luna Nestor, dancer, arrives in N Y C after flight taking 3 yrs, Ag 17, 11:5; lr by P J Popoff on their rights, Ag 25, 12:6; Admiral Bristol wants continuation of Red Cross relief work in Constantinople, S 12, 12:7; Red Cross work in Constantinople ends on Oct 1, S 13, 19:1; aid given by Amer Red Cross in Constantinople told of in appeal enclosed in lr by Eleanor Lansing, S 19, 14:8; Red Cross work in Constantinople told of in appeal sent by Eleanor Lansing, lr, S 19, 14:8; H S Huntington tells of work done by Red Cross, lr, S 23, 14:7
See also Russia—Famine—Refugees
Relief Work, see Amer Central Com for Russian Relief; Russia—Famine and Sickness
Religion, see Religion—Russia
Shipping—Russia, Socialist Federated Soviet Republic begins suit to get possession of steamships Penza and Tobolsk now in possession of Russian Volunteers Fleet, Jl 9, 4:4; in event of Soviet govt winning suit, one of largest banks in U S will file claims against govt for damages, Jl 12, 20:6; U S Marshal Powers of Broklyn, seizes steamships Penza and Tobolsk, Jl 13, 28:3; Soviet Govt brings application to recover from U S steamships Penza and Tobolsk, formerly the property of Russia under Kerensky Govt, Ag 18, 9:3; Judge Manton bars suit for possession of ships of Russian Volunteer Fleet on grounds that courts cannot recognize Russian Govt, S 28, 9:1
Transportation—Collapse shown in report by U S Commerce Dept, Ag 3, 2:3; J C Young tells of break-down; map of shattered routes, S 4, VII, 2:1-8; Dr Nansen says frozen waterways will make transit impossible, S 5, 2:7; question of ry improvement will be discussed by Soviet Executive Com, S 16, 22:2
See also Railroads—Russia
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Russia, Relations with
U S, Relations with, see U S—Russia, Relations with
White Russia—Ruthenians rise against Poles under Gen Zeligouski, Jl 9, 3:2
RUSSIAN Fairy Tales, see Fairy Tales
RUSSIAN Natl Soc—Statement on conditions in Russia, Ag 7, II, 1:8
RUSSIAN Refugee Baby Fund, see Amer Central Com for Russian Relief Com
RUSSIAN Volunteer Fleet, see Russia—Shipping
RUSSIANS in U S—Lead foreign born in N Y and Phila, Ag 17, 15:7
See also Immigration—Deportations
RUSSO, Jno, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa
RUSSO-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd—L Urquhart, Chairman, invited to Moscow to discuss proposed agreement for return of mining properties in Siberia, Ag 12, 4:3; terms of concession virtually completed, says L Kamenoff, Ag 29, 8:4
RUSSOLO, Luigi—ed, The noisemakers, S 4, II, 2:5
RUSTOMJEE, Rustom—lr on Montagu reforms in India, Ag 10, 12:6
RUTH, Geo ("Babe"), see Sports—Baseball
RUTHENIA, see Russia—White Russia
RUTHNICK (Mrs), Emma—son and she commit suicide, Ag 28, 15:1
RUTLEDGE, Michl J—commits suicide after demented wife steps into fire, Ag 23, 17:2
RYAN, Allan A—Comr Enright admits receiving $12,000 from him for stock transaction, S 21, 1:8; Enright explains transaction, S 22, 1:6
RYAN, Allan A & Co—Legislative Investigation Com obtains transcript of account carried by them for E P Hughes, former police inspector, S 24, 1:5
RYAN, Edmund Cullen—death, Jl 21, 15:5
RYAN, Edw Jos, see Wanderer, C O
RYAN (Col), Edw W—charged by Sen France in Riga with having fomented Kronstadt revolution; record, Ag 3, 1:4; France's charges laughed at in Washington; evidence shows that Ryan did not aid Kronstadt rebels, Ag 4, 6:3; lr by S P R De Rodyenko on attack by Sen France, Ag 16, 14:6; arrives in Paris from Riga; statement on Russian famine, S 3, 3:4; barred from Russia, S 22, 19:5
RYAN, Eliz, see Sports—Tennis
RYAN (Rev), H G—suspended from ministry on wife's charges of cruelty, Ag 4, 15:5
RYAN, Jas—arrested on charge of burglary, S 9, 3:5
RYAN, Jno—resigns from Yonkers Police Dept, Ag 14, 13:1
RYAN, Jno D—elected Director of Bklyn Edison Co, Jl 22, 15:2
RYAN, Launcelot, see Hub, Florence
RYAN, Lawrence, see Assaults—N Y C—Gang Fights
RYAN, Thos Fortune—predicts improvement in world conditions, on eve of trip to Europe, Jl 17, 23:4
RYAN, Thos Jos—death, Ag 2, 9:4
RYAN, Wm, see Neary, P
RYE, N Y—Civic League seeks to oust R W Pressprich as village trustee, Ag 7, 22:5; School Bd votes to postpone opening of schools so that boys can get caddy fees at Apawamis tourney, Ag 4, 15:3
RYE Beach—Westchester Co Bd of Supervisors discuss purchase of amusement park, Jl 24, IX, 1:7
RYON, F Linde—recovers $15,000 spent at Wanamaker store in 3 mos by wife, Jl 7, 17:5
RYTTENBERG, Moses R—appointed Magistrate, Jl 2, 9:2
S-51, see U S—Navy—Submarines
S-182 (German destroyer), see Battleships vs Aircraft
SAAL, Meyer, see Arthe, Levy and Bernhard
SABATH (Judge), Jos—admonitions to wives and sweethearts, Jl 27, 10:3
SABBATH, see Sunday
SABIN, Chas Hamilton—gives dental equipment to gashouse dist boys at Wm Carey Camp, Riverhead, Jl 17, II, 9:4; Hapsburg estate deal, S 12, 1:8; S 13, 2:5; S 14, 29:5; S 27, 28:3
SABIN (Mrs), Chas Hamilton—takes issue with Mrs Vanderlip on statement of "scandalous use of money in elections," Jl 15, 2:7
SABIN (Prof), Frances E—statement on proper teaching of Latin, S 4, VI, 5:2
SABOTAGE, see Hawkeye State (S S); Pocahontas (S S); Shipping—Strikes; Suricho (S S)
SACCO, Nicola, see Murders—South Braintree
SACK, A J—statements on famine conditions in Russia, Jl 22, 3:5; Ag 21, 3:4; S 1, 2:5
SACKETT, B F—lr on Admiral Benson as a historian, S 30, 14:6
SACRED Heart College—Methods of teaching music, S 11, VI, 8:1
SADD, W A—denies Sec Hoover's statement that $22,000,000,000 is available for bldg loans, Jl 26, 23:3
SADERO, Geni—gives account of interview with Caruso, Ag 5, 4:5
SAFETY Razor Blades, see Razor Blades
SAFRASTIAN, Arshak—lr on Turks, Jl 24, VII, 8:5
SAGER, Ralph—death, S 2, 13:5
SAGINAW-Bay City (Mich) Ry Co—Suspends operation, Ag 12, 16:2

Digitized by Google

SAILING Permit, see Travel—Sailing Permit

SAILING Ships, see Shipping

SAILORS, see Seamen

SAILORS' Union, see Eastern and Gulf Sailors' Assoc

ST ANN—Thousands touched with relic at Church of St Jean Baptiste, Jl 18, 16:2; sick throng Quebec shrine, Jl 28, 28:1

ST BRICE (French journalist)—comment on disarmament conference plan, Jl 15, 2:2; attacks Amer dealings with Japan, in article in Paris Journal, Ag 2, 15:5

ST EDNA'S College, see Ireland

ST GERMAIN Convention on Arms, see Munitions

ST GERMAIN Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria

ST JOHN, Dani—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 10, 2:5

ST JOHN, Larry—death, S 30, 15:5

ST JOHN-Brenon, Chandos—describes record trips by fast sailing vessels, lr, S 4, VII, 12:4; corrects statement, S 11, VII, 12:5

ST JOHN in the Wilderness Church, see Churches—Saranac Lake

ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divds, Ag 27, 12:1

ST LAWRENCE Canal—Engineers submit favorable report of project, with estimates of cost, to Internatl Joint Comm at Washington, Jl 9, 7:2; Amer and Canadian members of Executive Council of Great Lakes-St Lawrence Waterways Assoc start inspection tour, Jl 12, 21:2; inspection party reaches Toronto; Sir A Beck urges Americans to join project, Jl 13, 8:7; Amer delegates informed cost of project will be paid by power; industrial benefits predicted, Jl 15, 4:2; financing discussed by Americans and Canadians during inspection tour; Sen Lenroot estimates power would pay for project within 50 yrs, Jl 16, 13:1; Rev Canon Scott warns on peril to Canada through annexation by U S, Jl 19, 17:4; Gov Miller condemns it, Ag 21, 23:2; E H Outerbridge criticises engineer's report, S 12, 23:2; A H Comstock cites need of enlarging it to give Middle West access to sea, lr, S 25, VII, 12:2

ST LOUIS Co, Minn—Bonds offered, Ag 31, 19:4

ST LOUIS and San Francisco Ry Co—Bonds—Interest payment, Ag 26, 15:5

ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co—Divds, S 7, 23:8

ST LOUIS-San Francisco R R—Bond Issue—Authority of Interstate Commerce Comm asked, S 13, 23:2

ST LOUIS Southwestern Ry:—
Annual report, Jl 23, 12:6
Bonds—N Y Stock Exchange ruling on interest, Jl 1, 22:1

ST LOUIS and Southwestern Ry Co of Texas—Valuation, Jl 21, 23:2

ST PAUL'S Colonial Village Green, Yonkers—Will incorporate, Jl 10, 15:1

ST SWITHIN'S Day—Rain, Jl 16, 5:5

ST THOMAS'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST VINCENT de Paul Soc of N Y—Judge Tompkins decides that ordinance against use of property in White Plains for asylums is illegal, in case of Soc which bought J A Archbold home as asylum for French orphans, Jl 29, 15:5; renews fight to build in best part of Tarrytown, Ag 6, 5:5

SAITO (Admiral), Baron Miroru, Gov Gen of Korea—Korean throws 2 bombs at him, S 13, 19:7

SAKATANI (Baron), Yoshiro—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference plan, Jl 16, 2:4

SAKOLSKI, A M—says ry rates cannot be cut for some time, Ag 10, 12:8

SAKSEK, Frank, State Bank—Statement, S 17, 19:7

SALARIES, Reduction of, see Wages—Reduction

SALAZAR (Premier) Allende—undertakes, at King Alfonso's request, to reunite dissentient groups in Cabinet, Jl 6, 17:2

SALEM (battleship), see U S—Navy

SALERNO, Jos—arrested on charge of selling narcotics, Jl 30, 18:3

SALERNO, Salvatore, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity

SALES Management—A H Deute describes qualifications needed for success, Jl 31, II, 5:2

SALES Tax:—
Bloomingdale, S J, opposes it, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Business Men's Natl Tax Com—D R James, Jr., corrects alleged misrepresentation of M D Rothschild's views, as set forth in lr by Prof F R Fairchild, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Editorials—A local tax referendum, on results of Merchants' Assoc referendum, Jl 18, 10:4
Hord, J S, tells Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds that general sales tax would reduce prices, Jl 13, 18:3
Merchants' Assoc—Favors substitution for excess profits tax, Jl 18, 19:3; ed, Jl 18, 10:4
Queensborough Chamber of Commerce endorses it, Jl 18, 19:3
Spalding, H B, says tax is honest, lr, Jl 16, 6:7

SALESMANSHIP—Encouragement needed at present, because of business depression, Jl 3, II, 8:6; mfr says results have discredited theorists, Jl 25, 15:3; merchants in Syracuse will co-operate with Syracuse Univ in aiding students in research work, Jl 31, VI, 4:3

SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers

SALINAS (Col), Reyes—captured and executed in Piedras Negras by Mexican cowboys, Jl 4, 2:3

SALISBURY (Lord)—questions Lord Birkenhead in House of Lords on Irish question, Jl 28, 2:2; denounces in House of Lords British peace proposals to Ireland, Ag 20, 2:4

SALISBURY (Col), Lucius A—sworn in as Commander of 102nd Medical Regiment, Jl 17, 2:3

SALKIN, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 10, 1:5; held, Jl 11, 9:2

SALMON (Dr), Thos W—testifies before Sen Com; says 400 ex-soldiers killed themselves in N Y in 1920 and condemns hospital system, Jl 7, 1:2

SALOMON, Marguerite D—sp art on home-seekers' caravan for Idaho, Ag 7, VI, 7:1

SALOMON, Milton, see Escaped Convicts—Columbus Jail

SALOMON Bros & Hutzler—Will open branch office in Chicago, Jl 29, 20:2; receives part of N Y C note issue, Ag 12, 17:2

SALOONS—82-yr-old bldg in N Y C falls to street, Jl 21, 17:2

SALT Islands—Cote Blanche found to be island of salt, S 22, 36:3

SALTS Textile Mfg Co—Bonds offered, Jl 7, 27:1

SALTUS, Edgar—death, Ag 2, 9:3

SALTUS, J Sanford—honorary citizenship conferred on him by Blois, France, Ag 16, 14:7

SALVADOR, see Central Amer Union

SALVATION Army—Prepares to aid unemployed in Baltimore, S 12, 8:3

SAM Browne Belt, see U S—Army—Officers—Uniform

SAMARA, Russia—Famine conditions, Ag 27, 1:3; S 1, 2:4; S 6, 1:6; F Gibbons tells of contrasts in city; statement by V Sokolsky, communist Gov, S 7, 3:1

SAMET, Emily—death, Ag 31, 7:2

SAMOA—People ask that Govt be transferred to Great Britain because of drastic prohibition regulation, and other grievances as new Zealand mandate, Ag 10, 1:2; plot to kill pro-Amer chiefs nipped, S 21, 1:2

SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert—message to Internatl Zionist Congress, S 8, 8:2

SAMUEL, Moses—estate, Jl 29, 16:4

SAMUELS, Bertha, see Sinclair, J

SAMUELSON (Mrs), Dorothy—released on shoplifting charge after Magistrate Simpson pays for stolen article, Jl 21, 19:2

SAMY Bekir Bey, see Bekir Samy Bey

Digitized by Google

SAN CARLO Opera Co—will give concert in Sing Sing, Jl 27, 10:3; H Hadley to act as guest conductor, Ag 14, VI, 3:3; program rearranged, S 11, VI, 2:1; plans for N Y season, S 25, VI, 2:2; opens 4 weeks' engagement at Manhattan Opera House, S 27, 14:1
See also Plays and Operas
SANCHEZ, Stefano—arrested on charge of burglary, S 16, 22:1
SAND and Gravel Dealers, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
SANDBURG, Paul—ed, Jl 10, II, 2:5
SANDE, Earl H—marries Marion Casey, S 15, 15:3
SANDERS (Rev Dr), Hy Martin—death, Jl 23, 7:6; will, Ag 12, 24:3
SANDS, Constance—missing, Jl 15, 9:2
SANDS, Geo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 27, 18:3
SANDS, Wm H—estate, Ag 5, 23:5
SANDS, Oliver J—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
SANDWICHES:—
Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life reports big profits from 10c sandwiches sold in Boston, Ag 24, 28:2
SANFORD, Hy L—death, S 26, 15:7
SAN FRANCISCO:—
Bldg Strike, **see** Building Trades—Strikes
Centenary—Celebrates landing of Commander Montgomery in 1846, Jl 10, 6:1
City and Co bonds offered, Ag 10, 21:4
Ed, Modesty on the coast, Jl 24, II, 2:3
SANGER (Trades Comr), J W—explains advertising problems in Far East, S 26, 27:2
SAN JOSE (SS)—Strikes on reef, Ag 10, 15:5
SANITY League of America—Incorporated in Cal to bring about legalization of light wines and beer, Ag 21, II, 1:6
SANTA Fe R R—Employes, Reinstatement of, 600 shopmen taken back, Ag 21, 4:6
SANTA Maria, Domingo—lr on Tacna and Arica, S 14, 18:7; A C Bonaschi replies to statement on 1st plebiscite to determine sovereignty, lr, S 16, 16:6
SANTAMARIA (Policeman), Jos—L Sherman accuses him of hitting him, Ag 11, 15:7
SANTA Maria della Libre—Sacred image may not be carried in parade in N Y C on celebration of feast day, Ag 5, 5:1
SANTIAGO—All residents to be vaccinated because of smallpox, S 26, 15:7
SANTO Domingo:—
Amer Administration—Sen adopts resolution by Sen McCormick for investigation, Jl 28, 12:7; denounced by O G Villard, who speaks in Washington, Ag 4, 17:3; H G Knowles reports to Sen Com that marines abused Dominicans, Ag 15, 2:6; lr by A Pereira, Ag 28, II, 2:6; lr by H C Hill, S 4, II, 2:6; Rear Admiral Fullam discusses wisdom of keeping Amer forces in country, sp art, S 25, VII, 3:1
SANZENON, Arturo—lr on Porto Rico, S 4, VII, 12:3
SARANAC Lake, N Y—Olga Petrova takes part in ceremony to build model bungalow, Jl 6, 26:2
See also Churches
SARATOGA Springs—Forest nursery, Jl 31, 23:2
SARGENT, Jno—lr by I G Doubble on reference to Sargent's art as Amer, Jl 17, II, 2:7; lr by Dawson-Watson, Jl 20, 14:6
SARGENT, Noel—lr on Nelson bill for Federal courts, S 13, 16:6
SARLES, Robt D, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
SARRAULT, Albert—will represent France at disarmament and Pacific conference, Jl 28, 4:3; S 29, 19:3
SARTAIN, Wm—lr on German censorship, Ag 7, II, 2:6
SARTORI, Jos Francis—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:5
SARZANA, see Socialists—Italy
SASKATCHEWAN, Province of—Bonds offered, Ag 13, 12:8
SASSOON, Siegfried—London Weekly Nation tells how he uses goldfish as aid to art, Jl 9, 9:6
SASSULITCH, Vera—death, Jl 20, 15:5
SASTRI, Srinvasa—assails critics of League of Nations at meeting of Assembly, S 13, 1:1; will represent India at Com on Imperial Defence, S 27, 21:2
SATURDAY Evening Post—Fiction attacked by Rt Rev Brent in speech in Rochester, Jl 14, 17:7
SAUERBRUNN (Police Sgt), Jos—death, S 8, 13:4
SAULNIER, Raymond—announces plan to build giant monoplane, Jl 31, II, 8:1
SAUNDERS, Frank, see Neville (Policeman), D
SAUVILLE (Dr), Jno S—death, Ag 30, 15:4
SAVAGE (Dr), A J Barker—statistics on longevity, Jl 31, VII, 2:1
SAVE-A-Life League—Dr W M Warren, Pres, reports increase in suicides for 6 mos of 1921, Ag 3, 2:6; ed, Suicide now in vogue, Ag 9, 8:5
SAVE N Y Com—Announces plans to develop 8th Av north of 34th St as garment mfg centre, Jl 31, II, 1:3
SAVIC, Vladislaw R (Serbian Consul Gen in N Y)—exequator revoked by Pres Harding as result of charges in connection with Narodni List, Jl 1, 17:1
See also Narodni List (for full story of case)
SAVIN, Antoine, see Murders—France
SAVINGS, see Banks and Banking—Savings Accounts
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAVINGS Banks Assoc of N Y S—Reports increase in deposits in savings banks in past 6 mos, Jl 29, 24:1
SAVINKOFF (Gen), see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
SAVOIE (SS)—Boy dumps passports overboard, Ag 9, 5:1; damaged by cyclone, S 20, 19:2
SAVRAY (Mme), Josephine de, see Mills, C W
SAWYER (Brig Gen), Chas E—lr to State Health Comrs asking them to urge civilians to attend civilian military training camps, Jl 4, 6:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:5
SAXON (SS)—afire at sea, Ag 16, 32:3
SAYER (Industrial Comr), Hy D—warns that boilers must be inspected; comments on recent explosions, S 4, II, 3:2
SAYICH, Nicola—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 16, 22:1
SAYLES, A H and Sons Co—Stockholders institute equity suit to recover divds alleged to have been fraudulently paid, Ag 17, 22:3
SCANDINAVIAN-Amer Bank of Tacoma, Wash—Fails; former Pres, J E Chilberg, surrenders on indictment, Jl 2, 6:2
SCANLON, Theo, see Surgical Operations—Criminals
SCARLETT, F E, see Stetson, Augusta E
SCARVES, see Neckties
SCATTERGOOD, Albert G—returns to U S; tells of improved conditions in Germany, S 12, 2:5
See also Quakers
SCENIC Ry Accidents, see Accidents
SCHABEHORN, Wm H—designated for Controller on final list of Republican ticket, Ag 17, 3:1
SCHACK (German Gen) von—acquitted of charges of ill treatment of French prisoners, at trial in Leipsic, Jl 10, 3:4
SCHAFFER, Bruno—jailed for attack on German courts in his paper, the Rote Fahne, S 25, II, 5:4
SCHAEFER, Jacob—death, S 23, 15:6
SCHAEFER (Dr), Louis, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits
SCHAEFER, R J—protests to Pres Harding and Congressional leaders against discrimination in taxes on cereal beverages and soft drinks, Ag 22, 9:2
SCHAFER, Geo—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2

Digitized by Google

SCHALLMAN, Max—arrested in Chicago; accused of letting "million-dollar contracts" for Russian Soviet Govt, Jl 20, 7:1; arrest for violation of Espionage act; worked for U S recognition of Russian Bolshevist Govt, Jl 21, 3:6; ed, Jl 22, 10:5; scheme for Jewish city to be located near Niles, Mich; said to have let contracts for building it, Jl 23, 4:7

SCHANTZ, A L—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:2

SCHATT, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 22

SCHEER, Milton—slayer, W H Bell, will be sent to death house today, Jl 6, 8:2

SCHEER (Admiral), Reinhardt von—denounces Germany's political situation, as exemplified by Erzberger murder, S 3, 3:4; German Govt forbids him to deliver address on Jutland Battle, S 7, 2:5

SCHEIER, Jno H—buys Mock's Restaurant property, Ag 11, 23:1

SCHELHORN, Belle, see Zion City, Ill

SCHELL, Augustus P—suspended as head of law div at Ellis Is, pending decision on charges of graft, Jl 15, 1:5; ed, Jl 16, 6:2; A L Rorke, counsel, hints that inside dissension is behind charges, Jl 16, 18:1; hearing postponed, Jl 17, 14:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:5

SCHELLER, Jack—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 7, II, 1:5

SCHENCK (Policeman), Chas—death, S 15, 15:4

SCHERESCHEWSKY (Dr), Jos Wm—tells of apparent cure of leprosy by chaulmoogra oil, Jl 17, VII, 1:1

SCHERMERHORN, Fredk Augustus—estate accounting, Ag 10, 8:1

SCHERMERHORN (Sarah), Fresh Air Home—Receives $14,000 under will of Mrs J I Kane, Ag 14, 4:5

SCHICK, Valentine J—dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 28, 4:6

SCHIEFFELIN, Wm Jay—appoints com of 9 to represent Citizens Union to confer with political parties on choice of candidates for N Y C Mayoralty campaign, Jl 7, 14:1

SCHIFF, Jacob Hy—J M Levy's rejection of offer to buy Monticello told of, Jl 28, 13:1

SCHILDHAUER, Edw—says ZR-2 disaster will not retard development of dirigibles, Ag 26, 3:4

SCHILIZZI, Helena, see Venizelos, E

SCHIMANSKY, Jos—sued for separation, Ag 16, 5:1

SCHIMEK, Caroline—fiancee charges she impersonated a man for 2 years; insists he is Jack Brown, Ag 10, 6:4; mother says "Jack Brown" is really she, Ag 11, 8:3; flees from boarding house leaving male attire behind, Ag 12, 8:4; still works as Jack Brown, S 1, 16:1

SCHLEGEL, Oscar—estate, S 29, 35:1

SCHLESINGER (Dr), Frank—tells of experiments which verify Einstein theory, S 8, 3:5; comments on plan to take snapshots of Mars, S 8, 17:3

SCHLESSINGER, Elmer—discusses Shipping Bd's seizure of U S Mail S S Co vessels, Jl 24, 1:1

SCHMANSKI, Herman—set on fire by brother; latter held, Jl 29, 6:2

SCHMEDEMAN (Amb), Albert Geo—receives Grand Cross of the Royal St Olav Order, Jl 30, 3:5; arrives in U S, Ag 10, 13:5

SCHMELZEL, Geo—death, Jl 25, 13:5

SCHMID, Jacob—property seized by Alien Property Custodian ordered returned to him, Jl 22, 18:1

SCHMIDT, Mrs Arth—kills herself and baby; husband is in prison, Ag 4, 4:4

SCHMIDT, Edw—G Catonigri retracts confession of murder, Ag 14, 6:1

SCHMIDT, Herman, see Menichelli, J

SCHMITT, Alois—death, Ag 4, 15:6

SCHMITT, Bernard—death, Ag 30, 15:4

SCHMULTS (Mrs), Kate—death, Jl 12, 13:4

SCHNACKENBERG, Jno—killed by burglars, Ag 10, 15:8

SCHNEIDER, A J—lr on Central Park trees, Ag 30, 14:6

SCHNEIDER, Albert—set world shorthand record, Ag 27, 18:2

SCHNEIDER, H G—lr on centennial of Mo Compromise, S 4, II, 2:6

SCHNEIDER, Jeanne, see Chicago Opera Co

SCHNEIDER, Wm F—N Y C attys start petition to support him for renomination as County Clerk, Jl 29, 24:1; friends circulate petition, Ag 3, 2:2; will probably enter Democratic primaries to succeed himself, Ag 11, 15:3

SCHNEIDERMAN, Rose — addresses meeting of unemployed women in Union Sq, S 25, 19:2

SCHOBER, Johann—heads new Austrian Cabinet, Jl 17, II, 12:2; gives attitude of Austrian Govt on conflict with Hungary, S 10, 3:5

SCHOENINGER, Frank, see Kellman, H

SCHOLARSHIPS:—
Belgium—Comm for Relief of Belgium announces that 20 new Fellows have been appointed by 4 Belgian univs to come to U S for graduate study, Jl 10, VI, 8:7
Harvard Univ—G Envin (blind), is 1st holder of Victor Chapman scholarship, S 9, 18:2; S 24, 24:1
Knights of Columbus, see Knights of Columbus—Scholarships
N Y S list, Ag 11, 14:3; Ag 22, 14:2

SCHOLZ, Leopold—marries Belle Kinney, Ag 16, 15:4

SCHONBACHER, E F—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 1:1

SCHONBEIN-Pabst (Mrs), E—reports French black troops in Germany, Ag 7, 3:7

SCHOOL Baths, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Baths

SCHOOL Bldgs, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs

SCHOOL Fees in London, S 11, VII, 10:3

SCHOOL Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking

SCHOOL Strikes—
150 girls of P S 51, N Y C, strike because of being transferred to P S 10, S 24, 11:2; pupils of high school in Hamilton, Mass, protest against new hrs of attendance, S 29, 20:3

SCHOOL Week, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Week

SCHOOLS, see Agricultural Schools; Education; N Y C—Education Bd; Private Schools; Rural Schools; and names of colleges and universities

SCHOTT, E Jos, see Prohibition—Smuggling, S 22

SCHRAM, Louis B—death, Ag 15, 13:7

SCHREMBS (Rt Rev), Jos—installed as Bishop, S 9, 15:2

SCHROEDER (Maj), Rudolph W—joins Underwriters' Laboratories, S 4, II, 1:1

SCHUCK, Raymond W, see Paul, D S

SCHULTENBURG (Count), Sergius — executed by Bolsheviki, charged with participating in Petrograd plot, S 9, 3:2

SCHULMAN (Judge), Jos—locks up 32 spectators in Chicago court, Ag 30, 7:2

SCHULTE Cigar Stores Co—Leases property on 55th St and Bway Jl 2, 18:1; S 1 26:2

SCHULTE Retail Stores Corp—Semi-annual report, Jl 20, 24:6; Aug sales, S 9, 25:2

SCHULTHESS (Pres)—Opens Anti-Alcoholic Congress in Switzerland, Ag 23, 2:6

SCHULTZ, Chas, see Mail Thefts—Toledo

SCHULTZ, Elmer—treated for malnutrition, due to unemployment, S 9, 18:1

SCHULTZ, Herman—arraigned on charge of burglary, Ag 20, 3:5

SCHULTZ (Mrs), Louise—death, Jl 31, 22:4

SCHULZ, Jos—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2

SCHULTZ (Mrs), Mary—death, S 10, 4:2

SCHUMANN-Heink (Mme), see Caldwell, N J

SCHURMAN (Dr), Jacob Gould—guest at luncheon of N Y members in the consortium for China at India House, Jl 20, 8:3; arrives in Shanghai, Ag 26, 6:3; reaches Peking, S 4, 3:8; credentials to Chinese Govt, S 13, 16:7

SCHUSSER, Jos B, see Terminal Barber Shop

SCHUTZ (Mrs), Helen Card—sues Hotel Commodore for $253,500 damages for having her sent to Bellevue, Jl 26, 7:2

Digitized by Google

SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee—lr on J B Ludlow, Ag 6, 8:6
SCHUYLER, Montgomery, Jr—arrives in San Salvador to take up duties as Amer Minister, Jl 7, 5:3
SCHWAB (N Y S Assemblyman), Bernard—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
SCHWAB, Chas M:—
Business Conditions—Ed, The world's arrears, on his plea for increased production to balance time lost through war, Jl 4, 8:4
Nephew—J Filkins arrested on charge of obtaining money by posing as his nephew, Jl 15, 3:5
SCHWAMB, Geo—death, S 26, 15:7
SCHWARTZ, Jos, see Luxury Taxes
SCHWARTZ, Julius H—arrested in Chicago on parcel post swindling charge, Ag 13, 9:4
SCHWARTZ, Moe—held on charge of attempted robbery, S 12, 3:4
SCHWARZ, Alex—review of his book, The Voice of Russia, Jl 24, III, 12:1
SCHWARZ, Frank G—moves to artists' colony, Jl 3, 14:8
SCHWARZLER, Beatrice—death, Ag 30, 16:1
SCHWINGER, Ethel, see Park Court Realty Co
SCIALOIA, Vittorio—appointed by League of Nations to decide on competency of Assembly to discuss revision Chile-Bolivian treaty of 1904, S 16, 2:5
SCIARRA, Francesco—arrested for killing Italian outside of Tombs prison, S 6, 7:1
SCIENCE—Ed, Science and the spirit, on views of Prof Millikan, Jl 17, II, 2:6
SCIENTIFIC Research—E de Rothschild gives 10,000,000 francs for endowment of institute for scientific research, S 26, 15:6
SCINTO, Antonio—arrested on charge of selling heroin, S 13, 4:2
SCOFIELD (Dr), Cyrus Ingerson—death, Jl 25, 13:5
SCOFIELD, Gilbert J, see Bross, W R
SCORPIONI, Almena, see MacNeil, C
SCOTELLARO, Dominico—shoots A Martinez in Staten Is bootlegging trouble, Jl 26, 6:3
SCOTT (Rev), Canon (Quebec citizen)—warns Canada of peril of annexation by U S if St Lawrence Canal project goes through, Jl 19, 17:4
SCOTT, Carl, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa
SCOTT, K D—endorses pure fabric bill, lr, Jl 13, 8:6
SCOTT, R F—Ku Klux Klan assumes responsibility for tarring and feathering, Jl 24, 15:1
SCOTT (Sir), Walter—ed on 150th anniversary of birth, Ag 14, II, 2:5; anniversary celebrated in N Y C, Ag 15, 12:7
SCOTT (Col), Walter—donates $100 for prize for police field day, S 9, 8:3
SCOTT, Wm D, see Idaho Caravan
SCOTTI, Antonio—tribute to Caruso, Ag 3, 6:6; Ag 4, 3:2
SCOTTI Grand Opera Co—Plans, Ag 28, VI, 2:1; S 4, VI, 2:1; ballet will be composed of 24 Seattle girls trained by A Bolm, S 11, VI, 2:1
SCOTTISH Clans—Order of Scottish Clans celebrates anniversary of Sir W Scott's birthday, Ag 15, 12:7
SCRANTON Ry Co, see Street Rys—Dupont Borough
SCRUB Oak Mine, see Mines and Mining—N J
SCRUBWOMEN'S Union—Sp art by B Rae, S 4, III, 20:1
SCUDDER, Hy T—says tariff makers overlook prosperity for buyers, lr, S 12, 12:6
SCUDDER, Townsend—nominated for Judge of Court of Appeals, S 27, 1:8; ed, S 28, 18:2
SCUTT (Mrs), Mildred—death, S 3, 9:7
SCYTHIA (S S)—Maiden voyage; description, Ag 28, 17:1; Ag 31, 13:1
SEA Currents, see Ocean Currents
SEA Girt, N J—Storm wrecks Camp Edwards, Jl 27, 1:6
SEA Serpent—Ed, Jl 9, 8:1
SEABOARD Air Line Ry Co—Defers interest on bonds, Jl 2, 15:1; interest payment deposited with Guaranty Trust Co, S 1, 24:3
SEABOARD Consolidated Airlines, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S—N Y—Washington
SEABOARD Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 7, 25:2; quarterly divd, S 16, 28:3
SEAGLE, Oscar—Singing school at Olowan Hill, S 25, VI, 10:1
SEALS (Mrs), Anna, see Atlantic City
SEAMAN, Herbert W—on woman's intuition, S 11, VI, 5:1
SEAMAN (Maj), Louis L—receives medal from French Govt, Jl 23, 3:5
SEAMEN—Washington Bur of Internatl Labor Office reports varying views of govts on internatl code, Jl 4, 16:7; 17 Amer seamen deported from Montreal because of scarcity of work, Jl 13, 1:4; S Lasker tells Sec Davis in lr that many Germans ship at German ports on Amer vessels at wages of 1c a mo so as to enter U S, Ag 6, 3:4; immigration officers say Lasker's apprehensions are unjustified, Ag 7, 18:2; sailors of merchant marine want recognition for war work, Ag 8, 10:7
SEAMEN, Shanghaied, see Clark, Earl
SEAMEN'S Unions, see Eastern and Gulf Sailors' Assoc
SEAMEN'S Wages—Deck officers consider operators' agreement to replace that expiring Aug 1, Jl 12, 21:4; reduction of 15% for captains, mates and pilots proposed by shipowners; operators, incuding Shipping Bd, will confer with unions, Jl 13, 18:4; marine officers discuss proposed cut, Jl 14, 8:1; shipowners will make individual arrangements with captains; mates accept 15% cut; new plan will recognize experience and efficiency, Jl 20, 8:2
SEAPLANES, see Aeronautics
SEARLES, Victor Albert—sued by Mary Johnson for breach of promise, Ag 3, 7:2; paid $50,000 to settle S W Paul's suit for alienation; latter says he got only $4,000 and sues atty, W J Corcoran, for balance, S 4, 12:3
SEARS, Roebuck & Co—Reduces debts $20,000,000 during first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 27, 22:5; June report, Jl 30, 13:1
SEARS, Teresa M, see Tufts, N A
SEATTLE—1st big co-operative apartment will be built, Jl 3, VIII, 14:6
SEAVEY, Jas Arth—outlines plans to combat "reformers," S 25, VII, 4:1
SEBRING, Fla—Freak hot water well, Ag 28, II, 1:2
SECOND Av R R Co—Property will be sold at auction on Sept 1, under foreclosure proceedings, Ag 11, 16:1; sale postponed until Dec 1, S 2, 17:2
SECOND Natl Bank of City of N Y—Statements, Jl 7, 25:3; S 13, 25:7
SECRET Diplomacy, see Diplomacy
SECRET Service, see U S—Secret Service
SECRET Societies—Judge Sheppard says those which prevent Constitutional rights may be investigated, S 14, 9:1; ed, S 15, 14:6
SECRET Treaties, see Diplomacy
SECRET Trials, see Courts
SECRIST, Geo—receives gold medal of Order of Leopold II from King Albert, Ag 29, 3:6
SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds
SEDAN Battle—Berlin police prohibit observance on anniversary, S 2, 1:2; 10 hurt in Berlin in disturbances during commemoration, S 4, 12:2
SEDGWICK (Rev), Theo—urges ratification of Rev. Dr H Shipman as Suffragan Bishop, Jl 5, 14:7
SEDITION—Supreme Court of Errors in Conn decides that aliens have no right to change form of govt under bill of rights, Ag 6, 18:5; 9 radicals convicted in Chicago freed, S 9, 6:2
See also Anti-Sedition Bills
SEEGER, Chas—Travelling from N C to Me giving musical concerts on way, Jl 11, 17:4
SEERY, Peter S—designated on Republican ticket for Sheriff of Kings Co, Ag 17, 3:2; nominated, S 14, 2:3

Digitized by Google

SEETHIKOYA Tangal of Kumaramputhur, see India—Disorders, S 20, 20:23
SEGER, Chas Bronson—report that he will be elected Chairman of Directors' Bd of U S Rubber Co, Ag 30, 25:3; elected Chairman of Bd of Directors of U S Rubber Co, S 2, 18:3
SEIDEL (N Y Sen), Edmund—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
SEIDLER (Mrs), Bertha—police investigate death, Jl 7, 17:6; died of apoplexy, Jl 8, 12:3
SEINE River—Fish dying by thousands, Jl 21, 17:2
SEIRSTAD (S S)—hits iceberg near St Johns, Jl 25, 1:2
SEITZ, Frank—death, Ag 22, 13:5
SEIZURE of Ships, see Missing Ships
SEKIZEN Arai (Archbishop), see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Buddhists
SELBORNE Soc—Plans surprise entertainment for Lord Grey, S 25, VII, 4:1
SELDEN (Dr), Robt—death, Jl 25, 13:5
SELECTIVE Draft, see U S—Army—Draft
SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon—views on economic conditions in England quoted by C H Grasty, S 18, 2:4
SELIGMAN (Mrs), Isaac N—burglar in Adirondack camp escapes with jewelry, S 8, 3:2
SELIGMAN, Jos L—robbed of jewels on steamship, Jl 18, 6:3
SELIGMAN, Walter—taken to hospital a week ago a victim of assault, S 9, 3:5; Mrs Mabel E Bach tells of assault on him in front of her apartment; was accompanied by T Johnson, S 10, 2:5
SELLA, Fred S, see Surprenant, A U & Co
SELLAZZO, "Nick," see Sparta, N Y
SELLING, see Business Conditions—Selling Policy
SEMBRICH (Mme), Marcela—tribute to Caruso; recalls his debut, Ag 4, 3:3
SEMENOFF (Gen), see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
SEMISTER, Edna—arrested on charge of arson, S 20, 19:2
SEMNACHER, Al, see Arbuckle, R
SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress—Senate
SENECA Reservation, see Indians—Courts
SENIOR, Thelma—rescued from drowning, Ag 16, 17:4
SENNA, D, see Americans in Russia
SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce
SERA, Countess Dela, see Wright, Anna
SERBIA:—
Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Consular Service—Pres Harding revokes exequatur of V R Savic, Consul Gen at N Y C, as result of interference with business of F Zotti, publisher of Narodni List, Jl 1, 17:1
see also Narodni List (for full story of case)
King, see Alexander; Peter
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Serbia
See also Balkan States, Coalition
SERGEANT & Co, see Pulp—German Imports
SERN (Mrs), E M—daughter and she drowned, Jl 16, 3:2
SERRA (Mrs), Anthony—slain; husband sought, Jl 15, 15:7
SERUMS—Dr A Calmette, Asst Director, tells of work of Pasteur Institute in production during war, Ag 21, 20:8
See also Rabies
SERVANTS—Diana Rice, sp art by heads of several employment agencies quoted show continued shortage of home help, S 11, VII, 1:4
SERVICE Men's Sunday—Proclaimed by Gov Miller, S 10, 1:7
SERVICE Costs, see Prices
SETTLERS' Caravan, see Idaho Caravan
SEVENTH Day Baptist General Conference—Convention, Ag 26, 13:2
SEVENTY-Seventh Div Assoc—Appoints employment com to aid members, S 24, 2:6
SEVERN River—Proposed tidal power project described by I C Waterbury, sp art, S 11, VII, 6:1
SEVERNS, Alice, see Harding (Dr), G T
SEWALL (Mrs), Helen, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
SEWER Contracts, see N Y C—Contracts
SEXTON (Rev), Francis J, see Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic
SEXTON, Robt H—outlines plans for "Own Your Own Home" Exposition, S 4, VIII, 1:2
SEYMOUR, Alf W, see Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank
SEYMOUR, Jas W D—appointed Sec of Harvard Univ Alumni Assoc, Jl 13, 8:7
SEYS, Jno O, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
SHACKLETON (Sir), Ernest, see Explorations—Antarctic
SHACKNO (N Y Sen), Hy G—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3
SHACKNO, Julien St Charles—engaged to Adelaide K Rhinelander, S 14, 19:1
SHAFER Oil Refining Co—Brings in another well, S 14, 24:4
SHAFFER, Roy L—named Asst Comr of Education of N J, Jl 10, 8:4
SHAKESPEARE, Wm—R Le Gallienne's review of O Wilde's manuscript, The Portrait of Mr W H, Jl 24, III, 3:1
SHAKIB, Artian—statement on Syria's attitude on system of mandates, S 1, 3:1
SHALLECK, Jos—blackjacked and shot at primary elections, S 14, 1:8; S 15, 2:4; V S Lippe, counsel for J J Hines, sends lr to Dist Atty Swann demanding action, S 18, 3:1
SHALLENBERGER (Maj), Martin C—statement on Mustapha Kemal's chances of success in Greek offensive, Jl 30, 2:6
SHALLOW (Dr), Edw B—controversy with Controller Craig on Coney Is school site; suit against Craig, Jl 2, 22:3; Jl 16, 3:7
SHANG Ming (weekly), see Newspapers—Chinese in U S
SHANGHAI Court, see Courts—Shanghai
SHANK, Saml Lewis—will be candidate for re-election as Mayor of Minneapolis, Jl 4, 7:1
SHANKLIN, Wm Arnold—statement on sale of liquor to students of Wesleyan Univ, Ag 11, 13:4; addresses students of Wesleyan College; outlines attitude toward prohibition, S 23, 15:4
SHANKS (Maj Gen), David Carey—speaks at soldiers' memorial services in Hoboken, Ag 8, 10:8
SHANNON, Chas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 6, 3:1
SHANNON, Jas Jebusa—ed on reply to Mrs Kendal's statement on fashions in dress, Jl 5, 14:4
SHANTUNG—Japan holds that issue is settled, Jl 18, 2:4; forecast of Japanese reply to Pres Harding's invitation to disarmament indicates aim to bar Pacific question, Jl 19, 1:2; Viscount Takahashi calls for withdrawal of Japanese troops from Tsing-tao garrison; China aims to present question at disarmament conference, Jl 21, 3:4, 5; Tokio Cabinet wants to bar issue from disarmament conference, Jl 22, 1:1; Count T Kato urges Japanese withdrawal, Jl 24, 2:8; Washington firm for settling issue; situation described, Jl 25, 1:1, 2:1; Marquis Okuma urges barring discussion at disarmament conference, Ag 2, 15:7; Marquis Okuma opposes reopening Versailles decision; United Chinese Assoc demands that question be brought up at disarmament conference, Ag 15, 2:5; Dr Yen says China is unyielding, Ag 19, 2:3; Japan again tries to start negotiations with China over relinquishment of Tsing-tao, S 9, 2:5; S 10, 3:3; full text of Japan's terms to China, S 13, 19:8; Sec Hughes considers proffer of good offices of U S, S 14, 7:1; Chinese see jokers in Japanese offer, S 16, 2:4; may be barred from arms parley if China rejects Japan's recent proposals; text of Japan's version of note, S 17, 2:3; Tokio authority says question is outside armament and Pacific conference province, S 30, 17:3
See also Floods—China

Digitized by Google

SHAPIRA, Ira—cuts rents of Boston apartments, Ag 15, 14:1
SHARKS—8-ft shark caught off Cape May, N J, Ag 10, 6:6
SHATTUCK Ariz Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 10, 20:5
SHAUKAT Ali, see India—Sedition
SHAW, Edward F—death, Jl 5, 15:2
SHAW, Geo Bernard—Kearns replies to his opinion on Dempsey-Carpentier fight, Jl 1, 10:3; invitation by O G Villard to visit U S and reply, Ag 21, II, 2:6; declines to pay visit to Chicago, S 1, 16:1; says Ireland fears British alliance would mean fighting U S, S 6, 2:7; called "criminal anarch" for predicting U S-British war, lr by Jones, S 12, 2:1; replies to Jones; text of reply and of original Jones lr, S 20, 3:1; Jones, in lr to Sir S Bancroft, refuses to serve on com with him because of feud; criticised by The London Morning Post; Jones writes to The Post approving of ed, excerpt from Jones's lr to Post, S 21, 19:3
SHAW, Harry, see Stowe House
SHAW, Herbert, see Swindling—Merchandise
SHAW, Herman—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 10, 14:3
SHAW, Hollis M files bankruptcy petition, S 20, 19:8
SHAW, Jas, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, S 29
SHAW, Phil M—sued for divorce; Madrienne La Barre named as corespondent, Jl 22, 1:4; Jl 26, 16:1; withdraws charge that marriage was illegal; assailed by wife's counsel, Jl 28, 7:1; wife awarded $200 a week alimony, Ag 3, 28:3
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co—Bonds offered, Jl 13, 17:3
SHEA, Jas, see Japanese—Cal—Deportations
SHEA, Jno S—designated on Republican ticket for Sheriff, Ag 9, 3:4; Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 17, 3:1; nominated, S 14, 1:8
SHEDD, Jno G—condemns Fordney tariff bill, Jl 14, 3:2
SHEEHAN (Capt), David J—burned while demonstrating with smoke bomb, Ag 21, 23:1
SHEEHAN, Francis T—resigns as athletic trainer at Cornell, Ag 21, VIII, 1:2
SHEFFIELD Farms Co—Drivers return after 1-day strike, Jl 7, 32:1; acquires 500-acre farm for supplying certified milk at Pompton, N J, Ag 24, 23:1
See also Amer Sugar Refining Co
SHEINMAN, Benj, see Apartments—Hot Water Supply
SHELDON, Grace Carew—death, Ag 27, 9:5
SHELL, Jno—133d birthday anniversary, S 12, 1:2
SHELL Shock—extract from paper read recently by Dr Benton before Amer Medical Assoc, Ag 21, IX, 20:5
SHELL Transport and Trading Co, Ltd—Annual report, Jl 6, 20:5
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—A Thorndike's review of his book, A Philosophical View of Reform, Jl 3, III, 3:1
SHELLS, see Munitions
SHENK, Joe—figures in 3 real estate deals, Jl 30, 15:1; sells the Cliff Dwelling, Ag 3, 23:1
SHEPARD, Benj, see N Y C—Motor Buses
SHEPARD, Finley Johnson—won't discuss report that wife transferred Tarrytown estate to him, S 12, 13:3
SHEPARD, Seth—death, Jl 9, 9:6
SHEPLEY, Geo L—elected Director of New England Telegraph and Telephone Co, S 21, 22:3
SHEPPARD (Rev Canon), Edgar—death, Ag 31, 13:5
SHEPPARD (Judge), Wm B—says that socs which hold secret meetings to prevent Constitutional rights may be investigated, S 14, 9:1; ed, S 15, 14:6
SHEPPARD-TOWNER Bill, see Maternity Welfare—U S
SHERBURNE, Jno H, see Bergdoll Draft case—Bergdoll, G C
SHERIDAN (Mrs), Clare—1st instalment of Amer diary in Metropolitan Magazine; views of N Y, S 15, 19:6
SHERIDAN, Francis M—arrested for bond theft from Guaranty Trust Co, S 3, 5:5; theft made good by Lloyds, S 4, 13:2
SHERIDAN'S, Inc—Woman pays for dress stolen from store, Jl 26, 7:1
SHERMAN, Blatchford—Pres Harding grants pardon for desertion, Jl 28, 15:4; statement, Jl 31, II, 5:6
SHERMAN, Hyman, see Bushwick Baking Co
SHERMAN, Leo—discharged on charge of disorderly conduct; accuses Policeman Santamaria of hitting him, Ag 11, 15:7
SHERMAN, Lowell, see Arbuckle, R
SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law, see Building Materials—Investigation
SHESHUAN, see Morocco
SHEVLIN, Thos A—death, S 19, 15:4
SHIBUSAWA (Viscount)—career and appointment as delegate to arms conference discussed by S Bonsal in sp art, S 18, VII, 2:5
SHIDEHARA (Amb), Baron Kijuro—formal statement on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jl 4, 1:6; ed, comment, Jl 5, 14:1, 6; statement on alliance made with cognizance of Japanese Govt, Jl 6, 3:3; criticised by Tokio Herald of Asia, Jl 14, 2:2; confers with Sec Hughes on disarmament and Pacific conference plan, Jl 20, 1:1; confers with Hughes, Jl 22, 1:1; disagrees with statement made by Japanese Embassy in London on disarmament conference, Ag 10, 15:1; will be delegate to disarmament conference, S 10, 3:3; appointment as delegate to arms conference discussed by S Bonsal in sp art, S 18, VII, 2:3; reported chosen to attend arms parley, S 28, 3:6; officially announced delegate to arms parley, S 28, 19:2
SHIMADA, Sabura—speaks in Tokio; attacks Japan's foreign policy, Jl 13, 2:1; contributes series of articles to the Nichi Nichi Shimbun on Amer-Japanese relations; decries talk of war, Jl 16, 2:3; says trend of public opinion in Japan is for internatl limitation of armaments, Ag 12, 3:2
SHIMIDZU, Zenzo, see Sports—Tennis
SHINE (Policeman), Dani J—shot by footpad suspect, Ag 20, Ag 20, 1:2; T J Craven arrested, Ag 21, 13:1; T Maloney arrested, S 9, 3:4
SHINGLES—Tariff, see Tariff—Shingles
SHIP Construction and Trading Co—Buys 205 wooden ships from Shipping Bd for $2,100 each, Ag 22, 1:3
See also Shipping Bd—Sale of Ships
SHIP Doctors, see Medical Profession
SHIP Insurance, see Insurance—Marine
SHIP Owners, see Shipping—Responsibility for Cargoes
SHIP Painters, see Wages—Reduction
SHIP Repairs, see Elkwood (SS); Potomac (SS)
SHIP Seizures, see Missing Ships
SHIP SHOP, see France—Commerce
SHIPBUILDERS, see Shipyards
SHIPBUILDING—Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Assoc compiles statistics since 1914, Jl 10, VIII, 6:4; decrease in 2d quarter of 1921 shown in Lloyd's Register, Jl 17, II, 8:3; Cunard Line will resume bldg, S 25, 4:6; unofficial report on Germany's industry, S 25, VIII, 8:2
SHIPMAN, Evan—rounded up with band of vagrants; had been tramping in search of local color, Ag 24, 3:4
SHIPMAN (Rev Dr), Herbert—ratification as Bishop Suffragan urged in memorial by Rev T Sedgwick, Jl 5, 14:7; defended by The Churchman, Episcopalian weekly, Jl 6, 15:4; Churchmen's Alliance passes resolution protesting his election, Ag 2, 9:1; indications point to ratification of election, Ag 7, 20:5; will not withdraw acceptance of election, Ag 9, 8:6; not yet ratified, Ag 16, 15:3; Dr Tyson defends him in pamphlet, S 18, II, 1:3; receives 36th vote, giving him majority of standing coms required for confirmation as Suffragan Bishop, S 20, 6:1; 37th diocese ratifies election, S 21, 14:8; Rev Dr Tyson denies report

Digitized by Google

that Shipman will decline post, S 25, 10:1; Arkansas diocese votes for him, reversing former action, S 30, 17:6

SHIPPEY, Lee—wife obtains divorce, S 30, 17:7

SHIPPING:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping

Alaska—Sen Cummins introduces bill for establishment of Govt shipping line from U S, Jl 6, 22:4

Bosporus—White Star Line announces reopening of passenger routes, S 25, 19:8

British Discrimination against Amer Ships—Charges made by Amer Chamber of Commerce of Egypt made public by Nati Foreign Trade Council, Jl 18, 20:4; negotiations between Shipping Bd reprs and Liverpool interests reported broken off as result of controversy over cotton shipments from Alexandria, Jl 28, 15:5; U S Shipping Bd issues ultimatum, warns of drastic measures to be taken if fair treatment is denied Amer ships; case of vessels transporting Egyptian cotton from Alexandria will be test, Jl 29, 1:7; reprs of Shipping Bd will confer in London with British shipowners, demand fair treatment for Amer vessels, Ag 1, 11:2; dispute unsettled, Ag 3, 15:5; Capt F Ferris represents Shipping Bd in negotiating for fair treatment of Amer ships in contracting for handling Egyptian cotton: insurance rates may be reduced to aid Amer vessels, Ag 4, 17:4; conference in London allocates half of direct shipments of Egyptian cotton to Amer vessels, Ag 5, 18:2; negotiations between Amer and British interests reported broken off, Ag 10, 4:3

Coastwise Trade, see Shipping—Pacific Coast Trade

Contracts, see Internatl Mercantile Marine

Economic Suggestions—Offered by C H Potter of U S Ship Operators' Assoc in lr to Chairman Lasker, Ag 26, 2:7; ed, Ag 27, 8:4

Editorials—Disappointed hopes, on survey of economic conditions in U S by British financial writer, Ag 21, II, 2:1

European River Shipping—Sp art by C H Grasty, S 18, VII, 4:1

Foreign Bottoms, see Tariff—Bills—Imports in Foreign Bottoms

Govt Operation, see Shipping Bd

Graft, see Quinn, Patk H

Hamburg—Tonnage for June, Jl 5, 25:2

Indemnities, see European War—Naval War Zone; Germany—Shipping

Interned Ships, see Germany—Shipping

Launchings—2 vessels launched at Chester, Pa, Ag 7, 10:5; S S Munargo, S 18, 14:1

Mysterious Ships, see Missing Ships

N Y-Egypt Service—Winter service will be resumed by I M M Co, Jl 31, 21:8

Oil Burning Ships—Pacific Coast shipbldrs turn to vessels with Diesel engines as solution of high cost of operation, Ag 7, VIII, 8:4; S S Mauretania will be converted, Ag 28, 16:1

See also Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution

Oil Tariff Protest, see Tariff—Oil

Pacific Coast—German interests are seeking to re-establish trade, Jl 27, 26:4; Atty Gen Daugherty rules SS China must cease operating as passenger vessel between San Francisco and Honolulu after Feb, because of foreign ownership, Ag 1, 19:1; ed, Too many ships go ashore, Ag 19, 12:5; lr from R Welling on dangers, Ag 26, 12:8

Rates:—

Freight Rates—Cut on iron and steel shipments from Atlantic ports to points in Far East, Jl 8, 19:2; decline in proportion to commodities prices, Jl 24, VIII, 7:2; statistics show decline of 50 per cent. since Nov, 1920, Ag 14, II, 9:2; committees representing steamship cos, Eastern rys and Produce Exchange confer on plan to be submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm to aid Amer exporters, S 29, 26:4

Passenger rates between N Y and Cherbourg and Hamburg cut, Jl 15, 27:1; reductions, Jl 17, VII, 6:1; first cabin rates on trans-Atlantic liners eastbound will be cut 10 per cent. on Aug 31, Jl 25, 21:3; reprs of SS lines say trip to Europe costs same as to Pacific Coast, Ag 7, 9:3

Reprs of SS lines and Shipping Bd confer on readjustments, Jl 12, 27:2

Responsibility for Cargoes—Congress of Internatl Law Assoc adopts Hague rules for ship owners, at Hague conference, S 3, 13:2

Sabotage, see Hawkeye State (SS); Pocahontas (SS); Suricho (SS); Shipping—Strikes—Sabotage

Sailing Ships—Ed, Again the sailing ship, on its advantages, Ag 23, 14:4; C St John-Brenon describes record trips made by fast sailing vessels, S 4, VII, 12:4; C St John-Brenon corrects statement, S 11, VII, 12:5

Salvage of Ships—Miss Knowles Foster will search Australian ships on Norfolk coast for gold, Ag 1, 11:2

Seizure of Ships, see Missing Ships

Siberia—5 vessels from England and Norway take Northern route with valuable cargoes, Ag 2, 2:2

So Amer—Munson Line will operate new SS Southern Cross, S 26, 2:2

Statistics — Navigation Bur announces figures showing increase in Amer tonnage since war, Jl 13, 15:5

Strikes:—

Chile—Non-union dockers work in Valparaiso without interference, Ag 23, 7:2

Havana—S 6, 32:3

Ireland—Cork Harbor strike, called because of Bd's refusal to raise wages, halted by Irish Republican Parliament; workers had raised Red flag, S 7, 1:6

Italy—SS Europa and Pres Wilson held in Naples by labor troubles, Ag 8, 17:3

Mobile—Armed guards placed on all ry wharves to prevent trouble following employment of non-union men at coaling, S 19, 7:2

Sabotage—Strikers blamed for fire on Mauretania, Ag 9, 10:2

See also Shipyards—Strikes

Subsidies, see England—Shipping

Transportation of Troops—Atty Gen Daugherty approves payment of $32,688,352 from U S Treasury to British Ministry of Shipping, despite debt to U S, Jl 17, 13:2

Wooden Ships, see Shipping Bd

See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines; and heading Shipping under names of countries

SHIPPING Bd:—

Advertising Campaign—Conference called in Washington on Aug 22, Ag 5, 5:2

Advertising Mgr—H Laue superseded by Brundage, comments on Chairman Lasker's handling of advertising contracts, Jl 29, 2:5

Allocation of Ships—4 idle vessels assigned, Ag 18, 21:2

Appropriations — Chairman Lasker asks House Com on Appropriations for $125,000,000 to meet expenses for next 5 mos, Jl 28, 17:2; House Com proposes to cut Lasker's request for $125,000,000 to $48,500,000, Ag 10, 6:6; House amends bill to limit annual salaries; Lasker assailed, Ag 13, 1:8; House passes bill, Ag 14, 3:1; House passes bill, with salary limitation amendment, Ag 14, 23:4; ed, The Shipping Bd job, Ag 15, 12:1; Sens Harrison and Lodge rake up war expenditures and Versailles Treaty in partisan clash during general debate on funds; Lasker assailed, Ag 20, 10:1; Pres Harding's lr to Sen Jones appeals for Congressional co-operation, blames Wilson administration for present conditions, defends Lasker appointments; Lasker says Congress must pay for establishment of Amer merchant marine, Ag 21, 1:2; Sen passes deficiency bill after debate: Sen Borah assails big salaries, Ag 23, 1:3, 2:2; Sen passes bill without salary restrictions, Ag 24, 15:2; Sen adopts conference report on bill, Ag

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING Bd:—Appropriations:—(Continued)—
25, 4:3; Lasker asks Dawes for $26,000,000 to meet deficit for fiscal yr, says need of asking large sums is almost ended, S 18, 7:1
See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Appropriations
Assets—Ed on proposed inventory, Jl 2, 8:2
Attacked by P Manson, Ag 27, 5:2
Bare Boat Charter, see Charter Plans, below
British Discrimination Against Amer Ships, see Shipping—British Discrimination
British Influence, see Shipping Bd—Congressional Inquiry
British Shipping Agreement, see Internatl Mercantile Marine
Cargo Com in N Y—Will be dropped, Ag 3, 21:2
Chairman—A D Lasker denies reports of resignation, Ag 19, 6:8
Charter Plans—Chairman Lasker announces new operating agreements will be adopted as substitute for system now prevailing, Ag 19, 6:8; C H Potter of U S Ship Operators' Assoc suggests means of putting Amer merchant marine on economic basis, condemns bare boat charter plan, in lr to A D Lasker, Ag 26, 2:7; ed, Ag 27, 8:4
Claims Bd—Pres Harding expected to announce personnel after conference with Chairman Lasker, Jl 6, 3:6; W D Meals reported slated for appointment, Jl 19, 4:3; W D Meals appointed as head; other members are H Ferguson, F W Wood, Capt R Watt and A W Teele, Jl 23, 14:1
Congressional Inquiry—Sen La Follette introduces resolution for inquiry to determine if Bd policies have been molded by British influences and are hostile to organized labor, Jl 26, 1:7; La Follette charges Amer financiers aid British shipping interests, in Sen speech in support of his resolution, Ag 3, 22:2
Editorials—Govt capital accounts, on proposed inventory of assets, Jl 2, 8:2; Chairman Lasker's job, Jl 20, 14:2; The Shipping Bd's blunder, on seizure of U S Mail S S Co's vessels, Jl 28, 12:4; Making America ship-minded, on Admiral Benson's praise of H Laue, Jl 30, 8:3; Americanizing the merchant marine, Ag 9, 8:2; Govt bookkeeping, Ag 22, 12:3; Advice for Chairman Lasker, on lr from C H Potter, Ag 27, 8:4
Emergency Fleet Corp, see Shipping Bd—Reorganization
Employes—A D Lasker says 1,966 have been been dropped since June, S 17, 8:3
Finances — Chairman Lasker announces losses will total $4,000,000,000, Jl 17, 1:6; Lasker announces approximate figures on conditions for fiscal yr ended June, 1921; clears Admrl Benson and Controller Tweedale of connection with huge losses, which he attributes to incompetency, Jl 19, 1:1; ed, Jl 20, 14:2; ed, Ag 22, 12:3
Financial Vice Pres—A D Lasker suggests new office be formed, by combining offices of Treasurer, Controller and Auditor, S 20, 16:7; H Kimball elected, S 24, 13:3
Foreign Ships, see Tariff—Bills—Imports in Foreign Bottoms
Insurance—Emergency Fleet Corp notifies purchasers that cuts in insurance value are temporary, Ag 11, 12:7
Interstate Commerce Comm, Agreement with—Joint commission appointed to harmonize overlapping duties, Ag 1, 17:2
Lumber Shipments—Operators ordered to accept no more cargoes to the Orient, Ag 23, 26:4
Members, see subheads, Reorganization, and Resignation
N Y Dist Mgr—A F Mack appointed by Chairman Lasker, Ag 13, 2:2
Oil Supply, see Oil Trade—Shipping Bd Supply
Operating Agreement, see Charter Plans, above
Rates—Cut on grain shipments for No Atlantic service, S 27, 19:3
Rys' Agreements with Foreign Shipping Lines—Blamed by Sen Jones for tying-up of Amer vessels, in report filed with A D Lasker, S 12, 4:1; ed, S 13, 16:3
Reconditioning of Ships—A D Lasker says extent of work depends on funds voted by Congress, S 21, 24:4
Reorganization—Chairman Lasker confers with shipping men on plans to expedite operations, Jl 7, 27:1; A J Frey considered for appointment as Chief, Jl 8, 8:7; A D Lasker will confer with Pres Harding on plans, Jl 9, 3:7; Chairman Lasker selects J B Smull, W J Love and A J Frey to serve as Vice Presidents in charge of operations, to develop merchant marine; Pres Harding approves, promises freedom from all political considerations, Jl 12, 1:3; ed, Chairman Lasker's plans, Jl 13, 8:3; Smull and Love begin organizing staff, appeal for co-operation of press and public, Jl 13, 15:5; Emergency Fleet Corp will be continued under Jones act after formal proclamation of peace with Germany, Jl 14, 3:5; rumor of Love's alleged criminal record explained as due to similarity of names, Jl 15, 16:4; M Malkin appointed in charge of chartering dept in N Y C, Ag 3, 21:2; J W Powell will aid in reorganizing of financial accounting and sales depts of Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 4, 17:8; ed, Ag 9, 8:2; Pres Harding defends Lasker's appointments and appeals for Congressional co-operation, blames present conditions on Wilson administration, in lr to Sen Jones, read in Sen debate on appropriations, Ag 21, 1:2; J W Powell begins reorganization of finances, sales and accounting depts, S 15, 26:2
Requisitioned Ships—Sen gets compact for arbitration of Norway's claims, Jl 2, 4:1
Resignations—W D Conrad, Ag 2, 15:8; J C O'Laughlin, Ag 14, II, 8:2; Ag 18, 6:2
Salaries, see Shipping Bd—Appropriations
Sale of German Ships—Bids asked for 12 vessels to be sold on lump sum basis, Jl 31, 18:2; Bd rejects all bids for 14 vessels, Ag 27, 3:6
Sale of Ships (General)—Chairman Lasker plans to sell wooden ships; bids will be opened July 30, Jl 1, 12:7; Latin-Amer trade interests may buy small wooden vessels, Jl 3, 19:4; bids for 285 wooden ships opened, Jl 31, 3:2; Lasker and aids investigate guarantees back of offers for wooden ships, Ag 10, 7:5; 205 Wooden vessels sold to Ship Construction and Trading Co for $2,100 each, Ag 22, 1:3; contract with Ship Construction and Trading Co deferred for further consideration, Lasker refuses to comment, Ag 24, 3:6; Bd rejects bid of Ship Construction and Trading Co for wooden fleet; E Schlesinger says bid was irregular; legal contest threatened, S 30, 14:8
See also U S Mail S S Co
Seizure of Ships, see U S Mail S S Co
Suits—C Hannevig seeks funds in Norway to pay creditors of Hannevig & Co in U S; his secretary blames financial troubles on failure of Shipping Bd to pay claims due to Pusey and Jones, Jl 21, 25:4; E Schlessinger, general counsel of Bd, protests against appointment of J P Tumulty as receiver for Pusey & Jones Shipbldg Co, Jl 23, 4:7; Pusey & Jones Co files petition in involuntary bankruptcy, gives liabilities of $1,799,000; Del receivers ask dismissal of petition under which H Wise was appointed receiver, Jl 26, 25:2; H A Wise, receiver for Pusey & Jones Co, opposes transfer of case, Ag 2, 2:6
Supplies, see Govt Supplies
Termination—J B Smull predicts end within 3 or 4 yrs, Jl 19, 20:3
U S Mail S S Co, see USMail S S Co
Wooden Ships—Chairman Lasker says worthlessness is proved by Bd's inability to sell them, S 3, 3:8
See also Sale of Ships, above; Hudson River Pontoon Bridge
SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping

Digitized by Google

SHIPYARDS:—
Strikes:—
Chester, Pa—Strike in yards of Merchant Shipbldg Corp in protest against wage cut, Ag 5, 7:1
England—Yarrow Works on River Clyde will close after Nov because of labor troubles, Ag 13, 14:4; ship joiners return to work after 8 mos' strike, Ag 28, II, 4:2
Ford Co Purchase, see Ford Motor Co—Shipyard
Japan—Workers in Kawasaki dock yard strike for wage increase, Jl 8, 15:2; shipyard workers parade in Kobe, carrying red flags, Jl 10, 16:4; fighting in Kobe, Ag 1, 2:3; Japanese shipbldg firms offer control of plants to workers, Ag 2, 1:2; strike ends, Ag 10, 4:2; shop council for Kobe yards will be formed, Ag 27, 2:7
See also Shipping—Strikes
Wages—Cuts planned in all yards on Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, Jl 12, 17:2; cut in Baltimore yards, Ag 4, 3:6; cut in Harlan plant of Bethlehem Shipbldg Corp, Ag 16, 18:2; ship painters' pay cut, Ag 22, 16:3
SHOE and Leather Fair Assoc, see Shoe Trade—Exposition
SHOE Salesmen's Union—Justice Gannon refuses to restrain picketing of M J Pass's shop, Ag 14, 4:1
SHOE Shine Prices—Reduced to 5c in Boston, Jl 20, 16:6
SHOES and Shoe Trade:—
Army Shoes—War Dept asks bids for surplus stocks, Jl 13, 22:2
Conspiracy to Curtail Production—Charged by 21 mfrs in Lynn, Mass, in bills in equity filed against officers and members of Women Stitchers' Union and United Shoe Workers, S 10, 6:2
Exposition—Shoe & Leather Fair Soc prepares for internatl show to be held in London in Oct. S 18, II, 5:4
Indian Contract—Interior Dept gives contract to Endicott-Johnson Corp, Jl 16, 13:4
Italy—New factory established in Venice, Ag 21, II, 6:5
Lizard Skin Shoes—French actress gets tri-colored footwear through efforts of French diplomat, Ag 19, 13:2
Osteopaths' discussion at convention, Jl 29, 6:1
Prices—Reduction predicted, if new tanning process is successful, Ag 8, 22:2; Leather Industries Section of Chemical Soc will discuss cheaper tanning process for leather, Ag 28, 20:8
Standardization of Boots—Suggestion by New Zealand Bd of Trade, Jl 17, II, 10:7
Strikes—Workers sit idle at machines in Haverhill, Mass, shops, waiting for piecework rates to be settled, Jl 20, 17:2
Turnover of Stock—B Jacobson warns against extreme styles, Ag 29, 21:3
SHOFFER, Adolph—describes general conditions in Java, Jl 26, 18:4
SHOMO (Mrs), Florence—arrest in Chicago uncovers headquarters of gang of safeblowers, Ag 14, 9:4
SHONTS, Theo Perry—Will probated in Chicago, S 3, 18:2; executors of estate, DeL Nicoll and E J Berwind, ask to be relieved, S 10, 18:2; estate, S 13, 17:4
SHOOTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Assaults; Murders; Sports
SHOP Councils, see Industrial Democracy
SHOPLIFTING:—
Clancy, Emma, sentenced, Jl 30, 4:5
France—Abbe Leche arrested for stealing toys for his flock, Jl 21, 4:3
See also Leche, Abbe
Gould, Winifred, arrested, Jl 16, 7:6
Guinan, Rose, arraigned, Jl 12, 17:4
Martin, Martha, arrested, Jl 16, 7:6
Miller, Dorothy, pleads guilty, Jl 26, 7:1
Samuelson (Mrs), Dorothy, released after Magistrate Simpson pays for stolen article, Jl 21, 19:2
Stewart, Marion, sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 30, 4:5
Teres, C, arrested, S 2, 5:1
Walker, Mildred, sentenced, Jl 30, 4:5
Warnick, Bertha, held, Ag 17, 6:2
SHORE, Edw—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 21, 13:1
SHORT, Anna A, see Robinson, Willa M
SHORT Lines Rys, see Railroads—Short Lines
SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny
SHORTHAND, see Stenography
SHORTRIDGE (U S Sen), Saml M—introduces resolution asking that Dante's anniversary be made natl holiday, Ag 6, 3:2; introduces bill proposing tariff on pacna rice, Ag 6, 10:4; speaks at Penn convention of Kiwanis Clubs; insists on California's right to reject Japanese, S 28, 31:1
SHOWER Baths, see N Y C—Streets—Baths
SHUBERT, Lee—forms a producing assoc with Margt Anglin, Jl 29, 8:2
SHUBERT, Sam & Lee, Inc—Obtain possession of Baltimore Academy of Music, Jl 21, 18:4; lease Forrest Theatre in Phila, Ag 8, 12:4; will start vaudeville circuit next month; condensed plays will be featured, Ag 12, 8:5; announce Winter Garden will be used for vaudeville, S 9, 18:2; will open vaudeville circuit at 44th St Theatre, S 19, 12:2; Winter Garden reopened as vaudeville house, S 27, 14:1
SHUCK, Raymond P, see Paul, D S
SHULMAN, Moische, see Immigration—Deportations—Defectives
SHULTERS, H V—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:1
SHUR, Hy—held on homicide charge after car kills infant and injures mother, S 27, 5:2; S 30, 4:2
SHUSTER, Morgan—Baron Korff in address at Institute of Politics attacks his policy in Persia, Ag 4, 32:4
SIAM—New commercial treaty with U S ratified, S 4, 2:3; experimental paper mill made in America will be installed, S 27, 30:2
SIBERIA:—
Anti-Bolsheviki — Movement under Gen Semenoff, aided by Japan, gains, Jl 2, 3:7; Chita Govt asks Russian Soviet Govt for aid against Japanese and counter-revolutionists; Japanese command at Vladivostok forbids officers to aid Semenoff; Semenoff at Nikolsk, making military preparations, Jl 3, 14:4; Semenoff officers jailed for plot to overthrow Merkuloff Govt in Vladivostok; hostilities between followers of Semenoff and Gen Merkuloff; Japanese command in Vladivostok orders Semenoff's arrest if he threatens communications between Vladivostok and outside world, Jl 4, 2:8; London Daily Herald prints telegram from Savinkoff to Kolesnikoff, Foreign Minister of White Govt at Vladivostok, in connection with coup planned by White Russians, Jl 18, 1:3; news of anti-Bolshivist movement in Southwestern Siberia; V V Golokhvastoff issues map showing distribution of White troops, Ag 9, 3:1; anti-Red forces reported to have overthrown Far Eastern Govt and seized Chita, Ag 15, 6:2; fighting in Kamchatka, Ag 21, 3:8; Baron Gen Ungern-Sternberg executed, S 11, 13:2; Ungern-Sternberg was shot as monarchist, S 20, 19:2
Bolsheviki—Americans in Vladivostok warned of communists' designs on city, Jl 28, 15:2
Communists, see Bolsheviki, above
Concessions, see Kamchatka; Russia—Concessions
Explorations, see Explorations—Asia
Far Eastern Republic—Chita Govt appeals to Russian Soviet Govt for aid against Japanese and counter-revolutionists, Jl 3, 14:4; summary of Japanese note to Republic outlining conditions upon which Japan would recognize Chita Govt, Jl 18, 2:1; H Matsushima goes to Chita from Japan for agreement with Republic, Jl 20, 2:7; Japan anxious to exclude occupation of Saghalin from discussion at disarmament conference negotiations, Ag 6, 5:1; general conditions good, Ag 8, 4:2; report that anti-Red forces have overthrown govt and seized Chita, Ag 15, 6:2; Japa-

Digitized by Google

SIBERIA:—Far Eastern Republic:—(Continued)—
nese retirement from Vladivostok and adjoining country indicated, Ag 17, 2:4; negotiations with reprs of Japanese Govt will start, Ag 21, 3:5; no foundation for report of Japanese proposals to reprs of Far Eastern Republic in joint conference in Dairen, S 18, 4:5; Sec Hughes replies to request that it participate in arms parley, S 20, 19:3
See also Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Japanese Forces
Japanese and Allied Intervention—Japanese Forces—China Govt asks Russian Soviet Govt for aid against Japanese, Jl 3, 14:4; Japanese command in Vladivostok, in denial of accusation of aid to Semenoff, orders his arrest if he threatens communication between Vladivostok and outside world, Jl 4, 2:8; Chita authorities deliver note to Amer Minister at Peking, urges U S to ask Japan to evacuate, holding U S responsible with allies for recent events, Jl 12, 14:2; H Matsushima goes to Chita in connection with evacuation by Japanese, Jl 20, 2:7; Count T Kato urges withdrawal, Jl 24, 2:8; Tokio officials predict evacuation of Siberia before disarmament conference, Ag 10, 15:2; Japan anxious to exclude discussion of Saghalin occupation from Chita and disarmament conferences, Ag 6, 5:1; indications of retirement from Vladivostok and adjoining country, Ag 17, 2:4; Baron Kato urges evacuation, Ag 28, 3:2
See also Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
Kamchatka Concessions, see Kamchatka
Koreans—Clash with Japanese on border, Jl 7, 2:2
Revolution—Terrorist bands try to seize Vladivostok; Japanese furnish arms to Kappell Russian force to hold city, Ag 1, 2:7
Sp Art by C Marsh on Siberian dilemmas, Ag 7, VI, 4:1
SICKEL, Jno Trust—death, Jl 1, 13:6
SICKS, Martin, see Bank Robberies—Chicago
SIDDONS (Pvt), Albert—death, Jl 4, 2:4
SIDMAN (Mrs), Julia M—takes seat on Bergen Co Grand Jury, S 14, 30:1
SIDOLI, Rinaldo—sentenced for theft from Natl Park Bank, Jl 16, 11:2
SIDRANSKY, Jacob—arrested on charge or attempted burglary, Jl 6, 3:1
SIEBER, Albert K—sued for separation, S 23, 5:3
SIEDL, Edw—anecdotes about Caruso, Ag 7, VII, 1:1
SIEGEL (U S Repr), Isaac—tells U S Dist Atty Hayward that Govt loses $4,500,000 a month through failure of business men to make proper returns of luxury taxes, Jl 13, 18:3; ed on statement made a year ago on anti-Japanese agitation in Turlock, Jl 23, 6:4; sends lr to Pres Harding protesting against dividing alien families of immigrants, S 9, 1:4; exchange of lrs with Pres Harding on immigration question, S 13, 3:1; ed, "Dishonest steamship agents"; obtains release of B Mischoff from Ellis Is and says Asst Sec of Labor should be stationed at Ellis Is, S 15, 14:3, 7
SIELCKEN (Mrs), Clara—sued by J F Neylan to recover balance of fee for legal services in suit to recover property seized by Alien Property Custodian, S 23, 2:7
SIEMER, Theo—held for embezzlement from Merchants' Natl Bank of Jersey City, S 24, 16:3
SIERRA Pacific Electric Co—Pf divd, Jl 16, 12:1
SIGHT, Restoration of, see Blindness; Eyes, Transplanted
SIGN Boards, see Bill Boards
SIGNAL Motor Truck Co—Receiver appointed, Ag 17, 12:3
SIGNS—F C Russell discusses warnings to motorists, sp art, S 18, III, 13:1
SILEO, Jos—shot down in crowd; bootleggers' war suspected, Ag 16, 1:4; ed, Ag 18, 10:5
SILESIA:—
Amer Attitude—Report in Berlin that Pres Harding is in accord with British Comr's views, Jl 27, 17:1 U S not asked to arbitrate, Jl 28, 2:5; statement by Premier Briand, Ag 5, 2:7; Amb Harvey will attend Supreme Council meeting as repr of Pres Harding, Ag 6, 4:6; Harvey arrives in Paris, Ag 7, 1:8; French hope for aid from Harvey in settlement of question, Ag 7, 2:1; Amb Harvey important figure at meeting; refuses to comment on situation, Ag 8, 3:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:1; Harvey issues statement on policy of U S Govt, Ag 13, 1:1; ed, Ag 13, 8:1; E L James discusses policy at meeting, Ag 16, 2:7; lr from H N MacCracken, Ag 16, 14:6; Harvey returns to London, Ag 17, 11:4
Anglo-French Policy—Report that Premier Briand has notified British Govt of approval of plan to send mission to Upper Silesia to investigate question of division of plebiscite area, Jl 16, 7:2;; G Hauptmann warns against further insurrection by Poles if decision of conference is favorable to Germany; E L James tells of French note to British Govt refusing to agree to allied conference, and notifying Great Britain of intention to send more troops and of appeal to other Allies to do the same, Jl 17, 2:2, 4; French Amb, M Laurent, presents 3 demands to German Minister Rosen, Jl 18, 3:3; German Govt will reply to French demands on passage of troops, &c; press comments, Jl 19, 3:4; British Govt suggests that comm on frontier delimitation be appointed; Briand proposes delay, Jl 19, 17:8; France rejects British proposal for conference at this time and insists on sending more troops; Council of Ambs receives joint note from Allied Comrs in Silesia asking for more troops and early settlement of question, Jl 21, 1:1; article by C H Grasty, Jl 21, 3:1; British hopeful; French making preparations for sending div of infantry to Upper Silesia; Briand's oral reply to British note received in London, suggests meeting of Supreme Council about middle of Aug; Lloyd George, in speech in Commons, reports no further progress, Jl 22, 3:1; Briand again rejects proposal to fix boundaries before sending more troops; British puzzled on his action; French message to Berlin ordering that German bands near plebiscite area be dissolved, Jl 23, 3:1; British protest to French dispatch of more troops; Paris Matin comments; French ask guarantee from Germany of safe passage of troops; German reply, Jl 24, 2:4; French and British effect compromise as result of exchanges; Paris press comments; Dr Rosen's reply to French demands on Germany, Jl 25, 1:8; British and French likely to compromise; French will call meeting of Supreme Council; German Foreign Minister Rosen refuses to transport French troops, Jl 26, 17:4, 5; Briand accepts British view that Supreme Council must meet Aug 4; British experts leave for France; Amer influence seen, Jl 27, 17:1; France wants decision on reinforcements before Supreme Council meets; U S Govt not asked to arbitrate, Jl 28, 2:5; French Govt sends note to Great Britain describing attitude as unfriendly; Britain drafts reply, Jl 29, 1:2; statement by Premier Briand, Jl 29, 2:5; Allies to join in demand on Germany to let troops pass; English await French reply to note; London Daily Chronicle comment, Jl 30, 2:7; Lord Hardinge informs Briand that Great Britain will agree to French proposals; French send another note to London proposing that Allies make demand on Germany to facilitate passage of reinforcements, Jl 31, 2:6 French resent action of Lloyd George in promise to Germany to discontinue Rhine penalties; Paris press comments, Ag 1, 1:2; Lloyd George announces Supreme Council meeting for Aug 8, Ag 2, 15:6; Germany grants request for passage of troops, Ag 4, 2:4; Amb Harvey will attend Supreme Council meeting as repr of Pres Harding, Ag 6, 4:6; Germany will denounce amnesty proclama-

Digitized by Google

tion issued by Interallied Comm in March, at meeting of Supreme Council, Ag 7, II, 3:1; England and France disagree on division of districts on eve of conference, Ag 8, 1:5; Germany awaits decision; press comments, Ag 8, 3:3; experts present views of different countries at first meeting of Supreme Council, Ag 9, 15:1; Ll George makes speech before Supreme Council meeting; proposes that matter be referred to experts with instructions; Premier Briand replies; French and English experts work on boundary line tentatively agreed upon, Ag 10, 1:3; text of instructions given to experts; Paris hopeful of outcome; C Brown discusses German attitude on Supreme Council meeting, Ag 10, 3:3, 4; ed, Compromising in Silesia, Ag 10, 12:3; Lloyd George and Briand fail to agree; Briand later suggests compromise, Ag 12, 1:2; Interallied Supreme Council turns over question to Executive Council of League of Nations, allied Premiers pledge themselves to be bound by findings, Ag 15, 1:1; Polish Cabinet sends note to allied Govts protesting against delay in settlement, Ag 15, 2:5; Lloyd George makes speech in House of Commons on situation, Ag 17, 10:8; Briand explains French attitude, Ag 18, 17:8; Allies send more troops to Upper Silesia, Ag 29, 1:1
See also Silesia—League of Nations Action

Editorials—Compromising in Silesia, Ag 10, 12:3; Embarrassing an Ambassador, Ag 13, 8:1;; Silesia and the League, Ag 20, 6:3; The Silesian tangle, Ag 31, 12:2

Fund from German-Americans—Report of fund sent from U S to Gen Lerond for distribution among Germans, S 27, 21:3

German-Polish Agreement—Reprs of both countries sign agreement after secret conference, asking Allies to give whole territory to Germany or Poland, Ag 18, 17:8

German Self-Defense Army—Report of new plot by German Royalists, Jl 6, 17:5

Internatl Federation of Trade Unions warns Germans in Upper Silesia to adopt a more congenial attitude toward Polish inhabitants, Jl 24, II, 3:1

Labor—German and Polish workers in Upper Silesia unite in demand for compensation during uprising in May, S 30, 17:7

League of Nations Action—Question turned over to League Council by Allies' Supreme Council: Premiers pledge themselves to abide by findings; French Cabinet approves of action, Ag 13, 1:1; French Cabinet approves action of Premier Briand in agreeing to submit boundary question to League of Nations Council; London press comments, Ag 13, 3:2; ed, Ag 13, 8:1; Berlin disappointed on decision of Supreme Council, Ag 14, 2:5; Viscount Ishii asks Council to decide date for discussion, Ag 15, 2:5; Viscount Ishii calls meeting of Council Ag 29 to discuss question, Ag 19, 2:4; ed Ag 20, 6:3; Viscount Ishii denies report that Council will refuse to act, Ag 21, 21:4; Count Quinones, Spanish Amb, expected to decline appointment to act as reporter to Council, Ag 24, 15:6; Viscount Ishii names himself reporter in discussion, Ag 25, 28:3; signs of friction in Council when Brazilian delegate D da Cuna denies report that he refused to act as reporter, Ag 26, 2:8; statement by F R Coudert, Ag 26, 13:5; Polish leaders join with Germans in protest against division by Council, Ag 27, 2:5; statement of Dr Simons, former German Minister, Ag 28, 2:6; Council will meet to study question, Ag 29, 1:1; Council discusses questions; summary of Viscount Ishii's report urging unanimous decision, Ag 30, 3:3; ed, The Silesian tangle, Ag 31, 12:2; Comm of 4 appointed by Council meets to arrange terms of settlement, S 2, 3:3; Council will take up study of problems, S 17, 2:5

Map—Disputed area of Upper Silesia, Ag 10, 3:3

Peace Conference Action—Sp art by Mermeix giving discussion between Wilson, Lloyd George and Clemenceau, S 18, VII, 8:1

Polish Insurrection of Upper Silesia—Report that Maj Montalieres, of French Army, was shot by civilian in Beuthen, during hostile demonstration by German population on its occupation, Jl 5, 17:7; report of killing of Maj Montalieres of French army by British troops who fired on mob in Beuthen causes comment in Paris, Jl 6, 17:2; Berlin fears new revolt in report that Germans and Poles are making further preparations, Jl 7, 2:2; Interallied Com puts Gross-Strehlitz and Rosenberg under martial law, Jl 7, 2:2; Germans will denounce amnesty proclamation issued by Interallied Comm in March at meeting of Supreme Council, Ag 7, II, 3:1; report that Polish bands crossed frontier, Ag 11, 15:7

Reactionary Spy Bur—A Ruge arrested by German police, S 16, 19:1

Sp art by J H Finley; map, Jl 24, VII, 2:1

Supreme Council's Discussion, see subhead Anglo-French Policy, above

SILK:—

Industry—Statistics on growth in U S in past 5 yrs, Jl 1, 17:2

Japan—Possibility that surplus may increase instead of diminish, Jl 3, II, 8:3

Raw Materials—G A Post heads Import Service Corp organized to aid mfrs, Jl 24, II, 6:3; K Muto explains future policy of Japanese Raw Silk Syndicate, to settle uncertainty described by G A Post, says stock will not be sold to hurt market, S 25, II, 10:3

Raw Silk Standards—Classification adopted by Silk Assoc of Amer, S 4, II, 6:8

SILK Assoc of Amer—R Peugnet resigns as Sec, Jl 31, II, 6:7; resignation of R Puegnet as Sec-Treasurer accepted, Ag 5, 19:1; Raw Silk Classification Com suggests standards for grading raw silks, S 4, II, 6:8

SILK Thefts—Motor truck of Silk Finishing Co containing $40,000 in silk seized and crew kidnapped; 3 arrested, Jl 30, 18:3; Hermann & Sons Silk Mfg Co of Paterson robbed of $10,575 in silks, S 27, 6:2

SILL (Maj), Theo W—tells of explosions in Badische Aniline Co plant in Oppau, S 23, 17:1

SILLIMAN (Col), Jas Richd (oldest church usher)—reminiscences, Jl 10, VI, 6:1

SILLITTI (I), & Son (pvt bankers)—Statements, Jl 11, 18:6; S 15, 28:5

SILO (Minister), Cesar—says autonomy will soon be granted to univs in Spain, Ag 18, 11:4

SILT, Peter arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 6, 17:7

SILVA, Jose Asuncion—sp art by T Walsh, Jl 24, III, 26:1

SILVER, Emanuel, see Bushek (Mrs), Phoebe L

SILVER (Rev Dr), H Percy—returns to U S from trip; describes scene from top of North Cape, Ag 22, 8:1

SILVER, Nathan—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 23, 15:1

SILVER:

China—Facts regarding hoarded resources, Ag 14, II, 7:2

England—Report of British Mint on silver coinage, S 25, VIII, 7:3

German Shipments to U S—Shipment arrives, Jl 16, 12:8; Germany sends $750,000 to establish dollar credits to meet reparation debts, Jl 27, 20:6; $1,000,000 shipment from Berlin expected to be used for credit, Jl 31, VIII, 8:4

Imports—Jl 1, 19:2; Ag 16, 21:2

Prices—Increase, S 23, 21:2; S 28, 27:2

SILVER Mining Strike—Hoist Engineers' Union votes to end strike at Tonopah, Nev, Ag 6, 10:8

SILVERSTEIN, David—arrested for theft of truck load of silk, S 28, 6:2

SILVERSTEIN, Emanuel L—designated on Tammany Hall ticket for County Clerk of N Y C, Ag 10, 2:5

Digitized by Google

SILVERTHORNE, Alice, see Janz (Vicomte), F de

SILVERWARE—Judge Clearwater adds silver coffee pot by Brasher to his collection, Jl 10, 21:3

SILVESTRE (Gen)—kills himself after saving men in Moroccan retreat, Jl 25, 2:7
See also Morocco

SIMINCELLI, Fannie—returns home; had been missing 8 days, Jl 9, 4:6

SIMMONS (U S Sen), Furnifold McLendel—prevents consideration by Sen of amendment provisions of tax bill, 27, 32:1; notifies Sen that Democrats will propose radical amendments to tax bill, denounces measure in present form, S 28, 21:1; offers amendments to tax bill, clashes with Sen Penrose over attempt to rush bill through, S 30, 17:1

SIMMONS, Wm—routs negro holdup man, S 23, 3:6

SIMON (Dr), Carleton—comment on arrest of 60 drug addicts and drug sellers, Jl 27, 5:1; says he is ready to aid drug addicts who apply for drug cure, Jl 28, 6:2; replies to Judge MacMahon's assertion that drug addicts are being ill-treated by police, Jl 31, 21:1; admits rich drug addicts are listed but denies names are available to police, Ag 4, 4:2

SIMON, Franklin—suggests selling drive to relieve present business depression and aid unemployment, S 23, 1:6

SIMON (Sir), Jno—speaks at annual banquet of Amer Bar Assoc, S 3, 9:1; speaks at reception given by Bar Assoc of N Y C; says world is sick of war, S 13, 19:6; sails from U S, S 14, 19:2

SIMON, Leon Gilbert—lr on jury, Jl 15, 10:7; ed, Jl 16, 6:5; reply from F L Sowter, Jl 26, 14:7

SIMON, Mark, see Hansen, C

SIMON, Mark, see N Y Times—Frauds

SIMON, Meyer—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 25, 8:1; Jl 27, 2:3

SIMONS (Dr), Walter—Natl Zeitung of Switzerland publishes his statement on Silesian question, Ag 28, 2:6

SIMPLON Pass, see Alps Mts

SIMPLON Tunnel—Opening completed, S 14, 21:6

SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox—lr on China at the arms conference, S 28, 18:7

SIMPSON, Edw—slacker list error, Jl 2, 4:3

SIMPSON, Geo death, Ag 23, 15:6

SIMPSON Geo, see Neville (Policeman), D

SIMPSON (Magistrate), Geo W—saves aged shoplifter by paying for stolen article, Jl 21, 19:2

SIMPSON (N Y S Sen), Wm T—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

SIMS (Rear Admiral), Wm Snowden—speaks before Rhode Is branch of Soc of the Cincinnati; urges need of more criticism, Jl 5, 17:6; Sen Coms report on inquiry on attack in 1920 on Navy Dept's conduct of the war; summary of majority and minority reports; statement by former Sec Daniels, Jl 18, 1:6; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; C H Grasty tells how controversy with Daniels hurt U S prestige abroad, Jl 20, 4:5; blamed by Sen Walsh for Amer indifference and hostility to Irish cause, Jl 21, 5:2; ed, Jl 22, 10:5; flooded with lrs endorsing his anti-Sinn Fein speech in London; is forced to use form lr for replies, Jl 22, 6:3; resolutions adopted by Ancient Order of Hibernians, Jl 23, 3:7; lr by P Gordon on reasons for Amer coldness to Irish cause, Jl 23, 6:7; replies to Grasty's article, lr Jl 30, 8:6; lr protesting against ed, The Sims-Daniels Inquiry; N Y Times comment on protest, Jl 31, II, 2:7; lr to Belfast Comrades of the Great War acknowledging receipt of congratulations on anti-Sinn Fein speech, Ag 9, 2:3; says Sen Glass misquoted his views on development of Amer merchant marine; Glass insists his version is correct, S 20, 19:6

SINACOLA, Jos—slain in political feud in Chicago, Ag 15, 14:2; Ag 16, 3:2

SINCLAIR, Harry—killed; 2 men held, S 16, 19:5

SINCLAIR, Harry F—files suit for $100,000 over Playfellow against J F Johnson, S 8, 11:2

SINCLAIR, Jas—marries Bertha Samuels, S 5, 11:2

SINCLAIR Consolidated Corp—A B Roosevelt will head new branch in France, Jl 14, 23:5; expects to keep tankers busy throughout Winter, S 17, 16:8

SINCLAIR Consolidated Gas Co—Charged with conspiracy to freeze out small dealers, in complaint made by independents to U S Dist Atty in Chicago, S 8, 8:2

SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp—Semi-annual report, S 29, 24:2; stockholders, S 30, 24:3

SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co—Has 9,000,000 bbls of oil in storage, Ag 26, 15:2

SINCLAIR Oil Co—Stolen bonds found in vaults of Central Securities Co, Ag 3, 1:7

SINCLAIR Pipe Line Co—Reports increased production from oil well near South Bend, Texas, Jl 23, 13:1
See also Oil Trade—Pipe Line Contracts

SING Sing Prison:—
Cancer Patient, see Cancer
Concert will be given by San Carlo Opera Co, Jl 27, 10:3
Cruelty by Guards—Condemned prisoners deny Giordano was beaten by guards on way to execution, S 6, 17:5
Discipline—N Y S Prison Comm adopts Comr Pierce's report calling for vigorous control of prisoners, S 22, 2:4; Maj L E Lawes defends honor system, denies statements in Pierce's report, S 26, 16:1; ed, S 27, 18:5
Drug Addicts—Records show increase in number of addicts received, Ag 20, 8:4
Engineer—W Mead, chief engineer, retires, Ag 5, 18:1
Escapes, see Escaped Convicts
Forgery of prison blank checks disclosed; 3 convicts held in solitary confinement, Ag 29, 1:5; convicts now kept from check books; L Wallach arrested in N Y, Ag 30, 17:7
Paroles—State Bd of Paroles pardons 60 prisoners, Jl 30, 4:6
Releases—J Monforte released at age of 75 years, Jl 31, II, 1:6; 6 convicts from N Y C and Long Is released, Ag 14, II, 1:6
Returned Convicts—J Amishosky, recently released, allowed to commit himself to prison in order to obtain medical treatment from Dr A O Squire, S 27, 40:3
Wall—Prisoners will build one around it, Jl 18, 6:3

SINGER, B—lr on Nolan bill, regarding patent rights in U S and abroad, Ag 8, 10:6

SINGER, Dani J—pigeon has message addressed to him with news that E H Heller is lost in Yellowstone Park, Ag 18, 17:7; sender of message sought and may be prosecuted for hoax, Ag 26, 13:4; Ag 30, 4:5

SINGER, Jno M, see Blood Transfusion

SINGER, Reuben—sentenced for robbery, S 9, 3:6

SINGER, Saml J—returns to U S from Russia; tells of conditions, Ag 14, 2:8

SINGER, Washington—elected a member of English Jockey Club, Jl 16, 5:4

SINGER Mfg Co—Divd, S 15, 24:4

SINGER Sewing Machine Co—Factory taken over by old Russian Govt and converted into factory before Soviet regime, says L Krassin, S 12, 1:7

SINGERS—Amer singers of Danish descent sail for U S after tour of Danish cities, Ag 13, 4:6; sp art by F Dean on tenors before Caruso, Ag 14, III, 16:1

SINGING—Mrs F L Holtzman will open school of grand opera in Paris, Jl 4, 10:1; M Frossart's theory that it will cure nervous diseases is told of at French Academy of Sciences, Jl 6, 17:2; article on school at Olowan Hill conducted by O Seagle, S 25, VI, 10:1

SINGLETON, Jos—sentenced for burglary, S 10, 2:3

Digitized by Google

SINIBALDI, Giovannina, see Immigration Deportations

SINN Fein, see Ireland

SINN Fein Flag, see Flags—Irish

SINNOTT, Jno F—appears by mistake, instead of his father, J P Sinnott, before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com of N Y C, Jl 8, 15:6

SINNOTT (Mrs), Jno F—son born, Jl 16, 7:1

SINSHEIMER, Walter J—death, Ag 2, 9:4

SIOUX Falls Daily Press—Property seized to satisfy judgment, Jl 30, 5:6

SIRAGUSA, Benj—shot and robbed, Ag 16, 1:5

SIROVICH (Rev), Jacob—death, Jl 4, 9:6

SISAL Hemp—Mexican Govt will cut export tax, Ag 17, 23:1

SISSON, Francis Hinckley—endorses Sec Mellon's tax recommendations, Ag 7, 1:1

SISTERS of Charity—6 Sisters of Maryknoll Seminary will leave for China for mission work, Ag 29, 1:1

SISTERS of St Joseph—Buy property in Hempstead, L I, S 9, 26:3

SITCH, C H (M P)—statement on investigation of prohibition and labor situation in U S, Jl 30, 1:4; Jl 31, 3:6; Ag 21, II, 1:4; S 30, 5:3

SIVAS, see Turkey—Nationalists—Capital

SIXTUS of Bourbon (Prince)—Austria's peace offer reviewed in book by G de Manteyer, S 11, III, 17:1

SIXTY Years, Felicities of—Sp art, S 25, III, 1:1

SKAHILL, Wm A—charges that Govt failed to furnish flags for burial of at least 50 soldiers, Jl 15, 15:5; indicted; accused of presenting false claim to Govt in connection with burial of A Cliff and of putting several bodies of ex-service men in same grave, Ag 13, 10:2 arraigned; released on bail, Ag 14, 15:1

SKATING, see Sports

SKEFFINGTON, Hy J—Pres Harding demands his resignation as Immigration Comr of Boston; Skeffington charges that Sen Lodge's candidate is bootlegger, Ag 5, 6:2

SKELETON—Boys find skeleton of man believed to be D Block, S 9, 32:2

SKELLEY, Richd—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 25, 14:1

SKELLY Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 23:3

SKIDMORE, Lemuel—death, Jl 24, 22:4

SKINNER, Cornelia—will appear with father, Otis Skinner, in Blood and Sand, Ag 18, 9:3

SKINNER, Harold Otis—marries Evelyn Farrar, Jl 28, 13:2

SKLAREVSKI, A—lr on Amer aid to Russian famine victims, S 14, 18:5

SLACKERS, Military, see U S Army—Draft—Opposition

SLADE, Geo T—elected Director of Erie R R, Jl 24, VIII, 5:3

SLAFER, Wm E—death, Ag 3, 13:5

SLATER, Franklin W—resigns as Director of Bklyn Edison Co, Jl 22, 15:2

SLATTERY, Thos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 21, 13:1

SLAUGHTER, Tom, see Escaped Convicts—Arkansas State Prison

SLAUSON (Mrs), Chas—commits suicide, Jl 31, 18:2

SLAVE Sales, see Labor—Unemployment—Boston and N Y C

SLAVONIC Immigrant Bank, N Y—Statement, Jl 13, 21:7

SLEEPWALKING—B Pecofsky falls 3 stories, Ag 6, 3:1

SLIDE Rule, see Calculating Machine

SLOAN, Robt S, see Street Rys—Long Is

SLUTZKIN, Maxwell, see Swindling—Real Estate

SLY, Geo K, see Murders—Cleveland—Fanner, W C

SMALL, Ambrose J—said to be kept under surveillance by F Harty in Des Moines, Ag 15, 8:2; Des Moines man not he, Ag 16, 17:7; Ag 17, 11:5

SMALL, Edw—sued for separation, Ag 10, 4:4; wife asks $5,000 a week alimony pending suit for separation, Ag 23, 7:2; Ag 24, 14:2; wife denied $5,000 a week alimony, Ag 27, 18:2

SMALL (Gov), Len—cuts appropriation of Atty Gen's office in Chicago, Jl 2, 22:2; Atty Gen Brundage charges operation of 4,000 saloons in Chicago under political machine from which he takes orders, in reply to statement issued by him accusing him of laxity in prohibition enforcement, Jl 5, 26:3; evidence regarding charges that he withheld public moneys while State Treasurer will be laid before Sangamon Co Grand Jury, Jl 9, 4:2; Atty Mortimer seizes 5 safety deposit boxes in 1st State Trust and Savings Bank to obtain documents for inquiry into charges made against him by Atty Gen Brundage, Jl 10, 21:1; jury begins inquiry into charges against him, Jl 12, 24:2; indicted on charges of theft and fraud; statement; report of Grand Jury, Jl 21, 1:6; claims immunity from arrest; remains away from court, Jl 22, 6:1; ed, Jl 22, 10:4; Judge Smith hears plea of atty on his immunity, Jl 23, 1:7; speech in Chicago on his indictment, Jl 24, 3:6; ed, Jl 25, 12:4; returns to Springfield, Jl 25, 12:8; attys of Springfield expect Judge Smith to issue order for his arrest, Jl 26, 3:4; Judge Smith rules that he is subject to arrest, Jl 27, 1:2; text of ruling of Judge Smith, Jl 27, 10:1; will return to Springfield to yield to Sheriff, Jl 28, 2:4; ed, Jl 28, 12:1; leaves Chicago for home in Kankakee, Jl 29, 2:3; makes tour of inspection of State highways, Jl 30, 3:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:2; Mass Deputy Sheriff writes inquiry on reward, Ag 6, 9:4; announces he will return to Springfield, Ag 7, 15:1; returns to Springfield, defies Sheriff, Ag 9, 14:2; yields to arrest under protest, Ag 10, 1:4; State Atty Mortimer takes step toward speedy action; statements by him and Small, Ag 11, 4:3; ed, Ag 11, 12:2; fails to reply to proposal for change of venue, Ag 13, 5:4; applies for change of venue, Ag 17, 11:4; assails profiteers in milk in address before farmers in Ill, S 2, 5:2; confers with miners' delegation which charges persecution in Hardin Co, S 8, 17:8; I Levin, dismissed Civil Service sec, charges violations of laws, S 16, 7:1; files petition asking for change of venue from Sangamon Co, S 17, 1:2; State Atty sets date for hearing on change of venue, S 28, 31:2

SMALL (Mrs), Ralph D—goes into business in Chicago, S 22, 17:3

SMALL Pox:—
Chile—Epidemic in Santiago, S 14, 40:3; S 26, 15:7
Steamships—Giuseppe Verdi detained because of boy's illness, Jl 13, 3:1

SMALLS (Mrs), Margt G Kenney—death, S 28, 19:5

SMITH (A O), Corp—Pf divd, Jl 29, 22:7

SMITH, A R—lr on development of N Y C Port, Ag 8, 10:6

SMITH (Alex) & Sons Carpet Co—Semi-annual bonuses totaling $376,000 distributed, Ag 2, 15:8; carpet and rugs auction, S 7, 24:1; S 8, 19:1; S 9, 19:1; S 10, 17:2; S 11, 22:4

SMITH, Alex V—sentenced for embezzlement, Jl 9, 3:7

SMITH, Alf—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 7, 3:5

SMITH, Alf E—Outlines port development problem at meeting of Port of N Y Authority Comm, Jl 8, 12:1; discusses plans to relieve harbor congestion, sp art by Marie De Montalvo, Ag 28, VII, 8:1; selected as Temporary Chairman of N Y S Democratic convention, S 26, 1:8; attacks record of Republican Party in speech at N Y S Democratic convention, S 27, 2:2

SMITH (Ill State Atty), Ashbel V—home wrecked by bomb, Ag 11, 15:5

SMITH (N Y S Sen), C Ernest—Citizen Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com on Lusk Detective bill, Jl 29, 12:8

SMITH, Chas Stewart—estate accounting, Jl 21, 19:4

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Dorothea Ballard, see Monte, Duca del
SMITH, Dorothy, see Bedford Reformatory for Women
SMITH, Earl L—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3
SMITH, Edw T—death, Jl 3, 18:2
SMITH (U S Sen), Ellison DuRant—accuses Federal Reserve Bd of having billion dollar surplus, urges investigation of rediscount rate, in Sen speech, Jl 2, 8:7
SMITH (Judge), Ernest S, see Small (Gov), L
SMITH (Mrs), F Hopkinson—will, Ag 3, 13:3
SMITH, Frank J, see Blood Transfusion
SMITH, Fred B—speaks at Christian Endeavor Soc convention in N Y C, Jl 11, 10:8
SMITH, G Harrison says airplanes are used by explorers hunting oil fields in Arctic regions, Jl 13, 19:3
SMITH (Dr), Geo De Forest—death, Jl 31, 22:4
SMITH (Capt), Gipsy Pat—preaches at Fifth Ave Presbyterian Church, Ag 29, 5:3; speaks at meeting of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, S 26, 15:1
SMITH, H C—killed by Mexican, S 28, 1:5
SMITH, Hazel A W—estate, Jl 29, 16:4
SMITH (Deputy Controller), Hy—mentioned as candidate for Pres of Bd of Aldermen on Tammany ticket, Jl 31, II, 1:7
SMITH, Hy, see Robinson, W M, Jr
SMITH (Prof), Hy Louis—speaks at presentation of statue of Washington to Great Britain, Jl 1, 1:4
SMITH (Mrs), J Bradley, see Auerbach (Mrs), Louise
SMITH, J Hadden, see Eastman, F H
SMITH, Jas Phil—death, Ag 9, 9:5
SMITH ("Silk Hat"), Jimmy—arrested on charge of burglary, S 10, 2:3
SMITH (Dr), Jeremiah—death, S 5, 11:6
SMITH, Jno—sentenced for highway robbery, S 20, 19:5
SMITH (Mrs), Josephine Vandeventer—daughter, Mrs Marion H Goodhart, makes application to see her inheritance, Ag 26, 13:5
SMITH (Dr), Louis D—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3
SMITH, Margt, see Rubinstein, S
SMITH (N Y S Assemblywoman), Marguerite L—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1; statement on ruling on unconstitutionality of soldier bonus act, S 1, 4:2
SMITH, Marvyn—demonstrates hydrogen gas motor which he says is propelled by water, Jl 17, 2:7
SMITH (Mrs), Mary J—will, Jl 3, 15:3
SMITH, Paul—memorial window dedicated in Episcopal Church of St John in the Wilderness, Ag 8, 11:6
SMITH (Dr), R Kendrick—addresses Amer Osteopathic Assoc in Cleveland, Jl 20, 6:1
SMITH, Raymond—arrested charged with vagrancy, Ag 9, 2:4
SMITH, Raymond—testifies before Comr Hirshfield on markets; says Chicago meat packers control them, Ag 28, 1:6; testifies before Meyer Legislative Com that O'Malley was offered immunity from investigation if he would vote for G E Hogue, Gov Miller's choice for Comr of Farms and Markets, Ag 30, 1:6; sends lr to Sen Meyer charging that S M Berger, counsel for Com, had drafted bill which exempted meat packers from provisions of State Cold Storage law; Gov Miller declines to comment, Ag 31, 2:1
SMITH, Robt L, see Williams, Frank
SMITH, Robt S—re-buys apartment houses to protect tenants from rent increases proposed by new landlord, Jl 30, 11:4
SMITH (Capt) Sir Ross—plan to fly around the world, S 28, 8:1
SMITH (Mrs), Roxy Maria Brainard—death, Ag 9, 9:5; will creates $600,000 trust fund for niece, Mrs Beatrice P Nugent, Ag 14, II, 1:7; niece, Mrs Beatrice P Nugent, will contest will, Ag 22, 16:2; Mrs Nugent files objections to will; says uncle, W E Smith, pledged himself to share estate if she kept his marriage secret, Ag 30, 17:6; W E Smith opposes motion for receiver made by Mrs Nugent, S 13, 19:4; W E Smith submits affidavits denying mother opposed his marriage, S 17, 6:3
SMITH (Dr), Roy—classifies condition of Russian famine dists from reports by refugees, S 4, 3:4
SMITH (Dr), Steph—career, Jl 24, VII, 2:7
SMITH, Terrence—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 26, 6:1; Ag 27, 18:4
SMITH, Thos F—statement on re-election of C F Murphy as leader of Tammany Hall, S 22, 1:3
SMITH, Warren, see Burglaries—Netcong, N J
SMITH, Wesley—tortured by 5 masked men in Tennant, N J, S 8, 1:7
SMITH, Wm (negro)—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 28, 15:4 sentenced, 17, 6:2
SMITH, Wm E, see Smith, (Mrs) Roxy M
SMITH, Wm G—appointed operating Vice Pres for Southern region of Amer Ry Express Co, S 24, 15:2
SMITH, Wm G, see Bomb Explosions—Chicago
SMITH, Wm Hy—estate, Jl 23, 10:2
SMITH, Wm R—increases rents in Manhattan Av apartment house because of good health record, Ag 28, II, 1:2
SMITH (Col), Wm Stephens—description of plot formerly owned on Avenue A, Ag 28, XI, 1:8
SMITH, Winchell—Pres Harding's lr congratulating him on long run of Lightnin', Ag 28, 22:1
SMITH, Wood—commits suicide, Jl 8, 2:6
SMITH & Wesson, Springfield, Mass—Plant will remain closed until Sept 6, Ag 10, 8:2; delay reopening, S 3, 4:2
SMITH-WILKINSON (Mrs), Edw Hy—arrives in home town, Nottingham, Jl 14, 15:4; denies reports that she is spending millions for luxuries, Jl 20, 2:5
SMITH College—Illus, Ag 14, III, p 9
SMITHERS, Francis S—estate, Jl 8, 14:7
SMITHSONIAN Institution—Animal exploration report, Jl 10, 21:4
SMOKE Screen—New invention demonstrated at Camp Meade; statement by Maj E U Atkisson, Ag 18, 8:4
SMOKERS' League Against Tobacco Prohibition, see Tobacco
SMOKING, see Tobacco
SMOLIN, Saml—disappears from S S Olympic, Ag 21, 8:5
SMOOT (U S Sen), Reed—drafts new revenue measure which he will offer to Sen Com as substitute for new tax revision bill, Ag 31, 15:3; ed, S 1, 14:1
SMUGGLING:—
Bolshevist Agents—Amer jewelers offer reward in London papers to stop activities, Ag 8, 1:7
Drugs, see Drug Traffic, Smuggling
Finerman, P, arrested in Los Angeles; had $70,000 in gems sewed in coat, Jl 31, II, 1:5
Increase—C L Robinson, sec of Amer Jewelers' Protective Assoc, says smuggling has increased since war, Ag 9, 28:2
Russia—Large trade; brandy is open sesame, Ag 6, 5:1
Sorrentino, V, held, Jl 26, 32:2
Spain—Jimenez, P D, killed by revenue officers, Jl 17, II, 1:2
S S Caracas searched for $24,000 in gold smuggled out of Venezuela, Jl 22, 24:2
S S Minnekahda searched for jewels stolen from Grand Duke Alexis, Ag 1, 11:5
Thompson (Mrs), Jeannette H, gowns seized; admits she substituted N Y labels for French, S 13, 17:3; fined, S 14, 3:4
Wholesale Gem Plot—E Potvin, asst purser on S S Zeeland, arrested and 4,548 small diamonds seized, S 8, 1:2
See also King Alexander (S S); Prohibition—smuggling of Liquor
SMULL, J Barstow—selected as 1 of 3 Vice Presidents in charge of operation of Shipping Bd, Jl 12, 1:3; begins organizing staff, Jl 13, 15:5; predicts termination of Shipping Bd within 3 or 4 yrs, Jl 19, 20:3; discusses Shipping Bd's seizure of ships allotted to U S Mail S S Co, Jl 24, 1:1

Digitized by Google

SMUTS (Premier), Gen Jan Christian:—
Addresses—G B Adams suggests that he be invited to U S to give series, lr, Jl 3, II, 2:7
Anglo-Japanese Alliance—Ed on suggestion that alliance be not resumed until Pacific Powers' conference has been held, Jl 2, 8:1
Armaments Conference—Mentioned as possible delegate, Jl 13, 2:2
Irish Question—Will arrive in Dublin today and will be met by E de Valera and other Irish leaders, Jl 5, 3:3; arrives in Dublin; confers with leaders, Jl 6, 1:1; ed, The new Irish hope, Jl 6, 14:3; returns to London and reports on visit; statement; confers with Lloyd George, Sir J Craig and others, Jl 7, 1:8; was invited by de Valera, says Lloyd George in Commons; received by King George, Jl 8, 1:6; S Bonsal tells of peace negotiations in Paris in 1919, Jl 10, VII, 1:4; urges acceptance of terms in lr to de Valera, Ag 7, 3:6; text of note to de Valera, Ag 14, 1:8; lr by Very Rev O'Brien on lr to de Valera, Ag 15, 12:6; ed, Smuts to de Valera, Ag 15, 12:2; ed, The Irish documents, Ag 16, 14:1
Plans—Will return to Africa soon, Jl 27, 17:8
Portrait, Jl 24, III, p 4
Sp art by S Bonsal, Jl 24, III, p 4
S S Saxon, on which he is a passenger, afire at sea, Ag 16, 32:3
SMYLIE, Wm A—death, S 29, 17:5
SMYRNA—Gasoline storage depot and ammunition dump explodes, Jl 4, 2:1; F Cunliffe-Owen analyzes situation and tells of Pres Wilson's share in responsibility for seizure by Greece in 1919, Jl 22, 10:7; report of revolution in city of Konieh, Jl 26, 17:3
SMYTH, Thos—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7
SMYTH, Wm G—death, S 16, 17:4
SMYTHE, J Hy—denies Methodist Church dancing ban and says church's position is misunderstood, Ag 6, 9:6
SNAKE Bites—Rev A Edmonds and brother bitten at religious service in Ala, Ag 9, 1:5; J McArdle bitten by rattlesnake in Bronx Park Zoo; H E Barnum attacked by rattlesnake in Monticello, Ag 20, 3:7
SNAKES—Dr H A Kelly, "Radium King," presents collection to N Y Zoological Garden, Jl 6, 3:6; many in Swiss mts, Jl 23, 1:4; rattlesnake crawls out of box in Hudson Terminal Bldg; reward offered for capture, Ag 4, 20:1; Rev E H Richards tells of python that swallowed 9 eggs and was killed by girls; eggs hatched by hen, Ag 7, II, 1:4; rattlesnake punctures automobile tire near Middletown, N Y, Ag 13, 11:1; lr by A S Williams on African snakes and on statement by R L Ditmars on their length, Ag 18, 10:8; lr by Alvah C Bessie, quoting Ditmars, Ag 21, II, 2:6; Albino rattlesnake in N Y Zoological Park refuses to eat in public, Ag 29, 4:6
SNELL (Dr), Merwin Arth—death, S 25, 22:4
SNIDER, G N—says there is no danger of coal shortage in N Y, S 10, 18:2
SNIFFEN Court, see Real Estate—N Y C
SNOW, see Weather
SNOW Removal, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
SNOWDEN, Geo G, see Atlantic Gulf & W I S S Lines
SNYDER, C B J (Supt of N Y C School Bldgs)—estimates cost of $4,000,000 to make fire prevention repairs in schools insisted by Bur of Fire Prevention, Jl 3, II, 1:4; testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on fire traps in schools, S 15, 1:5
SNYDER, Chas W—lr on R Conkling's speech nominating Gen Grant for Pres, Jl 8, 8:6
SNYDER (Mrs), Fredk—has Alice Tenburg arrested for vamping husband, Ag 21, 1:2
SNYDER (Rev), Wm A—death, Jl 14, 15:4
SOAP—Tariff, see Tariff—Soap
SOCCER Football, see Sports—Football
SOCIAL Customs—Sp art by E Gatewood on the virtue of intolerance, Jl 17, III, 9:2
SOCIAL Service Bur—Will purchase books for merchant seamen through donation given by Carnegie Foundation, Jl 11, 17:2
SOCIALISM—W D Bosler says it cannot exist with Christianity, Jl 25, 12:8
SOCIALIST City Convention—Jl 10, 14:3; Jl 11, 5:1
SOCIALIST Party, U S, see Socialists—U S
SOCIALISTS:—
Austria—Vienna police close Boerse at Socialists' request as 1st step for financial reform, S 21, 1:7
Belgium, see Vandervelde, E
Canada—Delegates to Canadian Workers' Defense League expelled, Jl 6, 17:7
France—A Crispien invited to ceremony to commemorate death of J L Juares, Jl 20, 17:5
Germany—Class struggle in prospect with Independent Socialists on Wirth tax program, when it comes before Reichstag, Ag 10, 3:6; summons for demonstration on day of burial of Erzberger, Ag 29, 1:7; demonstration of loyalty to govt, S 1, 1:2; Socialists break up monarchist celebration of battle of Tannenburg, S 20, 9:2; majority Socialist Congress adopts new program, S 25, 2:2; Independents introduce bill in Reichstag aiming at elimination of all vestiges of monarchist Germany, S 29, 1:2
See also Communists—Germany
Internationale at Moscow (Third)—Congress of Third Internationale insists on firm adherence to 21 points outlined by 1920 Congress and threatens to expel Italian and German "comrades," Jl 2, 3:7; K Radek urges world revolution, Jl 5, 17:4; program formulated by Radek adopted; Lenin's speech on internal and external situation made but not published, Jl 7, 17:3; Congress, after speech by Lenin, adopts resolution approving Communist policies, Jl 10, 3:3; Congress ends; G S Zinovieff elected Chairman of Executive Com, Jl 16, 3:1; Mustapha Kemal criticised by delegates, Jl 17, 3:6; urges I W W union with other radicals, Jl 18, 18:3; Congress of French Metal Workers votes adhesion by 1 vote, Jl 24, 15:1; French Federation of Labor rejects adhesion to Moscow, Jl 31, 19:4; Executive Com of Third Internationale issues manifesto to Workers of the World for famine relief; scorns capitalists' aims, Ag 3, 2:5; ed on manifesto, Ag 4, 14:2; text of Lenin's address made on July 11, Ag 10, 5:5; G Tchitcherin says its policy is not that of Soviet Govt, Ag 23, 4:2; resistance to "borning from within" campaign described at annual convention of Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, Ag 23, 6:3; ed on Tchitcherin's statement, Ag 24, 10:5; asks that all Amer workmen contribute 1 days' pay toward relief of starving Russians, S 10, 1:2; 7 union conventions held in Europe last mo reject proposals for affiliation with Communist Internatl Council of Trade Unions, launched in Aug, 1920, S 25, II, 5:1; appeals to workers of Europe to block arms shipments to Poland, Rumania, Esthonia, Latvia and Finland, charging that war was being prepared by Poland and Rumania against Russia, S 27, 21:4; warns workers of threat to success of world convention, S 29, 5:3
Internationale (Fourth)—Formed in Switzerland, S 7, 17:7
Internationale (Vienna) — Swiss Socialist party votes to adhere to principles, S 6, 2:3
Italy—Riot in Grosseto between Communists and Fascisti; 15 Communists killed and many injured, Jl 2, 3:8; Grosseto riot, Jl 5, 17:8; besieged by Fascisti near Genoa, Jl 6, 3:2; Reds kill J Beckett, mistaking him for Fascisti, Jl 14, 2:5; 4 persons killed in fighting between Communists and Fascisti at Mansone and San Stefano, Jl 19, 5:3; carabineers and Communists kill 8 Fascisti in provincial riots, Jl 22, 12:2; Nationalist raid at Sarzana re-

Digitized by Google

SOCIALISTS:—Italy:—(Continued)—
pelled by Communists who turn machine guns on trains; 25 killed, Jl 23, 2:6; B Mussolini, Fascisti, threatens Communists; Premier Bonomi says Govt will be firm to prevent disorder, Jl 24, 10:3; Premier Bonomi obtains big vote of confidence from Chamber by asking for approval on determination to put down violence; sporadic disorders in provinces around Sarzana; 80 Roman Fascisti believed killed, Jl 25, 2:3; Fascisti terrorize village of Roccastrada, killing 12 Communists, Jl 26, 17:3; general strike in Rome in protest against recent disorders in Grosseto and Monterotondo, Jl 27, 17:4; troops keep order in Rome; Pope Benedict prays for end of factional fighting, Jl 28, 6:3; ready for peace with Fascisti, Jl 29, 15:5; Govt arranges for peace with Fascisti, Ag 1, 12:6; treaty of peace with Fascisti signed; trophies captured from each other to be returned, Ag 5, 13:5; party decides to co-operate with Bonomi regime, Ag 12, 4:4; E J Hurley tells of friendliness between Socialists and Fascisti, Ag 16, 17:2; fight with Republicans near Forli; state of siege proclaimed, Ag 31, 28:4; clash with Fascisti; general strike declared, S 28, 31:2
Jewish Socialist wing of Internatl Zionist Congress beaten, S 7, 32:2
Jugoslavia—Reaction from communism and nationalism, Ag 7, II, 3:3
N Y C—Mayor Hylan tells Comr Enright to stop interference with meetings, Ag 4, 4:2
Poland—Reaction from communism and nationalism, Ag 7, II, 3:3
Reaction from communism and nationalism in Rumania, Jugoslavia and Poland, Ag 7, II, 3: 3
Rumania—Reaction from communism and nationalism, Ag 7, II, 3:3
Sweden—Gain in Parliamentary elections, S 18, 2:4
Switzerland—Party decides to adhere to Vienna Internatl, S 6, 2:3; form Fourth Internationale; urge drastic tax changes, S 7, 17:7; will support bill to increase number of members in Parliament, S 30, 14:7
See also Communists—Switzerland
U S:—
Jewish Socialist Verband formed as result of split in Jewish Socialist Federation, S 6, 6:2
Natl Executive Com criticises Pres Harding for not freeing Debs, S 2, 7:2
Natl Party—Seeks $20,000 to pay creditors, Ag 14, 13:2; group of officials quits Socialist Party to aid in establishing Saviet Republic; M Hillquit says plan is doomed to failure, S 18, II, 1:6
N Y C—Party convention, Jl 10, 14:3; Jl 11, 5:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
See also Non-Partisan League
See also Bolsheviki; Socialists

SOCIETE Centrale des Banques des Province, see Banks and Banking—France

SOC for Prevention of Crime—Dr S E Young sends lrs to Mayor Hylan complaining against gambling at Aqueduct and Jamaica race tracks; matter referred to Comr Enright, Jl 10, 1:2

SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Establishes stations in N Y C for collection of small animals, Jl 17, VII, 3:3

SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see Bronx Co Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

SOC for the Revival of Household Industries and Domestic Arts—Mrs J Teller describes plan to cut clothing cost by home weaving, S 25, II, 7:1

SOC of Beaux Arts Architects—L Morgan wins annual Paris prize, Ag 17, 23:2; Ag 23, 1:6

SOC of Chemical Research—Convention at Montreal, Ag 30, 2:2

SOCIETY of Friends, see Quakers

SOC of Mayflower Descendants—Sunset service in Plymouth prelude to convention, S 6, 15:4; convention, S 7, 12:7; S 8, 12:7; sarcophagus dedicated to Pilgrims who died in colony's 1st Winter in Plymouth, S 9, 15:1

SOC of Restaurateurs, N Y C—Plan co-operative food purchases for economy, will oppose present traffic rules, Ag 22, 19:3; joins drive to return control of Polyclinic Hospital to original owners, S 22, 1:7

SOC of 1776—G F Parker, Pres, discusses plans for repeal of Volstead Law, Jl 24, VI, 4:1

SOC of the Cincinnati—Rhode Is branch addressed bv Rear Admiral Sims, Jl 5, 17:6

SOC of Friends, see Quakers

SODA Water Prices—Bronx children parade in protest against high prices, prepare appeal to Borough Pres Bruckner for 5c drinks, Jl 10, 1:2; dealer says they could be reduced because of decline in prices of ingredients, Jl 11, 6:3; Bronx Confectioners' Assoc agrees to reduce ice cream sodas to 10c, Jl 12, 8:1; ed, Jl 13, 8:5

SODDY (Prof), Fredk—brings radium from Czechoslovakia to Oxford Univ, traveling as King's messenger, S 26, 1:2

SOFT Drinks—Natl Assoc of Retail Druggists urges relief for Amer public from wartime taxes, at annual convention at Denver, S 23, 19:3
See also Soda Water Tax; Prohibition—Wisconsin

SOHO, see London

SOKOL Gymnastic Socs (Falcons)—Delegation arrives in U S for convention to be held Aug 25 to 30, Ag 21, II, 1:7

SOKOLOV (Dr), Nahum—interviewed by T W Williams; discusses conditions in Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:1; elected presiding officer of Internatl Zionist Conference, S 3, 3:2; re-elected to World's Zionist Congress, S 16, 19:3

SOKOLSKY, Vladimir, see Samara, Russia

SOLDIER Dead, see Soldiers and Sailors Graves

SOLDIER Pay Law, see European War—Veterans

SOLDIERS, see heading Army under names of countries

SOLDIERS and Sailors Club of N Y—Opens; sponsored by N Y Community Service, Ag 11, 12:7

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Graves:—
Burial of Unknown Soldier, see European War—Burial of Unknown
Cemeteries for A E F—Comm of Fine Arts submits plans to Pres Harding for 6 permanent ones, Ag 23, 2:4; ed, Ag 24, 10:4; lr by J W Vroman, Ag 30, 14:8
Fere-en-Tardenois Cemetery, closed during exhumation of bodies being returned to U S, reopened, Jl 3, 11:7
Memorial Day—Suggestion by J W Vrooman, lr, Ag 30, 14:8
Order of the Golden Lilies—Honorary com, Jl 3, VI, 5:3
Return of Bodies to U S—Transport Wheaton arrives at Hoboken with 5,824 bodies, Jl 3, 14:1; change in sentiment of parents, Jl 3, VI, 5:3; 1,400 bodies arrive, Ag 4, 16:1; work is expected to be completed by Oct 1 and distribution effected by Oct 31, Ag 7, 2:3; 1,194 bodies return on the Catigny, S 13, 18:1
Visits by Amer Mothers—Chapter of War Mothers asks Congress to appropriate expenses for each mother to visit grave in France rather than to have bodies brought to U S, Ag 26, 6:3

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Home at Bath, N Y S—Assemblyman Mastick begins campaign for admission of disabled World War veterans, Ag 21, 21:1

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Rehabilitation:—
Australia—Govt loan to aid veterans is fully subscribed, S 20, 25:1
Civil Service Preferment, see N Y S—Civil Service

Digitized by Google

Composite Govt Agency, see U S—Veterans' Bur

Disabled Men:

Amer Legion Investigation—Com asks U S Sen and N Y S to investigate conditions in Manhattan State Hospital for Insane, Jl 2, 9:6; Gov Miller hears Legion Com and contradicts most of the charges on treatment in hospitals, Jl 20, 15:3; article by Gov Miller on conditions of N Y S hospitals; summary of Legion complaints, Jl 24, VII, 1:7

Emergency Officers, see U S—Army—Officers—Emergency Officers

Expediting of Claims—War Risk Bur, joined by Amer Legion and Red Cross starts cleanup campaign to obtain necessary action, Jl 15, 15:2

Greenwich, Conn—Soldiers Week begins, Jl 26, 10:3

Hospitals, see Hospitals—Military

Insane Men, see Insane Soldiers

Investigation of all Burs Connected with Relief Work—Sen Com hearing; neglect of men charged, Jl 6, 3:4; Dr T W Salmon testifies and charges that 400 ex-soldiers killed themselves in N Y in 1920, Jl 7, 1:2; Dr C H Lavinder says hospital treatment costs Govt $3.68 a day for each man, Jl 27, 8:4; lack of care for tubercular soldiers told of, Jl 28, 13:3

Lest We Forget Com—Outings being provided weekly; summary of recent work, Ag 14, II, 1:7

McCauley, W R, urges adoption of relief, Jl 31, 22:5

Neglect—Article by Helen L Birch, Jl 24, VI, 3:1

Nervous Diseases—Extract from paper read recently by Dr Benton before Amer Medical Assoc, Ag 21, IX, 20:5

N Y S—Gov Miller defends State, S 24, 13:4

See also subhead Amer Legion Investigation, above

Recreation—A C Bennett tells of generosity of Fifth Av Bus Co and N Y Natl and Amer Baseball Clubs, lr, Jl 3, VII, 8:3; L A Hamersley entertains 150 from hospitals, S 6, 15:1

Summer Camp for Students—Federal Bd for Vocational Education opens camp at Fire Is, Jl 24, II, 1:4

Tubercular Men—Sec Mellon approves allotment of $3,100,000 for expansion of 5 institutions, Jl 1, 2:1; Sen Com told of lack of care in hospitals, Jl 28, 13:3; Veterans' Bur takes over hospitals at Fort Lyons, Col, for use for veterans, Ag 21, 22:4; Dr Emerson speaks at conference in Columbus and says many fake illness, S 13, 17:4

See also N Y S Soldiers and Sailors Home at Bath

Employment—About 20,000 ex-service men in Ala disqualified from voting and holding places in State, Co or municipal govts by decision of Supreme Court at Montgomery, Jl 2, 4:3; A A De Vita, veteran, sues for having been removed as law clerk for N Y S Industrial Comm, Jl 12, 27:2; Sen McCormick introduces resolution asking Labor Dept for complete data on unemployed veterans, Ag 6, 11:2; Private Soldiers and Sailors Legion charges plot by financial interests to cause idleness; asks Congressional inquiry, Ag 23, 17:6; protests at Amer Legion branch convention at reported dismissal of many war veterans from N Y C jobs, Ag 28, 3:6; 400 veterans appeal daily to Amer Land Service in N Y for jobs, about 10% can be placed, S 3, 2:6; Capt R W Elton says idle veterans are developing into leaders of radicals; U S Veterans Bur reports thousands out of work, S 9, 18:1; Amer Legion reports 600,000 to 700,000 veterans out of work in U S, S 19, 1:2; bugle mess call in Bryant Park attracts 700 unemployed men to free meals; 77th Div Assoc appoints employment com to aid members, S 24, 2:6; J G Emery calls conference of members of Amer Legion, says need is pressing, S 27, 13:2; Amer Legion says no collection of funds in streets or subways has been authorized; veterans stage impromptu concert in Bryant Park, S 28, 2:6

See also N Y S—Civil Service; and specific names of places under Labor—Unemployment

Farms—200 will be offered to U S veterans, Ag 13, 14:2; Jennie B Fuller, former army nurse, wins farm in Wyoming land drawing, S 11, II, 1:2

Loans for Soldiers—Red Cross will give $500,000 fund to Federal Bd for Vocational Training for loans, Jl 4, 14:3

Pershing (Gen), J J—Issues order as Chief of Staff urging all officers to aid former service men, Jl 2, 4:1

Veterans' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur

Vocational Control—Federal Bd for Vocational Education orders dist officers to assume full authority over teachers and nurses assigned to them, Ag 6, 3:8

Vocational College—Col Forbes says 4 colleges will be started, Ag 23, 15:5

Vocational Training—Col Forbes gives to Pres Harding report on recommendations for using abandoned cantonments, Ag 31, 15:4

SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus

SOLDIERS' Burials—Body of J J Monson, Lost Battalion's messenger, lies in Morgue, Jl 12, 17:4; Sen Meyer, in lr to C W Wickersham, tells of burial of soldiers, 3 to 1 grave and tells of facts given by undertaker, Jl 13, 15:3; 3 in one grave disinterred; Legion investigates; statements, Jl 14, 17:3; body of Capt H A H Baker will lie in state, Jl 15, 6:1; gun carriage and mount unavailable for funeral of Lt Cusick, army too poor; other military funerals planned; W A Skahill, undertaker, charges that Govt failed to furnish flags for burial of at least 50 soldiers, and makes statement on burial of more than 1 in 1 grave, Jl 15, 15:5; Amer Legion will place evidence in connection with burials before Col Hayward, Jl 16, 7:2; Amer Legion charges exploiting of dead and asks U S Dist Atty Hayward to institute criminal action in connection with burials, Jl 19, 16:3; Lt W Bradley, war hero, buried in N Y C, Jl 21, 15:5; exploitation of firing squads objected to by officers; Capt Graham says decreased strength of 22d Inf makes denials of requests for squads necessary, Jl 24, 21:3; body of S Bufanio, killed in Argonne, left by soldiers on porch of father's home, Ag 3, 1:6; Bufanio's funeral; father explains why body was left on porch, Ag 4, 32:3; official statement by War Dept on Bufanio story, Ag 6, 8:7; War Dept orders fitting honors to bodies returned from abroad, Ag 7, 2:3; W A Skahill, undertaker, accused of presenting false claim to Govt in connection with burial of A Cliff and of putting several bodies of ex-service men in same grave, Ag 13, 10:2; Skahill arraigned; released on bail, Ag 14, 15:1; funeral of R G Gross delayed, Ag 28, 7:7; announcement of Capt Brigg's burial; lr by C A Briggs, S 7, 12:6; plans for burial of Maj Manning, S 8, 13:4; military funerals planned for G H Edwards and A Mausner, S 9, 15:4; Maj Manning buried, S 10, 11:5; R C Gross, substitute for G C Bergdoll, buried, S 12, 13:5; double military funeral will be held for Sgt Hussey and Pvt Thompson, S 23, 15:7

See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier; European War—Memorial Services for the Dead; Monson, J J (Lost Battalion messenger)

SOLDIERS' Homes, see Johnson City Old Soldiers' Home

SOLDIERS' Mothers—Amer mother writes asking Marshal Foch to find her son, Ag 5, 13:2; Phila Chapter of War Mothers asks Congress to appropriate expenses for mothers to visit graves in France, Ag 26, 6:3

See also Internatl Council of War Mothers

SOLDIERS' Wives, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages

Digitized by Google

SOLERI, Marcello—appointed to Italian cabinet; career, Jl 10, II, 5:2
SOLOMON (N Y S Assemblyman), Chas—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
SOLOMON Is, see Postal Service—Missent Letters
SOMERS (Dr), Arth S—disapproves recommendation of Bd of Supts to set 25 classes as minimum under charge of principals, Jl 10, II, 4:3
SOMERVILLE (Mrs), Agnes, see N Y C—Property
SONGS—Review of book, West Point Songs, S 25, VI, 2:1
SONS of America—N Y S convention; officers elected, S 8, 7:3
SOO, Ma, see Disarmament and Pacific Conference—China's Attitude
SOO R R, see Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R
SORACE, Jos, see Escaped Convicts—Sing Sing Prison
SORBLUM, Saml—arrested on charge of burglary, S 29, 7:1
SORENSON, E D—Pres Harding attempts to force resignation of I C Thoreson from office as Surveyor Gen of Public Land Office of Utah to permit his appointment, S 23, 1:4; Pres Harding sends nomination to Sen for confirmation, S 24, 1:6; Thoreson says he will not fight to retain office, S 25, 2:7; Sen King will protest against confirmation by Sen, S 28, 19:3
SORINI, Agnes, see Tomasi, V
SORRELS, Hugh B, see Income Tax—Frauds
SORRENTINI, Maurice—arrested on charge of selling drugs, S 7, 17:3; S 10, 4:4
SORRENTINO, Vittorio—held on charge of smuggling, Jl 26, 32:2; Ag 3, 3:4
SORRO, Jos A, see Baff, B
SORUGHAM, J G—speaks in Indianapolis; upholds Labor Day, S 6, 17:3
SOTHERN, Edw Hugh—arrives in U S, Ag 21, 22:6; plans, S 26, 18:2
SOTHERN, Jean, see Chew, B G
SOTO, Carlos—lr on recognition of Obregon Govt by U S, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
SOUBIGOU (Father), see Roman Catholic Church—France
SOUSA, Jno Phil—reported recovering after treatment for deafness, Ag 24, 28:3; denies report of deafness, Ag 28, 5:5; thrown by horse, S 7, 14:1; concerts postponed, S 22, 12:1
SOUTH Africa:—
Business Conditions—Depression, Ag 8, 16:3; Natl Bank of So Africa reports readjustments, Ag 28, VIII, 6:3
SOUTH America, see Commerce
SOUTH Carolina—Exposition, see Carolina Fair
SOUTH Commercial Congress, see Pellagra
SOUTH Manchurian Ry—Annual report, S 30, 22:2
SOUTH Pole, see Explorations—Antarctic
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Directors call special meeting of stockholders to vote on stock increase, Ag 10, 21:3; stockholders' meeting to vote on stock increase postponed, Ag 26, 15:2; Pf divd, Ag 26, 17:8; special meeting of stockholders postponed until Sept 22, S 9, 25:2; meeting postponed, S 23, 24:4
SOUTH Sea Is—Sp art by H S Gorman; on interview with Capt W E Traprock; illus, Ag 21, III, 12:1
SOUTH Side Hospital, see Hospitals—Babylon, L I
SOUTH Sioux City, Neb—Bonds offered, Jl 6, 22:3
SOUTHAMPTON, L I—J W Harrington tells of claims as social centre, sp art, Ag 14, VII, 1:7
SOUTHARD, Lyda Meyer—jury being selected, S 28, 13:2
SOUTHARD, M Madeline—speaks at convention of Internatl Assoc of Women Preachers, S 16, 16:7
SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co—Bonds will be offered, Ag 2, 19:2
SOUTHERN Cross (S S)—Arrives in N Y, will be operated by Munson Line on So Amer service, S 26, 2:2
SOUTHERN Pacific R R Co:—
Aug report, S 23, 20:6
Freight Claims—Statistics for past yrs, with appeal to shippers for co-operation to avoid such losses, Ag 6, 14:1
Freight Rates—Cut on fruit shipments to East from Cal, Jl 22, 16:3
July report, Ag 26, 16:3
June report, Jl 22, 14:5
Rates—Cuts freight rates on oil well supplies and cotton for export, Ag 28, VIII, 8:2
Tank Cars—Offers free use to Texas oil interests, providing traffic moves over its lines, Ag 17, 19:4
See also U S—Supreme Court—Decisions
SOUTHERN Pacific R R Co of Mexico—H B Titcomb elected Pres to succeed Col E Randolph, deceased, at reorganization meeting of Directors, S 16, 26:2
SOUTHERN Pipe Line Co—Financial statement on business during first 6 mos of 1921, S 2, 17:5
SOUTHERN Ry System:—
Chemical Industry—Will exhibit mineral and chemical resources of territory it serves, at natl exposition of chemical industries, S 5, 14:4
July report, S 9, 20:6
Peach Crop—Claims all trains were on time in handling big Ga crop, Ag 25, 18:5
SOUTHERN Tariff Assoc—Urges protective tariff rates, at Sen Com hearing, Ag 18, 17:4
SOUTHERN Tariff Congress—Speakers at Greensboro, N C, meeting urge protective tariff, with dye embargo, Ag 16, 11:8
SOUTHWEST Pa Pipe Lines—Divds cut, S 3 13:7
SOUTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—Divd, S 28, 30:7
SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co—Central Union Trust Co appointed trustee of bond issue, Jl 10, VIII, 6:5
SOVIETS, see Bolsheviki; Communists; Russia—Bolshevist Govt
SOWTER, Frank L—lr on jurors, Jl 26, 14:7
SOYESHIMA (Count), M—gives dinner in Tokio for Baron Makino and Baron S Goto; effect of Prince Hirohito's trip discussed, Jl 4, 2:6
SPAFFORD (Mrs), Eliz Norcott—death, S 6, 15:5
SPAHLINGER (Dr), see Tuberculosis—Cure
SPAIN, Chas L—report of Detroit school system quoted in lr from W G Willcox, Jl 2, 8:6
SPAIN:—
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Spain's Attitude
Army—Unit of crack shots will be formed, Ag 18, 17:3; King Alfonso speaks at presentation of flag to Valencia Regt, Ag 30, 4:6
Cabinet—Report that 3 Ministers will resign, Jl 4, 2:7; M Arguelles, Minister of Finance, resigns; others threaten to quit, Jl 5, 17:7; Premier Salazar undertakes to reunite dissentient groups, Jl 6, 17:2; fall predicted by press, Jl 29, 3:4; will resign, action caused by Moor's war, Ag 11, 15:7; Ministry resigns, report that former Premier Maura will form new Cabinet, Ag 12, 3:6; Ag 13, 11:1; Maura assumes Premiership and selects 3 members, Ag 14, 3:2
Commerce—Statistics on foreign trade for first 5 mos of 1921, S 18, 23:5
Imperialism—Aims denied by King Alfonso, Jl 22, 1:2
Indian Festival—Held in Santander to pay homage to U S, Ag 31, 14:2
Labor, see Labor—Spain
Land Problem, see Agriculture—Spain
Morocco, Relations with, see Morocco
Rents, see Rents—Spain
Royal Family, see Antonio (Don) of Orleans
Shipping—Minister of Marine will introduce new legislation to aid merchant marine by subsidies, S 26, 22:3

Digitized by Google

Syndicalists, see Labor—Spain
Taxes, see Taxation—Spain
Terrorists—Police of Barcelona locate house stocked with munitions, S 6, 13:2
Universities, see Colleges and Univs—Spain
See also Barcelona
SPALAIKOVITCH, M—attacks Albania in speech before League of Nations Assembly, S 11, 3:4; denies that Serbia is violating Albanian frontier, S 21, 1:2
SPALDING, Albert G—baseball library being catalogued at N Y Public Library, Jl 17, II, 4:1; sp art by J C Young on his collection of photographs and data depicting history of baseball, Jl 31, III, 18:1
SPALDING, H Boardman—says sales tax is honest, lr, Jl 16, 6:7
SPALHINGER (Dr), Hy—marries daughter of Duke Alfonso Gandolfi-Hornyold, Ag 16, 18:1
SPANISH-Amer War Mrs T Roosevelt presents diary of Col Roosevelt to Roosevelt Memorial Assoc; extracts, S 29, 1:3; ed, S 30, 14:3
SPANISH-Amer War Veterans, see United Spanish War Veterans
SPANISH Coal Owners' Assoc—Asks tariff on coal imports, S 25, 12:1
SPANISH Editors, see Newspapers—Spain
SPANISH Morocco, see Morocco
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd—Annual report, Ag 9, 20:4
SPANISH Sailors—Insult Amer flag in Naples; beaten up by Amer sailors, Ag 18, 17:7
SPANISH in U S—250 recruited in N Y C for war in Morocco, Ag 23, 3:6
SPARGO, Jno—sp art, Intellectual Workers in Soviet Russia, Jl 3, III, p 4
SPARKES, Boyden R—wounded by bullet in trip to West Va mining disorders, S 4, 1:8
SPARKS, Jos H—discusses Fordney tariff bill, lr, Jl 10, II, 2:7
SPARKS, Wes P, Jr—indicted on charge of murdering Mary Sparks, Jl 6, 3:1
SPARROWS—Lr by Alvah C Bessie, Jl 17, VII, 8:5
SPARTA, N Y—"Nick" Sellazzo, ex-saloonkeeper, buys only property that F A Vanderlip did not acquire, Jl 19, 8:2
SPEAR (Mrs), Furman Dexter, see Gilbert C
SPECIAL Deliveries, see Department Stores
SPECIAL Trade Tax, see Taxation
SPECTOR (Mrs), Dora—granted alimony pending trial of separation; Justice Gannon criticises papers in case, Jl 31, 23:1
SPEECH, Loss of, see Hamon (Lt), G
SPEECH, Restoration of—C Lavier, service man, recovers voice in thunder storm, Jl 10, II, 8:2
SPEECH MAKING—B Matthews's review of C Stratton's book, Public Speaking, Ag 21, III, 6:1
SPEECH Defects—Statement by Dr C G Stivers on work of correction, Jl 10, VI, 8:2
SPEED Traps, see Automobiles
SPEEDWAY Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
SPEEJACKS (motor yacht), see Gowen, A Y
SPEER (Dr), Robt Elliott—will visit Presbyterian mission stations throughout world, Ag 21, IX, 20:6
SPELLING—ed on State spelling contest, S 23, 14:5
SPELLMAN, Frank P, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J
SPELMAN, Laurence Thos—death, Ag 18, 11:5
SPELMAN, Wm Augustus—death, S 16, 17:3
SPENCER, Chas L—death, S 22, 17:6
SPENCER (Rev), Jno A—arrested in connection with drowning of wife, Ag 22, 3:5
SPENCER (Mrs), Selden Palmer—conducts Bible class in Washington, S 4, VII, 8:3
SPENDER, G A—comments on boycott of Northcliffe press by British Govt, Jl 15, 2:2
SPENDER, Harold—articles on Ireland, S 19, 2:2; S 23, 17:3; S 24, 3:1; S 26, 3:1
SPENDINGS Tax, see Income Tax—Substitute
SPERA (Maj), Weidner H—death, Jl 4, 9:6
SPERCO, Constant J—discusses drafting of N Y will by Caruso, Ag 5, 1:3
SPERDUTI, Billy—slain; F Gratana held as material witness, Jl 28, 15:3
SPERRY, Marvin G—wants J G Emery rebuked for lr to Pres Harding on Debs pardon case, Ag 1, 10:8
SPERRY & Hutchinson Co—Sued by S B Hutchinson for $5,000,000 alleged due as profits of trading stamp business, Jl 22, 18:2
SPERRY, Chas Alex—marries Ima Zetterstrand, Jl 25, 13:3
SPEYER, Jas—fire destroys paintings, S 9, 1:3
SPEYER & Co—Pres Obregon reveals invitation to confer on settlement of foreign debt, S 4, 8:1
SPICER Mfg Corp—Bond issue will be handled by banking syndicate, Jl 18, 19:4
SPICKER, Benj—arrested on charge of burglary, S 12, 3:4
SPIER (Dr), Leslie—marries Erna Gunther by contract, Jl 26, 7:1; Ag 28, VI, 6:1
SPIES:—
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
U S—M F Kristoff, alleged Austrian spy, arraigned, Jl 28, 28:1
SPIKER, Guy—wife leaves him, S 13, 17:2; S 15, 19:4
SPILMAN, B D—lrs urging ratification of peace treaty between Germany and U S, Jl 24, II, 2:7; Ag 29, 10:8
SPINETTI, Y—lr on death of his brother, imprisoned by Gen Gomez, Ag 13, 8:6
SPIRITUAL Perceptions—Ed on views of Prof Milliken, Jl 17, II, 2:6
SPIRITUALISM—Annie Warwick arrested on charge of grand larceny on complaint of Lena Dunkley, Jl 15, 14:3; recent publications reviewed, Jl 31, III, 22:1; G Lowe sued for separation; objected to spirit controls which influenced wife, S 1, 17:4
SPIRO, Louis—held without bail after automobile runs down C Laurinello, Ag 27, 9:3
SPITZ, Jos, see Reuschle (Policeman), J A
SPITZER (Rabbi), A—criticises prohibition law, Jl 18, 15:6
SPITZNER, Wm C—will, S 17, 13:6
SPIVAK, Nathan—held for killing A Dreyer with automobile, Ag 27, 9:3
SPLIT Week, see Labor
SPOFFORD (Mrs), Harriet Prescott—death, Ag 16, 15:4
SPOONER, Hungerford—lr on Germanisms in Amer English, Jl 9, 8:5
SPOONER, Jas—stopped at White House when he attempts to present poem to Pres Harding, Jl 9, 9:5
SPORTS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Sports
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Races
Archery:—
Natl Championship tourney won by J A Jiles, Ag 26, 10:3
Athletics:—
A A U—Nominations, Ag 11, 11:4
A A U Metro Assoc—Registration Com suspends 5 athletes, Ag 13, 6:3; senior and junior cross-country championships to be held in Nov, S 8, 10:6; annual meeting; delegates chosen for natl convention, S 20, 15:3; championships scheduled for revival at Madison Square Garden, S 21, 12:5
A A U, Middle Atlantic Assoc—Annual meeting; J E Snyder elected Pres, S 20, 15:2
A A U, Southeastern Assoc formed, Ag 16, 12:2
Argentina—Natl body to develop and supervise sports to be organized, S 3, 7:4
Coaches—Ill Univ will establish course for, Ag 17, 9:4
Cornell Univ—Trainer F T Sheehan resigns after 23 years' service, Ag 21, VIII, 1:2
England—A F Russell compares aims and results of English college system with Amer, Jl 17, VII, 3:1; Rudd, B G D, hopes to develop governing body for college athletics along Amer lines, S 27, 17:3
France—Athletes have increased eightfold; new stadium will be built for Olympic games, Jl 10, 2:6

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Athletics:—(Continued)—

Harvard Univ—E O Gourdin is premier athlete; closes college athletic career, Jl 26, 12:6; W J Bingham offered post of asst graduate treas and mgr, Ag 14, 21:6; Bingham reappointed coach, Ag 23, 10:8; Bingham to boom minor sports, Ag 31, 9:7

N Y C Schools—Dr Aldinger, Director of Physical Training, asks $10,000 for expansion of athletics, Jl 24, II, 3:2

Penn State College—E H Myers appointed gymnasium coach, Ag 17, 9:6

Rudd, B G D—hopes to develop British governing body for college athletics along Amer lines, S 27, 17:3

Williams College—Bob Fowler engaged as coach, S 18, 16:2; retains daylight saving time to promote sport, S 27, 17:7

Woburn, Mass—To honor its six college Captains, S 4, 16:4

Women—Sp art on college sports and motherhood; Dr H N MacCracken quoted, Jl 3, III, 23:1

Yale Univ—Leases arena for boxing and hockey matches, Ag 8, 9:4

Athletics, Track and Field:—

All Around Championship of Metro Assoc—Won by D Shea, S 12, 11:2

A A U, Pacific Assoc—Meet won by Olympic Club, Jl 10, VIII, 3:6

Amer Legion—Newark Post, No 25 games, Jl 10, VIII, 3:7

Brooklyn Park Playgrounds—Field day, Ag 21, 15:1

Caledonian Club—Annual meet, S 6, 21:5

Catholic Young Men's Union—Meet, Ag 21, VIII, 3:7

Central A A U—Annual championship won by Chicago A A, Ag 14, 21:7

Clan na Gael—Meet, Jl 4, 11:7

Decathlon Championship of A A U, S 25, VIII, 3:3; won by Dan Shea, S 26, 13:2

Eccentric Firemen, Local 56—Meet, Ag 8, 8:7

Fourth of July—30,000 children compete in games, Jl 4, 4:2; Jl 5, 20:1

Friends of Irish Freedom—Games, Ag 22, 11:3

Germany—Amer athletes win championship of the Rhineland, Jl 29, 11:6

Glencoe A C—Meet, Ag 7, VIII, 3:3

Gourdin, Ned, breaks world's broad jump record, Jl 24, VIII, 1:1

Greek-Amer A C—Games, Ag 22, 11:1

Internatl Intercollegiate Meets—British athletes sail for U S, Jl 7, 2:2; Harvard and Yale athletes have workouts, Jl 8, 11:6; British star, G Trowbridge, ill, will not be able to compete, Jl 12, 9:6; Oxford-Cambridge athletes arrive, Harvard and Yale propose biennial meets, Jl 14, 13:5; G Kirby appointed referee; English athletes arrive in Boston, Jl 15, 12:7; English athletes visit Princeton, Jl 16, 9:5; lameness may keep Stallard, Cambridge runner, out; Oxford athletes have workout, Jl 17, 20:5; 3d member of British team ill, Jl 18, 12:6; Jl 19, 12:6; L H Hull selected as referee, Jl 20, 13:4; Yale-Harvard team favorite, Jl 23, 8:8; Harvard-Yale team defeats Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 24, VIII, 1:1; comment, Jl 25, 11:3; Pres Harding lauds coming contest between Princeton-Cornell and Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 26, 11:7; Oxford-Cambridge athletes hold joint practice session with Princeton, Jl 26, 12:6; Oxford-Cambridge team holds Princeton-Cornell to tie, Jl 29, 9:1; Harvard meet drew 7,700 spectators, Jl 31, VIII, 4:5; comment, Ag 1, 9:4

Jumping—N Gourdin of Harvard breaks world's broad jump record, Jl 24, VIII, 1:1

Natl A A U—Senior championships at Pasadena, Jl 5, 18:1; comment on Natl Jr and Senior championships, Jl 11, 13:3

N Y A C Games at Travers Island—Rae fails to lower mile record, S 25, VIII, 3:1

Park End A C—Annual games, S 5, 9:5

Park View A C—Annual meet, S 19, 18:6

Pastime A C—Members' handicap meet, Ag 29, 12:7

Police Dept Field Games—50,000 attend, S 11, 22:3

Queensboro Park—Yorkville Catholic Club wins triangular meet, Jl 11, 13:7

Rae, Joie, fails to lower mile record at N Y A C games, S 25, VIII, 3:1

St Anselm's A C—Meet, S 26, 12:2

St Christopher Club—Games, Jl 25, 10:4

Scandinavian-Amer A L—Fall meet; Stamberg breaks hurdling record, Ag 29, 12:7; annual Fall meet, S 19, 18:7

Shea, Dan, wins Metro Assoc A A U All Around title, S 12, 11:2 wins A A U Decathlon Championship, S 26, 13:2

Viking A C—Members' games, S 12, 10:3

Baseball:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Sport

Amer Assoc—pennant clinched by Louisville, S 29, 13:2

Amer League—Yanks assume lead, Jl 21, 11:1; Cleveland leads, Jl 22, 8:2; Yanks resume lead, Ag 25, 9:1; Cleveland now leads, S 17, 9:3; Yanks regain lead, S 19, 18:1; Cleveland again ahead, S 20, 13:1; Yanks lead once more, S 21, 11:1

Appalachian League—Flag winner in dispute, S 16, 13:5

Attendance—Pres Heydler of Natl League denies reported falling off in attendance, Jl 14, 11:1; N Y A L Club officials deny serious slump in attendance, Jl 15, 12:4

Baltimore I L C—eligible players for post series with Amer Assoc team named, S 2, 10:6

Baseballs—Pittsburgh official rules that fans may keep balls batted into stands, Jl 10, VIII, 1:5

Bases—Archdeacon circles in 13 2-5 seconds, a new record, Ag 27, 6:7; Archdeacon again circles in 13 2-5 seconds, S 3, 6:6; Wallace, Irving, circles in 13 seconds, S 8, 10:4

Batting—Smith, Elmer, makes 7 consecutive extra base hits, S 6, 19:2; Detroit and Chicago score 35 runs and make 42 hits in game, a new Amer League record, S 10, 8:4

Batting Averages, Natl, Amer and Internatl Leagues, Jl 3, 15:6; Jl 10, VIII, 2:7; Jl 17, 20:7; Jl 24, VIII, 2:7; Jl 31, VIII, 2:6; Ag 7, VIII, 2:7; Ag 14, 20:7; Ag 21, VIII, 2:7; Ag 28, VIII, 3:3; S 4, 17:7; S 11, VIII, 2:7; S 18, VIII, 2:7; S 25, VIII, 3:7

Boston A L C—Judge Landis upholds Nashville in territorial rights case, Ag 30, 11:5; sued by Johnstown (Pa) team for canceled game, S 30, 11:4

Brooklyn N L C—Konetchy goes to Phila by waiver route, Jl 5, 19:5; Reuther suspended, Jl 14, 11:5

Boston N L C—Attendance figures for year will double last year's, Ag 31, 9:7; Pitcher McQuillan suspended for failure to warm up, S 10, 8:5

Chicago A L C—Players fraternize with indicted players in court, Jl 12, 17:3; owner Comiskey will not permit acquitted players to return to game, Ag 4, 1:3; pitchers Chase and Blankenship bought, Ag 27, 6:8; Mulrennan and Wieneke released, Ag 29, 12:2; signs pitcher Parcell, S 17, 10:5

See also Gambling, World Series, below

Chicago Fire Dept—Vs N Y Fire Dept, Ag 11, 9:6; Ag 13, 7:5

Chicago N L C—Trades Robertson to Pittsburgh for Ponder, Jl 2, 13:4; Vaughn is on market, Jl 20, 11:6; Killefer succeeds Evers as mgr, Ag 4, 11:5; Ag 5, 9:6; Comr Landis places Vaughn on ineligible list, Ag 10, 10:3; Vaughn joins semi-pro team, Ag 11, 9:6; to build permanent training camp on Catalina Is, S 8, 10:4; Pres Heydler decides protested game in Pittsburgh's favor, S 8, 10:4; Killefer signs contract as mgr for 1922, S 13, 14:3

Digitized by Google

Cincinnati N L C—Markle cannot play until dispute with Yankees is settled, Ag 6, 6:4; Judge Landis gives permission to use Markle temporarily, Ag 15, 10:2; Wingo suspended for dispute with umpire, Ag 21, VIII, 2:3; Herrmann tells Cohan club is not for sale, S 1, 12:4; buys pitcher Mitchell and outfielder Harper for $26,000, S 16, 13:6

Cleveland A L C—old-time stars play in exhibition game, Jl 30, 7:4; still presses protest on New York game despite Johnson's decision, Ag 29, 12:7; pitcher Coveleski strains his side, S 3, 6:7; Speaker injures right knee and is forced to leave game, S 13, 14:2

Coveleski, Stanley, strains his side, S 3, 6:7

Detroit A L C—Perritt released, Jl 12, 9:4 will retain pitcher Parks, Ag 30, 11:5; buys pitcher Boone, S 10, 8:5

Eastern League—Pennant won by Pittsfield, S 26, 11:6

England—Amer Army of Occupation team defeats team from U S S Pittsburgh, Jl 4, 10:3

Fielding—McInnis has played 100 games without an error, S 18, VIII, 2:7

Gambling:—

Pacific Coast League—High Comr Landis praises Pres McCarthy for war on gamblers, Jl 13, 10:2; Pres McCarthy bars 7 men from grounds, S 4, 15:5; Pres McCarthy seeks evidence against crooked players, S 7, 10:7

World Series—accused White Sox players are making more money than ever before, Jl 1, 16:1; W Burns turns State's evidence, Jl 2, 7:5; trial of White Sox players and others starts after Judge Friend refuses to quash indictments, Jl 6, 8:2; 4 jurors chosen; State gives out list of indicted player's salaries, Jl 8, 28:2; calling of stars and umpires to testify may interrupt playing schedule, Jl 10, VIII, 1:4; White Sox players fraternize with indicted players in court, Jl 12, 17:3; only 4 jurors picked, Jl 13, 6:3; 8 jurors chosen, Jl 14, 32:2; defense permitted to interview Burns and Billy Maharg, Jl 15, 14:1; jury completed, Jl 16, 5:5; both sides ready for trial, Jl 18, 17:1; C A Comisky testifies, Jl 19, 16:1; Bill Burns testifies about plot to throw series in 1919; names A Rothstein, A Attell, Billy Maharg, D Zelser and himself as organizers of conspiracy, Jl 20, 1:6; Burns tells how players were double-crossed by gamblers and then won third game of series they were expected to lose; testimony involves Cicotte, Williams, Weaver, Bisberg, Gandil and Felsch and gambler Zelser, Jl 21, 1:7; Burns says players and not gamblers originated idea of throwing series; names Cicotte and Gandil as instigators and mentions names of Benton and Dubuc, Jl 22, 1:5; immunity waivers signed by Cicotte, Jackson and Williams disappear; L Levi and C Zork entangled in conspiracy; J O Seys, Secy of Chicago Natls, admits he acted as stake holder; H C Redmon testifies, Jl 23, 5:1; A Rothstein in statement denies any connection with conspiracy and says he voluntarily told Chicago Grand Jury all he knew about plot; more evidence against indicted players has disappeared, Jl 24, 5:1; confessions by Cicotte, Williams and Jackson admitted as evidence after Judge McDonald testifies that no immunity was granted; A Rothstein accused of paying $10,000 to get confessions from prosecutor's office; Cicotte and Jackson cross-examined, Jl 26, 17:1; State will rest case after Maharg's testimony, Jl 27, 16:1; case against Ben and Louis Levi dropped by State; Zelser may also go free; Maharg's testimony corroborate's Burns's story; no case yet against Weaver and Felsch, Jl 28, 1:7; State rests case after Mgr Gleason and present members of White Sox testify, Jl 29, 28:2; prosection contends that confessions by Cicotte, Williams and Jackson convict indicted players; evidence against Felsch barred, Jl 30, 10:3; prosecutor asks for prison term and fine for White Sox players, Jl 31, 9:3; defense asks why Rothstein was not indicted and inquires about Attell, Chase, Brown and Sullivan, Ag 2, 24:1; all White Sox players and Zelser and Zork are acquitted by Chicago jury, Ag 3, 1:6; Comr Landis, Pres Johnson and Owner Comiskey will not permit acquitted players to return to game; Pacific Coast League also bars them, Ag 4, 1:3; ed, Purified baseball, Ag 4, 14:3; players barred by minor league clubs, Ag 6, 18:4

History—Sp art by J C Young on A G Spalding collection of photographs and other data, Jl 31, III, 18:1; lr by W B J, Ag 5, 12:6

Home Runs—Player in Mesaba Iron Range League makes 5 homers in game, Jl 17, 20:6

See also Ruth, Babe, below

Internatl League—Baltimore sets new world mark with 117 victories, S 25, VIII, 1:2

Johnson, Walter, passes Cy Young's total of 2,290 strike outs, S 6, 19:7

Kauff, Bennie, obtains injunction requiring his reinstatement; attacks Landis, S 13, 14:1

Landis (Comr), Kenesaw M—praises Pres McCarthy of Pacific Coast League for war on gamblers, Jl 13, 10:2; says acquitted White Sox players will not be permitted to return to organized baseball Ag 4, 1:3; places Vaughn of Chicago N L C on ineligible list, Ag 10, 10:3; gives Cinn permission to use Markle temporarily, Ag 15, 10:2; upholds Nashville in territorial rights case against Boston A L C, Ag 30, 11:5; Virginia League decision in favor of Portsmouth, S 10, 8:5; Kauff attacks in affidavit seeking injunction requiring his reinstatement, S 13, 14:1; warns players that participation in game with Cicotte means disbarment, S 22, 13:3; stops exhibition game between Philadelphia N L C and Accos of York, Pa, S 30, 11:5

Library of A G Spalding is being catalogued at N Y Public Library, Jl 17, II, 4:1

Los Angeles P C L C—Bought by W Wrigley Jr, Ag 27, 6:8

McGraw, John J, wins seventh pennant when Giants clinch title, S 30, 11:1

McInnis, Stuffy, has played 100 games without an error, S 18, VIII, 2:7

Mathewson, Christy, Giants to play testimonial game for, on S 30, S 7, 10:2; called on phone by McGraw and told of Giants' victory, S 19, 18:5; Pres Harding ball to be auctioned off, S 22, 13:2; autographs 100 baseballs, S 24, 8:5

Mexico—Season opens; Pres Obregon throws out ball, Jl 2, 2:4

Michigan-Ontario League—Bay City wins pennant, S 6, 20:5

Natl League—Pres Heydler denies reported falling off in attendance, Jl 14, 11:1; Giants tie Pittsburgh for first place, Jl 31, VIII, 1:1; New York clinches pennant; McGraw's seventh title, S 30, 11:1

N Y A L C—Claims pitcher Markle purchased by Cinn is their property, Jl 14, 12:5; assumes lead in league, Jl 21, 11:1; loses league lead, Jl 22, 8:2; regains league lead, Ag 5, 9:1; buys pitcher Swartz, Ag 12, 9:4; comment on announcement that Huggins will remain mgr throughout season, Ag 15, 11:4; Cleveland still presses protest despite Johnson's decision, Ag 29, 12:7; 24 of remaining 35 games to be played at home, Ag 30, 11:5; statistics show team in lead Sept 1 wins pennant, S 2, 10:6; pitcher Lutz joins, S 2, 10:6; buys pitcher Jolly, S 11, VIII, 1:4; record crowd of 40,000 sees games with Boston,

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Baseball:—N Y A L C:—(Continued)—
S 12, 9:1; recalls 12 players and purchases eight, S 12, 9:5; loses lead to Cleveland, S 17, 9:3; buys pitcher Tecarr, S 18, VIII, 1:2; regains lead, S 19, 18:1; buys pitcher Roetger, S 19, 18:3; loses lead again, S 20, 13:1; regains lead, S 21, 11:1; defeats Cleveland, S 24, 7:1; Cleveland wins, S 25, VIII, 1:1; defeats Cleveland, S 26, 11:1; defeats Cleveland; Ruth makes two homers, S 27, 16:1

N Y Fire Department—Vs Policemen, S 30, 11:5

N Y N L C—Trades Rapp, King and Richbourg to Phila for Stengel and Rawlings, Jl 1, 11:2; Douglas rejoins club, Jl 2, 13:4; Cunningham purchased from Seattle, Jl 6, 11:5; trades Monroe and Winters to Phila for Causey, Jl 11, 12:2; signs outfielder Berry, Jl 13, 10:5; Benton released, Jl 25, 10:3; buys pitcher Rachao, Jl 26, 12:3; obtains Meusel from Phila in exchange for Walker and Henline, Jl 26, 12:3; umpire Lauzon gets judgment against Kelly and Dolan for assault, Jl 30, 7:5; Mgr McGraw denies he had made any proposal for Weaver, Jl 30, 10:3; ties Pittsburgh for first place, Jl 31, VIII, 1:1; pitcher Malone bought, Ag 29, 12:8; schedule favors Pittsburgh; Giants have only 8 more games at home, Ag 30, 11:5; jumps into lead with Brooklyn victory, S 12, 9:3; Kauff obtains injunction requiring his reinstatement, S 13, 14:1; buys 6 young players, including Shinners; Sec O'Brien resigns, S 13, 14:3; pitchers Flaherty and Bird to join, S 13, 14:5; buys infielder Bogart, S 20, 14:4; clinches pennant, S 30, 11:1

Newspaper Reports—Chicago Tribune cuts space, Ag 25, 12:8

No Hit Games—C Brown pitches at Ludington, Mich, Ag 28, VIII, 1:4; Woodward of New Haven against Waterbury, S 1, 12:4; Noel, Claude, of Marshfield, Wis, pitches two games in four days, S 9, 11:5

Pacific Coast League see Gambling, above

O'Brien, Joseph, resigns as Secretary of N Y N L C, S 13, 14:3

Perry, Scott, receives offer to return to Phila A L C, S 3, 6:5

Pests of the game and how players shake them off, Jl 31, 23:4

Philadelphia A L C—Dugan quits team, Jl 31, VIII, 2:5; Dugan announces will quit baseball unless sold, Ag 2, 6:2; Dugan rejoins team, Ag 5, 9:6; pitcher Perry receives offer to return, S 3, 6:5; buys outfielder Mallonee, S 14, 17:5

Philadelphia N L C—Trades Stengel and Rawlings to Giants for Rapp, King and Richbourg, Jl 1, 11:2; gets Konetchy by waiver route, Jl 5, 19:5; trades Causey to Giants for Winters and Monroe, Jl 11, 12:2; 5 players arrested for disorderly conduct, Jl 16, 8:2; fans refuse to press case against 5 players, Jl 17, 19:7; trades Meusel to Giants for Walker and Henline, Jl 26, 12:3; Pres Baker says Donovan is still mgr, Ag 4, 11:3; Baker denies club is for sale, Ag 9, 6:7; Mgr Donovan deposed, Ag 10, 9:5; Donovan's statement, Ag 17, 8:6; Chandler stock purchased by R Coane, Ag 20, 5:3; Mgr Wilhelm signs for 1922, Ag 30, 11:5; buys Rader, Leslie and Sullivan, S 13, 14:5

Pitching—New powdered substance is being tried out by Amer League pitchers, Jl 2, 13:4; Johnson, Walter, passes Cy Young's total of 2,290 strike outs, S 6, 19:7

Pitchers' Records, Natl, Amer and Internatl Leagues, Jl 3, 15:6; Jl 10, VIII, 2:8; Jl 17, 20:7; Jl 24, VIII, 2:7; Jl 31, VIII, 2:8; Ag 7, VIII, 2:7; Ag 14, 20:8; Ag 21, VIII, 3:7; Ag 28, VIII, 3:3; S 4, 17:7; S 11, VIII, 2:7; S 18, VIII, 2:7; S 25, VIII, 3:7

Pittsburgh N L C—Trades Ponder to Chicago for Robertson, Jl 2, 13:4; recalls shortstop Traynor, Ag 30, 11:5; Pres Heydler decides against Chicago in protested game, S 8, 10:4; buys catcher Gooch, S 8, 10:4; buys pitcher Hughes, S 10, 8:8; buys pitcher Morrison, S 16, 13:4; outfielder Hayden bought, S 18, VIII, 1:5

Post Season Series—Southern Assoc and Texas League, S 27, 16:4; Michigan-Ontario League vs Central League, S 28, 15:3

Printers Natl Tourney, Ag 4, 12:5

Records—Archdeacon circles bases in 13 2-5 seconds, S 3, 6:5; Scott, E, or Boston Red Sox plays 800th consecutive game, S 3, 6:5; Detroit and Chicago score 35 runs and make 42 hits in game, S 10, 8:4; Wallace, I, circles bases in 13 seconds, S 8, 10:4; Baltimore I L C sets new world mark with 117 victories in season, S 25, VIII, 1:2

Ruth, Babe—makes 31st home run; list, Jl 6, 11:2; 32d, Jl 12, 9:3; has hit homer on all parks for 3 successive years, Jl 12, 11:2; 33d and 34th, Jl 13, 14:2; 35th, Jl 16, 8:1; 36th, Jl 19, 11:3; 37th, list, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2; 38th, Ag 1, 8:1; 39th, Ag 7, VIII, 1:1; 40th and 41st, Ag 9, 6:1; 42d, Ag 11, 9:1; 43d, Ag 12, 9:3; 44th, Ag 13, 7:3; 45th, Ag 18, 19:3; 46th, Ag 19, 10:3; 47th and 48th; list, Ag 24, 7:1; 49th, S 3, 6:4; 50th, S 4, 15:8; 51st and 52d, S 8, 10:1; 53d, S 9, 11:1; 54th, tying 1920 record; list, S 10, 8:3; Columbia Univ find he is subnormal, S 14, II, 1:3; breaks record with 55th; list, S 16, 13:3; 56th, S 17, 9:3; 57th and 58th, S 27, 16:1; slight illness, S 30, 11:3

St Louis A L C—Buys Pitcher Henry, S 3, 6:6

Scott, Everett, plays 800th consecutive game, S 3, 6:5

Smith, Elmer, makes seven consecutive extra base hits for new record, S 6, 19:2

South America—Trip planned by major league players, Ag 27, 6:6

Southern Assn—Pennant won by Memphis, S 13, 14:5

Southwestern League — Independence, Kan, wins pennant, S 20, 14:4

Strike outs—Johnson passes Cy Young's total of 2,290, S 6, 19:7

Texas League—Pennant won by Fort Worth, S 13, 14:5

Toronto I L C—Doyle resigns as mgr, Jl 24, VIII, 2:5

Trades—Giants trade Rapp, King and Richbourg to Phila for Stengel and Rawlings, Jl 1, 11:2; Chicago N L C trades Robertson to Pittsburgh for Ponder, Jl 2, 13:4; Giants trade Monroe and Winters to Philadelphia for Causey, Jl 11, 12:2; Giants get Meusel from Phila in exchange for Walker and Henline, Jl 26, 12:3

Triple plays—Brooklyn against New York, S 2, 10:3

Umpires—Holmes, H, sold to Natl League by Three I League, Ag 28, VIII, 2:6

Virginia League—Judge Landis awards flag to Portsmouth, S 10, 8:4

Washington A L C—Obtains Bush from Detroit, Ag 19, 11:2; buys "Oasle" Bluege, S 3, 6:7; buys Pitcher Woodward, S 6, 19:8; buys Pitcher Phillips, S 10, 8:5

Winter—Circuit in California planned by big league players, Ag 27, 6:6

World's Series—Pres Harding invited to attend, S 20, 13:2; to start Oct 5; prices to be from $1 to $6, S 23, 11:5; Giants and Yankees will handle alternate games, S 28, 15:4; pitchers considered, S 29, 13:1; catchers considered, S 30, 11:6

Yale Univ—B E Tommers will succeed Lauder as coach, Ag 2, 6:6; governing com appointed, Ag 7, VIII, 2:6

Digitized by Google

Bicycle Races:—
Acme Wheelmen—Races on Mosholu Parkway, S 5, 8:6
Amateur Championship—Won by B Walthour Jr, Ag 22, 11:1
Amateur League of Amer—Races on Mosholu Parkway, S 5, 8:7; N Y S championship won by A Nieminsky, S 19, 18:8; Celtic Park races, S 26, 13:5
Century Club of Amer—Annual carnival, Ag 8, 9:3
Italian-Amer Gymnastic Assoc—15-mile handicap won by King, Ag 29, 12:8
Kramer, Frank, crowned bicycle champion of Amer at Newark Velodrome, S 1, 11:4
Melrose Wheelman—First annual race won by Bleckert, S 26, 12:1
Mottiat wins Paris-to-Brest and-return race, S 5, 9:4
Natl Motorcycle Championship at Syracuse—Ludlow sets world's mark in three events, S 20, 13:6
New England Wheelmen—15-mile handicap road race won by Tilgner, S 12, 10:3
Newark Velodrome Races, Jl 4, 12:8; W Spencer wins 5-mile natl championship, Jl 14, 13:5; races, Jl 11, 13:3; Jl 18, 12:7; Jl 25, 11:2; Ag 8, 9:5; Ag 11, 10:5; B Walthour Jr wins amateur championship, Ag 22, 11:1; Ag 25, 10:6; Ag 29, 12:8; S 1, 11:4; S 5, 9:3; 100-kilometer race won by Grenda and Papworth, S 6, 18:8; S 19, 18:8
Paris-to-Brest Race, S 4, 16:2; won by Mottiat, S 5, 9:4
Records—Ludlow betters world's mark for 1, 5 and 10 miles on dirt course with motorcycle, S 20, 13:6
Shamrock Club Carnival, Ag 22, 11:1
Bicycling—ed, S 11, II, 2:4
Billiards:—
Cannefax, Bob, vs Breslin, S 13, 15:3; S 14, 16:1; S 15, 11:6; S 16, 14:6
Conti, Roger, praised by Horemans, S 9, 12:3; arrives on Manchuria, S 26, 12:1
Cutler, Albert, vs E Appleby, S 13, 15:3; S 14, 15:5; vs Townsend and Johann, S 17, 10:3; De Ora, Alfredo, vs Maturo, Ag 30, 13:3; Ag 31, 11:2; S 1, 11:6; S 2, 11:5; S 3, 7:7
Hoppe, Willie, announces he will play all his championship matches on winner-take-all basis, Jl 15, 13:2; comment, Jl 18, 13:5; will insist on winner-take-all basis only in challenge matches, Jl 18, 13:6; announces terms to rivals, Jl 26, 13:5; manager for Horemans replies, Jl 31, VIII, 4:3; Mgr Benjamin replies to Barclay, Ag 3, 11:6; resigns as a Director of Natl Assoc, Ag 28, VIII, 2:6; Schaefer posts $1,000 as challenge, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7; Horemans arrives on Zeeland, S 5, 8:7
Horemans, Edouard—arrives on Zeeland to challenge Hoppe, S 5, 8:7; praises Conti, S 9, 12:3
Interborough Championship at 18:2, Class C, S 20, 15:7; S 21, 12:6; S 22, 14:5; S 23, 12:3; S 25, VIII, 3:2; S 28, 16:4; S 29, 14:5; S 30, 11:4
Natl Assoc—Interest in grows; preliminary meeting will be held today, Jl 25, 11:3; formed at Detroit; officers elected, Jl 26, 13:4; Ag 10, 11:4; Hoppe resigns as repr of pro players on Directors, Ag 28, VIII, 2:6
Professional—Natl Three-Cushion Tournament—Plans completed, S 4, 16:7; entries, S 21, 12:6
Schaefer, Jake, posts $1,000 as challenge to Hoppe, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7; vs Albert Cutler, S 20, 14:5; S 21, 12:4; S 22, 14:5; S 23, 11:5; S 25, VIII, 3:2; S 28, 16:4; S 29, 14:3; S 30, 11:4
World's Pro 18.2 Balkline Championship—Tourney will start Nov 14, Ag 14, 21:5; comment, Ag 15, 11:5; prize list announced; field will be limited to 6 players, Ag 23, 12:6
Boxing:—
Abbott, Harold, vs Carpentier, S 10, 8:8
Academy A C—Organized, S 2, 10:7
Accidents, see Accidents—Sport
Amateur Tournament at Madison Square Garden, S 27, 17:2; S 28, 15:6; S 29, 13:4
Baird, Earl, vs Murray, Jl 8, 10:6; Ag 5, 11:4
Balsa, Andres, challenges all comers, Jl 19, 12:5
Bantamweight Championship—Herman recaptures title from Lynch, Jl 26, 11:3; Buff wins title from Herman, S 24, 8:1; comment, S 26, 13:3
Beckett, Joe, defeats "Boy" Mcmick, S 13, 15:6
Bedford Hills Memorial Assoc—Society attends bouts, S 30, 2:8
Beecher, Charlie, vs Brandt, Ag 23, 12:3
Benjamin, Joe, vs Valger, Jl 13, 11:1
Bogash, Louis, vs Egan, S 24, 9:8
Boxing Drome A A—License suspended, Ag 17, 8:6
Brennan, Bill, matched with Darnielle, Ag 18, 18:6; New Haven Comm refuses to sanction bout, Ag 23, 12:5; Conn State Comm and New Haven Comm at odds over bout, Ag 24, 9:4; negotiations on for bout with Dempsey at Buffalo in Nov, Ag 25, 11:5; vs Brown, S 6, 21:4
Britton, Jack, vs Walker, Jl 19, 12:5
Buff, Johnny, vs White, Ag 2, 5:4; vs Ledoux, Ag 11, 11:3; vs Russell, S 6, 18:3; wins bantam title from Herman, S 24, 8:1; comment, S 26, 13:3
Burke, Jack, vs Sharpe, Jl 30, 7:6
Burman, Joe, vs Ledoux, Jl 13, 11:1
Burns, Frankie, vs O'Gatty, Jl 3, 4:1
Carpentier, Georges—wife isn't worrying about outcome, Jl 1, 9:2; has final workout; Jl 1, 10:1; enjoys day of rest, Jl 2, 10:3; his record, Jl 2, 10:6; wife plans trip here if he wins; would not permit a son to become a fighter, Jl 2, 10:6; Tenn Dept of Amer Legion wires him best wishes, Jl 2, 10:7; physical measurements compared with Dempsey's, Jl 2, 11:2; Gold Star Fathers wire him good wishes, Jl 2, 11:7; knocked out by Dempsey in 4th round; broke thumb in 2d; fight by rounds; pictures, Jl 3, 1:8; is ready to defend title of light heavyweight championship in U S, Jl 4, 11:1; criticism of his tactics in carrying fight to Dempsey, Jl 4, 11:8; Gibbons may be next opponent, Jl 5, 18:6; Jl 6, 12:3; Atlantic City wants bout with Gibbons, Jl 6, 12:4; trainer Wilson minimizes his injury; will sail for France on July 14, Jl 6, 12:5; is guest of newspaper men at Hotel Biltmore dinner; drinks toast to Dempsey, Jl 6, 12:6; Wilson challenges, Jl 7, 12:6; sees moving pictures of fight in Newark theatre, Jl 8, 10:5; Gibbons is silent on proposed bout, Jl 8, 10:6; Rickard awaits word from Gibbons on match, Jl 9, 10:6; signs for bout in Oct with any light heavyweight Rickard may select, Jl 12, 10:2; Gibbons expects $60,000 for bout, Jl 13, 11:2; sails for France; will return in Sept, Jl 15, 12:8; Gibbons signs contract, Jl 19, 12:4; ed on M Cochin's account of his defeat, Jl 24, II, 2:4; arrives in Paris, Jl 24, VIII, 1:4; ed, Jl 25, 12:5; bout with Gibbons will be in Madison Sq Garden, Ag 2, 6:7; sees pictures of fight in Paris, Ag 3, 10:4; cables Rickard he will not be able to box for 3 months, Ag 6, 7:6; Dempsey picks him to beat Gibbons, Ag 11, 10:3; bout with Gibbons set for Jan, Ag 15, 11:6; may never enter ring again; internal injuries feared from Dempsey's blows, Ag 18, 1:2; comment, Ag 22, 11:5; will sail for U S in Dec, Ag 24, 9:2; will meet unnamed opponent in London on Nov 17, Ag 25, 11:4; summons trainer Wilson for European bouts, S 13, 15:5; will return here in Feb, Descamps wires Rickard, S 17, 11:3; Wilson sails, S 26, 12:2
Carroll, Jimmy, vs Reese, S 23, 12:6
Central Club—J J Johnston held on charge of withholding ticket tax, Jl 21, 18:1
Chaney, Geo, vs Stone, Ag 25, 11:5
Christian Endeavor Soc attitude, Jl 8, 15:1

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)

Cleveland Comm—Places ban on Kilbane, S 19, 18:7

Cline, Irish Patsy, vs White, S 16, 14:5

Crescent A C—Amateur bouts, Jl 29, 11:5; Ag 12, 10:5; Ag 24, 9:3; S 14, 16:3

Cross, Marty, vs Murphy, Jl 7, 12:6

Curtin, Irish Johnny, vs Delmont, Jl 3, 4:1

Darneille (Policeman), H, will be tested as possible opponent for Dempsey, Jl 10, 5:2; physical proportions compared with Dempsey's, Jl 12, 10:3; Joe Jeannette selected to train, Jl 17, 20:1; vs Schroeder, Ag 17, 8:7; matched with Brennan, Ag 18, 18:6; New Haven Comm refuses to sanction bout with Brennan, Ag 23, 12:5; Conn State Comm and New Haven Com at odds over bout, Ag 24, 9:4

De Foe, Billy, bout with Pilkington declared no contest, Jl 8, 10:6

Dempsey, Jack—Will leave Atlantic City for Jersey City tonight, Jl 1, 10:3; $300,000 share of purse attached in suit by F P Spellman; Kearns's funds also tied up, Jl 2, 1:7; arrives in Jersey City and visits arena, Jl 2, 10:1; his record, Jl 2, 10:2; wires to mother he is confident of victory, Jl 2, 11:6; physical measurements compared with Carpentier's, Jl 2, 11:2; knocks out Carpentier in 4th round; fight by rounds; pictures, Jl 3, 1:8; Sylvia Jocelyn, movie actress, denies engagement, Jl 3, 2:6; praises Carpentier, Jl 3, 5:8; Willard is willing to box on Labor Day, Jl 3, 13:2; ed, Dempsey still champion, Jl 3, II, 2:2; will rest and enjoy himself; Kearns favors Brennan, Gibbons or Wills in next match, Jl 4, 11:3; Internatl Reform Bur plans prosecution of officials who permitted bout, Jl 5, 1:2; besieged with theatrical and movie offers, Jl 5, 18:2; Atlantic City wants bout with Willard, Jl 5, 18:4; leaves for Salt Lake City home, Jl 6, 12:3; Carpentier drinks toast to him at dinner in Biltmore, Jl 6, 12:6; reformers will prosecute men higher up unless Dempsey is produced in court today, Jl 6, 32:2; $18,000 car attached in suit brought by Spellman, Jl 6, 32:3; Pasadena man guarantees him $200,000 for bout with Jack Johnson; Kearns not enthusiastic, Jl 7, 12:5; says 2 strange men appeared in his corner during bout with intention of throwing towel into ring, Jl 7, 12:5; departure for Chicago upsets reformers; may arrest one of their own men for seeing fight to test law, Jl 7, 17:4; rumor that Mayor Bader of Atlantic City will succeed Kearns as mgr, Jl 9, 10:6; draws color line; unwilling to meet Johnson, Jl 9, 10:7; says Kearns will be his mgr as long as he continues in ring, Jl 10, VIII, 1:4; comment on lack of opponents, Jl 11, 13:4; Kearns seeks to have attachment against auto vacated, Jl 13, 7:2; Kearns sends check to housekeeper at Dempsey camp, Jl 13, 11:2; counsel admits Dempsey and Kearns have never voted, Jl 14, 18:5; Justice McCook refuses to release his auto, Jl 15, 16:5; Rickard must describe property of Dempsey and Kearns to court, Jl 16, 3:6; Rickard denies he has been signed to meet Brennan, Jl 19, 12:4; Rickard testifies that Dempsey was paid before bout, Jl 20, 10:3; N Y S Income Tax Bur seeks him as tax evader, Jl 22, 19:2; friends say he has married Sylvia Jocelyn, Jl 27, 15:2; Miss Jocelyn denies report, Jl 28, 13:5; Rickard is working on plans for bout with Willard in Madison Sq Garden this Winter, Ag 2, 6:7; Willard is willing to fight, Ag 3, 10:8; Mexico seeks bout with Johnson, Ag 5, 8:3; Rickard will confer with Willard's mgr today, Ag 5, 11:3; Mexican Embassy denies report of plan to match him with Johnson, Ag 7, 20:1; picks Carpentier to defeat Gibbons, Ag 11, 10:3; returns to N Y; willing to fight any one, Ag 13, 7:7; returns to Atlantic City, Ag 19, 9:4; Judge Doherty refuses to issue warrant for his arrest, Ag 20, 7:6; negotiations on for bout with Brennan in Buffalo in Nov, Ag 25, 11:5; Rickard seeks signature for bout with Willard, S 20, 14:5; contract mailed to Willard by Rickard, S 29, 13:5; Willard expects to sign contract on its arrival, S 30, 12:3

Donnelly, Johnny, vs Brooks, Ag 23, 12:4

Dowd, Dan, vs Jamieson, Ag 13, 6:5

Downey, Bryan, see Wilson, J, below

Doyle, Paul, vs Marty Cross, Ag 11, 11:3

Duffy, Jimmy, vs Leach Cross, Jl 7, 12:6; vs Delmont, Ag 5, 11:4; vs Burke, Ag 20, 5:7

Dundee, Johnny, vs Chaney, Jl 19, 12:5; vs Spencer, Jl 30, 6:3; vs Wallace, Ag 2, 3:6; vs White, Ag 11, 11:3; vs Tiplitz, Ag 25, 11:5; S 20, 14:6

Dyckman Oval—Opens, Jl 8, 10:6; permit revoked by State Athletic Comm, Ag 17, 8:6

Ebbets Field—Box office held up when lights go out at Lynch-Herman bout, Jl 26, 1:3; no more night bouts will be permitted, Jl 27, 11:1; prosecutor begins inquiry into riot at field, Jl 29, 16:2

English Bantamweight Championship—Pete Herman knocks out J Higgins, Jl 12, 11:4

Fisher, Young, vs O'Dowd, Ag 27, 7:6

Fitzsimmons, Eddie, vs Pinkey Mitchell, Ag 30, 12:5

Fox Hills Hospital—Metropolitan A A U bouts, S 8, 10:8

Friedman, Sailor, vs Hartley, Jl 13, 11:1

Frush, Danny, loses to Kilbane, S 18, VIII, 2:1; claims title on account of alleged fouls, S 23, 12:6

Gans, Panama Joe, vs Hertz, Ag 16, 12:6

Germany—Sgt J Schmidt drops dead while boxing, Jl 15, 3:5

Gibbons, Mike, vs Sommers, Jl 5, 18:3; posts $10,000 as challenge to Wilson, Jl 21, 11:6; vs Ratner, Ag 5, 11:4; vs Platts, Ag 6, 7:6; vs Jeff Smith, Ag 10, 10:6; placed on blacklist by Central Trades and Labor Union, S 2, 10:7

Gibbons, Tom—Rickard would match him with Carpentier in Jersey City arena on Columbus Day, Jl 6, 12:3; vs O'Dowd, S 6, 18:7; vs Reed, S 13, 15:6
See also Carpentier, G, above

Goldstein, Abe, vs Jerome, Jl 8, 10:6; vs Anderson, S 28, 15:6

Goldstein, Jack, vs Scaptioni, S 13, 15:6

Goodman, Charlie, vs Smith, S 13, 15:5

Greb, Harry, vs Cox, S 21, 11:5

Griffin, Dick, vs Coster, Jl 3, 4:1; vs Collins, Jl 19, 12:4

Herman, Babe, vs Metrango, Jl 3, 4:1

Herman, Pete, vs Higgins, Jl 12, 11:4; compared with Lynch, Jl 24, VIII, 3:5; wins bantamweight championship from Lynch, Jl 26, 11:1; bout drew $99,966 gate, Jl 27, 11:3; is happy over regaining title, Jl 27, 11:3; to meet Roy Moore in title bout, S 3, 7:4; Roy Moore injures hand, S 13, 15:6; loses bantam title to J Buff, S 24, 8:1

Internatl Sporting Club—Granted license to promote Lynch-Herman bout in Brooklyn, Jl 20, 12:6; denies leasing Grand Central Palace roof for boxing arena, Jl 22, 11:4; rents clubhouse for indoor boxing, Jl 23, 8:7; box office at Ebbets Field held up when lights go out at Lynch-Herman bout, Jl 26, 1:3; license suspended by State Boxing Comm as result of disorders at Lynch-Herman bout; asst mgr O'Rourke's statement, Jl 27, 1:1; returns its license to State Athletic Comm; mgr Gavin in lr claims unfair treatment, Jl 28, 9:1; prosecutor begins inquiry into riot at Ebbets Field, Jl 29, 16:2; license revoked by N Y S Athletic Comm; lr by mgr W A Gavin, Ag 3, 10:6

Johnson, Andy, vs Jean Johnson, Ag 10, 10:6

Digitized by Google

Johnson, Jack—Pasadena man guarantees Dempsey $200,000 for bout; N J will not permit Johnson to box in State; bout with Wills undecided, Jl 7, 12:5; Dempsey draws color line, Jl 9, 10:7; released from prison; seeks fight at once, Jl 10, 9:2; greeted in Chicago, Jl 15, 12:8; arrives in N Y C, Jl 23, 8:7; Mexico is anxious to stage bout with Dempsey, Ag 5, 8:3; Conn State Athletic Comm took no action against him, Ag 5, 11:5; Mexican Embassy denies report of plan to match him with Dempsey, Ag 7, 20:1; Philadelphia bars bout with Wills, Ag 7, VIII, 4:3; barred in N J, Ag 9, 7:2; denied permit for stage boxing exhibitions, Ag 17, 8:6
Journee, Paul, knocked out by Al Reich, Ag 10, 10:5
Kilbane, Johnny, retains featherweight championship by defeating Frush, S 18, VIII, 2:1; banned from Cleveland by Boxing Comm, S 19, 18:7; Frush claims title on account of alleged fouls, S 23, 12:6
Kramer, Danny, vs Ledoux, Ag 25, 11:5
Lagonia, Sam, vs Tomeshek, Ag 31, 11:4; S 28, 15:5
Leonard, Benny, trains for Tendler with left-hand sparring partners, Ag 2, 7:3; injures hand; bout with Tendler postponed, Ag 9, 7:1; Tendler claims his $5,000 forfeit, Ag 12, 10:3; Ag 13, 7:6
Levinsky, Battling, vs Ricord, Jl 21, 13:2
Lynch, Joe, strains ligament in back, Jl 5, 21:2; compared with Herman, Jl 24, VIII, 3:5; loses bantamweight championship to Herman, Jl 26, 11:1; bout drew $99,966 gate, Jl 27, 11:3; instructed to return championship belt, S 22, 14:5
McTigue, Mike, vs Robinson, Ag 23, 12:5; vs Gans, S 6, 18:3
Madison Sq Garden—Will reopen on Sept 20, Ag 7, VIII, 3:2
Martin, Bob, vs Moran, Jl 13, 11:1
Mass Comm—Refuses sanction for Shevlin-Siegal bout, Ag 30, 13:6
Michaels, Bobby, vs Graham, Jl 9, 10:7
Michigan—Gov Groesbeck bars Miske-Roper bout, Ag 4, 13:3; Gov bars bouts for profits, Ag 5, 11:5
Middleweight Championship — Wilson-Downey bout ends in row after referee awards decision to Wilson; Cleveland Boxing Comm declares Downey winner by knockout, Jl 28, 9:8
See also Wilson, J, below
Miske, Billy, vs Renault, Jl 3, 4:1; Mich Gov bans bout with Roper, Ag 4, 13:3
Moore, Pal, vs Smith, S 24, 9:8
Moore, Roy, injures hand and cannot fight Herman for title, S 13, 15:6
Moran, Frank, vs Martin, Jl 13, 11:1
Nable, Sammy, vs London, Ag 28, VIII, 2:8
Natl Assoc—Files articles of incorporation, Jl 9, 10:8
New Jersey—Gov Edwards says he will sanction all bouts when conducted in accordance with law, Jl 8, 10:6; repeal of present boxing law and restitution of old amateur law proposed by Internatl Reform Bureau, Ag 7, 9:1; ex-Gov Stokes denies authorizing use of his name in war on boxing, Ag 9, 3:4; bars Jack Johnson, Ag 9, 7:2; Dr Crafts replies to Stokes, Ag 10, 3:2; N J State Federation of Churches and Internatl Reform Bureau adopt program of 6 points in war on pugilism, Ag 20, 7:6
New Jersey Comm—Orders Wilson's share of purse in Downey match withheld, S 6, 18:1
See also Wilson, J, below
N Y A C—Amateur bouts, Ag 2, 6:6; Ag 16, 12:6; Ag 23, 12:4; Ag 30, 12:6
N Y S Comm—W Muldoon, G K Morris and F Dwyer named members of licensing com, Jl 1, 11:6; W G Hooke appointed Chief of Deputies, Jl 9, 10:7; E O'Rourke appointed a Deputy Comr, Jl 13, 11:2; elects Chairman and Deputies, Jl 14, 12:2; Internatl Sporting Club returns its license; claims unfair treatment at hands of Comm, Jl 28, 9:1; revokes license of Internatl Sporting Club as result of disorders at Lynch-Herman bout at Ebbets Field, Jl 27, 11:1; Ag 3, 10:6; adopts new weight scale, Ag 4, 13:4; bars fighters over 38 years of age, Ag 6, 7:6; names inspector to watch boxers while in training, Ag 10, 10:5; revokes permit of Dyckman Oval and suspends Boxing Drome A A; denies permit to Jack Johnson, Ag 17, 8:6; plans to abolish guarantees, Ag 19, 9:5; ed, Ag 20, 6:5; adopts rule empowering timekeeper to call count, Ag 24, 9:3; new rules fixing boxers' percentage, raising maximum price, etc, adopted, S 3, 7:3; comment, S 5, 9:4
O'Donnell, Charlie, vs Shannon S 13, 15:5
O'Dowd, Dan, vs T Gibbons, S 6, 18:8
O'Dowd, Mike, vs Martin, Ag 21, VIII, 1:6
Opposition, see New Jersey, above
Philippines—Lr by A D Garcia, Jl 15, 10:6
Pilkington, Charlie, bout with De Foe declared no contest, Jl 8, 10:6
Pitts, Charley, vs West, Ag 27, 7:6
Pittsburgh—Rickard may build club, Ag 20, 7:7
Platts, Gus, European middleweight champion, arrives in U S, Jl 6, 12:4
Queensboro A C—Reinstated by Boxing Comm, Jl 13, 11:2
Reese, Freddie, vs Smith, Ag 24, 9:2
Reich, Al, vs Journee, Ag 10, 10:5
Rice, Ernie, English lightweight champion, S 1, 11:4
Rockaway Beach—Masses are held in Steeplechase Boxing Club arena, Jl 11, 11:4
Roper, Bob—Mich Gov bans bout with Miske, Ag 4, 13:3
Ryan, Eddie, payment for bout with Weinert held up, Ag 20, 5:6
Sandow, Sammy, vs Curry, S 3, 7:4
Seaman, Sol, vs McFarland, Jl 30, 6:3
Shade, Billie, is here seeking bouts, S 8, 10:7
Sharkey, Jack, vs Anderson, Ag 27, 7:7
Shevlin, Eddie, vs Siegel, S 28, 15:4
Smith, Midget, vs Young Montreal, Ag 11, 11:3; must explain tardiness, Ag 12, 10:6; reprimanded, Ag 13, 7:7
Society Bouts—Bedford Hills Memorial Assoc, S 30, 2:8
Staten Island—Exhibition bouts for wounded soldiers, Ag 16, 12:7
Tendler, Lew, vs Friedman, Ag 25, 11:5; S 14, 16:3
See also Leonard, B, above
Tunney, Gene, vs Jones, Jl 3, 4:1;; vs Burke, Ag 5, 11:4; vs Josephs, Ag 19, 9:4
Walker, Archie, vs Worman, S 25, VIII, 3:4
Weights—N Y S Athletic Comm adopts new weight scale, Ag 4, 13:4
Weinert, Charley, payment for bout with Ryan held up, Ag 20, 5:6
White, Charlie, reinstated by Natl Boxing Assoc, Jl 16, 9:2; vs Dundee, Ag 11, 11:3
Willard, Jess—Mgr Archer confers with Rickard; N Y S Athletic Comm puts ban on fighters over 38 years of age, Ag 6, 7:6; starts training for bout with Dempsey, Ag 30, 12:3
See also Dempsey, J, above
Wills, Harry, bout with Jack Johnson undecided, Jl 7, 12:5; Philadelphia bars bout with Johnson, Ag 7, III, 4:3
Wilson, Johnny, challenges Carpentier, Jl 7, 12:6; vs Robinson, Jl 16, 9:3; Mike Gibbons posts $10,000 as challenge, Jl 21, 11:6; bout with Downey ends in dispute; referee awards him decision, but Cleveland Boxing Comm declares Downey winner by knockout, Jl 28, 9:8; N Y S Athletic Comm may recognize Downey as champion upon receipt of official notification from Cleveland Boxing Comm, Jl 29, 11:6; Cleveland Boxing Comm will reverse referee's decision and proclaim

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)—

Downey champion, other States may follow, Jl 30, 6:1; Mass Boxing Comm holds he is still middleweight champion, Jl 31, VIII, 3:2; comment, Ag 1, 9:2; Cleveland Boxing Comm sends out decision on bout, Ag 2, 5:5; Rickard is negotiating for bout with Downey, Ag 2, 6:7; N Y S Athletic Comm adopts neutral position, Ag 3, 10:6; will meet Downey in return bout in Jersey City on Labor Day, Ag 11, 11:4; must post $5,000 forfeit, Ag 22, 10:4; Savage to referee, S 3, 7:4; measurements compared S 4, 16:7; fights draw with Downey; Boxing Comm orders share of purse withheld, S 6, 18:1; N J Comm to hold inquiry; Rickard through with him, S 7, 10:7; Referee Savage and others testify, S 9, 12:2; N J Comm finds he made unsatisfactory showing; to consider penalty, S 16, 14:4; N J Comm to submit question of pay for bout to Atty Gen, S 23, 12:5

World Championship:—

Airplane Flights—Repr Kahn says aerial buses should not be permitted to fly over arena; no laws to prevent airmen from flying over scene, Jl 1, 10:4; Mayor Hague warns fliers to keep away, Jl 2, 11:4; planes defy orders; fly over arena, Jl 3, 5:5; Comr of Public Safety will punish flier who flew low over arena if he can find him, Jl 4, 11:6

Arena—How to reach; diagram, Jl 1, 9:3; inspected and granted permit, Jl 1, 9:8; diagram of seating arrangement, Jl 2, 11:4; ticket holders must enter by proper entrance; last nail is driven, Jl 2, 11:7; 7:8; airplane view, Jl 3, 5:2; swaying explained by builders, Jl 6, 12:5; engineer says it can hold weight 5 times greater than it held at bout, Jl 9, 10:4; Rickard leases for another year, Ag 10, 10:5

Attendance—Neither French nor Amer Govt will be officially represented at bout; Congressmen will witness fight, Jl 2, 10:8; J P Morgan will not attend; Gov Sproul and Atty Gen Daugherty decline invitations, Jl 2, 11:2, 3; 90,000 persons view fight, Jl 3, 1:3; notables among boxholders, Jl 3, 8:1; Gov Edwards receives ovation, Jl 5, 8:2; 2,000 women present, Jl 3, 9:7; Rickard impressed by crowd the most, Jl 4, 11:2; official figures show 75,328 persons were present, Jl 13, 1:2

Betting—Appearance of Carpentier money causes Dempsey money to disappear; odds drop to 2½ to 1, Jl 1, 1:7; Carpentier money appears in Paris; Frenchmen willing to bet at odds of 5 to 2, Jl 1, 9:2; Frenchmen in Mexico City are betting 10 to 7 on Carpentier, Jl 2, 11:4; $600,000 wagered in N Y C; odds on Dempsey drop to 2 to 1, Jl 2, 1:6; Dempsey supporters raise odds to 3 to 1, but find no takers, Jl 3, 6:2

Brady, Wm A, says Dempsey will face brainiest and trickiest fighter he has ever met, Jl 1, 10:2

Cobb, Irvin S, articles, Jl 1, 9:8; Jl 3, 1:5

Dempsey knocks out Carpentier in 4th round; latter broke thumb in 2d round; fight by rounds; pictures, Jl 3, 1:8

Eds, He's right, whatever the result, Jl 1, 12:4; Who wins? Jl 2, 8:3; Dempsey still champion, Jl 3, II, 2:2; After the fight, Jl 4, 8:4; A pulpit movie, Jl 12, 12:4

English Comment—Interest in bout keen in London, Jl 2, 10:4; London crowds hear result, Jl 3, 7:3

Expenses—Preliminaries and main bout cost Rickard $513,050, Jl 9, 10:7

Features of fight outside the ring, Jl 3, 9:1

French Comment—Under Secy of State Vidal cables good wishes to Carpentier; fight is chief topic on Boulevard, Jl 1, 9:2; Paris plans wild celebration if Carpentier wins, Jl 2, 10:5; all Paris sad over Carpentier's defeat, Jl 3, 7:1; Paris now talks of return bout, Jl 4, 11:7

Germany—Fight fans take keen interest in bout, Jl 2, 12:6

Mexico City interested, Jl 2, 11:4

Moving Pictures—5 machines recorded bout, Jl 3, 5:3; 3 Jersey theatres are showing pictures; reformers will attempt to regulate fight pictures in State, Jl 5, 4:3; Carpentier sees pictures in Newark theatre, Jl 8, 10:5; Paris theatres are not anxious to put on, Jl 12, 17:7; Jl 21, 2:6; F C Quimby announces pictures will be shown in N Y C tomorrow, Jl 22, 1:2; U S Dist Atty starts investigation of transportation of films into N Y State; Rickard and Quimby will be called; plans for exhibition in N Y C abandoned, Jl 23, 5:3; showing of film postponed until tomorrow morning; film was shown at Fox Hills Hospital last week, Jl 24, 23:1; 44th St Theatre remains dark, although signs announce fight films as now showing, Jl 25, 3:4; Rickard and Quimby examined by U S Atty, Jl 26, 16:3; payment of $1,000 fines by Rickard and Quimby may clear way for showing of films in N Y S; fines were imposed for transporting films, not for showing them, Jl 28, 13:5; Dist Atty's office reports that showing of films would not violate laws of N Y; opinion of Atty Gen in case of Jeffries-Johnson pictures in 1910 cited, Jl 30, 10:5; film shown at 44th St Theatre, Jl 31, 16:1; Carpentier sees pictures in Paris, Ag 3, 10:4; Rev W S Chase protests to Gov Miller against showing of pictures, Ag 6, 3:6; Rickard arraigned in Chicago for transporting films, Ag 19, 3:2; Chicago Dist Atty will ask for his indictment, Ag 20, 7:6; shown in Lakehurst hangar, Ag 22, 1:4; Chicago Federation of Labor favors exhibit of film, Ag 23, 10:2; Rickard's agent in Minneapolis is fined $1,000 for bringing films to city, Ag 27, 18:4; Rickard indicted in Chicago, S 3, 10:4; F C Quimby sues Associated Screen News for $250,000 damages growing out of sale of foreign rights of pictures, S 18, 18:2

N Y C hotels crowded with fight fans, Jl 2, 11:1

Opposition to Bout—Gov Edwards refuses to stop bout; prosecutor Garven will present evidence to Grand Jury but will not ask indictments; Dr Crafts of Internatl Reform Bureau attacks prominent persons who are to attend bout; Craft's lr to Gov Edwards, Jl 1, 9:1; Gov Edwards, Mayor Hague and others laud Rickard at dinner on eve of bout; rap Blue law advocates, Jl 1, 10:6; Hudson County Grand Jury refuses to stop fight; Dr Crafts of Internatl Reform Bureau says he will ask for impeachment of Gov Edwards if he attends fight and law is broken, Jl 2, 1:6; police refuse to arrest Dempsey without warrant at request of reformers; latter admit bout was not so brutal as they anticipated, Jl 3, 1:4; fight denounced in many pulpits; reformers announce beginning of crusade to stop pugilism in U S, sermon by Dr Crafts, Jl 4, 11:5; Internatl Reform Bureau plans prosecution of persons who permitted fight; statement by Rev Dr Crafts, Jl 5, 1:2; ed, Sermons on fights, Jl 5, 14:3; ed, N J reformers, Jl 6, 14:3; lr by R Lincoln, Jl 6, 14:5; Internatl Reform Bureau will prosecute men higher up unless Dempsey is produced in court today; Crafts says proceedings are contemplated against Gov Edwards, Jl 6.

Digitized by Google

32:2; reformers upset by Dempsey's departure for Chicago; may arrest one of their own men for seeing fight in test of law; action against Gov Edwards, Mayor Hague or Rickard likely, Jl 7, 17:4; Internatl Reform Bureau may have to draft somebody who witnessed bout, Jl 9, 4:1; Rev Dr Straton pictures fight as he saw it in sermon; rebukes women spectators and wants Gov Edwards impeached, Jl 11, 11:1; ed, A pulpit movie, Jl 12, 12:4; lrs on Dr Straton's sermon, Jl 16, 6:8; lr by W Riley, Jl 18, 10:6; Rev Dr Straton defends his fight sermon and reads lrs and press criticisms, Jl 18, 11:3;

Pictures—Seaplanes chartered to deliver pictures to outgoing steamers at sea, Jl 1, 10:5; aviator will try to reach Chicago tonight with fight views, Jl 2, 11:5; airplane carries photos to Caronia at sea, Jl 3, 6:1; reproductions sent by cable, wire and air, Jl 3, 13:2; pictures of fight cabled to London; airplane carries pictures to Chicago, Jl 4, 11:4

Prosecution—Justice Swayze charges Grand Jury to decide whether contest was a prize fight or boxing contest, S 21, 9:1; ed, S 22, 16:5

Receipts—Advance sale exceeds $1,200,000; 40,000 tickets still unsold, Jl 1, 10:5; Rickard expects $1,500,000 gate, Jl 2, 10:7; estimated at $1,000,000; comparison with past gate receipts, Jl 3, 6:2; gate amounted to $1,623,380, Jl 5, 18:3; placed at $1,631,380, Jl 6, 12:3; official figures place receipts at $1,552,422, Jl 13, 11:2

Referee Question—J Savage selected as alternate, Jl 2, 10:2

Reports on Fight—arrangements perfected to handle 1,000,000 words over wires, Jl 1, 6:3; wireless telephone on Times Bldg will give details of bout, Jl 1, 9:5; 2,500,000 words were wired from Dempsey's camp in Atlantic City, Jl 2, 12:4; airplanes with red and white lights will indicate winner to Parisians, Jl 2, 10:6; 3 big amplifiers on Times Bldg will convey description of fight, Jl 2, 11:5; Times Sq receives bulletins by wireless phone; pictures, Jl 3, 5:1; wireless phone spread news over 120,000 miles, Jl 3, 6:2

Shaw, G B; Kearns replies to his opinion on fight, Jl 1, 10:3

Spanish Comment—Jose O Munilla condemns fight, Jl 6, 12:4

Taxation—Secret Service men check up receipts, Jl 3, 2:6; Rickard pays N J State Treasurer $144,866 as share in bout, Jl 28, 13:5

Tickets—L Cohen, C De Matteo, S Fagella, C Luongo and unnamed man indicted on charges of forgery; ticket brokers selling tickets at cut rates; holders of spurious tickets will be questioned at arena, Jl 1, 9:6; M Levy arrested charged with selling forged tickets; ticket brokers continue to sell under price, Jl 2, 11:3; few counterfeit tickets offered; many speculators lost heavily, Jl 3, 13:1

Women Fans—Rev Dr Straton rebukes women spectators at Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 11, 11:1

Vivic, Jack, vs Martin, Jl 13, 11:1

Canoeing—Delaware and Chesapeake Division Championship, S 4, 20:5; S 5, 9:7

Checkers—Mass players defeat Montreal, S 18, VIII, 1:3

Chess:

Atlantic City—Chess Masters' tourney, Jl 10, VIII, 3:8; Jl 17, 21:8; Jl 20, 13:3; Jl 22, 9:3

Capablanca, Jose, challenged by A Rubinstein, Ag 27, 7:2; accepts challenge, S 8, 10:6; seeks approval of U S Assoc for Rubinstein match, S 29, 14:3

N Y S Championship, Ag 4, 12:5; won by J Bernstein, Ag 6, 6:6

Rubinstein, Akiba, challenges Capablanca for world's championship, S 8, 10:6

See also Capablanca, J, above

United Amateur Assoc—J H Haseman Jr elected Pres, Ag 1, 8:7

U S Assoc—Organized; officers, Jl 11, 12:5

Cricket:—

All Bermuda C C vs Excelsior C C, S 8, 10:5

Australia—Vs England, Jl 6, 12:5; defeat in England costs players big sum, Ag 31, 10:3

Canada vs All Philadelphia, S 21, 12:4

Halifax Cup Matches, Jl 3, 16:4; Jl 5, 21:5

Intercolonial Tournament—Barbados vs Leeward and Windward Islands and Bermuda, Ag 29, 12:5

Metropolitan District League—Matches, Jl 10, VIII, 3:5; Jl 17, 21:6; Ag 7, VIII, 3:5; Ag 21, VIII, 4:6; S 4, 16:4

N Y & N J Assoc—Matches, Jl 5, 21:5; Jl 17, 21:6; Bensonhurst clinches championship, S 4, 16:5

Phila Pilgrims—Sail for tour of England, Jl 17, 21:8; matches abroad, Jl 30, 6:4; Ag 2, 7:4; Ag 3, 10:4; Ag 7, VIII, 3:4; Ag 9, 7:2; Ag 10, 11:2; Ag 11, 11:4; Ag 12, 10:4; Ag 16, 13:6; Ag 17, 7:6; Ag 18, 18:3; Ag 19, 9:7; Ag 20, 4:4; Ag 21, VIII, 1:2; Ag 23, 11:2; Ag 24, 8:5; Ag 26, 9:2; arrive home on Carmania, S 5, 8:6

Staten Island vs Columbia Oval, S 4, 16:4

Fencing—Internatl Matches—Plans for coming matches with England, Ag 22, 11:4

Fishing:—

Field, Mrs W B O, lands 24-lb salmon, Jl 21, 15:2

Pigfish weighing 300 lbs captured off Jersey, Ag 13, 10:2

Vanderbilt, W K, towed to sea by big tuna, S 5, 11:4

White, Fredk, sp art on increase in fisherwomen, S 11, VI, 7:1

Football:—

Annapolis N A—Prospects, Ag 30, 12:4; 216 report for work, S 8, 11:5

Boston College—Joy to assist Cavanaugh in coaching, S 16, 13:6

Brickley, Charley, appointed advisory coach at Fordham, Ag 31, 10:5

Brown Univ—Vs Rhode Island State, S 25, VIII, 2:8

Colgate Univ—Vs St Bonaventure, S 25, VIII, 2:7

Columbia Univ—Players ordered to report on Sept 13, Ag 7, VIII, 4:2; prospects, Ag 21, VIII, 4:4; 32 players start practice at Camp Vail, S 13, 14:5; squad returns to Morningside headquarters, S 25, VIII, 2:8

Cornell Univ—Practice will start Sept 12, Ag 23, 12:3

Dartmouth College—Vs Norwich, S 25, VIII, 2:6

Fordham Univ—Schedule, Ag 4, 13:2; Brickley appointed advisory coach, Ag 31, 10:4; vs Univ of Maine, S 25, VIII, 2:6

Harvard Univ—Seating capacity of stadium increased to 42,000, Ag 26, 10:3; first practice; 87 candidates report, S 7, 11:8; vs Boston Univ and Middlebury, S 25, VIII, 1:6; Haughton visits, S 27, 17:5

Lafayette College—Vs Muhlenberg, S 25, VIII, 2:7

Lehigh Univ—Signs F Glick as coach, Ag 23, 12:3

Maryland Univ—To practice with Geo Washington Univ and Maryland College, S 9, 12:5

N Y Univ—Taylor fractures shoulder, S 14, 17:7

Northwestern Univ—Vs Beloit, S 25, VIII, 2:5

Officials—List of arbiters for important games selected, S 6, 20:4

Ohio State Univ—Coaching staff, S 6, 18:8

Penn State—Arc lights erected for practice, S 27, 17:5

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Football:—(Continued)—

Pennsylvania Univ—50 candidates report for practice, S 6, 20:7; vs Delaware, S 25, VIII, 2:7

Pittsburgh Univ—Vs Geneva, S 25, VIII, 2:5

Polo Grounds—Has seven games scheduled, S 3, 7:6

Practice—Three colleges in South to hold early drills together, S 9, 12:5

Princeton Univ—50 candidates report for first practice, S 15, 13:4

Rules—Few changes made; season to begin this week, S 4, 17:1; interpretation meeting of officials at Hotel Biltmore; flaws found, S 19, 19:6

Rutgers College—First practice, S 7, 11:2; Coach Sanford views practice from movable tower, S 21, 12:3; vs Ursinus, S 25, VIII, 2:4

Schedule—List of big games; many novelties promised, S 11, VIII, 3:1

Season—To open this week; few changes in rules, S 4, 17:1

Springfield College—Vs Amherst, S 25, VIII, 2:4

Syracuse Univ—Vs Hobart, S 25, VIII, 2:8

Washington and Jefferson College—Prospects, Ag 31, 10:3; vs Bethany, S 25, VIII, 2:7

Wesleyan Univ—J F Martin appointed coach, Jl 29, 9:2

West Point M A—First practice, S 4, 17:2

Western Conference—Schedule to present altered appearance, S 18, VIII, 3:3

Yale Univ—First practice, S 7, 11:7; players to wear numbers this year, S 22, 13:6; vs Bates, S 25, VIII, 1:7

Football, Soccer:—

Amer League—Games, S 12, 11:3; S 19, 19:4; S 26, 12:4

England—Aston Villa Club makes $60,960 profit for a season, Jl 10, VIII, 3:7; clubs report best year on record, Jl 18, 13:4; matches draw 1,000,000 in a day, Ag 30, 13:5; results, S 4, 16:3; S 18, VIII, 3:2; S 25, VIII, 3:2

N Y and N J League—Games, S 25, VIII, 2:3

Scottish team defeats Canadians, Jl 10, VIII, 3:5

Third Lanark Team—Vs Celtics, Jl 11, 12:8; vs Bethlehem, Jl 14, 13:4; vs N Y, Jl 18, 13: 6; vs Lynn team, Jl 20, 13:4; held to tie in last U S match, Jl 22, 7:5; will sail for Scotland today, Jl 23, 9:4

Golf:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Sport

Advertising Club of N Y, Jl 28, 9:6; Coleman wins low honors, Ag 31, 10:6

Amer Golfer Tourney, Ag 25, 11:3

Apawamis C C—Rye School Bd votes to postpone opening of schools so that boys can get caddy fees, Ag 4, 15:3; club championship won by C N Peacock, S 12, 10:5

Arcola C C—Invitation tournament, S 8, 10:8; won by W M Reekie, S 11, VIII, 1:3

Armour, Thos D, wins Nassau C C Invitation Tourney, S 29, 14:5

Barnes, Jim, arrives in U S, Jl 14, 12:3; wins Natl Open Tourney; career, Jl 23, 8:1; comment, Jl 25, 11:3; defeats Hutchison for unofficial supremacy of world, S 6, 20:1

Belleclaire C C —Mrs Gavin lowers course record, Jl 6, 11:5; Tierney trophy won by A C Gregson, S 7, 11:2; championship won by B A Hansen, S 12, 11:4

Bergen County G A—Father and Son tourney won by Powers family, Ag 31, 10:5

Bermingham, T V, lowers course record at Wykagyl, S 12, 10:3

Birthplace—Claim made that game originated in Holland, not Scotland, Jl 31, VIII, 3:7

Brentwood G & C C—New clubhouse opened, Ag 28, VIII, 4:2

Bretton Woods G C—Tourney, Ag 16, 12:4; won by A R Corwin, Ag 20, 4:4

Canadian Amateur Championship Tourney, Ag 24, 8:5; won by Frank Thompson, Ag 29, 13:6

Canadian Open Championship, Ag 2, 7:5; won by W H Trovenger, Ag 3, 10:2

Cherry Valley Club—Invitation Tournament, S 30, 12:3

Condon, Martin J, wins Senior Championship, S 17, 10:3

Conn State Amateur Championship—Record entry, Jl 13, 11:4; won by R M Lewis, Jl 17, 20:1

Crawford House, N H—Holbrook Cup tourney, Ag 19, 9:6; won by L C Fuller, Ag 20, 4:5

Cruikshank, Robt, wins N Y S Open Championship, S 21, 12:4

Dean, J Simpson, wins Intercollegiate championship, Jl 3, 17:3; comment, Jl 4, 12:5

Divorce Suits—Ed on suit brought by woman on ground that husband is a golf maniac, Jl 29, 12:5

Duncan and Mitchell—Are due to arrive today; itinerary, Jl 10, VIII, 3:5; vs Hutchison and Kerrigan at Pelham C C, Jl 13, 11:3; vs Marston and Travers at Merion Club, Jl 14, 12:2; vs Hutchison and Donaldson at Norwood, Jl 17, 20:3; vs Evans and Mayo at Edgewater Club, Jl 27, 13:3; vs Hutchison and Ayton at Bloomington C C, Jl 29, 9:4; vs Travers and Patten, Ag 6, 7:4; vs Barnes and McLean at Grassy Sprain Club, Ag 7, VIII, 2:5; vs Barnes and Farrell at Deal, Ag 8, 9:1; vs Barnes and Christie at Ekwanok C C, Ag 10, 11:4; vs Chiapetta and Mothersole on Woodway C C, Ag 11, 9:6; vs Hutchison and Stalt at Hartford G C, Ag 12, 9:5; vs Dowling and McNamara at Scarsdale, Ag 14, 19:6; vs Travers and Meekie at Upper Montclair, Ag 15, 11:1; have won 20 out of 23 matches, Ag 16, 12:5; vs Fotheringham and Minor at Bethlehem Club, Ag 17, 7:6; vs Hutchison and Ouimet at Brookline, Ag 18, 18:7; vs Barnes and Hutchison at Oakley, Ag 19, 9:6; vs Hutchison and Cowan at Oakley, Ag 20, 4:6; vs Anderson and Patten, Ag 21, VIII, 4:1; vs Smith and Butchert at Shenecossett, Ag 22, 11:2; vs Lyon and Jones at Toronto, Ag 25, 10:5; win twice in one day at Montreal, Ag 28, VIII, 4:2; vs Hagan and Hampton at Brooklands, Ag 31, 10:6; vs Evans and MacDonald at Chicago, S 2, 11:2; vs Vardon and Burke at Dellwood, Minn, S 7, 11:5; vs Ford Brothers at Kansas City, S 10, 8:7; vs Barnes and Hutchison at Belle Meade; Hutchison breaks course record, S 13, 15:5; vs Barnes and Sargent at Columbus, S 15, 11:5; vs Hutchison and Diegel at Detroit, S 16, 15:4; vs Pirie and Farrell at Woodmere C C, S 19, 19:2; vs Barnes and Hutchison at Garden City, S 22, 14:5; vs Sanderson and Kerrigan, S 24, 7:5; vs Andrews and Stalt at Shuttle Meadow, S 25, VIII, 2:2; vs Dowling and Paul at Westchester Hills C C, S 26, 13:4

East—Vs West—Impromptu team match before Natl Amateur Tourney won by East, S 17, 10:5

Editorial, Golf Old and New, on Barnes's victory in Natl open championship, Jl 24, II, 2:4

Ekwanok C C—Isham Cup tourney, Jl 29, 9:4; won by D Clark, Jl 31, VIII, 3:7; Equinox Cup tournament, S 1, 11:5; won by R D Rooks, S 4, 16:6; Labor Day bogey handicap won by Harris, S 6, 10:2

England—Amer golfers arrive home on Olympic, Jl 2, 12:4; Hutchison returns with trophy, Jl 11, 13:1; English golfers play on Goodwin Sands, Jl 19, 12:4

Evans, Chick, wins Western amateur championship; will not defend title next year, Jl 26, 11:6; defeated by Guilford in Natl Amateur Championship tourney, S 24, 8:4

Fox Hills G C—President's Trophy tournament, S 4, 16:8

Digitized by Google

French Natl Open Championship—Won by A Boomer, Jl 2, 13:3
Fuller Trophy—E W Fowler gains second leg, Jl 6, 13:2
Garden City C C—W S Kline lowers course record, Jl 9, 11:7
Grassy Sprain Club—Formal opening, Ag 7, VIII, 2:5
Greater New York Press Championship Tourney, S 14, 15:5; won by W A Keatley, S 15, 13:4
Guilford, Jesse P, wins Mass State championship, Jl 10, VIII, 3:3; wins Natl Amateur Championship, S 25, VIII, 1:8; comment, S 26, 13:3; ed, S 26, 14:3
Hagan, Walter, wins Western open championship, Ag 27, 7:1; wins Michigan open title, S 10, 8:7
Herald Cup Tournament, Ag 30, 11:7; won by Ford, S 1, 11:5
Holes in one—H Oberndorfer, on Van Cortlandt links, Ag 29, 13:2
Hollins, Marion, wins Shenecossett championship, Ag 6, 7:5
Hollywood, G C—McAleenan lowers course record to 72, Ag 30, 11:6; Pres Harding accepts membership, S 20, 14:3
Homestead G C Tourney, Ag 19, 9:5; won by W Kendall, Ag 21, VIII, 4:1
Hunter, W J, is coming to U S to play in Natl Championship tourney, Ag 16, 12:5; comment, Ag 22, 11:4; arrives on Cedric Ag 29, 13:6; makes debut at Engineers course Ag 30, 11:6; defeats Jones in Natl Amateur Championship tourney S 23, 12:2; defeated by Gardiner, S 24, 8:4
Hutchison, Jock; arrives home with trophy, Jl 11, 13:1; equals course record at Mt Tom Golf Club, Jl 14, 12:4; defeated by Barnes for unofficial supremacy of world, S 6, 20:1
Hydewood G C—Fall Championship tourney, S 25, VIII, 4:2
Intercollegiate Championship Tourney, Jl 1, 10:7; won by J S Dean, Jl 3, 17:3; comment, Jl 4, 12:5
Internatl—U S Senior Team defeats Canadian for Duke of Devonshire Cup at Apawamis course, S 16, 15:6
Isham Cup, see Ekwanok C C, above
Jones, Bobby, covers East Lake course in 42, using only one hand, S 7, 11:2
Junior Western Championship, Ag 5, 10:6; won by B Mudge, Ag 6, 7:4
Kirkaldy, Andra, book, Fifty Years of Golf Reviewed, Ag 21, III, 13:1
Lake Placid—Hutchison and Kerrigan defeat Barnes and Dunn, Ag 30, 11:8
Leitch, Cecil, sails for U S, Ag 28, VIII, 3:6; ordered to cancel exhibition dates because of illness, S 8, 10:7; is recovering, S 10, 8:7; makes Amer debut at St Andrews, S 28, 16:3
Lesley Cup—E M Wright appointed capt of N Y team, Jl 8, 11:5; Metropolitan District team named, S 14, 16:5
MacDonald, Bob, wins Metropolitan Open Championship, Jl 29, 9:3; comment, Ag 1, 9:3; naturalized, Ag 13, 6:6
Maine Open Tournament—Won by Mothersole, S 10, 8:7
Marston, Max, wins Pa championship, S 4, 15:3
Mass championship tourney, Jl 7, 12:6; won by J P Guilford, Jl 10, VIII, 3:3
Mass Junior Championship—Won by T Learnard, Jl 2, 13:3
Metropolitan G A—Annual open championship, Jl 27, 13:2; won by Bob MacDonald, Jl 29, 9:3; comment, Ag 1, 9:3
Michigan Open Tournament—Won by W Hagen, S 10, 8:7
Mitchell, Abe, is due to arrive today; itinerary, Jl 10, VIII, 3:5
See also Duncan-Mitchell, above
Nassau C C—Annual invitation tournament, S 27, 17:5; won by T D Armour, S 29, 14:5
Natl Amateur Championship—List of players eligible for tourney, Jl 31, VIII, 3:6; attracts stars from entire world; pairings, S 11, VIII, 3:5; qualifying test, S 18, VIII, 4:1; Ouimet and Guilford capture Amer golfer trophy, S 19, 19:2; Ouimet leads in qualifying test, S 20, 14:2; S 21, 12:2; Ouimet eliminated, S 22, 14:2; Hunter, English champion, defeats Jones, S 23, 12:2; Hunter and Evans defeated, S 24, 8:4; won by Jesse P Guilford, S 25, VIII, 1:8; comment, S 26, 13:3; ed, S 26, 14:3
Natl Links of Amer—Invitation tourney, S 9, 11:6; S 10, 8:7; S 11, VIII, 3:8
Natl Open Championship—Brilliant field entered, Jl 8, 11:5; Jl 10, VIII, 3:4; pairings, Jl 12, 11:3; professionals ask that conditions be changed, Jl 15, 13:2; request refused, Jl 16, 9:2; starts, Jl 20, 12:2; Jl 21, 12:1; Jl 22, 7:1; won by Jim Barnes, Jl 23, 8:1; ed, Jl 24, II, 2:4
N J State Caddie Championship—Won by J Martucci, Ag 16, 12:4
N J State Junior Championship, S 14, 16:5; won by C L Pierson, S 15, 13:3
N Y G C, Ladies' Division—Mrs Archibald Park trophy tourney, S 16, 15:4
N Y Newspaper G C—Vs Lambs, Jl 19, 12:5
N Y S Hotel Men's G A—Annual tournament, S 21, 12:3
N Y S Open Championship, S 20, 14:4; won by Robt Cruikshank, S 21, 12:4
Oakwood Club—W Melhorn breaks course record, Ag 23, 12:5
Ocean C C—Vs Inwood, Jl 18, 12:7
Ocean Links, T S Tailer's new course, tried out, Jl 10, 21:2
Ouimet, Francis, equals St Louis course record in qualifying test for Natl Amateur title, S 20, 14:2; eliminated from Natl Amateur Championship, S 22, 14:2
Pelham C C—Duncan and Mitchell defeat Hutchison and Kerrigan, Jl 13, 11:3
Pennsylvania—Amateur Championship—Won by Max Marston, S 4, 15:3; Open Championship—won by C Walker, S 1, 11:3
Philadelphia Open Championship—Won by W Macfarlane, Ag 3, 10:2
Plainfield C C—Vs Echo Lake G C, Jl 10, VIII, 3:3; vs Cranford G C, Ag 21, VIII, 4:1
Professional Golfers' Assoc—Annual tournament—Pairings, S 23, 12:6; Hagen and Goldstein win amateur-pro best ball team match, S 27, 17:4; S 28, 16:2; Sarazen defeats Hutchison, S 29, 14:2; S 30, 12:2
Reekie, Willie M, wins Arcola G C invitation tournament, S 11, VIII, 1:3
Rosebault, C J, sp art on what golf does to honest men, S 4, III, 7:1
Scottish-Amer G C—championship won by R A Walsh, Ag 15, 11:2; vs Manhattan G C, Ag 22, 10:6
Seniors' Championship Tournament at Apawamis—Record entry list, S 13, 15:4; Pres Harding sends greetings, S 15, 13:3; U S team defeats Canadian for Duke of Devonshire Cup, S 16, 15:6; won by M J Condon, S 17, 10:3
Shawnee Country Club Tourney—Jl 12, 11:2; won by W Ogg, Jl 16, 9:1; invitation tourney won by W C Reekie, Ag 7, VIII, 2:6; women's invitation tournament, S 16, 15:4; won by Mrs C H Vanderbeck, S 18, VIII, 1:7
Shenecossett C C—Officers elected, Jl 8, 11:5; Hutchison and Kirkwood win exhibition match, Jl 25, 10:6; women's invitation championship, Jl 26, 13:4; won by Marion Hollins, Ag 6, 7:5; men's tourney—won by T D Armour, Ag 20, 4:5
Shinnecock Hills G C Championship, S 3, 7:6; won by Carter, S 5, 8:7
Siwanoy G C—Kerrigan breaks course record, S 6, 20:6
Sleepy Hollow C C—Victory Cup tourney, Ag 26, 11:5; won by Sweetser, Ag 28, VIII, 4:1
Stirling, Alexa, sails for N Y, Ag 6, 7:5; arrives, Ag 9, 6:7; defeated by Cecil Leitch in Canadian Championship tournament, S 24, 7:6

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued)—
Thompson, Frank, wins Canadian Amateur championship, Ag 29, 13:6
Traffic Club of N Y tourney, Ag 18, 18:5
Trans-Mississippi Tourney, Ag 9, 7:4; won by B von Elm, Ag 14, 19:7
Upper Montclair C C—Travers and Reekie defeat Dyer and Hale, Jl 11, 13:2
U S G A—Membership has passed 500 mark, Ag 17, 7:5; Lincoln Park G C admitted to membership, Ag 17, 7:5
Van Cortlandt Park—Championship tourney, S 6, 20:7; tournament for disabled soldiers, S 6, 21:5
Washington Correspondents' Tourney—Justice Taft unable to act as referee; Pres Harding will play, Ag 21, VIII, 4:3
Waumbock G C Tourney, Ag 19, 9:4; won by St C Colby, Ag 20, 4:6
Westchester Hills G C—August Cup won by R A Jones Jr, S 4, 16:4
Western Amateur Championship, Jl 11, 12:6; Jl 14, 12:2; won by Chick Evans; will not defend title next year, Jl 26, 11:6
Western Open Championship, Ag 24, 8:4; won by Hagan, Ag 27, 7:1
Westmoreland C C—H R Johnston breaks course record, Jl 13, 11:4
Wilwood Golf and Country Club—Starts construction work on new course, S 22, 14:4
Women's Canadian Championship, Ag 30, 11:6; S 20, 19:4; Cecil Leitch defeats Alexa Stirling, S 24, 7:6
Women's Metro Assoc—Wykagyl Club tourney, Jl 13, 11:4; Autumn schedule announced, S 3, 7:7; one-day tourney, S 9, 11:5
Women's Western G A—Championship tourney starts, Ag 23, 12:5; won by Mrs Melvin Jones, Ag 28, VIII, 4:3
World's Championship—Title will be decided in match between Hutchison and Barnes, Ag 13, 6:6; Barnes defeats Hutchison for unofficial supremacy, S 6, 20:1
Wykagyl Club—Events on second half of year's schedule, Ag 3, 10:3; Bermingham breaks course record, S 6, 20:6; S 12, 10:3
Horse Racing, see Horses
Handball:—
A A U Metro Assoc Tourney, Jl 31, VIII, 4:2; Ag 8, 9:7; Ag 13, 6:5; singles won by W Sakman; doubles by Sakman and Groden, Ag 14, 20:2
Season opens, Jl 24, VIII, 4:1
Hockey:—
International—All England Women's H A to send team here this Fall, Ag 30, 13:3
Horseback Riding:—
Natl Saddle Horse Club formed in N Y C to increase interest in sport, Ag 14, III, 19:1
Hunting:—
Africa—Experiences of Mrs F Dalziel, Jl 24, 1:2; Jl 27, 1:8
Big game hunting in India described in Sir Guy F Wilson's book, Ag 21, III, 18:1
See also Game Laws
Mountain Climbing:—
Lr by De V S correcting misstatements concerning mountain, Ag 7, II, 2:7
Weisshorn Mt—Maj P B Lindsell, 65, makes successful ascent, Jl 29, 15:7; lr by C H Parkhurst, Ag 4, 14:8; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:3
Olympic Games:—
France will build new stadium for games, Jl 10, 2:6; Executive Com doesn't want games held in Pershing Stadium, Jl 14, 13:5; Paris municipal authorities and Olympic Com quarrel over question of new stadium, Jl 16, 5:4; French name joint committee to settle stadium dispute, Jl 20, 12:5; French to build vast arena; A H Muhr here to study athletic plants, S 14, 17:6
Polo:—
Easthampton P A vs Sixth Field Artillery, Ag 29, 12:7
Great Neck—Wins Open Natl Championship, S 28, 16:6
Hempstead, L I—Great Neck vs Meadow Brook, Ag 14, 19:7; Ag 17, 9:3; Hempstead Cup won by Great Neck, Ag 27, 7:6
Internatl Cup—Amer poloists arrive with 26, 10:6
trophy, Jl 14, 13:3; Jl 29, 13:2
Meadow Brook Club Cup Series, Ag 21, VIII, 1:4; Ag 23, 11:8; Ag 24, 8:4; Ag
Meadow Brook Foxhunters—Win national junior championship, S 17, 11:4
Natl Assoc—Philadelphia Com announces championship dates, S 3, 7:5
Natl Championship Tournament at Phila C C, S 11, VIII, 2:6; S 14, 16:2; S 15, 11:6; junior title won by Meadow Brook Foxhunters, S 17, 11:4; S 20, 13:7; S 21, 13:2; S 23, 13:2; senior championship won by Rockaway, S 25, VIII, 4:1; open championship won by Great Neck, S 28, 16:6
Point Judith, R I—Season opens, Ag 4, 11:6; Atlantic Cups, Ag 5, 11:5; Ag 6, VIII, 4:4 Ag 9, 7:7; Ag 11, 10:3; Ag 14, 19:7; Ag 16, 12:7
Ponies—Natl Polo Pony Soc Show at Hempstead, S 8, 11:4
Popularity of sport; sp art, S 25, III, 9:1
Rumson C C—Vs Eatontown, Jl 19, 13:3; vs West Point, Jl 22, 9:5;; West Point defeats Eatontown, Jl 24, VIII, 3:2; vs West Point, Jl 26, 13:6; Whippany vs Eatontown, Jl 27, 12:6; vs West Point, Jl 29, 11:2; West Point vs Whippany River, Jl 31, VIII, 3:4; Ag 21, VIII, 4:2; vs West Point, S 4, 15:3; round robin tournament, Ag 28, VIII, 4:2
Thousand Islands Tourney, Ag 14, 19:7; Ag 16, 12:7; Ag 17, 9:3; Ag 18, 18:2; Ag 19, 11:3; Ag 20, 5:6; Ag 21, VIII, 3:5; Ag 23, 11:8; Ag 24, 8:4
Westbury Challenge Cup—Matches at Meadow Brook, Ag 28, VIII, 4:2; Meadow Brook vs Rockaway, Ag 30, 13:2
Roque:—
Amer League Tourney, Jl 20, 12:6
Rowing:—
Bayonne Rowing Assoc—Regatta, Ag 11, 10:6; Ag 14, 21:4
Canadian Henley Regatta—U S oarsmen win 7 contests, Jl 30, 7:5; B Dibble retains single sculls championship, Jl 31, VIII, 4:1
Central States Regatta, Jl 9, 11:4
Columbia Univ—renames Jim Rice as coach; ... G Bogue elected Chairman, S 30, 13:5
First Bohemian B C—Annual regatta, Ag 22, 10:7
Harvard Univ—R H Howe will again assist in coaching, Ag 3, 10:7; Dr Howe will act only as adviser, Ag 11, 10:6; Robt G F Herrick to remain at head of Graduate Advisory Com, S 27, 16:8
Henley Regatta—Only 1 foreign entrant remains, Jl 2, 12:2; Grand Challenge Cup won by Magdalen College; diamond sculls won by Eyken, Jl 3, 17:6
Lake Michigan—7 students cross in rowboat in 23 hours, S 8, 5:2
Lone Star B C—China Cup won by Maiman, S 19, 20:3
Metropolitan R C vs St Alphion's B C, Ag 15, 10:6
Middle States Assoc—Annual regatta on Schuylkill River, S 6, 20:8
Natl Assoc of Amateur Oarsmen—Regatta, Ag 1, 9:2; Ag 6, 7:7; Ag 7, VIII, 1:7; comment, Ag 8, 9:5
New England—Amateur single sculls championship won by H A Belyea, Jl 5, 18:5
New England Amateur R A Regatta at Boston, S 6, 20:8
New Rochelle R C—Annual regatta, Ag 28, VIII, 3:6
People's Regatta, Phila, Jl 5, 18:4
Waverley B C Regatta, Ag 21, VIII, 3:6
Yale Univ—Capt Gibson recommends that P J Corderry be retained as coach, Ag 8, 9:2

Digitized by Google

Running:—
Johnson, S, bets $1,000 he can run from Albany to N Y in 30 hours, Jl 26, 12:2
Morningside A C—Road run, S 28, 16:5
Records—Mountain, H D, of Cambridge Univ runs 500 meters in 1 m 5 6-10 s, a world's mark, S 22, 15:3
Rye Y M C A—Handicap Road race, S 6, 21:6
Shooting:—
Arie, Nick, wins Amer amateur championship, Ag 24, 8:5
Averages for season of 1920-21, Jl 17, 20:4
Bergen Beach G C, S 6, 18:7; S 25, VIII, 3:6
Canada—Natl exhibition trapshooting doubles won by E F Woodward at Toronto, S 2, 11:2; Canadian team defeats Amer trapshooters, S 3, 6:8
College Point Rod & Gun Club, Jl 11, 12:8
Eastern Zone Handicap Tourney, Jl 20, 13:5; Jl 21, 12:5; Jl 22, 9:4; Jl 23, 9:8; championship won by W H Patterson, Jl 24, VIII, 4:1
Elks Natl Trapshooting Championship, Ag 14, 21:3
Freeport Gun Club—Fred Stone trophy shoot, S 25, VIII, 3:2
Grand American Handicap Tournament, Ag 12, 11:5; Ag 23, 13:4; Ag 24, 8:5; Ag 25, 10:6; Ag 26, 9:6; Ag 27, 7:8; Ag 28, VIII, 3:7
Internatl Matches at Lyons—U S team arrives in Cherbourg, Jl 20, 13:4; Ag 6, 7:4; Ag 11, 11:4; Ag 9, 7:2; Amer shooters win rifle team championship of world, Ag 13, 6:2; pistol competition won by Italy, Ag 15, 10:6
Maplewood Tourney, Jl 6, 11:4; Jl 7, 12:6; Jl 8, 11:8; Jl 9, 10:8; hundred championship won by P R Earle, Jl 10, VIII, 3:8
Nassau Trapshooting Club, Jl 3, 17:2; Jl 10, VIII, 3:8; Jl 31, VIII, 3:4; S 25, VIII, 3:6
National Amateur Trapshooting Championship, Jl 21, 13:5
Natl Rifle Assoc Tournament at Camp Perry, S 1, 12:5; S 3, 6:8; S 4, 17:4; S 7, 10:7; S 8, 10:5; Sergt Crawford sets world's mark at 800 yards, S 9, 13:6; 5th U S Marines win regimental team match, S 10, 8:7 P L Blumit wins Adjutant General's contest, S 13, 15:3; infantry team captures Herrick Trophy with world's record score, S 14, 17:8; Dr I R Calkins wins pistol championship, S 15, 13:5; individual honors won by O Wiggs, a marine, S 17, 9:6; S 19, 19:3; S 20, 14:5; shotgun championship won by Capt J L Ballard, S 21, 11:8; Marine Corps wins Natl Rifle Team championship, S 24, 9:5
North Shore Game Protective Assoc Cup—3 tied for first place, Jl 31, VIII, 3:4
Old Guard Tournament at Sea Girt—S 1, 12:5
Records—Sgt Jones scores 132 bullseyes; claims world's record, Ag 13, 6:2; Sgt Jones sets world's record with 66 consecutive bullseyes at Sea Girt, Ag 24, 8:5; world's records for 600 yards and 1,200 yards broken at Sea Girt, Ag 26, 9:6; Crawford, Sergt T B, gets 177 bullseyes at 800 yards, slow fire, new world's mark, S 9, 13:6; infantry team scores 1,738 out of 1,800 in Herrick Trophy match, a new world's mark, S 14, 17:8
Sea Girt Tourney—Ag 16, 13:4; Ag 18, 18:2; Ag 19, 9:8; Ag 20, 5:7; 2 Marine riflemen break world's record, Ag 21, VIII, 1:5; Sgt T J Jones sets world's record with 66 consecutive bullseyes, Ag 24, 8:5; Ag 25, 10:5; world's records for 600 yards and 1,200 yards broken, Ag 26, 9:6; Marines win team shoot, Ag 27, 7:8; Marine C A Lloyd wins all around championship, Ag 28, VIII, 3:8
Westy Hogans—Trapshooting tournament at Atlantic City, S 13, 15:3; S 15, 11:6; S 16, 14:3
Winchester Junior Rifle Corps—Medal winners, Jl 21, 12:5; Ag 21, VIII, 4:7
Skating, Roller:—
Records—F Klopp breaks world's amateur record for mile, Ag 2, 7:4
Swimming:—
A A U—Dates, Jl 9, 11:6; Metro 220-yard championship won by J Noonan, Jl 10, VIII, 2:6; Natl One-Mile Sr Championship won by L Langer, Jl 17, 19:4; Natl Junior fancy diving championship won by Florence Briscoe, Jl 22, 9:3; Natl 10-Mile Championship won by J W Hall when winner, E T Bolden, is disqualified, Jl 24, VIII, 1:7; 440-Yard Natl Championship won by R D Skelton, Ag 7, VIII, 4:1; Wheatley wins 440 and 880 yard titles at Schenectady, S 2, 11:5; Metro Assoc 440-yard title won by Giebel, S 11, VIII, 2:6
See also Madison Square Garden and Women below
Bleibtrey, Ethelda, wins Senior Metropolitan 100-yard championship, Jl 24, VIII, 3:3; breaks world record for 200-yards, Ag 7, VIII, 4:1; breaks world's record for 300 yards, Ag 19, 9:8; wins natl championship at 50 yards, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7; wins Natl long distance championship and breaks record, Ag 30, 12:5; wins Pentathlon at Brighton Beach, S 18, VIII, 2:4
Boyle, Charlotte, helps break five world's records at Brighton Beach Baths, S 26, 12:3
Bridgeport, Conn—Meet, Ag 8, 8:6
Brighton Beach Baths—Races, Jl 17, 21:8; Ag 18, 18:5; Saacke wins A A U Jr fancy diving title, S 4, 16:5; Kruger wins two events, S 11, VIII, 2:5; Weismuller breaks world's 100-yard mark for a pool, S 25, VIII, 4:7; six world and two Amer records bettered; Charlotte Boyle contributes to five, S 26, 12:3
Canada—New Canadian records at 50 and 880 yards set, Ag 14, 21:6
Chicago River Marathon won by N Ross, Jl 31, VIII, 3:8
Coney Island—Palace of Joy pool meet, S 7, 11:5
Detroit Boat Club Meet, Ag 14, 19:5
Diving—Metropolitan A A U high diving championship won by T McKee, Jl 29, 11:2
Fancy—Natl championship for women won by Helen Meany, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7; A A U Jr title won by Saacke, S 4, 16:5
English Channel—C Toth will attempt to swim next summer, Ag 15, 8:2; H. Sullivan will try to cross, Ag 16, 12:6; Ag. 16, 3:6; Mrs A Hamilton fails in attempt, Ag 22, 11:7; H Sullivan starts 4th attempt, Ag 26, 11:3; Sullivan fails, Ag 27, 7:4; Perrault to try, Ag 30, 12:5; Sullivan fails again, S 11, VIII, 1:2; Sullivan's fifth attempt, S 22, 14:3
Gade, Mille, starts to swim Hudson River from Albany to New York, S 3, 6:8; reaches Catskill, S 4, 16:4; passes Kingston, S 5, 8:7; passes Poughkeepsie, S 6, 20:2; ends 153 mile swim at Battery; in water 63 hours 35 minutes, S 9, 11:5
Giebel, Leo, wins Metro A A U quarter mile title, S 11, VIII, 2:6
Goebel, Marion, 15, tows canoe across Long Island Sound and back, Ag 29, 13:4
Gulf of Genoa—A Sachnes swims in record time, Ag 23, 10:5
Hudson River—Mille Gade swims from Albany to N Y, S 3, 6:8; S 9, 11:5; R Tracey, 18, swims from Kingsland Point to Tarrytown, S 9, 6:2
Ilionsky, H, forced to quit 100-mile swim from Brighton Beach to 129th St and back, Ag 21, 19:4
Kahanamoku, Duke, swims 50 yards in 22 4-5 seconds; Jl 31, VIII, 2:2
Kealoha, Warren, breaks world's record for 150-yard back-stroke swim, Ag 1, 8:4
Langer, Ludy, wins natl 1-mile senior championship, Jl 17, 19:4; breaks Amer record for 500-yards, Jl 28, 9:7 breaks world's record for 500-meters, Ag 7, VIII, 4:2

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Swimming:—(Continued)—

Madison Sq Garden—Rickard discharged on charge of employing children, Jl 7, 17:4; races, Jl 8, 11:7; Jl 15, 13:3; Ag 5, 10:6; Skelton defeats Ruddy, Ag 12, 11:5; Ag 19, 9:7; Margt Ederle wins Metro 440-yard Jr championship, S 2, 11:5; Boyle, Charlotte, wins Metropolitan A A U Senior 220 yards title in world's record time, S 9, 11:6; closing carnival, S 16, 14:5

Meany, Helen, wins natl fancy diving championship, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7

N Y A C—Meet, Ag 7, VIII, 4:1; Giebel wins Metro A A U ¼-mile title, S 11, VIII, 2:6

Patterson, Walter, swims L I Sound from Bridgeport to Huntington in 11 hours, S 1, 11:2

Pittsburgh—Rickard may build pool, Ag 20, 5:7

Records—N Y Women's Swimming Assoc team sets world's record for 200-yard relay, Jl 5, 21:6; Chicago A A team sets world's record for 160-yard relay, Jl 18, 11:8; L Langer betters Amer time for 500-yards, Jl 28, 9:7; Margt Woodbridge breaks Amer records for 1,000 yards and 1 mile, Jl 20, 13:3; Kahanamoku swims 50 yards in 22 4-5 seconds, Jl 31, VIII, 2:2; W Kealoha breaks world's record in 150-yard back-stroke swim, Ag 1, 8:4; Langer sets world's record for 500 metres, Ag 7, VIII, 4:2; Ethelda Bleibtrey breaks world's record for 200 yards, Ag 7, VIII, 4:1; J Weismiller sets world's record for 100 yards, Ag 14, 19:5; Ethelda Bleibtrey breaks world's record for 300 yards, Ag 19, 9:8; Annebourg breaks world's record for 1,000 meters, Ag 22, 11:7; E Bleibtrey lowers mark in natl long-distance championship, Ag 30, 12:5; Charlotte Boyle covers 220 yards in 2:51 2-5, new world's mark, S 9, 11:6; six world and 2 Amer records bettered at Brighton Beach Baths; Charlotte Boyle contributes to 5, S 26, 12:3

Saacke, Rudolph, wins A A U jr fancy diving title, S 4, 16:5

Sackett (Wm) Cup—Won by C Crownover, Ag 21, VIII, 1:6

Seine River—Bacigalupo wins race across Paris, Ag 29, 13:2

Stoddard, Lillian, wins junior half-mile championship, S 19, 18:7

Sullivan, Henry, fails to swim English Channel, S 11, VIII, 1:2; S 22, 14:3

Toth, C, will attempt to swim English Channel next Summer, Ag 15, 8:3; wins swim from Charlestown Bridge to Boston Light, Ag 15, 11:7

Upper Hudson River—Wheatley wins 1,000-yard championship, Ag 30, 12:4

Wheatley, Jos C, wins 440 and 880 yard A A U championships at Schenectady, S 2, 11:5

Weismiller, Jno, breaks world's record for 100 yards in pool, S 25, VIII, 4:7

Women—Junior Natl 440-yard championship won by Aileen Riggin, Jl 24, VIII, 3:3; Senior Metropolitan 100-yard championship won by Ethelda Bleibtrey, Jl 24, VIII, 3:3; Natl Championship at 50 yards won by E Bleibtrey, Ag 28, VIII, 2:7; National Long Distance Championship—Bleibtrey, E, wins race and breaks record off Brighton Beach, Ag 30, 12:5; Metro Assoc A A U 220-yard senior title won by Charlotte Boyle in world's record time, S 9, 11:6; Metro Assoc Senior Championship at 440 yards won by Charlotte Boyle, S 12, 10:5; Pentathlon at Brighton Beach Baths—Won by Miss Bleibtrey, S 18, VIII, 2:4; A A U junior half-mile championship—won by Lillian Stoddard, S 19, 18:7

Woodmere C C—Carnival, Ag 22, 11:6

Yale Univ—Won 10 victories in 12 meets, Ag 23, 12:6

Tennis:—

Anderson, James O, defeats Tilden in East vs West series, S 26, 12:1

Ardsley Club—Women's tournament, S 20, 15:2; won by Mrs Mallory, S 25, VIII, 4:3

Atlantic Y C Tourney, Jl 5, 21:2; won by F Anderson, Jl 10, VIII, 2:1

Bayside T C Tourney, Jl 4, 11:6; handicap singles won by Lindner, S 6, 21:4

Binzen, Elliott H, wins North Side championship, Jl 11, 13:6

Blind draw—Comment, S 26, 13:5

Brown, Mary K, wins Women's N Y S Championship, Jl 31, VIII, 1:6

Bundy, Mrs May Sutton, wins Newport final, S 1, 13:4

Canadian Championship, Jl 16, 9:4; won by W Bates, Jl 17, 21:2

Cape May Golf Club—Tourney, Ag 23, 13:3

Cole, Mrs B C, wins Natl Women's Clay Court Championship, Jl 10, VIII, 2:4

Conn State Championship, Ag 4, 12:4; Ag 5, 10:3

Crawford Notch Club—Annual tourney, Jl 28, 9:6

Crescent A C—Vs Montclair, Jl 11, 13:6

Danish team—Practices at Cleveland, Ag 10, 10:4

Davis Cup—British team picked, Jl 4, 13:2; cup has travel record of 100,000 miles in 20 years, Jl 10, VIII, 2:2; Belgium defeats Czechoslovakia, Jl 14, 12:4; French and Indian teams break even in second round, Jl 17, 21:2; Argentine's default due to lack of funds, Jl 17, 21:2; India defeats France, Jl 20, 12:6; Belgium defaults; Japan will meet India, Jl 21, 13:4; Australian team defeats Canadian, Jl 24, VIII, 1:7; Jl 27, 13:5; British team arrives in U S, Jl 26, 13:2; India's match with Japan postponed one week, Jl 28, 9:6; British and Australians get even break, Ag 5, 10:4; Australia takes second round from British, Ag 6, 7:3; Australians eliminate British, Ag 7, VIII, 2:3; comment, Ag 8, 9:4; U S team picked, includes Tilden, Johnston, Williams and Washburn, Ag 13, 6:3; Australians defeat Danes, Ag 13, 6:4; Ag 14, 20:4; Ag 15, 10:6; Japan defeats India, Ag 19, 9:4; Ag 20, 4:4; Ag 21, VIII, 1:6; Japan defeats Australia, Ag 26, 10:2; Ag 27, 7:3; Ag 28, VIII, 2:3; comment, Ag 29, 13:4; Williams chosen Captain of Amer team, Ag 31, 11:3; ed, S 3, 8:3; U S vs Japan, S 3, 6:1; Mlle Lenglen amazed by Tilden's change of form, S 4, 15:4; America retains by victory of Williams and Washburn in doubles; history, S 4, 15:1; ed, S 5, 10:3; comment, S 5, 9:3; Tilden and Johnston win concluding matches, S 6, 21:1

East vs West Championship Series, S 24, 8:6; S 25, VIII, 4:2; won by West when Anderson defeats Tilden, S 26, 12:1

Editorials, Tennis a major sport, S 3, 8:3; The Davis Cup, S 5, 10:3

Fairfield C C—Tourney starts, Jl 10, VIII, 2:4; won by A D Hammett, Jl 18, 13:6

Gilleaudeau, Helen, wins Women's Conn championshop, Jl 10, VIII, 2:5

Greenwich C C—Invitation tourney for women, S 27, 17:8; S 28, 16:4; S 30, 12:4

Greenwich Field Club—Invitation tourney, Jl 15, 13:3; won by H Voshell, Jl 25, 10:2; doubles, Ag 8, 9:2

Hall, Walter M, wins Travers Island Challenge Cup, Jl 24, III, 3:4

Hayes, W T, wins Natl Clay Court Championship, Jl 5, 18:4

Hoboken T C—Castle Point Challenge Cup Tournament, S 19, 18:6; S 25, VIII, 4:4

Intercity Doubles Championship—won by Hardy and Mahan, Jl 25, 10:3

Interclub Matches, Jl 17, 21:2

Intercollegiate Championship, Jl 1, 11:6; singles won by P Neer of Leland Stanford; doubles won by Harvard, Jl 3, 16:3

Internatl Intercollegiate Matches—Oxford-Cambridge team arrives, Jl 2, 12:2; Amer colleges defeat British, Jl 3, 16:4; Harvard-Yale team defeats Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 7, 13:1

Digitized by Google

Internatl Tourney, Ontario, Ag 9, 7:4; won by R L Murray, Ag 14, 20:2
Ireland—Ladies' Championship won by Eliz Ryan, Jl 18, 13:6
Johnston, Wm M, wins first leg on Longwood Bowl, Jl 31, VIII, 1:8; wins Seabright tourney, Ag 13, 6:1; wins Davis Cup match against Shimidzu, S 6, 21:1; defeated by Tilden in Natl Singles Tourney, S 15, 11:1; to retire from championship play, S 16, 14:3
Kinsey brothers win Metropolitan turf championships, S 7, 11:1
Kumagae, Ichiya, recalled to Japan by his firm, S 1, 13:4; forced to default from Natl Championship by illness, S 9, 12:4
Kynaston, P L, wins L I championship, Jl 18, 13:1; wins North Jersey Coast championship, Jl 25, 10:4
Lenglen, Suzanne, wins British women's singles championship, Jl 2, 12:2; many clubs in U S are bidding for dates on her schedule, Jl 16, 9:5; will make her debut on Aug 3 at Greenwich, Jl 21, 13:4; will sail July 30, Jl 23, 8:5; ill, will sail July 30, Jl 24, VIII, 1:2; sails for U S, Ag 7, VIII, 2:4; neglects tennis for dancing on ship, Ag 10, 10:3; pen picture by G Rice in Vanity Fair; her career, Ag 13, 8:7; arrives in U S, Ag 14, 1:3; first article, Ag 14, 1:4; suggestion that she enter men's natl singles tourney, Ag 14, VII, 9:4; practice match with S Hardy, Ag 16, 12:1; defaults her first match in women's natl championship after losing set, Ag 17, 1:5; signed article, Ag 17, 7:3; may meet Mrs Mallory later; chats with her at Forest Hills, Ag 18, 18:3; article expressing joy at arrangement for match with Mrs Mallory, Ag 19, 5:1; Ag 19, 5:1; consults physician; advised not to play for 10 days, Ag 20, 4:4; article discussing leading women tennis players, Ag 21, VIII, 1:4; article on dual personality in tennis playing, Ag 23, 13:2; condition improves, Ag 23, 13:4; attends baseball game at Polo Grounds, Ag 24, 8:3; article advocating annual internatl women's tourney, Ag 25, 10:3; finds Americans not over-serious in sports, Ag 28, VIII, 2:4; considers footwork and form primary physical requisites, Ag 30, 12:3; plays practice match with Hardy, Ag 31, 11:3; says health is improving and that she will play this week, S 1, 13:3; amazed by Tilden's recovery in Davis Cup Match, S 4, 15:4; plays with Mathey against Mrs Bundy and Davis, S 6, 21:3; is gratified at her return to condition; discusses tennis strategy, S 6, 21:3; favors Johnston's chances for natl championship, S 8, 11:3; is greatly impressed by spread of sports all over the world, S 11, VIII, 2:5; wins in doubles match with Mrs Mills against Misses Bancroft and Bayard, S 11, VIII, 2:3; forced to leave court at Crescent A C by illness; U S tour endangered, S 12, 10:2; abandons tour of U S on physicians' advice, S 14, 16:1; replies to critics; regrets she has been guilty of being ill, S 14, 16:2; ed, S 15, 14:5; declares sports are doing much to build natl strength in U S, S 17, 10:3; sails on La France, S 22, 14:6
Long Island Championship, Jl 12, 11:2; won by P L Kynaston, Jl 18, 13:2; Jr and Boys' tourneys at West Side Club, S 7, 11:1; Boys' doubles won by Hopper and Guest, S 9, 12:3; Junior singles by Whitbeck, doubles by Lang and Dailey, Boys' singles by Guest, S 10, 9:3
Longwood Bowl Tourney, Jl 26, 13:3; won by W M Johnston, Jl 31, VIII, 1:8
Longwood Women's Singles, Ag 25, 10:2; Ag 26, 10:4
Mallory, Mrs Molla B, arrives in U S, Ag 4, 12:4; wins women's Metropolitan championship, Ag 7, VIII, 2:4; wins singles at Seabright, Ag 14, 20:1; match with Mlle Lenglen arranged for next month at Forest Hills, Ag 19, 5:1; wins Women's Natl Championship, Ag 21, VIII, 1:1; comment, Ag 22, 11:3; wins final at Rockaway Hunt Club, S 4, 15:3; wins Middle States Championship, S 18, VIII, 3:2; wins final at Ardsley, S 25, VIII, 4:3
Meadow Club—Invitation tourney, Ag 16, 12:3; won by V Richards, Ag 21, VIII, 1:3
Metropolitan Grass Court Championship, Ag 29, 13:1; singles won by R Kinsey; doubles by R and H Kinsey, S 7, 10:1
Middle States Championship, Jl 25, 10:4; singles won by C Fischer, Ag 1, 8:5; doubles by Edwards and Bell, Ag 5, 10:4; women's singles by Mrs. Mallory, S 18, VIII, 3:2
Montclair A C—Vs Glenwood T C, Jl 10, VIII, 2:3; Vs Englewood F C, S 19, 18:8
Murray, R L, wins International championship tourney, Ag 14, 20:2
Nassau C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 2, 12:3; Jl 3, 16:2; Jl 13, 11:6
Natl Boys and Junior Singles Tourney, Ag 24, 8:2; Ag 25, 10:2; Ag 26, 10:4
Natl Clay Court Championship, Jl 1, 10:6; Jl 2, 12:4; Jl 3, 16:4; Jl 4, 13:3; won by W T Hayes, Jl 5, 18:4
Natl Doubles Championship—Ag 20, 4:2; Ag 23, 13:1; Ag 24, 8:2; Ag 25, 10:2; Ag 27, 7:5; won by Tilden and Richards, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1
Natl Singles Championship—Pacific Coast team named, Jl 15, 13:5; foreigners will enter, Jl 18, 12:6; suggestion that Mlle Lenglen enter, Ag 14, VII, 9:4; players of 9 countries will contest, Ag 17, 7:5; Pres Harding invited, Ag 29, 13:2; entries, Ag 31, 11:4; draw, S 2, 11:3; Kumagae ill, forced to default, S 9, 12:4; S 10, 9:2; S 11, VIII, 2:1; S 12, 10:4; S 14, 16:4; Tilden defeats Johnston, S 15, 11:1; S 16, 14:1; S 17, 10:1; rain halts play of Tilden and Johnston in final, S 18, VIII, 3:1; comment, S 19, 19:2; won by Tilden, S 20, 15:1
N J League—Interclub matches, Jl 11, 13:6
N Y A C—Travers Island Challenge Cup tourney, Jl 19, 13:4; won by W M Hall, Jl 24, VIII, 3:4; doubles won by Binzen and Ostendorf, Jl 25, 10:3
N Y S Championship, Jl 5, 18:3; won by R L Murray, Jl 9, 10:1
N Y State Sectional Doubles tourney, Jl 27, 13:5
New York T C—To build new home between Mt Vernon and Bronxville, S 5, 9:1
Newport Tourney—Ag 2, 5:3; Ag 3, 10:5; Ag 4, 12:2; Ag 5, 10:2; Ag 6, 7:1; won by W M Washburn, Ag 7, VIII, 2:1; Women's invitation tournament, Ag 30, 12:3; won by Mrs. Bundy, S 1, 13:4
North Jersey Coast Championship, Jl 22, 7:4; won by P L Kynaston, Jl 25, 10:4
North Side Championship, Jl 3, 16:4; won by E H Binzen, Jl 11, 13:6
Nyack Tennis Club Tourney, Je 1, 11:6; women's singles won by Helen Gilleaudeau, Jl 2, 12:4; Men's by H A Throckmorton, Jl 24, VIII, 3:3
Oxford-Cambridge Team—Vs West Side Club, Jl 8, 10:3; vs Princeton, Jl 9, 10:1; vs Princeton, Jl 10, VIII, 2:3; vs Rockaway Hunt Club, Jl 13, 11:5
Pittsfield C C—Berkshire championship won by Bowman, S 6, 21:7
Quaker Ridge Championship, Jl 3, 16:2; won by H L Bowman, Jl 12, 11:4
Queens Borough Championship, Jl 1, 11:6; won by P L Kynaston, Jl 7, 13:3
Rhode Island State Championship, Jl 19, 13:3; won by V Richards, Jl 24, VIII, 1:8; comment, Jl 25, 11:4
Richards, Vincent, wins Western championship, Jl 18, 13:4; comment, Jl 24, 11:4; wins Rhode Island State championship, Jl 24, VIII, 1:8; wins Meadow Club tourney, Ag 21, VIII, 1:3; wins Natl Doubles title with Tilden, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Tennis:—(Continued)—

Rockaway Hunt Club—vs Oxford-Cambridge team, Jl 13, 11:5; invitation tournament for women, Ag 31, 11:4; won by Mrs. Mallory, S 4, 15:3; junior tournament won by Rees, S 13, 14:7

Rumson C C Tourneys, Jl 22, 7:5; Ag 25, 10:5

Ryan, Eliz, wins in women's doubles in British tourney and in mixed doubles, Jl 3, 16:1; wins Irish Ladies Championship, Jl 18, 13.6

Seabright L T Club—Junior tourney, Ag 5, 10:3; won by A Farquhar, Ag 6, 7:3; vs. Rockaway Hunting Club, Ag 8, 9:6; annual invitation tourney, Ag 8, 9:6; won by W N Johnston, Ag 13, 6:1; women's singles by Mrs. Mallory; men's doubles by Washburn and Williams, Ag 14, 20:1; Banks wins final round in club tourney, Ag 30, 12:2

Service—Tilden's is fastest in game, diagram, S 11, VIII, 2:4

Shimidzu, Zenzo, arrives in U S, Jl 14, 12:4; has first practice, Jl 15, 13:4

Southern Championship Tourney, Jl 8, 10:3; doubles won by Watters and Bruns, Jl 10, VIII, 2:2

Staten Island—Championship, Jl 20, 12:5; singles won by A J Cawes, Jl 25, 10:4; doubles by Fisher and Cawse, Ag 21, VIII, 2:6

Sunningdale C C—Annual tourney, Jl 10, VIII, 3:6; won by V T Chambers, Jl 18, 12:6

Tilden, W T, retains world's champion title in England, Jl 3, 16:1; comment, Jl 4, 12:3; Jl 11, 13:5; arrives in U S, Jl 14, 12:4; wins Natl Doubles title with Richards, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1; wins Davis Cup match against Kumagae, S 6, 21:1; has fastest service in game, diagram, S 11, VIII, 2:4; defeats Johnston in Natl Singles, S 15, 11:1; wins Natl Singles Championship, S 20, 15:1; defeated by Anderson in East vs West Games, S 26, 12:1

U S N L T A—Asks ban on airplane flights over crowds, Jl 14, 12:5

Washburn, Watson M, wins Newport tourney, Ag 7, VIII, 2:1; wins in Davis Cup doubles, S 4, 15:1

West Side Club—Vs Oxford-Cambridge team, Jl 8, 10:3

Westchester County Championship, Jl 7, 13:1; won by G King, Jl 17, 21:2

Western Championship, Jl 10, VIII, 1:2; won by V Richards, Jl 18, 13:4

Williams, Richard Norris, wins in Davis Cup doubles, S 4, 15:1

Wimbledon Tourney, Jl 1, 11:6; British women's singles championship won by Mlle Lenglen, Jl 2, 12:2; Tilden retains title; women's doubles won by Mlle Lenglen and Miss Ryan; mixed doubles by Miss Ryan and Lycett, Jl 3, 16:1; comment, Jl 4, 12:3

Women's Conn Championships, Jl 6, 13:2; doubles won by Mrs Raymond and Mrs Welty, Jl 8, 10:4; singles won by Helen Gilleaudeau, Jl 10, VIII, 2:5

Women's Metropolitan Championship, Ag 2, 5:5; won by Mrs Mallory, Ag 7, VIII, 2:4

Women's Natl Championship—Draw, Ag 12, 11:4; schedule, Ag 14, 20:3; Ag 15, 5:1; Ag 15, 10:7; Ag 16, 12:1; Mlle Lenglen defaults to Mrs Mallory in opening match after losing first set, Ag 17, 1:5; Ag 17, 7:1; Ag 18, 18:1; Ag 19, 9:1; Ag 20, 4:1; won by Mrs Mallory; doubles by Miss Browne and Mrs Williams, Ag 21, VIII, 1:1; comment, Ag 22, 11:3

Women's Natl Clay Court Championship, Jl 5, 18:3; won by Mrs B C Cole, Jl 10, VIII, 2:4

Women's N Y S Championship, Jl 25, 10:2; won by Mary K Brown, Jl 31, VIII, 1:6

Women's Southern Championship—Won by Ethelyn Legendre, Jl 9, 10:2

Walking:—

Amer Walkers' Assoc—Mile handicap won by Miller, Ag 29, 12:5

Cummings, Eliz, and Eliz Donnely on 200-mile hike, S 6, 4:2

Decazes, Duke, will walk from Paris to Deauville on wager, Jl 17, 1:5

N Y S Hike—Dorothy Hawley and Ruby Bell start on hike from Yonkers to Utica, Jl 4, 9:3

Transcontinental Hike—Rebecca Brownstein and Myra Levine on last lap of 4,500-mile hike from San Francisco to N Y, Jl 18, 6:2; arrive in N Y Jl 19, 32:3; M Simon, who claimed he was walking from N Y to San Francisco for N Y Times arrested in Chicago, Jl 29, 15:5; Beatrice Cohen, Hannah Davis, Anna Ginsberg and Bertha Rogovin arrive in N Y after 15,000-mile hike, S 18, 5:1; May Finks, Mildred Karp and Ester Elsman reach San Francisco, S 28, 4:3

Wrestling:—

Annapolis N A—F Lynch engaged as coach, Jl 21, 10:3

N Y S Athletic Comm—Bars strangle holds, toe holds, scissors and head locks, S 22, 13:7

Penn State College—D Detar appointed coach, Ag 17, 9:6

Yacht Cruises:—

Mr and Mrs A Y Gowen Jr start on 50,000 mile trip around the world on motor yacht Speejacks; sp art by J C Young, Ag 28, VII, 2:4; A C James starts on 33,000-mile world cruise in yacht Aloha, S 16, 10:2; Pictou, 16-foot vessel, arrives in N Y; bound for Panama, S 23, 7:2

See also Yachts

Yacht Races:—

America's Cup—Sir T Lipton has sent no challenge, Ag 6, 7:7

Amer Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 3, 17:7

Atlantic Y C—Summer regatta, Jl 10, VIII, 3:2; race week, Ag 23, 13:3; Ag 24, 9:6; Ag 27, 7:6; Lipton trophy won by Alerte, Ag 28, VIII, 3:1; annual regatta, S 6, 20:4

Bayside Y C—Races, Jl 3, 17:5; Jl 5, 21:5; Jl 11, 12:7; Jl 31, VIII, 4:1; Ag 7, VIII, 3:2; Ag 14, 21:3; Ag 21, VIII, 3:1; S 6, 20:3

Bellport Bay Y C—Rgatta, Ag 13, 7:6

Bensonhurst Y C—Regatta, Ag 21, VIII, 3:3

Brooklyn Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 3, 17:6; Deep Sea Challenge Cup won by New Rochelle Y C by default, Ag 21, VIII, 3:3

Cape May Challenge Cup—History, Ag 28, VIII, 3:5; Vagrant and Sonnica begin 214-mile contest, S 17, 9:6; won by Sonnica, S 18, VIII, 1:4

Childs Challenge Trophy—Hayseed IV in lead, Ag 26, 10:5

Crescent A C—Races, Jl 31, VIII, 2:5

Diamond Point Y C—Races, Jl 17, 21:4

Eastern Y C—Junior championship, S 1, 12:5; won by Pleon Y C trio, S 2, 11:6

England—Cowes regatta week, Jl 30, 9:4; Ag 1, 11:1; King George presides at dinner; Admiral Niblack honor guest, Ag 3, 13:1; Field Marshal H H Wilson falls overboard following races, Ag 4, 8:2

Fishing Schooner Race, Internatl—will start off Halifax on Oct 1, Jl 24, II, 1:4; postponed until Oct 22, Ag 9, 7:4; Mayflower entered, Ag 19, 9:2; Mayflower only Amer entry, S 1, 12:5; Elizabeth Howard entered, S 11, 22:1; Mayflower chosen to represent U S, S 15, 11:5; trophy trustees refuse entry of Mayflower, S 16, 14:6; Amer Race Com to name contender in place of Mayflower; Boston Traveler offers cup for elimination races, S 17, 9:6; ed on ineligibility of Mayflower, S 19, 14:6; Ralph Brown aand Josephine de Costa entered to defend trophy, S 20, 14:5; schooners Elsie and Ellen T Marshall enter, S 21, 11:6; Gloucester regrets Amer Com consented to debar Mayflower, S 22, 15:5; schoon-

Digitized by Google

er Canadia enters Nova Scotia race series to determine challenger, S 23, 11:6; Canadians state reason for barring Mayflower, S 24, 9:3; Amer elimination race conditions fixed, S 26, 12:4; Mayflower's entry rejected, S 27, 16:8; prizes offered for elimination races, S 28, 15:4; Mayflower owners seek to prove her eligible, S 29, 15:3

George Cup races, Jl 29, 11:7; won by Nivana, Jl 30, 7:7

Gravesend Bay Y C—Regatta, Ag 14, 21:2

Great South Bay Racing Assoc—Annual cruise and championship regatta, Ag 10, 11:2; Ag 11, 10:5; Ag 12, 10:5; Ag 13, 7:6; Ag 14, 21:1

Handicap Racing Class of Long Island Sound—Races, S 19, 20:2

Huguenot Y C—Regatta, Ag 14, 21:3

Indian Harbor Y C Races, Jl 4, 13:1; Jl 10, VIII, 3:1; Jl 11, 12:7; Jl 18, 12:7; Jl 25, 11:2; Jl 31, VIII, 2:3; Ag 1, 8:5; Ag 8, 9:6; Ag 21, VIII, 3:1; Ag 22, 11:8; S 5, 9:6; S 6, 20:3; S 11, VIII, 4:1; S 12, 11:4; S 18, VIII, 1:5; S 19, 20:3; S 26, 12:5

Inter-Lake Yachting Assoc—Regatta, Jl 13, 11:4; Jl 14, 13:3; Jl 15, 12:8; Jl 16, 9:8

Internatl 6-meter Races—Amer yachtsmen sail for England, Jl 6, 13:3; elimination trials will begin next week, Jl 14, 13:3; Amer yachts arrive in England, Jl 16, 9:7; English yachts selected, Jl 25, 11:8; British win first race, Jl 30, 7:7; British win 2d race, Ag 2, 7:3; British win 3d race, Ag 4, 13:2; Amer yacht wins 4th race, Ag 6, 7:8; 5th race ends in tie, Ag 9, 7:7; British yachts win trophy, Ag 11, 10:6; comment, Ag 15, 11:4

Larchmont Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 5, 21:4; race week, Jl 16, 9:8; Jl 17, 21:3; Jl 19, 13:1; Jl 20, 11:6; Jl 21, 13:1; Jl 22, 9:2; Jl 23, 8:6; G M Pynchon's Istalene wins 2 prizes, Jl 24, VIII, 3:1; comment, Jl 25, 11:5; annual Fall regatta, S 6, 20:5

Lipton Trophy for Class R Yachts—Won by Clarice, Jl 25, 11:8

Long Island Sound Star Class Assoc—Races, Ag 1, 9:1; Ag 29, 13:3; Maia wins title, S 12, 11:3

Manhasset Bay Cup—Comment, Jl 4, 12:4

Manhasset Bay Y C—Annual Fall regatta, S 25, VIII, 4:5

Marine and Field Club—Annual Regatta, S 4, 17:3

Midget Squadron of Jamaica Bay—Regatta, Ag 28, VIII, 3:1

New Rochelle Y C—Cornfield Light Vessel Challenge Cup—Race starts, Jl 31, VIII, 2:4; won by Jabberwick, Ag 2, 7:3;

Stratford Shoal and return race, Ag 14, 21:2; Ag 15, 11:4; fall regatta, Ag 28, VIII, 3:2; ocean race won by Azor, Ag 30, 13:8

N Y A C—Annual regatta, Ag 21, VIII, 3:1

N Y Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 10, VIII, 3:2; large fleet entered for annual cruise, Jl 16, 9:6; Jl 26, 11:5; yachts assemble for 10-day cruise, Jl 27, 11:4; Jl 28, 11:2; Jl 29, 11:1; Jl 30, 7:6; Jl 31, VIII, 2:1; Ag 1, 9:5; Astor Cups races, Ag 2, 7:2; King's Cup won by Carolina, Ag 3, 10:1; race week ends, Ag 4, 13:1; Autumn Cups sailed for off Glen Cove, S 9 13:5

Orienta Y C—Annual regetta, Jl 31, VIII, 2:3

Pilgrim Y C—Annual regatta, Ag 7, VIII, 3:2

Port Washington Y C—Championship regatta, Jl 20, 11:5; races, Ag 8, 9:7; Ag 15, 11:2; S 5, 9:7; three days' cruise started, S 17, 9:6; S 19, 20:2

Rockaway Park Y C Regatta, Jl 17, 20:3

Royal St Lawrence Y C Cup—Bootlegger wins first race of series, Jl 24, VIII, 1:2; won by Bootlegger, Jl 26, 11:6

Rumson C C Races, Jl 4, 13:2; Jl 17, 20:3; Jl 18, 12:8; Jl 24, VIII, 3:2; Jl 31, VIII, 2:2; Ag 21, VIII, 3:8; S 6, 19:6

Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C Races, Jl 3, 17:5; Jl 10, VIII, 3:3; Jl 17, 21:5; Jl 31, VIII, 2:3; Ag 7, VIII, 3:1; Ag 14, 21:1; Ag 21, VIII, 3:2; Ag 28, VIII, 3:2; S 2, 11:6; S 3, 7:5; Fall regatta, S 4, 17:4; Stratford Shoal Race won by Cockle, S 5, 9:6; women's race won by Mrs Estabrook, S 6, 18:7; week-end races, S 25, VIII, 4:1

Stamford Y C—Races, Ag 7, VIII, 3:1; Ag 14, 21:2; Ag 21, VIII, 3:5; Autumn Cup race, Ag 28, VIII, 3:1; won by Peanut, S 6, 20:2; one-design class race, S 25, VIII, 4:4

Tamaqua Y C—Childs Trophy won by Minnie B, Jl 18, 12:8; 50 mile race won by Viva, S 19, 20:3

Waterway League of America—Annual regatta, Ag 1, 9:1

Westhampton Country Club—Invitation regatta, S 4, 17:3

Yacht Racing Assoc of Jamaica Bay—Annual long-distance cruise, Ag 14, 21:3; Ag 15, 11:3; annual ocean race won by Thora, S 19, 20:2

Yachts:—

America—Will make last cruise next month to a permanent anchorage at Annapolis, Ag 23, 13:2; leaves Boston on final journey, S 11, VIII, 1:4; welcomed at Newport, S 17, 9:6; is guest of Larchmont Y C, S 23, 11:6; anchors in Gravesend Bay, S 24, 9:6; at Philadelphia, S 26, 12:2; Rear Admiral Wilson to take over, S 29, 15:4; arrives at Annapolis, S 30, 12:4

Mayflower—Is only Amer entry for Internatl fishing schooner race, S 1, 12:5

See also Fishing Schooner Race under Sports—Yacht Races

Nourmahal—Officially tried out, Jl 15, 11:3

SPORTS Banks, see Swindling—Germany

SPRECKELS, Claus A—denies alleged discrimination against Cuban sugar, in lr to Sec Hoover, Jl 9, 13:5; explains opposition to actions of Cuban Sugar Comm, in lr to Sec Hoover, Jl 25, 17:4

SPRECKELS, Jno D Jr—death, Ag 9, 9:4

SPRECKELS, Mrs Jno D Jr—arrives in U S, Ag 30, 9:3; sued by Tiffany & Co, S 21, 19:2

SPRINGFIELD, Ill—City bonds offered, S 3, 13:4

SPROUL, Arth Elliot—lr on common language, S 15, 14:6; ed, S 16, 16:5

SPROUL (Gov), Wm Cameron—will not attend Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Jl 2, 11:2; describes unemployment conditions in Pa, in telegram to Sec Hoover at Natl Conference, S 30, 1:1

SPURGIN, Warren C—missing; is Pres of Mich Av Trust Co, Chicago, closed by State examiners, who estimate loss wil ltotal $1,500,000, Jl 23, 11:3; rewards offered for arrest; forged notes included in assets of bank, Jl 24, 23:3; H Byler says $1,000,000 defalcation was discussed in banker's home; depositors will defer claims, pending investigation by State examiner; police believe flight of wife and daughter was a blind, Jl 26, 4:4; wife and daughter discovered in Detroit, will return for bank inquiry in Chicago, Jl 27, 2:6; indicted, traced to Toronto; wife and daughter testify, Jl 28, 2:1; receiver appointed for Warren Oil Co of which he was Pres; is traced South, Jl 29, 2:6; reported in Mexico; shortage in Mich Av Trust Co reported $1,124,368, Ag 3, 2:6; man in Chihuahua offers to turn him over if sufficient reward is offered, Ag 6, 3:5; reported arrested in Mexico, Ag 10, 15:7; Chief of Police of Chihuahua City denies reported arrest, Ag 11, 1:4

SQUASH, see Sports—Tennis, Squash

SQUIER (Brig Gen) Geo Owen—Internatl Wireless Conference in Paris closes; will return to U S to render report, Ag 23, 4:4

SQUERI, Jos—pleads not guilty to robbery, Ag 20, 3:4

SQUIRES, Jno Aster—becomes joint owner of coal tract in Tenn, Jl 14, 25:4

SQUIRES (Sir) Richd—discusses means of promoting trade relations between U S and Newfoundland, in conference with Pres Harding, S 21, 21:1

Digitized by Google

STACEY (Rev) Fred W—refers to 5th Av as "wart on nose of progress" in sermon in N Y C, Jl 4, 9:3
STACK, Austin—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:3
STACKHOUSE, Pierson M—presents himself at Sen to be sworn in, Ag 10, 4:6
STACKHOUSE, Wm R—death, Jl 16, 7:6
STADIUM Concerts, see Music—Concerts and Recitals—College of City of N Y
STADTMULLER, Peter—Parole Comm fails to act on Court's recommendation that he be released from Penitentiary, because of aid to State during Lockwood Com inquiry, S 15, 28:1; will be released; Comr B N Cruger of Parole Bd denies action by Comm was delayed, S 16, 8:1; released on parole, S 17, 6:3
STAFFORD Bros—Buy 2 apartments on East side, Jl 23, 15:3
STAGE Morals—Rev J R Straton will debate with W A Brady on Sept 18, Jl 3, II, 3:2
See also Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses
STAGE Scenery—Theatrical cos reported preparing to ask lower ry rates, Ag 9, 10:2
STAGEHANDS' Union, see Internatl Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes
STAGG, Ernesto, see British Controlled Oil Fields, Inc
STAINS, Michl—released from Mountjoy Prison, Jl 1, 1:5; arrives in Galway, Jl 15, 2:8
STAIRS in Apartments, see Cohen (Mrs) Anna
STALEY (Comr) Ellis J—organizes bur under N Y S Conservation Comm to study water pollution, Ag 23, 4:5
STAMBOLIWSKY (Premier) Alex—will visit U S, Jl 30, 3:4; praised by D M Stewart S 11, VII, 8:4; statement on Russian Soviet policies in the Balkans, S 25, II, 1:5
STAMFORD, Conn—Amer Legion prevents Mrs Rose P Stokes from delivering speech, S 13, 17:1
STAMM-Rodgers (Mme) Estelle—death, S 14, 19:4
STAMMERS, Frank—death, Jl 4, 9:7
STAMP Tax, see Taxation—Special Taxes
STAMPING Machines, see Postage Machines
STAMPS, Harold, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
STANCHFIELD, Jno B—will, Jl 14, 15:3
STANDARD BANK, N Y C—Statement, S 13, 25:6; S 15, 28:3
STANDARD Film Industries Corp—E Norton, L B Jennings, A T Drexel Jr and H I Brolaskie indicted on charge of not reporting to Va sale of $350,000 stock, Jl 6, 1:4; Jennings held in bail; Drexel will return from Europe to face indictment, Jl 7, 9:1; indicted men granted permission to inspect Grand Jury minutes, Jl 14, 18:2
STANDARD OIL CO:—
Conspiracy to freeze out small dealers charged in complaint made by independents to U S Dist Atty in Chicago, S 8, 8:2
Fiume—Reported negotiating for warehouse site, Ag 31, 3:4
Gasoline Prices—Buffalo Dist Atty may order removal of tanks for maintaining high gasoline prices, Jl 21, 17:7
Leslie-Judge Co—D H Cooke, Vice Pres, denies that it has interests in corp, Jl 17, 23:3
Tariff—Repr Chandler says new duties will prevent independent cos from being forced out of business, Jl 2, 2:5
STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—Reported preparing to seek oil in Alaska, Jl 13, 17:4; 11,000 employes buy stock, Jl 26, 24:5; cuts prices of crude oil and gasoline, Ag 9, 21:4; reported to have bought control of Latin Amer Petroleum Co in Colombia, So Amer, from Arkansas Natural Gas Co and Transcontinental Oil Co, S 8, 8:2
STANDARD Oil Co of Ind—Cuts gasoline prices, Jl 28, 21:5; expansion plans, S 9, 21:3; Independent Co of Laporte, Ind, charges attempt to force bankruptcy by price discrimination, S 9, 32:3
STANDARD Oil Co of Kan—Divd, Ag 3, 20:5
STANDARD Oil Co of La—Increases oil prices, S 14, 25:5; S 24, 14:8; S 30, 22:2
STANDARD Oil Co of N J:—
Czechoslovakia—Negotiates with Govt on development of oil lands, S 13, 23:4
4-Day Week—New schedule becomes effective at once, Ag 7, 18:8
Harbor Pollution, see Oil Trade—Harbor and Beach Pollution
Labor—Reduces workers, Ag 14, II, 8:2
Maracaibo Oil Co—Standard Co begins drilling on leased property, Jl 7, 22:3
Mexican Oil—Tankers will be withdrawn, shipments discontinued; Pres W C Teagle calls export tax confiscatory, Jl 2, 1:3
Prices—Cuts prices on oils and gasoline, S 16, 30:2, Ag 11, 20:5
Shipping Bd Contracts—Amer produced oil will be substituted for Mexican product, Jl 1, 18:6; notifies Bd of substitution, Jl 2, 2:8
Tankers—Fleet is being moved from Hudson River to Chesapeake Bay, Ag 23, 22:7
STANDARD Oil Co of O—Quarterly divd, Ag 13, 14:4
STANDARD Oil Cos—Cash divds for current yr reduced, S 7, 21:4
STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Divds, Jl 26, 26:6
STANDARD Textile Products Co—Pf divd, S 23, 24:8
STANFORD, Jno—missing, S 22, 8:2
STANLEY (U S Sen) Augustus Owsley—Sen passes amendment to Willis-Campbell beer bill, concerning right of search; text, Ag 9, 1:8; Sens in conflict over his amendment; speaks in support of it; text, Ag 21, 1:6; introduces resolution asking Sec Mellon to submit complete list of ry securities acquired by Pres of U S for indemnifying loans to rys, Ag 21, 2:3; ed on amendment to anti-beer bill, Ag 23, 14:1; reads lr from W G McAdoo, assailing Administration's ry relief bill, in Sen, criticises Com methods, Ag 25, 20:2; ed, Ag 25, 12:2; R S Bingerd denies statements in McAdooo's lr, Ag 26, 16:4
STANLEY, Frank Grant—death, Jl 6, 15:6
STANLEY (Mrs), Martha M—career as a playwright, Ag 7, VI, 1:7
STANTON (Justice), Zed S—death, Ag 16, 15:4
STAPLETON, Jas, alias Rogers, see Rogers, J
STAPLETON Piers, see N Y C—Piers
STARK, Abr, see Cunningham, Jean
STARK, Chas, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa
STARKEY (Capt)—testifies in London court in connection with murder charge against Capt W Werner, commander of German U-boat, Ag 31, 28:5
STARR, Frances—automobile collides with another car, Jl 15, 7:2
STARR, Jas—death, S 28, 19:5
STARR, Jno L—predicts cool Aug, Ag 3, 10:3
STARS, see Astronomy (for discovery of unknown luminary)
STARSBURG, Leroy A—held on suspicion of receiving stolen securities, Jl 15, 8:2
STARTUP, Fredk W—pleads guilty to making false entries in books of Fishkill Natl Bank, S 28, 10:3
STARVATION—A Challis tells police he was starving; friends say was subject to fainting spells, Jl 25, 4:3; P Raimondo steals bread loaf while starving; his war record wins him discharge and donation from court, S 6, 8:1; E Schultz found starving in park, S 9, 18:1
STATE, Parenthood of—Judge Lindsey, in address before Natl Education Assoc, says State is super-parent to child, Jl 6, 10:2; ed, Jl 7, 10:2
STATE Bank, N Y C—Statements, Jl 7, 26:2; S 13, 25:6; S 14, 29:3
STATE Banks, see Banks and Banking
STATE Dept, see U S State Dept
STATE Mfrs' Assocs—Natl conference at Chicago; adequate tariff protection demanded, S 30, 17:4
STATE Morality—Criticised by Viscount Bryce who addresses Institute of Politics, Ag 17, 15:1

Digitized by Google

STATEN Is—Supreme Court decides in favor of N Y C in dispute in claim for damages made by Symes Foundation Inc, over ownership of property on north side, Jl 7, 5:3
See also Street Rys—Staten Is
STATEN Is Ferries, see Ferries
STATEN Is Piers, see N Y C—Piers
STATEN Is Tunnel—Mayor Hylan promises city's co-operation, in conference with ry repts, Ag 17, 22:2; Ag 21, IX, 1:2; H H Curran accuses Bd of Estimate of holding up proposed work, S 8, 17:5
STATES, League of, see League of States
STATON, Harry, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders
STATON (Dr), L L—death, Jl 2, 9:7
STATUES, see Embalming; European War—Memorials
STEAD, Thos—slacker list error, Jl 19, 15:2
STEAD, Wm T—memorial unveiled in N Y C, Jl 6, 15:5
STEALING, see references under Thefts
STEAMSHIP Lines—Sen Cummins introduces bill for establishment of Govt shipping line between U S and Alaska, Jl 6, 22:4; H Stinnes reported planning to compete with Hamburg-Amer S S Line, Jl 10, VIII, 5:5; stockholders of Amer-Hawaiian S S Co fail to reach decision on merger with Coastwise Transportation Co, Jl 16, 7:4; Italian Govt withdraws subsidy paid to 2 lines, Jl 18, 11:3; establishment of new line between Spain and New Orleans reported, Ag 9, 21:3; Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd, will hereafter be known as Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd, S 9, 4:4; Furness Prince Line will operate monthly freight service between Europe and Pacific Coast, S 9, 25:2; S S Bayorn is first German passenger vessel to leave Hamburg for N Y since war, S 16, 30:2; German-Amer Co organized to revive Austrian shipping, S 21, 14:7
See also Immigration; Shipping
STEARNS, Chas E, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
STEARNS, Edw R W—death, Jl 8, 9:4
STEARNS, Hy Schermerhorn Jr—engaged to Margt Reick, Jl 13, 9:1
STECZKOWSKI (Minister of Finance)—charges Berlin and Vienna bankers with trying to discredit Poland, Jl 3, II, 1:3
STEED, Hy Wickham—interviewed on King George's activity in Irish peace parleys, Jl 25, 1:7; is shown N Y C by Lord Northcliffe; entertained by M E Stone, Jl 26, 15:1; statement on King's activities wrongly attributed to Lord Northcliffe; note by editor of The Times; says he was misquoted in statement, Jl 30, 1:7, 8; defends policy of Northcliffe press; says Amb Geddes handled situation well; London press comments, Jl 31, 1:6, 7; declines to discuss interview, Ag 1, 3:2; lr by F A Atkins on controversy, Ag 3, 12:7; speaks in San Francisco; says disarmament conference must not fail and that The London Times has never been the official organ of the British Govt, Ag 16, 2:4
STEEL, Jno W—separation and alimony suits, Ag 3, 28:2; Ag 26, 2:5; S 7, 7:2; S 9, 4:4; S 11, II, 1:6
STEEL (L R) Co, Inc—Divd, Jl 14, 26:7
STEEL & Tube Co of Amer—Semi-annual report, Ag 10, 19:4; pf divd, S 21, 27:8
STEEL Realty Development Corp—Divd, Jl 14, 26:7
STEEL Theft Ring, see Larceny—Detroit
STEEL Trade:—
Belgium—J S Wright says trade suffers from German competition, S 4, VIII, 20:4
Czechoslovakia—1920 output, Ag 21, VIII, 8:2
England—A Balfour and other mfrs appeal to U S Finance Com for lower duties on steel; express fears for industry in Sheffield, Ag 31, 15:1; July exports, S 4, II, 5:6
European Conditions—Described by J A Penton, Jl 3, II, 1:5
Exports—Decline in past yr, Ag 28, VIII, 7:3
Ford, Hy, Interests, see Ford, Hy—Steel Interests
France—Production statistics, Jl 10, VIII, 7:6
German Competition—Report that German interests are underselling Amer firms, Ag 21, 14:3
Germany—Competition is hurting Belgian industry, says J S Wright, S 4, VIII, 20:4
Iron Process—Japanese scientists claim to have discovered method of extracting iron from magnetic sand, Ag 29, 8:5
Mexico—Report that E H Gary is negotiating for purchase of Monterey Iron & Steel Foundry Co's plant, S 26, 23:2; report unconfirmed, S 27, 26:3; Gary denies report, S 28, 24:2
Pittsburgh Base—Abandonment by 2 independent mills in Chicago dist is considered bad policy, Jl 29, 21:4
Prices—Rumors of cuts, Jl 1, 19:3; cut by Bethlehem Steel Co, Jl 5, 17:8; cut by U S Steel Corp; trade journals report cut by Bethlehem Steel Co met by other producers, Jl 7, 21:2; ed, Jl 8, 8:3; cut on pipe and tubing by U S Steel Corp, Jl 9, 12:6; remain at 50% above pre-war prices, Jl 11, 15:4; cut by Reading Iron Co on iron products, Jl 13, 6:2; cut by Colonial Steel Co, Jl 16, 13:4; decline, Jl 21, 23:2; E H Gary says subsidiaries of U S Steel Corp have made further reductions, Ag 3, 18:6; Inland Steel Co increase price of foundry iron, Ag 10, 21:3; pig iron buying starts prices up, Ag 18, 24:2; cut by U S Steel Corp, Ag 25, 17:2; tin plates advance, Ag 30, 24:3; decline, S 4, II, 4:5; sheet prices increased by Brier Hill Steel Co, S 16, 26:4; activity in wire and sheet markets, S 22, 26:3; average 37% higher than 1913 levels, says S G Koon, writing in Iron Age, S 22, 27:2; increased by Amer Sheet and Tin Plate Co, S 23, 24:2; upward trend, S 26, 21:4; advanced by Carnegie Steel Co, S 28, 29:2
Production—Declines to new low point, Jl 3, II, 7:2; ry orders expected to start revival, Jl 4, 16:2; statistics on iron output in June compared with other periods, Jl 7, 25:3; decreases in June, Jl 9, 13:6; Pittsburgh mills run at 20% of capacity, Jl 10, 23:1; statistics of U S, England, France and Belgium compared, Jl 10, VIII, 7:6; operations increase 5%, Jl 24, VIII, 8:1; demands touch lowest point, Jl 25, 18:4; trade journels predict improvement, Jl 28, 19:2; new automobile orders help Pittsburgh mills, Jl 31, 23:3; revival may be deferred until Spring, Ag 1, 16:2; plants in Youngstown dist resume at about 50% of normal, Ag 2, 21:2; plants in Shenango Valley increase operations, Ag 3, 3:2; statistics on July output, Ag 4, 24:2; improvement, Ag 7, 23:1; Ag 8, 16:2; Ag 14, 23:3; Ag 15, 16:4; orders for structural steel decline, Ag 18, 20:4; improvement, Ag 21, 23:1; July decline, Ag 21, VIII, 5:5; general conditions, Ag 22, 16:4; Weirton Steel Co will reopen Steubenville, O plant, Ag 25, 20:5; outlook improves, Ag 28, 23:3; mills in Pittsburgh dist run at 25% of capacity, Ag 29, 16:4; cut by Colo Fuel & Iron Co at Wyo plant, Ag 31, 6:3; weekly review by Iron Age, S 1, 21:3; improvement, S 4, 19:1; S 5, 15:2; Aug output, S 8, 24:2; S 10, 16:1; mills run at 30% capacity, S 12, 21:2; Sept business best of year, S 15, 25:2; general conditions, S 18, 23:1; 70 mills in Ohio dist will reopen, easing employment situation, S 19, 3:5; increasing business, S 19, 24:2; improvement in Pittsburgh, S 25, 23:3; price advances bring new orders, S 29, 25:2
R R Freight Rates—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes roads east of Mississippi River to cut rates on export shipments, Ag 27, 13:2
See also Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Strike—Employes of Wheeling Steel Corp quit in wage dispute; official of Amalgamated Assoc of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers says controversy is lockout, not strike, Ag 16, 18:2

Digitized by Google

STEEL Trade:—(Continued)—
Tariff, see Tariff—Steel
Wages—Rumors of cuts, Jl 1, 19:3; cut by Bethlehem Steel Corp in Steelton, Reading and Lebanon and by independent firms in Uniontown, Jl 2, 9:4; reduced by U S Steel Corp, Jl 7, 21:2; ed, Jl 8, 8:3; cuts in Ohio dist, Jl 13, 13:4; cut by Brier Hill Steel Co, Jl 14, 3:5; further reductions by independent mills, Jl 14, 8:1; cut by Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co, Jl 15, 11:4; cut by Bethlehem Steel Co, Jl 16, 4:2; cut by Jones & Laughlin Steel Co, Jl 30, 2:3; workers who earned $25 daily while steel mills were running seek jobs at road building at $2.50, Ag 17, 15:4; U S Steel Corp announces new cut, bringing pay to 1917 level, Ag 21, 1:7; iron puddlers cut to $9.12 daily in Youngstown, Ag 30, 32:3; cut by Bethlehem Steel Co, S 13, 24:6

STEEVER, Miller D—accepts professorship of civil rights at Lafayette College, Jl 26, 16:2

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur—receives honorary degree of LL D from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7

STEIMER, Mollie—may have prison term cut if she agrees to deportation from U S; refuses to accept offer, Jl 15, 11:4; ed, Jl 16, 6:5; Govt reported considering plan to commute sentence conditioned upon deportation to Russia, S 14, 21:6

STEIN (Rt Rev Mgr), Anthony H—death, Ag 23, 15:7

STEIN, Saml, see Parcel Post—Frauds

STEINBERG (N Y S Assemblyman), Jos—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

STEINDLER, Jos J—estate, Jl 26, 31:1

STEINEKE (Mrs), Nancy—arrested on charge of burglary, S 9, 3:6

STEINER (Dr), Rudolph—views on regeneration of industrial system throughout world from basis for Futurum Co, Ltd, Jl 17, VII, 6:3

STEINHARDT (Dr), Irving B—Dr Prall, pres of Education Bd urges need of assistance from parents' aid in conduct of school in lr to him, S 25, II, 1:7

STEINHAUSER, Bernard—Boston jury convicts him for killing L Auitt arrested under bootlegging charge, Jl 3, II, 4:2

STEINMETZ, Chas Proteus—discusses transmission of 1,000,000-volt electric current by Gen Electric Co, sp art by H W Forster, S 18, VII, 3:7

STELLA (Dr) Antonio—discusses Caruso's illness, Ag 4, 3:6

STEMM, Ralph A—convicted of grand larceny, S 21, 19:7

STEMMERMANN, Nicholas A—death, S 23, 9:1

STENGER (Maj Gen) Karl—trial in Leipsic court for cruelty to war prisoners, Jl 2, 3:4; Jl 3, 14:6; Jl 4, 8:5; acquitted, Jl 7, 2:4; French resent verdict; press comments, Jl 8, 3:1; ed, Jl 9, 8:2; lr from P S Bullen; ed, Jl 14, 14:6

STENOGRAPHY—A Schneider sets world record, Ag 27, 18:2
See also Natl Shorthand Reporters' Assoc

STEPHAN, Edw A—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3

STEPHEN, Robt A—lr on wreck of ZR-2, S 5, 10:7

STEPHENS (Gov) Wm Dennison—statement on deportation of Japanese fruit packers from Turlock, Jl 23, 11:3

STEPHENSON (Rev) Edwin B, see Coyle (Rev) J E

STEPHENSON, Jno, see Vogel, W

STERLING (Lieut Gov) Fred E—evidence regarding charges that he withheld public moneys, while State Treasurer of Ill, will be laid before Sangamon Co Grand Jury, Jl 9, 4:2; Atty Mortimer seizes 5 safety deposit boxes in 1st State Trust Savings Bank to obtain documents to submit in inquiry into charges made by Atty Gen Brundage, Jl 10, 21:1; Jl 21, 1:6; eds, Jl 22, 10:4; Jl 25, 12:4; remits $394,386 interest earned on State money while State Treasurer, Ag 25, 15:7
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds (for full story of inquiry)

STERLING, Fredk A—estate, Jl 30, 17:5

STERLING (U S Sen) Thos—attacks agents of Anti-Saloon League in debate in Sen over anti-beer bill, S 23, 2:5

STERLING Fort—lr by G N Morton on relics found, Ag 31, 12:6

STERLING Piano Co Bldg—Leased, S 17, 20:1

STERN, Alf K—engaged to Marion Rosenwald, S 18, 22:2

STERN (Comr) M S—favors opening of school baths in evening for public use, Ag 4, 10:3

STERN Bros, N Y C—Plan to increase capital, Ag 4, 22:3; propose to cancel arrears on preferred stock divds by 33⅓ per cent. divd, Ag 9, 19:3

STERNBERG (Gen), Ungern, see Ungern Sternberg, Gen

STETSON, Augusta E—replies to F E Scarlett's inquiry concerning shield on the facade of her house, symbolizing friendship between U S and England (Advt), Jl 3, VII, 3:1; article on centenary of birth of Mrs Eddy (Advt), Jl 17, II, 5:1
See also Christian Science Church

STETTIN (Dr), De Witt—statement on N Y Polyclinic Hospital, S 23, 10:2

STETTIN, Germany — Fighting between Reichswehr and Security Police, Jl 29, 3:3

STETTINIUS, Edw R—joins adjustment com of Mercantile Bank of Amer, Ag 23, 22:3

STEUART, Wm M—will confer with N Y C leaders of electrical wire industry, Ag 31, 13:3

STEUBEN Soc of America—Constitutional Council protests against selection of Dr D J Hill or E J Dresel as Amb to Germany, S 11, 12:1

STEURER (Mrs), Henrietta—death, Jl 19, 15:6

STEVENS, Calvin Amory—sister, Mrs Mary G Richardson sues to break will, Ag 4, 16:2

STEVENS, Guy—discusses new tariff on oil and situation in Mexico, Jl 7, 3:4; Jl 8, 2:4; Jl 9, 4:2; Jl 27, 24:2

STEVENS, Jno H—sale of seat in Consolidated Stock Exchange to B Newcombe authorized, Jl 14, 8:2

STEVENS, Willard B—describes work of Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc in averting bankruptcies, S 18, II, 8:6

STEVENS Institute of Technology—Opens, S 27, 19:2

STEVENSON, Robt Louis—sp art on new edition of his works, including childhood writings, Ag 28, III, 10:1

STEWART, B A, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws

STEWART, Chauncey Judd—Sadonis Henry sues for breach of promise, Jl 31, 21:6

STEWART, Duncan M—praises Premier Stambolisky, S 11, VII, 8:4

STEWART (Mrs), Ernestine F—re-elected member of Tammany Executive Com of 11th Assembly Dist, S 21, 2:5

STEWART (Judge), Hugh R—death, Jl 26, 15:5

STEWART, Jno A—career, Jl 24, VII, 2:7

STEWART, Jno A—arrives in U S; statement on unveiling of bust of Washington in England, Ag 2, 9:4

STEWART, Marion—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 30, 4:5

STEWART, R C—statement on arrest of M Schallman, Russian contractor, Jl 21, 3:6

STEWART, Robt Wright—elected Director of Natl City Bank, N Y, Ag 17, 19:3

STEWART, Wm H, Jr—describes correct method of washing cars, S 11, VII, 7:1

STEWART-Richardson, Lady Constance, see Mathew, D L

STEWART-Warner Speedometer Corp—Divd, July 23, 12:1; quarterly report, Ag 14, II, 8:6

STICKLEY, Jno Geo—death, Ag 16, 15:5

STICKNEY (Maj), H L—accepts appointment as surgical expert at Fox Hills Hospital, Ag 11, 16:1

STIEBELING, Geo—commits suicide, Ag 15, 14:1

Digitized by Google

STIEFEL, Fred R A, see Parcel Post—Frauds

STILES, Gordon—sp art on career of J H A van Karnebeek, S 11, VII, 2:4

STILLMAN, Ames B—death and career, Jl 10, 22:3; funeral, Jl 12, 13:4

STILLMAN, Anne—arraigned on charge of violating traffic regulations, S 24, 4:2; reconciliation with mother, S 26, 6:1; S 27, 21:6

STILLMAN (Mrs), Cath—claims infant found in garbage can, S 28, 4:3

STILLMAN, Jas—12 paintings loaned to Metropolitan Museum in his memory, S 23, 15:3

STILLMAN, Jas A:—
Divorce Suit—Again testifies, Jl 1, 1:3; motive in starting divorce suit was to have Guy adjudged illegitimate; was willing that wife should get a divorce; explains gifts to her; hearing adjourned until July 13, Jl 2, 1:5; counsel for Mrs Stillman expected to prove that he bought gems for Mrs Leeds within last 2 weeks, Jl 3, 14:7; testimony of Mrs P A Rockefeller recalled, Jl 4, 20:2; investigators for Mrs Stillman's counsel estimate Mrs Leeds's bills; Mrs Stillman will not sue Mrs Leeds for alienation, Jl 5, 16:2; F Beauvais, in lr to N Y friend, tells of incidents in Stillman home in Pocantico Hills and wishes he could get into fight, Jl 6, 6:2; Referee Gleason will render decision this week on 4 motions; 1 covers status of Guy, Jl 7, 8:1; former sailor on yacht Modesty will tell of incidents and women on board, Jl 8, 15:7; alleged letters written to wife in 1919 containing affectionate terms, given out, Jl 9, 7:5; final decision in suit expected by Oct 1; wife likely to take stand, Jl 10, 8:1; Referee Gleason will decide 4 law points today, Jl 11, 8:2; Referee's decision upholds him on 7 legal points; former seaman on Modesty disappears, Jl 12, 6:2; defense will present evidence today; Mrs Stillman goes to Chicago for rest; Beauvais denies he has started suit against Stillman, Jl 13, 14:2; will make no defense against wife's charges, but will centre efforts to have Guy adjudged illegitimate, Jl 14, 1:3; H P Clawson testifies Stillmans were friendly in 1918; F Murphy, former steward on yacht Modesty, also testifies, Jl 15, 1:2; H P Clawson cross-examined; tells how Beauvais met Mrs Stillman; illness of J F Brennan causes adjournment in hearings, Jl 16, 3:5; illness of Brennan may force postponement of hearings until Sept; text of Clawson's lrs, Jl 18, 15:3; hearings postponed until Oct 11, Jl 19, 32:3; ed, Jl 20, 14:5; osteopaths, at convention, at odds over giving of testimony by Dr H L Russell, Jl 29, 6:1; counsel for wife and counsel for son Guy confer on defense in divorce action; hearings will begin Oct 11, S 25, 7:3; daughter Anne and wife reconciled, S 26, 6:1; S 27, 21:6; attys for Mrs Stillman will ask appointment of comm to take testimony of Canadian witnesses; wife elated over daughter's attitude, S 28, 10:2
Newport House—Removes furnishings, Jl 22, 11:6
Stillman, J J—Denies that man found dead in furnished room was his brother, Jl 10, 8:3
Texas land holdings sold, Ag 24, 3:5
Yacht Modesty nearly rammed by ferryboat, Jl 12, 6:2

STILLMAN (Mrs), Jas A—contributes $150, to build Catholic Church in Arlington, N Y, Jl 20, 16:2; near prostration when she learns of plot in Kansas City to kill her, Ag 20, 3:5

STILLMAN, Jno J—death; J A Stillman denies he is his brother, Jl 10, 8:3

STILLS, see Illicit Stills

STIMSON, Hy A—lr on defiance of prohibition, Ag 7, VII, 8:4

STINNES, Hugo—German Metal Workers' Gazette says he dominates German industries, Jl 6, 17:4; reported planning to compete with Hamburg-Amer S S Line, Jl 10, VIII, 5:5; Krupps reported forming new group in Germany to rival Stinnes combination, Jl 15, 23:3; injured in automobile accident, Jl 24, 1:2; reported interested in oil boring in Argentina, Ag 1, 2:5; reported to have withdrawn interest in Hamburg-Amer S S Line, Ag 2, 8:8; newspaper owned by him sued by Count von Bernstorf, Ag 4, 18:3; Dutch welcome his efforts to develop trade with East Indian possessions; further developments in rupture with Hamburg-Amer S S Co reported, Ag 6, 5:2; sends 2 agents to Argentina after break with Hamburg-Amer Co, Ag 7, 3:5; officials of Hamburg-Amer Line and reprs of Harriman shipping interests expected to fight his competition in So Amer, Ag 12, 2:8; sp art by C R Michael on his schemes to gain control of industries of Central Europe, Ag 14, VI, 4:1; urges economic co-operation by Germany with U S and Great Britain, Ag 29, 1:7; gains control of Zurich Tages Anzeiger, Ag 31, 3:5; visits Sweden, S 6, 1:2; interview with Sat Evening Post correspondent on conditions in Germany, S 22, 19:2; reported to be ousting Dutch firms in Holland's colonies by doing business as Dortmunder Union, S 28, 19:2

STINSON, J Whitla—lr quoting statement from Premier Briand's speech on Mar 16, on Versailles Treaty, Jl 3, II, 2:7; lr on Amer claims on Germany, Jl 26, 14:6

STIRES (Rev Dr), Ernest Milmore—comments on architectural designs on St Thomas's Church, Ag 8, 11:1; says Church must aid in relieving distress due to unemployment, S 26, 3:3

STIRLING, Alexa, see Sports—Golf

STIRLING Home Builders, see Swindling—Real Estate

STITT (Rear Admiral), Edw Rhodes—receives degree of LL D from Michigan Univ, Jl 1, 12:7

STITT, Edw W—lr on parents and schools, S 9, 14:7; ed, S 12, 12:5

STITT (N Y S Assemblyman), Thos—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4

STIVERS (Dr), Chas G—statement on his work in correction of speech defects, Jl 10, VI, 8:2

STOBICK, Francis—injured in airplane fall, S 3, 10:3

STOCK Cos, see Theatre, The

STOCK Exchange, Berlin—C Brown says buying stampede was caused by catastrophe boom, Ag 16, 1:4; Boerse will suspend to end speculation, S 9, 21:2; C Brown says Boerse is closed to avert panic; critics urge Govt to take drastic action, S 14, 32:1; Boerse limits stock dealings, S 16, 19:1; comparison of Boerse prices at lowest in 1921 with those of 1913, S 18, VIII, 5:5; C Brown says catastrophe boom sent marks to new record of 117½ for $1, S 27, 21:3; Boerse closed, S 29, 12:1

STOCK Exchange, London—Stock of Grand Trunk Ry of Canada drops as arbitrators declare it valueless, S 9, 1:2
See also Stocks and Bonds—Arbitrage

STOCK Exchange, N Y:—
Arbitrage, see Stocks and Bonds—Arbitage
Borrowing—Com on Business Conduct announces reports by members will be required weekly instead of daily, as in the past, S 22, 25:2
Callaphone System—Installed to replace annunciator board destroyed by fire, S 8, 22:3
Charge for Carrying Securities—Com on Business Conduct adopts resolution opposing charge, Ag 11, 17:2
False Reports, Investigation of, see Mexican Petroleum Co
Fire which burned annunciator board causes delay in opening, Ag 3, 21:4
Fire—Wooden scaffold, Ag 8, 17:5
Loan Limit—Governing Com adopts resolution to guard margin accounts by preventing brokers from lending stock in excess of customer's debit balance, Jl 29, 20:4
Members—Foster & Lounsberry reinstated, Jl 8, 20:2

Digitized by Google

STOCK Exchange N Y:—(Continued)—
Partners of Members—Will be admitted to floor on certain days, Jl 29, 24:4; invitation to visit Exchange extended until Sept 30, S 13, 25:2
Odd Lots—Trading charges reduced, S 25, VIII, 7:4
Plattsburg Recruits—Brokers entertain 20 recruits at luncheon, Jl 29, 2:6
Seats—4 memberships will be transferred, Jl 15, 18:5
Sharp Practices—Governing Com adopts resolution to curb brokers, Ag 26, 15:3
Transactions—June, Jl 1, 20:2; Aug, S 1, 23:4

STOCK Exchange, Vienna—Police close Boerse at request of Socialists, who plan financial reform, S 21, 1:7; riots at Boerse, S 22, 3:4; war veterans smash windows, fight police and attack Jews engaged in money changing, S 24, 16:2; stampede, S 28, 21:2

STOCK Frauds, see Swindling

STOCK Growers' Financial Corp, see Live Stock Industry

STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker—sp art on assassination of Pres Garfield, Jl 3, III, p 12; correction by H K Davis, lr, Jl 6, 14:7

STOCKBRIDGE, Mass—Assessment returns show it is richest Mass town, S 4, 19:3

STOCKBRIDGE Apartments, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

STOCKHOLM—1st session of Interparliamentary Congress opens, Ag 18, 11:4

STOCKS and Bonds:—
Advance—Ry shares lead in general market recovery, Jl 7, 22:2
Arbitrage—Indications that joint account arbitrage between members of N Y and London Stock Exchanges, will be resumed, Jl 20, 20:6
Austrian Securities—U S State Dept asks holders to send list to Washington, so that Amer interests may be protected in liquidation of Austro-Hungarian Bank, Jl 24, 18:7
Blue Sky Laws—Ill Supreme Court upholds Ill Securities Act, orders return of money paid for stock in case of B A Stewart against D Brady, Jl 22, 11:2; Govs of Investment Bankers Assoc of Amer disapprove Denison Blue Sky law, prepare to fight it, Jl 26, 23:2; Ind Securities Comm refuses permission to Farmers' Finance Corp to sell preferred stock, Ag 4, 17:6; laws of various States are being considered at Phila convention of Natl Assoc of Supervisors of State Banks, Ag 4, 18:2
British Holdings in Foreign Countries—Statistics revealed at Summer meeting of British Institute of Bankers, Jl 31, VIII, 7:4
Chicago Corporations—J O Armour and Mrs E H Harriman file answer to suit brought by minority stockholders of Chicago Utilities Co and Chicago Tunnel Co to restrain sale of collateral, assert philanthropic aim, Jl 14, 19:1; Justice Foell denies petition of minority stockholders for injunction to stop sale of bonds to Mrs Harriman and J O Armour, Jl 15, 9:4
Corporate Financing—Decline in first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 17, II, 6:6; August maturities, Jl 24, VIII, 7:4
Durant Motors Corp, see Durant Motors Corp
Editorials—Public and industrial finance, on sales of public bonds in last 6 mos, S 14, 18:2
Farmers' Investments—Ed, The speculative farmers, on losses suffered in West, Ag 20, 6:4
Foreign Securities—Decrease in foreign loans predicted; statistics to date, Ag 14, II, 8:1; many issues now being offered in Europe and Far East will be used for new construction, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1; 4 foreign loans are under consideration in N Y market, S 15, 24:2
France—Statistics on issues floated in first half of 1921, S 6, 24:2
Frauds, see Swindling—Stock Brokers
German Speculation—Buying attributed to report that U S Govt is about to release German property in Amer, Jl 11, 3:5
Govt Bonds, see Liberty Bonds, below, U S—Finances
Ill, see Blue Sky Laws, above
Investors' Opportunities—Cited by G S Mumford, S 25, VIII, 8:1
Italy—Statistics on investments made during 1920 announced by Italian Govt Comm in N Y, Ag 31, 17:2
Liberty Bonds—6 issues reach high record for 1921, forced selling ends, S 27, 1:2; ed, The Liberty Bond rise, S 28, 18:2; Govt buys $5,000,000 block over telephone on N Y Stock Exchange, S 30, 21:3
See also U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
London—New securities offered in 2d quarter of 1921 show decrease, Jl 31, VIII, 6:3
Losses in Speculation—Paris Appeal Court orders banker to pay losses of Count de Mimeral, on ground of his physical incapacity, due to blindness and deafness, Jl 8, 13:3
Maturities—Many industrial issues are being paid in advance of maturity date, Jl 31, VIII, 7:1; Oct corporate maturities, S 18, VIII, 8:3
Municipal Bonds—Sale of issues in first half of 1921 sets new record, Jl 8, 16:6
Moscow—Speculation rampant, S 21, 5:1
New Financing—Statistics on Aug offerings, S 4, 19:4
Silesia—Upper Silesian stocks rise due to advance rumor on decision of Paris conference, Ag 11, 15:6
Spain—Govt considers abrogation of decree prohibiting transactions in foreign securities, S 27, 29:4; foreign securities may be admitted, S 28, 31:2
Tax Exempt Securities, see Taxation—Exempt securities
Thefts, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
Thrift Bonds, see Natl Thrift Bond Corp
Warning to British Public—London paper says Amer promoters have compiled "sucker" list, S 25, VIII, 7:3

STOCKSTILL, Fredk, see Zion City, Ill

STOCKYARDS, see Meat—Packing Industry

STOERTEBECKER (pirate)—chest of gold found by Germans, S 30, 15:4

STOKES, E C—denies authorizing use of his name by Rev W F Crafts in war on boxing, Ag 9, 3:4; Crafts replies to his statement, Ag 10, 3:2

STOKES, Ewd S—estate accounting, Jl 21, 23:3

STOKES, J G Phelps—lr on Soviet's children; quotes A Lunacharsky, Bolshevist Comr of Education, Jl 20, 14:6

STOKES, Mrs Rose Pastor—addresses meeting of radicals in N Y C; says Hoover relief plan for Russian famine victims is not philanthropic, Ag 15, 6:3; ed, Capitalism bearing gifts, Ag 16, 14:2; named on Communist ticket for Borough Pres of Manhattan, Ag 27, 4:6; barred from speaking in Stamford after protest by Amer Legion, S 13, 17:1

STOKES, W E D—briefs in suit for divorce filed; wife's counsel denounces Stokes, Jl 8, 14:2; offers $250 for return of 40 curio watches, S 1, 9:2; loses suit for divorce; wife granted separation decree, S 20, 7:1

STOLER, Chas S—Pres Harding urges all citizens to vote, in lr to him, S 29, 16:8

STOLL, Jane Louise—will, Ag 19, 13:3

STOLLING, Jno—arrested, tells of fighting in Logan Co, West Va, S 3, 2:3

STOMACH, see Surgical Operations

STONE, Alf Holt—discusses plans to abolish boll weevil in cotton belt, S 25, II, 4:1

STONE (Col), David—lr on overseas work of Y M C A, Ag 7, VI, 7:1

STONE, Dorothy B—thrown by pony, Jl 16, 2:8

STONE, Lucy—Alice S Blackwell urges contributions to carry on homestead, lr, Ag 15, 12:6

Digitized by Google

STONE, Melville Elijah—leaves sickbed to attend unveiling of memorial to W T Stead, Jl 6, 15:5; ed on presentation of newspapers and photographs to N Y Times, Jl 23, 6:5; entertains Lord Northcliffe and H W Steed, Jl 26, 15:1; wife and he arroneously reported passengers on disabled steamboat Wyandotte, S 15, 20:2; S 16, 12:2
STONE, Olivia M P, see Kinkead, E G
STONE (Dr), Winthrop Ellsworth—account of death in Canadian Rockies and of wife's fall, Jl 26, 2:5; Jl 27, 4:3; Jl 28, 3:3; Jl 29, 15:1; Jl 30, 9:1; Jl 31, 6:2; body recovered, Ag 8, 22:2; widow accompanies body to Lafayette, Ind; friends erect monument on peak from which he fell, Ag 13, 4:1; buried, Ag 16, 8:5
STONEHAM, Chas A—sells holdings in Havana Jockey Club, Jl 14, 13:3
STONEHAM, David, see Tufts, N A
STONINGTON, Conn—3 women candidates for Burgesses defeated by men, Jl 26, 7:1
STOPES (Dr), Marie C—Voluntary Parenthood League of St Denis Bldg invites her to U S to discuss birth control, Ag 21, II, 8:2
STORER (Mrs), Bellamy—publishes lr relating to her controversy with Col Roosevelt over efforts to have Archbishop Ireland made Cardinal, Ag 20, 7:4
STORES—Practice of restricting goods in retail stores to exclusive agencies discussed by mfr, Ag 28, II, 6:4
See also Department Stores
STORM (Mrs), Carrie, See Kay, J
STORMS, see Floods; Tornadoes; Weather
STORRS (Mrs) Anna Kingsbury—Death, Ag 20, 7:6
STORRS (Gen), Ronald—sp art; por, Jl 31, III, 9:1
STORY, Douglas—Death, Jl 11, 11:6
STORZ (Dr) Leon Axtelle—Sues wife, Elvira Leveroni, for divorce, Jl 21, 10:2
STOTESBURY (Brig Gen) Louis—Speaks at Constitution Day exercises in N Y C, S 18, 10:1
STOTT, Arth—Monica Hatton awarded verdict for breach of promise, Jl 21, 19:2
STOUT, Jos, see Mail Thefts — Round up of Thieves
STOUT, Wm, see Escaped Convicts—Dutchess County Jail
STOUTENBURG, Blanche—Death, Ag 16, 15:5
STOWAWAYS—
France—Stowaway eludes police and robs passenger on French train, Ag 7, 1:6
U. S.—5 Italians found on the San Giovanni, Ag 27, 2:4; 3 Italian boys taken off the San Giorgio, S 23, 8:3
See also Chinese in U S
STOWE House—Sold at auction to H Shaw, who hopes to present it to nation, Jl 5, 14:6; Sp art by L R Holme on sale of estates in England; illus, Ag 7, III, p 15
STOYANOFF, Alex, see Aeronautics—Races —World Flight
STRACK, Albert L, see Navy Club
STRADLEY, Geo W—Death, Jl 17, 22:4
STRAKOSCH, Carl—Adopted daughter gets award from estate, Jl 24, 22:4
STRAND, Frank, see Aeronautics—Thefts
STRANZ, Frank—Awarded $10,000 damages against Dr. F Van Vliet for wife's death, Jl 3, 14:2
STRATFORD House, see Hotels—N Y C
STRATHMORE Paper Co, Mass—Mills close Ag 16, 18:2; plans for reopening, Ag 29, 2:7; cuts wages, S 21, 3:5
STRATON (Rev), Jno Roach—will debate with W A Brady on stage morals on Sept 18, Jl 3, II, 3:2; statement on anti-prohibition parade in N Y C, Jl 4, 9:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:3; denounces Dempsey-Carpentier fight in sermon, Jl 4, 11:5; pictures Dempsey-Carpentier fight as he saw it, in sermon, Jl 11, 11:1; ed, Jl 12, 12:4; lr, Jl 16, 6:8; reads lrs and press criticisms on his fight sermon, Jl 18, 11:3; discusses Arbuckle case and attacks motion-picture industry in sermon; Rev R S MacArthur forbids use of name on Baptist Calvary Church calendar because of his sensational sermons, S 19, 1:3 congregation split; statements by G Leask and Rev J D Cavert, S 20, 1:7; statement on withdrawal of Dr MacArthur, S 20, 5:1; G Leask, Chairman of Bd of Trustees of Calvary Baptist Church tells of members' opposition to his sermons; Anti-Blue Law League denounces them, S 21, 36:3; endorsed by Bd of Trustees and Bd of Deacons of Calvary Baptist Church; statement by W A M Martin, S 22, 6:1; will explain aims in sermon, S 23, 2:7; denounces foes in sermon, S 26, 1:2
STRATTON, Herbert L—lr on Union Interallies, Ag 24, 10:6
STRATTON (Dr), Saml Wesley—will address N Y Bldg Congress on bldg standardization, Jl 17, VIII, 1:8; urges standardized fireproof houses in address before N Y Bldg Congress, Jl 20, 16:2
STRAUS (Dr) H W—lr on surgeon's fee, Jl 31, II, 2:6
STRAUS, Henrietta, see Strauss, Richd
STRAUS, Jesse I—says opinion on feasibility of "Buyers' Week" is divided, calls conference of business reprs to discuss plan, S 25, 19:3
STRAUS, Max—says low exchange rate is factor in unemployment in U S, advises easing burden on creditor nations, S 11, II, 12:2
STRAUS, Nathan—named Honorary Vice Pres of Palestine Development Council, Jl 5, 24:2; sends message to Internatl Congress for Protection of Infants in Brussels, Jl 16, 2:5
STRAUS (N Y S Sen), Nathan, Jr—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; praises J J Hines, S 21, 2:5
STRAUS, S W—describes housing conditions in European cities, S 25, IX, 1:1
STRAUS (S W) & Co—Buys ground in Chicago; will erect bldg, Jl 19, 27:1
STRAUS, Simon J—will, Ag 4, 15:6
STRAUSBERG, Leroy A—freed, Jl 21, 17:7
STRAUSS, Richd—ed on Henrietta Straus's interview with him for The Nation, Ag 1, 10:5; denies alleged interview with Henrietta Straus in The Nation; will visit U S, S 16, 20:1; Amer program, S 25, VI, 2:3
STRAW Hats, see Hats
STREAM Pollution, see Water Pollution
STREET, Julian—sp art, A Japanese Statesman's Recollections of Roosevelt, Jl 31, III, p 10
STREET Baths, see N Y C—Streets—Baths
STREET Cleaning Dept, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
STREET of Junk, see N Y C—Streets—Carroll St
STREET Rys:—
Chinese Student's Comment—Ed, Adventures on a street car, on lr, Ag 1, 10:4
Des Moines—Operation suspended in foreclosure suit, Ag 3, 16:2; buses replace trolleys, Ag 4, 32:3; bus system found inadequate, Ag 6, 11:1; A W Harris interests, trolley owners, propose new franchise under which traffic may be resumed, Ag 21, II, 1:7; employes offer to pay operating deficit to maintain service, S 3, 11:3
Dupont Borough—Citizens tear up 60 feet of track owned by Scranton Ry Co, despite injunction obtained by co, Ag 16, 17:7
Europe—Paris, Berlin and Yondon burdened with unprofitable line, carying big deficits acquired during war, Jl 4, 2:4
Fares and Transfers:—
Chicago—City files petition for 5c fare with Ill Commerce Comm, charges 4 cos operating surface lines misuse funds, Jl 9, 7:5
N J—Supreme Court decides Public Service Ry Co of N J is entitled to 10c fare, refers application back to Public Utility Comm, Jl 2, 3:7; Public Utility Bd will appeal to Court of Errors from Supreme Court's order setting aside Bd's refusal to grant Public Service Ry Co's application for 10c fare, Jl 9, 7:5; Chancellor Walker denies P U Comm's application for stay of decision for rehearing of 10c fare petition, Jl 10, 23:3;

Digitized by Google

STREET Rys:—Fares and Transfers:—N J:—(Continued)—
Public Utility Comm files report granting Public Service Ry Co continuation of 7c fares, and permitting increase in charge for transfers from 1c to 2c; appeal expected, Jl 15, 17:2; 2c charge for transfers becomes effective, Ag 4, 18:3; Ag 5, 2:5; P S Ry Co gets injunction restraining Public Utility Comm from interfering with 8c fare and 2c transfer charge, Ag 10, 4:3; Public Utility Comm allows N J and Penn Traction Co to increase fare from 7c to 8c, after rejecting plea for 10c, Ag 21, 16:2; special tribunal hears argument on application of Public Service Ry Co to restrain N Y Public Utility Comm from interfering with increased fare rate, S 14, 24:2
N Y C:—
5c Fares—A Rosenfeld describes disadvantages, lr, Jl 30, 8:5
Municipal Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Traction Issue
Ninth Av Line—Transit Comm orders restoration of transfers at 7th Av and 53d St, Jl 14, 18:3
Transit Comm Action, see Transit Comm, N Y—Fares
Toledo—Community Traction Co raises fares for 2d time in 6 weeks, S 20, 22:3
Utica, N Y—N Y S P S Comm denies plea of N Y S Rys Co for increased fare; decision may effect plan of N Y C Transit Comm, S 16, 1:4
Washington, D C—Reduction ordered by Public Utilities Comm, Jl 31, 18:2

Long Is—R S Sloan, counsel for N Y and No Shore Traction Co, says city has ruined line, in fighting condemnation action, Ag 30, 32:3; Transit Comm permits Long Is R R to reduce service on several lines, S 22, 28:1; Dagnon Terminal and Realty Co awarded $270,000 damages from N Y C for property taken in condemnation proceedings, for site for terminal yard for I R T and B R T trains; Justice Cropsey blocks suspected attempt of Hylan administration to obtain control of lines of North Shore Traction Co in Queens for municipal operation by condemnation of streets, S 24, 16:2, 4

Merger, see N J, below

Municipal Operation, see Street Rys—Staten Is

N J—State Bd of Public Utilities Comms disapproves proposed merger of N J and Penn Traction Co with subsidiary lines in Mercer Co, S 25, 14:1

N Y C:—
Auction, see Second Av R R
Fares, see Street Rys—Fares—N Y C
One-Man Cars, see Street Rys—One-Man Cars
Suspension of Operation—Transit Comm permits Union Ry Co to abandon part of Jerome Av line, rejects other appeals, S 1, 5:1
Taxes—Controller Craig urges Corp Counsel O'Brien to bring foreclosure proceedings against I R T Co and other lines for failure to pay liens, Ag 30, 2:2
Williamsburg Bridge Line, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Williamsburg Bridge Line

N Y S, see One-Man Cars, below

N Y S Public Service Comm's Decision, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Utica

One-Man Cars—Employes of Fonda, Johnstown and Gloversville R R halt traffic in Amsterdam, N Y, appeal to Common Council to prohibit use of new cars, Jl 14, 7:2; Tested on 4th and Madison Av line of N Y Rys Co, Ag 22, 19:3; ed, Ag 23, 14:5

Paris—Conductor shoots passenger who refuses to pay fare, S 5, 11:3

Staten Is—Comr Whalen praises service during holiday, Jl 10, 23:1; Comr Whalen says N Y C cleared $4,359 in 7 mos operation of Staten Is Midland Ry, in report filed with Estimate Bd, Jl 18, 23:6

Strikes:—
Lisbon—Strike ends, Jl 4, 2:7
N Y S—Judge Hinman enjoins jitney drivers from competing with trolleys in Albany and Troy, Ag 4, 8:3; Albany and Troy carmen indicate willingness to return to jobs, Ag 13, 3:6

Suspension of Operation, see Street Rys—N Y C

Wages—Cut by Penn and N J Traction Co, Jl 10, 23:3; employes of Pittsburgh Ry Co accept cut, Jl 15, 16:2; N Y Rys Co employes accept 10 per cent. cut, Ag 6, 11:2; cut by Phila Rapid Transit Co, S 25, 12:1

STREETER (Capt), Wm E—death, Jl 12, 13:4

STREETS, see N Y C—Streets

STRELZIN, Alford A, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

STRESEMANN (Dr) Gustav—gives analysis of peace resolution with Germany and results, Jl 6, 2:2; holds conferences with Chancellor Wirth and leader of German People's Party on situation in Germany, S 3, 3:2

STRICKLAND (Maj Gen) Sir Edw—B Megan, Deputy Lord Mayor of Cork, attacks spirit of truce in his dist, Jl 25, 2:4; Dublin court issues writ for arrest, insisting on release of Egan and Higgins, sentenced to be executed, Jl 30, 1:2; clash with courts settled, Jl 31, 2:8

STRICKLER, Virgil Osmond—death, S 1, 15:4

STRIKES:—
General—P Vaccarelli of Loyal Labor Legion attacks tricky leaders of A F of L, says ranks of organized labor are depleted by strikes, S 6, 17:4
Injunctions—13 printing firms in Duluth sue 3 printers' unions for damages, seek restraining injunction, Jl 15, 7:2; Nicetown Dye Works gets court order restraining strikers, Jl 16, 4:2; Justice Gannon refuses to issue injunction to restrain Shoe Salesmen's Union from picketing shop of M J Pass, Ag 14, 4:1
Penn—Labor and Industry Dept compiles figures showing strikes during first 6 mos of 1921 cost workers over $25,413,305, Ag 16, 18:2
Secret Preparations—Methods disclosed by investigation in textile mill, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Transylvania—Martial law proclaimed as result of disorders, S 29, 11:2
See also Building Trades—Strikes; Carpet Makers' strike; Columbia Amusement Co; Electrical Workers' Strike; Garment Industry—Phila; Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C; Internatl Paper Co; Labor Unions—Picketing; Longshoremen's Strike; Musicians Mutual Protective Union; Oil Trade; Plasterers; Printers' Strike; Railroads—Strikes; Shipping—Strikes; Shipyards—Strikes; Shoe Trade—Strikes; Silver Mining Strike; Street Cleaners' Strike; Tapley, T F Co; Textile Workers' Strike; Truckmen; and heading Labor under names of countries

STRICKLAND (Mrs), H Lavinia Fanning—death, Ag 16, 15:5

STRINGFIELD (Dr), C Pruyn—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3

STROBEL, Chas K, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

STROKEL, Phil—escapes from Yorkville court, Ag 27, 18:4

STROM, Harry Arvid—death, Jl 3, 18:2

STRONG, Benj—defends and explains principles governing Federal Reserve system at Sen Com hearing, denies J S Williams's charge that discrimination against agriculture existed, Ag 9, 15:8; Ag 10, 21:2; ed, Ag 10, 12:3

STRONG (Mrs), Mary Aborn—death, Jl 28, 13:4

STRONG (Mrs), Mary U—will, Ag 26, 13:5

Digitized by Google

STRONG (Justice), Selah B—calls pickets a menace, in granting injunction restraining Leather Goods Workers' Union from interfering with business of A L Reed Co, S 23, 4:4; internatl unions will aid Leather Goods Workers' Union in appeal, S 27, 40:2; Central Trades and Labor Council plans campaign to combat injunction ruling, S 28, 30:3
STROOMILLO, Geo B—tells how Russian trade unions have been crushed by Bolsheviki, Jl 10, VI, 8:4
STROSNIDER, Jno Hy, see Mail Thefts—Roundup of Thieves
STROTHER (Dr), Wm M—killed by J Ford, S 25, 7:7
STROUT Farm Agency—Announces more ready money among prospective farm buyers, Ag 7, II, 1:4
STUART (Capt), Carl W—death, S 15, 15:4
STUART, Chas J—statement on candidacy of J J Hines for Borough Pres, S 9, 17:7
STUART, Edw, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
STUART (Maj), Hastie—retired from army, S 13, 16:7
STUART, J—comments on British Govt boycott of Northcliffe press, Jl 15, 2:2
STUBBS (Mrs), Helen, see Harth, L
STUBBY, see Dogs—Mascot of A E F
STUBEN, Emile de—marries Mrs Helen G. Welsh, Jl 24, 22:1
STUDEBAKER, Mrs Jno Mohler. Sr—death, S 18, 22:3
STUDEBAKER Corp—Quarterly report, Jl 31, VIII, 6:2; production report for Aug, S 2, 15:3; cuts prices on all cars, S 8, 4:3
STUDLEY, Everett, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
STUMPF, Geo E M, see Haggin, Mrs B A
STUNTZ (Bishop), Homer Clyde—statement at 59th annual convention of Natl Education Assoc, Jl 4, 7:4
STURGIS (Dr), Wm C—says Japan will follow U S in disarmament move, Jl 6, 2:2; lr on missionaries of Uganda, S 14, 18:6
STUTTERHEIM, Walter — arraigned on charge of larceny, Ag 18, 8:2
STUYVESANT, Gerard—will, Jl 30, 9:5
STYLE Piracy, see Garment Industry
STYLES, see Fashions
SUAREZ (Pres), Don Marco Fidel, see Colombia
SUBMARINE Boat Corp—Divd deferred, Jl 7, 27:1; sued by M E Gillett and Son for alleged breach of contract for failure to manufacture sterilization machines, Jl 30 14:1
SUBMARINE Chasers, see Lebertan Corp
SUBMARINES vs Battleships and Aircraft, see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
SUBMARINE Warfare, see European War—Naval War Zone
SUBMARINES:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—submarine
Deutschland—Blows up at Birkenhead; 3 killed, S 11, 14:1
European War, **see** European War—Naval War Zone
U S Navy, **see** U S—Navy—Submarines
SUBWAYS:—
Havana—Cuban Comm approves project modeled on N Y system, Ag 28, II, 5:2
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Subway
SUDEN (Sgt), Geo T—military funeral planned, Jl 15, 15:5
SUENSON, Edw—death, S 22, 17:6
SUFFOLK County, Mass—Boston Bar Assoc asks impeachment of Dist Atty J C Pelletier and W J Corcoran, D H Coakley and D V McIsaacs, S 30, 3:1
SUGANO (Lt Gen), Shoichi—informally selected to head Japanese delegation to disarmament conference, Ag 16, 2:4
SUGAR:—
Beet Sugar—Decline in estimate of Europe's crop, S 4, II, 5:3
British Guiana—Production will be curtailed, Jl 31, II, 5:2
Consumption—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1921, Jl 10, VIII, 5:5
Crop—Internatl banker predicts improvement in world production, Jl 14, 23:3
Cuban Crop—Govt limitation of next yr's crop suggested by Federal Sugar Refining Co, Jl 2, 14:6; C A Spreckels denies alleged discrimination in lr to Sec Hoover, Jl, 9, 13:5; conditions described by Federal Sugar Refining Co, Jl 16, 12:6; C A Spreckels explains opposition to actions of Cuban Sugar Comm, in lr to Sec Hoover, Jl 25, 17:4; will be reduced, Jl 28, 15:2; price of raw sugar advanced by Cuban Sugar Comm, Jl 29, 21:1; German request for quotation on million tons attributed to plan to serve Russia, Ag 3, 2:4; Federal Sugar Refining Co says prospect of good crop next year has demoralized conditions, S 17, 17:7; Cuban Sugar Finance Comm fails to cut price, S 23, 24:3; directors of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp ask holders of debentures to consent to new loan at higher interest rate, to tide corporation over until surplus stocks are sold, S 28, 25:2
Divds—Passed by 7 cos, Ag 19, 15:2
Food Value—Described by W D Horns in address at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc, S 11, II, 4:1
Imports—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1921, Ag 13, 12:8; Federal Sugar Refining Co reports decrease of million tons, S 24, 15:3
Jamaica—Crisis due to unemployment becomes acute, Jl 26, 15:5
Prices—Advanced by Amer Sugar Refining Co, Jl 8, 19:4; Jl 9, 14:1; Jl 12, 22:3; advances, Jl 15, 21:2; Jl 20, 20:3; advanced to 6c by Warner Sugar Co, Jl 28, 20:6; Federal Sugar Refining Co charges advance is due to corner in raw materials, Jl 30, 13:3; advance, Ag 13, 12:6; cut by Federal Sugar Refining Co, Ag 23, 22:4; Federal Sugar Refining Co discusses market conditions, S 11, VIII, 7:6
Production—Federal Sugar Refining Co limits sales, Jl 7, 26:4
Suits, **see** Amer Sugar Refining Co
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Sugar
Tests—Tests to determine purity described, Ag 30, 19:1
Venezuelan Crop—May imports to U S show 400% increase, Jl 11, 18:3
SUGARMAN (J D), & Co—A L Burks arrested for theft of bonds, S 23, 3:5
SUGARMAN, Maurice—held for killing Beatrice Bristol with automobile, Ag 31, 8:4
SUICIDES:—
At Sea:—
Brassington, T, jumps overboard from the Olympic, S 1, 1:7
Irwin, A, missing off ship bound for Boston, Jl 17, 18:3
See also Irwin, A I
Josabek, J (lunatic), kills E K Kanet and himself, S 12, 2:1
Oates, Maria, missing from steamer, Jl 31, 10:1
See also Oates, M
Smolin, S, disappears from S S Olympic, Ag 21, 8:5
Atlantic City—Welsh (Mrs), Frances, Jl 15, 11:5
Austria—Vienna journalist offers new evidence that Crown Prince Rudolph and Baroness Vetzera committed suicide in 1889, Ag 22, 2:3
Baltimore, Md—Saro, E L, by shooting; father's body found on burning bed, Ag 16, 18:4
Birmingham, Ala—Mullins, R A, Ag 16, 3:6
Bloomfield, N J—Gruchacz, J, drink crazed maniac, kills himself after holding off police in barricaded house, Jl 9, 1:2
Boston—Stewart, Dorothy E, kills herself in hotel; companion sought, Jl 6, 32:3
Bristol, R I—Lung (Capt), G A, Jl 27, 15:5
Buffalo, N Y:—
Nash, A E, Jl 24, 10:7
Thief shoots himself when trapped by police, may die, Jl 3, 15:4
Canada—McKay, W C, Jl 5, 17:3
Canajoharie, N Y—Lipe, W H, Ag 22, 1:4
Carlisle, Pa—Forsyth, E C, Ag 22, 6:2; Ag 23, 10:4

Digitized by Google

SUICIDES:—(Continued)—
Chicago:—
Heil, Mrs J, takes poison; condition serious, Jl 15, 14:2
Health Dept figures show increase, S 7, 8:7
Lathrop (Mrs), Jennie B, Jl 25, 8:2
Cleveland—Moselman (Mrs), Eliza, daughter and 2 children burned in bed, Jl 22, 24:2
Colesville, N J—Cole, J, Jl 26, 15:5
Corbin, Ky—McHargue, R, kills wife, mother, stepdaughter and himself, Ag 7, 10:4
Denmark—Smith, W, in Copenhagen, Jl 8, 2:6
Detroit—Maber ("Shadow"), S 10, 4:4
Dover, N J—Bender, P, shoots himself on estate of Mrs. Bernice Barber, Ag 7, 1:3
See also Bender, P
Fake, see Mayo, R A
Far Rockaway—Grenelle, B S, Jl 7, 1:5
See also Grenelle, B S
Ferryboats—Lr from H S Packard on prevention of a tragedy on a Lackawanna boat, and on question of responsibility, Jl 20, 14:7
France:—
Guise-Hite (Mme) de, and son die in pact; former husband, G Harbaugh, disclaims responsibility, Jl 9, 9:2
See also Guise-Hite (Mme), de
Kent, L, Jl 12, 8:2
Lobanof-Rostovsky, Prince N, in Paris, Ag 23, 1:4
Pardoux, N, hangs himself in prison cell; had strangled his son, Ag 14, 15:1
Germany—Gann (Dr), following exposure as thief; wife also kills herself, Ag 4, 32:3
Greenwich, Conn—Biggs, Mrs. A, S 8, 17:2
Hanover, Pa—Bowman, S, hangs himself after killing E M Rohrbaugh and wounding Mrs Minnie Resh, Jl 18, 8:1
Japan—Report that T Ogasawara, murderer of Lt Langdon, has killed himself in prison, Jl 4, 1:2
Jersey City—Burnett (Mrs), Sarah, S 6, 13:6
Keene, N H—Hyland, C A, former singer in Old Homestead quartet, Ag 30, 10:2
Kokomo, Ind—Armstrong (Dr), W C Jl 21, 17:4
Lake Mashapaug, Conn, see Kettle, Mrs J B
Montclair, N J—Haycock, Dorothy, takes mercury; likely to die, Jl 21, 6:2; Jl 24, 14:3
Muncie, Ind—Anthony, C H, shoots himself; may recover, S 26, 8:2
N Y C:—
Bixler, F, S 7, 13:4
Bory, P, hangs himself from Long Island R R bridge, Ag 22, 2:7
Brehm, J W, Jl 27, 18:1
Brennan, G H, after killing wife, S 30, 2:6
Brooklyn Bridge—Man believed to be O F Norlin jumps to death, S 1, 16:1
Budd, I, jumps from Hotel Pennsylvania window, S 22, 2:3
Burke, J, Jl 15, 11:5
Canino (Mrs), Mary de, S 22, 10:1
Central Park—Lutlang, H, by hanging, Ag 2, 14:1; unidentified man, S 4, 13:1
Chandler, G, Ag 28, 8:2
Cohen, H, Ag 23, 7:2
Cohn, H, hangs himself in Tombs, S 22, 6:2
Cooper, Ida M, jumps before subway train; unhurt, S 25, 1:6
Crosby, Zelda; Chief Medical Examiner's report, S 22, 8:2
Culhane (Mrs), Rosa, Ag 7, 20:1
Dey, L F, S 7, 16:1
Duryea, H H, Jl 28, 1:8
See also Duryea, H H
Farley, May, takes poison; condition serious, S 26, 5:1
Ferris, F F, Ag 13, 5:3
Fine (Mrs), Anna, takes gas; will recover, Ag 7, 20:1
Fitzpatrick, F J, head of Narcotic Squad, S 10, 1:1
See also Fitzpatrick, F
Friedman, F, stabs himself 15 times; will recover, S 11, 14:4
Hahn, Rose, jumps from window, S 23, 9:1
Heat-crazed man jumps naked into Central Park reservoir, Jl 5, 3:1
Henkin (Mrs), Rose, jumps before subway train; unhurt, Jl 15, 16:2
Howard, J, leaps from hospital window, Ag 10, 13:1
Jackson (Mrs), Anna; had $1,400 on her person, Ag 25, 15:2
Jordan (Mrs), Mae, Ag 28, 10:1, Ag 29, 5:3
Kay, J, after shooting Mrs. Carrie Storm, Ag 27, 18:4
Lance (Mrs), Eliz, kills baby and herself, Jl 27, 10:1
Lane, J, Ag 7, 20:1
Laws (Mrs), Grace, after shooting Mildred E Hanan, S 23, 1:5
See also Hanan, Mildred E.
Lazotti, M, Ag 15, 14:2
Lefkowitz, Ellen, S 3, 18:4
Lieberman, J, Jl 9, 4:4
McCarthy, T F, shoots woman and himself on Riverside Drive, Ag 7, 1:4
See also McCarthy, T F
Mackin, J, Ag 11, 7:2
McLaughlin, J H, Ag 8, 7:2
Maxey, Pearl, takes gas; will recover, Jl 13, 15:3
Meyer, S, Ag 30, 16:3
Mundorff, A J, Jl 14, 8:1
Neary, P; after shooting sister and brother-in-law, W Ryan, Ag 27, 5:5; Ryan dies, Ag 29, 11:4
Otten, L, Jl 27, 15:5
Pascall, R, after wounding wife, Jl 19, 5:2
Peterson, N, Ag 16, 5:2
Poarch (Mrs), Annie, takes poison; may die, Jl 2, 3:3
Queensboro Bridge—Man leaps to death, S 3, 4:2
Reuhle, F, Ag 30, 16:1
Riker (Mrs), Jane S, Jl 5, 15:2
Rosenbaum (Mrs), Mae, Ag 29, 5:3
Rosenfeld, R, Ag 19, 3:6
Rutledge, M J, Ag 23, 17:2
Ruthnick (Mrs), Emma, and son take gas, Ag 28, 15:1
Schmidt, Mrs A, kills herself and baby; husband is in prison, Ag 4, 4:4
Shapiro, S, Ag 14, 14:1
Simpson, Helen, tries to kill herself by falling in front of automobile; sent to Bellevue for observation, S 5, 12:5
Stehemek, P, after shooting H Suhr, S 9, 3:4
Stiebeling, G, Ag 15, 14:2
Tombs Prison—S Crockett attempts to burn himself to death, Ag 23, 10:4
Unidentified man shoots himself, Jl 19, 15:4
Unidentified man kills himself in Edgecombe Park, S 25, 21:2
Unidentified man leaps off ferryboat, S 28, 10:3
Unidentified woman leaves $2 to pay for gas she used, S 11, 9:2
Van Nostrand, Mrs J C, Jl 31, 1:2
Vincent, Mrs Wm, Jl 17, 23:2
Vonderlin, J J, S 19, 2:5
Walker, A W, S 18, 22:2
Waterbury, T D, Jl 17, 4:5
Weiss, Mrs M, and mother, Mrs Frances Weiss take poison in Hotel Commodore; both may die, Jl 3, 1:2
Wenz, A, after shooting wife, Ag 1, 11:3
See also Weiss, Mrs M
Williamsburg Bridge—J Herzog prevented by police from jumping off, Ag 15, 1:4
Yacovino, M, shoots himself; condition serious, S 3, 11:2
Young, J A, shoots himself; will recover, Ag 31, 13:5
Zimmerman, J, Ag 14, 15:1
Zuchlog, N, jumps off ferryboat; is rescued, Jl 7, 1:2
Niagara Falls:—
Bouton, Mrs G, attempt, Ag 8, 5:3
Feltz, W F, S 4, 13:2
Man believed to be J Tasternak leaps into Whirlpool, S 27, 21:7
Reed, Ethel G, Ag 13, 2:8

Digitized by Google

Rippon, E H, Ag 30, 17:4
Unidentified woman swept to death over falls, S 20, 19:2
Norristown, N J—Bosley, J, kills himself after shooting Mrs J Quoiser in mistake for wife, Ag 10, 8:3
Oneida, N Y—Sager, F, after killing Pearl Hook and wounding her sister, Ag 10, 6:3
Orange, N J—O'Leary, Marion, shoots herself; may recover, Ag 17, 28:4
Ormsby, Minn—Klackow, F, after killing wife and 5 children, S 6, 15:2
Passaic, N J—Karowlesky, A, hangs himself in cell, Ag 24, 2:6
Paterson, N J—Hock, C, S 18, 7:2
Phila:—
Toland, R, S 25, 18:4
Youngblood, J, Jl 23, 7:6
Plainfield, N J—Deambria (Mrs) Margt, Ag 22, 6:1
Port Jervis, N Y—Crawford, E, Ag 14, 16:1
Porterville, Cal—Alexander, W F, takes poison after killing Mrs J B Bachman, Ag 23, 8:2
Reading, Pa—Reiff, L W, Ag 23, 10:4
Richmond, Va—Owens, J S, stabs himself; will recover, S 6, 17:2
Rochester, N Y:—
Lapham, E G, S 17, 13:6
Velia, P, kills sister and himself, Jl 27, 10:1
Salem, Mass—Whelan, J L, bites dynamite cap, Ag 29, 8:2
San Francisco—Helm, G W, Jl 20, 2:7
Santa Barbara, Cal—Slauson, Mrs C, Jl 31, 18:2
Spain—Spanish Gen Silvestre and staff kill themselves after saving men in Moroccan retreat, Jl 25, 2:7
Stamford, Conn:—
Berry, B J, Ag 31, 13:3
Johnston, W R, Jl 13, 6:3
Staten Island—Steinetz, A, S 5, 12:5
Statistics—Report by Save-a-Life League for 6 mos of 1921, Ag 8, 2:6; ed, Suicide now in vogue, Ag 9, 8:5; Metropolitan Life Ins Co reports 20% increase in first 7 mos of 1921, S 4, 12:2; Chicago Health Dept figures show increase, S 7, 8:7
Superior, Wis—McDonald, A A, hangs himself on cross, Jl 21, 10:3
Trenton, N J—Uhlig, A, Ag 31, 28:3
War Veterans—Dr Salmon, testifying before Sen Com, charges that 400 killed themselves in N Y in 1920, Jl 7, 1:2
Washington—Webb, L, kills himself on train, Ag 13, 10:1
White Oak, Ill—Grady, F, after killing wife and wounding father-in-law, Ag 21, 2:8
Yonkers, N Y—Luepke (Mrs), Christina, S 3, 11:2; S 18, 14:1
Yorkville, Ill—Will, J, kills himself; was wanted for murder of Police Chief Rehm, Ag 7, 15:1
SULLING, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, Jl 3
SULLIVAN (D W), & Co—D W Sullivan, W Easterday and N Bowles denied new trial, Jl 20, 15:2
SULLIVAN (Major), Dani P—designated for County Clerk of Bronx by Coalition Com, Ag 7, 2:8; nominated, S 14, 2:3
SULLIVAN, David W, see Sullivan (D W), & Co
SULLIVAN, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 14, 9:2
SULLIVAN Hy, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
SULLIVAN, Jas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 28, 6:2
SULLIVAN, Jos T—slacker list error, Ag 12, 24:2
SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests:—
Conway, J F, Jr, indicted, Jl 16, 5:6
Jones, J L, arrested, S 19, 32:3
SULSANO, Jno, see Automobile Thefts—Exporting of Stolen Cars
SULTZER, Julius, see Luxury Taxes
SUMMER—Ed, Our Summer, Ag 28, II, 2:3
SUMMER Schools, see Colleges and Univs
SUMMER Social Register of 1921—Appears, Jl 19, 15:1
SUMMERS, Jean, see U S—Navy—Washington
SUN Printing and Publishing Co—Sues Remington Paper and Power Co for alleged breach of contract in non-delivery of news print, Ag, 11, 16:2
SUN Spots—Lr by P Infante, S 21, 14:6
SUN Yat Sen (Dr), Pres of China—issues mandate praising relief work for famine in China, Ag 17, 2:7; will not send delegates to disarmament conference unless his govt is recognized, Ag 29, 2:3; will reject conference action unless his govt joins, S 8, 2:2; statements by Dr P S Reinsch on his govt, S 12, 15:7; statement by Ma Soo, his representative, S 12, 19:8
SUNDAY Observance:—
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro newspapers will stop Sunday work, Jl 21, 17:2
Cal—Judge holds City of Pomona ordinance forbidding Sunday amusements unconstitutional, Jl 15, 6:2
Christian Endeavor Soc Attitude—Jl 12, 13:1
Covert (Rev Dr) W C, views expressed at session of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, S 25, 21:1
Isle of Man—New law for restricting sale of liquor goes into effect, Jl 13, 18:3
Koenig (Rev) G C, views, Jl 21, 10:2
Methodist Episcopal Church Attitude—Central Sabbath Crusade Com will present petition to Congress for enactment of Federal blue law, Jl 12, 27:2; Southern Methodist Sabbath Saving Crusade asks natl law, wants to stop trains, mailing of newspapers and amusements; statement by N W Cooper, Chairman of crusade, Jl 14, 2:5; ed, Noah in Washington, Jl 15, 10:2; Cooper opens drive in N Y C, Jl 16, 15:1
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Sunday Shows
Pennsylvania—Veterans of Foreign Wars post plans "bluest" Sunday in Oakmont and Verona to force reformers to relent, Ag 6, 10:4
Trenton, N J—Attempt will be made to open theatres, Ag 28, 23:2; theatres are open, Ag 29, 14:2; merchants and church workers, sworn in as deputies, arrest managers and attaches of theatres, S 5, 4:2; Director of Public Safety Labarre replies to reformers at meeting of City Comm, S 10, 6:5
SUNSET Club, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
SUPERIOR Oil Co—Quarterly report, Jl 14, 25:3; S 15, 25:3
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Cuts divd, Jl 7, 21:2; pf divd, Jl 8, 21:6; passes divd, S 28, 30:2
See also Ford, Hy—Steel Interests
SUPREME Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council
SUPREME Court, see N Y C Courts—Supreme Court; U S—Supreme Court
SURGEONS' Fees, see Medical Profession—Fees
SURGICAL Operations:—
At Sea—S S Albania run 100 miles from course to save life of stoker on S S Tamaqua, whose arm is amputated, Jl 23, 5:4
Criminals—Yale Medical School experts will remove piece of bone from T Scanlon's skull in effort to end criminality, Jl 31, 13:1; Mrs Fannie Leibowitz sent to hospital for further thyroid gland treatment to cure her of thieving habit, S 8, 32:4; J Amishosky, recently released from Sing Sing, is allowed to commit himself to prison in order to obtain medical treatment from Dr A O Squire, S 27, 40:3
Heart—F Farino, operated on by Dr Downey for hemorrhage, lives with 4 stitches in his heart, Jl 19, 17:5
Illegal, see Van Vleit (Dr), F
Stomachs—Dorothea Nelson, aged 8, operated on because of having 2 stomachs, Ag 2, 24:2
Stone Age—Skeleton exhibited at Museum of Natural History, S 4, VII, 7:2
Suits Against Surgeons, see Stranz, F
Tack on Lung—M Keizer rushed from Arkansas to Phila for removal, Ag 6, 10:4
See also Blood Transfusion

Digitized by Google

SURICHO (S S)—Seaman C Waples accused of sabotage to delay vessel in Liverpool, Ag 10, 6:5
SURPRENANT, A U & Co, Inc—A U Surprenant takes over interest of F S Sella and is elected Pres and Treas, S 3, 12:6
SURTAXES, see Income Tax
SUSPENDED Sentences, see Crime and Criminals
SUSQUEHANNA (S S), see U S Mail S S Co
SUTHERLAND, Douglas Martin—death, S 22, 17:6
SUTHERLAND, Howard V—lr on supergirls in fiction, Jl 24, VII, 8:1
SUTHERLAND, Jno—death, S 2, 13:3
SUTLIFFE, Richd Lester—death, S 19, 15:4
SUTTER, Jno W, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, S 29
SUTTON, Geo W, see Income Tax—Frauds
SUTTON, Maude E—death, S 9, 15:4
SUYEHIRO (Prof), Shigeo—is in U S in interest of limitation of armaments; urges open conference, Jl 6, 2:2
SWAINSON, Jno A F—appointed Asst to F H LaGuardia, S 24, 10:7
SWAMP Root—Adaptability for food discovered in Russia, Ag 21, 3:5
SWAN, Adolph, see Dougherty, J
SWANN (Dist Atty), Edw:—
Bail for Criminals—Criticises police for permitting W Hoey to bail without investigating his record, S 2, 4:2
Horton (Lt), F, eulogy in lr to Comr Enright, Ag 4, 4:2
Legislative Investigation of N Y C Administration—Pledges immunity to witnesses on extortion, in lr to Sen Meyer, Ag 25, 8:1; Meyer com turns over testimony against Comr O'Malley to him, S 1, 1:1; assigns Asst Dist Atty Brothers in charge of preparation of cases against O'Malley, S 2, 1:5
Municipal Campaign—Charges that supporters of Hines and Curran intend to import repeaters from N J for fraudulent voting at primaries, S 13, 3:5
SWANSON (U S Sen), Claude Augustus—comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposal, Jl 12, 2:2
SWANSON, J C, see Coal Strikes—Ill
SWATT, Jos, alias McNulty—slain, S 9, 3:3
SWAYZE (Justice), Francis J—charges Hudson County Grand Jury to decide whether Dempsey-Carpentier bout was a prize fight or boxing contest, S 21, 9:1; ed, S 22, 16:5
SWEARINGEN (Rev Dr), Hy C—appoints com to look into efficiency of seminaries, Jl 18, 8:1
SWEDEN:
Commerce—Russia, see Russia—Commerce—Sweden
Currency, see Currency—Sweden
Elections—Socialist gain in parliamentary elections, S 18, 2:4
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Sweden
Parliament — Kerstin Hesselgren elected member of 1st Chamber, S 14, 21:5
SWEDES in U S—Ed on V O Freeburg's article in Swedish-Amer Trade Journal on "America's Making," S 26, 14:3
SWEENEY, Jas—death, Ag 25, 13:6
SWEENEY, Jos—death, Ag 9, 9:5
SWEET, Le Prelette K—assault case against W H Ellis reopened, S 23, 2:5
SWEET Bill, see U S—Veterans' Bur
SWEET Grass Baskets, see Baskets
SWEZEY, Philander—death, S 2, 13:5
SWICK (Rev), Minor—death, S 21, 15:6
SWIFT (Rev Dr), Judson—death, Ag 21, 22:5
SWIFT, Louis F, Jr, see Prohibition—Ill
SWIFT and Co New note issue, Jl 27, 22:3; Jl 31, VIII, 6:3; Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 16, 22:2; divd, Ag 27, 12:1
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds
SWIFT, Jonathan—review of A M Freeman's book, Vanessa and Her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift, Jl 17, 4:1
SWIG, Benj H, see Banks and Banking—Mass
SWIG (Judge), Louis, see Banks and Banking—Mass
SWIMMING, see Sports
SWIMMING Pool, see N Y C—Parks—Swimming Pool
SWINBURNE, Algernon—ed, The flammiferous boy, Ag 28, II, 2:6
SWINBURNE (Dr), Geo Knowles—death, Jl 24, 22:4
SWINDLING:—
Aguilar, C, will be extradited to Mexico, Mo; accused of passing worthless check, Jl 24, 19:2
Alexander, A, sentenced for passing bad check, Jl 16, 11:5
Army Automobiles—R W Keast and J Hutchinson held on charge of fraudulently offering to sell army automobiles, Ag 14, II, 1:5
Art Dealers, see Vanderlyn, W
Bills of Lading—J R Cibrario held on charge of defrauding Russian Soviet govt out of $136,000 on fake bills of lading, Ag 1, 2:3
See also Cibrario, J R
Brenner (N), & Co; N & M Brenner and G I Blackford arrested in connection with frauds involving $700,000, S 26, 15:3; S 27, 21:7
Chaldean Relief Fund—Paris police arrest 2 reputed priests said to have collected fund for alleged relief, Jl 26, 17:7; priests said to be Rev G Andre, alias J de Pacha, known in U S as J Malick, and Rev C Blessing, alias S Brekha, Jl 27, 4:2
Check Frauds—Man dressed as clergyman obtains jewelry on bad check, Ag 16, 3:2; Toronto Bank of Commerce fleeced out of $35,000, Ag 30, 2:2; bankers hard put to check thefts; 491 arrests last year for forgery and other thefts in connection with banks, S 4, II, 1:6
Churchill ("Prof"), A, sought by police for passing worthless checks, S 15, 36:2
Confidence Game—C W Cabrerra arrested in Atlantic City, Ag 15, 5:1
Denmark—Ignatieff, M, Soviet envoy, arrested for fraudulent transactions, S 5, 17:3
Family Crests—S A Rush indicted for selling family crests at $5 each, S 23, 2:7
France—New form of extortion developed by girls in Montmartre on Amer tourists, Jl 6, 3:2; C L Reed arrested for passing worthless checks, S 10, 11:3
Germany—Police raid sports banks for taxes, Ag 2, 15:7; Mrs Virginia Moll sentenced for food relief fraud, S 11, 3:2
Harrington, C D, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks; posed as nephew of R Wanamaker, Jl 19, 4:2
See also Harrington, C D
Immigrants—J Hatton, speaking in Atlantic City, says fleecing of aliens balks Americanization, Jl 15, 6:2
See also Immigration—Graft
Insurance Frauds—Kings Co Dist Atty suspects collusion between owners of automobiles and thieves who steal them, Jl 10, 14:2; burned wreckage of automobiles found in Worcester, Jl 13, 14:3; Dr R M Brumfield sought following finding of headless body which wife identified as his; body also identified as that of D Russell; police suspect plot to get insurance, Jl 16, 11:2; H Preston and J Zuckerman arrested after reporting theft of $65,000 jewelry, Jl 19, 17:4; Preston released, Jl 20, 8:2; police say many automobile owners prefer insurance to recovery of cars, Ag 11, 5:1; Dr R M Brumfield arrested in Canada; is wanted in Roseburg, Ore, on charge of claiming body of Dr Russell was his own, Ag 14, 16:1; several cars raised from waters near Summit, Ill, Ag 18, 3:2; ed, Ag 19, 12:5; police say from 50 to 100 cars have been sunk in East River off Tiffany St, Ag 21, 1:4; first automobile recovered off Tiffany St pier; W Steiger says he did not collect insurance on car, Ag 22, 1:5; ed, Ag 23, 14:5; will explore East River automobile graveyard; insurance men refuse policies on autos in certain parts of city, Ag 23, 17:5; 2 more cars

Digitized by Google

dragged from river at Tiffany St, S 18 22:2; S 17, 7:1; S 18, 18:2
Keating (Dr), J R, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, Ag 10, 3:2; arrest an error; is released, Ag 12, 8:2
Kerrigan, J, arrested on charge of posing as V Zonavio and collecting money, Ag 7, 2:2
McDonald, E B, arrested on charge of passing worthless check, Jl 10, 16:1
N Y Times warns against fraudulent agents canvassing subscriptions, Ag 26, 7:3
Noblett, E A, held on charge of swindling A Victor, Ag 20, 7:5
Office Boy Swindle—Mother persuaded to endorse check so son could get promised job, Ag 13, 18:4
Oil Trade; see Oil Trade—Swindling
Parcel Post Frauds, see Parcel Post Frauds
Physical Culture Course—R L Wagner arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 2, 28:2
Pons, R, arrested accused of cashing forged express money orders, S 14, 32:2
Raised Checks—R D Chisolm sentenced, Jl 26, 1:1
Raised Notes—W Moran and wife arrested accused of passing $10 bill raised from a $1, Jl 9, 20:2; $50 notes raised from ones passed in Atlantic City; J Kennedy and W Orsatti arrested, Jl 12, 32:3; Moran discharged; wife held, Jl 16, 11:2; M Grusnark arrested for passing $2 bill for a ten, Ag 29, 2:5
Randolph, T D, sentenced for trying to have father pay ransom for him, S 23, 32:3
Real Estate—Prosecutor asks John Doe inquiry into sale of lots, Jl 19, 27:1; victims of "free lot" swindle testify at John Doe inquiry into operations of real estate sharks; Stirling Home Builders and Irving Home Builders named; Magistrate orders that information be drawn from A Meister, H C Russell, A Goodian, P McTighe and A J Doyle, Jl 29, 15:1; warrants for 3 men issued after A Goodian of Stirling Home Builders testifies, Ag 3, 4:2; P V McTighe and A J Doyle of Stirling Home Builders held; summonses for 6 men connected with Broadway Development Co issued, Ag 5, 7:2; "free lot" companies face Federal inquiry because of use of mails; negroes make complaint against Universal Realty Co, Ag 10, 14:2; Pres M Slutzkin of Ironbound Realty Co offers to surrender assets in interest of purchasers of free lots; Mrs Bertha Lewis tells of purchasing lots from Irving Home Builders that did not belong to co, Ag 19, 2:7; John Doe inquiry adjourned; J T Flynn of The Globe describes methods of Intra-Realty Co; Farm and Home Co, Home Sites Improvement Co and Donnell & Elliott Realty Co under investigation, Ag 20, 8:5; J H De Schanel arrested, S 16, 19:3; Ironbound Realty Co offers to turn over assets of co to purchasers, S 17, 23:2
Rizzo, J, arrested while posing as mgr of Waldorf-Astoria and selling job to E Lieber, S 23, 10:1
Robinson, Willa M, to be rearrested on charge of violating parole if she is released on bail under charge of grand larceny; pleaded guilty in 1920 to swindling Anna A Short, Ag 27, 5:7
Rothman, D, arrested for passing bad checks, S 11, II, 1:7
Rum Deals—4 men swindled out of $10,000; men named Katz and Kaplan sought, Ag 22, 1:2
Schwab, C M—J Filkins arrested on charge of obtaining money by posing as nephew, Jl 15, 3:5
Stock Frauds—S C Papp sentenced in connection with sale of stock of Fermogas Co, Jl 20, 16:5; W C Merz arrested on indictment charging use of mails to defraud in connection with sale of stocks of Amer Tire Corp by Durell, Gregory & Co, Jl 21, 25:3; C W French, R E Kohn, Mr and Mrs C Hawkins and J L Leeds arrested accused of attempting to obtain a loan on false notes in name of Winton Motor Co, Ag 23, 23:1; confessions by R E Kohn, A Harshman and J H Leets show nationwide fraud operated by C W French and J W Worthington; O T Evans, A A Strelzin, E Gerber and C K Strobel arrested; Z W Davis mentioned, $1,602,000 recovered, Ag 24, 1:3; $15,000,000 in securities seized in Union Trust Co vaults in Cleveland following E Gerber's confession; correspondence between Strobel and French seized in Akron; growth of Amer Raincoat Co from small shop to $1,000,000 corp revealed by Esther Leiberman, secy to R E Kohn; J H Leet and A Harshman give further information; 31 firms now said to have been dupes or partners of band, Ag 25, 15:3; Federal agents now hold $50,000,000 in stocks, bonds and securities; scheme for buying chain of banks uncovered; J L Thomas arrested; order for arrest of Z W Davis issued, Ag 26, 6:2; French's check kiting methods revealed in documents taken from Kohn; French and Worthington planned formation of $500,000,000 corp and name of J P Morgan was used in London to aid scheme; warrant for arrest of Col G C Ball issued, Ag 27, 5:5; C W Engel and R H Jenkins Jr, indicted on charge of carrying dummy trading accounts, Ag 27, 5, 5:6; C W French, R E Kohn, Mr and Mrs C W Hawkins, J K Strobel, J H Leet and A Harshman formally held for action of Grand Jury; Z W Davis arrested in Cleveland; W C Littleton, head of bankrupt Consolidated Automobile Co, again reported a suicide, Ag 28, 7:1; J C Brown reports loss of $11,000 in alleged stock transaction; J Miller and C McBride sought, Ag 30, 7:2; Worthington offers to turn State's evidence in belief he has been double-crossed by French, Ag 30, 9:2; Worthington assails French, Ag 31, 28:3; $2,265,000 more in promissory notes recovered; French released in bail; French's lr referring to home of masterbuilt tires seized, S 4, 14:3; L Alexander, J Janis and H Metcalf arrested, S 10, 12:4; Alexander held without bail, S 14, 9:2; J H Crabtree held in bail accused of defrauding W B Lindsay out of $24,000 in investments, S 16, 5:1; Crabtree pleads guilty, S 27, 32:2
See also Oil Trade—Swindling
War Risk Bureau—D W Barrow and R Harper indicted on charge of presenting false vouchers, Jl 26, 2:2
Warwick, Annie, spiritualist, arrested on complaint of Lena Dunkley, Jl 15, 14:3
Wells, R, alias Dr S Burton, arrested; admits he is head of nation-wide band of thieves, Jl 9, 6:8
Wiretapping—C H Dennis, mgr of Burns Detective Agency, says fake bookmakers operating in Atlantic City used false telephones and telegraph wires; charges their capture was prevented by leak in Police Dept, Jl 6, 19:1; Dist Atty Swan orders bondsman to produce W McSherry, accused of conducting fake horse race poolroom, Jl 8, 3:2; validity of extradition papers in case of W McSherry to be tested, Jl 9, 4:5; Judge J J White charges that Atlantic City police aided crooks by tipping them off before raid, Jl 12, 17:7; Mayor Bader of Atlantic City exonerates Detective Dept for failure to trap confidence men, Jl 14, 18:2; Burns detectives on trail of Atlantic City wiretapping gang, Jl, 15, 23:2; Mayor of Atlantic City invites disclosures by C H Dennis, Jl 16, 7:5
Wittner, A, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, Ag 30, 4:5
Wright, A C, held without bail on charge of passing worthless check, Ag 3, 2:7
See also Forgery
SWINNERTON, Frank, see Books—Reviews
SWINNEY, Edw Fletcher—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:3
SWISS Authors, see Authors

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND:—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Switzerland
Communists, see Communists—Switzerland
Currency, see Currency—Switzerland
Diplomatic Service—Govt appoints Col Pryffer as envoy to Poland, Jl 9, 9:2
Economic Conditions—Effect of trade reaction, S 25, 23:1
Elections—Ed on referendum, S 25, II., 2:4
Federal Council—Bill to be introduced in Parliament proposing election of members by people, and that number be increased, S 30, 14:7
Finances—Public economies, S 11, II, 1:5; Govt. seeks new loan to cover Federal rys' deficit, C 30, 14:7
Natl Holiday — Counter - demonstration planned by Communists Jl 21, 29, 15:5
Post Office, see Postal Service—Switzerland
Railroads, see Railroads—Switzerland
Taxes, see Taxation—Switzerland
Unemployment, see Labor—Switzerland
SWORDFISH—J Hammond works out scheme to capture them by electricity, Ag 10, 6:5
SYKES (Sir), Chas—comments on his visit with Pres Harding, Jl 1, 2:3; returns to England from visit to U S; says he found U S friendly in article in Lloyd's Weekly, Jl 17, 5:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:5
SYKES, Geo—death, Jl 19, 15:5
SYLVESTER, Adrien H—warrant issued for his arrest and Mary L Dumas on charge of violating Mann white slave act, S 20, 17:4
SYMES Foundation, Inc—Supreme Court decides in favor of N Y C in dispute in claim for damages over ownership of waterfront property on north side of Staten Is, Jl 7, 6:3
SYMONDS, Chas S—death, S 22, 17:6
SYMONS, Arth—ed on his article in the Fortnightly Review on Sir Richd Burton, Ag 21, II, 2:4
SYNBERG, Lyons, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
SYNDICALISTS—Spain, see Labor—Spain
SYRACUSE, N Y, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
SYRACUSE Univ — Salesmanship training course will have co-operation of merchants, Jl 31, VI, 4:3; Methodist preachers will not aid in campaign for funds unless religious atmosphere improves, S 9, 32:3
SYRIA:—
Independence—Reprs submit requests to League of Nations for complete independence, S 1, 3:1
Military Situation in Cilicia—Agreement said to have been reached between France and Turks, Jl 18, 3:3
Relief Work, see Near East Relief
SYZRAN, Russia—F Gibbons tells of conditions, S 10, 3:1
SZAPIRA, Victor—death, Ag 22, 13:5
SZAVO, Regina, see Tomasi, V
SZE (Minister), Sao-Ke Alfred—statement commending Sec Hughes's declaration on open-door policy in China, Jl 11, 10:7; speaks in Baltimore, praises Amer policy on China, S 3, 10:3; will be delegate to disarmament conference, S 4, 14:6; speaks in N Y C at dinner of China Soc; tells of China's aims at arms conference, S 21, 2:6
SZECHENYI (Count), Laszlo—sails from U S, S 14, 19:2
SZOLD, Robt—speaks at conference of minority of Zionist Organization of America, Jl 4, 3:4
TAAFE, Wm—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Jl 16, 11:1
TABER, Sydney Richmond—lr on Revolutionary War, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
TA CHEN—lr on Anglo-Japanese treaty, Jl 31, II, 2:6
TACKLEY, Geo—death, Jl 31, 22:4
TACKS, see Surgical Operations
TACNA, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
TAFT, Hy Waters—articles on Russia, Jl 4, 8:7; Jl 6, 14:7; lr by M Zucker, Jl 13, 8:5; Comr Hirshfield demands that Coalition Com endorse Mayor Hylan's nomination in lr to him, Jl 24, 3:3; predicts victory for Coalition ticket, Ag 6, 18:3; LaGuardia replies to statement on his joining with Bennett and Haskell, Ag 7, 2:8
TAFT (Dr), Robt MacLean—death, Ag 9, 9:4
TAFT, Wm Howard:—
Addresses—Speaks at Williams College Institute of Politics; tells aims of Institute, Jl 30, 3:1; speaks at annual convention of Amer Bar Assoc in Chicago, S 1, 1:5
Birthday—64th, S 16, 16:8
Career, Jl 1, 13:1
Costa Rica—Panama rejects comm, Ag 27, 3:7
Courts—Confers with Atty Gen Daugherty and com for reorganization of Federal courts system, Jl 15, 15:6
Golf—Declines to act as golf referee in Washington correspondents' tourney in which Pres Harding will play, Ag 21, VIII, 4:3
Grand Trunk R R—Completes work, Jl 9, 3:3; dissents from decision of Arbitration Bd which decides Govt should pay nothing for stock, S 8, 23:3; charge of $90,000 for services as arbitrator considered high, S 15, 28:1
New Haven Home—Sale, Ag 2, 24:1
N Y Times—Congratulations to A S Ochs on 25th anniversary of management, Ag 19, 6:2
Panama-Costa Rican Dispute—Panama objects to Costa Rican suggestion that he name 2 comrs to fix boundary, Ag 10, 4:5; appoints Profs Hayford and Leland to fix border, Ag 25, 15:1
Secretary—W W Mischler appointed Sec, Jl 22, 4:2
U S Supreme Court—Nominated as Chief Justice, confirmed by Sen; attacked by Sens Borah, Johnson, La Follette and Watson, Jl 1, 1:6; ed, Jl 2, 8:1; Atty Gen Daugherty signs comm, Jl 2, 8:7, Daugherty lauds his appointment, Jl 4, 20:5; will be compelled to delay conference with Pres Harding, Jl 5, 14:6; will be sworn in July 11th, Jl 8, 8:7; sworn in, Women's Pro-League Council sends telegram of congratulations, Jl 12, 12:8
TAGANTSIEV (Prof), Vladimir—executed by Bolsheviki, charged with participating in recent Petrograd plot, S 9, 3:2
TAGUE (U S Repr), Peter F—will introduce resolution proposing Congressional investigation of Ku Klux Klan, S 16, 12:2
TAILORS' Strike, see Garment Industry—Strike
TAKACS (Mrs), Kate—robbed of $3,000 in her automobile, Ag 29, 8:2
TAKAHASHI (Viscount)—calls for withdrawal of Japanese forces at Manchuria and Tsing-tao; statement, Jl 21, 3:4
TAKAO, Toru—named sec to delegates to arms parley, S 29, 19:2
TALBOT, Hayden—must furnish $10,000 bond before he can leave Alimony Club, Jl 9, 7:5; seeks release from Ludlow St Jail, Ag 3, 15:2
TALBOT (Dr), Robt Bancker—death, Jl 17, 22:4
TALLEY (Judge), Alf J—analyzes youthful crime in address at Independence Day celebration of Knights of Columbus in N Y C, Jl 5, 2:2; speaks for Irish independence at parade in N Y C, Jl 5, 3:3; says mothers-in-law are most abused persons, in sentencing V A Hurst for bigamy, Jl 15, 16:4; C F Murphy refuses to designate him for Judge of Court of General Sessions, Ag 11, 1:7; comment of Tammany Hall leaders, Ag 12, 1:7; ed, Ag 12, 12:2; fails to file petition as candidate for nomination; will probably be independent candidate, Ag 17, 3:6; Murphy alarmed at resentment of leaders on his failure to designate him, Ag 19, 1:6; report that Judge C F Collins will withdraw as candidate to permit his designation, Ag 20, 3:2; will be named in place of Judge Collins who withdraws, Ag 21, 18:1; Murphy withdraws opposition and puts him on ticket, Ag 31, 15:6; S 14, 2:3
TALLEY, Helen M—sp art on Soho, S 18, VI, 6:4
TALLEY, Truman H—sp art on satire in church decoration; illus, Ag 28, III, p 18

Digitized by Google

TALMUD—Sp art by Eliz M Heath, S 4, VII, 8:2

TAMAQUA (S S), see Surgical Operations—At Sea

TAMMANY Hall—Delegation of Democrats will ask C F Murphy to decide leadership in 13th Assembly Dist, Jl 18, 8:2; ed on criticisms of B Cohen's testimony before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, Ag 27, 8:3
See also Hines, J J; Municipal Campaign, N Y C; Murphy, C F

TAMPA Electric Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 1, 19:1

TAMPICO, Mexico—Business houses reported closing, Ag 26, 15:3
See also Oil Trade—Mexico; Mexico—U S, Relations with—Naval Operations

TANAKA (Lt Gen), Giichi—appointment as delegate to arms conference discussed by S Bonsal in sp art, S 18, VII, 2:5; will head army delegation to arms parley, S 29, 19:2

TANGIER, see Morocco

TANNENBAUM, Frank—lr by R M Easley who quotes excerpts from article in The Call on his political beliefs, Jl 6, 14:6; praises Columbia Univ, lr, Jl 12, 12:6; ed, Jl 13, 8:4; C W Thompson's review of his book, The Labor Movement, Jl 17, III, 14:1

TANNENBERG, Battle Of—Speech by Gen Ludendorff in Koenigsberg on anniversary, Ag 16, 1:6; Socialists break up celebration in Berlin on anniversary of battle, S 20, 9:2

TANNING, see Leather

TANOSKI, Wm—Slacker list error, Ag 31, 8:4

TANZER, Rae, see Wax, C H

TAPLEY, T E, Co—Bookbinders' strike ends when strikers are replaced with new workers, Jl 15, 15:7

TAPPING (Miss) Amy—Says Poland needs credit for industrial and agricultural reconstruction, Jl 24, II, 1:2

TAR and Feathers, see Ku Klux Klan; Masked Bands

TARAKTOGENOS Kurzii Tree, see Chaulmoogra Oil

TARBELL, Wilbur S—Death, Jl 17, 22:4

TARDIEU, Andre—Sp art on German reparations, postscript to his book on the peace treaty, Jl 3, III, 11:1; ed on statement that France proposed disarmament plan at Paris peace conference, Jl 18, 10:3; ed on controversy with Poincare on failure of France to secure at Peace Conference desired guarantees against further aggression with Germany, S 28, 18:1

TARDIEU, Walter—Missing, Jl 30, 4:4

TARIFF:—
Agricultural Products, see Agricultural Products
Airplane menace to tariff discussed by Josie T. Price, lr, Jl 17, II, 2:7
Amer Valuation Plan—Defended by A T Rogers, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:1
Argentina—Ed, Magna Charta in Argentina, on attitude toward Fordney tariff bill, Ag 8, 10:2
Australia—House of Repr passes bill exempting British newsprint from duty, Jl 8, 23:4
Automobiles—J W Drake discusses probable effect of new bill on industry, Jl 24, VII, 8:4
Bananas—British Ambassador reported to be making representations against duties on imports from Jamaica, W I, S 4, 14:5
Bill in Congress:—
Ad Valorem Duties—Treasury Dept will aid Sen Com in framing permanent measure; Sec Mellon confers with mfrs on production costs, S 29, 24:3
Biggs J A—Discusses Pres Harding's foreign policy, Ag 18, 10:7
Brigg, F A W, assails it, lr, Jl 6, 14:6
Chicago Business Men—Appeal to Congressmen from Chicago and to Congressmen-at-large to defeat Fordney bill, Jl 21, 2:5
Cuban Protests, see Tariff—Sugar
Editorials, see Tariff—Editorials
Emergency Tariff—Sen Penrose announces provisions may be extended to Jan 1, unless new law is passed, Ag 13, 2:8
Foreign Opposition—Representations reported made by Cuba, Argentina, Salvador and Costa Rica against new bill; French Govt forwards protest of French Chamber of Commerce to U S State Dept, Jl 8, 2:3; Franco-Amer Bd of Commerce and Industry opposes Amer valuation plan, Jl 16, 3:4; student of tariffs says Fordney bill, if enacted, will force other countries to retaliate as Spain has done, Jl 18, 10:7; Jamaica Imperial Assoc may protest to Washington against levies on bananas and cocoanuts, Ag 11, 16:2; French Govt will protest to save nut industry, Ag 23, 2:1; Cuban editor assails Amer tariff, S 12, 13:4
Franco-Amer Bd of Commerce and Industry—Protests against clause requiring Amer inspectors to examine French exporters' books, Ag 27, 3:6
French Chamber of Commerce files formal protest against provision of new bill calling for inspection by Amer agents of books of French exporters to determine ad valorem duties to be collected, Jl 7, 3:2
Gilder, J B, lr, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Goldman, W, discusses section applying to income tax exemption, lr, Ag 21, II, 2:7
House Action—Democrats condemn new bill in informal discussion; comment of various Reprs, Jl 1, 2:2; Fordney defends bill, says it will revive trade, in reply to Garner, Jl 2, 2:3; Repr Mondell replies to critics, Jl 3, 19:1; Ways and Means Com will report Fordney bill to House, with majority and minority reports, Jl 6, 17:1; Fordney presents majority report of Ways and Means Com; Republicans agree to vote on bill on July 21;; F P Garvan denies monopoly charge against Chemical Foundation made by Repr Frear, Jl 7, 3:1, 3; Democratic members of Ways and Means Com file minority report attacking bill; Republicans will adopt rule to speed final action, Jl 8, 1:1; ed, Jl 8, 8:2; Fordney defends new bill in House speech, Jl 9, 3:3; House debate, Jl 10, 3:1; Jl 12, 12:7; Jl 13, 15:4; Jl 14, 3:3; general debate concluded; House prepares to consider amendments, Jl 15, 15:3; amendment offered by Repr Chandler for 15% ad valorem tax on hides adopted; Miss Robertson makes speech in opposition, Jl 16, 3:3; dyestuffs embargo remains; final action on oil postponed, Jl 17, 7:4; leaders uncertain regarding vote on oil, expected soon, Jl 18, 11:6; import tax on oil defeated as Harding requested; 15% tax on cotton, Jl 19, 1:7; ed, Jl 20, 14:1; House overrules Ways and Means Com in settling contested schedules; Democrats assail bill, Jl 20, 17:5; Ways and Means Com amendment for 10% duty on all hides rejected; leather may be restored to free list, Jl 21, 1:3; ed, Jl 21, 14:2; bill passed by House with hides, oil, cotton and asphalt on free list, and without dye embargo; vote shows party split, Jl 22, 1:6; Democrats will oppose bill as unit; Repr Fordney attacks former Pres Wilson in general debate, Ag 18, 1:2
Imports in Foreign Bottoms—Shipping Bd asks Sen to include in bill now before Congress provisions for 10 per cent ad valorem tax, to aid Amer vessels engaged in foreign carrying trade, Jl 27, 25:2
Knight (U S Repr), D G—urges Chambers of Commerce, business men and corporations to join nation-wide protest against Fordney bill, Ag 4, 17:8
Markell, A, warns against high duties, Ag 14, II, 9:2
Miles, H E, assails bill, Ag 18, 17:4

Digitized by Google

TARIFF:—Bill in Congress:—(Continued)—
N Y Business men's views, lrs, Jl 17, VII, 8:1
Passage is not expected during present Congressional session; Pres Harding will not push measure, S 28, 7:2
Price-Fixing Combinations—L J France says Fordney bill encourages them, lr, Ag 14, II, 2:7
Republican Conferences on Program—Pres Harding outlines plans for legislation at White House dinner for 14 Republican Sens, Jl 27, 1:2; bill expected to be held up until taxes are revised, Jl 28, 3:1; ed, The Republican troubles, Ag 9, 8:1
Schedules—Defended by Repr Fordney, Jl 2, 2:3; G H Putnam cites example to prove absurdity of protectionism in new tariff, lr, Jl 9, 8:6; Pres Harding opposes tariff on oil imports, in lr to Repr Fordney, Jl 12, 1:2; W Graham says rates are deceptive, lr, Ag 7, II, 2:7
Scudder, H T, says tariff makers overlook prosperity for buyers, lr, S 12, 12:6
Senate Action—Com hearings will begin July 25, Jl 23, 14:1; T W Page and W Burgess, members of Tariff Comm, disagree on practicability of Amer valuation plan, at Sen Finance Com hearing, Jl 26, 3:5; hearings, Jl 27, 25:2; Jl 28, 3:1; Sen Com adopts new policy in examining witnesses at hearings, hopes to get more facts and less generalities, Jl 30, 2:6; Amer valuation provision and controversy over dye embargo hold back hearings; Sen Penrose urges speed, Jl 31, 6:2; members of Sen Com favor modified valuation plan suggested by G C Davis, Ag 3, 15:3; Finance Com hears J H Choate's demand for, and G McFarland's protest against, embargo on dyestuffs; lobbying charges made, Ag 6, 12:8; H A Metz attacks F P Garvan for alleged opposition to embargo on dyestuffs, Ag 9, 8:7; hearing, Ag 10, 4:2; Sen Penrose says Sen Finance Com will support dye embargo and Amer valuation plan, Ag 12, 3:1; 500 persons ask to be heard, Ag 15, 3:5; hearings, Ag 16, 11:6; hearing; Southern Tariff Assoc urges protective rates, Ag 18, 17:4; hearing before Com, Ag 19, 6:6; Finance Com will decide on precedence of tariff or tax bills, Ag 22, 16:3; Sen adopts resolution appropriating $100,000 for investigation of Amer valuation plan, Ag 23, 2:1; Sen blocks action on bill for 90 per cent tax on U S army goods re-imported, Ag 23, 2:1; Com hearings, Ag 26, 19:1; Penrose says Sen Com will drop tariff to have tax bill ready when Congress reconvenes, Ag 28, 20:1; Com hearings, Ag 30, 7:3; plea of British steel mfrs for lower steel duty heard; higher rates on flour and fish sought, Ag 31, 15:1; Com hearings, S 1, 19:4; Sen Finance Com may defer action until middle of 1922, S 2, 12:8; Republicans plan to delay measure, S 13, 3:2; indications that bill may not be reported to Sen by Finance Com until Dec because of delay in collecting of data by expert, S 23, 1:2
Shedd, J G, condemns bill, Jl 14, 3:2
Sparks, J H, lr, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Valuation of Imports—T H Marburg assails provision for revising them, lr, Jl 23, 6:6; T W Page and W Burgess, members of Tariff Comm, disagree on practicability of Amer valuation provisions at Sen Com hearing, Jl 26, 3:5; Amer plan opposed by G C Davis at Sen Com hearing, Jl 27, 25:2; mfrs and importers differ on Amer valuation plan at Sen Com hearing, Jl 28, 3:1; plan causes halt in Sen Com hearings, Jl 31, 6:2; members of Sen Com oppose original Amer valuation plan, favor modified plan suggested by G C Davis, Ag 3, 15:3; E P Wheeler quotes D Webster's opinion on foreign valuation law passed in 1833, in connection with present proposals, lr, Ag 5, 12:5; Fair Tariff League protests to Pres Harding on plan, Ag 5, 16:5; Sen Penrose says Sen Finance Com will support provisions endorsed by House, Ag 12, 3:1; Sen Com adopts modified House plan, Ag 13, 2:8; J F Zoller, tax atty for General Electric Co, says worth in Amer money is proper criterion for taxing imports, Ag 14, VI, 4:2; J A Zellers discusses Zoller's argument, lr, Ag 21, VII, 8:3; Sen adopts resolution appropriating $100,000 for inquiry, Ag 23, 2:1; Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders protests against plan, regrets Sec Hoover gave it his approval, Ag 25, 23:5; M Inman disagrees with statements made by Zoller, lr, Ag 30, 14:8; Executive Com of Amer Valuation Assoc endorses plan, S 9, 26:2; A B Kram replies to article by J F Zoller, S 11, VI, 7:2; Amer Valuation Assoc urges necessity of adopting provision to bar German goods, S 15, 24:3; C E Hawkes urges adoption to protect Amer doll mfrs from German competition, S 18, X, 14:3; Marshall Field & Co assail plan as harmful to foreign trade in circular lr to retail merchants, S 19, 17:6; replies to Marshall Field & Co's questionnaire reveal nation-wide opposition to plan, S 20, 19:1; Fordney explains provision in address at Chicago conference of State Mfrs' Assocs, S 30, 17:4; Mellon endorses Amer Valuation basis as practical, S 30, 9:2
Vegetable Oil Assoc of N Y protests to Congress against increases, Ag 10, 7:5
Wilhelm, R C, assails arbitrary regulations, lr, Jl 9, 8:7
Books—G H Putnam cites example to prove absurdity of Fordney protective tariff, lr, Jl 9, 8:6; G H Putnam presents protest of 49 Amer publishers against increased protection from foreign competition, copies of which will be sent to Congressional members, lr, S 22, 9:1; ed, S 22, 16:2
Canada—Products expected to be affected to about $106,000,000 by new Fordney bill, Jl 2, 2:4; Premier Meigham urges protective tariff, in address at opening of his election campaign at Manitoba, S 28, 23:1
Cocoanuts—Jamaica, W I planters fear increased duty, Ag 10, 7:5
Costa Rica—France protests against imposition of high duties on French goods, Ag 7, 18:6
Cotton—15% ad valorem import tax voted in House, Jl 19, 1:7
Dolls—lr from Edith Graves, S 25, II, 2:7
Dumping—Anti-dumping provisions of emergency tariff bill, applied to German imports of pulp, Ag 27, 3:5; Congressmen fear special interests seeking protection may try to invoke anti-dumping provision of emergency tariff law on all imports now on free list, Ag, 28, 20:4
Dyestuffs, see Dyestuffs—Protection of Amer Industry
Editorials—The worst tariff, Jl 1, 12:1; Habit, not conspiracy, Jl 8, 8:2; Tariffs and foreign policy, Jl 13, 8:1; Joys of the free list, Jl 14, 14:2; A bedlam tariff bill, Jl 18, 10:1; The duty on hides, Jl 19, 14:1; Tax revision first, Jl 20, 14:1; Hides and skins, Jl 21, 14:2; Lost motion at Washington, Jl 22, 10:1; The great tariff case, Jl 23, 6:1; A strange omission, on failure of Republican administration to make reference to tariff legislation, in recent report of Govt aid to business revival, Ag 1, 10:2; The Republican troubles, Ag 9, 8:1; Magna Charta in Argentina, on comments on Fordney bill, Ag 8, 10:2; Tax and tariff prospects, S 8, 12:1; Tariff makers in trouble, S 12, 12:4; The excess profits tax, S 14, 18:1; The tax on books, S 22, 16:2

Digitized by Google

England—House of Commons passes bill to raise duties on German imports, Ag 13, 14:3; amendments to bill for safeguarding industries may prolong Parliament sessions, Ag 18, 11:2

Flour—Amer milling interests ask higher rates, at Sen Com hearing, Ag 31, 15:2

Free Trade—Third Internatl Free Trade Congress will be held in Amsterdam in Sept, Ag 7, VIII, 8:4; Ag 21, VIII, 8:2; sessions of Internatl Free Trade Congress end in Amsterdam, few results produced, S 19, 5:2

French Goods—P Van Dyke quotes lr from L Roquaird suggesting that U S admit limited amount of goods free to hasten restoration of devastated regions, lr, Jl 27, 14:7

Harding (Pres), W G—Attitude, see Harding (Pres), W G—Tariff

Hides, see Tariff—Leather

Jamaica, W I—Import tax on tobacco favored, Jl 6, 3:1; arrangement to give preference to Canadian goods, Ag 16, 18:1

Lead Pencils—Duty attacked by H Fera, Jr, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:1

Leather—House adopts amendment offered by Repr Chandler imposing 15% ad valorem tax on hides; Miss Robertson opposes it, Jl 16, 3:3; eds, Jl 18, 10:1; ed, Jl 19, 14:1; W L Douglas protests to Ways and Means Com against duty on hides, Jl 20, 17:5; House rejects Ways and Means Com amendment for 10% duty on hides; leather may be restored to free list, Jl 21, 1:3 ed, Jl 21, 14:2; effort will be made in Sen to restore duty on hides, Ag 1, 10:7; cattlemen urge 20 to 25% rate on hides, at Sen Com hearing, S 1, 19:4

Limitation of Imports—Warning by Guaranty Trust Co, Jl 25, 18:5

Linen—Duties on raw materials and finished products criticised by H Fawcett, lr, Jl 9, 8:7; duty attacked by A J Guthrie, lr, Jl 17, VII, 8:1

McAdoo, W G, Views—Assails Pres Harding's policies, in address in Newton, Ky, S 8, 17:6

Molasses—Eastern feed dealers and Western cattle growers protest against proposed increased duty, Jl 3, 19:2

Morals—Discussed by H Hubbard, lr, Jl 25, 12:6

Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Tariff

Nuts—French Govt will protest to save chief industry of Correze, Ag 23, 1:2

Oil—Repr Chandler says new duties in Fordney bill will prevent Standard Oil Co from forcing independent cos out of business, Jl 2, 2:5; O K Benedicts urges increased tariff, Jl 3, 19:3; new duty discussed by G Stevens and W N Davis, Jl 7, 8:4; G Stevens says its only purpose is to raise prices, Jl 8, 2:4; Pres Harding condemns tariff proposals in lr to Repr Fordney, Jl 12, 1:2; ed on Harding's protest, Jl 13, 8:1; report that Harding's opposition was due to protest from Shipping Bd, Jl 13, 15:2; Fordney admits receipt of Harding's lr, Jl 14, 3:3; gas, roofing and paving assocs oppose proposed duties, Jl 14, 3:4; Amer S S Owners' Assoc appoints special com to protest against proposed tax on imports, Jl 14, 24:5; partisan fight in House over Repr Garrett's amendment to restore it to free list; final action on oil postponed, Jl 17, 7:4; House leaders uncertain on result of vote, Jl 18, 11:6; House accedes to Harding's demand, defeats import tax; Harding's lr to Fordney, Jl 19, 1:7; ed, Jl 20, 14:1

Open Door Policy—Tariff Comm asserts it is losing ground throughout the world, in report after preliminary survey of colonial tariff policies, Ag 9, 8:1; discussed by C McClure, lr, Ag 30, 14:8

Paeua Rice—Sen Shortridge introduces bill proposing 1c pound tariff, Ag 6, 10:4

Prayer Books—R Rosenfeld protests, lr, Jl 16, 6:8

Re-Importations—House passes Graham bill to impose 90% ad valorem duty on U S Army stocks sold abroad, Ag 13, 4:2; Sen blocks action on bill for 90% tax on U S Army goods, Ag 23, 2:1

Shingles—Northwestern lumbermen tell Sens that industry needs protection, Ag 30, 7:3

Soap—Vegetable Oil Assoc of N Y protests to Congress against proposed increases on oils, Ag 10, 7:5; mfrs will protest against proposed high duties on animal and vegetable oils, Ag 15, 21:2

Southern Tariff Congress demands protective tariff, at Greensboro, N C meeting, Ag 16, 11:8

Spain—New valuations attacked by press, Jl 12, 8:1; Iceland and Finland threaten tariff pressure on manufacture of wines, due to attitude on prohibition law, Ag 6, 10:5; U S Commercial Attache Cunningham presents Amer protests against new customs, S 11, II, 1:7; Spanish Coal Owners' Assoc asks tariff on coal imports, S 25, 12:1

State Mfrs' Assocs—Adopt resolutions for immediate action for adequate protection, in natl conference in Chicago, S 30, 17:4

Steel—J A Topping testifies before Sen Com in behalf of independent interests, says Fordney tariff will increase steel cost in U S, Ag 26, 19:1; A Balfour and other British steel mfrs appeal for lower duty on steel, at Sen Com hearing, Ag 31, 15:1

Sugar—Special delegation from Cuba will visit U S to oppose duties on sugar and tobacco before Sen Com, Ag 3, 15:2; delegation arrives in Washington; H S Rubens writes Sen Com that proposed tariff means financial ruin for Cuba, Ag 8, 17:2; Cuban Commercial Mission protests to Sec Hughes against Fordney bill as a menace to stability of Cuban Govt, Ag 31, 15:2

Toys—Fordney bill to bar cheap German products indorsed at Atlantic City convention of Toy Mfrs' Assoc, Jl 22, 11:1

Wool—rates opposed by Carded Woolen Mfrs' Assoc, S 25, II, 10:4

TARIFF Comm—
Report based on preliminary survey of colonial tariff policies throughout world asserts open door policy is being discarded, Ag 20, 11:1; advises Pres Harding not to remove import duties on dyestuffs, Ag 31, 15:3; ed, Why a commission on appointments? S 28, 18:5; T W Page resigns as Chairman, S 28, 21:1

TARTAR Republic, see Russia—Famine

TASCHEREAU (Premier), Louis Alexandre—warns against trade barrier between U S and Canada, at Quebec convention of Internatl Typographical Union, Ag 9, 4:2

TAUCHNITZ, Christian Karl Bernhard Freiherr von—death, Jl 9, 9:6

TAUFFLIEB (French Sen Gen)—addresses Amer Legion members in Strasbourg, Ag 20, 2:7

TAX Advisers, see Natl Tax Consultants

TAX Liens, see N Y C—Taxes—Liens

TAXATION:—

Adjustment of Disputes—Ways and Means Com agrees to adopt plan to authorize Sec of Treasury to settle disputes over taxes without resort to courts, Ag 12, 3:4

Armaments Problem, see Armaments—Tax Question

Automobile Tax, see Automobiles—Taxes

Bank Checks—Sec Mellon proposes 2c tax, at House Com hearing, Ag 2, 1:3; W W Hallock urges revival of tax, lr, S 18, II, 2:7

Bank Clearings Tax—T A Darby suggests plan which he claims would yield Govt $5,000,000,000 annually, Ag 11, 21:2

Digitized by Google

TAXATION:—(Continued)—

Bank Stock Tax— T B Paton praises U S Supreme Court decision in case of Merchants' Natl Bank of Richmond vs City of Richmond, regarding tax on natl bank shares, Jl 10, 23:3; Quassaick Natl Bank and Highland Natl Bank of Newburgh, N Y, file protests against assessments, Ag 17, 22:2; 24 State and natl banks in N Y C bring suits to have 1 per cent tax imposed by N Y C declared unconstitutional, S 9, 22:4

Bill in Congress:

Amendments—Many changes will be asked by Republicans before House vote is taken; Repr Cockran condemns gag rule on Democrats, Ag 19, 6:5; many changes adopted by House Com, Ag 20, 3:5

Amer Federation of Labor's Attitude—Denounces Fordney bill as shifting tax burden to poor while relieving rich, charges broken faith by Congressional leaders, Ag 20, 1:2; ed, Ag 22, 12:3

Charities—Chicago business men protest against action of Sen Com in voting to deny corporations the right to deduct for tax purposes their contributions to charities, S 17, 2:6

Deductions for Gifts—Explained by J T Kennedy, S 11, VI, 6:1

Delay—J D Negus says it is holding up trade revival, lr, S 9, 14:7

Democratic Attitude—Reprs prepare to fight bill, Ag 17, 3:3; House caucus adopts resolution asserting Republican measure aids profiteers, Ag 18, 1:2; Repr Kitchin appeals to House Democrats to unite to fight bill, Ag 19, 6:5

See also subhead Senate Action, below

Discrimination—R J Schaefer protests to Pres Harding and Congressional leaders against taxes on cereal beverages and soft drinks, Ag 22, 9:2

Editorials, see Taxation—Editorials

Effect of New Rates—Table showing gains and losses, Ag 17, 3:3

Estimated income for fiscal yr 1922, Ag 17, 3:3

Explanation—Repr Hawley tells how taxpayers will be affected, Ag 21, 2:2

Framing of bill, see Taxation—House Com Hearings

House Action—Passage of bill made a condition for Congressional recess, Ag 11, 15:1; bill passed by vote of 274 to 125, after motion by Democrats to recommit it is rejected; partisan speeches by Garner, Longworth, Fordney and Mondell, Ag 21, 1:8

House Ways and Means Com Action—Com will confer with Sec Mellon on possible changes, Jl 22, 13:2; Mellon tells com that reductions must be limited to meet Govt expenses, Jl 23, 3:4; com prepares for task; restoration of 3c postage considered, Jl 26, 18:1; hearings, Jl 27, 3:2; Jl 28, 3:1; Jl 30, 2:4; Sec Mellon offers suggestions for meeting Govt needs, estimated at $4,600,000,000, Ag 2, 1:3; Fordney says Mellon's recommendations will not be adopted, Repr Bacharach assails proposals; Govt officials testify on Govt needs, Ag 3, 15:1, 2; text of Mellon's revised estimates, which he submits with prediction of higher taxes unless Govt costs are cut $250,000,000, Ag 5, 1:8, 2:1; Fordney predicts bill will be ready in 10 days; Ways and Means Com reported at sea on details, Ag 7, 14:6; com hesitates to take definite action until Harding gives approval on many undecided points, Ag 9, 1:1; ed, Ag 9, 8:1; com cuts $555,000,000 from new bill, Ag 11, 1:5; com agrees to adopt plan to authorize Sec of Treasury to settle disputes over taxes without resort to courts, Ag 12, 3:4; com lowers income tax for married men, reduces other levies, Ag 13, 1:5; com completes bill by repealing more taxes, Ag 14, 1:2

Inequalities—M Eisner gives views on relief for business men, Ag 21, 23:3

Provisions—List of principal changes in present tax levies, Ag 21, 2:1

Real Estate Interests—E P Doyle voices protest of Real Estate Bd of N Y C on proposed tax increase, at Sen Com hearing, Ag 24, 13:1; Real Estate Bd of N Y files brief with Congress, urging exemption for all building and real estate interests, S 8, 12:8; Real Estate Bd of N Y protests against added burden; views of R O Chittick and J L Walker, S 18, IX, 1:8

Republican House caucus amends bill submitted by House Com, Ag 16, 1:1

Senate Action—Note—In previous Index, see Taxation—Senate Finance Com Hearings

Sen Finance Com hearing, Jl 27, 3:2; Finance Com will decide on precedence of tariff or tax bills, Ag 22, 16:3; Com hearing, Ag 24, 13:1; Sen Penrose says Sen Com will drop tariff to have revenue bill ready when Congress reconvenes, Ag 28, 20:1; Sen Watson tells Pres Harding bill will be ready for consideration by Sen by Sept 21, predicts it will pass without delay, S 1, 24:2; Sen Com will re-write House bill entirely before presenting it to Sen for consideration, S 2, 12:8; Sen Com believes provisions will have to be increased, as economy program in Govt Depts seems to fail, S 3, 5:6; Mellon will present figures to support his views on revenue needed to meet Govt expenses, at executive session of Sen Com, S 8, 12:8; Mellon suggests repeal of excess profits and capital stock taxes and reduction in high income surtaxes, with increase in corporation tax, in recommendations to Sen Finance Com, S 9, 1:4; tables submitted by Mellon to Sen Com, showing proposed tax changes, and revised estimates of Govt revenue for fiscal yr 1922, S 10, 1:7; Sen Com approves several provisions suggested by Administration, S 11, 5:5; Sen Com expected to follow essential features of House bill, despite Mellon's proposal, S 13, 1:2; Sen Com agrees to repeal excess profits tax and reduce surtaxes to 32%, and to increase corporation tax to 15%, beginning Jan, 1922, S 14, 1:3; Sen Com rejects or modifies many House proposals, retains transportation tax at half present rates, votes mfrs' tax on toilet articles; C G Dawes submits data on savings in Govt expenditures, S 15, 1:1; Sen Com reduces levy on cereal beverages, S 16, 19:8; Sen Com reduces surtaxes on incomes from 65 to 32%, S 17, 1:3; Sen Com adopts amendment offered by Sen Calder to tax spirits; proposed beer tax withdrawn; Penrose announces changes made by Com in House bill, S 18, 1:6, 3:1; Sen Com finishes consideration of bill, amendment for liquor tax dropped; Penrose predicts bill will be passed in Oct, S 20, 19:1; Sen Com presents amended House bill to Sen, urges early consideration, S 22, 1:1; statement issued by Sens Simmons, Walsh and Gerry proposes overhauling bill and adopting amendments to relieve small corporations and persons with small incomes, attacks revenue bill in present form, S 23, 2:6; ed, S 23, 14:2; majority report; big decline in income taxes forecast, S 25, 4:1; ed, S 27, 18:2; bill read in Sen, after Sen Simmons refuses unanimous consent to begin consideration of measure for committee amendments, S 27, 32:1; Sen Simmons notifies Sen that Democrats will recommend sweeping and radical amendments, denounces measure in present form, S 28, 21:1; reading of bill completed, S 29, 3:1; Simmons offers amendments, clashes with Penrose over efforts to rush bill through; La Follette leads attack on provisions exempting income derived from foreign trade, charges plot to aid rich, S 30, 17:1

Digitized by Google

Substitute Bill—Sen Smoot will present new bill as substitute for tax revision measure; outline of basic features, Ag 31, 15:3; ed, S 1, 14:1
Surtax on Incomes, see Income Tax—Surtaxes
Text of Revenue Act of 1921 submitted by House Ways and Means Com and amended by Republican House caucus, Ag 16, pp 10, 11; ed, Ag 16, 14:3

California, see California—Alien Poll Tax

Capital Gain—Repr Hawley explains effect of new bill on taxpayers, Ag 21, 2:2

Capital Stock Taxes—Due, Jl 4, 17:5

Child Labor, see Child Labor—Constitutionality of Law

Coal Tax—Mass Fuel Administrator recommends court action to test constitutionality of Penn tax on anthracite coal, Jl 2, 8:7; Atty Gen Allen of Mass urges Attys Gen in New England States and N Y to fight Pa levy on anthracite coal S 4, 19:3

Cuba—New bill may make negotiation for Amer loan possible, Ag 22, 6:1
White House statement asserts new bill equalizes burdens, Ag 14, 3:2

Delinquent Returns—Internal Revenue Bur has collected over $3,666,000 in past 3 weeks, Ag 13, 14:1; Comr Blair announces campaign has netted Govt $12,000,000, S 15, 4:3; taxpayers hurry to make returns to avoid heavier penalties, S 19, 25:5

Distribution of Taxes—H T Newcomb compiles statistics for comparison, in discussing Congressional representation and unequal tax distribution, Ag 23, 14:7; lr from R Hartshorne, Ag 27, 8:6

Dutch East Indies—Policy condemned by head of Royal Dutch Co, S 19, 17:8

Editorials—No income tax revision? on inaction of Republican Congress, Jl 6, 14:1; Congress and tax revision, Jl 11, 10:2; Tax revision first, Jl 20, 14:1; Appropriations and taxes, Ag 3, 12:1; Unanimity at last, on Republican condemnation of Sec Mellon's estimates of Govt expenditures, Ag 4, 14:1; The tax kaleidoscope, Ag 8, 10:4; The Republican troubles, Ag 9, 8:1; A Federal automobile tax, Ag 10, 12:3; The President's tax program, Ag 11, 12:3; Congress on trial; Popular taxes, Ag 12, 12:1, 4; Untaxing the family, Ag 15, 12:3; The House tax bill, Ag 16, 14:3; The Federal taxes, Ag 17, 10:2; Labor's tax views, Ag 22, 12:3; Tax collection and legislation, on latest statistics, Ag 30, 14:1; A substitute revenue measure, on Sen Smoot's draft, S 1, 14:1; The Treasury and the tax bill, S 5, 10:1; Tax and tariff prospects, S 8, 12:1; Dollars, goods and taxes, on cotton speculation in New Orleans, S 10, 10:4; For the benefit and instruction of Mr Penrose on his statement regarding repeal of excess profits tax, S 15, 14:3; Capital, credit, prices and taxes, S 16, 16:2; The Republicans and business, S 19, 14:1; Tax-exempt nonsense, on Sen Capper's attitude toward exempt securities, S 20, 16:2; Worse than a tax blunder, S 22, 16:1; Federal tax details, S 23, 14:2; Lowering taxes to increase revenue, on Sen Com's report on bill, S 27, 18:2; The Republican program, S 29, 16:2

England—Rates are so high in big towns that residents decline to pay, Jl 28, 2:3; Poplar Borough revolts against taxes which London County Council is trying to collect, Jl 30, 2:5
See also Labor—England—Unemployment

European Problems—Discussed by Dr J J Klein, on return from abroad, Ag 26, 13:5

Exempt Securities—H L Doherty & Co says definite action by Congress is needed to halt issue, Ag 14, II, 7:2; ed on Sen Capper's objection, S 20, 16:2; T McIlvaine discusses tax on exempt bonds, lr, S 22, 16:8; G F Peabody praises ed on Sen Capper's views, lr, S 25, II, 2:6

Exemptions—E A Bradford condemns demands for privileges, sp art, Ag 28, VII, 2:7

France—Paris is considering abolishing tax on foodstuffs and gasoline, Jl 5, 25:3; income tax returns are made by 500,000, Jl 20, 2:7; problems discussed by F B Walsh, lr, S 25, VII, 12:5

Georgia—House of Reprs votes to impose tax on bachelors, Jl 27, 15:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:5;

Germany—C Brown describes problems, says Chancellor Wirth has announced that 80 billion marks will be needed to meet Govt obligations, Jl 7, 2:5; memorial service in Berlin for soldier dead taxed as "amusement," Jl 12, 12:8; C Brown describes problem in raising funds to meet reparations and run Govt, Ag 7, 3:4; Socialists and Independent Socialists will fight Wirth program when it comes before Reichstag, Ag 10, 3:6; drastic proposals by Cabinet, Ag 13, 13:1; Finance Ministry asked to tax extra waistlines, S 8, 6:1

Harding (Pres), Attitude, see Harding (Pres), W G—Taxation

Ice Cream Tax—Mrs L R Weizmiller appeals to Pres Harding to aid in securing repeal, Jl 30, 3:7

La, see Pershing (Gen), J J—Taxes

Liquor Tax—Sen Finance Com adopts amendment offered by Sen Calder for tax on spirits, proposal for beer tax withdrawn, S 18, 1:6; 3:1; Calder amendment dropped by Com, S 20, 19:1

McAdoo, W G—assails Pres Harding's policies in address in Newton, Ky, S 8, 17:6

Mass—Statistics, S 8, 12:8

Mexico—Rates on exports of gold and silver increased, Jl 6, 10:3; export tax on sisal hemp will be cut, Ag 17, 23:1; Govt will tax lottery winnings, Ag 23, 4:3; Pres Obregon decrees tax exemption to encourage home and business construction, Ag 28, II, 5:2; Govt aids home building by tax exemptions, S 25, VI, 9:1
See also Oil Trade—Mexico

Motion Pictures—W A Brady and other reprs of industry ask reduction, at House Com hearing, Jl 30, 2:4

N J—20 rys fight amendmnt on assessment, Jl 26, 6:3; annual report of State Bd of Taxes and Assessment, Ag 3, 4:3; S 4, VIII, 1:6

N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes

Newport, R I, see Newport

Penn—State gets share of inheritance tax on W K Vanderbilt's estate, Jl 14, 6:2
See also Taxation—Coal

Penrose (U S Sen), B, Views, see Penrose (U S Sen), B—Taxes

Railroads, see Taxation—N J

Reduction—Repr Fordney expresses hope for big cuts, which colleagues do not believe possible, Jl 31, 6:1; Harding's insistence on reduction in Govt expenditures to secure lower taxes, causes Ways and Means Com to plan revenue bill which will raise less than Treasury Dept experts have declared necessary, Ag 1, 10:8; ed, Ag 3, 12:1; list of articles on which taxes may be cut or dropped, Ag 9, 1:1

Republican Conferences on Program—Pres Harding outlines plans for legislation at White House dinner for 14 Republican Sens, Jl 27, 1:2; Administration plans to hold tariff until taxes are revised, Jl 28, 3:1; Repr Garner says Sen will redraft bill for House to perfect, Jl 29, 2:4; Harding is expected to continue White House conferences to win approval of farmer-labor group, Jl 30, 2:4; House Com confers with Dr T S Adams on simplification of measure, which is expected to be largely rewritten, Ag 4, 17:5; retention of excess profits tax, advocated by Repr Mondell, gains favor; leaders insist Sec Mellon's proposals will not be adopted, Ag 6, 1:2, 3:7; Harding effects compromise between estimates of Mellon and Republican House leaders at White House conference, insists on economies, Ag 10 1:1; ed, Ag 11, 12:3; G White charges Congressional leaders with juggling taxes, Ag 15, 3:3

Digitized by Google

TAXATION:—(Continued)—
Revision—J W Harriman inquires about delay by Congress; Repr Mondell's reply, Jl 9, 3:4; campaign launched by Natl Assoc of Credit Men, Jl 12, 20:3; immediate action by Congress urged by Sen Edge, Jl 12, 24:1; Repr Longworth promises House Ways and Means Com will report new bill within 2 weeks after passage of tariff bill, Jl 13, 15:4; rumor that Sen may postpone tariff program for taxes, Jl 14, 3:4; Republican leaders may delay tariff action until tax bill is passed, Jl 17, 7:2; ed, Jl 20, 14:1; Pres Harding expected to urge revision prior to action on tariff; Sen Penrose foresees little hope of reduction, Jl 21, 1:3; G N Nelson suggests simplification of income taxes, Jl 23, 6:7; Administration leaders say bill can not reach House before mid-August, Jl 28, 3:1; Repr Garner says Sen will redraft bill for House to perfect, Jl 29, 2:4; split in Republican House ranks widens over substitute for excess profits tax and cut in income surtaxes, Ag 8, 1:1; ed, Ag 9, 8:1;
See also other specific subheads, as Taxation—Bill in Congress, &c; Harding (Pres), W G—Taxes
Russia—Group of peasants in Mariopol dist executed for hiding grain to dodge tax, Ag 7, 3:4; Soviet levy for famine relief, Ag 20, 2:4; L Kamenoff says collection of foodstuffs instead of money works out well, Ag 29, 3:4
Scientific Revision—Urged by M A Taylor in booklet, "Menace of Economic Fallacies," S 26, 23:2
Senate Finance Com Hearings, see Taxation—Bill in Congress—Sen Action
Settlement of Disputes—W H Edwards recommends establishment of Federal tax tribunal in N Y C, Ag 21, II, 1:3
Spain—Press urges increased taxes on rich, to avert crisis, Ag 23, 2:7; plans being prepared to meet increased expenditures in Morocco, S 3, 5:3
Special Taxes—Internal Revenue agents start drive to collect millions in evaded taxes, Jl 14, 25:3
Special Taxes—Collector Edwards warns against failure to pay stamp tax, Jl 24, II, 5:3
Special Trade Tax—Penalties for failure to pay taxes due July 1, Jl 1, 4:2
Statistics—Internal Revenue taxes collected by Govt during fiscal yr 1921, Jl 8, 2:5
Switzerland—Socialists sign initiative demanding drastic tax changes, S 7, 17:7
Unpaid Taxes, see Johnston, J J
See also Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; N Y C—Taxes, N Y S—Taxes
TAXICAB Drivers—Taxi driver returns $250 and rings found in handbag, S 8, 4:3
TAXICAB Fares—Sp art by Mary F Torrance, Jl 3, III, 22:1; doubled in Vienna, Ag 8, 16:2
TAXICAB Operators—Independent operators form Greater N Y Taxi League to improve service, S 20, 6:2; S 23, 7:2
TAXPAYERS and Rent Payers Assoc of Riverdale—Formed to effect public improvements, Jl 17, VIII, 1:7
TAYLOR, Alex—marries his stepdaughter, Isabelle Gordon, Jl 1, 16:1
TAYLOR, Alex & Co—Leases 42d St bldg, Ag 25, 23:4
TAYLOR, Anna Goldsmith—death, Ag 18, 11:6
TAYLOR (Gen), Chas H—executors of will heavily bonded, Jl 23, 7:3
TAYLOR (U S Repr), Edw Thos—Congress adopts his resolution changing name of Grand River to Colorado River, Jl 9, 7:5
TAYLOR (N Y S Assemblyman), Frank J—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
TAYLOR, Franklin—nominated for Judge of Kings Co court, S 14, 2:3
TAYLOR, Hy A C—will, Ag 2, 9:2
TAYLOR, Jno—death, Ag 24, 11:4
TAYLOR, Jno Thos—statement on Amer Legion's challenge to U S Chamber of Commerce to debate question of soldiers' bonus legislation, S 5, 17:2; writes to Sec Weeks pleading for relief of disabled war emergency officers, S 21, 15:3
TAYLOR (Mrs), Maria L—death, Jl 13, 9:4
TAYLOR, Marion E—will, Jl 6, 9:2
TAYLOR, Mary, see Bedford Reformatory for Women, Jl 24
TAYLOR, Melvin A—issues pamphlet urging scientific taxation, S 26, 23:2
TAYLOR, Norman Duncan—tells of sea camp at Sippecan Harbor for Boy Scouts, Jl 17, VI, 6:1
TAYLOR (U S Repr), Sami Mitchell—death, S 14, 19:5
TAYLOR, Wm H—opposition to building of wall between Christian Science Church and Mrs Stetson's home, S 29, 36:2
TAYLOR-Wharton Iron & Steel Co—Pf divd, Jl 19, 21:6
TCHITCHERIN, Geo—denies that Sen France was asked to obtain famine relief for Russia, Jl 17, 10:1; has conferred with Sen France, Jl 21, 17:5; appeals to world for aid in food crisis; denies reports of disorders; text of appeal, Ag 5, 1:6; announces Soviet foreign policy, Ag 15, 6:2; statement published by Humanite, in which he denies that communists have changed policy; says Soviet Army will be kept in Mongolia until Gen Baron Ungern-Sternberg is crushed, Ag 16, 2:5; statement on Soviet policy, Ag 23, 4:2; ed, Ag, 24, 10:5; refuses Allied Supreme Council's proposal to send investigating comm into Russia, S 9, 3:1; sends note to Allies again protesting against Allied Relief Comm and charging plot by France, Poland and Rumania, S 21, 5:1; replies to Polish ultimatum; asks delay in time limit, S 28, 21:6
TEA:—
China—Production curtailed in China, S 18, VIII, 8:3
Imports from Japan decrease, Jl 3, II, 6:2
TEACHERS:—
Loyalty Test—Rand School will defy Lusk bill, S 4, II, 1:6; S 25, 1:4; S 26, 5:2; S 27, 19:4; S 28, 12:2
Lyndhurst, N J—Supt Batten requests them to avoid loud dress, S 29, 9:1
Maine—State provides Summer course for instruction in rural school supervision, S 27, 30:2
N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd
TEACHERS' Assoc, N Y C—Interborough Assoc of Women Teachers withdraws, S 18, 13:8; Federation of Teachers' Assocs says many teachers are ignorant of pension law, S 30, 14:8
TEACHERS College, see Columbia Univ
TEACHERS' Council—Disagrees with Supts on time for instruction of manners in schools, S 25, II, 9:3
TEACHERS' Salaries:—
College budget-making, sp art by C F Thwing, S 25, VII, 8:1
Tigert (Dr), J J, says lack of money is disgrace, Jl 28, 12:8
TEACHERS' Unions—Ed, A Labor Day theme, on educational program proposed by N Y S Federation of Labor, S 5, 10:1
TEAGLE, Walter Clark—buys mansion at Greenwich, Conn, Jl 1, 16:2; Jl 2, 18:2; announces Standard Oil Co of N J will withdraw from oil trade in Mexico, Jl 2, 1:3; will confer with Mexican Govt officials on export oil tax, Ag 23, 20:2; says exports of Mexican oils will be resumed, as result of conference between Amer oil reprs and Obregon officials, S 10, 14:8
TEAMCH, Edgar—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 5, 3:2
TEAMSTERS' Union, see Truckmen
TEAR, F Walter—death, Jl 28, 13:5
TECHNIC Internatl—Plan to rehabilitate Russia, Ag 5, 3:6
TECHNOLOGISTS—Polish Information Bur says there is sufficient technical ability in Poland to manage all industries, Ag 21, VI, 8:3
TEELE, Arth W—appointed on Claims Comm of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1
TEETH, see Dentistry
TEGUCIGALPA, see Central Amer Union

Digitized by Google

TELASCO, Michl—shot; P Losanti arrested, S 6, 7:3
TELEGRAPH Service — Dempsey-Carpentier Fight—Jl 1, 6:3; Jl 2, 12:4
TELEKI (Count), Paul—will lecture at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Jl 2, 5:3; delayed in passage from Europe, Ag 8, 12:4 arrives in U S, Ag 9, 8:8; speaks at Institute of Politics; praises U S diplomacy in Hungary, Ag 10, 3:1, 2; speaks at Institute of Politics; says Turks ruined Near East, Ag 12, 13:3; lr by N Petrescu on historic claims of Hungary, Ag 14, II, 2:6; lectures at Institute of Politics; says aliens ruined Hungary, Ag 16, 14:8; lr by W Gidaly on history claims of Hungary, Ag 18, 10:8; criticises peace treaty, expresses hope that undiscovered oil wells may aid economic stability of Hungary, in lecture at Institute of Politics, Ag 19, 12:8; ed, Jumbled history, Ag 19, 12:4; presentation of Hungary's problems discussed by V de Kubinyi, lr, Ag 21, II, 1:7; addresses Institute of Politics; sees Soviet as world menace; blames Karolyi for Hungarian revolution, Ag 21, 22:1; speaks on Magyar races at Institute of Politics, Ag 24, 15:3; reviews Hungary's economic problems in lecture at Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 7:2; lr from A Bibesco, Ag 28, VII, 8:3; guest of honor at dinner given by Amer Federation of Hungarian Clergy, Ag 31, 13:4; sp art by A Bibesco criticising his speeches on Hungary at Institute of Politics, S 4, VII, 3:7; lr from Hungarian, S 6, 14:7; lr on Prince Bibesco's statements, S 13, 16:6; sails from U S, S 14, 19:2; Prince Bibesco replies to his criticisms, S 16, 16:6; lrs from T N Aloman and J S Nemethy on his lecture at Williams College, S 25, VII, 12:4
TELEPATHY, see Psychical Research
TELEPHONE, Wireless, see Wireless Telephone
TELEPHONE Cables—Cable laid between Detroit, Mich, and Windsor, Ont, Ag 8, 11:5
TELEPHONE Cos—Statistics on earnings of 68 cos in Apr, Jl 17, II, 8:3; operating incomes for 68 cos for May, Ag 18, 25:2; June earnings of 69 cos, S 18, VIII, 8:3
See also N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Cos Merger—Ohio State Telephone Co and Ohio Bell Telephone Co will consolidate, with approval of Ohio Public Utilities Comm, Ag 26, 15:5; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes consoldidation of 2 Ohio cos, S 20, 21:2
TELEPHONE Directory, see N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Employes' Heroism, see N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Securities, see Bell Telephone Securities Co
TELEPHONE Service:—
China—Progress, Jl 24, VIII, 5:5
Expansion, see N Y Telephone Co
France—L Deschamps urges that private coporation take over control, charges that Govt operation in France is worst in world, Jl 22, 3:4; deficit for Govt controlled service increases, Ag 23, 15:5
N Y C—Ebb and flow of traffic, Jl 17, VII, 3:1
TELESCOPES—B McAfee and Prof Todd plan to construct largest one ever built; telephotographs of Mars planned; S 7, 2:1; plans scoffed at, S 8, 17:3
TELEZHEFSKY, Harry—pleads guilty to theft of automobile, Jl 15, 27:1; sentenced, Jl 19, 3:4
TELLEGEN, Lou—sues wife, Geraldine Farrar, for separation, Ag 6, 1:3; Ag 7, 1:5; Ag 9, 15:4
TELLER (Mrs), Jane—describes plan of Soc for the Revival of Household Industries and Domestic Arts to cut clothing costs by home weaving, S 25, II, 7:1
TEMPLE, Jno, see Guns
TEMPLE Univ—Opens; will be offered to Phila as city college; condition, S 27, 21:2
TEMPLETON (Rev Dr), W S—wife and he committed to asylum, S 5, 11:6
TEMPLIN, Walter W—elected Vice Pres of Manhattan Electrical Supply Co, Ag 4, 25:3
TENA, Ossoria Luca de, see Newspapers—Spain
TENBURG, Alice, see Snyder, Mrs F
TENEMENT Houses, see Building Operations—N Y C; Real Estate—N Y C
TEN EYCK (Mrs), Abigail death, Ag 19, 13:4
TENNESSEE:—
Bonds offered, S 9, 22:2
Natl Guard, see Aeronautics—U S—Tenn Natl Guard
TENNESSEE Central R R—Sale postponed until Oct 1, at request of trustee for first mortgage bondholders, Jl 1, 18:3
TENNEY (Rev), Geo C—denounces church slackers in speech before Seventh Day Baptist Convention, Ag 26, 13:2
TENNEY, Geo F—death, S 25, 21:1
TENNEY (Mrs), Sarah Eugenia Felton—death, Ag 17, 11:7
TENNEY (Rev), Wm A—death, Jl 31, 22:4
TENNIS, see Sports
TENORS, see Singers
TEPPER (Mrs), Rose—death, S 7, 13:4
TERES, Carlos—arrested on charge of shoplifting, S 2, 5:1
TER MEULEN Credit Scheme, see Credits—League of Nations Action
TERMINAL Barber Shop—J B Schusser explains his idea of serving tea and having music at shop in Knickerbocker Bldg, S 20, 36:3
TERMINAL Exchange Bank, N Y C—Leases quarters at 31st St and 7th Ave, Ag 17, 23:3; officers elected, Ag 20, 11:4
TERRA Cotta Mfrs, see Building Industry
TERRELL, Geo B—files bankruptcy petition, S 28, 31:2
TERRY, Ellen—will celebrate 65th anniversary of her stage debut, Jl 18, 16:2
TERWILLIGER, Fannie — released from State asylum, Jl 24, 9:6
TESLA, Nikola—comments on Marconi's belief that planet Mars flashes signals to earth, S 3, 4:4
TESSEN, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen
TETANUS—W Rumm dies in Norwalk as result of explosion of blank cartridge on Fourth of July, Jl 3, 15:1; 2d death in Norwalk, Jl 4, 20:2
TETRAZZINI (Mme), Luisa—gets ovation in London, S 26, 18:3
TEVIS, Chas Virgil—death, S 25, 22:4
TEXAS:—
Bank Failures, see Banks and Banking—Failures—Texas
Floods, see Floods
Legislature—6 members of House of Reprs arrested for absence from session, Ag 21, 2:5
Prisons, see Prisons—Texas
TEXAS and Pacific R R:—
Annual report, S 7, 18:6
Bonds, see Missouri Pacific Ry Co
TEXAS Chief Oil Co—Divd, Ag 9, 21:2
TEXAS Co—Mutiny on tanker Harvester, Jl 2, 3:4; plans to retire notes, Jl 20, 24:5; will form new company to take over sulphur properties in Mexico, Ag 27, 13:3
See also Oil Trade—Mexico; Oil Trade—Pipe Lines
TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co—Semi-annual report, S 20, 22:4
TEXAS Pacific Coal & Oil Co—Quarterly divd, S 1, 25:8
TEXAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 15, 22:5
TEXT Books—Executive Council of A F of L plans campaign to get labor's viewpoint into school books, at Atlantic City meeting, Ag 25, 6:3; ed, Ag 29, 10:4
See also History Text Books
TEXTILE Industry—British trade conditions outlined by W C Whittaker, Jl 17, II, 10:6
TEXTILE Merger, see Consolidated Textile Corp
TEXTILE Mills—Investigation reveals secret preparations for strike, with spies in office aiding labor unions, Jl 24, II, 6:4; plants in Phila run double shifts to meet increased demand, S 28, 2:5

Digitized by Google

TEXTILE Workers:—
48-Hr Week—Campaign urged at convention of United Textile Workers of Amer, S 15, 19:5
Relief Fund—New system adopted by United Textile Workers of Amer at convention, S 14, 27:3
Wages—S Gompers announces A F of L will start campaign to halt cuts in 5 industrial States in South, at annual convention of United Textile Workers of Amer, S 13, 10:3

TEXTILE Workers' Strike:—
France, see Labor—France
N C—Gov Morrison orders troops out to quell disorders in cotton mills, Ag 15, 1:4; mills will reopen, State pledges order, Ag 16, 18:2

TEXTILES:—
British Property Disposal Bd sells surplus stocks acquired during war, S 15, 29:1
Germans offer goods in Switzerland at 50% less than Amer prices, fact revealed at congress of Internatl Co-operative League, Ag 24, 11:2
Misfit Staples—Losses due to unsalable fabrics described by R H Wheelock, Ag 28, II, 6:6
Prices—Jobbers grow more confident of stable prices, Jl 25, 17:2
Rumanian Peasants' Work—Exhibit in French Chamber of Commerce, Ag 28, II, 5:1; Prince Bibesco opens exhibit at Museum of French Art, S 9, 15:4
See also Cotton Goods; Linen; Woolen Goods, &c

THAMES River—King George opens new extension of Royal Albert Dock, Jl 9, 2:2; effect of drouth, Jl 28, 15:4

THAYER, Chas S—death, S 24, 11:2

THEATRE, The—Ed, Poor little rich plays, Jl 3, II, 2:3; lrs by G Arliss, L Grant and W Wilkes replying to mgrs on theatrical conditions, Jl 3, VI, 1:1; ed, Economics and the drama, on G Arliss's argument for local stock co, Jl 5, 14:4; lrs replying to Arliss, Jl 10, VI, 1:5; lr by R Doub-Kerr urging permanent stock cos, Jl 17, VI, 1:7; lr by H Holstein, Jl 24, VI, 1:4; Gest announces will make no new big productions until sensible theatrical conditions prevail, Jl 26, 10:5
See also Stage Morals

THEATRE Stage Employes, see Internatl Alliance of Theatre Stage Employes

THEATRE Tickets—Hippodrome announces reduction in prices, Jl 28, 8:2; $2 theatre tickets may rule again, Jl 29, 8:3; ed, Cheaper theatre tickets, Jl 29, 12:4; M Gest cuts prices on four of his road shows, Ag 22, 13:5; Tyson & Bros offer front row seats for any performance for fee of from $100 to $500 a year, Ag 26, 8:5; theatre men admit agencies get pick of seats, Ag 27, 10:4; lr by S D Preston, S 3, 8:6; Tyson & Bros offer discussed, S 4, VII, 4:1; 9 concerns fined for failing to file reports of sales, S 20, 17:4

THEATRES:—
Baltimore, Md—Academy of Music; Shuberts obtain possession, Jl 21, 18:4
Chicago—2 theatres bombed; labor troubles blamed, Ag 28, 1:4; Ag 29, 3:2
England—B Pemberton's observations, Jl 17, VI, 1:3; London notes, Jl 17, VI, 1:8; new British Natl Opera Co formed to take over Beecham productions, Jl 23, 5:2; Jl 31, VI, 1:5; A Hammerstein will produce plays in London, Ag 19, 8:2; London notes, S 4, VI, 1:6; S 18, VI, 1:5
France—G Middleton's article on Paris theatrical conditions, Jl 3, VI, 1:6; B Pemberton's observations, Jl 17, VI, 1:3; review of J Truffler's book, The French Theatre in Wartime, Jl 31, III, 2:1
Germany—Berlin notes, Jl 24, VI, 1:7
Long Runs—Ed on success of "Lightnin'" and other plays, Ag 24, 10:3
Moving Picture Theatres — Owners and movie producers settle differences, Ag 24, 12:3; Sheridan Theatre opens, S 19, 12:1
N Y C:—
Capitol—Recruits new orchestra outside union membership, S 5, 12:4
Central—Leased by Universal Film Co, Ag 5, 8:2
Harlem-5th Av Theatre—Purchased by W Goldberg, Jl 30, 15:2
Harris Theatre—Stage automobile rolls over footlights into audience; nobody hurt, S 25, 5:4
Henry Miller Theatre—Miller denies report of sale, Ag 9, 16:2
Hippodrome—Will open in Sept with Get Together; reduction in prices announced, Jl 28, 8:2; ed, Cheaper theatre tickets, Jl 29, 12:4; opens with Get Together, S 5, 12:2
Imperial—Will open next month, Ag 26, 8:2; will be known as Jolson's 59th St Theatre, S 19, 12:2
Jolson's 59th St Theatre—Will open Oct 4, S 19, 12:2
Loew's State—Opens, Ag 30, 10:2
Manhattan Opera House—Mrs O Hammerstein directed to surrender property to stepdaughters, Ag 20, 8:4
Moving Picture Theatres—Organs and vocal numbers take place of striking musicians, Ag 8, 12:1
Music Box—Opens with Irving Berlin's Music Box Revue, S 23, 18:2
Natl Theatre nears completion; illus, Ag 21, IX, 1:4
New Theatres—The Curtain being organized to build new theatre above W 72d St, Jl 22, 12:2; sp art on 6 new theatres being built in Times Sq area, Ag 14, VIII, 1:3
Olympic Theatre, Brooklyn—Burns, Jl 14, 17:6
Princess—Leased by Provincetown Players, S 8, 14:2
Sheridan Theatre—Illus of bldg, S 11, IX, 1:1
State—Opens; is Loew's 104th theatre, Ag 31, 8:1
Summer called leanest in years; 40 houses closed till Aug, Jl 4, 17:2
Tivoli—Illus, S 4, VIII, 1:1
Winter Garden—Reopens as vaudeville house, S 27, 14:1
Yiddish Art Theatre opens with The Dibbuk, S 2, 9:2
Receipts—J M Beck says gross amt for all amusement places in N Y C is $700,000,000, S 5, 10:6; lr from Beck correcting error in statement, S 5, 10:6
Phila—Forrest Theatre leased by Shuberts, Ag 8, 12:4
Small Towns—Central Managers' Assoc in Chicago, representing small towns, bars melodrama, Jl 2, 5:2
Trenton, see Theatres—Sunday Opening
See also Drama

THEATRICAL Costumes—Paris theatre will sell 10,000 costumes at auction, Jl 11, 11:3

THEATRICAL Mgrs of America—First convention, Ag 16, 18.4; producing and touring mgrs joining now; motion picture producers and burlesque men will join later, Ag 17, 12.1; adopt name of Internatl Theatrical Assoc; officers elected, Ag 18, 9:2; Baltimore Musicians Union rejects proposal for 20 per cent. wage cut, Ag 29, 5:3
See also Internatl Theatrical Assoc

THEFTS, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Swindling

THEOLOGICAL Seminaries, see Presbyterian Church

THEOSOPHICAL Soc—1st world's congress concludes 4-day meeting in Paris, Jl 27, 15:3

THEVENAZ, Paul—death, Jl 13, 9:4; sp art, Jl 24, III, 17:1

THEWER, Walter Harrison—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7

THIRD Av Ry—June report, Jl 27, 20:7; Aug report, S 28, 24:2

THIRD Degree—Ed on methods used by Chicago police to obtain confession to murders by H W Church, S 13, 16:5

THIRD Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale

THIRTEENTH Coast Defense Command, see N Y S—Natl Guard

Digitized by Google

THIRTY-Fourth St Bd of Trade—Asks Comr of Licenses to curtail number of licenses of taxicabs to relieve vehicular congestion, Ag 28, IX, 1:5

THOMAS, Mrs Adeline, see Kraus, S

THOMAS, Albert—interviewed; tells of disappointment that U S did not officially participate in meetings of Emigration Comm, Ag 11, 4:2

THOMAS, Earl—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 19, 32:2

THOMAS, J. L, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

THOMAS, Jas—brought to Pittsburgh in connection with murder of Mrs Anna Kirker, Jl 23, 7:3

THOMAS, Jas C—appointed asst to U S Dist Atty Hayward, Jl 7, 32:2

THOMAS, Jas Hy—Natl Union of Rymen rejects motion to oust him as leader, Jl 7, 2:4; statement in Commons on King George's Irish policy, Jl 30, 1:8; speaks in Commons; approves British peace proposals to Ireland, Ag 20, 2:3; moves resolution at Trades Union Congress asking that labor be represented at disarmament conference, S 9, 2:4

THOMAS, Jno, see Bowes Castle (freighter)

THOMAS (Mrs), Leonard M—jewel theft at Southampton home, Jl 30, 4:4

THOMAS (Mrs), Mary—dies in automobile after being refused admission to Baltimore hospitals, Ag 20, 8:5

THOMAS (Rev Dr), Norman N—statement on coming conference between Lloyd George and E de Valera on Irish peace, Jl 9, 2:3

THOMAS, Olive—body placed in mausoleum, S 26, 32:2

THOMAS (Lt Col), Richd M—lr, on Lloyd George, Ag 17, 10:6

THOMAS, Wilbur K, see Quakers

THOMASTON (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling

THOMASVILLE, N C, Bank—Closed, Ag 23, 22:3

THOMEN, O J, see Industrial Bank of China

THOMPSON, Chas G—Surrogate decides that D Gardiner and his sister must carry out promise to give $100,000 of share of estate to their brother's children, S 2, 13:4

THOMPSON, Chas Willis—review of books by W Rathenau and M Olds, Jl 3, III, 8:1; review of books by Mary A Poynter and A Goff, Jl 10, III, 5:1; review of F Tannenbaum's book, The Labor Movement, Jl 17, III, 14:1; review of V A Schwarz's book, The Voice of Russia, Jl 24, III, 12:1; reviews H Ellis's book, Impressions and Comments, and H E Robinson's Silver Fields and Other Sketches of a Farmer Sportsman, Jl 31, III, 23:1; review of R B Perry's book, The Plattsburg Movement, Ag 7, III, 26:1; reviews books by E J Kilduff and O S Marden, Ag 14, III, 30:1

THOMPSON, F L—statement on famine conditions in Russia, Ag 9, 3:5

THOMPSON, Frank E—arrested for theft of postal funds at Rockaway station, S 14, 20:1

THOMPSON (Mrs), Jeannette Hannah—smuggling case, S 13, 17:3; S 14, 3:4

THOMPSON (Rev Dr), M Geo—resigns as rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Greenwich, S 26, 3:2

THOMPSON, R J, see Harmel Packing Co

THOMPSON, Vance—sues McClure's Magazine for breach of contract, Ag 5, 13:2

THOMPSON, Wm Boyce, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Memorial Assoc

THOMPSON (Mayor), Wm Hale—ed, Sagging Thompsonism, Jl 12, 12:2; ed, Jl 22, 10:4; L P Lochner testifies in libel suit against Chicago Tribune, says Mayor permitted People's Council for Democracy and Terms of Peace to hold pacifist meeting, S 27, 21:6

THOMPSON (Private), Wm J—funeral plans, S 23, 15:7

THOMSON, Albert E—death, S 30, 15:5

THORBURN (J M), & Co—Files bankruptcy petition, S 17, 13:3

THOREK (Dr), Max—comments on surgeons' fee limit placed by Johns Hopkins Hospital, Jl 30, 5:3

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace—review of P B Shelley's book, A Philosophical View of Reform, Jl 3, III, 3:1

THORESON, Ingwald C—refuses to resign as Surveyor Gen of Land Office of Utah to enable appointment of E D Soreson; lr to Pres Harding; Harding's lr to him, S 23, 1:4; removed by Pres Harding, S 24, 1:6; ed, S 24, 10:3; statement, S 25, 2:7; lr from A D F Hamlin, S 27, 18:6; Harding sends notice of removal, S 28, 19:3

THORNDYKE, Jno L—estate, S 9, 25:3

THORNE, Joel Wolfe—referee recommends absolute divorce for him; wife's request for separation disallowed; R P Wilson named as corespondent, Jl 29, 2:2; affectionate letters passed between wife and Wilson read in court, Ag 6, 9:2; court confirms referee's report recommending divorce for him, S 28, 19:3

THORNE (Dr), Van Buren—review of Dr Josephine A Jackson's book, Outwitting Our Nerves, Jl 10, III, 10:1; review of Dr T J Ryan's book, Teeth and Health, Jl 31, III, 16:1; article on pellagra, Jl 31, VII, 1:1; review of S B Flower's book, The Goat Gland Transplantation, Ag 21, III, 16:1; review of Dr G F Butler's book, How the Mind Cures, Ag 28, III, 16:1; review of J A Thomson's book, The Control of Life, S 25, III, 5:1

THORNTON, Jno—lr on Soviet prisoners, Ag 30, 14:7

THORNTON, Davidson & Co, see Cameron, C O

THRACE—Rumors of Bulgarian intrigue to recover Western Thrace, Jl 7, 2:3; W Duranty tells of Turco-Bulgarian plot to oust Greeks, Jl 11, 3:1; Ministers of France, Great Britain and Italy warn Bulgaria against alleged intrigues, Jl 24, 15:1

THRIFT, see Banks and Banking—Savings Banks

THRIFT Bonds, see Natl Thrift Bond Corp

THRIFT Campaign, see Banks and Banking—Savings Banks

THUNDERSTORMS, see Weather—Storms

THWING, Chas Franklin—sp art on college budget-making, S 25, VII, 8:1

THYROID Glands, see Surgical Operations—Criminals

TIBURTON (SS), see Prohibition—SS

TIDAL Osage Oil Co—Bonds offered, Ag 3, 19:2

TIDDLEWICOS, Tom—arrives in U S from England to study prohibition law, Ag 7, II, 5:3

TIDEWATER Oil Co—Reorganizes Guffey-Gillespie Oil Co, Jl 15, 20:3; Jl 15, 21:5; semi-annual report, S 30, 20:2

TIDES:—
I C Waterbury describes vast water-power projects now under consideration in Europe, S 11, VII, 6:1

TIEGEN, Ray—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 27, 18:4

TIERNEY, Myles—estate, S 9, 25:3

TIERNEY, Owen M—nominated for Judge of Bronx Municipal Court, S 14, 2:3

TIERS, Cornelius death, Ag 13, 9:6

TIFFANY, Chas L—son, B Y Tiffany asks larger allowance from trust fund, S 8, 3:4

TIFFANY & Co—sues Mrs H G Hemming, Jl 27, 2:4; sues Mrs J D Spreckels Jr, S 21, 19:2

TIGER—appearance of animal in Somerville, N J, causes scare, Jl 1, 24:1

TIGERT (Dr), Jno J—addresses students of Rutgers Summer session; says illiteracy is peril to nation; pleads for rural schools, Jl 28, 12:8

TIGHE (Detective), Chas F—blackjacks 25 people in raid on P Coen's restaurant, Jl 29, 1:6; reduced to ranks; Meyer Investigating Com reveals his record, Jl 30, 1:3; arrested, released on bail, Jl 31, 1:5; appears in court; speaks in defense of raid; released on bail, Ag 1, 1:5; ed, Ag 1, 10:3; Dist Atty Swann orders action on prosecution, Ag 2, 28:3; J W Black testifies before Legislative Investigating Com on injuries received from him in 1919, Ag 4, 17:1; trial postponed, Ag 6, 3:8; 2 cases of assault continued until Sept 12, Ag 13, 18:3; case adjourned, Ag

Digitized by Google

TIGHE (Detective), Chas F:—(Continued)—18, 8:4; indicted; held in bail, Ag 23, 6:3; trial, Ag 26, 8:1; acquitted of assault charge by Helen Coen, S 13, 7:1; S 15, 10:2; 5 victims appeal through N Y Times for public aid for witnesses to substantiate charges against him, S 18, 1:3; Capt H V Callahan says police tamperers with witnesses will be punished, S 19, 12:3; will be tried in Nov, S 29, 9:1

TIHEN (Bishop), J Hy, see Roman Catholic Church—Pilgrimage to Rome

TIKHON (Patriarch)—pleads for aid for famine sufferers in Russia, Jl 19, 2:4; appeals for aid for famine victims, Jl 31, 2:2; appeal sent to Bishop Manning, S 9, 14:6

TILDEN, Jno P—elected Gov Gen of Gen Soc of Mayflower Descendants, S 8, 12:7

TILDEN, Wm T—see Sports—Tennis

TILE Mfrs, see Building Industry

TILFORD, Wesley Hunt—estate accounting; H T Dickinson will receive $2,269,982, Jl 19, 23:4

TILLINGHAST, Geo Fredk—death, S 7, 13:4

TIMBER, see Forests; Lumber

TIME Balls, see Electric Time Balls

TIMELY Service Soc—Magistrate Sweetser denounces arrest of Marcia Phillips, Daisy Russell and Winifred Millard as solicitors; Soc organized to aid unemployed men to find farming positions, Jl 4, 3:5; Daisy Russell arrested for soliciting funds, Jl 22, 11:4; R T Bell, Amer Legion official, causes arrest of Marcia Phillips and Marie Wedell as solicitors, Jl 29, 3:4; case against women solicitors adjourned, Ag 9, 16:2; H C Messervy, mgr, corrects misstatement in regard to arrest of girl solicitors, Ag 11, 13:1; Belle Baron arrested for soliciting money, Ag 15, 7:3; Dorothy Millard explains arrest, Ag 20, 16:2

TIMES Sq, see N Y C—Traffic; Real Estate—N Y C

TIMILTY, Jas ("Diamond Jim")—death, Jl 8, 9:4

TIN Workers—Reprs of Western Sheet & Tin Mfr's Assoc and Amalgamated Assoc of Iron, Sheet & Tin Workers agree on 10 per cent wage cut, Jl 10, 9:2

TINKER (Lt), Clifford A, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—ZR-32

TIPPY (Rev Dr), Worth Marion—Labor Day sermon, S 5, 6:2

TIPS—Swiss hotel workers threaten strike if system is not abolished, Ag 14, 2:3

TIRE Threads, see Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co

TIRPITZ (SS)—Purchased by Canadian Pacific Ry, Ag 2, 12:5

TITCOMB, H B—elected Pres of Southern Pacific R R Co at reorganization meeting, S 16, 26:2

TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co, N Y—Statement, Jl 11, 18:6; theft of $15,000 from Long Is City branch, Ag 6, 11:1; Ag 7, 6:8; has advanced $650,000 in bldg loans in Queens, Ag 21, IX, 1:8; lends $1,414,000 for bldg, Ag 28, IX, 1:4; statement, S 16, 28:2; quarterly divd, S 21, 27:8

TITTONI, Tomasso—Rome home robbed, Jl 22, 5:2; statement by Italian Embassy on his intended visit to U S, Jl 28, 13:3; arrives in U S, Ag 4, 15:3; speaks at Institute of Politics of Williams College; endorses move to disarm; gives views on League of Nations, Ag 7, 3:1; tribute to Caruso, Ag 7, 22:4; ed, Ag 7, II, 2:1; praises attitude of U S in relations with Hungary in address at Institute of Politics; Lord Bryce replies to his statements on Tyrol, Ag 10, 3:1; addresses Institute of Politics; says communism must revise platform; derides State socialism and tells of failure of 6,000 Govt-owned enterprises in Italy, Ag 11, 12:8; speaks at Institute of Politics; reviews labor movement in Italy, Ag 13, 8:8; predicts world trade war, in discussing economic questions before Institute of Politics; assails Anglo-French oil agreement, Ag 18, 17:1; article by W Littlefield, Ag 21, VI, 6:1; discusses transfer of German reparations payments, in address before Institute of Politics, Ag 23, 17:1; final lecture at Institute of Politics; deplores check on immigration, Ag 25, 13:4; guest at luncheon of Italy-Amer Soc, S 10, 10:7; leaves for Italy, S 11, 22:2

TITUS, Anna—estate, Jl 31, 23:8

TIVOLI Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C

T N T, see Tuluol

TOADSTOOLS—Kill 5 in Manitoba, Ag 6, 3:4

TOBACCO:—
- Campaign Against Use—Protest by Internatl Organization of Tobacco Workers, Jl 21, 32:3; F Stockstill fined $65 in Zion City, Ill, for smoking pipe, Ag 5, 4:6
- Consumption in U S—Statistics for June, S 2, 14:1
- Defense of Use—Statement by T A Edison at luncheon in N J, Ag 13, 18:2
- Disease—"Wildfire" overruns experimental plots in Conn and enters adjoining farms, Ag 11, 8:1
- Jamaica—Tariff protection favored, Jl 6, 3:1
- Kansas—35 business houses raided for violations of Anti-Cigarette law, Ag 4, 3:6; ed on crusade by W C T U against it, Ag 10, 12:5
- Library Use, see Libraries—Smoking
- Mass—Crops damaged by hail, Jl 16, 5:6; Jl 26, 2:4
- N Y S—1921 crop estimated worth $1,000,000, Jl 21, 20:2
- Reimports—Tobacco Assoc of U S denounces alleged practice of speculators in reimporting Amer products purchased from French Govt at annual convention in Washington, Jl 2, 5:3
- Smokers' League Against Tobacco Prohibition—Incorporates in N Y S to establish rights of citizens on use, Ag 9, 2:1
- War Veterans—Cigars and cigarettes seized by Govt for tax delinquency will be turned over to hospitals for disabled veterans, Ag 23, 16:4
- Women's Use—Canadian Pacific R R will install smoking compartments for women, Jl 15, 5:3; women of Washington fight Repr Johnson's bill for ban on smoking, Jl 28, 1:4; ed, Jl 29, 12:4

TOBACCO Assoc of U S—Annual convention at Washington, Jl 2, 5:3

TOBACCO Products Corp—Com divd, Jl 19, 21:6; semi-annual report, Ag 2, 19:2

TOBIN, Danl J—resigns as Treasurer and member of Executive Council of A F of L, S 13, 17:3

TOBOLSK (S S), see Russia—Shipping

TODD (Prof), David—plans to construct largest telescope ever built, S 7, 2:1; S 8, 17:3

TODD, Wm—Irs on a K of C history text book, replies, &c, Ag 13, 8:5; Ag 18, 10:8; Ag 29, 10:8; S 9, 14:8; S 23, 14:6

TODD Shipyards Corp—Annual report, Ag 30, 27:3

TOGGART, David J, see Marriage and Marriages—Advertisements

TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato—chosen to attend arms parley, S 28, 3:6; S 29, 19:2

TOKUYO Maru (S S)—Japanese Govt thanks Buford's crew for rescue of crew, Jl 24, 19:2

TOLAND, Robt—commits suicide, S 25, 18:4

TOLBERT (N Y S Sen), Ward V—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

TOLEDO—Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Toledo

TOLEDO Edison Co—Bonds offered, S 19, 26:2

TOLEDO Ry and Light Co—Stockholders will vote on capitalization increase at special meeting, S 8, 22:3

TOLLS, see New London, Saybrook and East Haddam Drawbridge

TOLUOL—Dr W N Hoak nearly lost eyes by explosion of glass capsule containing TNT, S 3, 4:7

TOMASI, Vincent—arrested as member of band of robbers who held up subway and elevated stations; admits theft of 6 automobiles; Agnes Sorini and Regina Szaro held, S 27, 7:1; Agnes Sorini and Regina Szaro accused of aiding in theft of automobiles; A Dagostino, notary public, and J Quagliano arrested, S 28, 8:1

TOMASSI, Frank—arrested on charge of buying stolen automobile, S 11, 16:1

Digitized by Google

TOMBS Prison—S Crockett attempts to burn himself to death, Ag 23, 10:4; H Cohn hangs himself in cell, S 22, 6:2

TOMKINS, Luslus Douglas—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7

TOMLINSON, Herbert T—made a partner in Exchange firm of Moore, Leonard & Lynch, S 28, 27:4

TOMMY Atkins Oil Land Case, see Oil Trade—Okla

TOMPKINS (Justice), Arth Sidney—guest at dinner in Nyack, given by members of bar to celebrate recovery from illness, Jl 8, 9:2, attys of Rockland Co start petition urging his appointment to Appellate Div, Jl 24, 19:1; Republicans in Ninth District split on opposition of W L Ward to his elevation to Appellate Div, Ag 22, 3:2
See also White Plains, N Y

TONE, Wolfe—case in 1797 recalled by issuance of writs for British Generals in Ireland, Jl 30, 2:7

TONOPAH Strike, see Silver Mining Strike

TOOHEY, Cornelius, see Webster, F

TOPAKYAN, Geo H, see Immigration—Armenians

TOPEKA, see Tobacco—Kansas

TOPPING, Jno Alex—says Fordney tariff bill will increase steel costs in U S, in testifying in behalf of independent steel interests before Sen Finance Com, Ag 26, 19:1

TOREY (Mrs), Annie Beatty—death, S 23, 15:6

TORNADOES—Storm strikes Frederick, S D; nearly all bldgs wrecked, Jl 4, 2:3; Austin, Texas, and nearby towns, S 10, 18:2; 3 persons killed in Sioux Falls, S D, S 11, 2:3; La Savoie damaged, S 20, 19:2

TORO (SS), see European War—Naval War Zone

TORONTO—City bonds offered, S 30, 21:2
See also Rents—Toronto

TORPEDOES—J H Hammond, Jr, announces perfection of fire control, Ag 24, 23:1
See also U S—Navy—Torpedoes

TORRANCE, Mary Fisher—sp art on taxicab fares, Jl 3, III, 22:1

TORRENS, Margt Eleise (baby)—kidnapped by father, Jl 8, 1:2; Jl 9, 3:5; Jl 10, 5:1; Jl 11, 3:2; Jl 12, 17:8; Jl 13, 15:7; Jl 14, 10:3; Jl 15, 9:2; found with father, who is arrested as fugitive from justice, Jl 19, 8:2; father held in bail on charge of assault, Jl 20, 3:3; father's statement, Jl 24, 18:1

TORRENS Title Law—Fixes title to property dating back to 1677, Jl 17, VIII, 1:2

TORRETA, Marquis Della—accepts post as Italian Foreign Minister, Jl 6, 3:4; career, Jl 10, II, 5:1; Council of Ministers discusses advisability of his attending arms conference, S 20, 3:5

TORREY (Rev), Eldred C—death, Ag 10, 13:6

TORRINGTON (S S)—Capt Starkey testifies in connection with murder charge against Capt W Werner, commander of German U-boat, Ag 31, 28:5

TORTURE, see Third Degree

TOTH, C, see Sports—Swimming

TOTTEN, Geo, Jr, see Fargo—Courier News

TOTTEN (Maj), Geo Oakley Jr—marries Mrs Vicken von Post, Ag 23, 15:1

TOUEY, Hy—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 12, 3:4; S 13, 4:3

TOULOUSE (Dr), see Insanity

TOUMANOFF (Prince), Constantine—executed by Bolsheviki, charged with participating in recent Petrograd plot, S 9, 3:2

TOUR (Dr), Reuben S—appointed Prof of Chemical Engineering in Univ of Cincinnati, Ag 4, 8:3

TOURING Mgrs Assoc—Establishes an emergency relief fund, Jl 14, 18:4

TOURISTS, see Travel

TOW, J S—lr on Germany's gain in China through World War, Jl 4, 8:7

TOWER, Geo N—death, Jl 2, 9:7

TOWER, Mary A—estate, Jl 9, 19:4

TOWER, W S—discusses steel industry, S 5, 16:4

TOWLE (Mrs), Mary L—police investigate death, Ag 8, 22:2

TOWLER, Wm Adams—death, Jl 4, 9:6

TOWNER (U S Repr), Horace Mann—urges action on maternity welfare bill, Jl 13, 8:7

TOWNLEY, Arth C—Minn Supreme Court denies petition for reargument of conspiracy charge in connection with obstructing enlistments during the war, Jl 17, II, 9:2; faces jail sentence; history of case, Jl 19, 15:5; will appeal to U S Supreme Court, Ag 5, 20:1; appeals for writ of error, Ag 13, 14:1; appeal filed, Ag 23, 32:3

TOWNS, Moving of, see Hibbing

TOWNSEND (U S Sen), Chas Elroy—files report of Joint Postal Comm on plans for expansion of N Y C Postal service, Jl 30, 4:7; statement on investigation of conditions in N Y C Post Office, Jl 31, VI, 3:2; statement on highways bill, Ag 12, 3:7; reports good roads bill to Sen calling for appropriation of $100,000,000, Ag 16, 17:2; introduces resolution to curb debates in Sen, which is referred to Rules Com, S 30, 17:5

TOWNSEND (Col), Dallas Selwyn—will command reserve regt, S 9, 16:2

TOWNSEND, Edna (cripple)—runs away but is traced by wheel chair tracks, Ag 30, 1:2

TOWNSEND, Edw W—sp art on Coney Is, Jl 10, III, 17:1; sp art on Murray Hill, Jl 31, III, 12:1; sp art on Long Beach, S 18, III, 5:1

TOWNSEND (Dr), Irving—sued for separation, Ag 7, II, 5:3

TOWNSEND, Margt (Mrs Faye)—found dead; murder suspected, S 29, 19:7; T O'Donnell believes slain woman was his wife, S 30, 5:2

TOWNSEND, Reginald M F—marries Mrs Lillian Howell Townsend, Ag 9, 9:1

TOY Mfrs' Assoc—Annual convention at Atlantic City; Fordney tariff bill to bar cheap German products endorsed, Jl 22, 11:1

TOYS—Tariff, see Tariff—Toys

TRACEY, Earl E S (healer)—healing mission in N Y C, Jl 17, 2:3; Jl 18, 11:4

TRACY, Louis—lr on Westminster Abbey, Jl 26, 14:6

TRACY, Patk J—death, Ag 25, 13:5

TRADE, see Commerce

TRADE Acceptances—Amer Acceptance Council says survey of business firms proves value, Ag 20, 9:8; F A Goodhue suggests formation of banking syndicates to finance export shipments to Europe by acceptance credits, S 23, 24:2; Amer Acceptance Council submits statistics on foreign investments, S 30, 21:2

TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties

TRADE Assocs, see Business Co-operation

TRADE Comm—Condemns practice of trade assocs of averaging costs, Jl 18, 22:4
See also Butterick Publishing Co; Famous Players-Lasky Corp; Fruit Growers' Express, Inc; Gypsum Industries; Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co; Natl Biscuit Co

TRADE Comrs, see U S—Trade Comrs

TRADE Councils—C B Barnes explains work of new industrial arbitration courts in settling differences between capital and labor, Jl 17, VII, 6:1

TRADE Frauds, see Crime and Criminals—Commercial Frauds

TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions

TRADE Unit—U S Controller Crissinger urges adoption of uniform trade unit to stabilize exchange, in address before Ohio Bankers' Assoc, Jl 15, 6:1

TRADES and Labor Congress of Canada, see Labor—Canada

TRADESMEN'S Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, S 19, 26:7

TRADING Stamp Co, see Sperry & Hutchinson Co

TRAFFIC—Officials of 7 States attend conference in N Y C for unity of laws, S 29, 16:8
See also Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Streets; N Y C—Transit Situation; Railroads; Safety First

Digitized by Google

TRAIN Robberies:—
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe train held up at Beecher City, Ill, Ag 6, 10:2 taken, S 29, 3:2
Baltimore & Ohio express messenger held up at Beecher Cit, Ill, Ag 6, 10:2
Buffalo, Rochester & Pitts R R freight train held up, Ag 10, 4:5
Covington, Ind—Express car on Big Four train held up; messenger wounded, Jl 2, 6:4
Europe—Internatl long distance express trains guarded by soldiers, Ag 8, 11:4
Fort Worth, Tex—A S Page rewarded by Postmaster Gen Hays for foiling robbery of mail train on Sept 14, S 30, 2:5
France—Paris-Marseilles express train held up; 1 passenger killed, Jl 26, 16:4; Paris-Riviera express train held up, Jl 28, 15:2; 2 bandits slain; another captured, Jl 31, 3:7; 2 bandits arrested during attempted holdup, Ag 17, 2:6
Glenburn, Pa—Boy, J Arre, confesses causing train wreck by putting bolts on track, Jl 28, 6:2
Ireland—4 armed men hold up train at Bishopstown, Jl 30, 2:8
Kansas City Southern train held up near Texarkana, Tex; robbers used gas bombs, S 8, 3:4
Los Angeles Limited held up; passengers robbed, S 1, 1:4
Mexico—Bandits steal $35,000 in gold near Tampico, Ag 7, 3:7
Mo Pacific train safe robbed at Vandale, Ark, Jl 23, 4:6; Jl 24, 4:1
Pa RR holdup near Altoona; G Lafferty and E Yon confess, Ag 22, 5:2
Santa Fe RR—Bandits stop train near Streator, Ill, to steal load of gin, S 29, 3:2
Statistics—Protective Section of Amer Rys Assoc announces losses by thefts for past yr, at conference at Hotel Penn, Jl 15, 8:2
Texas & Pacific mail train held up; 2 robbers killed, S 16, 18:2

TRAIN Wrecks:—
Chestnut Hill, Mass—Attempt made to wreck Boston & Albany train, Ag 8, 6:1
Willoughby, Ohio—attempt made to wreck train, Jl 15, 6:2
Winsted, Conn—A McCarthy and N Borgea arrested for obstructing tracks, Ag 6, 9:2
See also Accidents—RR

TRANQUILLO (SS), see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 22

TRANSCAUCASIA—Cholera epidemic, Ag 31, 13:3

TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co, see Standard Oil Co of Cal

TRANSFER Tax:—
H N Hanson and W L Morrison arrested in Chicago on charge of attempting to evade tax on transfer of stock of Amer Fireproofing & Mining Co of Ariz, Jl 22, 24:3
See also references under Inheritance Tax

TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers

TRANSIT, N Y C, see N Y C—Transit

TRANSIT Comm, N Y:—
Appointments—Capt G F Daggett appointed Sec to Chairman McAneny, Jl 22, 6:2
Appropriations—Chairman McAneny notifies Estimate Bd that failure to furnish funds is holding back operations, Jl 25, 21:2; text of McAneny's lr to Estimate Bd asking for early action to speed work on unfinished contracts, reading of which is blocked by Mayor Hylan, Ag 13, 14:1; ed, Ag 15, 12:3; LaGuardia calls on Comm for 5-cent fare pledge before he will vote on funds, Ag 17, 3:6; McAneny refuses pledge asked by LaGuardia, says it was asked for political purpose, Ag 18, 3:3; LaGuardia accuses McAneny of unfairness in imputing political motives to demand for fare pledge, Ag 20, 3:3
Bronx Cars—Permits Union Ry Co to abandon part of service on Jerome Av line, S 1, 5:1
B R T Service—LaGuardia sends lr to G McAneny urging better service so that it cannot be made campaign issue, Ag 8, 6:2;
Editorials—Another rebuff for the Mayor, on Appellate Div's action in upholding constitutionality of law, Jl 4, 8:2; The real transit problem, on Estimate Bd's refusal to hear appeal for funds to complete subway construction, Ag 15, 12:3; The rapid transit report, S 30, 14:1
Fares—F H LaGuardia calls on Comr McAneny for five-cent fare pledge, before he will vote on funds for subway contracts, Ag 17, 3:6; McAneny refuses pledge by LaGuardia, says it was asked for political purpose, Ag 18, 3:3; LaGuardia accuses McAneny of unfairness in imputing political motive to pledge demand, Ag 20, 3:3; confirmation lacking for report that Bd will uphold five-cent fare in preliminary report, S 10, 2:1
See also Report, below
Long Is R R—Suspension of service on Belmont Park-City line authorized, also single track operation on Jerome Ave, S 22, 28:1
Policy—Reports of what will be done to solve traction problems are unauthorized, says Comr Harkness, Jl 19, 23:5
Report—is ready, S 25, 21:1; summary of plan for reorganization of city's traction systems; provides for city ownership and 5c fare, with unification of all lines; home rule features; stock manipulation to be eliminated, S 30, 1:4, 6; text of report for reorganization of city's traction systems; plan praised by Gov Miller, attacked by Controller Craig; press comment, S 30, 8:1, 8; ed, S 30, 14:1
Salaries—City warns employes pay may be tied up indefinitely; Comr McAneny reassures them, Jl 1, 3:5; Appellate Div orders Estimate Bd to make appropriations, Jl 2, 9:7; ed, Jl 4, 8:2; employes get back pay, Jl 15, 28:2
Service—Reports improvements ordered on rapid transit lines during rush periods, Jl 10, II, 1:5

TRANSIT Insurance—Traffic Group of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc will consider standard form of policy, Jl 31, II, 6:6

TRANSIT Law, N Y S:—
Citizens Union Statement—Report on record of Assemblymen from Manhattan and Bronx on question, Jl 13, 7:1
Constitutionality—Ed, Jl 4, 8:2; upheld by Appellate Div, Jl 8, 9:7; city wins point in fight to prevent functioning, Jl 16, 7:3
Editorials—Another rebuff for the Mayor, on Appellate Div's action, Jl 4, 8:2
Repeal—Urged by Judge Haskell in campaign speeches, S 3, 4:5

TRANSIT Workers—Wage Cut, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Wages; Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Wages

TRANSPLANTED Eyes, see Eyes, Transplanted

TRANSPORTATION—W D Hines urges need of restoring facilities, at Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting, Jl 2, 3:6; called most important problem by Continental and Commercial Natl Bank of Chicago, Ag 8, 7:3; G Hanotaux of France tells of plan of League of Nations Com to take up matters to facilitate transport all over Europe, S 23, 17:6
See also Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines

TRANSPORTATION of Troops, see Shipping—Transportation of Troops

TRANSPORTATION Tax—Sen Finance Com votes to retain it at half present rates, S 15, 1:1

TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines—Annual report, S 25, VIII, 5:3

TRANSYLVANIA—Lr from A Bibesco on Count Teleki's address at Institute of Politics, Ag 28, VII, 8:3; lr from S Mann on Prince Bibesco's statement on attitude of Rumania and Hungary on it, S 19, 14:8; martial law proclaimed because of strike disorders, S 29, 1:2

TRAPROCK (Capt), Walter E—interviewed on South Sea Is by H S Gorman, sp art; illus, Ag 21, III, 12:1; review of his book, The Cruise of the Kawa, S 18, III, 10:1

Digitized by Google

TRAUBE, W H—announces meeting to protest against Dr Straton's sermons, S 20, 1:7

TRAVEL:—
Austria—Ry workers travel free, Jl 22, 17:2
Books on travel reviewed, Jl 3, III, 15:4
European Countries—Articles by T W Williams on a rambler in Europe, Jl 17, VII, 2:1; Jl 24, VII, 1:4; Ag 7, VII, 3:1; Ag 14, VI, 5:1; Ag 21, VII, 6:1; S 4, VII, 10:1
Germany—C Brown reports Amer tourists numerous in Berlin, Jl 15, 3:6
Holland—Many Americans visit The Hague, Jl 23, 3:6
Norway, see Ybarra, T R
Ocean Voyages—Several passengers on S S Celtic will be admitted into Secret Order of Merrymeads; only those who have crossed the Atlantic 50 times eligible, S 18, 5:2
Peru—Lr by Dr Rusby, Jl 31, II, 3:1
Rates, see Shipping—Rates—Passenger
Sailing Permit—U S Treasury Dept abolishes it for citizens of U S, Ag 24, 12:2
Sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick on bored Americans abroad, S 11, III, 1:1

TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers

TRAVERS, Jerome D—engaged to Geraldine F Hohman, Jl 4, 9:1

TRAVERS, Jno—identified as holdup man, Ag 6, 11:1

TRAVIS, Eugene M—trial postponed to Nov 10, S 13, 7:2

TRAYLOR Engineering & Mfg Co—Pf divd, S 24, 17:8

TREASON—French father returns son to prison to stand trial, Ag 12, 4:5

TREASURE, Buried, see Hidden Treasure

TREASURY, U S, see U S—Treasury Dept

TREATIES—Viscount Bryce, in lecture at Institute of Politics, says he would refer them to voters, Ag 17, 15:1; sp art by Jules Cambon on the future of diplomacy, S 18, VII, 1:1
See also Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; France—Defense Treaty; League of Nations—Treaties

TREES:—
Ash—Diminishing supply; value in making baseball bats, S 11, II, 3:3
Bird Attraction—Prof Arnold urges planting of those that will attract birds, S 26, 8:3
California—Lr from A D Jackson written on birch bark, Ag 14, VII, 12:4
Cities—Crowding out, S 11, II, 8:2
Club organized by Children's Museum, Ag 28, 21:3
Hall of Fame—Nominations for Hall instituted by Amer Forestry Assoc, Ag 14, VII, 7:1
Hickory Trees—Tree planted in honor of Andrew Jackson at Walton, N Y, cut down, Ag 8, 7:3; lr, Ag 11, 12:7
N Y C—Lr by F Hadden on dead ones along Riverside Drive, Jl 6, 14:6
See also N Y C—Parks—Trees
White Pine—Ed on menace of blister rust in N H, Ag 20, 6:5
See also Forests

TREFFRY, Wm—indicted in connection with theft of bonds from H B Armstrong & Co, S 1, 2:2
See also Mail Thefts—Toledo

TREGOE, J H—favors lower prices to stimulate buying, Jl 4, 16:6

TREMAN (Mrs), Robt, see Castle, Irene

TREMONT Tenant Assoc—Votes to support Judge W E Morris for Borough Pres of Bronx, Ag 31, 22:2

TREMONT Trust Co, Boston—Judge L Swig sues Comr Allen for slander and libel, as result of suits to recover funds, Ag 28, 23:1; Ag 30, 8:2

TRENTON, N J, see Sunday Observance

TRENTON Potteries Co—Pf divd, Jl 23, 12:1

TREPINARD, Comte Guy, see Boyles, Charlotte

TREVINO (Gen), Jacinto—kills Gen Robles in duel, Ag 9, 1:7; Ag 10, 15:6; remanded for trial, Ag 13, 3:7

TRIANGLE Film Corp—Starts suit to enjoin The Three Musketeers, alleging infringement of copyright, S 1, 17:2

TRIANON Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary

TRICOLO, J, see Morabito, V

TRIESTE—Fascisti burn club in reprisal for acts of Slav peasant, S 4, 2:3

TRIMBLE, Andrew J—lr on Ireland, Jl 28, 12:6; reply by J Murray, lr, Jl 30, 8:7

TRIMBORN, Earl—death, Jl 27, 15:5

TRINKLE, E Leo—receives nomination for Gov of Va, Ag 3, 15:2

TRINITROTOLUOL, see Toluol

TRINITY Church, see Churches—N Y S

TRIPPE Co—Bankruptcy, Ag 23, 21:2; Ag 25, 18:4

TROIANOS (Bishop), Germanos—recently appointed Bishop by King Constantine; opposition in Chicago, Ag 14, 14:3

TROOP Transportation, see Shipping—Transportation of Troops

TROPHIES of War, see European War—Trophies

TROPICAL S S Co—Sues Chatham & Phoenix Natl Bank for $100,000 damages, on charge that checks were dishonored, Ag 16, 21:2

TROTZKY, Leon:—
Addresses—Speaks at session of Congress of Communist Youth in Moscow; says world revolution cannot be made in a day, Jl 23, 2:6; tells Moscow Soviet meeting of assassinations of Communist leaders and attempts on lives of others in "White terrorist" plot, S 2, 3:3; assassination charges ridiculed in Riga, S 3, 3:4; speaks in Moscow; says Soviet is for peace but is ready to fight Poland and Rumania, S 28, 21:6
France (Sen), J L, opinion, Jl 31, 1:8; Ag 5, 1:7
Health—Sen France denies reports of illness, Ag 2, 2:1
Imprisonment—Reported sent under guard to Moscow suburb, Jl 28, 15:2
See also, Lenin, N, below
Lenin, N—Imprisonment by Lenin rumored, Jl 7, 17:3; patch up quarrels, Jl 9, 2:4; article by L Pasvolsky on struggle between them, Jl 24, VII, 2:4; Sen France denies reports of quarrels, Ag 2, 2:1
Polish Situation—Statement on ultimatum to Soviet Govt, S 24, 3:5
Wife reported fleeing to Kovno fearing assassins, Ag 20, 1:6

TROY, Ala, see Booth, J W

TROY, N Y, Street Ry Strike, see Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S

TRUANCY, see Paportsky, Anna

TRUCKMEN—Threaten strike if Merchants Trucking Corp insists on cutting wages and increasing working hrs; 600 members of Teamsters' Union reported out, Jl 22, 6:3; wholesale grocers operate trucks under police protection; strikers try to induce employes of Austin, Nichols & Co to quit, Jl 23, 11:3; wholesale grocers replace striking drivers, Jl 24, 23:2; end strike, accept wage cut, Jl 29, 5:2; strike ties up U S Trucking Corp, Ag 13, 14:2; abandon 3 loads of stage scenery in Jersey City, Ag 14, 23:2; strikers win, U S Trucking Corp agrees to continue old wage scale, Ag 14, II, 1:2

TRUCKS, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

TRUDEAU (Dr), Wm—memorial window dedicated in Episcopal Church of St John in the Wilderness, Ag 8, 11:6

TRUEX, Harry, see Prohibition—Smuggling

TRUMBULL, Frank—estate, Jl 26, 31:1

TRUSTS:—
Argentina—Anti-Trust bill passed by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 10, 9:2
Tittoni, T—discusses newly formed Govt-protected monopolies, in lecture at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 17:1
See also references under Anti-Trust Laws

TRUTH (London weekly)—Sued by H Bottomley for libel, Ag 3, 15:4

TRUTH in Fabric Bill, see Pure Fabric Bill

Digitized by Google

TSCHEIDZE, N S—addresses Berlin socialists; calls Bolsheviki false Communists, Jl 13, II, 4:1

TSING, see Shantung

TUBERCULOSIS:—
Cure—Many Americans seek serum from Dr Spahlinger; proposal made that he build laboratory in U S, Jl 8, 15:8
Decline—Discussed at conference in Columbus, O, S 13, 17:4
Ex-Service Men, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Tubercular Men
France—Dr Baillon, in U S, tells of serious situation and says there are 1,900,000 invalids in country, Jl 3, II, 1:6
Hospitals—U S Public Health Service endorses opening wards in general hospitals to patients, Jl 6, 26:1
Mississippi Valley Conference in Columbus O, S 13, 17:4
N Y Tuberculosis Assoc appeals for contributions for Bronx Day Camp, lr, Ag 3, 12:7; exhibit, Ag 7, VI, 6:1
Serum, **see** Cure, **above**

TUCKER, Chas P death, Ag 5, 13:5

TUCKER (Rev), L P—will superintend central district of N Y S for Anti-Saloon League with headquarters at Syracuse, Ag 29, 6:3

TUCKER, Lillian, see Duell, C H

TUCKER, Margt Chilton, see Fitzgerald, A S

TUDESCO, Cattalo, see Balsamo, L

TUFTS (Dist Atty), Nathan A—replies to extortion charges, Jl 3, 14:2; movie men's frolic at Woburn, after dinner to Roscoe Arbuckle, described at hearings on petition for his removal; accused by Atty Gen Allen of conspiracy by which movie men paid $100,000 to escape prosecution; H Abrams mentions J Lasky and A Zukor among men who paid; J M Curley also mentioned, Jl 12, 17:1; J M Levenson and Teresa M Sears testify; C H Wright tells of interview he had with Tufts while he was counsel for movie producers who feared secret indictment; declares $200,000 was one of sums mentioned, Jl 13, 4:2; D H Coakley testifies; D Stoneham, who was counsel for Abrams, tells of deal with Coakley, Jl 14, 17:8; charges of attempted extortion from Internatl Service Co, Inc, and from 3 others cited, Jl 15, 14:2; officials of Internatl Service Co, Inc, escaped prosecution by payment of $7,500; is also accused of maintaining an office to defend criminal cases, Jl 16, 5:1; Mrs Annie Brown testifies he offered to frame a divorce case against C E Stearns; H E Levenson testifies about Internatl Service Co, Jl 19, 17:6; L Bennett testifies Capt H Gordon offered to get him out of jail for $1,000; money was paid to C Corcoran, Jl 21, 18:3; accused of allowing T O Mozette, spiritualist medium, to escape after fleecing Mrs E G Gordon, Jl 23, 5:5; Atty Gen Allen drops 8 charges against him, Jl 26, 7:2; Govt's case closed; deposition by A Zukor says $50,000 was paid for himself and J Lasky, Jl 27, 16:4; testifies in own behalf, Jl 28, 8:1; testifies again; depositions by C Connor, Mrs. H Abrams and Mrs Helen Sewall read, Jl 29, 4:2; further testimony; W J Corcoran denies Tufts was consulted in settling Internatl Service Co case, Jl 30, 10:1; denies he took money from Mrs Helen Sewell for services in divorce case, Ag 3, 7:2; D H Coakley testifies, Ag 4, 18:4; questioned about bank deposits, Ag 6, 2:8; mother testifies; defense rests case, Ag 10, 15:4; case nearing end, Ag 11, 15:5; arguments closed, Ag 12, 13:4; Boston Bar Assoc asks disbarment of D H Coakley, W J Corcoran and D V McIsaacs as result of Woburn roadhouse scandal, S 30, 3:1

TUMULTY, Jos Patk—attacked by S Lauzanne in article on disarmament conference plan, Jl 18, 2:2; appointed joint receiver of Pusey & Jones Co, Jl 20, 17:8; appointment protested by E Schlessinger, general counsel for Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 4:7; says ex-Pres Wilson has nearly recovered his old vigor, S 14, 11:4

TUNNELS, see Hudson River Tunnel; Staten Is Tunnel

TURKEY:—
Allied Forces—Strengthened in Constantinople, Jl 11, 3:1
Anglo-French Policy, see Turkey—Nationalists
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Turkey
England, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French-Italian Policy
France, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French-Italian Policy
French Treaty—News of Greeks' success over Turks upsets negotiations, Jl 15, 3:4; The Eclair announces that agreement virtually has been reached between French and Turkish plenipotentiary Bekir Sami Bey, Jl 18, 3:2; signed, S 3, 5:5
Greece, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists
Italy, Relations with—France plans deal with Turks that would check Italian influence, Jl 2, 3:1
See also Turkey — Nationalists — Anglo-French-Italian Policy
Nationalists:—
Amer Institutions in Marash—Turks seize orphanages and other institutions and order expulsion of foreigners, Jl 9, 2:6
Anatolia—Greek Govt announces intention to annex occupied provinces, S 26, 17:7
Anglo-French-Italian Policy—French Govt sends note to Great Britain asking what action is proposed if Kemal's troops march on Constantinople; French comment, Jl 1, 15:5; Premier Briand, during discussion of credit for army of the Levant, says he hopes for an agreement with Turkey within 10 days; French ask for control of Ottoman Bank and plan deal that would check British and Italian influence, Jl 2, 3:1; fear of Kemalist dash for Constantinople; 10,000 allied troops in Constantinople, Jl 7, 2:3; Kemal asks parley with Gen Harrington, commander of allied forces in Constantinople; Lloyd George tells Commons that Greek reply to offer of mediation is of simple negative character, Jl 8, 3:2; Kemal's overtures to Harrington arrogant; Youssuf Kemal issues proclamation warning Allies that Soviet Russia will aid Turks if Allies support Greeks, Jl 9, 2:5, 6; E L James says French and Italians resent British assumption of authority; Harrington stirs ire, Jl 10, 4:3; Allies warn Greece that an advance on Constantinople will not be tolerated, Ag 4, 2:7; relations between Afghanistan and Britain depend on attitude of England toward Turkey, says Afghan Minister to Nationalist Govt, Ag 7, 2:7; mediation taken up by Supreme Council, Ag 10, 3:3; Allies proclaim neutrality and will protect Straits; Amb Harvey aproves this action for U S, Ag 11, 15:6
Armenians—Sp art by C Price, A Defense of Young Turkey, Jl 3, III, p 6; new deportations, Jl 6, 17:3; lr by C Price on aims of Mustapha Kemal, Jl 17, VII, 8:3; lr by Mabel S Loutfian, Jl 20, 14:5; lrs by Rev M T Kalaidjian and A Safrastian, Jl 24, VII, 8:4; lr by V Cardashian in reply to article by C Price, Ag 14, VII, 12:3
Assembly at Erzerum—Held in opposition to assembly at Angora disturbs Mustapha Kemal, Jl 18, 3:2
Atrocities by Greeks—French report massacres and burning of many homes in Ismid; Amer marines landed to protect Amer mission, Jl 3, 14:1; Paris hears of atrocities; Sublime Porte protests to Allied High Comr in Constantinople regarding destruction by Greeks, Jl 6, 17:3; allied comm reports slaughter of several Turks in Ismid area, Jl 9, 2:6
Atrocities by Turks—Ismid campaign; discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, Jl 1, 15:6; charges by Greek Legation; counter charges, Jl 6, 17:3; statement by Greek Legation at Washington which says 700,000 Greeks are victims, Jl 10, 4:5; village burned; 82 bodies floating in mouth of Kizil-Irmak River, killed

Digitized by Google

in retaliation for Greek atrocities in Ismid, Jl 14, 2:6; Kemalist troops burn villages, leaving refugees to hamper Greeks' advance, Jl 26, 17:3; Turks sentence 50 Greek prisoners and natives of Samsun and Brusa to death, Ag 4, 2:7

Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Turkey

Bulgarian Mission—On way to Angora to negotiate political and commercial treaty, S 29, 18:3

Capital—Govt and Natl Assembly moved to Sivas, Jl 27, 17:4; Nationalists decide to evacuate Angora and retire on Cassarea, Ag 7, 2:7

Demands—Ir by C Price, Jl 17, VII, 8:3

Deportations by Turks—Greek deportations into interior continue, Jl 14, 2:6
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Armenians

Disease Conditions—Plague of diseases arises at sites along Turkish battlefronts, S 26, 6:2

Editorials—Constantine stops for breath, Ag 3, 12:3; The Greek reverse, Ag 30, 14:4
See also specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists

French Treaty, see Turkey—French Treaty

Holy War called for by King of the Hedjas to oust Greeks from Asia Minor, Ag 12, 4:4; ed, Ag 13, 8:4

Italy, Relations with, see Turkey—Italy, Relations with

Mediation—Mustapha Kemal says Sec Hughes would be welcomed as arbitrator, Jl 14, 2:6

Military Operations—French Govt sends note to Great Britain asking what action is proposed if Kemal's troops march on Constantinople: evacuation of Ismid discussed; eventuality of joint Russian and Kemalist occupation of Constantinople foreseen by Russian exiles throughout Europe, Jl 1, 15:5, 6; Bekir Samy Bey denies use of Russian troops and artillery; report of Greek Govt's intention to send delegation to Angora for peace negotiations denied, Jl 2, 3:1; French report massacres by Greeks in Ismid and say Amer marines were landed to protect Amer mission, Jl 3, 14:1; presence of Russian detachments in Kars is called by Youssuf Bey "symbol of brotherhood," Jl 4, 2:1; Greeks shell Karamursal, Jl 5, 17:5; Greeks ready to begin Asia Minor offensive; Kemalists hold most of Ismid peninsula, Jl 6, 17:2, 3; Kemalist dash for Constantinople feared; Allies have 10,000 troops in Constantinople; British warships leave for Dardanelles; fighting around Boghadich, near Brussa, Jl 7, 2:3; Kemal asks Gen Harrington, commander of allied forces in Constantinople for parley, Jl 8, 3:2; Greek War Office ridicules rumors that 6,000 Turks are marching against Brusa and that Greeks are on point of evacuating town, Jl 9, 2:6; Greek offensive in Ushak sector reported, Jl 10, 4:3; Greeks forced to retreat west of Brusa, Jl 13, 3:2; Greek attack converges upon Bagdad Ry main line; Mustapha Kemal warns Allied High Comm that if Greeks should use Constantinople or any other neutral zone, Nationalists will do same, Jl 14, 2:6; French surprised at Greek success at Afium-Katshissar; Greeks make average advance of 21½ miles a day, Jl 15, 3:4; Ayesha Hanum starts woman's fighting brigade against Greeks, Jl 15, 11:5; Greeks approach Kutaia, Jl 16, 4:4; Greeks take Kutaia; King Constantine takes active direction of offensive, Jl 17, 3:6; Turks' whole line falling back; Greek advance now directed against Eski-Shehr, Jl 18, 3:1; Greeks announce fall of Kutaia; rejoicing in Athens, Jl 19, 2:3; Greeks celebrate capture of Kutaia, Jl 20, 2:7; Greek army corps enters Eski-Shehr; details of capture of Kutaia, Jl 21, 17:3; Turks in retreat from Eski-Shehr, Jl 22, 3:4; retreat of Turks reported cut off; Greek movement beyond Eski-Shehr proceeding, Jl 23, 3:7; Greeks shatter Turkish counter-attack; Turks' loss put at 30,000, Jl 24, 7:3; Turks' unsuccessful attempt to retake Eski-Shehr; Gen Papoulas, Greek Commander-in-Chief, says preparations for campaign were very hard, Jl 25, 2:6; Turks halt Greek advance beyond Eski-Shehr; Kemalist troops burn villages, leaving refugees to hamper Greeks' advance, Jl 26, 17:3; Greeks report Turks' losses are 75 per cent. of army; Turkish steamer captured; talk of Greek march on Constantinople, Jl 27, 17:4; Kemal makes peace overtures, Jl 28, 2:4; Turks may abandon Ismid Peninsula; report of Russian aid; truce report denied, Jl 29, 15:4; statement by Maj Shallenberger on Kemal's chances of success; retreat of Turks reported cut off in Ismid, Jl 30, 2:6; Kemal's forces reduced to 50,000; Greeks watching Turks in new positions east of Eski-Shehr; Nationalist Commander-in-Chief Gen Ismet Pasha said to have been relievd of command, Jl 31, 2:5; ed, Constantine stops for breath, Ag 3, 12:3; Allies warn Greece that an advance on Constantinople will not be tolerated, Ag 4, 2:7; Gen Brusiloff with Russian cavalry reported as joining Turks, Ag 6, 1:7; Greeks move on Ismid, Ag 7, 2:7; Greeks occupy Lefke Pass, Ag 8, 11:4; Turks repulse Greek patrols before Nicaea, Ag 15, 2:6; Greeks begin second drive; Turks retire toward Sakaria River, Ag 16, 5:2; Angora being evacuated by Turks; Ismid reported deserted, Ag 18, 17:5; Greeks progress, Ag 20, 2:7; ex-Kaiser William sends congratulations to King Constantine on victory, Ag 21, 4:3; Turks mass forces, Ag 21, 21:2; Greeks rout Turks in Salt Desert, Ag 22, 2:7; report that Greeks have crossed Sakaria River, Ag 23, 17:2; Turks capture 2 British aviators and accuse them of aiding Greek operations, Ag 24, 4:2; Turks reinforced by 6 divs; Eski-Shehr reported being swept by fire, Ag 27, 2:5; Turks defeated in 10-hr battle and several skirmishes, Ag 28, 16:1; Turks force Greeks to retire across the Sakaria, Ag 29, 3:3; Greeks' line of communications east of Brusa reported menaced, Ag 30, 4:3; ed, The Greek reverse, Ag 30, 14:4; Greeks report success in Sakaria attack, Ag 31, 6:3; Greeks break through defense; Turks fall back toward Angora, S 1, 17:6; Turks continue to fall back, S 3, 5:5; Greeks continue advance; hard fighting in thrust toward Angora, S 4, 5:1; Turks retreat toward Angora, S 5, 2:7; Greeks rest after 8-day battle, S 6, 16:3; fall of Angora reported, S 7, 2:5; Turks retire after Sakaria battle; report of fall of Angora unconfirmed, S 8, 2:4; Greek offensive halts; Turks claim Greeks have lost 30,000 men, S 10, 3:2; reported French congratulations to Greeks on Sakaria River victory, S 16, 19:3; Greeks retire behind the Sakaria; Constantine's collapse predicted, S 18, 2:7; Greeks occupy new defense line, S 25, 5:6; C Vickrey, returned to U S, reports Nationalists to be preparing to retreat to Winter quarters, S 26, 15:6; Greeks withdraw to old line running from Eski-Shehr to Seid-Gazi, S 26, 17:7; Turks said to have occupied Eski-Shehr, S 27, 10:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy

Moving Pictures—Greek war film shown in N Y C, S 19, 12:1

Munitions Shipments—Greeks prepare to intercept S S Gul Djemal which left N Y July 23, Ag 6, 5:2; Greeks search the Gul Djemal, find only food cargo, Ag 13, 3:4

Officers—Ismet Pasha, Commander-in-Chief, resigns; Mustapha Kemal takes command, Ag 9, 3:2

Digitized by Google

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—(Continued)—
Peace Overtures—Kemal asks Sultan's Govt to intervene with Allies in effort to obtain cessation of Turco-Greek hostilities, Jl 28, 2:4; truce report denied, Jl 29, 15:4; official outline of Greek demands, S 12, 2:4
Perry, Edw Tyler, Ir, Ag 28, VII, 8:4
Revolution—Report that population of Konich has overthrown Nationalist Govt authorities, Jl 26, 17:3; revolutionary plot bared in Constantinople; plan to kill allied officers discovered, S 13, 19:4; Turkish Govt ordered to surrender Nationalist plotters to Allies; Stamboul under guns of British squadron, S 14, 21:7; Greeks accuse Izzet Pasha of plot to kill allied chiefs, S 15, 19:7
Russian Aid—Bekir Samy Bey, interviewed, denies use of Russian troops and artillery by Kemalist troops, Jl 2, 3:1; Russian detachments in Kars called by Youssuf Kemal Bey "symbol of brotherhood," Jl 4, 2:1; M Nathanarow, Bolshevist Amb to Turkey, received by Mustapha Kemal; Soviet Russia does not want to occupy Constantinople, Jl 5, 17:5; Youssuf Kemal issues proclamation warning Allies that Russia will aid Turks if Allies support Greeks, Jl 9, 2:6; talk of aid for Turks in fight against Greeks, Jl 29, 15:4; Gen Brusiloff reported as joining Turks with Russian cavalry, Ag 6, 1:7
Sale of Arms—Allies decide that Nationalists of any power can sell arms to either belligerent, Ag 11, 15:6
Sultan of Turkey—Demand abdication of Mohammed VI, Jl 8, 3:2
Russia, Relations with—Turkish delegation goes to Moscow to conclude ratification of Russo-Turkish Treaty, Ag 6, 1:7
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Russian Aid
Sp art, Defense of Young Turkey, by C Price, Jl 3, III, p 6
Sultan, see Mohammed VI
U S, Relations with, see U S—Turkey, Relations with
Women, see Women—Turkey
See also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Smyrna; Syria

TURLOCK, Cal, see Japanese—Cal—Deportations

TURMAN Oil Co of Okla—Sells properties, Ag 31, 17:4

TURN (Lt), Raymond Townsend—buried, S 2, 13:3

TURNER, Florence—robbed in England, Ag 13, 9:7

TURNER, Thos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 11, 16:1

TURPENTINE—Production process, Ag 30, 19:1

TUSKEGEE Institute—Report on lynchings, Jl 9, 4:3

TUTTLE, Del L—death, Ag 6, 9:7

TUTTLE, Wm E—death, S 29, 17:5

TWEEDALE (Controller of Shipping Bd), Alonzo—cleared of connection with Shipping Bd losses by Chairman Lasker, Jl 19, 1:1

TWENTY-THIRD St Ferry Co—Boats will be purchased and operated by city, under resolution approved by Bd of Aldermen, Ag 27, 5:6

TWENTY-THIRD Ward Bank, N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 21:3; S 13, 25:6

TWINE Mills, see Internatl Harvester Co

TWINS—Weight of two born in La totals 28 oz, Ag 13, 9:5

TWOMEY (N Y Sen), Jeremiah F—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:3

TYAU (Dr), Phil K C—discusses disarmament conference; says China will advocate open-door policy, S 6, 13:2

TYLER (Mrs), Elis—interviewed in N Y C on Ku Klux Klan, S 11, 22:1; S 12, 15:6; S 13, 5:2; S 20, 19:7; resigns from Ku Klux Klan, S 22, 3:5; escapes indictment on charges of disorderly conduct, S 24, 16:2; resigns as asst to Imperial Kleage Clarke, S 25, 14:2; offers to continue work of dept of Imperial Kleage Clarke, S 26, 5:1; ed, S 27, 18:5; comments of officials, S 27, 32:2

TYMOFF, Michl J—sued for divorce, Ag 17 15:8

TYPHOID Fever:—
N J—200 cases in Burlington Co, Ag 21, 16:3; epidemic in Hamilton Township, Mercer Co, S 23, 15:5

TYPHUS:—
Delousing Plant—Article on plant being constructed at Hoffman Is, Jl 17, VI, 3:2
Immigrants—Aquitania held up because of suspected case in 2d cabin, Ag 21, 5:1

TYPOGRAPHICAL Union, see Printers' Strike

TYROL—Lord Bryce tells of Italy's aspirations in regard to country in speech before Institute of Politics, Ag 3, 5:1; Bryce replies to Tittoni, Ag 10, 3:1

TYRONE County, see Ireland—Parliament

TYSON, Jno H—yacht attached in suit by G Boles, Jl 26, 8:3

TYSON (Rev Dr), Stuart Lawrence—issues pamphlet defending Rev Dr Shipman, S 18, II, 1:3; denies report that Rev Dr Shipman will decline post, S 25, 10:1

TYSON & Bro—Offers front row seats for any performance for fee of from $100 to $500 a yr, Ag 26, 8:5; theatre men admit agencies get pick of seats, Ag 27, 10:4; special theatre service offer discussed, S 4, VII, 4:1

UCHIDA (Viscount), Yasuya—views in regard to disarmament conference and Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jl 22, 1:1; statement on Japan's attitude on disarmament conference, Ag 22, 2:2; may attend disarmament and Pacific conference, Ag 24, 15:4

UGARTE, Jose Gomez—H P Fletcher, Under Sec of State, restates U S policy in interview with him, Ag 21, 2:6

UHL, Byron H—defends Ellis Is employes against allegations of graft, Jl 16, 18:1

UKRAINE:
Bandits, **see** Makno (Gen)
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Ukraine
Cholera, **see** Cholera
Jews, **see** Jews—Ukraine
Poland, Relations with—Poland contemplates sending diplomatic repr, Jl 19, 2:1
Rebels—Report that they have shot A A Joffe, S 24, 16:3
Revolt—Peasants refuse to admit Russian famine refugees, S 5, 2:8

ULEN Contracting Corp, see Railroads—Bolivia

ULLMAN (N Y S Assemblyman), Sol—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1; acquitted of conspiracy to extort $6,500 from Arthe, Levy & Bernhard Co, S 24, 16:3
See also, Levy & Bernhard

ULMAN, J Stevens—executors of estate report agreement with creditors, Jl 12, 24:4

ULRICH (Dr), Robt M—death, Jl 28, 13:5

ULSTER, see Ireland

ULSTER Parliament, see Ireland—Parliament

ULSWATER (Viscount), formerly J W Lowther—presides at sittings of Emigration Comm, just concluded, Ag 11, 4:2

UMSTEAD, Robt—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Jl 28, 15:5; identified as holdup man, Jl 29, 16:3; sentenced, Ag 25, 15:6

UNCASVILLE Mfg Co—Announces reopening of plant, with 30% wage cut, Ag 7, 16:1

UNDERHILL (Mrs), Cecilia F—death, Jl 7, 11:4

UNDERWOOD, Fredk Douglass — explains Erie R R Co's deal for leasing repair shops to outside firms, Ag 18, 23:2; ed, Ag 19, 12:3; says rys will not cut rates or wages at present, S 29, 3:4; comments on Interstate Commerce Comm's plan for ry consolidation, S 30, 7:1

UNDERWOOD, Garnett, see Income Tax—Frauds

UNDERWOOD (U S Sen), Oscar W—assails Knox-Porter peace resolution in debate in Sen, Jl 2, 1:1; attacks soldier bonus bill, Jl 7, 1:1; assails Republican Congress for inaction, Jl 10, VII, 2:1; leaves Washington with wife for vacation, Jl 31, 19:4; may be delegate to disarmament confer-

Digitized by Google

ence, S 9, 1:1; choice as delegate confirmed by Harding, S 10, 1:2; ed, S 12, 12:3; will accept appointment, S 13, 19:3; sp art on friendship with Pres Harding, S 18, VII, 3:2

UNDERWRITERS' Laboratories — Will insist on inspection of plane and examination of flier before insurance policy is granted; will investigate crashes to fix cause and provide preventives; Maj Schroeder joins co, S 4, II, 1:1

UNEMPLOYMENT, see Labor — Unemployment

UNGER, Bertram A, see Fox (Mrs), Yetta

UNGERN-Sternberg (Gen), Baron Michl—Soviet army will be kept in Mongolia until he is crushed, says Tchitcherin, Ag 16, 2:5; executed, S 11, 13:2; was shot as monarchist, S 20, 19:2

UNGRADED Classes, see N Y C—Education Bd

UNION Bag & Paper Co—Divd, Ag 18, 25:3; Ag 18, 26:8

UNION Bank of Bklyn—Depositors sue N Y S to recover losses due to failure, S 17, 7:2

UNION College—Opens; Dr C A Richmond speaks, S 20, 16:7; ed on Pres Richmond's advice, S 21, 14:5

UNION Electric Steel Co, see Ford, Hy—Steel Interests

UNION Exchange Natl Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 21:4; S 14, 28:4

UNION Interalliee—Lr by H L Stratton, Ag 24, 10:6

UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Fund will be raised to carry on work of J W Freiberg, late Pres, Jl 31, 3:7; com formed to raise fund to carry on work of J W Freiberg; statement by com, S 2, 24:3; father-and-son campaign will be launched to swell J W Freiburg fund, S 14, 21:5

UNION of German Metal Workers, see Wages—Germany

UNION Oil Co of Cal—Plans to open new fields in Wyo, Ag 25, 19:3

UNION Oil Co of Del—Semi-annual report, S 22, 27:4

UNION Pacific R R Co:—
Aug report, S 22, 26:2
Divds, Ag 25, 17:8
Employes, Reinstatement of 1,500 workers taken back, Jl 18, 8:2
July report, Ag 24, 19:4
June report, Jl 27, 23:2
North Platte shops reopen, Ag 21, 23:5

UNION Ry Co, see Street Rys—N Y C—Suspension of Operation

UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions; Strikes

UNITARIAN Laymen's League—K MacDougall appointed Middle Atlantic Field Sec, S 4, 11:2; convention at Narragansett Pier, S 19, 15:3

UNITARIANS—Federated Christian Mission of Japan excludes from annual publication mention of Amer Unitarian Mission, Ag 7, 18:5; Dr A D Berry, Amer Methodist missionary in Japan, says they are listed in book, Ag 12, 13:2

UNITED Amer Line, see Harriman, W A—Shipping Interests

UNITED Chinese Assoc, see Chinese in U S

UNITED Cigar Stores Co—Leases bldgs on Lenox Ave to syndicate, Jl 20, 27:3; Jl 24, IX, 1:4; July sales, Ag 11, 21:6; Aug sales, S 7, 20:2

UNITED Commercial Travelers of Amer—Adopt resolutions urging Congress to authorize rys to issue mileage books of 3,000 to 5,000 miles at 25% less than regular fares, at convention in Columbus, O, Jl 2, 22:3

UNITED Communist Party, see Communist Parties in U S

UNITED Communist Party of Germany, see Communists—Germany

UNITED Confederate Veterans — Reunion; message from Pres Harding, S 12, 13:3

UNITED Drug Co—Passes divd, S 13, 20:6; semi-annual report; L K Liggett says Fall outlook is encouraging, S 14, 25:2
See also Liggett, L K

UNITED Dyewood Corp—Divds, S 9, 24:8; S 23, 24:8

UNITED Gas and Electric Corp—Annual report, Jl 31, VIII, 6:3

UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Com divd, S 16, 28:5

UNITED Harbor Workers, see Marine Workers

UNITED Homing Pigeon Concourse of N Y, see Pigeons

UNITED Kingdom Bonds, see England—Finances

UNITED Light & Electric Co—Pf divd, S 6, 26:8

UNITED Mine Workers of America—A Howat called before Internatl Executive Bd, Ag 16, 24:3; Ag 17, 15:5; delegates arrive in Indianapolis for convention, S 19, 17:7; convention opens; scale com named, S 21, 25:2; S 22, 6:2; F Farrington fights Lewis's move for itemized account of money spent in unauthorized strike in Ill, S 23, 2:5; injunction suit brought by Borderland Coal Co in connection with strikes in West Va and Ky, S 24, 18:5; votes to fight injunction filed in Indianapolis Federal Court by Borderland Coal Corp; Gompers arouses session, S 25, 18:1; demands for strike cases vote denied; disorders, S 27, 19:3; decision on Kan strike postponed, S 28, 30:2; directs Howat to order strikes to work, S 29, 20:3
See also Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky

UNITED Newspapers, Ltd, see Newspapers—England

UNITED Oil Producers Corp—Organized, to be owned jointly by Middle States Oil Corp and Imperial Oil Corp, Ag 2, 23:3; new sales contracts will yield 11% on bonds, Ag 25, 18:5; will settle current contracts at $1.25 a barrel, S 23, 24:3; stock advances as oil prices increase, S 29, 24:4

UNITED Paper Board Co—Annual report, Ag 16, 21:3

UNITED Railroads of San Francisco—Reorganization plans, S 27, 29:3

UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assoc—Issues pamphlet showing landlords how to meet rent laws; S Browne defends it, Jl 17, 1:7; S Browne instructs landlords on how to protect themselves from gouging tenants, S 10, 18:2; will show moving pictures of contemplated port improvements, S 11, IX, 1:8

UNITED Retail Candy Stores, Inc—Directors plan to buy in capital stock, Ag 10, 19:3; Ag 18, 26:3; retired stock will be bought in by shareholders, S 10, 15:3

UNITED Shirt Mfrs' Assoc—Decides on new wage cuts, S 23, 18:1

UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp—Divds, S 16, 28:7

UNITED Spanish War Veterans—Annual encampment, S 15, 14:7

UNITED STATES:—
Agriculture Dept:—
Asst Sec—C W Pugsley appointed, Ag 30, 32:3
Secretary, see Federal Reserve Bd—Agricultural Interests
Ambassadors, see U S—Diplomatic Service
Armament, see Disarmament—U S
Army:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Air Service
Appropriation Bill—Signed by Pres Harding who suggests to Congress that modification may be asked to avoid injustice in dropping soldiers, Jl 1, 1:4
See also U S—Army—Strength
Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service
Bonus:—
Amer Legion Action—Miss Valley Dept asks Pres Harding to reconsider his stand, Jl 12, 12:4, 3; J G Emery opposes recommitment of bill and wires to Sec McCumber; G B Compton, organizer of N Y Co branch, laments Legion's course and congratulates Sen Wadsworth on stand, Jl 14, 3:1; Maj Emery says Legion will continue fight, Jl 17, 7:3; serves notice on Pres Harding that bonus cannot be "downed," Jl

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Bonus:—Amer Legion Action:—(Continued)—
28, 12:8; Amer Legion challenges U S Chamber of Commerce to debate proposed legislation, S 5, 17:2
See also subhead N Y S, below
Distribution — Taking place in 14 States and approved in 8 others, according to survey by Bank of America, Ag 8, 10:8
Editorials—Sec Mellon's protest, Jl 8, 8:1; Mr Harding calls a halt, Jl 14, 14:1; The heated term in the Sen, Jl 18, 10:2; ed, Usurper or leader, Ag 24, 10:1; The Bonus Law unconstitutional (for action on N Y S act), S 2, 12:1; The mandate of the people, S 3, 8:4; ed on N Y S bonus, S 26, 14:2
Federal Action—Pres Harding is expected to issue statement soon, Jl 3, 14:4; Sen, after defeating move for 4-week adjournment, votes to take up bill, Jl 6, 1:2; debate opens in Sen; Sec Mellon attacks bill in lr to Sen Frelinghuysen who reads it; bill attacked by Sen Underwood, Jl 7, 1:1; Pres Harding discusses question with Sens of both parties and urges delay; debate in Sen, Jl 8, 1:8; ed, Sec Mellon's protest, Jl 8, 8:1; Jl 9, 3:6; Jl 10, 21:1; Jl 12, 1:2; Am Legion Dept asks Pres Harding to reconsider stand, Jl 12, 4:2; text of Harding's message to Congress urging that action be deferred; debate in Sen, Jl 13, 1:1; Sen will recommit bill; J G Emery, Amer Legion chief, opposes recommitment and wires Sec McCumber; G B Compton laments Legion's course, Jl 14, 3:1; ed, Mr Harding calls a halt, Jl 14, 14:1; debate in Sen, Jl 15, 15:8; Sen recommits bill; line-up; fracas, Jl 16, 1:4; Maj Emery attacks delay in Sen and says Amer Legion will continue fight, Jl 17, 7:3; Congressional Record censors reports of Reed-McCumber fight, Jl 17, 8:2; ed, The heated term in the Sen, Jl 18, 10:2; article on censorship of Reed-McCumber fight, Ag 14, VII, 2:2; Repr Cockran asks Harding's indictment for "invasion" of Congress for appearance in Sen, Ag 19, 1:2; House tables resolution by Repr Cockran censuring Pres Harding for appearing before Sen and ignoring House, Ag 21, 12:1; Republicans in tilt over Pres Harding's appearance in person before Sen in July, Ag 23, 1:3; ed, Usurper or leader, Ag 24, 10:1; Repr Fordney predicts passage of bill in Dec, Ag 29, 11:5; Amer Legion challenges U S Chamber of Commerce to debate question, S 5, 17:2
Landis (Judge), K M, scores foes of bonus, Jl 21, 16:2
Lewisohn, A, opposes it, lr, Jl 16, 6:6
Lovenbein, S, opposes cash bonus, S 16, 16:7
Mich—Bonds sold to N Y banking syndicate; proceeds to be used as bonus, Jl 14, 24:2; Jl 15, 20:4
N Y S—Court of Appeals is expected to decide today on constitutionality of act, Jl 14, 3:2; S 23, 21:2; Court of Appeals recesses without taking action, Jl 15, 15:8; C C Couper tells how he loses his, lr, Jl 19, 14:8; decision on validity of bonds awaited, Jl 22, 15:3; Court of Appeals rules that law is unconstitutional; ruling is divided; Marguerite Smith and Amer Legion will keep up fight, S 1, 1:6; protests against decision; Gov Miller favors constitutional amendment to overcome obstacles; mourning ceremony staged in Rome, N Y, by Amer Legion, S 2, 9:4; ed, S 2, 12:1; Amer Legion will fight, S 3, 4:6; ed, The mandate of the people, S 3, 8:4; Amer Legion will fight, says C E Blakeslee, S 6, 15:4; N Y S Amer Legion wants immediate bonus, S 8, 17:4; ed, As to the bonus, S 26, 14:2
Payment from European Debt—Suggestion by Rev W A Crawford, Jl 18, 4:3; Republicans suggest that war loan interest be used, Jl 19, 22:2
Rainbow Div Veterans' Assoc—Fails to endorse at convention, immediate cash bonus, Jl 17, 7:2
States' Action (General)—Legislation passed and States that have sold bonds, S 1, 4:2
See also U S—Army—Bonus—Distribution
Buglers—Allowed to attach banners to bugles, Jl 14, 14:7
Camps:—
Abandonment—Plans, Jl 6, 2:1; 7 big camps will be abandoned, Jl 27, 6:2
See also U S—Army—Camps—Retention
Civilian Military Training Camps—Health campaign planned; statement by Capt A F Cosby, Jl 4, 6:3; lr from Brig Gen Sawyer to State Health Comrs asking them to urge civilians to attend, Jl 4, 6:1; ed, Jl 5, 14:5; list of men selected from N Y C and Westchester Co for Plattsburg, Jl 7, 5:2; War Dept will maintain cantonments in 9 corps areas; co-operation of Military Training Camps Assoc, Jl 10, 18:4; statement by Repr Kahn, Jl 15, 15:4; list of selected candidates for Plattsburg, Jl 21, 25:2; 20 Plattsburg recruits entertained by N Y Stock Exchange members, Jl 29, 2:6; C W Thompson's review of R B Perry's book, The Plattsburg Movement, Ag 7, III, 26:1; 800 begin training at Plattsburg, Ag 8, 12:3; work at Plattsburg starts; roster of officers, Ag 9, 15:6; ed, Training at Plattsburg, Ag 10, 12:5; work at Plattsburg, Ag 10, 7:4; Ag 11, 14:1; Ag 12, 6:2; ed, By-products of Plattsburg, Ag 13, 8:3; Gen Pershing returns to Washington after visit to 5 camps and is enthusiastic over them, Ag 16, 17:5; Maj Gen Haan and Brig Gen Aultman visit Plattsburg, Ag 19, 2:1; Plattsburg camp visited by Gen Pershing, Ag 24, 11:2; plans to enlarge Plattsburg for next yr, Ag 30, 17:2
Retention—Repr McKenzie tells House that every community is asking that camps be retained, Jl 15, 15:4; Repr Kahn reports widespread opposition to sale of surplus real estate, Jl 17, 22:2
Sale—See U S—Army—Camps—Retention
Upton—War Dept rejects all bids for purchase; will be sold at auction; new bids, Jl 17, 18:6; War Dept announces plans for auction, Ag 6, 8:7; auction sale, Ag 16, 14:8
Cavalry School at Ft Riley—Brig Gen Riley assigned to command, Ag 6, 4:6
Chief of Staff—Gen Pershing assumes duties; Maj Gen Harbord is executive asst, Jl 2, 4:1; Gen Pershing's title is "General of the Armies," Jl 10, 18:5
Clothing—Soldiers will receive monthly cash allowance to make their own purchases, Ag 11, 8:1
Dental School—Maj Gen Ireland tells of plan for establishment, Ag 18, 11:5
Desertions—B Sherman pardoned by Pres Harding, Jl 28, 15:4; Jl 31, II, 5:6; W F Nickerson files libel suits for charges that he deserted from Base Hospital 5 in 1919, Ag 5, 17:3
See also U S—Army—Draft
Disarmament, see Armament
Discharges—200 of 500 men at Ft Wright apply for discharges, Jl 6, 2:1; 20,000 asked for discharge in 1st ten days in July, Jl 13, 6:2; limited, Jl 23, 18:3
See also U S—Army—Reduction
Distribution of Troops—Shifting necessitated by abandonment of 7 big army camps, Jl 27, 6:2

Digitized by Google

Draft—Mistakes in War Dept list of draft evaders, Jl 2, 4:3; errors in cases of H F Guggenheim and others, Jl 7, 1:7; N Sacco, on trial for murder, tells of going to Mexico to avoid draft, Jl 8, 15:4; Guggenheim freed of slacker charge; errors, Jl 14, 7:1; Jl 19, 15:2; lr by H G Gray on reasons for errors in slacker lists, Jl 22, 10:6; first slacker case trial begun in N Y C; charges laid against L Judelowitz; names removed from list, Jl 22, 24:2; Judelowitz's trial starts; says he did not get call; ruling will set precedent; A V Appolloni turned over to military authorities as slacker, Jl 23, 7:5; 2 absolved from list of alleged deserters, Jl 25, 2:8; many draft bds fail to submit lists of men who did not report for service, Jl 31, 3:4; slacker list errors, Ag 2, 8:7; L Judelewitz found guilty of desertion, dishonorably discharged, sentenced to yr in prison and to forfeit pay, Ag 2, 16:2; publication of slacker list does not carry liability, according to decision by Justice Burr in suit brought by C H Hyman against The World, Ag 3, 15:2; list published in Congressional record; 17,000 slackers listed, Ag 7, 23:4; errors in slacker lists, Ag 11, 14:2; Ag 12, 24:2; Ag 14, II, 1:7; errors, Ag 19, 2:3; Ag 28, 5:2; Ag 31, 8:4; S 2, 4:3; S 15, 17:2; S 18, 16:2; L A E Gale offers to inform on Reds if promised freedom; Amer Civil Liberties Union rejects pleas to defend Gale, S 18, II, 1:5

Expeditionary Forces:—
Marriages—265 German wives leave Coblenz for U S, Jl 17, VI, 4:1; Amer officials warn German girls of insufficient salary of men, S 14, 21:2
Mascot, Stubby, decorated by Gen Pershing, Jl 7, 4:2

Expenditures—Gen Pershing calls on personal subordinates for teamwork in cutting expenditures, Jl 3, 15:5

Frauds—R W Keast and J Hutchinson held on charge of fraudulently offering to sell army automobiles, Ag 14, II, 1:5

Furloughs, see Jews—Army and Navy

General Staff—Bd of officers appointed to study and report on plan for reorganization, Jl 8, 12:1; Gen Pershing visits Military Affairs Coms of House and Sen and asks co-operation for betterment of army, Jl 15, 15:7; officers will be transferred, Ag 16, 14:7; reorganization approved by Sec Weeks, Ag 17, 15:2; reorganization plans, Ag 18, 17:3; ed, An effective General Staff, Ag 20, 6:4

Jews, see Jews—Army and Navy

Music School—Will be transferred from Governors Is to Washington Barracks in N Y C, Ag 18, 6:2

Natl Guard—Gen Pershing favors force of 500,000, Ag 16, 17:5; reorganization progress, S 17, 12:7
See also heading Natl Guard under names of States

Officers:—
Assignments—Brig Gen Craig to command Cavalry School at Ft Riley, Ag 6, 4:6; Lt Col Whittlesey will command 308th Inf of reorganized 77th Div, Ag 11, 13:4; Brig Gen Callan assigned to Panama Canal Coast Art Dist, Ag 13, 5:5; General Staff officers will be transferred, Ag 16, 14:7; Cols Parsons and Townsend to command reserve regts, S 9, 16:2; Maj Menoher asks to be relieved as Chief of Army Air Service and to be transferred to command of field troops, S 17, 3:5; Col M M Patrick made Chief of Air Service, S 22, 4:3
Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service
Chief of Staff, see U S—Army—Chief of Staff
Classification—Special bd named to classify them according to fitness, Ag 21, 8:4
Disabled Emergency Officers, see U S—Army—Officers—Emergency
Emergency Officers—Note—In lost Index, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Emergency Officers
Amer Legion asks Sec Weeks to grant retirement privilege to 3,000 disabled men, S 2, 9:5; lr on anomalous condition, S 16, 16:6; lr from J T Taylor, Amer Legion officer, to Sec Weeks, pleading for relief for disabled, S 21, 15:3
Foreign Born—Statistics, S 18, VII, 8:2
Philippine Is and Panama Canal Zone—Extension in terms proposed in bill introduced by Sen Wadsworth, Ag 6, 11:1
Promotions—Article by Maj Gen Carter on Senate's refusal to promote Maj R G Peck, Ag 28, VII, 3:1
Retirements—Maj Gen H P McCain retired, Jl 24, 19:1; 3 retired, S 13, 16:7; Maj Gen Wood will retire in Oct, S 22, 17:1
Uniform—Sam Browne belt authorized, Jl 7, 10:7; officers at Camp Edwards to wear Sam Browne belt, Jl 15, 23:2; War Dept announces that roll collar will not be adopted, Jl 22, 4:3; barred in Britain except on special occasions, Ag 4, 15:4; new type of Sam Browne belt approved by Gen Pershing, Ag 10, 13:4

Officers' Reserve Corps, see U S Army—Reserve Officers' Corps

107th Inf—Lr by K Illiva on History of the 107th Inf, compiled by G F Jacobson, Jl 17, III, 21:2

Ordnance—Ordnance Div of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers plans co-operation with War Dept to solve engineering and production problems; statement by Maj Jenks, Jl 31, II, 1:1

Pardons—Pres Harding commutes death sentence imposed on L Wylie, convicted of killing Pvt Lillard, S 9, 32:3
See also U S—Army—Desertion

Peace Time Duties—Lr from Gen Pershing to all corps area commanders and to Commanding Gens, Jl 18, 14:2

Quartermaster Corps—Salvage Branch saved Govt nearly $1,750,000 during last yr, Jl 22, 2:6

Reorganization—Sec Weeks gives to press text of formal memorandum to Gen Pershing containing Pres Harding's interpretation of Army Reorganization act, Jl 25, 4:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:2
See also U S—Army—Office—General Staff

Reserve Force—Article by H W Forster on War Dept's plan for army of 2,000,000; map showing distribution, Jl 3, VII, 2:2; reorganization of 77th Div under way, directed by Col Bradley, Jl 13, 3:4; Natl Guard, Reserve and Regular Army forces that will constitute Second Army Corps; N Y Reserve Corps members, Jl 31, VII, 2:7; Gen Pershing tells training camp at Camp Meade that reserves will form army, Ag 3, 13:6; Cols Parsons and Townsend appointed to command regts, S 9, 16:2; plans for creation of force of 4,000,000 men; Col Wainwright gives outline of preliminary steps; allocation of divs by corps area and States from which personnel will be drawn for First Army, S 28, 20:2

Reserve Officers' Corps—formation of organization of reserve officers in Coast Artillery of 2d Coast Art Dist begun, Jl 14, 3:2; H S Borden and J F Wolters nominated as brig gens, Jl 28, 5:1; argument arises in House of Reprs when Repr Fitzgerald requests leave of absence for duty, Ag 3, 3:2; officers from 3d Army Corps will be invited to 10-day encampment at Camp Meade, Ag 7, II, 1:5

2d Div—Reunion planned, Jl 24, II, 1:4

7th Regt—Col Winn commends work in war, Ag 7, II, 3:2

77th Div, see U S—Army—Reserve

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—(Continued)—
Strength—Sec Weeks authorizes discharges to bring strength down to force provided in army appropriation bill, Jl 2, 8:7; plans for reduction will be presented to Sec Weeks; several military posts will be abandoned, Jl 6, 2:1; Sec Weeks says some regts may be disbanded and some merged, Jl 10, 3:6; 6 cantonments will be abandoned, Jl 24, 3:3; cut in all units and redistribution of troops, S 15, 7:2; 12th Coast Art commands placed on reduced personnel basis, S 17, 12:7
See also Disarmament—U S
Supplies:—
Co-Ordinators—9 appointed by Gen Dawes to aid budget economy, Ag 7, 2:4
Harnesses—Sheriff of Ransom, W Va, routs U S Army troops who attempt to seize goods held by U S Harness Co under contract cancelled by Pres Harding; Federal officers ask dissolution of injunction restraining them from seizing goods, Ag 5, 1:7; Govt submits new plea in motion to dissolve injunction obtained by U S Harness Co, Ag 13, 4:4
Purchasing Plan, see Govt Supplies
Sales (General)—Surplus stocks sold during past yr net $37,481,000, Ag 14, 4:2; Bklyn sales, Ag 31, 21:3; statistics on sales of surplus stocks of War Dept during week ending Aug 12, S 8, 17:4
Sales of Stocks Abroad—House passes Graham bill to impose 90% ad valorem duty on re-importations, Ag 13, 4:2; Sen blocks action on bill for 90% tax on reimports, Ag 23, 2:1
Shoes—War Dept asks bids for surplus stocks, Jl 13, 22:2
Thefts—G Rosenberg, C R Willets and J D Johnson held for thefts at Camp Dix, S 3, 11:2
38th Inf, 3d Div—Reunion, Jl 19, 3:5
26th Div—Reunion at Plymouth, Jl 4, 20:5
Assay Office—Completes inventory of gold and gold certificates, Jl 16, 13:3
Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service; Aeronautics—U S—Naval
British Visitors' Impressions—Sir C Sykes, returned to England, tells of impressions, in article in Lloyd's Weekly, Jl 17, 5:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:5
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria—Diplomatic Service
Cabinet—Repr Kelly introduces bill to give members seats in Sen and House of Reprs, Ag 21, 4:8; statement by J Bowles, Managing Sec of League of N Y Artists, on proposal for creation of post of Sec of Fine Arts, S, 14, 19:2
See also Harding (Pres) W G—Cabinet; Public Welfare Dept, Federal
Canada, Relations with, see Peace Portal
Children's Bur—Summary of report for protection of health of children at work, Jl 5, 24:2; gives information on compulsory school attendance law in different States, Jl 31, VI, 5:1; report on children in Del institutions, Ag 13, 9:6; Pres Harding sends nomination of Grace Abbott as Chief to Sen for confirmation, Ag 20, 8:3
Chile, Relations with, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
China, Relations with—Lr by G M Mayer, Jl 26, 14:7; G Lao urges co-operation by U S, Jl 26, 24:6
See also China—Boxer Indemnity
Civil Service Comm—Sen Stanfield submits inquiry on birthdays, Ag 28, 5:5
Commerce Dept:—
Rubber Bur—P L Palmerton appointed chief, Ag 17, 23:1
See also Commercial Laws
Communications Bur—Plan to form bur to be concentrated under Post Office Dept which will include radio and postal air branches and will combine all wireless activities, Jl 7, 10:7
Congress:—
Bills and Resolutions, see under specific subject, as Tariff, &c.
Blocs—Ed, Another "bloc," and plan to force development of Mississippi River transportation, S 5, 10:2
See also Agricultural Products
Committees:—
Appropriations (House) — Republican leaders start campaign for selection of Chairman, Jl 19, 15:4; Repr Madden selected Chairman; statement, Jl 20, 17:7
Editorials—A Congress out of hand, Jl 8, 8:3; Lost motion at Washington, Jl 22, 10:1; A recess for Congress, Ag 1, 10:1; A cure for absenteeism? on Repr Kissel's resolution, Ag 3, 12:2; Congress on trial, Ag 12, 12:1; Obstruction at Washington, Ag 15, 12:1; A signboard for Congress, on unemployment, Ag 19, 12:1
See also Republican Party—Congress
House of Reprs:—
Absenteeism — Argument arises in request from Repr Fitzgerald for leave of absence because of being ordered to military duty as reserve officer, Ag 3, 3:2
See also U S—Congress—House—Salaries
Members—Census Com backs proposal for increasing number, Jl 21, 4:3; H B Hawes entitled to retain seat through House ruling which threw out contest filed by opponent in election, Jl 22, 4:4
Salaries—Repr Kissel introduces bill to end absenteeism by paying members on attendance basis, Ag 2, 15:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:2
Speaker—H Neal, for 45 years doorkeeper, dies, S 28, 19:5
Visitors—Admission refused to 3 in shirt sleeves; loaned coats by doormen, Jl 30, 1:2
Lobbyists—Assailed by Sen King, in discussing special legislation forced by selfish and corrupt interests, sp art, S 11, VII, 1:1
Program—Pres Harding outlines plans for legislation to aid business, at White House dinner for 14 Republican Sens, Jl 27, 1:2; Administration plans to hold tariff bill until taxes are revised, Jl 28, 3:1; Harding discusses plans with House leaders at White House dinner, Jl 29, 1:4
Recess, see Sessions, below
Record—Repr Mondell praises efficiency, Jl 3, 19:1; ed, A hard-working leader, Jl 4, 8:2; ed, No income tax revision? on inaction of Republican Congress, Jl 6, 14:1; ed, Jl 8, 8:3; Repr Mondell boasts of efficiency, in reply to J W Harriman's inquiry regarding delay in tax revision, Jl 9, 3:4; Sens Underwood and Gerry assail Republicans for inaction, Jl 10, VII, 2:1; ed, Congress and tax revision, Jl 11, 10:2; G White says nothing to aid country has been accomplished, in criticising Congress for taking recess before final action on tariff and tax bills, Ag 28, 20:2
Senate:
Absenteeism—Attendance of Sens at 1st session small, S 22, 1:1; ed, S 24, 10:1
Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
Ed on physical encounter between Sens McCumber and Reed, Jl 18, 10:2
Leader—Report that Sen Watson will succeed Sen Lodge as Republican leader during Disarmament Conference, S 15, 4:2
Members—Sen Wolcott resigns, Jl 6, 15:5; Gen T C du Pont appointed from Delaware; career, Jl 8, 5:2; ed, Jl 2, 8:2; T C du Pont returns to West after taking oath, Ag 6, 9:4; P M Stackhouse appears in Sen to be sworn in as Sen from Penn, Ag 10, 4:6; Sen C S Page will retire in

Digitized by Google

1923, Ag 27, 5:2
See also Newberry, T H
Recess, see U S—Congress—Sessions
Rules—Ed, The self-hampered Senate, S 24, 10:1; Com of Republican Sens confer with Pres Harding on plan to have majority vote halt debate, S 29, 3:3; Sen Townsend introduces resolution to curb debates; referred to Rules Com, S 30, 17:5; ed, S 30, 14:3
Sessions—Move for 4-wk adjournment of Sen defeated, Jl 6, 1:2; Repr Mann urges recess for House, calls hot weather sessions waste of time, Jl 26, 3:3; Pres Harding reported seeking recess, Jl 27, 3:1; House leaders agree on recess at dinner and conference with Harding at White House, Jl 29, 1:4; ed, Ag 1, 10:1; Harding and Republicans agree on 30 days' recess, on condition that agricultural credits bill is enacted and House passes tax revision bill, Ag 11, 15:1; Harding insists ry relief legislation must be passed before recess, Ag 14, 3:1; ed, Ag 15, 12:1; public opinion expected to force Sen to act on ry relief bill before recess, Ag 15, 18:2; Sen Lodge introduces resolution for recess from Aug 20 to Sept 19; Congress approves, Harding may insist on passing ry relief bill, Ag 16, 6:2; Sen votes recess from Aug 24 to Sept 21, Ag 17, 3:5; ed, Ag 17, 10:1; Republican leaders line up to force recess despite mass of legislation to be considered, Ag 22, 3:4; ed, A disappointing session, Ag 26, 12:1; G White condemns Congress for taking recess before final action on tariff and tax bills, Ag 28, 20:2; reconvenes, S 19, 1:2; S 22, 1:1
Constitution—Special com of Amer Bar Assoc urges passage of amendment for aviation control, Ag 25, 3:3; amendment for air regulation urged at meeting of Amer Bar Assoc, S 3, 9:2; Pres Harding's executive order for transfer of original document to Library of Congress, S 30, 2:3; S 30, 17:4
See also Constitution Day; Women—Equal Rights
Consular Service—Sec Hughes addresses new appointees, stresses need of accuracy in reporting facts to Govt, Jl 21, 25:5; ed, Jl 26, 14:3
Court of Claims—Progress of War Claims Bd for past 5 mos, Jl 26, 2:5; suggestion in Washington of revival of law of 1873 to prevent former officials from prosecuting claims against Govt, Ag 7, 6:1
Customs Service, see King Alexander (SS)
Depts, see U S—Govt Depts, also names of departments arranged alphabetically under U S, as U S—Navy Dept, &c
Diplomatic Service—3 pouches containing diplomatic mail disappear on way to Stockholm, Jl 2, 8:7; action deferred on appointment of envoy to Germany, Jl 9, 3:8 Dr M F Egan opposes appointment of envoy to Vatican, Jl 19, 15:6; Amb Herrick unable to find adequate living quarters in Paris, Jl 21, 17:3; list of names of transfers in service abroad, Ag 6, 3:2; Govt will retain experienced men, Ag 20, 16:3; E L Dresel favored for appointment as Amer Amb to Germany, S 3, 3:4; German Foreign Office lacks confirmation of reports that E L Dresel will be appointed Amb, S 6, 2:5; report that J C Grew will be transferred to Switzerland as Minister, S 6, 11:1; J C Grew will become Minister to Denmark, S 10, 11:1; Steuben Soc of America protests against appointment of Dr D J Hill or E L Dresel for Amb to Germany, S 11, 12:1; Amb Child rents 40 rooms of Palazzo Orsini, S 16, 7:1; J C Grew transferred to be Minister to Switzerland; J D Prince nominated Minister to Denmark, S 22, 4:3; E V Morgan will be retained Amb to Brazil, S 24, 3:4; Annie S Peck denies report that she is seeking appointment, S 30, 17:2
See also Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments
Dist Atty, see U S—Justice Dept
Education Bur—Statement by H R Bonner, Chief, on increase in women students in high schools, S 26, 4:2
Enemies—P Wright predicts attack on U S in 1931 by Germany, Russia and Japan, S 26, 17:8
England, Relations with—Augusta E. Stetson tells of meaning of shield on facade of her house (advt), Jl 3, VII, 3:1; Dr N M Butler, interviewed, says guiding principle of British policy is close accord with U S, Jl 9, 1:6; A A Gardiner, interviewed, describes obstacles in way of closer union, Jl 10, VI, 7:1; Sir C Sykes, in article in Lloyd's Weekly, tells of America's friendship for Britain, Jl 17, 5:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:5; E E Eagle presents to Sec Hughes statements from Dominion Premiers expressing friendship; text of Australian message, Ag 14, 22:1; inevitable conflict predicted by G B Shaw, S 6, 2:7; H A Jones calls Shaw "criminal anarch" for prediction, lr, S 12, 2:1
See also England—Japan, Relations with —Anglo-Amer-Japanese Entente; Shaw, G B
European War:—
Naval Operations, see U S—Navy—European War
Supreme Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council
Tributes—Marshal Foch sends message to Amer Nation on Fourth of July, Jl 4, 1:1
Finances:—
Bond Issues, see Loans, below
Budget System — Regulations announced by Director Dawes and approved by Pres Harding, Jl 2, 2:7; ed, Federal economy, Jl 4, 8:1; Dawes indorses system in telegram praising work of J T Pratt, read at testimonial dinner at Hotel Penn, S 28, 29:2
Certificates of Indebtedness — Improved conditions expected to make new issue unnecessary, Jl 13, 16:6; Sec Mellon announces 2 new issues, Jl 27, 8:4; new issue offered, Jl 28, 21:3; quota oversubscribed, Jl 29, 21:2; Ag 2, 8:7; Sec Mellon calls on natl banks for payment, S 3, 13:2; oversubscribed, S 16, 29:2
Currency, see Currency
Debt to England—Atty Gen Daugherty approves payment of $32,688,352 by U S Treasury to British Ministry of Shipping for transportation of troops during war, Jl 17, 13:2
Economy—Budget Director Dawes announces budget regulations, which Pres Harding approves, following conference on economy program, Jl 2, 2:7; ed, Jl 4, 8:1; urged by Natl Assoc of Credit Men, Jl 12, 20:3; Dawes informs Harding of cuts effected in various Federal Depts, Jl 20, 17:6; ed, Economies that are confessions, Jl 21, 14:3; Harding's insistence on reduction in Govt expenditures and tax reduction leads House Ways and Means Com to plan revenue bill which will raise less than Treasury Dept experts have declared necessary, Ag 1, 10:8; Senator Borah introduces resolution asking cut in army strength and in navy program, Ag 6, 1:1; Dawes appoints 9 "co-ordinators" who will have charge of army supplies, Ag 7, 2:4; S G Bayne says retrenchment is needed if taxes are to be cut, lr, Ag 9, 8:6; Sen King introduces bill to turn into U S Treasury any funds saved by Director Dawes's Budget Bur, Ag 10, 6:5; Sen Lodge appeals to constituents for economy, Ag 11, 13:3; ed, Congress on trial, Ag 12, 12:1; Senate Finance Com believes tax bill provisions will have to be revised, as program for lower expenses in Govt depts seems to fail, S 3, 5:6; work of C G Dawes as Budget Director described by S Bent, sp art, S 4, III, 1:1; Dawes submits data on savings to Sen Finance Com, S 15, 1:1; ed, Economy now popular, on Dawes's

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Finances:—Economy:—(Continued)—

announcement, S 16, 16:2; Aug report of Treasury Dept shows $30,000,000 drop in expenditures, S 18, 1:4; economy urged by Sen McCormick in pleading for lighter tax burdens, in address before Chicago Church Federation, S 28, 21:1

Editorials—Interallied debt settlement on Sec Mellon's request for unlimited authority to negotiate adjustments, Jl 1, 12:3; A financial sermon, Jl 3, II, 2:2; Federal economy, Jl 4, 8:1; Public and private finance, Jl 7, 10:2; The Allies' debts to U S, Jl 15, 10:3; The world's unbalance, on Sec Mellon's testimony before Sen Finance Com, Jl 17, II, 2:2; Economies that are confessions, Jl 21, 14:3; Appropriations and taxes, Ag 3, 12:1; Congress on trial, Ag 12, 12:1; The Treasury and the tax bill, S 5, 10:1; Public and industrial finance, on sale of public bonds in U S during past 6 mos, S 14, 18:2; Economy now popular, on C G Dawes's report on savings, S 16, 16:2

Estimate of Needs, see subhead Expenditures

Expenditures—Statistics for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 3, 19:3; Jl 3, II, 2:2; 20, 24:2; Sec Mellon says tax reductions must be limited; outlines Govt needs for next fiscal yr at House Ways and Means Com hearing, Jl 23, 3:4; Sec Mellon estimates Govt will use $4,600,000 in next fiscal yr at House Com hearing on taxes, Ag 2, 1:3; Sen Lenroot predicts proposed disarmament conference will save Govt billion dollars in naval appropriations, in address at Atlantic City Convention of Cycle Trades Assoc, Ag 3, 3:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:1; text of Mellon's revised estimates submitted to House Ways and Means Com, Ag 5, 1:8, 2:1; Repr Madden compiles statistics showing smaller amounts needed than Mellon estimated, Ag 6, 3:8; Harding effects compromise between Mellon's estimates and those of Republican House leaders; insists on economies, Ag 10, 1:1; Mellon submits revised estimates to House Com; says utmost economy may reduce costs $350,000,000, Ag 12, 3:4; ed, Ag 12, 12:4; C G Dawes will adopt modern business methods of checking up in Govt debts, Ag 17, 16:2

Liberty Loans—Sec Mellon announces retirement of $261,250,250 in Victory notes, Jl 11, 16:4; E C McDougal condemns low interest rates, says Govt should redeem bonds as soon as possible, Ag 7, VIII, 8:2

Loan to Liberia—Text of Sec Hughes's lr to Pres Harding, giving opinion that U S Govt is committed to extend $5,000,000 credit; lr is referred to Sen Com on Foreign Relations, Ag 2, 15:3; officials of Harding Administration urge approval, Ag 4, 17:3

Loans to the Allies:—

Armaments Conference—Sen Borah proposes that funding of foreign debt should be postponed until after conference, Jl 26, 2:3; ed, Pressure for disarming, Jl 27, 14:2

Bonus for Soldiers—Rev A Crawford Frost proposes issuing certificates to soldiers, payable as loans are met, Jl 18, 4:3; Republicans suggest that ex-soldiers get interest obtained from Allied payments, Jl 19, 22:2

Cancellation of Debt—Sec Mellon testifies England did propose cancellation of war debt; extracts from Premier Lloyd George's personal lr to Pres Wilson, and Chancellor Chamberlain's cablegram containing suggestions read at Sen Finance Com hearing on bill giving Mellon authority to fund debts, Jl 15, 1:3; ed, Jl 15, 10:3; Sen Lodge reads Pres Wilson's reply to Premier Lloyd George, rejection cancellation proposal, into Congressional Record, Jl 19, 17:1; Mellon tells Sen Finance Com that understanding reached by Wilson administration on payment will be regarded as binding on Harding, Jl 21, 1:2; French press criticises Mellon's statement that debts will not be canceled, says in such case U S should aid in forcing Germany to pay, Jl 30, 3:7; Com of 48 wants Pres Harding to warn delegates to conference that indebtedness will not be canceled or reduced until those countries agree to disarmament, S 26, 17:3

England—List of bonds used as collateral by British Treasury during war, and which will be returned to owners on Oct 1, Jl 17, II, 9:2

See also Cancellation, above

Funding of Debts—Ed on Sec Mellon's request for unlimited authority in making adjustments, Jl 1, 12:3; Sen Underwood assails Mellon plan in Sen speech, Jl 1, 3:1; Sen Finance Com will consider bill, Jl 13, 3:2; Sec Mellon will discuss situation before Sen Finance Com, Jl 14, 14:7; Sec Mellon testifies regarding British proposals for cancellation, at Sen Finance Com on bill, Jl 15, 1:3; ed, Jl 15, 10:3; Sec Hughes will testify before Sen Finance Com on present status of small nations owing U S debts; Mellon continues testimony; bill discussed in Sen, Jl 16, 1:2; ed, Jl 17, II, 2:2; Mellon tells Sen Finance Com it would be impracticable to begin negotiations for refunding debts without Congressional authority to conclude them, Jl 19, 17:2; Mellon tells Sen Finance Com understanding reached by Wilson Administration on Allied debts will be regarded as binding on Harding, Jl 21, 1:2; Mellon requested by Sen Com to explain all negotiations of Wilson administration that affect refunding now, Jl 22, 2:7; Mellon prepares memorandum on last administration's commitments on foreign loans, for Sen Finance Com, Jl 24, 23:2; Sen Finance Com votes favorable report on Administration bill giving Mellon free hand in negotiating settlement, Jl 29, 1:1; Sen Penrose will push bill, Jl 30, 10:4; ed, Plans for Austria, Ag 17, 10:4; majority and minority reports on Sen Finance Com on Administration bill filed, Ag 21, 2:4; House Com postpones action until after recess, Ag 23, 17:6; discussions on pooling of war debts renewed in England, in anticipation of internatl monetary conference to be held in Dec, S 28, 21:5

Internatl Chamber of Commerce—Amer delegates endorse proposal for impartial investigation of interallied debts, Jl 1, 15:7

Natl Debt—Reduction in July, Ag 3, 21:2

Natl Wealth, see Natl Wealth

Retirement of War Debt—Sec Mellon announces $261,250,250 in Victory notes retired, Jl 11, 16:4; Sec Mellon announces Treasury retired $73,939,300 in bonds with repayments made by Allies during last fiscal yr, Jl 25, 17:3

Review in statement issued from White House on record of Republican Administration for last 4 mos, Jl 30, 1:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:2

Short-Term Notes—Sec Mellon announces combined issues of about $600,000,000, maturing in from 6 mos to 3 yrs, S 9, 26:1; subscriptions, S 11, 5:6; S 16, 1:2; S 18, 20:1

Statistics—Expenditures for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 3, 19:3; ed on Treasury Dept report, Jl 7, 10:2; expenditures for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 20, 24:2; Aug report, S 18, 1:4

Digitized by Google

War Finance Corp, see War Finance Corp
War Savings Securities—Per capita holdings estimated at $6.40, Ag 15, 19:2

Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—A J Wolf appointed to take charge of new Division of Commercial Laws, Jl 22, 13:4; E D Durand appointed Chief, Ag 12, 13:5; E G Montgomery appointed Chief, Ag 20, 6:8; reorganization plans include issue of weekly commerce reports, S 5, 16:4; E S Gregg appointed Chief of Transportation Div, S 8, 15:1

Foreign Policy—Lr from J A Biggs on attitude of Versailles Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 15, 10:8; discussed at Institute of Politics by Dr H Garfield, Dr A L Lowell and W H Taft, Jl 30, 3:1; Supreme Council sends formal invitation to Amer Embassy for repr, Ag 5, 2:6; Amb Harvey will attend meeting of Supreme Council as repr of Pres Harding, Ag 6, 4:6; Amb Harvey very important figure at Supreme Council meeting, Ag 8, 3:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:1; E L James discusses Amb Harvey's attitude on Silesia, Ag 16, 2:7; sp art by Rear Admiral Fullam on U S forces on foreign soil, S 25, VII, 3:1; Dr Butler, speaking at Columbia Univ, decries isolation policy, S 29, 16:7
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

Forestry Service—Contracts with Red River Lumber Co to co-operate in guarding lumber holdings from forest fires, Jl 31, 23:2

France, Relations with—Amb Herrick outlines policies in address at farewell luncheon given by France-Amer Soc, Jl 7, 11:3; statement by N M Butler in Paris, S 1, 17:2
See also France—Defense Treaty

Geological Survey—Reports rich oil shale deposits in Rocky Mts, Ag 30, 19:2; has published 3,000 engraved topographic maps of U S in past 34 yrs, Ag 30, 19:3

Geographical Survey—June report of public lands classified, Jl 24, 20:2

Germany, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; Fagnani (Rev), C P

Govt Depts—Sec Hoover outlines Pres Harding's plans in address to Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, Jl 16, 4:6; filibuster by House Democrats, lead by Repr Garrett, blocks resolution to pay W F Brown $7,500 annually as Chairman of Joint Legislative Reorganization Com, Jl 27, 2:7; sp art by W H Crawford on interview with W H Brown on reorganization plans, Ag 28, VII, 2:1
See also specific depts, as U S—Commerce Dept, &c

Govt Employes, see Govt Employes

Health Dept, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal

Holland, Relations with, see Netherlands-Amer Foundation

Hungary, Relations with—Statement by Count Teleki, Ag 10, 3:1; ed, Ag 11, 12:3
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary

Immigration Bur, see Immigration—Graft

Internal Revenue Bur—F K Bowers mentioned as Collector for 2d Dist; W H Edwards resigns, Jl 9, 9:3; Bowers nominated, Jl 12, 12:7; Comr Blair starts inquiry into charges of irregularities, Ag 4, 17:8; Republican leaders in N Y C will ask Pres Harding to appoint their candidate for Supervising Agent of N Y C, Ag 12, 2:4; Bowers takes office as Collector; F C Ferguson, Collector in N J, drops 24 men, Ag 16, 5:2; 3 stolen Govt bonds taken from F J Kelly, Ag 25, 15:6; Kelly and Mrs Eliz Van Nostrand arrested for theft of securities, Ag 26, 6:1; missing securities are mailed to Revenue Collector, S 4, 3:8; statement on amt of wine allowed to be manufactured at home, S 20, 1:5

Japan, Relations with—
Anglo-Japanese Alliance see England—Japan, Relations with
Japanese Attitude—Series of articles by leading Japanese men appear in Japanese magazines, Ag 4, 2:3
Japanese Mission to U S—Members of Parliamentary delegation entertained at dinner in N Y C, Jl 9, 4:5
Nagging by U S—Warned against by A B Hepburn in article in Journal of Amer Bankers' Assoc, Jl 17, II, 8:2
Saint Brice, M, attacks Amer dealings with Japan, Ag 2, 15:5
War Rumors and Agitation—Sec Kaku tells of Amer distrust of Japanese militarists; Sen Penrose says talk is idle, Jl 7, 6:2; C O H Fritschem, in will, leaves 5,000 marks to first Amer crew to sink Japanese warship, Jl 14, 10:3; S Shimada contributes series of articles to the Nichi Nichi Shimbun, in which he decries talk of war, Jl 16, 2:3; extract from lr from Viscount Kaneko to S L Gulick, Jl 17, II, 2:6

Yap, see Yap

Justice Dept:—
Asst Atty Gen—Mrs Annette A Adams will resign, Jl 27, 15:2; A Ottinger nominated, Ag 18, 11:3; Mrs M V Willebrandt appointed, Ag 30, 32:3
Dist Attys—G A Green said to be slated for N Y Dist, Ag 17, 10:7
Investigation Bur, see U S—Secret Service

Land Office—I C Thoreson refuses to resign as Surveyor Gen of Land Office of Utah; to enable appointment of E D Sorenson, Republican; lr to Pres Harding; Harding's lr to him, S 23, 1:4; Thoreson removed by Pres Harding after refusing to resign, S 24, 1:6; ed, S 24, 10:3; statement by Thoreson, S 25, 2:7; lr from A D F Hamlin, S 27, 18:6; Pres Harding sends notice to Thoreson of removal, S 28, 19:3

Marine Corps—Pres Harding plans to attend manoeuvres at Fredericksburg, S 28, 20:3; sham battle in Wilderness, Va, S 30, 2:7
See also Haiti—Amer Administration; Santo Domingo—Amer Administration

Marshals—Republican leaders in N Y C will ask Pres Harding to name W C Hecht for Southern Dist of N Y, Ag 12, 2:4; W S McCarthy resigns as Marshal for Southern Dist of N Y, Ag 28, 6:8; W C Hecht will probably become Marshal Nov 1, S 13, 16:7

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

Mines Bur—Semi-annual survey of gasoline output, Ag 20, 11:2

Mint—Annie H Martin nominated assayer at Carson City, Nev, Jl 8, 6:2

Natl Defense Dept—Ed on proposal to unite Navy and War Dept with Sec Weeks at head, Jl 5, 14:2; Sec Weeks says he knows nothing of plans, Jl 8, 12:1; Govt Reorganization Com considers combination of War and Navy Depts under single head, Jl 14, 1:4; reported statement by W F Brown on War-Navy Dept merger denied in Sen, Ag 2, 8:7

Navy:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—U S—Naval Service
Appropriation Bill — Sen objections to House cuts prevent passage before fiscal yr ends, Jl 1, 2:6; ed on adoption of Borah disarmament proposal, Jl 1, 12:2; Sen refuses House amendments and sends measure back for conference, Jl 7, 3:3; House again refuses to agree to Sen amendments, Jl 8, 2:2; House and Sen conferees agree, Jl 9, 6:4; conference report adopted, Jl 12, 19:4; signed by Pres Harding, Jl 13, 19:4; ed on lack of appropriation for airplane carriers, Jl 25, 12:2; attitude on economy proposals criticised by Repr Mondell in conference with Pres Harding, S 8, 3:1
Atlantic Fleet—Battleship divs sail for Southern drill grounds and to meet British cruiser Dauntless, S 12, 2:4

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Navy:—(Continued)—
Battleships—New Mexico wins efficiency pennant for highest combined record in gunnery and engineering, Ag 11, 15:2; other awards; criticism by S G Bayne, lr, Ag 25, 12:6
See also Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
California (battleship)—Placed in service at Mare Is Navy Yard, Ag 12, 12:8
Claims of Men, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur—Claims
Conestoga (tug) officially listed as lost, Jl 3, 14:6
Criticism—Urged by Rear Admiral Sims, speaking at Newport, Jl 5, 17:6
Cruises—Lr by W T B Lowe on those promised to recruits, Ag 4, 14:6
Disarmament, see Disarmament — Naval Disarmament
Enlistments—Recruiting stopped; only reenlistments accepted, Jl 17, II, 1:7; lr by W T B Lowe on disappointment of many because of abandoned cruises, Ag 4, 14:6; Natl Highways Protective Soc prevents Navy Dept from affixing publicity signs on trees, Ag 7, II, 8:2; figures for 1st week after recruiting is resumed, S 25, II 1:7
Economy drive, Jl 7, 17:8
Ensigns, see U S—Navy—Officers
European War—Heads of dept mystified by story of discovery of plans for World War in former Sec Daniels's desk, Jl 3, 15:4; Sen Com's report on inquiry on Rear Admiral Sims's attack in 1920; statement by former Sec Daniels, Jl 18, 1:6; ed, Jl 19, 14:3; C H Grasty tells how controversy hurt U S prestige abroad, Jl 20, 4:5; Sims replies to article by Grasty, lr, Jl 30, 8:6; Sims protests in lr against statement in ed, The Sims-Daniels Inquiry; N Y Times comment on protest, Jl 31, II, 2:7
Great Northern (transport)—Transferred to navy for use of Admiral Jones, Jl 30, 3:7
Gunnery—Trophy for 1920-21 goes to dreadnought New Mexico, Jl 9, 7:6; Ag 11, 15:2
Hospital Ship—Capt T L Johnson assigned to command the Relief; change of policy indicated, S 4, 7:3; lr by Capt Barker, S 14, 18:7
Jews, see Jews—Army and Navy
Mexico, see Mexico—U S—Naval Manoeuvres
Navy Yards—Capt A L Willard arrives in Washington as aid for Navy Yards; Willard's powers, Jl 5, 12:1; W S Kehoe says appeal will be made to Navy Dept to provide work for 10,000 employes who are being laid off, Jl 12, 19:4; Asst Sec Roosevelt puts them on 5-day week basis, due to reduced funds, Jl 15, 15:2; wages of civilian employes in all navy yards cut about 18%; Sec Denby approves report of special bd, fixing $1,000 annually as minimum for decent support of skilled laborer with family, S 8, 4:2; employes will protest against proposed wage cut at block party in Bklyn on Sept 24, S 11, II, 1:6; Natl Assoc of U S Civil Service Employes at Navy Yards and Stations will take fight against proposed wage cut to Pres Harding, S 24, 10:7
New Mexico—Wins trophy for highest combined record in gunnery and engineering for past yr, Ag 11, 15:2
North Atlantic Fleet—3 battleships and 10 destroyers in Hudson River, Jl 2, 7:2
Obsolete Ships, see U S—Navy—Sale of Ships
Officers—Admiral E W Eberle assumes command of Pacific Fleet, Jl 6, 6:2; 40 ensigns sought; civilians will have 1st chance in several yrs to win comm, Ag 6, 3:8; Capt R Earle detailed as Chief of Staff to Rear Admiral McCully, S 25, 5:3
See also U S—Navy—Reserve Officers
Oregon (battleship)—State of Oregon asks Navy Dept for ship, Ag 11, 1:2; ed, Ag 12, 12:6
Pacific Fleet—Admiral E W Eberle assumes command, Jl 6, 6:2; Sec Denby will review it, Jl 11, 11:3
Peru Celebration, see Peru—Independence
Pittsburgh (cruiser) arrives at Havre for "French Navy Week," Jl 21, 2:2
Plans—Heads of dept mystified by story of discovery in former Sec Daniels's desk, Jl 3, 15:4
Program—Sen King introduces bill to suspend construction of 6 dreadnoughts, to transform 2 battle cruisers now under construction into airplane carriers and to authorize immediate construction of 4 fleet submarines, Jl 26, 2:3; reduced appropriations cause reduction of building, Ag 17, 10:7
See also Disarmament—U S
Reserve Force—560 officers and men sail from N Y on 24 hrs' notice for annual training cruise, Ag 22, 3:4
Reserve Officers—Cut in personnel, Ag 21, 23:2; return from cruise, S 3, 18:4; reductions necessary, S 30, 14:7
Richmond (scout cruiser)—Launched, S 30, 7:1
Sale of Ships—Obsolete ships being sold, Jl 7, 17:8
Salem—Motor gig burns in San Francisco Bay; Commander P. W. Foote and 2 men picked up badly burned, Jl 5, 1:4
Shore Work—Surplus work will be reduced, Ag 13, 2:2
Submarines:—
K-4 sinks schooner Can Rien, Ag 31, 7:2
O-9—Radio operator, J G Supple, washed off, S 1, 17:2
R-6 sinks in San Pedro Harbor; 2 men drowned, S 28, 21:8
S-51 launched, Ag 21, 20:8
R-27 sends wireless message of distress, S 20, 1:7; safe, S 21, 16:1
Supplies, see Govt Supplies
Torpedoes—Loss of O type boats reported; Sec Denby said to have stopped naval practice for inquiry, Ag 1, 11:2
Utah (battleship) aground at Boston, Jl 7, 17:8; will cruise in the Baltic Sea, Ag 28, 13:2; Danes visit ship; Prince Valdemar entertains offices, S 14, 18:8
Vice Charges—Sen subcoms majority and minority reports of scandal among enlisted men at Newport; F D Roosevelt and J Daniels denounced in majority report, Jl 20, 4:2
Washington (battleship) launched, named by Jean Summers, S 2, 24:3

Navy Dept:—
Aeronautics Bur, see Aeronautics—U S—Navy
Classification of Ex-Service Men—Uniform method sought, Jl 10, 16:4
Intelligence Bur—Capt L McNamee detailed as Director, S 25, 7:5
Solicitor—P Neagle appointed, Ag 31, 15:5
War Dept, Consolidation with, see U S—Natl Defense Dept

Patent Office—Merchants' Assoc urges Congress to increase salaries and members, Jl 3, II, 1:5; Patent Com of Amer Engineering Council urges Congress to maintain efficiency by increasing salaries of competent workers, Jl 10, IX, 16:8

Population, see Census, U S

Post Office Dept:—
Receipts—Statistics on growth in Queens Borough, S 4, VIII, 1:4
See also U S—Communications Bur, and headings beginnings Mail and Postal

Printing Office—3 women appointed to offices, S 8, 15:1

Public Health Service—Endorses opening wards in general hospitals to tuberculous patients, Jl 6, 26:1
See also Pellagra; U S—Veterans' Bur

Public Printer—Pres Harding and C G Dawes approve S A Carter's plan to reduce waste, Jl 14, 4:2

Russia, Relations with—Future relations discussed in article by H W Taft, Jl 6, 14:7; M Schallman's efforts for recognition of Soviet Govt, Jl 21, 3:6; Sen France

Digitized by Google

advocates recognition, Ag 1, 1:1; M Litvinoff says he hopes signing of food agreement is first step in renewal of relations, Ag 21, 1:7; U S Govt not involved in relief negotiations, Ag 21, 3:5; G Tchitcherin tells of Soviet policy toward U S, Ag 23, 4:2; Russia asks recognition in application to recover 2 steamships formerly the property of Russia under Kerensky Govt; Judge Manton says Irish Republic might as well be recognized, Ag 18, 9:3; decision of Justice McAvoy granting motion of Soviet Govt to enjoin J R Cibrario from disposing of funds does not accord recognition to Soviet Govt, S 15, 36:2; Hughes reaffirms U S policy in communication to Far Eastern Republic, S 20, 19:3

See also Americans in Russia; Russia—Commerce—U S

Secret Service—Atty Gen Daugherty appoints W J Burns Director of Investigation Bur of Justice Dept, Ag 19, 3:1; Burns sworn in, Ag 23, 32:3; Atty Gen Daugherty announces training school in N Y C for Govt detectives, S 11, 14:5; Burns prepared plan for establishment of Natl Bur of Identification through finger prints, S 25, 21:2; ed, S 27, 18:6

Siam, Relations with—New commercial treaty between 2 countries ratified, S 4, 2:3

State Dept:—

Latin-Amer Bur—M D Carrel appointed adviser, Ag 2, 8:8; S Wells appointed Chief of Div of Latin-Amer Affairs in Washington, Ag 25, 8:1

Supreme Court:—

Chief Justice, see Taft, W H

Decisions—Lr from H N Atkinson on decisions affecting States, Jl 17, II, 2:7; A F Embry, E M Mayer, J H Graves and B E Moses must stand trial on charges of conspiring to defraud Govt in connection with alleged "leaks" of opinion in case of suit between Govt and Southern Pacific R R in 1920, Jl 28, 13:3

Reorganization—Amer Bar Assoc and allied bodies will meet in Cincinnati to discuss reforms suggested in report of Com on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Ag 28, 9:1

Trade Comrs—Sec Hoover appoints C E Herring to Berlin, Jl 18, 5:1

Treasury Dept, see Mellon (Sec), A W; U S—Finances

Turkey, Relations with—Constantinople discusses resumption of diplomatic relations, Ag 28, 3:4

Veterans' Bur—Note—In last Index, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency

Sen orders favorable report on Sweet bill for composite Govt agency for soldier aid, Jl 20, 17:8; Sen passes Sweet bill for consolidation of War Risk Insurance Bur, Vocational Education Bd and Public Health Service, Jl 21, 4:2; Sen conferees on Sweet bill criticise House conferees, Jl 27, 8:4; bill passed; now goes to Pres, Ag 3, 22:4; Pres Harding signs bill; Col C R Forbes appointed Director, Ag 10, 5:1; Prof A J Dean appointed Asst Director; takes over naval tubercular hospital in Colorado for war veterans, Ag 21, 22:1, 4; Col Forbes tells of 4 vocational colleges planned, Ag 23, 15:5; Dr J R A Crossland, negro, appointed to look after interests of negroes, Ag 31, 28:4; reports that there are thousands out of work, S 9, 18:1; Dr H Emerson dismissed following alleged speech calling body "football of politics," S 14, 19:4; work being done, S 25, VI, 10:1; Forbes will recommend changes in system, S 29, 17:3

Vocational Education Bd—Opens camp at Fire Island for disabled service men studying in N Y, Jl 24, II, 1:4; orders dist officers to assume full authority over teachers and nurses assigned to them, Ag 6, 3:8

See also U S—Veterans' Bur

War Dept:—

Classification of Ex-Service Men—Uniform method sought, Jl 10, 16:4

Contracts—Atty Gen Daugherty appoints Col G D Goff to take charge of investigation, Jl 29, 12:7

Delay in Handling of Papers—Gen Pershing assigns Col Davis to investigate causes, Ag 21, 5:1

Economies—Repr Kahn summarizes measures taken by Sec Weeks, Ag 22, 16:2; will drop permanent construction and cuts use of cables, Ag 28, II, 4:2

Employes—Sec Weeks drops 21,174 civilians, Jl 14, 14:7

Navy Dept, Consolidation with, see U S—Natl Defense Dept

Soldiers' Families Arriving in U S From Europe—Takes over work from Red Cross Soc, Jl 24, 2:3

War Risk Insurance Bur:—

Abolished, Ag 10, 5:1

Claims of Men—Navy Dept will aid veterans in communicating with bur, Ag 6, 9:6; drive to expedite them, Jl 15, 15:2; Jl 22, 6:2; Ag 8, 11:4

Frauds—D W Barrow and R Harper indicted on charge of presenting false vouchers, Jl 26, 2:2

Reinstatements—New Treasury ruling permits lapsed or canceled insurance to be reinstated before Jan 1, Jl 2, 9:2; privileges added in new regulations, Jl 4, 2:5

Statistics—Sec Mellon submits information on policies in response to resolution by Sen Walsh, Jl 22, 2:4

See also U S—Veterans' Bur

Welfare Dept, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal

U S Automobile Fire Insurance Co—Liquidation plea granted, S 21, 27:4

U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U S

U S Chess Assoc, see Sports—Chess

U S Envelope Co—Semi-annual divd, Ag 20, 11:4

U S Grain Growers, Inc—Officials' salaries cut at their own request, Ag 2, 1:4

U S Guardian Corp—Pf divd, Jl 9, 14:5; Jl 11, 18:8

U S Harness Co, see U S—Army Supplies—Harness Sale

U S High Speed Steel and Tool Corp—Increases capital stock, Ag 1, 16:5

U S Industrial Alcohol Co—Divd cut, Ag 19, 15:2; com divd, Ag 26, 17:8; pf divd, S 16, 28:4

U S Line, see U S Mail S S Line

U S MAIL S S Co—Shipping Bd officials seize steamers Geo Washington, America, Susquehanna, Pres Grant and Agamemnon for alleged violation of charter agreements, including failure to pay rents due since Mar 31; seizure of 3 more vessels abroad threatened; statement by E A Quarles, Asst to Pres U S Mail S S Co, Jl 23, 1:5, 4:5; Bd seizes S S Princess Matoika, Mt Vernon, Pocahontas and Potomac; seized vessels will be operated by United Amer Line, controlled by W A Harriman interests; Pres F R Mayer denies charge of overdue payments, cites Bd's debts for reconditioning liners, hints at court action; Schlessinger and J B Smull deny foreign influence, say business reasons are responsible for seizure and operation by Harriman firm is only temporary; statement by Quarles, Jl 24, 1:1, 7:1; officials plan legal battle to restrain Shipping Bd from turning seized ships over to United Amer Lines, Inc, Jl 26, 1:7; Quarles says offer to deposit $400,000 to settle charter differences was rejected by Shipping Bd; report of further drastic steps by Govt officials, Jl 27, 1:4; Lasker refuses to comment on seizures, Jl 27, 6:2; asks Shipping Bd to name selling prices for vessels regained by injunction order; new capital reported interested, Jl 28, 1:6; ed, The Shipping Bd's blunder, Jl 28, 12:4; Bd expected to reject Co's offer to buy ships; seizure transferred from State to Federal Dist Court, Jl 29,

Digitized by Google

U S MAIL S S Co:—(Continued)—
16:1; Washington officials deny report that Bd never authorized seizure; S Ss Potomac and George Washington sail, despite suit for repair claims brought by N Y Harbor Drydock Corp, Jl 30, 11:1; Lasker declines to comment on purchase offer; maritime press condemns seizure, Jl 31, 14:1; Lasker's reply to offer to purchase seized ships reported to have invited further negotiation, Ag 2, 10:2; text of Lasker's lr denying Co's right to option but expressing willingness to consider offer, and of Co's reply promising to submit bid shortly, Ag 3, 15:6; seizure will be argued in Federal court, Ag 4, 17:4; Ag 5, 17:2; officials deny rumors of negotiations with Kerr-Clegg shipping interests for purchase of 9 Shipping Bd vessels, Ag 6, 8:7; several interests negotiating for control; denial from Harriman interests, Ag 10, 19:2; report that Mayer has quit as Pres, to be succeeded by T E Byrnes, Ag 12, 2:7; Mayer resumes management after 48-hr tenure by banking group; resume of case, Ag 13, 1:8; counsel asks appointment of receiver to protect all those interested, Ag 14, 23:4; text of Lasker's statement, charging lack of capital and explaining seizure by Bd; B Colby's reply, Ag 15, 1:3, 3:1; A J Baldwin appointed receiver; officials will submit statement of financial condtion at time of seizure to refute Lasker's charges; 2 new bankruptcy suits filed, Ag 16, 17:1; A J Baldwin appointed receiver in equity, Ag 16, 24:7; Pres Harding confers with Lasker on controversy; Baldwin declines to act as receiver, Ag 17, 15:8; E J McCormack and H. Noble appointed receivers; audit begun, Ag 18, 21:1; receivers say sailing schedules will be uninterrupted, Ag 21, 23:2; Postmaster Hays denies paying $200,000 for carrying mails, which he admits is due, Ag 23, 7:1; Lasker will confer with receivers, Ag 27, 10:3; Court orders return of 9 vessels to Shipping Bd on application of receivers, who said they could not be operated without further loss; Lasker turns them over to W A Harriman, K Roosevelt and A V Moore, who will operate them without pay; Lasker's statement, Ag 28, 1:5; 9 vessels formerly chartered from Bd will be operated as unit under name of U S Line, say operators chosen by Bd, Ag 30, 17:5; Pres Harding and C G Dawes approves Lasker's action in seizing vessels, resent criticism, Ag 31, 15:5; T H Rossbottom appointed Gen Mgr of U S Line, to operate 9 Shipping Bd boats; former officials of U S Mail S S Co deny charges made by Lasker regarding financing of line, S 1, 16:1; Lasker expected to ask bids for 9 boats returned to Bd by Court, S 2, 13:1; U S Line will continue to use pier and warehouse facilities of North German Lloyd Co, S 16, 10:2
See also George Washington (S S)

U S Mortgage & Trust Co, N Y—Statements, Jl 1, 21:6; Jl 8, 20:4; Jl 12, 23:1; S 20, 24:8; quarterly divd, S 24, 17:8

U S Mutual Automobile Casualty Co—Liquidation plea granted, S 21, 27:4

U S Natl Lawn Tennis Assoc, see Sports—Tennis

U S Potters' Assoc, see Potters

U S Radium Corp of N Y—Formed with A Roeder as head, S 2, 19:4

U S Real Estate Owners' Assoc, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

U S Rubber Co—Divd deferred, Jl 8, 19:2; pf divd, Jl 8, 21:6; semi-annual report, Ag 28, VIII, 6:2; report that C B Seger will be elected Chairman of Directors' Bd, Ag 30, 25:3; C B Seger elected Chairman of Bd of Directors, S 2, 18:3

U S Ship Operators' Assoc—C H Potter suggests means of putting Amer merchant marine on economic basis, condemns bare boat charter plan, in lr to A D Lasker, Ag 26, 2:7; ed, Ag 27, 8:4

U S Smelting and Refining Co—Financial statement for first 8 mos of 1921, S 28, 24:3

U S Steel Corp:—
Copper Tempering Process, see Patents—Copper
Holdings—June 30 report, Jl 13, 19:4
Mingo Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—U S Steel Corp
Prices, see Steel Trade—Prices
Quarterly Reports, Jl 27, 21:2; S 30, 19:6
Rys, see Ford, Hy—D, T and I R R
Taxes—Returns filed with Internal Revenue Bur in 1917 and 1918 are being examined by Govt officials; Pres Gary's statement, Jl 23, 4:3
Unfilled Orders—June, Jl 10, VIII, 7:3; July report, Ag 11, 20:4; Aug report, S 11, 22:2
Wages, see Steel Trade—Wages

U S Trust Co of N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 21:6; S 16, 28:6

UNITED Textile Workers of Amer—Annual convention, S 13, 10:3; S 14, 27:3; S 15, 19:5; S 17, 12:8

UNIVERSAL Film Co—Leases Central Theatre, Ag 5, 8:2; actors and actresses will be bound by a morality clause in their contracts, S 22, 8:1

UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 10, 23:4; S 21, 27:8; S 23, 24:8

UNIVERSAL Negro Improvement Assoc—Convention; parade, Ag 2, 9:2

UNIVERSAL Realty Co, see Swindling—Real Estate

UNIVERSE, Size of—Discussed at meeting of Amer Astronomy Assoc, S 3, 1:4

UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs

UNIVERSITY Press of Cambridge, see Nickerson, Wm F

UNKNOWN Soldiers' Burial, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

UNTERMYER, Saml—method of conducting Lockwood com investigation denounced by S Browne, Jl 3, II, 1:2; Tammany Hall said to be considering nominating him as Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 3, II, 1:1; assailed by F J Cox for alleged unfairness in investigation of insurance cos at Lockwood com inquiry, Jl 10, II, 1:1; decision as arbitrator in Westchester Co bldg trades wage dispute received by Westchester Co Bldg Trades Council, not made public, Jl 14, 1:2; replies to attacks on Lockwood com inquiry reported by C Brown, Jl 14, 17:4; decision in Westchester Co bldg trades wage dispute pleases both sides, Jl 17, II, 1:2; attacks E Root's opinion on legality of operations of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange, promises continuance of inquiry by Lockwood com, Ag 11, 7:1; replies to criticism of investigation by Lockwood com, Ag 14, II, 3:1; S Browne replies to attack, Ag 15, 12:7; urges that U S waive payment of claims against Austria pending recovery, S 5, 2:5; assails 5-day week, S 20, 16:8; says he may enter Statewide campaign to offset lobbying, expresses regret at Sen Lockwood's candidacy for Controller, S 22, 28:1; will confer with members of Lockwood com, on resumption of public hearings, S 23, 6:2; designated by Lockwood com to head fight for tenants against recent decision in Bklyn Appellate Court, fixing 10% as reasonable return on real estate investments, S 27, 10:2; connection with Hapsburg Estates project, S 12, 1:8; S 13, 2:5; S 14, 29:5; S 27, 28:3; advises Lockwood com to notify tenants whose leases expire Oct 1 to resist demands for rent increases exceeding 10% on actual equity, criticises court decision on reasonable rents, S 29, 1:2

UPHAM, Mrs Fredk W—operated on, Ag 7, 3:7

UPHOLSTERERS' Union, see Internatl Upholsterers' Union

UPPERCU, Mrs Inglis M—aids in rescue of 6 in disabled seaplane in Sandy Hook, Ag 8, 1:7

UPSON, Ralph, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup

UPTON (Mrs), Harriet Taylor—joins Woman's Natl Foundation, Jl 10, 6:5

URBAN, Chas—comment on his 25th anniversary of association with moving picture industry, Jl 10, VI, 2:2

URBAN, Frans—lr on reactionary movement in Germany, S 15, 14:6

Digitized by Google

URBAYTIS, Joe, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
URITIA (Colombian)—appointed by League of Nations to decide on competency of Assembly to discuss revision of Chile-Bolivian treaty of 1904, S 16, 2:5
URQUHART, Leslie, see Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd
URUGUAY—Finances—Negotiates with 2 banking groups in N Y C for $10,000,000 loan, Ag 4, 22:6; Natl Executive Council approves acceptance of loan of $7,500,000 through Natl City Bank, Ag 5, 17:3; bonds offered by Natl City Co, Ag 8, 17:7; Govt accepts $7,500,000 loan offered by Natl City Bank, N Y, Ag 10, 4:3; report that contract for $9,000,000 loan has been closed in N Y C, Ag 10, 20:5; contract for $7,500,000 loan signed by N Y banking syndicate, Ag 18, 26:6; bonds offered, Ag 19, 15:2
UTAH (battleship), see U S Navy
UTAH—Land office, see U S—Land Office
UTAH Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ag 24, 21:2; quarterly divd, S 9, 25:2
UTAH-Idaho Sugar Co—Calls special meeting of stockholders to discuss financing plans, Jl 20, 24:6
UTAH Securities Corp—Annual report, Ag 2, 22:5
UTARD, Emile—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 19, 13:1
UTICA, N Y—Statistics on cost of govt announced by U S Census Bur, Ag 29, 18:3
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Utica
UTILITIES Securities Corp—Pf divd, S 8, 25:7
V O C Holding Co, see Royal Dutch Co
V-43 (German destroyer), see Battleships vs Aircraft
VACATION—Sp art by C J Rosebault on the vain quest of quiet, Ag 28, III, 9:1
VACATION Bible Schools, see Daily Vacation Bible Schools
VACATION Camps—Popularity of camps for adults, Ag 28, VI, 5:1
VACATIONS—Sp art by C J Rosebault on husbands alone in N Y, Jl 10, III, 15:1
VACCARELLI, F Paul A—says A F of L is trying to force acceptance of labor policies on Loyal Labor Legion, Ag 15, 18:2; statement referring to him as Pres of Longshoremen's Union corrected, S 10, 5:2
VACCINATION, see Immigration—Vaccination Problem
VACHRIS, Anthony F—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on alleged relations of officials of Police Dept with private detective agencies, S 22, 1:6; J V Behar, Asst Gen Mgr of Italian S S Lines, tells Meyer Legislative Investigation Com of increase in expenses for guarding piers after his dismissal, S 23, 1:8
VACUUM Oil Co—Bonds ready for distribution, S 14, 25:5
VAGRANCY, see Shipman, E
VAIL (Prof), Chas Delamater—death, Jl 26, 15:6
VAIL, Theo N, Estate, see Richardson, Hill & Co
VALDETERRAZZO, Isabel de, see Montpensier, Prince F, Duc de
VALENTE, Louis A—designated on Democratic ticket for Judge of City Court, Ag 17, 3:1; La Guardia supports him, Ag 27, 4:5; nominated, S 14, 2:3
VALENTINE, Edw—arrested for theft of paintings, Ag 12, 8:3
VALENTINE (Mrs), Ellen—death, Ag 5, 13:5
VALENTINE (Col), Jno R—death, Jl 10, 22:4
VALENZUELA, Gabriel, see Chorus, Eugenia von
VALERA, Eamon de ("Pres of Irish Republic")—leading Sinn Feiners released from Mountjoy Prison, presumably to take part in conference arranged in Ireland; press comments on Lloyd George's proposal for conference for peace discussion, Jl 1, 1:5; ed, Irish "essential unity," Jl 1, 12:2; confers with released Sinn Fein leaders, Jl 2, 1:4; hopefulness prevails as to outcome of peace negotiations; orders official honoring of Amr flag on July 4, Jl 3, 14:5; will meet Unionists today, Jl 4, 1:5; confers with Unionist leader, Jl 5, 1:6; confers with Gen Smuts, Jl 6, 1:1; ed, The new Irish hope, Jl 6, 14:3; Smuts returns to London to report on visit, Jl 7, 1:8; doubt expressed that he will attend London meeting; reported demands; interviewed, answers general questions, Jl 8, 1:6, p 3; confers with Unionists and Gen Macready; agrees to meet Lloyd George; text of lr to Lloyd George; truce in Ireland declared, Jl 9, 1:4-8; terms of truce agreed upon; manifesto; warns followers of over-confidence; press and other comments, Jl 10, 1:8, p 2; ed, The truce in Ireland, Jl 10, II, 2:2; acceptance acknowledged by Lloyd George, who tells him to name date and bring any colleague he wishes, Jl 11, 1:1; ed, The Irish opportunity, Jl 11, 10:1; sets date for conference, Jl 12, 1:1; arrives in London, Jl 13, 1:3; prepares for conference; plans secret, Jl 14, 1:1; confers with Lloyd George; statement; press comments; receives messages, Jl 15, 1:1; gets message telling him of postponement of hearing in U S Sen on recognition resolutions, Jl 15, 2:8; confers again with Lloyd George; says Craig must deal with him on matters of internal Irish politics, Jl 16, 1:3; Lloyd George's pronunciation of name, Jl 16, 3:8; view accepted that he waived demands for republic, Jl 17, 1:8; denies compromise offer; will confer with Lloyd George; is unwilling to meet Sir J Craig, Jl 18, 1:2; ed, Sinn Fein concessions, Jl 18, 10:4; continues parleys with Lloyd George; Sir J Craig quits London, refusing to yield on Ulster's status, Jl 19, 1:8; outlook for peace good, Jl 20, 1:8; will receive proposals and return with them to Dublin, Jl 21, 1:4; elected Chancellor of Natl Univ of Ireland, Jl 21, 5:3; receives document setting forth definite proposals by British Govt; will return to Dublin for consultation, Jl 22, 1:3; message of support from Ancient Order of Hibernians, Jl 22, 3:4; returns to Dublin; lauds revolt policy of last 2 yrs, Jl 23, 1:4; confers with colleagues, Jl 24, 1:2; reply to British proposals awaited, Jl 25, 2:4; presents terms to Irish Republican Cabinet, Jl 26, 17:8; conference with Craig imminent, Jl 29, 15:6; will call meeting of Irish Republican Parliament, Jl 30, 2:7; confers with A O'Brien, Ag 1, 2:7; addresses congress of Irish Labor Party; says he will not visit London this week, Ag 2, 15:2; consults with colleagues, Ag 4, 2:6; summons Republican Parliament, Ag 5, 2:8; Gen Smuts urges acceptance of terms, Ag 7, 3:6; Rt Rev McGrath and Rev M P O'Dwyer, Amer prelates, visit him, Ag 8, 4:3; extols J J McKeown, freed from Mountjoy prison, Ag 9, 1:3; receives members of Republican Parliament who have been released from prison, Ag 10, 3:2; reply to British proposals handed to A Chamberlain, who forwards it to Lloyd George in Paris, Ag 12, 1:6; Premier replies to note; text of note by Gen Smuts, Ag 14, 1:8; replies, rejecting dominion plan; reply by Lloyd George; texts of British proposals; de Valera's reply and Lloyd George's reply to de Valera, Ag 15, 1:5-8; ed, Smuts to de Valera; lr by Very Rev O'Brien to lr from Gen Smuts, Ag 15, 12:2, 6; ed, The Irish documents, Ag 16, 4:1; speaks at opening of Sinn Fein Parliament; states Sinn Fein position; British press comments, Ag 17, 1:6-8; ed, No time for Irish bluffing, Ag 18, 10:1; again addresses Republican Parliament; appeals to Belfast and attacks Govt's proposals; press and other comments, Ag 18, 1:8, p 2; extolled by J Devoy, D. F. Cohalan and others, Ag 18, 2:3; Lloyd George tells Commons that offer is Britain's limit, Ag 20, 1:6; spends week-end in country, Ag 20, 2:5; comes to Dublin to meet reprs of County Councils and returns to country, Ag 21, 5:4; Bees sec, H. Boland, Ag 22, 1:6; receives message brought by Bishop Mulhern from "highest authority," message from Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, Ag 23, 3:5, 6; rejects peace terms; Lloyd

Digitized by Google

VALERA, Eamon de ("Pres of Irish Republic"):—(Continued)—
George replies; text of correspondence, Ag 27, 1:6; re-elected Pres of Irish Republic; Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic congratulates him on his stand, Ag 27, 2:1; ed, The Irish door still open, Ag 27, 8:2; Sinn Fein Parliament meets to discuss Premier's reply; press comments, Ag 28, 1:1; eds; lrs on former utterances on coercion of Ulster, Ag 29, 10:2, 5, 8; reply drafted, will be sent direct to Lloyd George, S 1, 1:7; Lloyd George has Valera's reply, S 2, 3:6; Lloyd George summons Cabinet after sending Valera's lr to members, S 3, 5:1; again rejects British offer; text; press comments, S 5, 1:6-8; press comments, S 6, 1:5; ed, The Irish nay and yea, S 6, 14:1; statement warning that war will follow British ultimatum on Irish terms, S 7, 1:8; British Cabinet asks Irish to confer on Sept 20, S 8, 1:8; criticism by Sir J Irvine, S 8, 2:1; ed, Differing Irish opinions, S 8, 12:2; text of British offer suggesting conference; press comments, S 9, 1:6; World's Conference of Methodists sends message, S 10, 6:2; ed, Ireland's aspirations, S 10, 10:1; acceptance of British offer expected, S 11, 3:1; Lloyd George cancels Inverness conference when Valera again claims sovereign status for Ireland; text of correspondence, S 16, 1:6-8; telegram to Lloyd George explaining lr; press comments, S 17, 1:8; ed, Irish cross-purposes, S 17, 12:1; replies to telegram from Lloyd George in which Lloyd George rejects "sovereign" status; texts, S 18, 1:6-8; telegram from Lloyd George demanding retraction of sovereignty claim; text, S 19, 1:8; mother is entertained by Rochester Irish sympathizers, S 19, 2:2; ed, The desire of two peoples, S 19, 14:2; replies to Lloyd George; willing to confer on basis of "no prejudice" and questions invitation; text; press comments, S 20, 1:3; policy explained by prominent Irishmen, S 20, 4:2; ed, De Valera's diminuendo, S 21, 14:4; Lloyd George will confer with Cabinet Ministers; W Coote questions his right to membership in Ulster Parliament, S 21, 19:1, 2; Lloyd George replies, inviting Irish to parley on Oct 11 and bars recognition; text; press comments, S 30, 1:3; opens fete in Shelbourne Park; refers to Sinn Fein prisoners, S 30, 2:5; ed on Lloyd George's reply, S 30, 14:2
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt (for general discussions)

VALI Khan, see Afghanistan

VAMPING, see Snyder, Mrs F

VANADIUM Corp of America—Semi-annual report, S 14, 24:2; S 22, 23:3

VAN ANDA, Carr V—facsimile of autograph sent by wireless to Paris Matin, Ag 5, 3:4; tribute from A S Ochs on N Y Times anniversary, Ag 18, 12:1

VAN ARDEN, Edw L—designated on Republican ticket for Sheriff of Bronx, Ag 17, 3:1

VAN BIENE, Eileen, see McKay, F

VAN BRUNT, Cornelius Bergen—death, S 11, 21:2

VAN BUREN, Alf D—lr from C H Ault on his resignation as counsel to Federal Prohibition Director, Jl 19, 14:8

VANCE, Saml, Jr—discusses price stability in men's wear trade, Ag 21, II, 6:5

VAN CLEFT, Jno O—death, S 11, 21:2

VANDERBILT (Gen), Cornelius — leaves Paris to visit war area, S 1, 18:2

VANDERBILT, Mrs Cornelius—dinner at her home described by Mrs Clare Sheridan in article in Metropolitan Magazine, S 15, 19:6

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr—describes H Colley's report of discovery of vast oil fields in Northern Canada, Jl 23, 1:3; spends Summer on island in lake in B C, Jl 26, 15:1; sp art on new liquor law in British Columbia, Ag 28, VII, 2:2

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypool—demurrers to Govt suit to compel payment of income tax on bequest from A G Vanderbilt dismissed by Judge Hand, Ag 7, II, 1:6

VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam—Penn receives share of inheritance tax, Jl 14, 6:2
See also Horses—Sales

VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam, Jr—towed to sea by big tuna fish, S 5, 11:4

VANDERHOOF, Herbert—death, Ag 8, 11:7

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur — "Nick" Sellazzo, ex-saloonkeeper, buys only property in Sparta, N Y, that Vanderlip did not acquire, Jl 19, 8:3; reported to have bought Edgewood, Jl 29, 13:2 confers with members of German Cabinet in Berlin, Ag 16, 32:3; arrives in Vienna to study economic conditions in Austria, Ag 24, 15:3; report that he is arranging credits for Austria with Amer banks, Ag 28, 18:2; statement on general conditions in Austria, Ag 29, 1:2; praises spirit shown by Italians in reconstruction, S 24, 15:3

VANDERLIP (Mrs), Frank Arthur—calls meeting of Republican and Democratic women to join with members of N Y S League of Women Voters in conference at Scarborough, Jl 3, 14:6; statement on plans of League of Women Voters for coming municipal campaign, Jl 10, VII, 2:7; rally of League of Women Voters at her home; gets lr from Mrs C H Sabin protesting against certain phrases in Mrs Vanderlip's invitation, Jl 15, 2:7
See also Vanderlyn, Wm

VANDERLIP, Washington Baker — provisional Govt at Vladivostok declares null and void concessions granted by Soviet Govt in Kamchatka, Ag 7, 3:6

VANDERLYN, Wm—disappears after obtaining brocades, furniture, &c, from art dealers; posed as nephew of F A Vanderlip, Jl 8, 1:7; Jl 9, 20:2

VANDERPOOL, Fredk W—lr on Rev Dr Straton's sermon on boxing, Jl 16, 6:8

VANDERVELDE, Emile—address at Oxford Univ on Bolshevism, sp art, Jl 10, III, p 1

VAN DOREN (Rev Dr), De Witt Talmadge—resigns as pastor of First Baptist Church of Norwalk, Conn, because of charges made by Mrs J Gruelle, S 11, 2:6

VAN DYKE (Rev Dr), Hy—book, Camp Fires and Guide Posts reviewed, S 11, III, 11:1; on camping automobilists, S 18, III, 4:1; ed, S 19, 14:4; sp art on Yellowstone Natl Park, S 25, III, 12:1

VAN DYKE, Paul—quotes lr from L Roquaird suggesting that U S admit limited amount of French goods free of tariff duties, to hasten restoration of devastated regions, lr, Jl 27, 14:7

VAN HOESEN (Mrs), Steph G—views on jury duty for women, S 11, 14:3

VANHOMBRIGH, Esther (Vanessa), see Swift, J

VAN HOOVEN, Vivian—sp art on "America's Making," S 11, VII, 2:3

VAN MUFFLING, Adrian—lr on airship disasters, Ag 26, 12:6

VAN NATTA (Police Lieut), Jas, see Prohibition—Chicago

VANNATTA, Jno T—sued for separation, Ag 13, 5:6; Ag 19, 4:2

VANNEMAN, Chas R—appointed chief engineer of N Y S Public Service Comm, S 21, 7:2

VAN NOORT (Mayor), Frank J—ill, S 27, 14:2

VAN NOOY, Earl—elopement with Mrs C Duryea, Jl 19, 4:1; Jl 20, 3:2; Jl 22, 4:2; Mrs Duryea reconciled with husband, Ag 5, 7:2; wife sues for divorce, naming Mrs Duryea, S 3, 18:4

VAN NOSTRAND (Mrs), Eliz, see Kelly, F

VAN NOSTRAND, Mrs Jas C—commits suicide, Jl 31, 1:2

VAN PELT, Ellsworth Elmer—death, Ag 24, 11:4

VAN REED, Harry R, see Rabinowitz, H

VAN SCHAICK (Mrs), Eliz R—death, Jl 6, 15:6

VAN SHILLING (Mrs), Mary—arrested on charge of arson, Ag 13, 10:1

VAN SICKEL, Isaac—death, Ag 4, 15:6

VAN SICKLE, Edw Jones—death, Jl 15, 11:6

VAN SITTART, W A—marries Mrs J Robinson-Duff, S 28, 19:1

Digitized by Google

VAN SLYCK, Geo W—estate, Jl 29, 16:4
VAN STONE (Dr), Nathan—reported jailed in Frankfort for alleged attempted bribery of German chemist, Ag 9, 9:4
VAN TYNE (Prof), Claude Halstead—lr on Amer history, replying to attack by C G Miller, S 25, VII, 10:4; lr from C H Ward of the Taft School, S 28, 18:8; ed, S 29, 16:5
VAN VLEIT (Dr), Fred—damage suit against him won by F Stranz, Jl 3, 14:2; acquitted of charge of attempting alleged illegal operation, Ag 13, 10:2
VAN VLIET and Place, see Astor, V
VAN WAGNER, Irving—forfeits bail; accused of burglary, Ag 18, 8:2
VAN WEZEL, Andries—death, Jl 4, 9:6
VAN WINKLE, Edgar P A—estate, Jl 30, 17:5
VAN WYNGAARDEN, Chas—arrested on charge of sending obscene matter through mails, Jl 21, 10:3
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo, see Murders—South Braintree, Mass
VARGAS, Manuel—resigns from Mexican financial agency in N Y C to supervise development of agriculture in Mexico, Ag 26, 15:3
VAROTTA, see Verotta
VASCONCELOS, Jose—tells of plans for war on illiteracy in Mexico, Jl 17, VII, 5:1; sp art by S Bonsal on his work on education in Mexico, Jl 24, VII, 2:2
VASELION, Harry—rescued from mob by police after automobile kills girl and injures 3 others, S 5, 3:1
VASSAR College—Orton, J, Monument, **see** Orton, J
VAUCLAIN, Sami—says Mexico offers good trade opportunities for Amer business, Ag 16, 21:2
VAUDEVILLE—38th anniversary of founding of vaudeville by B F Keith, Jl 24, VI, 1:1; Shuberts will start their circuit next month; condensed plays will be featured, Ag 12, 8:5; Shuberts will put Winter Garden in their vaudeville circuit, S 9, 18:2; Shuberts launch 44th St Theatre project, S 20, 12:2
VAUGEAU (Italian), see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Rarefied Air Machine
VAUGHAN, Crawford—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Europe, S 22, 17:4
VAUGHAN, Hy Bond—estate, Jl 30, 17:5
VAUGHN (Capt), R E, see Automobiles—Radio Controlled Car
VECHIO, Carmine—killed by A Fioretti, Jl 16, 2:1
VEDDER, Elihu—his pictures in W H Harriman collection described, S 25, III, 16:1
VEGETABLE Oil Assoc of N Y—Protests to Congress against proposed increases in Fordney tariff bill, Ag 10, 7:5
VEGETABLE Seeds—Decline in acreage reported, Ag 14, II, 9:4
VEGETABLES—Interstate Commerce Comm announces cut in ry freight rates on shipments from Pacific Coast, S 21, 24:3
VEHICULAR Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
VEIT, Sidney B—receives Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 15, 7:2
VENDOME (Princess), Sophie of, see Alexander, Prince Regent
VENEZUELA:—
Commerce—1919 report, Jl 26, 18:2
Economic survey by School of Foreign Service of Georgetown Univ, Jl 4, 17:3
Gomez Refugee—Lr by Y Spinetti on death of his brother, imprisoned in Caracas, Ag 13, 8:6
Independence Anniversary—Message from Pres Harding to Pres Bustillos, Jl 6, 2:7
Industries—Dr Gil-Borges describes opportunities for Amer enterprises, Jl 10, VI, 8:4
Political Prisoners—Dr V M Bustillos defends govt for refusing to grant amnesty to them, Ag 28, II, 4:3
Rebels—Report that Gen J P Penaloza is invading country, Ag 6, 5:5
Revolution—Justice Hill orders English S S Barrier forfeited to the Crown for violations of foreign enlistment act of 1870; plans for revolution revealed, Jl 30, 3:3
VENICE—New shoe factory established, Ag 21, II, 6:5
VENICE (yacht), see Prohibition—Ohio, Ag 19; Ag 20
VENIZELOS, Eleutherios—plays golf in Paris, Jl 13, 3:4; engaged to Mlle Schilizzi, Ag 4, 15:5; marriage, S 15, 15:3
VENNER, Clarence H, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership
VENTURA y Sureda, J—lr on Catalonian terrorism, Jl 3, II, 2:7
VERA, Frank—estate, Jl 23, 7:6
VERA Cruz, State of, see Labor—Mexico
VERAZZANO, Giuseppe—A Giordano denied new trial for murder, Jl 15, 11:4; Giordano granted new hearing, Ag 21, 19:3; Gov Miller denies Giordano's application for commutation of death sentence, Ag 31, 15:7; Giordano executed, S 2, 2:5; crowd in disorder at Giordano's funeral, S 5, 11:5; condemned prisoners deny that Giordano was beaten by guards on way to execution, S 8 17:5
VERDUN, France—Members of Amer Legion dedicate tablet; 4 decorated with city's special medal, Ag 23, 2:7
See also France—Municipal Loans
VERLINDEN, Edw, see General Motors Corp
VERMEER van Delft, Jan—8 out of 33 of his paintings owned by Holland, Jl 15, 14:2; 8 of his paintings are in U S, Ag 7, II, 1:7
VERMONT—Senators—Ed on length of service, Ag 29, 10:2
VERNOOY, Earl, see Van Nooy, E
VERONA, Pa, see Sunday Observance—Pennsylvania
VEROTTA, Giuseppe, or Varotta—J Milchione, R Raffael, A Marino, J Ruggeria, S Casamano and 2 others indicted for murder in first degree, Jl 1, 24:1; 5 men held without bail, Jl 2, 7:2; Mrs Frances Lococo and son Andrew and P Bondi arrested, Jl 8, 6:2; Mrs Lococo held without bail, Jl 9, 20:3; son born to parents, Jl 19, 8:2; 5 men will be placed on trial for murder, Ag 6, 9:5; R Raffaele on trial, Ag 18, 32:2; Ag 19, 3:4; Raffaele found guilty of murder in first degree, Ag 20, 1:4; ed, Ag 22, 12:5; Raffaele sentenced to die, Ag 23, 17:7; ed, lr by G Edwards, Ag 27, 8:5
VEROTTO, Dominick, see Ricci, P
VERSACCIO, Dominico—slain, vendetta suspect, ed, Jl 8, 15:6
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VESTAL, S C—lr on Permanent Court for Internatl Justice, Jl 21, 14:6
VESUVIUS, see Volcanoes
VETERANS, see Amer Legion; European War—Veterans
VETERANS' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur
VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Plan to have "bluest" Sunday in Oakmont and Verona to force reformers to relent, Ag 6, 10:4; encampment planned, Ag 28, 17:2; convention; message from Pres Harding, S 22, 6:2
VETERANS' Preference Bill, see N Y S—Civil Service
VETZERA, Baroness Marie, see Rudolph, Crown Prince
VIALLATE (Prof) Achille—arrives from France to lecture at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 1, 10:7; speaks at Institute of Politics; says no nation can be isolated, Ag 2, 8:8; speaks on economic conditions in Europe, at Institute of Politics, Ag 4, 32:4; defends "dollar diplomacy" in speech at Institute of Politics, Ag 11, 12:8; speaks at Institute of Politics on open door policy in China, Ag 16, 14:8; discusses internatl economic problems, in lecture before Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 7:2
VICE, see Johnson City Old Soldiers Home; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; U S—Navy—Vice Charges
VICKERS, Arth E—lr on consideration for foreign residents, Jl 28, 12:6

Digitized by Google

VICKREY, Chas V—returns to U S; tells of horrors in Near East, S 26, 15:6
See also Near East Relief
VICTOR, Arth, see Noblett, E A
VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy—asks Signor Bonomi to form Cabinet, Jl 2, 3:8; sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on Italy and Popes and Parliaments, Jl 24, III, 8:1; orders spcial obsequies in Caruso's honor at Church of San Francesco di Paola, Ag 4, 1:1; fights blaze in royal palace near Turin, S 3, 10:5
VICTORIOUS Life Conference of Churches—Jl 24, 13:2
VIDOVICH, Peter—nephew contests will, Ag 18, 11:5
VIENNA—E Filen predicts complete recovery in 10 yrs, Ag 1, 11:2; latchkey law is passed for making smaller keys, Ag 17, 3:4; demonstrations and parade held under auspices of Pan-Germans in protest against peace, S 19, 17:2; police close Boerse at request of Socialists, S 21, 1:7
VIENNA Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Vienna
VIERECK, Geo Sylvester—statement on M Harden's proposed lecture tour in U S; reprint from Amer Monthly, S 22, 19:1
VIERHAUS, Engelbert—sued for separation; S 21, 3:4
VIGILANTES, see Coal Miners—Indiana
VIGLINICCO, Michl, see Prohibition—N J—Atlantic City
VIGOUROUX, Jne—arrested in Paris in connection with loss of Persian Mss from firm of De Mott, Jl 24, 1:4; S W Frankel says he found him in Paris, Jl 25, 13:4; missing mss found in vault in N Y; were put there for safekeeping by W Bosworth, Jl 26, 1:2
VILARES (Dr), Geo—interviewed on conditions in Near East, Jl 17, II, 3:3; lr on Albania, Jl 24, VII, 8:1
VILLA (Gen), Francisco—contributes $2,000 to rebuild church in Canutillo, Jl 16, 10:2; ed, Jl 18, 10:5; becomes deeply religious, Jl 24, II, 1:4; invests in oil lands, Jl 26, 10:4
VILLA Penza Restaurant, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Jl 18
VILLARD, Oswald Garrison—speaks in Washington; denounces Amer intervention in Haiti and Santo Domingo, Ag 4, 17:3; invitation to G B Shaw to visit U S, and reply, Ag 21, II, 2:6
VILLIERS, Fredk—granted civil list pension by British Govt, Jl 20, 15:4
VILNA—Report that League of Nations' proposal for settlement of dispute between Lithuania and Poland has been accepted by both sides, S 14, 7:2; Lithuanian reprs deny report of agreement, S 16, 18:2; Lithuanian delegation demands that League of Nations Council take steps to bring about evacuation of country by Gen Zeligowski's troops, S 20, 2:5; League of Nations Council hears proposals of Poland and Lithuania; votes to accept Hyman's plan which makes district autonomous canton; A J Balfour condemns 2 countries in speeech, S 21, 3:2; League of Nations Council demands support of Hymans's plan for settlement of dispute, S 25, 3:1
VIMY Ridge, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
VINCENT (Dr), Geo E, see Rockefeller Foundation
VINCENT, J—lr on transit issue as platform for Coalition Com, Jl 26, 14:6
VINCENT (Dr), Jne H—his connection with founding of Chautauqua Circuit reviewed in book by J L Hurlbut, Jl 24, III, 27:1
VINCENT, Mrs Wm—commits suicide, Jl 17, 23:2
VINEGAR—Sec of Agriculture rules that waste apple vinegar is not pure cider vinegar, S 13, 19:2; question of labeling of cider vinegar will be ruled on by courts, S 6, 8:3
VINING, Walter P, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
VINSON, L Taylor—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field situations, Jl 15, 23:1
VIOLIN, Mischa—married Lillian Davidson last Spring, S 21, 15:3
VIOLINS—F Kreisler's opinion on quality of violins made by ex-service men, Ag 21, VI, 4:1
VIPERS, see Snakes
VIRGIN Is—Income Tax Appeal, see Income Tax—Virgin Is
VIRGINIA:—
Elections—E L Trinkle nominated on Democratic ticket for Gov, Ag 3, 15:2
Gift to England—Bronze copy of Houdon's statue of G Washington unveiled in London, Jl 1, 1:4; ed, Jl 2, 8:4; reception given to delegates by King George V, Ag 6, 3:6
VIRGINIA-Carolina Chemical Co—Annual report Ag 2, 20:2; Directors elected at annual meeting of stockholders, S 8, 21:4
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal & Coke Co—Quarterly report, Ag 3, 19:2
VIRGINIA Military Institute—Ed on dismissal of Prof R T Kerlin as head of English Dept, S 9, 14:4
VISCOSE Co of Amer—Buys 52-acre plant, formerly part of Govt powder town of Nitro, W Va, from Charleston Industrial Corp, Ag 25, 23:5
VITAL Statistics—N Y C—Report of Registrar Guilfoy on death rate; statement by Comr Copeland, S 11, II, 18:3; death rate figures for N Y C; rate drops to low mark; statement by Dr Copeland, S 22, 18:2; ed, Now Autumn Comes, S 23, 14:2; death record lowered, S 28, 31:2
See also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity
VIVIAN Spinning Mills, see Child Labor—Constitutionality of Law
VIVIANI, Rene—welcomes Dr N M Butler at dinner given by Comite France Amerique, Jl 12, 17:5; explains that meeting of League of Nations Comm on Disarmament will be technical, Jl 16, 2:7; addresses 1st session of Temporary Mixed Comm for Reduction of Armaments; lauds Pres Harding's action, Jl 17, 1:1; will represent France at disarmament and Pacific conference, Jl 28, 4:3; General Real Estate & Trust Co retains him to present question of confiscated Hapsburg properties before League of Nations, S 13, 2:5; is likely to be Premier Briand's successor at arms parley, S 30, 17:3
VIVISECTION—Ed on attack by N Y Anti-Vivisection Soc on article in The Woman's Home Companion, Ag 8, 10:4; ed on comment of Journal of Amer Medical Assoc on article by E H Baynes in Woman's Home Companion, Ag 13, 8:5
VIZTHRUM, Cyrus O N—slacker list error, Ag 28, 5:2
VLADIVOSTOK—Followers of Gen Semenoff jailed for plot to overthrow Merkuloff Govt, Jl 4, 2:8; Americans warned of communist designs on city, Jl 28, 15:2; terrorists bands try to seize city; Japanese furnish arms to Kappell Russian force to hold city, Ag 1, 2:7
See also Siberia
VOCATIONAL Education Bd, see U S—Vocational Education Bd
VOCATIONS for Women, see Women—Occupations
VOGEL (Mrs), Blanche, see Calvatone, Marquis de
VOGEL, Chas—arrested for shooting Minnie Gebofsky, S 5, 4:3
VOGEL, Martin—discusses financial and economic conditions in Germany, Ag 25, 6:2
VOGEL, Walter—slain; F W Devlin and W C Heineman held as material witnesses, S 7, 3:3; Devlin arrested, S 8, 3:2; card on prisoner shows Dr G J Calvelli treated man for bullet wounds, S 9, 3:4; police find blood-stained suit alleged to have been worn by slayer, J Stephenson; H Blach and T De Salvo held, S 11, 2:4
VOGUE (Marquis), de—wrongly condemned by French Army of desertion; learns of death sentence; sentence will not be executed, Jl 31, 15:1
VOGUE Co—Announces that skirts are to be longer, Ag 28, 4:8; ed, Ag 31, 12:6
VOICE, see Singing; Speech, Restoration of

Digitized by Google

VOLCANOES:—
Hawaii—E A Berndt announces discovery of arsenal of Maui army in crater of Haleakala, S 18, X, 14:2
Popocatepetl—Villagers leave homes, fearing eruption, S 29, 8:3
Vesuvius active, Ag 18, 17:7
VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn—says earth is flat, S 17, 7:1; ed, S 19, 14:5; lr by G A J Ross, S 21, 14:6
See also Zion City, Ill
VOLKSZEITUNG, N Y (newspaper) see New Yorker Volkszeitung
VOLSTEAD (U S Repr) Andrew J—ed on proposal to bar him from Congressional Country Club, Ag 6, 8:4;denounces Stanley amendment to anti-beer bill on right of search of person, Ag 17, 1:2; statement on amendment to Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill on right to search private property without warrant, Ag 23, 1:7; House adopts resolution calling on Sen to take action against Sen Reed for attack on him, Ag 24, 2:7; ed, Ag 25, 12:3; tells of receipt of lrs threatening his life, S 21, 16:1
VOLUNTARY Parenthood League—Invites Dr. Marie C Stopes of London to discuss birth control, Ag 21, II, 8:2
VON BOSSE (Rev), S G—will be installed as director of Wartburg Orphan Farm School, S 25, II, 1:3
VON SPADEN, Louis—death, Jl 26, 4:3
VON STEUBEN School—Ed on controversy in River Edge, N J, over naming of school, Jl 22, 10:5
VOORHEES, Edw W—appointed U S Shipping Comr in N Y C to succeed P H Quinn, Ag 27, 5:4
VOORHEES, Saml S—death, S 25, 22:4
VOORHIES, Jno—arrives in Riga from Moscow, Ag 26, 2:3
VOORHIS, Jacob—death, Ag 4, 15:6
VOORHIS, Jno E—career, por, Jl 24, VII, 2:7; 92d birthday, Jl 28, 6:3
VOORNOY, Earl, see Van Nooy, E
VORDOLINE, Chas—held on charge of attempted highway robbery, Ag 18, 8:2
VOTAW (Mrs), Carolyn, see Cole (Dr), G R L
VOTAW, Herbert H—refuses to discuss rumor that E V Debs will be freed, Jl 4, 1:7; Atty Gen Daugherty says his visit to Atlanta prison did not concern Debs case Jl 6, 2:2
VOTING Machines—Bd of Estimate adopts resolution recommending issuance of $340,000 in serial bonds for purchase of 328 of them to be used in N Y C municipal campaign, Jl 12, 20:2; bids for installation in N Y C will be opened Aug 30th, Ag 28, 4:5; Reprs of organized labor protest machines were not made by union men under 8-hr day system, cause Elections Bd to postpone action on bids, Ag 31, 15:7
VROOMAN, Jno W—lr on an A E F Memorial Day, Ag 30, 14:8
VULCAN Detinning Co—Quarterly reports, Jl 14, 27:1; S 27, 29:2
WAAGE, Chas W—death, Ag 2, 9:4
WABASH (S S)—Resold to satisfy claim, S 16, 36:4
WABASH R R:—
Detroit Shop—Site purchased, Jl 9, 14:1
Fort Wayne Div—Toledo report says H Ford is considering purchase, Jl 17, 1:6; W H Williams denies report of proposed purchase by Ford, Jl 19, 19:4
June report, Jl 28, 20:2
Passenger Rates—Round trip between Kansas City and St Louis cut, Ag 6, 9:3
WACKERMAN (N Y S Assemblyman), Jno Jos—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
WADDINGTON Condensed Milk Co, see Amer Sugar Refining Co
WADE (Gen), Jas F—death, Ag 26, 13:4
WADE, Jos—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Jl 15, 11:2
WADSWORTH, Esther Vera—shot by A Gamba, S 26, 2:2
WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Wolcott, Jr—attacks Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill in debate in Sen, Jl 9, 5:4; opposes soldier bonus bill, Jl 12, 1:2; again assails Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Jl 13, 15:1; ed, Jl 14, 14:3; G B Compton sends him lr praising stand on soldier bonus bill, Jl 14, 3:1; W B Wheeler of Anti-Saloon League assails him on stand on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Jl 14, 17:7; ed on Sen Harrison's statements on his courage, Jl 17, II, 2:6; Senate adopts resolution asking Dept of Commerce for information regarding competition of European moving pictures, Ag 6, 3:6; introduces bill for extension of officers' terms in Philippine Islands, Ag 6, 11:1; introduces bill to make Maj Gen Wood eligible for Gov Generalship of Philippine Is, Ag 17, 10:7
WAESCHE, J Edw—indicted in alleged coal conspiracy in Baltimore, Ag 3, 3:6
WAGES:—
Canada—Ry clerks' pay cut, Ag 3, 13:4
Editorials—Wise and honorable, on cut by I R T Co, Jl 25, 12:4; Wages and "Public Interest," on operations of Kansas Industrial Court, Ag 7, II, 2:2; A town apart, on economic conditions in Dunbar, Pa, Ag 21, II, 2:6; Real wages rising, on Federal Reserve review of business, Ag 31, 12:4; Labor's rights and wrongs, on Judge Landis's decision in Chicago bldg trades controversy, S 9, 14:2
England:—
Workers in engineering trade accept cuts, Jl 1, 2:4; Jl 14, 18:3; million workers affected by cuts averaging 12 to 15%, Ag 7, VIII, 8:3; London printers reject wage cut, Ag 12, 4:3
Factory Workers—June report of N Y S Labor Dept, Jl 28, 1:7; Jl 31, II, 1:5; July report of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ag 26, 2:4; statistics compiled by N Y S Industrial Comm, Ag 28, II, 1:5
Farm Hands, see Labor—Farm Labor
France—Dock workers in Havre locked out for refusal to accept cut, Ag 2, 3:5; 40,000 textile workers strike in protest against cut, Ag 16, 6:3
Germany—Statistics compiled by Union of German Metal Workers, Ag 7, VI, 6:2; estimate of relative advance since 1913, Ag 21, VIII, 5:3; comparisons of pay in 1920 and 1914, S 25, VIII, 5:3
Italy—Steel workers near Genoa threaten to strike against cuts, S 28, 13:2
Mexico—Govt officials' and employes' pay cut, Ag 12, 18:2
N Y C Employes, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Ag 10, 11
Norway — Norwegian-Amer Chamber of Commerce reports wages are high, Jl 19, 21:3
Poland—Statistics, Jl 31, VIII, 5:3
Reduction:—
Advance Rumely Co, S 1, 24:2
Amer Sugar Refining Co—Employes strike in protest, Jl 6, 22:2
Baltimore municipal workers, Jl 10, 21:1
Bethlehem Shipbldg Corp, Ag 16, 18:2
Bethlehem Steel Corp, Jl 16, 4:2
B R T Co, Jl 13, 18:2; Jl 24, 4:1
Cal Metal Trades Assoc, Jl 16, 4:2
Canada, see Wages—Canada
Carter Oil Co, Jl 30, 5:4
Chapman Valve Mfg Co, S 10, 6:2
Chicago Federal Reserve Bank reports cuts, Jl 8, 23:1; Ag 2, 16:3
Coal Miners, see Coal Miners—Wages
Coal workers in independent plants in Connellsville region cut, Jl 6, 17:7
Dalton, Mass Paper Mills, S 25, 4:2
Dunbar, Pa—Effect of voluntary cut described by H W Forster, sp art, Ag 21, VII, 1:1; ed, Ag 21, II, 2:6
Du Pont de Nemours, E I and Co—cut all salaries 10%, Ag 30, 32:3
Eastman Kodak Co, S 19, 3:2
Editorials, see Wages—Editorials
England, see Wages—England
France, see Wages—France
Frick, H C Coke Co, Jl 31, 6:2
General Electric Co, Jl 21, 10:3; Ag 5, 12:7; cuts salaried employes 10%, Ag 26, 2:6; Ag 26, 16:3; 10% cut, S 27, 29:3; S 28, 28:3
Gilbert and Barker Mfg Co, Springfield, Mass, Ag 3, 4:3

Digitized by Google

WAGES:—Reduction:—(Continued)—
Glass Workers—Accept 28% cut, in agreement reached at Cleveland meeting, Ag 31, 6:3
Grain Elevator Employes—Accept cut in Chicago, Jl 10, 13:2
I R T Co, Jl 13, 18:2; Jl 22, 17:2, 3; Jl 23, 1:6; ed, Jl 25, 12:4
Inside Ironworkers' Union votes to strike in protest, Jl 9, 3:7
Jones, E D G and Sons Co, Pittsfield, Mass, S 2, 2:6
Longshoremen—Reprs discuss cuts with shipping interests, S 17, 18:2
Meat Cutters, see Meat Trade—Wages
Mexico, see Wages—Mexico
Natl Sugar Refining Co—Cuts pay in Yonkers, Ag 30, 8:2
Navy Yards—Sec Denby approves report of special bd, recommending 18% cut for civilian employes, S 8, 4:2; employes will hold block party in Bklyn on Sept 24 in protest, S 11, II, 1:6; employes will take fight against cut to Pres Harding, S 24, 10:7
N Y Rys Co, Ag 6, 11:2
Niles-Bement-Pond Co, Ag 23, 17:6
Oil workers cut, Jl 31, VIII, 8:2
Opposition by Labor — S Gompers voices A F of L protest at Atlantic City meeting of Executive Com, Ag 22, 18:2; Gompers says cuts have reduced purchasing power throughout U S, says further cut means more demoralization, at Atlantic City meeting, Ag 23, 17:6; ed, Ag 23, 14:3; Gompers says it is better to resist cuts and then lose or compromise than not to resist at all, in address to Atlantic City union workers, Ag 29, 4:5
Painters in Albany accept cut, Jl 22, 17:2
Paper Hangers accept cut in Worcester, Mass, Jl 15, 16:2
Paper Mill Workers—Jl 7, 4:2; Jl 10, 13:2; Jl 13, 17:2; arbitration bd announces average cut of 15%, Ag 17, 15:6
Penn and N J Traction Co, Jl 10, 23:3
Penn Coal and Coke Corp, Jl 6, 17:7
Phila Rapid Transit Co cuts pay, S 25, 12:1
Plumbers—Workers in Newark, N J accept cut, Ag 6, 11:2
R R Workers, see Railroads—Wages
Ship Painters—Cut 10c an hour, Ag 22, 16:3
Shipbldrs, see Shipyards—Wages
Steel Workers, see Steel Trade—Wages
Strathmore Paper Co, S 21, 3:5
Street Ry Workers, see Street Rys—Wages
Tin workers in Columbus, O, accept cut, Jl 10, 9:2
Truckmen employed by wholesale grocers in N Y C accept cut, Jl 29, 5:2
Uncasville Mfg Co, Ag 7, 16:1
United Shirt Mfrs' Assoc—Cuts pay, S 23, 18:1
U S Grain Growers, Inc—Officials' salaries cut at own request, Ag 2, 1:4
Waist and Dress Mfrs' Assoc—10% cut in Phila may cause general strike, Ag 25, 20:8
Waltham Watch Co, Jl 26, 2:6
Western Union Telegraph Co—Cuts overtime and double pay for holidays, S 26, 24:3
Yale and Towne Co, Ag 12, 6:2
See also Coal Strikes
Servants:
Diana Rice quotes heads of several employment agencies in sp art on home help, S 11, VII, 1:4

WAGG, Alf H—tells of progress of reconstruction work in France, S 25, IX, 14:7

WAGNER, Richd—comment on revival of his music, S 18, VI, 2:1

WAGSTAFF (Mrs), Blanche Shoemaker, see Carr, D

WAHL (Col)—leprosy attacks wife in Washington, Jl 9, 6:4

WAINWRIGHT (Acting Sec), J Mayhew—rejects claims of former employes of Bethlehem Steel Co for back pay awarded by decision of Natl War Labor Bd, Ag 28, 15:1; outlines preliminary steps for creation of organized reserve army force, S 28, 20:2

WAIST and Dress Mfrs' Assoc—Wages, see Wages—Reduction

WAITERS' Union — Cincinnati Zoological Park Assoc files suit against it to prevent picketing during strike in front of Zoo, Jl 4, 3:2; members enjoined from picketing restaurant run by M Hammer, S 14, 14:3

WALBRIDGE, Robt E—marries Irene McIntyre, S 8, 13:2

WALBURN, Nancy Woods—on methods of teaching music at College of the Sacred Heart, S 11, VI, 8:1

WALDMAN, Sigmond—death, S 6, 11:1

WALDO (Dr), Wm E addresses Amer Osteopathic Assoc, Jl 26, 10:2

WALEKFE, Maurice de—statement on French cookery, S 3, 10:4

WALES:—
Population—Preliminary report of census will be issued, Ag 23, 32:3
Unemployment, see Labor—Wales

WALES Eisteddfod, see Eisteddfod

WALES, Prince of, see Edward Tibert

WALI Khan, see Afghanistan

WALKER (Mrs), Adeline J, see Jack (Mrs), Ellen E

WALKER (Rev), Chas T—death, Jl 30, 9:6

WALKER, Claude F, see N Y C—Education Bd—High Schools

WALKER, E B—lr on pellagra, Ag 14, VI, 8:2

WALKER, J L—condemns provisions of new tax bill affecting realty interests, S 18, IX, 1:8

WALKER (N Y S Sen), Jas J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 15, 16:3; declines to become Democratic nominee for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Jl 24, 3:4; taken to hospital for operation, S 19, 15:2; operated on, S 20, 17:5; improving, S 21, 15:5

WALKER, K Winifred—death, S 28, 19:5

WALKER, May—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 7, 3:5

WALKER, Mildred—sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 30, 4:5

WALKER, Norman O—gives account of ZR-2, Ag 26, 3:2

WALKING, see also Sports

WALKLEY, A B—ed, Nitchevism, Ag 21, II, 2:5

WALL, Judson S—lr suggesting W R Willcox as Republican candidate for Mayor, Jl 19, 14:7

WALL, R F and W F, see First Natl Bank of Rosedale, Miss

WALL Collapse, see Accidents

WALL Street, see Stock Exchange

WALL St Bomb Explosion, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St

WALLACE (Mrs), Grace—receives medal from French Govt, Jl 23, 3:5

WALLACE (Sec), Hy Cantwell:—
Ed on his being proprietor of "Wallace's Farmer," Ag 23, 14:3
Meat Control Bill—Asks $240,450 appropriation to enforce provisions of new bill, Ag 21, 14:5
Wheat Grading—Orders investigation of system used in Northwest, Ag 7, II, 8:3

WALLACE (Capt), Herbert H—reports strange vessel circled his ship in dark off Jersey coast, Jl 13, 1:2

WALLACE, Hugh Campbell—Latin Americans give him farewell luncheon in Paris, Jl 2, 3:5; speech on League of Nations at dinner of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris Jl 5, 1:7; French press comments on his speech, Jl 6, 2:4; leaves Paris for N Y, Jl 7, 6:1

WALLACE, Jno Findley—death, Jl 4, 9:7

WALLACE (N Y S Assemblyman) Robt B—Citizens Union record, Jl 13, 7:1

WALLACE, Stewart S, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa

WALLACE, Wilfred—death, S 9, 15:4

WALLACH, Louis—arrested in connection with cashing of forged Sing Sing Prison checks, Ag 30, 17:7

WALLACH, Roger N—denies charge of dyestuff monopoly in U S, lr, Ag 5, 12:6

Digitized by Google

WALLACK, Marie, see Bedford Reformatory for Women
WALLAND, Wm—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 23, 25:2
WALLIN, H N—lr on airplane bombing tests, Jl 29, 12:6; lr on airplanes in naval war, Ag 1, 10:6; reply, Ag 6, 8:6
WALLING, Wm English—discusses crisis in labor unions, caused by Gompers-Lewis contest for A F L Presidency, Jl 3, VI, 5:1
WALLIS (Comr) Fredk A—appears as witness before Legislative Investigating Com of N Y C, Jl 8, 15:6; suspends A P Schell, head of law div at Ellis Is, pending decision on charges of graft; says he will clean up Ellis Is, Jl 15, 1:5; ed, Liberty and Ellis Is, Jl 16, 6:2; denies graft figures given out and says rank and file of employes at Ellis Is are honest, Jl 17, 14:1; mentioned as Coalition nominee for Mayor, Jl 21, 1:8; supporters send telegram to Coalition Conference urging his nomination, Jl 23, 11:1; friends urge him as Democratic candidate for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 4, 8:3; candidate for Democratic nomination for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 6, 18:2
WALLIS, J H—says foreign aid to Russia famine victims will tend to stabilize Russia, Ag 4, 6:2; returns to U S after survey of conditions abroad; statement, Ag 28, II, 5:3
WALLSTEIN, Leonard M—statement on postponement of public hearings of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com of N Y C, Jl 12, 17:8; points out need of reorganization of borough govts, Jl 31, VI, 3:1; testifies on list of reinstatements in Police Dept before Meyer Com; charges 29 were illegal, S 28, 1:8
WALSH (N Y Sen) David Ignatius—speaks at Independence Day celebration of Democratic Party in N Y C, Jl 5, 2:4; comments on Pres Harding's disarmament conference proposals, Jl 12, 2:2; resolution for information on U S War Risk Insurance policies answered by Sec Mellon, Jl 22, 2:4; demands indictments for conditions at Johnson City Old Soldiers' Home, Ag 5, 1:2; statement on West Va coal fields, S 4, 2:3; urges Govs of New England States to investigate financial difficulties of New England rys and apply remedy, S 6, 24:2
WALSH (N Y S Assemblyman), Edw J—Citizens' Union record, Jl 13, 7:1
WALSH, F B—discusses French taxation problems, lr, S 25, VII, 12:5
WALSH, Frank P—sails from U S without passport for England; says there is no reason for holding it up, Jl 24, 19:2; arrives in Paris; will seek permission to visit British Isles at Paris Consulate, Ag 6, 3:7; Lloyd George orders Paris Bur to grant visa, Ag 9, 2:3; arrives in Hoboken; predicts conference between Irish and British, S 28, 1:2
WALSH, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 16, 3:6
WALSH, Patk, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
WALSH, Roger K—death, Ag 26, 13:4
WALSH, Thos—sp art on So Amer poets, Jl 24, III, 26:1
WALSH (U S Sen), Thos Jas—defends Irish movement in Sen, blames Rear Admiral Sims for hostility in U S, Jl 21, 5:2; ed, Jl 22, 10:5; lr by P Gordon on reason for coldness to Irish cause, Jl 23, 6:7; lr by J J Rooney on Ireland, Jl 27, 14:6; ed, Jl 28, 12:5
WALSH Construction Co, see Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R
WALSKA (Mme), Ganna, see Cochran, A S
WALTER, Eug—discharged from bankruptcy, Jl 7, 18:1
WALTER, Fredk S—death, S 1, 15:4
WALTER, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 16, 3:6
WALTER, Wm, Jr, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
WALTER Scott Printing Press Co—Strikers return on compromise terms, Ag 23, 17:6
WALTERS, Geo, see Automobile Thefts—Police Complicity
WALTHAM Watch Co—Cuts wages, Jl 26, 2:6
WALTHER League—Convention, Jl 21, 10:2
WALTON, Jno, see Prohibition—Smuggling, S 7
WALTZ (Dr), S S—speaks in Ill; urges Americans to lead in educating the Orient, Ag 6, 10:3
WAMBAUGH, Sarah—sp arts on workings of League of Nations, Ag 14, VII, 2:1; Ag 21, VII, 2:7; S 4, VII, 2:1
WAMSLEY, Wilbur F—described floods of paper currency in Central Europe, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:1
WANAMAKER, Jno—discusses business conditions with Pres Harding, Jl 7, 11:2; birthday, Jl 11, 11:2; birthday, Jl 12, 13:4; correspondence with Pres Harding on Zaccahea family of 16, father of which is in his employ, Ag 31, 5:2; ed, S 1, 14:5; shows interest in business revival week, S 28, 2:6
WANAMAKER, Rodman—studies London police reserves; taken ill, S 16, 19:2
See also Harrington, C D
WANAMAKER, Rodman, Jr—returns to U S, Ag 29, 11:4
WANAMAKER, Thos B—returns to U S from trip abroad, Ag 29, 11:4
WANAMAKER Store, see Ryon, F L
WANDERER, Carl—declared sane; is sentenced to be hanged, Jl 3, 15:5; ragged stranger whom he killed was E Ryan, Ag 7, II, 8:2; Chicago jail trusty attempted to free him and 2 other murderers, S 1, 17:7; Police Chief Fitzmorris adjudged in contempt for criticism of Judge David at sanity hearings, S 21, 10:2; denied petitions for reprieve; will be hanged on Friday, S 28, 21:2
WANG, C H—will be delegate to disarmament conference, S 4, 14:6
WANGER, R Leonide—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud stout women by selling mail-order physical culture course, Ag 2, 28:2
WANN (Lt), A H—statement on wreck of ZR-2; says was caused by weak structural part of airship, Ag 28, 13:1
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—ZR-2
WANNAMAKER, J S—assails Federal Reserve Bd policies at Joint Congressional Com hearing, Ag 23, 26:2
WANSOR (Mrs), Eva, see Randolph, T M
WAPLES, Curles, see Suricho (S S)
WAR, Orest G (Hohokus police chief)—surrenders to Sheriff, charged with assault and violation of Prohibition act, Ag 13, 10:3
WAR—Internatl Woman's Congress at Vienna adopts resolution urging resistance, Jl 18, 11:6; Viscount Bryce discusses part taken by financiers in fixing policies during wars, in lecture before Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 1:4; Pres Harding, speaking at opening of Army War College, pledges no unjust war, but says nation will always need armed forces, S 2, 1:1; ed, Great wars now unthinkable, S 3, 8:1; Methodist World Conference declares for end of wars; Sir J Simon speaks at reception given by Bar Assoc of City of N Y and says lawyers are potent force for peace, S 13, 19:5, 6; P Wright predicts attack on U S in 1931 by Germany, Russia and Japan, S 26, 17:8
See also European War
WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work
WAR Claims, see U S—Court of Claims
WAR Criminals, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes
WAR Debts—Impartial investigation of interallied debts proposed at Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting, Jl 1, 15:7; J E Edgerton condemns plan to pay them by transfer of So Amer securities from European to Amer investors, S 14, 25:3; discussions on pooling of debts renewed in England, in anticipation of internatl monetary conference to be held in Dec, S 28, 21:5
See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
WAR Devices—German inventions patented in France, Jl 13, 3:2

Digitized by Google

WAR Finance Corp:—
Editorials—Financing agricultural exports, Ag 5, 12:3; A billion for the farmers, on passage of Administration bill, Ag 25, 12:2
Extension of Powers—Pres Harding expected to suggest broadened powers to handle ry funds, farm credits and financing of exports, Jl 26, 1:1; Harding suggests authority to take over funding of ry debts, also farm loans and to increase credit for financing agricultural exports, in message to Congress, Jl 27, 1:1; discussed by E Meyer, Jr, Ag 2, 21:2; proposed legislation would call for establishment of machinery in all parts of U S, Ag 8, 16:3; House debate begun, Ag 14, 3:1
Financial statement shows big cash balance, Jl 28, 12:7
Loans—E Meyer, Jr, announces expansion of policy in making loans to finance exports, Jl 12, 19:2; E Meyer, Jr, suggests plan to market cotton, and relieve Treasury Dept by funding ry debts to Govt, Jl 19, 20:2; pledges $1,250,000 to Federal Internatl Banking Corp to aid cotton exports, Jl 22, 17:2; ed, Financing agricultural exports, Ag 5, 12:3; approves application of Citizens and Southern Bank of Savannah for $5,000,000 loan to finance cotton exports, Ag 19, 19:2; arranges loans for cotton growers in Ariz, S 8, 21:3; announces readiness to distribute $1,000,000,000 to farmers and live stock raisers, S 14, 20:1
See also Extension of Powers, above
Payment of Loans—Banks are repaying July installment of loan to finance wheat exports to Belgium, Jl 24, 23:1
Railroads, see Railroads—Finances—War Finance Corp Aid
WAR Industries Bd, see Council of Natl Defense
WAR Labor Bd, see Bethlehem Steel Corp
WAR Laws—Pres Harding requests Atty Gen Daugherty to report on effect of separate peace treaty with Germany on existing legislation, Ag 28, 1:2
See also Political Prisoners
WAR Loans, see War Debts; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
WAR Mothers, see Soldiers' Mothers
WAR Orphans, see St Vincent de Paul Soc
WAR Relics, see European War—Trophies
WAR Risk Insurance Bur, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
WAR Veterans, see European War—Veterans
WAR Weapons—German inventions patented in France, Jl 13, 3:2; sp art by Gen Debeney on engines of destruction in future wars, S 25, VII, 1:1
WARBAS, I P—named on Permanent Com of Internatl Congress of Co-operative Socs, Ag 27, 5:6
WARBURG, Felix M—ed on work of Amer Repatriation Com, Ag 5, 12:5
WARBURG, Paul Moritz—attacked by S Lauzanne in article on disarmament conference plan, Jl 18, 2:2
WARBURTON, (Maj), Barclay H—appointed Special Comr of Phila police dept, Ag 13, 18:2
WARD, C H—lr on Amer history, S 28, 18:8; ed, S 29, 16:5
WARD, Fred—death, Jl 10, 22:3
WARD, Harry—hanged; plot to resuscitate him by means of pulmotors revealed, Jl 16, 4:4
WARD (Rev Dr), Jno Chamberlain—will be consecrated Episcopal Bishop of Erie, S 21, 15:2
WARD, Marcus L—estate, Jl 30, 9:2
WARD, Montgomery & Co—July report, Ag 3, 19:4; Aug sales, S 3, 14:7; S 4, 13:2
WARD, Stevenson E—goes to Chicago for conference with bankers on loan to live stock raisers, Jl 6, 20:5
WARD, Susan—death, S 29, 17:5
WARD, Thos P—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 19, 4:3; held in bail, S 20, 19:5
WARD, Wm L—Republicans in 9th District split by his opposition to elevation of Judge Tompkins to Appellate Div, Ag 22, 3:2; re-elected Chairman of Republican Com of Westchester Co, S 27, 2:5
WARD & Gow—J J Hines will start legal action against them for eliminating C F Murphy's name from poster, Ag 28, 5:1
WARDCZWINSKI, Virginia—shot on wedding day; accuses Dr S S Kennedy, S 1, 18:7
WARING, Lewis E, see Chandler Bros & Co
WARNER, H Waldo—wins Mrs F S Coolidge $1,000 prize for best chamber music trio, Ag 29, 14:3; prize piece will be played at Pittsfield Festival, S 12, 13:2
WARNER-Quinlan Asphalt Co—Fire destroys Linden, N J, plant, Jl 19, 1:6; Jl 20, 7:1
WARNER Sugar Co—Increases prices, Jl 28, 20:6
WARNICK, Bertha—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Ag 17, 6:2
WARNKEN, Herman—death, Jl 1, 13:6
WARREN (Col), Chas Beecher—sworn in as Amb to Japan, Ag 13, 18:3; arrives in Japan, S 20, 17:3; presents credentials to court in Japan, S 26, 17:4
WARREN (Col), Chas Elliot—receives diploma and Medaille de la Reconnaissance, Ag 26, 7:3
WARREN (Mrs), Fiske—injured in automobile accident in England, Jl 1, 4:3
WARREN (Dr), Harry M, see Save-a-Life League
WARREN (N Y S Assemblyman), Jno A—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4
WARREN, Whitney—describes Louvain Univ Library, Jl 29, 13:1
WARREN Oil Co—Stockholders discover $300,000 shortage, files fraud charges against officials, including Pres W C Spurgin, Jl 29, 2:6
See also Spurgin, W C
WARS, see War
WARSHAWSKY, Morris—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, Ag 23, 15:6
WARTBURG Orphan Farm School—Rev S G Von Bosse will be installed as director, S 25, II, 1:3
WARWICK, Annie—arrested on charge of grand larceny made by Lena Dunkley, Jl 15, 14:3
WARZINSKI, Geo, see Bank Robberies—Imperial, Pa
WASHBURN, Watson M, see Sports—Tennis
WASHING Machines—35% price reduction announced in Newton, O, Ag 8, 2:3
WASHINGTON, Geo—bronze copy of Houdon's statue unveiled in London as gift from State of Va to Great Britain, Jl 1, 1:4; ed, Jl 2, 8:4; Peruvian Govt provides for erection of monument in Lima, Jl 26, 6:3; J A Stewart, returning to U S, tells of unveiling of busts in England, Ag 2, 9:4; coat of arms discovered in window of Ripon Minster, England, S 25, VII, 10:3
WASHINGTON, Geo Hiscomb—Justice Callahan denies right to change his name, Ag 17, 11:5
WASHINGTON, Winston Lanier—killed by iodine applied on body by nurse, Mrs Amelia Cohen, S 20, 17:5
WASHINGTON, D C:—
Courts, see Courts
Embassies—3 new homes for foreign envoys, Ag 14, II, 1:6
Heat—Sp art by R Bean, Jl 31, III, 16:1
Mexican Embassy, see Mexico—Diplomatic Service
Statues—Members of Natl Woman's Party clean figure of Susan B Anthony and others, S 8, 15:2
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Washington
WASHINGTON (battleship), see U S—Navy
WASHINGTON Hts Tenants' Assoc—Urges all candidates to pledge support of rent relief measures, Ag 10, 2:3; decides to fight proposed rent increases in Court, advised by H A Ely to demand jury trials, S 28, 1:7
WASHINGTON Labor Conference, see Internatl Labor Conference in Washington

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON State Grange—W Bouck suspended as Master for alleged radical utterances, Jl 26, 8:3
WASHINGTON Water Power Co—Divd, S 23, 24:8
WATCHES—W E D Stokes offers $250 for return of 40 curio watches, S 1, 9:2; industry in Switzerland depressed, S 4, II, 6:7; Watchmakers' Assoc appeals to Swiss Govt for subsidy because of trade slump, S 12, 15:4
WATER Pollution—N Y S Conservation Comm forms branch to study question, Ag 23, 4:5
WATER Power:—
Algeria—Comm appointed to investigate possibilities of utilization for electricity, Ag 21, VIII, 8:2
Brazil—J C Alves de Lima describes plan to use waterfalls for industries, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
European Projects—I C Waterbury describes vast projects now under consideration, sp art, S 11, VII, 6:1
France—Plans for development of Rhone River, Jl 4, 10:1
N Y S—Assemblyman Hackenburg attacks Gibbs-Adler bill before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, S 2, 1:5
St Lawrence Canal Project, see Saint Lawrence Canal
WATER Power League of Amer—Indorses H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, S 6, 17:2
WATER Power Meters, see Hydrogen Gas Motors
WATER Rates:—
N Y C—Queens Borough residents celebrate Estimate Bd's decision against Citizens Water Supply Co, Ag 15, 14:4
WATER Supply, N Y C, see Citizens Water Supply Co
WATERBURY, Ivan Calvin—describes vast water-power projects under consideration in Europe, sp art, S 11, VII, 6:1
WATERBURY, Thos D—commits suicide, Jl 17, 4:6
WATERFORD News, see Craig (Sir), J
WATERMELONS—Benefit by hot spell in Del, Ag 31, 7:2
WATERSHED Tax, see Croton Watershed
WATERWAY Paper Products Co—Builds mill which will make newsprint from waste paper, Jl 16, 7:2
WATKINS, Green—killed near Lexington, Ky, in feud, Jl 26, 5:2
WATKINS, Richd M—arrives in U S, Ag 29, 11:4
WATKINS, Thos—wife granted annulment of marriage; husband refused rites by Rabbi after civil ceremony, Ag 28, II, 1:6
WATROBSKA, Stefania, see Immigration—Polish Girl
WATSON, Albert—killed by T Fletcher, Jl 26, 6:2
WATSON, Dawson—lr on England, S 11, II, 2:6
WATSON, Hy R C—will, Jl 9, 9:2
WATSON (U S Sen), Jas E—tells Pres Harding tax revision bill will be ready on Sept 21, predicts Sen will pass it without delay, S 1, 24:2; report that he will succeed Sen Lodge as Republican leader in Sen during disarmament conference, S 15, 4:2
WATSON, Jno—death, S 22, 17:6
WATSON (Dr), Robt—statement on Dempsey-Carpentier fight, Jl 3, 12:4
WATSON (U S Sen), Thos E—attacks nomination of W H Taft as Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Jl 1, 1:6; opposes recommitment of soldier bonus bill, Jl 14, 3:1; attack on Federal Reserve Bd in Sen causes Repr McFadden to introduce resolution for Congressional inquiry, Jl 20, 6:2; objects to Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill in debate in Sen, Ag 6, 3:3; denounces Pres Obregon in debate in Senate on recognition of Mexican Govt, Ag 16, 18:1; statement in Sen in opposition to peace treaty, S 20, 1:4
WATSON Estate—Auction sale of Bronx property, S 28, 31:3
WATT (Capt), Richd—appointed on Claims Comm of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1
WATTS, Bushrod M—indicted in alleged coal conspiracy in Baltimore, Ag 3, 3:6
WATTS Estate—Estimate Bd authorizes condemnation of block to be taken for new Harlem school, Jl 17, VIII, 1:1
WAX, Chas N—escapes identification by police when arrested as C Canby; was witness against Rae Tanzer in her suit against J W Osborne, S 4, 13:1
WAX, Max, see Prohibition—Forged Permits, S 14
WEALTH—H H Klein, in book "Dynastic America and Those Who Own It," compiles list of large estates handed down in recent yrs, with estimates of value; suggests Constitutional amendment to limit large fortunes, Ag 7, II, 5:1; statement by Klein on Rockefeller wealth, Ag 16, 24:2; H Hubbard says fortunes accumulated lawfully and controlled by creators are beneficial to all, sp art, S 18, VII, 3:1; H Hubbard describes loss to public in some forms of Govt control of private property, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:4; ed, S 25, II, 2:2
See also Fortunes, Inherited; Millionaires; Rockefeller, J D
WEALTHY Women, see Smith-Wilkinson (Mrs)
WEAPONS—German war devices patented in France, Jl 13, 3:2; sp art by Gen Debeney on engines of destruction in future wars, S 25, VII, 1:1
See also Sullivan Gun Law
WEATHER:—
Atlantic City—Spectacular storm, Ag 15, 5:2
Blizzard—Saskatchewan, S 11, 1:2
Boston, see Weather—Heat
Drought—Dryest June in Britain in century, Jl 4, 16:2; heat wave follows drought in England, Jl 11, 4:3; records broken in France; damage in Holland and United Kingdom and other parts of Europe, Jl 12, 17:4; fish in River Seine dying, Jl 14, 18:2; England hails 1st rain after 3-mo drought, Jl 15, 15:7; 3 mos' drought in Great Britain unparalleled in century, Jl 17, VIII, 18:4; famine in Russia, Jl 18, 1:3; rain in France, Jl 19, 17:5; London water failing in 100-day drought; Thames River low flow, Jl 28, 15:4; serious conditions in Ohio and central and upper Mississippi Valley; corn threatened, Jl 28, 20:3; France faces disaster from long drought, Ag 1, 1:6; returning Americans tell of dryness in Europe, Ag 2, 9:2; Hungarian crops ruined, Ag 3, 3:5; Swiss forbid bonfires on Independence Day because of drought, Ag 3, 21:2; burning drought in Alps, Ag 5, 12:7; heat in Switzerland, Ag 8, 3:2; ends in Belgium, Ag 12, 13:5; drought in Argentina ends, S 16, 16:4
England—Heat wave follows drought, Jl 11, 4:3
See also Weather—Drought; Weather—Heat
France—Paris has hottest day in 42 yrs, Jl 11, 4:3; hurricane breaks heat wave in Paris, Jl 16, 5:5; temperature falls in Paris, Jl 30, 3:5
See also Weather—Drought; Weather—Heat
Heat—Rush to beaches; drowning accidents, Jl 4, 1:3; drownings at beaches, Jl 5, 1:3; death in N Y C, Jl 5, 3:1; 26-degree drop in N Y C, Jl 6, 3:2; suffering in N Y C; accidents, Jl 8, 4:2; N Y C piers ordered to be kept open all night by Mayor Hylan as emergency measure for relief, Jl 9, 1:3; intense heat continues throughout country, Jl 10, 1:1; heat in N Y C; 99 degrees in Paris, hottest day in 42 yrs; heat wave in England, Jl 11, 4:2, 3; 5 overcome in N Y C; high humidity, Jl 12, 17:3; 96 degrees in Paris, Jl 12, 17:4; temperature above 96 degrees in Paris, Jl 13, 19:4; heat continues in Middle West, Jl 14, 17:7; 1 dead, many prostrated in N Y C, Jl 15, 23:2; heat wave hits Russia, Jl 16, 3:1; record heat in Chicago; hurricane breaks heat wave in Paris, Jl 16, 5:5; medical correspondent of The London

Digitized by Google

WEATHER:—Heat:—(Continued)—
Times tells why bodies swell and how to counteract it, Jl 17, VIII, 18:3; 100 degrees in Chicago, Jl 18, 15:4; wave broken in France, Jl 19, 17:5; 1 death, 5 prostrations in N Y C; hottest day in Boston in 2 yrs, Jl 26, 4:5; 2 dead, 8 overcome in Boston, Jl 27, 10:2; L B Little quotes Prof Frost on report that it is caused by comets, lr, Jl 28, 12:6; 89 degrees in N Y C; 5 killed, many overcome, Jl 29, 1:3; 8 prostrated in Boston, Jl 29, 4:3; extreme heat in France and Germany; man arrested in Paris for going nude, Jl 29, 13:3; heat wave in Switzerland, Jl 29, 15:2; fires in France as result of heat, Ag 1, 1:6; many in Paris inoculated for typhoid so as to swim in the Seine, condition of which has killed many fish, Ag 2, 2:6; ed, Heat waves and the northwest wind, Ag 2, 8:5; 17 killed in Italy; Hungarian crops ruined, Ag 3, 3:5; continued heat changes aspect of Alps, Ag 3, 21:2; ed on health conditions, Ag 4, 14:5; condition in Switzerland, Ag 5, 12:7; heat wave hits Near East, Ag 10, 4:3; fish in Wis killed because of lack of oxygen in water, Ag 23, 32:3; heat wave sweeps Kansas, Ag 28, 20:7; ed, Our Summer, Ag 28, II, 2:3; temperature 91 degrees; hottest Aug 30 on record, Ag 31, 14:2; 3 prostrated in N Y C, S 1, 3:6; 101 degrees in Phila, S 2, 4:5; spell unbroken in N Y C, S 3, 5:5; 108 degrees in Cal, S 26, 2:2; 85 degrees in Chicago, S 30, 17:2
N Y C, see Weather—Heat
N Y S—Fruit trees in bloom in Middletown, N Y, S 29, 21:2
Portugal—Storms, S 25, 2:2
Prophecies—J L Starr of Middletown, N Y, predicts cool Aug, Ag 3, 10:3
St Swithin's Day, see St Swithin's Day
Snow—Idaho towns report drop from 92 degrees to snowstorm, Jl 3, 15:6; storm in the Alps, Ag 15, 19:2; snow in Montana, S 10, 6:2; 5-in snowfall in Lethbridge, Alberta, S 13, 3:2
See also N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Snow Removal
Storms—Cloudbursts and hailstorms in Alps, Jl 2, 3:2; cloudburst in Ocean City, N J, Jl 3, 15:2; ed on opinion that thunderstorms cool the air, Jl 12, 12:5; electric bolt in Washington puts out lights in State and War Depts, Jl 16, 1:4; Lt G Hamon made speechless by thunderstorm, Jl 18, 1:2; storm wrecks Camp Edwards in Sea Girt, Jl 27, 1:6; hail, rain and wind damage crops in Woonsocket, R I, Jl 31, 23:1; Elmira damaged by cloudburst, Ag 8, 2:5; storm on Long Island Sound; 2 men rescue 2 men and 5 children, Ag 15, 8:2; Woburn, Stoneham and Melrose, Mass, swept, S 4, 2:8; storm in Trinidad; damage, S 11, 2:3; storm in Neb, S 11, II, 1:1; storm moves toward Yucatan, S 12, 8:3; windstorm in Zanesville, O, S 22, 4:2; Tampico flooded, S 26, 22:3; "norther" sweeps Texas, S 30, 17:2
Switzerland—Heat wave, Jl 29, 15:2; deluge following drought, Ag 26, 1:2
Unseasonable—Coolest Aug 15 in 51 yrs, Ag 16, 1:7
Washington, D C—Sp art on heat, Jl 31, III, 13:1
West Indies—Heavy loss in food crops and houses due to storm, S 14, 21:4
Wireless Reports at Sea—Practice of exchanging them among ships proves beneficial, Jl 4, 7:3
Zion City, Ill—Storm, Ag 21, 21:3
See also Accidents — Storms; Floods; Storms; Tornadoes

WEATHER Insurance, see Insurance

WEAVER ("Buck"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series

WEAVER, Dorothy C, see McNutt, J W T

WEAVER, Fredk N—slacker list error, S 18, 16:2

WEBB (Mrs), Ada St John—death, Ag 20, 7:6

WEBB, Gabriel—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3

WEBB, Mrs J Griswold—wins mule race at Dutchess County Fair, S 8, 1:5

WEBB, Jno—kills 3 policemen in Hibbing, Minn, S 9, 17:3

WEBB, Mrs Orville E—drowned in Honolulu, Ag 16, 17:2

WEBBER, Earl—arrested on charge of pocket picking, S 14, 9:2

WEBSTER, Franklin — sued for $85,000 damages for injury to C Toohey by golf ball, S 23, 18:4

WEBSTER, Noah—ed on his definition of freedom, S 24, 10:4

WEBSTER Oil Co—creditors petition to have it adjudged bankrupt, S 4, 18:1

WECHSLER, Elsie, see Giden, A A

WEDELL, Marie, see Timely Service Soc

WEEKLY Review—will combine with the Independent Magazine, S 21, 28:2

WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate:—
Addresses—Speaks at opening of Army War College, S 2, 2:6
Aeronautics—Says forest duty in Western forests will be discontinued, Ag 2, 9:1; orders investigation of Woodhouse charges that crash of army ambulance plane was due to joy riding, Ag 30, 6:2; will act as successor to Brig Gen Menoher; declines to comment on report that Brig Gen Mitchell may quit, S 21, 19:6; announces appointment of Col Patrick as Chief of Army Air Service, S 22, 4:3
Bethlehem Steel Co—Notifies Congress that War Dept has no legal right to pay back pay claims, recommends that Congress recognize equity in claims, S 7, 7:2
Camps—Announces that some will be abandoned, Jl 24, 3:3; Jl 27, 6:2
Coal Strike in W Va—Action on sending troops, Ag 30, 17:3; S 2, 2:1; S 4, 2:4; S 7, 17:6
Disabled Emergency Officers—Amer Legion asks him to grant retirement privileges to 3,000 disabled men, S 2, 9:5; lr from J T Taylor, Amer Legion officer, pleading for relief, S 21, 15:3
Discharges in Army—Limits number, Jl 23, 18:3
Dyestuffs—Urges Sen Penrose to have embargo restored to tariff bill, Ag 7, 5:1
Economy Measures—Repr Kahn summarizes those taken in War Dept, Ag 22, 16:2
Employes of War Dept—Drops 21,174 civilians, Jl 14, 14:7
General Army Staff—Statements on reorganization, Ag 17, 15:2; Ag 18, 17:3
Jews—Will grant furloughs for holidays in Oct, Jl 26, 2:4
Natl Defense Dept—Ed on proposal to unite Navy and War Depts with him at head, Jl 5, 14:2; says he knows nothing of plan, Jl 8, 12:1
Nitrate Plant—Will recommend Congressional appropriation to complete Muscle Shoals project, if reasonable proposition is made; reported offer from H Ford, Jl 1, 2:4; confers with Ford's engineers on proposed conversion, S 20, 17:3; says engineers representing Ford and army must agree on expenditures for completion of power dam before he will act on offer, S 21, 28:1
Panama Canal—Denies that Culebra slide blocks canal for ships, Jl 26, 17:2
Panama Canal Zone—Abolishes offices of U S Marshal and Asst U S Marshal, Jl 26, 18:1
Panaman-Costa Rican Dispute—May ask explanation of Gov Morrow's protest to Panaman Govt against planned mourning, S 4, 7:5
Philippine Is—Receives lr from Maj Gen Woods indicating character of report on conditions, Jl 28, 12:7; says economic and industrial conditions are bad and that Maj Gen Wood is needed there, Ag 14, 3:6; says Maj Gen Wood must retire from army to accept post of Gov Gen following action by House com in tabling bill which would have authorized him to accept post without retirement, Ag 20, 1:4; deplores House Com action on Maj Gen Wood, Ag 30, 4:4

Digitized by Google

Reduction of Forces—Authorized discharges to bring strength down to force provided in army appropriation bill, Jl 2, 8:7; says some regts may be disbanded and some merged, Jl 10, 3:6
Reorganization of Army—Gives to press text of formal memorandum to Gen Pershing containing Pres Harding's interpretation of Army Reorganization act, Jl 25, 4:2; ed, Jl 26, 14:2
Shell Patents Suit, see Wright, Robt L
Uniform of Officers—Authorizes Sam Browne belt for officers, Jl 7, 10:7; orders uniforms doffed in Britain except on special occasions, Ag 4, 15:4
Wood (Maj Gen), see Philippine Is, above
WEHDE, Albert H, see German Plots and Propaganda—Indian Sedition
WEIDMAN, Harry P—killed by bandits; Nellie Fitzgerald held, Ag 23, 5:5
WEIGAND, Chas—shot; accuses T Marino, S 6, 7:3
WEIGHTS—Only complete set of Colonial standard found in Town Hall of Alexandria, Va, Ag 22, 6:2
WEIKEL, Louis, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, Ag 22
WEIL, Jno—arrested on charge of having narcotics, Jl 20, 9:2
WEILL (Dr), P—claims cure for hemophilia, Jl 17, 2:1; reported discovery not new, say doctors, Jl 19, 32:3
WEIN, Herman—death, S 15, 15:4
WEINBERGER, Harry—announces that Mollie Steimer refuses to accept deportation order from U S, Jl 15, 11:4
WEINBERGER, Hy, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
WEINBERGER, Jacques—returns from So Amer tour, Ag 9, 21:2
WEINER, Irving—slacker list error, S 18, 16:2
WEINER, Jacob Reed—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
WEINER, Morris, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rent
WEINSTOCK, Estelle, see Lighting of Rooms
WEIRTON Steel Co—Will reopen Steubenville (O) plant, Ag 25, 20:5
WEISENFELD, Morris—held on charge of homicide after taxicab kills boy, S 15, 3:5; S 16, 36:2
WEISMAN, Edw Chas—slacker list error, Jl 22, 24:2
WEISS Mrs, Mortimer—mother and she attempt suicide, Jl 3, 1:2; Jl 4, 3:6; mother dies, Jl 7, 6:1; dies, Jl 8, 9:4
WEISS, Sidney—held without bail; is wanted in Cleveland for defrauding bank, S 16, 22:1
WEISS, Victor, see Hamon (Lt), G
WEISS Drug Co, Inc, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, S 16
WEIZMANN (Dr), Chaim—speaks at opening of Internatl Zionist Congress in Carlsbad, S 2, 2:2; policy defended by Rabbi Berlin in debate at Internatl Zionist Congress, S 4, 14:2; speaks at Internatl Zionist Congress; defends Britain's plans for Palestine, S 9, 32:2; will attend disarmament conference, S 10, 3:5; interviewed; tells of Zionist growth, S 11, 12:1; re-elected leader of World's Zionist Congress, S 16, 19:3
WEKERLE (Dr), Alex—death and career, Ag 28, 22:5
WEKIKA (SS)—Many of crew cured by prescriptions sent by Dr Hislop from the America, S 23, 16:3
WELCH Grape Juice Co—Bonds offered, Jl 24, VIII, 6:4
WELFARE Dept, Federal, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal
WELFARE Work in Industry—Diana Rice describes efforts made by department store mgrs, Jl 3, VII, 4:3
WELLAR, Jos, see Attell, A
WELLESLEY College—Illus, Ag 14, III, p 9; receives $500,000 under will of Frances A Foster, Ag 19, 12:7
WELLING, Richd—lr on Pacific Coast shipping dangers, Ag 26, 12:8
WELLINGTON, Ruth—estate, Jl 1, 16:4
WELLS, Chas A—kills divorced wife and A L Altmeyer on trolley car, S 10, 6:6
WELLS, E B—urges retaining Amer troops on Rhine, S 17, 12:5
WELLS (N Y S Assemblyman), Fredk A—Citizens Union record, Jl 15, 16:4; returns show that he was renominated at primaries, S 20, 19:8
WELLS, Herbert Geo—threatens to sue Dutton & Co, resenting book by H A Jones on lines of "My Dear Wells" articles; lr from Jones to Wells, Ag 4, 2:5; says he has not thought of suing Jones for libel, Ag 10, 15:8; statement on Russian famine; blames America, Ag 16, 2:6; lr to Chicago Tribune, reviewing H A Jones; lr from Jones to the N Y Times in reply, S 4, II, 1:4; correction, S 5, 10:5; ed, History denationalized, S 11, II, 2:5
WELLS, Oscar—comments on substitute for excess profits tax, Ag 7, 14:4
WELLS, Russell, alias Dr S Burton—confesses he is leader of nation-wide thief ring, Jl 9, 6:8
WELLS, Sumner—appointed Chief of Div of Latin-Amer Affairs in Washington, Ag 25, 8:1
WELLS, Thos, Jr—marries Marian A Povie, Ag 5, 13:1
WELLS—Freak hot water wells flow for 18 days in Sebring, Fla, Ag 28, II, 1:2
See also Boston
WELLS Fargo Express Co—Loses suit against Northern Pacific R R Co for alleged breach of contract, Ag 18, 20:3; Pres Obregon replies to demands, says Mexican Govt will return business to owners at earliest possible moment, S 24, 18:5
WELSH (Mrs), Frances—commits suicide, Jl 15, 11:5
WELSH (Mrs), Helen Gallatin, see Stuben, Emile de
WELSH, Herbert—ed on appeal to save N H white pine trees from menace of blister rust, Ag 20, 6:5
WELT, Mrs M, see Breitung, E N
WELZMILLER (Mrs), Louis Reed—appeals to Pres Harding to aid in repeal of ice cream tax, Jl 30, 3:7
WENDELL, Jas A—statement on ruling on validity of soldier bonus act, S 1, 4:2; trial postponed to Nov 10th, S 13, 7:2
WENDELL, Mary, see Timely Service Bur
WENGER, Jno—career, S 4, VI, 1:1
WENNERHOLM, Chas—death, Ag 27, 9:5
WENZEL, Hy G, Jr—nominated at primary elections for Judge of Queens Co Court, S 14, 2:3
WERNER (Capt), Wilhelm—Capt Starkey testifies in connection with murder charge against him during war, Ag 31, 28:5
WESLEYAN Univ—Expels 19 students, Ag 10, 6:5; statement by Pres Shanklin on sale of liquor to students, Ag 11, 13:4; H Price rides to college on bicycle, S 18, 7:1; Pres Shanklin, addressing students, outlines attitude on prohibition, S 23, 15:4
WEST (Dean), Andrew—speaks at conference of Amer Classic League, Jl 7, 10:8; re-elected Pres of Amer Classical League, Jl 8, 8:8
WEST, Bianca, see Renesch, W R
WEST, C D—describes operations of commercial pirates, Jl 10, VI, 3:2
WEST, Geo S ("Dad")—Death, Jl 11, 12:6
WEST, J Harry—indicted in alleged coal conspiracy in Baltimore, Ag 3, 3:6
WEST Beach, N J, see Bathing
WEST Hoboken, N J—Unveiling of memorial to former firemen, S 6, 15:3
WEST India Sugar Finance Corp—Passes divd, Ag 25, 18:3
WEST Indies—Heavy loss in food crops and houses due to storm, S 14, 21:4
WEST Orange, N J—Proposed ordinance for killing of stray cats defeated at meeting of Town Council, Jl 21, 4:3; ed, Jl 21, 14:6; town votes against comm govt, S 14, 2:1
WEST Penn Power Co—Quarterly divd, S 22, 27:8
WEST Penn Rys Co—Pf divd, Jl 28, 22:7
WEST Penn Traction & Water Power Co—Pf dvd, Jl 28, 22:7

Digitized by Google

WEST Point Military Academy—Repr Cable introduces bill for reduction of no of cadets, Ag 14, 3:2; 900 cadets end hike, Ag 28, II, 1:8; F Funston named as candidate, S 2, 1:4; vacancies in N Y, S 18, 2:5; review of West Point Songs, S 25, VI, 2:1
WEST Side Club—Buys property, Jl 31, IX, 16:2
WEST Va:—
Bonds offered, S 30, 21:2
Capitol—C Gilbert selected to design new bldg, Jl 17, 3:4
Industries—All industries show improvement for past 2 mos, S 25, 12:1
Motor Bus Lines, see Motor Buses—W Va
See also Coal Strike
WEST Va Penitentiary—T Gradiscen dies as result of hunger strike, Jl 6, 6:2
WESTCHESTER-Biltmore Club—Description and illus, S 18, IX, 1:1
WESTCHESTER Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades—Wages
WESTCHESTER Co—Bd of Supervisors discusses purchase of Rye Beach amusement park, Jl 24, IX, 1:7
WESTCHESTER Realty Bd—Entertained by Briarcliff Realty Co at outing at Briarcliff Lodge, S 25, IX, 1:8
WESTERN Electric Co—Will have city's biggest concrete bldg; illus, Jl 3, VIII, 1:4; financial report for first 8 mos of 1921, S 28, 27:4
WESTERN Front (88)—Blows up, Jl 12, 1:4
WESTERN Md R R—July report, Ag 25, 18:4
WESTERN Ohio Ry—Bondholders organize to protect their interests, S 14, 26:4
WESTERN Pacific R R Co:—
Annual report, Jl 29, 21:1; Ag 23, 20:4
Investigation—Ordered by Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 13, 16:5
Value fixed by Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 10, VIII, 6:5; protest, Ag 13, 14:2
WESTERN Penitentiary of Penn—Convicts in riot burn 12 bldgs, Jl 19, 1:3; inquiry, Jl 20, 7:2
WESTERN Power Corp—Quarterly divd, S 29, 26:8
WESTERN Sheet & Tin Mfrs' Assoc, see Tin Workers
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co:—
Bonds offered, Ag 11, 19:2; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on issue, Ag 18, 26:3
July report, S 13, 24:4
Money Transfers—New arrangement for sending funds to Italy by cable, S 11, VIII, 8:2
Nashville, Chattanooga & St Louis R R—Plea of ry to punish N Carlton and other officials of co for contempt of court in refusing to testify at condemnation proceedings denied by Justice Donnelly, Jl 20, 6:2
Rates—Reduces cable rates to Germany, Jl 28, 6:3
Semi-annual report, Jl 15, 18:3
Wages—Overtime and double pay for holiday work cut, S 26, 24:3
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Co—Gets contract for electrification of State rys in Chile, Jl 21, 19:2; com divd, Jl 28, 22:7; takes stock in Radio Corp of America, Ag 31, 18:3; L Krassin says it is only Amer plant not nationalized by Russian Soviet Govt, S 12, 1:7
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Internatl Co—Gets order for freight locomotives from Japanese Govt, Ag 11, 7:2; announces confirmation of contract for electrification of Chilean State Ry, S 29, 26:4
WESTMINSTER Abbey—lr by L Tracy on fund needed for preservation, Jl 26, 14:6
WESTON, Geo—says German firms are capturing So Amer trade, as many Amer firms withdraw, S 12, 23:1
WESTON, Harry C, see Income Tax—Frauds
WESTWARD Migration, see Idaho Caravan; Pioneers
WETMORE, Geo Peabody—death and career, S 12, 13:3; funeral, S 14, 19:4
WETMORE, J A—questioned by Sen Com on delay in getting hospitals built, Jl 28, 13:3
WETTLING, I E—tells Interstate Commerce Comm that Western rys could not stand loss which would result from lower rates on grain and hay shipments, Ag 26, 4:3
WEYMAN-Bruton Co—Divds, S 8, 25:7
WHALE—dead monster washed ashore at Cape May towed out to sea, S 5, 12:5
WHALEN, Amelia, see Miller (Dr), E
WHALEN, Cecile, see Goldstein (Mrs), Leah
WHALEN, Fredk—slacker list error, Ag 14, II, 1:7
WHALEN (Comr), Grover A—praises holiday service by municipal ferries and trolleys, Jl 10, 23:1; names new ferryboat, President Roosevelt, Jl 17, 14:4; report filed with Estimate Bd on municipal operation of Staten Is street ry, Jl 18, 23:6; suggested for Democratic nomination for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 6, 18:2; announces ferry operation between Tottenville, S I, and South Amboy, N J, S 13, 16:7
WHALEN, Jno A—arrested while parading with hunger strike banner before ex-Pres Wilson's home, S 18, 2:2
WHALEN, Wm, see Goldstein, Mrs M
WHARTON, A O—dissenting opinion in R R Labor Bd ruling on overtime payment in shop crafts, Ag 20, 10:3
WHEAT:—
Acreage—Estimates on amount sown in 17 countries, Jl 18, 22:3
Canada—Estimate of crop by Canadian Bank of Commerce, Ag 16, 21:3
Crops—Good harvests in Australia and Argentina will help to offset shortages, Jl 3, II, 6:1; Govt estimates reduced by unfavorable July weather, Ag 10, 20:2; estimate of world's production, Ag 18, 3:5; statistics on world production analyzed, Ag 21, VIII, 8:5; Internatl Institute of Agriculture predicts decline in world production, Ag 22, 18:3; estimate of production in 20 countries, including U S, S 2, 18:2; world production estimates analyzed, S 25, VIII, 5:6
Exports—Galveston leads all U S ports in quantity handled, Jl 9, 20:3; August clearances break all records, Ag 29, 17:2; record shipments from Texas reported, Ag 30, 27:2; Sec Hoover encouraged by large shipments in Aug, S 9, 21:2; July statistics, S 11, VIII, 5:3; Aug report, S 25, VIII 7:3
Exports to Belgium—Banks are repaying July installment of War Finance Corp loan to finance shipments Jl 24, 23:1
France—M Dior, French Minister of Commerce, tells of trade with U S, Jl 10, 2:7; official estimate of 1921 yield, S 3, 12:7; big crop expected to supply domestic needs, S 4, II, 2:7; big crop reported, S 25, VIII, 5:6
Grading System—Sec Wallace orders investigation of system used in Northwest, Ag 7, II, 8:3
Kanred variety reported as giving greatest yield, Ag 8, 7:2
Pests—Losses, S 4, VI, 7:2
St Louis receipts for July break all records, Ag 2, 12:5
Western Growers—Will tour East after record crops are sold, says C A Lynch, Ag 14, 23:1
WHEELER, Carl Stedman—marries Virginia Lee, S 8, 10:3
WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell—quotes D Webster's opinion on foreign valuation law passed in 1833, in connection with present tariff plans, lr, Ag 5, 12:5; lr on Irish secession, Ag 30, 14:6; reply by J J Rooney, S 6, 14:7; lr on British-Irish union, S 22, 16:7
WHEELER (Maj), Sheldon H—death, Jl 14, 6:2
WHEELER, Wayne B—Assails Sen Wadsworth and other Sens on stand on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Jl 14, 17:7; attacks Sens opposing Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Jl 15, 15:1; Sen Reed attacks him in debate in Sen on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Ag 19, 1:4; opposes Stanley amendment to Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill on right to search without warrant, Ag 29, 2:1; ed, Ag 30, 14:4; statement on resumption of action on beer bill by Sen, S 19, 1:2

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Wm—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3
WHEELIN, Jas H—death, Ag 18, 11:5
WHEELING, W Va—Woman election official indicted for making false returns, S 10, 17:2
WHEELING & Lake Erie R R—Note issue authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 3, 14:4
WHEELING Steel Corp—Workers quit in wage negotiation dispute; official of Amalgamated Assoc of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers says controversy is lockout, not strike, Ag 16, 18:2
WHEELING Traction Co, see Motor Buses—W Va
WHEELOCK, R H—Discusses losses due to misfit staples, Ag 28, II, 6:6
WHEELWRIGHT (Mrs), Chas—entertained by Rochester Irish sympathizers, S 19, 2:2
WHISKY—Jamaica govt pleads for cut in English import duty, Ag 10, 5:4; 4 Newark men swindled out of $10,000 trying to buy whisky, Ag 22, 1:2; low prices in Va close moonshine stills, S 22, 17:4
See also Illicit Stills; Prohibition
WHISTLER, Jas Abbott McNeill—lr by J G Doubble on Americanism in art, Jl 17, II, 2:8; lr by Dawson-Watson, Jl 20, 14:6; lr from J Pennell, Jl 24, II, 2:7
WHITE, Amos—lr on old N Y C streets, Ag 10, 12:6
WHITE (Mrs), Annie Jean—estate, S 14, 21:6
WHITE, Beverly, see Bailey, J, Jr
WHITE (Rev), Bouck—subpoenaed to answer wife's divorce suit, Jl 10, 16:1; wife testifies, Jl 17, 6:1; wife granted annulment, Jl 20, 16:2; sells his Marlboro home and departs for Vt, Jl 26, 32:3; S 12, 4:1
WHITE (Dr), De La Salle H—retired, Jl 3, 14:5
WHITE, Fredk—sp art on increase in fisherwomen, S 11, VI, 7:1
WHITE, Geo—issues proclamation lauding Democratic party in aid given to Republicans, Jl 4, 3:3; charges Republican leaders are sacrificing honest policy for political expediency in framing tax bill, Ag 15, 3:3; condemns Congress for taking recess before final action on tariff and tax bills, Ag 28, 20:2
WHITE, Geo—career on the stage, Jl 31, VI, 1:5
WHITE, Geo, see Rose, H
WHITE (Judge), Jno J—charges that Atlantic City police aided crooks by tipping them off before raid, Jl 12, 17:7
WHITE, Martin J—death, S 6, 15:5
WHITE (Mrs), Mary, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ag 25
WHITE, Pearl, see McCutcheon, W
WHITE, Ralph Lee—home ruined by vandals, who carry off clothing, Jl 31, 10:1
WHITE, W A & Son, see Elevator Starters and Operators' Union
WHITE, Wm, see Deering & Derring
WHITE Eagle, see Indians—Sioux Indians
WHITE Oil Corp—Semi-annual report, S 28, 30:2
WHITE Plains, N Y—Judge Tompkins decides that ordinance against use of Bway property for asylums is illegal, in case of St Vincent de Paul Soc which bought J A Archbold home as asylum for French orphans, Jl 29, 15:5
WHITE Slave Trade—League of Nations Internatl Conference in Geneva, Jl 1, 2:5; Jl 2, 3:5; debate by League of Nations Assembly; statements by Balfour and Hanotaux, S 20, 2:5; S 30, 2:2
WHITE Slave Traffic, Arrests and Convictions:—
Chastine, L, and Mrs Mary Gallander arrested after moving-picture man makes payment of $50 hush money, Ag 23, 32:2
Loomis, R, arrested, Ag 20, 8:5
Sylvestre, A H, warrant issued for his arrest and Mary L Dumas, S 20, 17:4
WHITE Star Line—Announces reopening of Bosporus route, S 25, 19:8
WHITEFORD, Marjory, see Bouthiller-Chaugney, Comte de
WHITEHEAD, Jno M—G Young accuses B Martin, former policeman, of killing him 6 yrs ago and burying body, S 1, 16:2
WHITESIDE, Arth D, see Natl Credit Office
WHITING (Lt Comdr), Francis Eliot Maynard—marries Jean S Hafer, S 26, 19:1
WHITLOCK, Geo—death, S 1, 15:3
WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—Judge Crain discharges additional Jan Grand Jury used in his investigation of N Y C depts, Jl 15, 5:3
WHITMAN (Wm) Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 22, 27:8
WHITNEY, F A Russell—death, Ag 5, 13:5
WHITNEY (Mrs), Harry Payne—arranges Amer art exhibit for Paris, Jl 2, 8:8; arrives in U S, S 11, 20:1
WHITNEY, Jean, see Kift (Mrs), Nellie
WHITNEY, Payne—operated on, Jl 15, 1:2; condition, Jl 16, 7:7
WHITNEY (Comr), Travis Harvard—statement on need for good administration of municipal govt, Jl 24, VI, 4:1
WHITRIDGE (Mrs), F W—receives medal from French Govt, Jl 23, 3:5
WHITTAKER, J, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast, Sept 26
WHITTAKER, W C—reports on condition of textile industry in England, Jl 17, II, 10:6
WHITTINGTON (Dr), Saml—death, Ag 18, 11:6
WHITTLE, Ruth—college romance revealed in Rochester when she and L Nicholson take State bar examination, Jl 2, 5:2
WHITTLESEY (Lt Col), Chas W—leaves sick bed to attend funeral of J J Monson, Argonne hero, Jl 16, 7:5; will command 308th Inf of reorganized 77 Div, Ag 11, 13:4
WHITTUM, Lucy (or Wittum)—F Higgins on trial for murder, Jl 2, 7:2; Higgins told planted cellmate she died in suicide pact, Jl 10, 6:1
WHOLESALE Grocers' Corp—Formed in Chicago by merger of Durand & Gasper Co, H Horner & Co and McNeil & Higgins Co, Ag 7, 4:2
WICHITA Co, Texas—Bonds offered, S 1, 22:3
WICKER, Geo F, see Coal—Lockport
WICKERSHAM, Cornelius W—lr from Sen Meyer revealing shocking condition of men dying in Fox Hills Hospital and hospitals in N Y C, Jl 13, 15:3; refers disclosures on soldiers' burials to Amer Legion for further investigation, Jl 14, 17:3; says Amer Legion accepts decision of Court of Appeals on Duell law giving civil service preference to war veterans, Jl 16, 7:2
WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—sails for England; statement on disarmament conference, Jl 16, 7:4; returns to U S; statement on conditions abroad, S 18, 6:1
WICKES, Jno J, Jr—made Chevalier of Order of Leopold I, Belgian honor, Ag 29, 3:6
WIDNALL, Wm F—death, Ag 5, 13:5
WIEDENFELDT (Prof)—presents credentials to Moscow as Germany's official envoy, S 22, 19:5
WIESENDANGER, Ulrich, see Yonkers
WIGGINS, Howard C—death, Ag 22, 13:5
WILCOX, L T—testimony before Interstate Commerce Comm on freight rates on grain, Ag 30, 20:2
WILD Man—State troops search swamps in Franklin County, N Y, for strange wild man, Ag 23, 6:3; one shot in Oswego County; another eludes police in Orange County, S 7, 8:2; Big Mike Lehar captured in Orange County, S 22, 8:2
WILDE, Oscar—R Le Gallienne's review of his manuscript, The Portrait of Mr W H (Wm Hughes), Jl 24, III, 3:1
WILDENBERG, Alex—arrested on charge of pocketpicking, S 2, 5:2
WILDER, Clarence, see Church, H W
WILDFIRE, see Tobacco—Disease
WILEY (Dr), Geo M—ed on report on N Y S rural schools, Ag 2, 8:4
WILEY, Louis—tribute from A S Ochs on N Y Times anniversary, Ag 18, 12:1
WILHELM, Roy C—criticises arbitrary regulations in new tariff bill, lr, Jl 9, 8:7
WILHELM, see William

Digitized by Google

WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—opens World Poultry Congress, S 6, 5:1; opens Parliament; speech interrupted by pacifists who demand release of comrade imprisoned for refusal to perform military duty, S 21, 15:1
WILKES, Willamene—lr on theatrical condition, Jl 3, VI, 1:1
WILKIE, Enid—sp art on ex-Kaiser's life at Doorn, illus, S 4, III, 11:1
WILKINS (Prof), Ernest H—compiles list of 100 books by Dante for Italy-Amer Soc, Jl 10, II, 7:1
WILKINS, Jno H—death, Ag 24, 11:4
WILKINS, Jos R—death, Ag 6, 9:7
WILKINSON, Marguerite—review of Florence H Botsford's book, Folk Songs of Many Peoples, Jl 24, III, 15:1; reviews W B Yeats's Selected Poems, Ag 14, III, 14:1
WILLARD (Capt), Arth Lee—arrives in Washington as Aide for Navy Yards; powers, Jl 5, 12:1
WILLARD, Dani—discusses opportunities offered to bright college men on rys, Jl 3, VI, 4:1; accepts "wage" cut, Jl 19, 15:5; predicts amicable settlement of all ry labor disputes, doubts possibility of strike, S 20, 21:2; approves Interstate Commerce Comm's ry consolidation plan, S 29, 3:5
WILLARD, Edw Kirk—death, Ag 31, 13:4
WILLARD (Mrs), Ella Guthrie, see Kimball, W E
WILLARD, Mary—injured in automobile accident in England, Jl 1, 4:3
WILLCASINO (S S)—British & So Amer Steam Navigation Co, Ltd, gets deficiency judgment from Convoy S S Co, Ltd, representing amount unpaid from proceeds of sale of vessel, Jl 21, 19:2
WILLCOX, Wm G—lr recommending Detroit school system for N Y C, Jl 2, 8:6
WILLCOX, Wm R—lr from J S Wall suggesting candidacy for Mayor, Jl 19, 14:7
WILLEBRANDT (Mrs), Mabel Walker—will be recommended for appointment as Asst Atty Gen, Ag 28, 6:6; appointed, Ag 30, 32:3; nomination sent to Sen, S 23, 10:1
WILLET, N L—lr on race problem in Augusta, Ga, Ag 27, 8:6
WILLET, Chas R, see U S Army—Supplies—Thefts
WILLETTS, Gilson—pictures what may happen under new bd of moving picture censors, Jl 31, VII, 1:7
WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:—
Appeals for Relief—Sends out form lr to German people who ask for aid Ag 11, 28:3
Bust—Radicals force Nationalists to break it at celebration of battle of Tannenburg, S 20, 9:2
Constantine, King of Greece—Sends congratulations to Constantine on his victory against Turks, Ag 21, 4:3
Disarmament—Lrs of W H Page in the World's Work tell of envoy sent by Pres Wilson in 1914 to urge plan, S 23, 7:1; ed, S 25, II, 2:1
Doorn—Heinig tells of his demand to German Govt for money to purchase home, Ag 4, 2:3; buys estate near him for Duke and Duchess of Brunswick to live, S 13, 19:4; relatives seek refuge there due to political events in Germany, S 17, 1:2
Escape—Dutch authorities deny report that he has escaped in airplane, S 3, 3:4
Escapes injury from falling branch of tree, Ag 23, 17:7
Forest fires rage near Doorn residence, Jl 24, 7:2
Health—Recovers from illness following wife's death, Ag 16, 17:6
Interview—W Kirchhoff, singer, tells of visit at Doorn, Jl 20, 15:2
Monarchist Activities—Dutch Foreign Office denies knowledge of note from Great Britain, S 2, 4:3; sends telegrams to Germany encouraging movement, S 7, 2:5
Moving Pictures—Forbids members of his family to affiliate with screen interests, Jl 5, 17:2
Peace between Germany and U S—Refuses to comment on it, Jl 6, 1:7; sends message to Berlin on signing of treaty, Ag 26, 2:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:6
Responsibility for War—J Longuet, speaking in Frankfort, says he and ex-Pres Poincare were equally responsible, Jl 31, II, 4:1
Seamen—Replies to greetings of Baltic strand men, Ag 11, 28:3
Solitude oppresses him, S 4, II, 1:6
Sp art by E Wilkie on his life at Doorn; illus, S 4, III, 11:1
Surrender by Holland—Called for by H Bottomley in House of Commons, Ag 19, 2:5
Swiss publisher goes bankrupt, S 15, 19:8
Taxes—Objects to paying tax levied by Dutch, Jl 9, 1:4; Dutch Govt refuses to recognize protest, Jl 14, 2:6; pays poll tax of 5,000 guilders under protest, Jl 16, 1:7; protests against amount of assessments, Ag 3, 15:4
Wealth—Statement by K Heinig in book just published, Ag 2, 15:4; review of K Heinig's book, Hohenzollern, showing sums received by him from Germany since he fled to Holland, S 25, III, 6:1
WILLIAM (Rev Brother)—death, Jl 8, 9:4
WILLIAM H Wolfe (freighter)—Sinks, S 19, 5:2
WILLIAMS, Allen S—lr on African snakes, Ag 18, 10:8; reply by Alvah C Bessie, Ag 21, II, 2:6
WILLIAMS, Arth—discusses industrial activity in Belgium and Germany on return from abroad, S 10, 10:8
WILLIAMS (Miss), Charl—nominated for Presidency of Natl Education Assoc, Jl 7, 11:1
WILLIAMS, Chas—arrested on charge of slashing Mrs Tessie Lewis and daughter, Ag 22, 6:2
WILLIAMS, Chas C—slacker list error, Jl 7, 1:7
WILLIAMS, Chas F—death, Ag 12, 13:6; will, S 9, 26:3
WILLIAMS (Gen), Clarence Chas—statement on sinking of the Ostfriesland by bombs from army planes, Jl 22, 1:8
WILLIAMS, Claude, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
WILLIAMS, David, see Bethlehem Steel Co
WILLIAMS, E M—resigns as Vice Pres of Amer Ry Express Co, S 23, 5:3; S 24, 15:2
WILLIAMS, Frank—sued by R L Smith for failure to keep agreement regarding sale of stock of Consolidated Progressive Oil Corp, Jl 23, 14:2
WILLIAMS, Geo H—death, Jl 2, 9:7
WILLIAMS, Geo L—estate, Jl 9, 19:4
WILLIAMS, Hazel Virginia—crowned queen of Asbury Park carnival, Ag 30, 4:5
WILLIAMS, Howard T—delay in marriage to Julia E French, Ag 13, 9:1; Ag 15, 13:2; marriage, Ag 18, 11:1
WILLIAMS, J—slain at Tampico, Ag 8, 22:3
WILLIAMS (U S Sen), Jno Sharp—Ill, S 17, 13:6; statement in Sen on opposition to separate peace treaty, S 27, 1:3
WILLIAMS, Jno Skelton—assails interest rates of Federal Reserve Bd in address before Augusta (Ga) Bd of Commerce and Ga Press assoc, Jl 15, 16:1; ed, Farmers and banks, Jl 21, 14:4; clashes with Repr Mills over charge of favoritism made against Federal Reserve Bd at Joint Congressional Comm hearing, Ag 3, 21:2; renews criticism of Federal Reserve Bd, assails W P G Harding and Gov Strong; fist fight with Harding prevented by associates, Ag 4, 1:6; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; renews attacks on officials of Federal Reserve system, repeats charges of favoritism in article in Commerce and Finance, S 21, 17:1
WILLIAMS (Dean), Jno Whitridge—lr on medical and surgical fees at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Ag 4, 14:7; ed, Ag 6, 8:5
WILLIAMS, Richd D—death, S 16, 17:3
WILLIAMS, Roger H—joins protective com of B'way & 7th Av R R Co, Ag 20, 11:4
WILLIAMS, T Walter—dispatches on Ruhr district manufactures, Jl 2, 9:3; article on Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:1-5; sp arts on rambles in Europe, Jl 17, VII, 2:1; Jl 24, VII, 1:4; Ag 7, VII, 3:1; Ag 14, VI, 5:1; Ag 21, VII, 6:1; S 4, VII, 10:1
WILLIAMS, Walter L, see Rosenberg, W A

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, Wm Eliz—death, S 14, 19:4
WILLIAMS College Institute of Politics:—
Arrivals of Lecturers—Viscount Bryce, Jl 29, 5:3; Prof Vialiate, Ag 1, 10:8
Closing Dinner, Ag 27, 10:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:4
Donor of Funds—Pres Garfield, at closing of dinner, announces that B M Baruch was donor, Ag 27, 10:2; ed, Ag 27, 8:4
Editorials—Jl 20, 14:3; Ag 2, 8:2; Ag 6, 8:5; Ag 7, II, 2:1; Ag 11, 12:3; Ag 19, 12:4; Ag 21, II, 2:2; Ag 26, 12:4; Ag 27, 8:4; Ag 29, 10:1
Lectures—Note—For specific references to lectures by specific speakers, see names of speakers. Only dates of articles are listed here. For discussion of a specific subject, see name of subject. Dates of lectures— Jl 30, 3:1; Jl 31, 3:1; Ag 2, 8:8; Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 4, 32:4; Ag 5, 4:2; Ag 6, 1:4; Ag 7, 3:1; Ag 9, 8:8; Ag 10, 3:1; Ag 11, 12:8; Ag 12, 13:3; Ag 13, 8:8; Ag 14, 3:5; Ag 16, 14:8; Ag 18, 17:1; Ag 19, 12:8; Ag 20, 7:1; Ag 21, 22:1; Ag 23, 17:1; Ag 24, 15:3; Ag 25, 13:4; Ag 26, 7:2; Ag 27, 10:2
Letters of Comment—N Petrescu on Count Teleki's address, Ag 14, II, 2:6; W Gidaly on Petrescu, Ag 18, 10:8
Opening, Jl 30, 3:1
Plans—Jl 2, 5:3; Jl 17, 14:4; statement by Pres Garfield, Jl 24, 9:2
Speakers—Lists of, Jl 2, 5:3; Jl 17, 14:4; Jl 24, 9:2
WILLIAMSBURG, Mass—150th anniversary celebration of founding; Vice Pres Coolidge discusses present economic situation, S 5, 6:1; ed, S 6, 14:4
WILLIAMSBURG Bridge Line, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co
WILLIAMSON, Jas Hardenbergh—death, S 2, 13:5
WILLIAMSON, Richd, see Coal—Lockport
WILLIAMSON Heater Co, see Monitor Stove Co
WILLIS (U S Sen) Frank Bartlett—withdraws opposition to nomination of C H Nauts, S 23, 3:6
WILLIS, Jno Van Nuis—death, Jl 19, 15:6
WILLIS, Walter I—urges use of N Y S Barge Canal for Queensboro, because of cheaper freight rates, Jl 17, VIII, 1:7; compiles statistics on value of farms in N Y C, Ag 14, VIII, 1:2; urges utilization of Barge Canal terminals on Queens waterfront, S 18, IX, 1:2
WILLIS-Campbell Anti-beer Bill, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
WILLS:—
Achelis (Mrs), Bertha F, S 30, 8:8
Blumenthal, Alf, Ag 2, 9:2
Colt (Col), S P, Ag 19, 13:3
Dreicer, M, Jl 31, 1:1
Foster, Frances A, Ag 19, 12:7
Hammill, C W, Ag 18, 11:5
Hewitt, P C, S 15, 15:3
Myers, N S, 14, 19:2
Pyne, M T, Ag 19, 13:3
Riggs, F B, Jl 26, 15:2
Sanders (Rev Dr), Hy M, Ag 12, 24:3
Smith, Mrs F Hopkinson, Ag 3, 13:3
Smith (Mrs), Roxy M, Ag 14, II, 1:7
Soldier's Patriotism, see Farrell (Cor), Edw J
Stanchfield, J B, Jl 14, 15:3
Straus, S J, Ag 4, 15:6
Taylor, H A C, Ag 2, 9:2
Taylor, M E, Jl 6, 9:2
Woodhull (Gen), M V Z, Ag 11, 14:2
See also Doran, P; Estates; Hart, G H; Hayes, J M; Jack (Mrs), Ellen E; Kinmouth (Dr), H S; Kraus, S; Larkin, E H; Lippincott, G T; Moncrief, Jane; Ross, F H; Smith (Mrs), Roxy M B; Stevens, C A; Vidovich, P
WILLS, Odd—N Allenikoff begs respect for ideals, Jl 2, 9:1; C O H Fritzche leaves 5,000 marks to 1st Amer crew to sink Japanese warship, Jl 14, 10:3; will made 64 years ago by Mrs Abby M Murray filed, Ag 13, 18:3; P W Dunne willed estate to wife if he died from violence, Ag 18, 17:2; Stoll, Jane L, directs that death be made sure, Ag 19, 13:3
See also Farrell, E J
WILLS, Short—32 words in wills of Mrs Rose O'Toole and W C Spitzner, S 17, 13:6
WILLSEY, Edna R—held on charge of grand larceny, Jl 8, 4:2; released in bail; visited by mother who she thought was dead, Jl 10, 21:4; pleads guilty, Jl 12, 24:1; sentence postponed, Jl 19, 10:3
WILLYS, Jno North, see Willys-Overland Co
WILLYS-Knight Automobiles—Prices cut, S 3, 1:2
WILLYS-Morrow Co, Elmira, N Y—Recalls 2,000 former employes, S 10, 6:2
WILLYS-Overland Co—Financial improvement reported by J W Willys, Jl 21, 25:5; correction, Jl 28, 21:3; Willys appeals to stockholders to co-operate in marketing cars, Ag 3, 19:2
WILMINGTON, Del—City bonds will be offered, Jl 26, 23:4
See also Rents—Wilmington
WILSEY, Frank D—selected candidate for Pres of Bd of Aldermen by Republican Party, Jl 9, 6:3
WILSON, C E—arrested for shortage in accounts of Amer Red Cross, Ag 23, 10:3
WILSON, Chas, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
WILSON, Geo E, see Coppinger, J B
WILSON (Sir), Guy Fleetwood—review of his book on big game hunting in India; Letters to Nobody, Ag 21, III, 18:1
WILSON, Harold D—refuses to resign as Federal Prohibition Director of Mass, Jl 9, 5:5; successor sworn in, Jl 10, 16:3; accuses former employes of Internal Revenue Dept of aiding liquor smugglers on Atlantic coast, Jl 26, 5:2
WILSON (Field Marshal Sir), Hy Hughes washed overboard while following Cowes Regatta races; is rescued, Ag 4, 8:2
WILSON, Hunter Le Grand—$200,000 judgment obtained by first wife against second wife for alienation is set aside, Jl 20, 17:3
WILSON (Rev), Hugh D, Jr—death, Jl 1, 13:6
WILSON, Jas—sentenced for grand larceny, S 20, 19:5
WILSON (Capt), Jared F—death, Jl 17, 22:4
WILSON, Junius Pendleton—reports rent profiteering still exists in N Y C, but laws protect tenants, Ag 16, 17:8; says Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering is preparing to meet crisis expected in Sept, when many leases expire, Ag 28, IX, 1:3; comments on reasonable rent decision of Bklyn Court, S 2, 6:2
WILSON, Margt—returns home; was believed to have been murdered, Ag 5, 4:3
WILSON, Owen C—death, S 28, 19:5
WILSON, P W—sp art on disarmament, Jl 10, III, p 8; sp art on King of England, Jl 31, III, 1:1; sp art on prohibition law in England; illus, Ag 14, III, 5:1
WILSON, R Thornton—marries Harriette A Post, Ag 26, 13:1
WILSON, Raymond P, see Thorne, J W
WILSON, Thos Edw—announces Institute of Amer Meat Packers' offer of meat for sufferers in pellagra dists, Jl 31, 5:1; says less meat is being eaten, in address at annual convention of Institute of Amer Meat Packers, Ag 9, 10:4
WILSON, Walter E—arrested on charge of assaulting taxi driver, Ag 27, 5:1
WILSON, Wesley—appears at inquiry into hoax message carried by carrier pigeon, Ag 30, 4:5
WILSON (Rev Canon), Wm Chas—death, S 28, 19:5
WILSON, Wm Tyson—death, Ag 16, 15:4
WILSON, Woodrow:—
Attacks—Assailed by Repr Fordney in partisan attack on Democratic Administration, in general debate on House tax bill, Ag 18, 1:2
Chattanooga Times ed on his work in retirement, Ag 21, II, 3:2
Congressional Critics—Lodge group cites his methods in attempt to justify Pres Harding's appearance before Sen to urge action on soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 23, 1:3

Digitized by Google

WILSON, Woodrow:—(Continued)—
Disarmament—Lrs of W H Page in the World's Work tell how he backed plan in 1914 and sent envoy to win over German Kaiser, S 23, 7:1; ed, More Page letters, S 25, II, 2:1
European War—W C Redfield tells how he wrote war message to Congress, Jl 5, 17:4
Health—Shows marked improvement in condition in visit to theatre, Ag 28, 2:7; J P Tumulty says he has nearly recovered his old vigor, S 14, 11:4; improves steadily, S 27, 18:7
Institute of Politics at Williams College—Lr of greeting, Jl 30, 3:1
Law practice—Revival of law of 1873 will bar him from prosecuting claims against Govt, Ag 7, 6:1; goes to his law offices in Washington, Ag 17, 1:2; Chicago Judge will ask him to defend first needy client, Ag 19, 12:7
Loans to the Allies—Reply to Premier Lloyd George's cancellation plea, rejecting plan, read into Congressional Record by Sen Lodge, Jl 19, 17:1; Mellon tells Sen Finance Com that understanding reached by Wilson Adminstration on payment of allied debts will be regarded as binding on Harding, Jl 21, 1:2
Memorial, see Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
Peace Conference—Interview with V E Orlando on Italy and Mr Wilson's will, sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, Jl 17, III, 1:1; ed on disarmament conference proposal, Jl 18, 10:3; F Cunliffe-Owen tells of Wilson's share in responsibility for Greece's seizure of Smyrna in 1919, Jl 22, 10:7
Presidential Campaigns—Woodrow Wilson Foundation tells of his refusal for corporation help in 1st campaign, Ag 25, 8:2; ed on W McCombs's statement on attitude of W J Bryan toward nomination in 1912, S 5, 10:4; lr from Dr C M Rosser denying statements in McCombs's memoirs, S 23 14:7
Tacna-Arica Dispute—Views cited at League of Nations Assembly hearing, S 7, 2:2
Tributes—Statement by Prof Dodd of Chicago Univ in address before meeting of Woodrow Wilson Club, Jl 16, 10:2; lr from H H Johnson, Ag 18, 10:6
War Message to Congress—W C Redfield, former Sec of Commerce, tells of unusual circumstances in writing it, Jl 5, 17:4
Whalen, J A, arrested while parading with hunger strike banner before his home, S 18, 2:2

WILSON, Woodrow, Foundation—F D Roosevelt announces plans to get funds, Jl 9, 7:4; $1,000,000 fund to be sought as awards for distinguished service, Jl 26, 32:3; F D Roosevelt announces terms under which awards will be made, Ag 6, 9:2; 13 State Chairmen named, Ag 9, 8:8; further plans, Ag 12, 12:8; 3 women appointed as Vice Chairmen, Ag 18, 11:1; public collection for funds begin on Oct 23d, Ag 21, VI, 8:2; tells of Wilson's refusal of corporation help in 1st Presidential campaign, Ag 25, 8:2; names of writers and editors appointed to coms, Ag 29, 8:5; J W Gerard accepts Chairmanship for N Y C, S 10, 11:2; popular subscripitions to endowment fund begins, Jan 16th, S 25, 7:8

WILSON & Co, Inc—pf divd, S 15, 28:8

WINANS, Walter—drew last will as if he were still a millionaire though fortune had been wiped out, Jl 24, 2:5

WINCHELL, Benj La Fon—refuses to comment on report that Amer ry interests are considering plans to relieve transportation tangle in Europe, S 3, 13:3

WINCHESTER, Caleb Thos—A E Palmer reviews book prepared by com from Wesleyan Univ as memorial, Ag 28, III, 19:2

WINCHESTER, E R—lr on discovery of British aviation experts, Ag 18, 10:7

WINDISCH-Graetz (Prince)—says Germans have paid millions to Swiss press in war, Ag 9, 2:3

WINDISCH-Graetz (Prince), Otto — wife, Archduchess Elis Marie, gets jail sentence for defying order to surrender her children, Ag 6, 1:2

WINDOW Displays—J H Beyer has plan for syndicating displays, Ag 28, II, 6:3

WINDOW Glass, see Glass Industry

WINE:—
France—Exports to U S doubled, Jl 9, 5:3
Germany—Less champagne drunk, Jl 29, 13:5
Italy—Increase in consumption stirs demand for Govt measures, S 9, 4:3
See also Prohibition

WING, Shirley—marries Marjorie Meeker, Ag 17, 1:1

WINGFIELD (Dr), Russell Stewart—death, Ag 30, 4:5

WINIK, Hyman—marries Beatrice Koenig, S 25, 22:4

WINN (Col), Frank L—lr commending work of 7th Regt in war made public, Ag 7, II, 3:2

WINSLOW (Dr), Chas Edw Amory—attends meeting in Geneva of League of Nations Health Comm, Ag 30, 16:3

WINSLOW (U S Repr), Sami Ellsworth—introduces bill embodying Pres Harding's plans for immediate legislation to aid rys, Jl 29, 15:8

WINSMORE, Robt S—testifies before Meyer Legislation Investigation Com on Police Inspector Henry's stock deal, S 28, 1:8

WINSTON, Milton—shot by Mexican bandit, Jl 10, 6:4

WINTERS, Byram L—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that J W Sutter, policeman, and J Shaw tapped telephone wires to home of Dr C J Allers to obtain evidence against him in divorce action, S 29, 1:8

WINTERS, Chas A—Witnesses before Legislative Investigation Com tell of paying him bribes for transfer of leases in Washington Market, Ag 24, 1:8; suspended by Comr O'Malley, Ag 24, 2:5; dismissed, S 10, 7:1

WINTERS, Grace de—death, Ag 21, 22:5

WINTON Motor Co—C W French, R E Kohn, Mr and Mrs Chas Hawkins and J H Leeds arrested, accused of attempting to obtain a loan on false notes, Ag 23, 23:1

WINTRINGHAM (Mrs)—elected member of House of Commons, S 24, 1:2

WINTRINGHAM, Tom—death, Ag 9, 9:5

WIRE Industry, see Electrical Wire Industry

WIRE Prices—Increased by Amer Steel and Wire Co, S 11, VIII, 7:3

WIRELESS Telegraphy:—
Amateur Tests—Amer Radio Relay League will carry on tests between U S and Europe, Ag 6, 10:6
Atmospheric Disturbances—G Marconi eliminates them, Jl 19, 1:7
British Empire—Discussed at Imperial Conference of British Premiers, Jl 8, 3:3; Australia withdraws from scheme adopted by Imperial Conference but will co-operate with other dominions, Ag 5, 12:7
British System—Station at Leafield, Eng, will send messages to Cairo for Cape of Good Hope and Far East, Jl 25, 18:3
China—Sec Hughes, in note to Chinese Minister at Washington, says Govt will protect rights of Federal Telegraph Co, Jl 9, 15:1; alleged plans of U S to make China centre of wireless news commented upon by London cables to Canadian press, Jl 11, 10:7; Chinese Govt signs Federal Co contract, S 20, 16:7; Japan will protest, S 25, II, 1:5
Consolidation of Govt Activities, see U S—Communications Bur
Europe—E J Nally reports progress in radio equipment, Jl 24, VIII, 5:3
Facsimile of Written Message—Note written by C A Van Anda of N Y Times transmitted from N Y to Paris Matin; accomplished by Dr Belin; statement by Dr Normann, Ag 5, 3:4
Germany—Radio Corporation of America cuts service rate, Jl 29, 16:1; L De Forest tells of development, S 7, 12:7

Digitized by Google

Internatl Wireless Conference—Closes after session of 2 mos, Ag 23, 4:4
Inventions—W Duranty tells of new device in Paris which obviates need of high-powered stations, Jl 6, 17:4
Medical Treatment at Sea—Blood poison victim on ship off Rhode Is is prescribed for from Bklyn hospital, Jl 13, 9:3; surgeon of the Centennial State prescribes for asthmatic sailor on freighter, Jl 25, 13:2; many of crew of the Wekika cured by prescriptions sent by Dr G Hislop of the America, S 23, 16:3
Merger—Radio Corp of America acquires all coastal stations of Internatl Radio Telegraph Co, Ag 30, 17:3; Westinghouse Electric Co takes stock in merger, Ag 31, 18:3
Planetary Communication—J H C Macbeth says W Marconi is sure that Mars flashes messages and that it would be simple matter to arrange code, S 2, 1:4; comments, S 3, 4:4; ed, S 3, 8:4; ed on statement that Ir V was used in communication, S 5, 10:5
Poland—Contract with Radio Corp of America for Warsaw station, Ag 5, 6:3; Ag 19, 12:7
Russia—Station under construction near Moscow reported as most powerful in world, S 3, 9:2
Spain—Expansion to South America urged by the Madrid Epoca, Jl 31, 13:1
Transmission Record—Speed contest will be held, S 26, 15:6
Weather Reports at Sea—Practice of exchanging them among ships proves beneficial, Jl 4, 7:3
WIRELESS Telephone:—
Chicago Pageant of Progress—Will be used for reporting results of speed boat races, Ag 4, 18:2
Germany—Will be installed on German express trains, Ag 22, 1:2
Internatl Wireless Conference—Program adopted at close of conference, Ag 23, 4:4
WIRETAPPING, see Swindling
WIRT, Chas—protests against system of subway station signs, lr, Jl 16, 6:6
WIRTH (Mrs), Ida Ordelia—death, Jl 16, 7:6
WIRTH (Dr), Joe—Socialists will fight his tax program in Reichstag, Ag 10, 3:6; returns to Berlin as result of demonstrations resulting from death of Erzberger, Ag 29, 1:7; statement on political situation in Germany, Ag 31, 3:5; reads report of Comr Weissman on unsuccessful attempts to arrest Col Bauer, Maj Pabst and Capt Ehrhardt, leaders of reactionary movement, wanted in connection with Erzberger murder, S 16, 19:1
WISCONSIN—Atty Gen Morgan says private owners have no lawful right to bar public from State lakes, Ag 6, 10:6
See also Prohibition—Wis
WISCONSIN Univ—Superior Court of Wis warns fraternities against carousing among students, Jl 16, 7:3; Alumni Directory issued, Jl 31, VII, 3:8; class rushes reinstated, S 28, 31:1
WISE, Hy A—appointed receiver of Pusey & Jones Co, Jl 20, 17:8
WISE, Raymond L—appointed to assist Col Hayward in prosecution of alleged bldg trade combinations, S 29, 6:1
WISE (Dr), Steph Saml—named Honorary Vice Pres of Palestine Development Council, Jl 5, 24:2
WISNER, Jno H—estate, Jl 19, 31:4
WISSLER, C—statement on discovery of bones in Ky cave, Jl 31, II, 8:2
WISTAR Institute, see Rats
WISWALL (N Y Sen), Frank L—becomes Republican leader in Albany, S 15, 3:3
WITHERBEE (Mrs), Charlotte Spencer—death, Ag 10, 13:6
WITNEY, Waldo F—estate, S 9, 25:3
WITOS (Prime Minister), Vincent—tells of revival of industries in Poland, Ag 7, VI, 5:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:3; resigns from Polish Cabinet, S 13, 19:5
WITT, Jas, see Rehm, G
WITT, Peter—files petition with Interstate Commerce Comm, asking rejection of plans for union station in Cleveland, Ag 31, 17:2
WITTNER, Adolph—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, Ag 30, 4:5
WITTUM, Lucy, see Whittum, Lucy
WIX (Dr), Geo E—sued for divorce, S 14, 30:1
WOBURN, Mass—Roadhouse Scandal, see Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
WOCHOWSKI, Jos sentenced for burglary, Jl 26, 8:2
WOELLERSDORF Arsenal—Austria consents to sale of it to German syndicate, Ag 16, 14:7
WOERNER, Chas A—military funeral planned, Jl 15, 15:5
WOJCIK, Vincent—slacker list error, S 2, 4:3
WOLCOTT, E C—wants wealthy woman to adopt him, Ag 14, 23:2
WOLCOTT (U S Sen), Josiah Oliver—will accept appointment of Chancellor of Delaware, Jl 3, 14:3; resigns as member of Sen, Jl 6, 15:5
WOLF, Archibald J—appointed to take charge of new div of commercial laws of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Jl 22, 13:4
WOLF, Emil—referee reports 70 employes are entitled to legacies under will, Ag 4, 16:1
WOLF, Isaac—delivers oration at ceremonies of raising Amer flag on Equitable Bldg in Berlin by German-Amer Chamber of Commerce, Jl 6, 2:5
WOLFE, A J—will make survey of foreign commercial laws, S 9, 8:3; outlines precautions to insure validity of powers of attorney abroad, S 11, II, 10:7
WOLFF, Chas, Packing Co, see Meat Trade—Wage and Hour Agreement
WOLFF (Mrs), Mabel—death, Jl 10, 22:4
WOLLMAN, W J & Co's Review—Will publish explanation of H Ford's rehabilitation of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton RR, Ag 24, 20:2
WOLMARK, Alf—dispute with F Harris over painting, S 21, 15:1
WOLTERS, Jacob Franklin—nominated as Brig Gen in Officers' Reserve Corps of Army, Jl 28, 5:1
WOLTJEN, Harry—arrested on charge of having blackjack in his possession, S 5, 3:2
WOMAN Citizen—makes public result of questionnaire on vote of women in presidential election, Jl 15, 9:2; ed, Jl 20, 14:4; lr from Minnie Brown, Ag 3, 12:7
WOMAN Suffrage:—
Age of Women Voters—Women of North Brookfield, Mass, object to posting list of ages, Jl 10, II, 1:2
Anniversary in U S—Statement by Mrs C C Catt on progress in 1st year, Ag 26, 3:1; ed, Ag 27, 8:2; Natl Amer Woman Suffrage Assoc gives luncheon to State and City Divs, Ag 27, 9:5
Central America—Constituent Assembly approves it, Ag 28, 2:4
Constitutionality of Federal Amendment—Attacked in petition filed by O Leser and others, S 28, 31:2
Editorials—Slow full suffrage, Jl 31, II, 2:2; ed on 1st anniversary in U S, Ag 27, 8:2
Mass—Ed on Atty Gen's opinion that women are not eligible, under State Constitution, to hold Court offices, Jl 31, II, 2:2
N Y C, see Municipal Campaign—Women
W Va—Women election official in Wheeling indicted for making false returns, S 10, 17:2
WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union—Ed on crusade against tobacco in Kansas, Ag 10, 12:5; annual convention, Ag 21, 2:5
WOMAN'S Democratic Organization of Westchester Co—Favors Harriet M Mills as Associate Chairman of State Com, Jl 29, 24:2
WOMAN'S Home Companion, see Vivisection
WOMAN'S Municipal League, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

Digitized by Google

WOMAN'S Natl Foundation—Mrs Wood and Mrs Upton accept chairmanships, Jl 10, 6:5; announces 44 large contributors, Ag 14, 3:6; will have "Hall of Remembrance" in new bldg, Ag 21, 21:3; plans accepted for headquarters in Washington, S 4, II, 1:7; campaign for membership to start in N Y C Oct 1, S 11, II, 3:4

WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party

WOMAN'S Press—1st issue will appear Sept 7, Ag 24, 1:2

WOMAN'S Pro-League Council—Meets; telegram to Pres Harding on disarmament, Ag 6, 4:5

WOMEN:—

Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Women

Age, see Woman Suffrage—Age of Women Voters

Aliens' Wives, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits

Alimony Payments, see Alimony—Man's Suit

Armament Limitation, see Armament Limitation—Women

Austria—Wives of former Ministers add to their incomes by sewing, Ag 8, 11:5

Beauty, see Beauty Contests

Business Women—Dr Amelia H Reinhardt says 8,000,000 women work in U S, at Cleveland convention of Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, Jl 20, 15:6

Clergy—Convention of Internatl Assoc of Women Teachers, S 4, II, 3:4; call for women clergy at convention of Internatl Assoc of Women Preachers, S 16, 16:7

Clothing Expenses—Chicago society women discuss question, Ag 9, 9:2

Criminals, see Crime and Criminals

Elections—Mrs Wintringham elected to Commons from Louth Div of Lincolnshire, S 24, 1:2

England—Commons adopts resolution for admission to civil service under same conditions and regulations as govern men, Ag 6, 5:4; ed, England's surplus women, S 20, 16:4

See also England—Elections

Equal Rights—Meeting of executive Com of Natl Woman's Party called to pass upon draft of constitutional amendment to remove all inequalities, S 5, 1:4; women lawyers of 20 States meet to discuss proposed amendment to Constitution, S 16, 10:2; Natl Woman's Party sends draft of blanket law for equal rights to all Legislatures; text, S 26, 15:4

Farm Workers—Statistics compiled by U S Census Bur, Jl 18, 22:3

Fiction, see Fiction

First Sight of by Man from West, see Gillis, T

France—Ed, Brieux and French women, Jl 10, II, 2:5; surplus shown in census figures, S 7, 17:4

Gardeners—Mrs W Holmebraker at 91 yrs of age is expert, Jl 2, 7:3

Georgia—Com on Inter-Racial Co-operation fights lynching, &c, and asks for single standard of morals, S 11, 10:1

Germany—Federal Council rejects law to permit them to serve as jurors, Jl 16, 2:6; Prussian Parliament refuses to recognize union of housewives, S 16, 19:2

Impersonators of Men, see Schimek, C

Intellectual Women—Sp art by Madge Wynne, Too fat and too intelligent, Ag 21, III, 7:1

Internatl Conference at Vienna, see Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom

Internatl Congress, see Internatl Woman's Congress

Intuition—Views of H W Seaman, S 11, VI, 5:1

Jewish Women—Council of Jewish Women develops special program for work on farms, Jl 24, VI, 4:3

Judges—Mrs Mary O'Toole appointed Judge of Washington (D C) Municipal Court, Jl 22, 4:2

Jury Duty—All women taken from jury that is to try Mrs Kaber for murder, Jl 6, 9:2; ed, Jl 8, 8:5; Germany's Federal Council rejects law to permit them to serve, Jl 16, 2:6; Prosecutor A C Hart of Bergen Co, N J, says "frightful" evidence is unfit for women's ears, S 10, 1:4; views of women, S 11, 14:3; women of Bergen Co, N J, offer excuses, S 13, 1:6; Mrs Julia M Sidman takes seat on Bergen Co Grand Jury; first woman Grand Juror in N J, S 14, 30:1

Labor—Mrs S Gompers condemns married women who work without necessity, Ag 31, 6:2

Legal Rights—Gov Blaine signs bill making Wisconsin first State to extend full rights to voters, Jl 12, 1:4

Mass—Atty Gen Allen rules that they are not eligible for office, Jl 21, 1:7

Men's Clothing—Fiancee of Jack Brown charges he is Caroline Schimek; says she had personated a man for 2 years, Ag 10, 6:4

See also Schimek, Caroline

Middle Age—Sp art by Glen Allen on middle age in the suburbs, Ag 21, III, 11:1; sp art on "The Fraternity of the Frankly Forty," Ag 28, III, 17:1; reply, sp art, S 18, III, 5:1

Newspapers, see Woman's Press

Politics—Sen Penrose favors making them eligible for office on Republican State Com, Jl 8, 8:7; plans of Non-Partisan League of Women Voters and N Y C League of Women Voters for coming municipal campaign, Jl 10, VII, 2:7; Atty Gen Allen rules that they are not eligible for office in Mass, Jl 21, 1:7; 3 candidates for Burgesses in Stonington, Conn, defeated by men, Jl 26, 7:1; women of Delaware Co, Pa, compel candidates for office to outline policies before election, Jl 30, 18:3; Lady Bonham-Carter asked to run for Commons, Ag 7, 4:2; Lady Bonham-Carter refuses nomination, Ag 11, 15:7; names of women chosen as delegates by Republican and Democratic Parties for N Y S conventions, Ag 28, II, 1:3; Mrs Rollin L Woodruff runs as candidate for delegate to N Y S Republican convention, Ag 30, 4:4; Kerstin Hesselgren elected member of Swedish Parliament, S 14, 21:5; Mrs Wintringham elected to British House of Commons, S 24, 1:2; Mrs C C Harrold elected Alderman in Macon, Ga, S 24, 17:1; 200 women seeking office in Conn, S 25, 18:3

See also Natl Woman's Party

Public Health Work—Ed, S 16, 16:3

Religious Status—Pan Presbyterian Alliance upholds them as Elders, S 21, 14:8

Russia—Have lost none of love for finery, says Mrs Marguerite Harrison, S 2, 3:2

Society Women—Mrs F D Countiss, Mrs J D Black and Mrs R D Small go into business in Chicago, S 22, 17:3

Sweden—Kerstin Hesselgren elected to Parliament, S 14, 21:5

Turkey—Ayesha Hanum starts woman's fighting brigade against Greeks, Jl 15, 11:5

U S—Comments by J Lane, London publisher, Ag 28, VII, 1:3

Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Women

Wisconsin, see Women—Legal Rights

WOMEN in Industry, see Women—Labor

WOMEN Smokers, see Tobacco—Women's Use

WOMEN Stitchers' Union, see Shoe Trade—Conspiracy

WOMEN Voters, see League of Women Voters

WOMEN'S Clubs, see Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; Woman's Natl Foundation

WOMEN'S Co-Operative Anti-Tammany Campaign Com, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

WOMEN'S Democratic Political League—dinner in honor of H C Pell, Jr, in N Y C, S 25, 1:6

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S Interntl League for Peace and Freedom—Annual convention in Vienna; Emily G Balch proposes that organization should pay half the cost of peace propaganda; Jane Addams pledges 50,000 francs for creation of com, Jl 14, 14:8; supports Irish demands for self-determination, Jl 16, 3:8; Jane Addams expresses satisfaction with work, Jl 17, 15:1; adopts resolutions urging resistance to war and opposing use of natives by foreign countries in army, Jl 18, 11:6
WOMEN'S Natl Overseas Service League—Sends out call to women to form units, Jl 3, II, 3:2
WOMEN'S Pre-League Council—Sends telegram of congratulations to W H Taft as new Chief Justice of U S, Jl 12, 12:8
WOMEN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Birthplace
WOMEN'S World Disarmament Com, see Armament, Limitation of
WOOD (Dr), Francis Carter—statement on need for change in public attitude on autopsies, S 25, II, 9:1
WOOD, F W—appointed on Claims Comm of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 14:1
WOOD, Garfield A—Miss Amer II breaks world's record in mile championship race, S 6, 20:3; S 7, 11:6
WOOD, Junius B—ed on his article in the Trans-Pacific Magazine on Japan's mandatory islands, S 4, II, 2:1
WOOD (Maj Gen), Leonard:—
Pennsylvania Univ, see Philippine Is, below
Philippine Is—Americans in Philippines are urging his appointment as Gov Gen, Jl 5, 14:7; A R Bunker denies that Wood will accept post, Jl 6, 3:4; may be named Gov, Jl 26, 16:2; is expected to accept post, Jl 27, 8:4; will accept post as Gov Gen if Pennsylvania Univ releases him, Ag 12, 1:4; Pennsylvania Univ is asked to release him, Ag 13, 3:6; ed, Ag 13, 8:2; Sec Weeks says Wood's aid is needed; praise by M L Quezon, Ag 14, 3:6; Pennsylvania Univ wants him retained, Ag 16, 5:1; Sen passes bill which would make him eligible for Gov Generalship; name not mentioned in bill, Ag 17, 10:7; granted leave by Pennsylvania Univ till Sept, 1922; formal nomination expected soon, Ag 18, 11:3; House members oppose bill and want him to resign military comm, Ag 19, 12:7; bill tabled; Sec Weeks says he must retire from army to accept post, Ag 20, 1:4; Sec Weeks deplores House Com action, Ag 30, 4:4; will accept post, S 3, 5:4; ed, Wood's task in the Philippines, S 5, 10:2; urges appointment of Col McCoy as Vice Gov, S 6, 5:1; will assume duties at Pennsylvania Univ in 1922, S 7, 8:3; formally nominated Gov Gen, S 23, 10:2; confirmation deferred until he retires from army, S 25, 2:4
Retirement from U S Army—Will retire in Oct, S 22, 17:1
Soc of Mayflower Descendants—Receives message, S 8, 12:7
WOOD (Mrs), Maud Park—joins Woman's Natl Foundation, Jl 10, 6:5
WOOD (Col), W E—studies London police reserves; presents loving cup to British police from N Y reserves, S 16, 19:2
WOOD, Wm—returns to U S; says Germany is taking lead as commercial nation and Britain dropping back, Ag 21, 5:1
WOOD, Wm Madison—sails for Europe; predicts better business, Jl 6, 3:5; predicts capacity operations for Amer Woolen Co, S 4, 4:1; discusses plan to import woolen goods from Germany for export to So Amer, S 13, 26:2; ed, S 14, 18:3
WOOD, see Lumber
WOOD Alcohol—Death of R Fisher in Atlantic City being investigated, Jl 23, 4:7
WOOD-Borers, see Orange Co Traction Co
WOOD Engravings, see Art—Exhibitions
WOOD Pulp—Exploitation of vast supply in Alaska advocated, Jl 10, II, 8:1; House com reports resolution, already passed by Sen, for appointment of comm to confer with Canadian Govt on exportation, Jl 15, 15:2; Dr H Hibbert says Germans prevent books on cellulose chemistry from leaving country, Jl 17, VIII, 18:6; House adopts Sen resolution, Ag 2, 8:7; Pres Harding signs bill, Ag 17, 16:2; Repr Porter presents to Pres Harding list of 5 names for comm, Ag 20, 12:2; N Y appraiser requires filing of bonds on shipments for Enders & Co and Sergeant & Co, under anti-dumping provisions of emergency tariff bill, Ag 27, 3:5; Amer Forestry Assoc suggests that 81,000,000 acres of idle land be used to furnish pulp, S 9, 7:1
WOODBRIDGE (Rev Dr), Richd G—death, Jl 7, 11:4
WOODBURY, Arth E—missing; wallet found, Ag 15, 13:6
WOODCHOPPERS, see Gillette, J
WOODCRAFT League of America—Grand council at Greenwich, Jl 31, 3:4
WOODEN Ships, see Shipping Bd
WOODHOUSE, Hy—comment on ZR-2 disaster, Ag 25, 2:8; authorities deny his charges that wreck of army ambulance plane was due to joy-riding, Ag 29, 3:6; Sec Weeks orders investigation of his charges, Ag 30, 6:2
WOODHULL (Gen), Maxwell Van Zant—death, Jl 27, 15:7; Ag 11, 14:2
WOODINGTON (Mrs), Melissa—sues W A Roseman for alienating husband's affections, Jl 21, 8:2
WOODLAND, Jack and Margt—police seek them on Va beach, Jl 18, 15:2
WOODLAND, Mrs Robt Emmett—2 children kidnapped; agents of husband suspected, Jl 9, 1:4; report that kidnappers, Mr and Mrs H James, were caught in Del unconfirmed, Jl 10, 5:1; admits husband has legal right to custody of children, Jl 11, 3:2; mother receives lr from kidnapper assuring her they are well, Ag 15, 8:2; father indicted for kidnapping, S 18, 2:2; mother finds daughter in Va; starts on trail of son, S 21, 19:8
WOODLOCK, Thos F—lr on Irish situation, S 19, 14:6
WOODROW Wilson Foundation, see Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
WOODRUFF, Dawson—death, Ag 18, 11:5
WOODRUFF, Mrs Franklin K—decides to be candidate for delegate to convention of N Y S Republican Party to nominate candidate for Judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 17, 1:2
WOODRUFF, Hy Gilbert—marries Helen N Bogert at her mother's deathbed, S 16, 4:1
WOODRUFF, Rollin L—withdraws from race for delegate to Republican State Convention, Ag 30, 4:4
WOODS, Al H—interviewed on prospects of theatrical season, Ag 7, VI, 1:7
WOODS, Arth—mentioned as Republican candidate for Mayoralty nomination, Jl 8, 8:7; discusses aid for unemployed, sp art, S 25, VII, 2:2
WOODS, Cyrus E—will sail for Spain as U S Amb, Ag 3, 1:7
WOODS (Sir), Robt Hy—career, Jl 24, VII, 1:1
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences
WOODS, W W—will take charge of Pacific Coast interests of Natl City Bank, Jl 20, 23:3
WOODY, Walter Thos—slacker list error, S 15, 17:2
WOOL:—
Editorials—Nationalization of wool, on situation in England, Jl 14, 14:4
England—Bankers, merchants and creditors discuss moratorium for 6 mos to relieve industry, Jl 23, 13:2
WOOLEN Goods:—
Brazil's Trade—G T Colman says Gt Britain has gained much of trade formerly held by U S, S 18, II, 8:6
Home Weaving—Mrs J Teller describes plan of Soc for the Revival of Household Industries and Domestic Arts to cut clothing cost, S 25, II, 7:1
Imports—Amer Woolen Co considers plan to import manufactured goods from Germany, S 13, 26:2; ed, Triangular exchanges, S 14, 18:3

Digitized by Google

WOOLEN Goods:—(Continued)—
Prices—Announced at Amer Woolen Co's opening of Spring lines, Jl 26, 19:1; will remain high for 1922 Spring season, says T L Foulkes at Rochester convention of Natl Retail Clothiers, S 23, 19:3
Pure Fabric Bill, see Pure Fabric Bill
WOOLEN Mills, see Textile Workers' Strikes
WOOLEY, Jno—slain, Ag 26, 2:6
WOOLLCOTT, Alex (articles and criticisms)—Honors Are Even, Ag 11, 8:2; The Circle, Ag 14, VI, 1:1; Dulcy, Ag 15, 14:1; The Nightcap, Ag 16, 18:3; Sonny, Ag 17, 12:2; Nobody's Money, Ag 18, 9:3; The Scarlet Man, Ag 23, 10:3; The Detour, Ag 24, 12:2; The Triumph of X, Ag 25, 8:2; Six-Cylinder Love, Ag 26, 8:2; comment on recent plays, Ag 28, VI, 1:1; Personality, Ag 29, 14:3; The Wheel, Ag 30, 10:1; Back Pay, Ag 31, 8:2; Daddy's Gone A-Hunting, S 1, 18:3; Swords, S 2, 9:3; Get Together at the Hippodrome, S 5, 12:2; The Silver Fox, S 6, 13:1; The Easiest Way, revival, S 7, 14:1; Don Juan, S 8, 14:2; Malia, S 10, 12:3; The Hero and the Easiest Way, S 11, VI, 1:1; The Elton Case, S 12, 16:2; The Circle, S 13, 12:1; Only 38, S 14, 22:2; The Blue Lagoon, S 15, 16:1; The White-Headed Boy, S 16, 20:1; lr from A Daly on his comment on The Last Night of Don Juan, S 18, VI, 1:2; Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, S 20, 12:2; Blood and Sand, S 21, 16:2; revival of The Return of Peter Grimm, S 22, 12:2; Irving Berlin's Music Box Revue, S 23, 18:2; Daddy's Gone A-Hunting, S 25, VI, 1:1; Wait Till We're Married, S 27, 14:1; Pot Luck, S 30, 10:1
WOOLWORTH, F W, Co—July sales, Ag 10, 22:4; Ag 11, 21:4; Aug sales, S 8, 24:4
WOOLWORTH, Frank W—N Y S Tax Dept sues estate to recover 1919 income taxes, Jl 19, 25:1
WOOSTER, Thos, & Co—Bankruptcy petition, Ag 17, 21:7
WORCESTER, Mass:—
Bonds sold, Jl 13, 19:3
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment
WORDS, Source of, see Philology
WORK, see Occupational Therapy
WORKERS' League of Greater N Y, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Communist Party
WORKMEN'S Compensation Law, N Y S—Knight legislative com begins sessions for revision of it, Ag 24, 11:2
WORLD, The (N Y)—Sued for libel by C J Hyman; Justice Burr dismisses complaint, holding that publication of slacker lists does not carry liability, Ag 3, 15:2
See also Evening World; Ku Klux Klan
WORLD Alliance for Promoting Internatl Friendship Through the Churches—Meetings in Geneva, S 18, 4:6
WORLD Chamber of Commerce, see Internatl Chamber of Commerce
WORLD Congress of Women Communists—Efforts to spread communistic revolutionary ideas among women recently outlined at congress, Ag 23, 4:4
WORLD Court—Urged by Viscount Bryce at Institute of Politics, Ag 13, 8:8
See also League of Nations—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice
WORLD Cruise, see Sports—Yachting—Cruises
WORLD Federation—Dean H C Robbins pleads for internatl unity in sermon in Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 4, 9:1
WORLD Press Congress—Will meet in Honolulu; urged by Amer Forestry Assoc to take action on forestry question, S 9, 7:1
WORLD Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution
WORLD Zionist Congress, see Internatl Zionist Congress
WORMS—Plague in Russia, S 4, 3:5
WORTHINGTON, Harold—predicts good future in trade with Near East, S 7, 24:3
WORTHINGTON, Jno Whitehouse, see Mail Thefts—Round-Up of Thieves; Swindling—Stock Frauds
WORTHINGTON Pump & Machinery Co—Divd cut, S 9, 25:1
WOUNDED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping
WRESTLING, see Sports
WRIGHT, Anna—jury disagrees in proceedings brought by mother, Countess de la Sera, to have her declared incompetent, Jl 7, 17:6; declared incompetent, Ag 20, 16:2
WRIGHT, Chas A L—death, Ag 18, 11:5
WRIGHT, Chas Anderson—held without bail on charge of passing worthless check, Ag 3, 2:7
WRIGHT, Chas H, see Tufts, N A
WRIGHT, Ellz Washburne—sp art on League of Nations and opium, Jl 3, VII, 2:7
WRIGHT (Mrs), Emma—dies in 100th year, S 13, 17:4
WRIGHT (Mrs), Frances M—death, S 3, 9:7
WRIGHT, Harold O, see Hartman, J C
WRIGHT, Jno S—says Belgian iron and steel trade suffers from German competition, S 4, VIII, 20:4
WRIGHT (Judge), Lucien B, see Oil Trade—Okla
WRIGHT, Peter—interviewed; predicts attack on U S in 1931 by Germany, Russia and Japan, S 26, 17:8
WRIGHT, Robt Lee—files suit to restrain Secs Weeks and Denby from using patents for shells which he claims are his property, Jl 9, 3:7; asks commission on shells already made, Jl 28, 13:3; loses suit, Ag 6, 10:7
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp—Divds, Ag 4, 25:2; Ag 15, 19:8
WRIGLEY, Wm, Jr—comments on Prof Einstein's opinion of Amer women, Jl 9, 7:6
WU TING-Fang (Dr)—protests to Pres of Republic of South China against sending of arms and men by Japanese to Kwangsi militarists, Jl 8, 3:3
WUENZ, Alf—commits suicide after shooting wife, Ag 1, 11:3
WUERTEMBERG Legislature—Centless member rebuked, Jl 30, 2:8
WULF (Prof), Maurice de—will be permanent prof of philosophy at Harvard Univ, S 22, 36:3
WU PEI-Fu (Gen)—appointed Inspector Gen of provinces of Hunan and Hupeh, Ag 30, 2:6
See also China—Civil War
WYANDOTTE (S S)—Towed to port after losing rudder; M E Stone a passenger, S 15, 20:2
WYETH (Dr), Jno A, see Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic
WYLIE, Herbert G—denies Directors of Mexican Petroleum Co have deferred divd, Ag 26, 15:2
WYLIE, Lefwitch—Pres Harding commutes death sentence, S 9, 32:3
WYNKOOP (Dr), Deal W—ousted from Medical Bd of South Hospital, charged with disloyalty, S 29, 17:3
WYNNE, Madge—sp art, Too fat and too intelligent, Ag 21, III, 7:1
WYSONG, Theoma, see Mayo, R A
X-RAY Tube—Invention by Dr J Lilienfeld statement by Dr Lilienfeld, Jl 24, 17:1
YACHTS, see Sports—Yachting
YACHTS, Transatlantic Voyages—Diablesse, 21-ton yacht, crosses Atlantic in 33 days, Jl 19, 17:4; Neith, 30-ton yacht, crosses Atlantic, Ag 10, 13:5
YADA, S (Consul Gen), see Japanese—Cal
YADKIN River Power Co—Pf divd, S 14, 28:5
YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Cuts wages, Ag 12, 6:2; divd, S 23, 24:8
YALE Univ:—
Carvings on walls of bldgs in Harkness Memorial quadrangle, Ag 13, 9:4
Endowment Fund—Treas Day appeals to alumni to complete fund, Jl 16, 7:1
Medical School—State of Conn and Rockefeller Foundation will unite to finance proposed Conn Psychopathic Hospital, S 10, 10:7
Opening; enrolment, S 25, 21:2
Pres—J W Angell takes up duties, S 23, 15:4

Digitized by Google

Secretary—Candidates being considered, S 23, 15:4
YAMAGATA (Field Marshal Prince), Aritomo—insane man attempts to enter home, Ag 9, 3:4; confers with Premier Hara on disarmament conference, Ag 30, 3:6
YAMANASHI, Hanzo—quoted as saying that curtailment of various armies is hedged in with difficulties, Jl 25, 3:3
YAP—Forecast of Japanese reply to disarmament invitation indicates aim to bar question, Jl 19, 1:2; Tokio Cabinet wants to bar issue at disarmament conference, Jl 22, 1:1; Japan may challenge dominions' rights if question is brought up at disarmament and Pacific conference, Jl 25, 1:1; Sen Jones makes public Sec Hughes's lr to Pres Harding on Pacific cables, Jl 30, 3:4; Marquis Okuma urges barring discussion at disarmament conference, Ag 2, 15:7; Marquis Okuma opposes reopening Versailles decision; United Chinese Assoc demands that question be brought up at disarmament conference, Ag 15, 2:5; negotiations in progress between Japan and U S; Sec Hughes hopeful of agreement before Washington conference, Ag 30, 3:5; U S State Dept denies report that agreement had been reached; Tokio reports on terms, S 1, 4:2; not on Sec Hughes's tentative program for arms conference; problem said to be near solution, S 17, 1:2; Tokio press prints terms of agreement for settlement of problems, including Guam cable, S 18, 4:4; important phases of issue adjusted by Hughes and Amb Shidehara, S 23, 2:8; Japan will consult with members of League of Nations on views of U S, S 25, 3:6
YAQUI Indians, see Mexico—Indians
YARROW Shipyards—Will close after Nov because of labor troubles, Ag 13, 14:4
YATES (Capt), Frank—death, Jl 29, 15:4
YAVORSKA, Lydia—death, S 5, 11:6
YBARRA, Thos R—review of books on Scandinavian fiction, Jl 3, III, 21:1; sp art on Orange riots in N Y 50 yrs ago, Jl 10, III, p 4; sp art on prohibition in Norway, Ag 21, III, 8:1; sp art on Amer invasion of Norway, Ag 13, III, 12:1; sp art on travel in Norway, S 4, III, 17:1; sp art on Helsingfors, S 11, III, p 15; review of K Heinig's book, Hohenzollern, S 25, III, 6:1
YEATS, Wm Butler—sp art by Richd Le Gallienne on his autobiography in The Dial, Ag 28, III, 3:1
YEH Kung-cho (former Minister of Communications)—may be delegate to disarmament conference, Ag 29, 2:3
YELLIN, David—interviewed by T W Williams; tells of complaints of orthodox Jews in Palestine, Jl 10, II, 3:1
YELLOW Fever:—
Honduras—Cases reported at Balize, Ag 25, 4:3
YELLOW River, see Floods—China
YELLOWLEY, E C—arrives from Washington to investigate prohibition situation in N Y C, S 4, 3:5; warns clerical forces in N Y C against frivolities during office hrs, S 15, 8:1; tells of bribes offered by wholesalers to obtain liquor permits, S 16, 19:6; recommends dismissal of 4 prohibition inspectors in N Y C as result of investigation of charges of co-operation with bootleggers, S 18, 1:4; may reveal changes in N Y C prohibition offices, S 26, 2:5
YELLOWSTONE Natl Park—Sp art by Hy Van Dyke, S 25, III, 12:1
YEN (Dr), W W—outlines China's policy with regard to disarmament and Far Eastern conference, Jl 25, 3:4; selection as delegate to disarmament conference almost certain, Ag 17, 2:4; says China is unyielding on Shantung, Ag 19, 2:3; will be delegate to disarment conference, S 4, 14:6; S 30, 17:3
YERBY, Clay T—granted concession for oil pipe line from coast to coast in Mexico, S 14, 25:4
YIDDISH Art Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
YOMADA, Harry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials, Jl 7
YON, Edw, see Mail Thefts—Pa R R
YONKERS, N Y—J Ryan resigns from Police Dept, Ag 14, 13:1; U Wiesendanger denies charges of receiving check from Pres Perot, formerly of Natl Conduit & Cable Co, as Sheriff, for guarding strike; incident brought up in Mayoralty contest against J J Lynch, S 13, 3:2; Sheriff Wiesendanger leads for nomination for Mayor, S 14, 3:4; returns in primaries; Wiesendanger nominated, S 15, 3:2; Dr W Hampton elected head of Republican Party City Com, S 21, 2:5
YORK (Sgt), Alvin—cannot make farm pay; friends appeal for aid, Jl 21, 2:4; Sen McKellar introduces bill to give him rank of Capt with retired pay, Ag 6, 3:4; opposition in Sen com to bill, Ag 20, 6:8
YORK, Duke of—will entertain 400 boys at Summer camp in Kent, 200 from workshops and 200 from high-class schools, to develop democracy in England, Jl 22, 3:3
YORKE (Father)—ed on epithet applied to J Devoy and Devoy's explanation of it, Ag 2, 8:5
YORKE, Nellie M, see Lisberger, J W
YORKVILLE Bank, N Y C—Statements, Jl 8, 21:1; S 16, 28:2; quarterly divd, S 7, 23:8
YOSEMITE Natl Park—Lr from F S Dellenbaugh on condition of roads, Jl 19, 14:8
YOSHIHITO (Harunomia), Emperor of Japan—leaves Tokio for Summer villa; sets precedent, Jl 18, 1:7; gift to Internatl Y M C A, Ag 11, 15:3
YOSHINO (Prof), Sazuke—article on Amer-Japanese relations appears in Japanese magazine, Ag 4, 2:3
YOSKOWITZ, Ignatz—held on charge of arson, Jl 23, 11:3
YOUNG, Bertha L—lr on Dr Coffin's statements on non-churchgoing, Jl 19, 14:8
YOUNG, Chas, see Bomb Explosions—Chicago
YOUNG, Guilford, see Garwood, H
YOUNG, Hy Wynd, see Churches—Saranac Lake
YOUNG, Jas C—sp art on S C Foster, Jl 10, III, 16:1; sp art on pictorial history of baseball as depicted in A G Spalding collection of photographs, Jl 31, III, 18:1; lr on his article on negroes in Miss, Jl 30, 8:5; article on what may happen under new bd of moving-picture censors, Jl 31, VII, 1:7; sp art on opening of N Y C parks at night for sleeping, Ag 21, III, 14:1; sp art on Russian famine conditions, S 4, VII, 2:1-8
YOUNG, Jos Armstrong—attempts suicide, Ag 31, 13:5
YOUNG (Col), Milton—eulogized by Repr Johnson in hearing on escape of G C Bergdoll, Jl 26, 4:2
YOUNG, Otto—Solicitor Gen Beck asks U S Supreme Court to review suit of First Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago to recover funds collected by Govt as income tax on Young estate decided against Govt, S 22, 6:2
YOUNG (Dr), S Edw—sends lrs to Mayor Hylan complaining against gambling at Aqueduct and Jamaica race tracks, Jl 10, 1:2; wants Mayor Hylan to enforce race track gambling laws at Aqueduct, S 19, 17:2
YOUNG, Sam—sentenced for mashing, Ag 7, II, 1:2
YOUNG, Sol—death, S 24, 11:2
YOUNG, Wm A, see Larceny—River Pirates
YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc:—
Automobile Training Schools—Instruction described by H C Brokaw, Jl 31, VII, 7:1
Bowery Branch—Members celebrate 9th anniversary of M Hickey as Sec, S 22, 9:2
Industrial Conference at Silver Bay, N Y, S 5, 6:1
Internatl—Gift from Emperor and Empress of Japan, Ag 11, 15:3
Internatl Com—Annual meeting, S 26, 24:5
Overseas Work—Lr from Col D Stone, Ag 7, VI, 7:1
Realty Holdings—Sells site in E 149th St, Jl 23, 15:8; sells property in Bowery, Ag 20, 12:4
Retirement Fund—J D Rockefeller Jr pledges $1,000,000 toward $4,000,000 fund, Ag 22, 1:1
YOUNGBLOOD, Jay—commits suicide, Jl 23, 7:6

Digitized by Google

YOUNG'S Hat Store—Young leases store in Hotel Astor, Jl 22, 19:5
YOUNGSTOWN, O—Bonds offered, Ag 18, 26:4
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co—Cuts wages, Jl 15, 11:4
YOUSSUF Kemal Bey—calls Russian detachments in Kars "symbol of brotherhood" between Russians and Nationalists, Jl 4, 2:1; issues proclamation warning Allies that Soviet Russia will aid Turks if Allies support Greeks, Jl 9, 2:6
YRIGOYEN (Pres), see Irigoyen (Pres), H
YSAYE, Eug—arrives in U S, S 18, 23:2
YUCATAN, State of—Selected by Communist Congress as headquarters for all propaganda in Latin America, Jl 23, 14:1
YUKOVITCH, Stanislav, see Narodni List
YUNG-ting, Lu (Gen), see China—Civil War
ZACA (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling, Ag 18
ZACCAHEA Family—Pres Harding congratulates parents of family of 16; lr from Mrs. Zaccahea; correspondence between Pres Harding and Jno Wanamaker, Ag 31, 1:3; ed, S 1, 14:5
ZADE, Steph—taken to Bellevue suffering from aphasia, Ag 29, 3:7
ZADROUGA, see Communists—Bulgaria
ZAIONTZ, Abe—arrested on charge of robbery, S 5, 3:2
ZAKARIAN, Paul, see Anthrax
ZAREMBA, Chas—slain; R Dybus arrested, Ag 12, 5:2; Dybus proves alibi; is released, Ag 13, 4:6; slayer Lebar captured, S 22, 8:2
ZARENDOCK, Jacob—arrested on charge of burglary, S 23, 3:6
ZARVICO, V—lr on Russia's needs, S 2, 12:7
ZAYAS (Pres), Alfredo—outlines plans for disbursement of $50,000,000 which Cuba hopes to get in U S, in message to Congress, Ag 3, 21:3; will sell securities taken in liquidation of Natl Bank of Cuba, Ag 15, 19:2; official statement explaining Cuban action toward statements attributed to Maj Gen Crowder in U S press, Ag 15, 13:1; ed, Crowder in Cuba, Ag 17, 10:2
ZEBU Meat—Parisians have been eating Indian bullock meat to save native cattle, Ag 15, 5:2
ZEE-Zee Rubber Co—Bankruptcy petition, Ag 7, 23:5
ZEIS, Peter A—funeral plans, S 22, 17:6
ZELCHENKER, Julian, see Near East Relief
ZELLER, Gustav O—estate, Jl 23, 10:2
ZELLER (Mrs), Theresa—death, Ag 15, 8:3
ZELLERS, Jno A—discusses argument of J F Zoller, tax attorney for Gen Electric Co, in favor of Amer valuation plan in tariff bill, lr,, Ag 21, VII, 8:3
ZELLGOUSKI (Gen), see Russia—White Russia
ZELSER, David, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
ZELZER (Mrs), B—suspected case of typhus, Ag 21, 5:1
ZENTLER (Dr), Arth—describes Rumania's recovery from war's effects, Ag 28, II, 5:1
ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics
ZERO (Mr), see Ledoux, U
ZETTERSTRAND, Ima, see Sperry, C A
ZIEGFELD, Carl—death, Ag 8, 11:7
ZIEGFELD, Florenz—will reopen Midnight Frolic and install soda fountain, Jl 1, 8:2; ed, Jl 1, 12:4; will give Sally in London, Jl 16, 5:2
ZIEGLER, Wm—son files accounting showing second payment is due him from estate, Ag 24, 14:2
ZIMMERMAN, Fred—severs connection with theatrical interests, Jl 15, 9:3
ZIMMERMAN, Jno—commits suicide, Ag 14, 15:1
ZIMMERMAN, Nathan, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
ZINOVIEFF, G S—elected Chairman of Executive Com of Third Communist Internationale, Jl 16, 3:1; report that he has resigned from Soviet Govt, Jl 17, 9:6; severs relations with Soviet Govt, Ag 3, 2:4; wife reported fleeing to Kovno, fearing assassins, Ag 20, 1:6; attempted assassination told by L Trotzky, S 2, 3:3; addresses Congress of All Russian Young Communists; comments on Polish ultimatum, S 30, 14:7
ZION City, Ill—Sarah Johnson brought to trial for violation of new modest dress law; jury of 6 men disagrees, Jl 2, 1:2; Helen Buhman and Belle Schelhorn, "Zion Angels," return to city after trip to East, Jl 6, 17:4; Mrs Sarah Johnson fined $5 for violation of dress ordinance, Jl 14, 17:7; W G Voliva, overseer, calls meeting of women to tell them how to dress, Jl 22, 19:2; F Stockstill fined $65 for smoking pipe, Ag 5, 4:6; billboards burned; statement by Voliva, Ag 6, 18:4; Voliva defies signboard burners, Ag 9, 23:3; Mrs Naden arrested for wearing dress with neck cut, Ag 19, 2:7; Bd of Aldermen split over ruling on men's suits, Ag 21, 5:1; storm, Ag 21, 21:3; L F Swift Jr and Dr G E Neavius fined for taking drink of liquor, S 8, 17:3
ZIONIST Organization of America—Convention in Pittsburgh of minority group; Organization of Palestine Development Associates formed and Judge Mack made Pres, Jl 4, 3:4; Pres Harding will receive delegation representing new administration, Jl 14, 15:3; Administrative Com calls upon Pres Harding; H Cronheim, spokesman, thanks Pres for aid, Jl 21, 15:5
See also Palestine Development Organization
ZIONIST World Conference, see Internatl Zionist Conference
ZIONISTS, see Jews—Palestine
ZITENFELD, Julius—sued by Roberta Diamond for breach of promise, S 25, 2:4
ZITTEL, Adam—slayer, J Joyce, goes on hunger strike in Sing Sing death house, Ag 28, II, 4:2
ZIZZI, Ralph—wife and he held for beating daughter, Ag 4, 16:4
ZLOTNICK, Isaac, see Illicit Stills
ZMACK, Frank—gives bogus $20 note as bail for wife; shows he passed it innocently, Ag 7, 19:1
ZOBLER (Mrs), Bertha, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
ZOFARANO, Angelo—arrested on charge of highway robbery; Anna Ferrone also held, S 5, 3:3; S 6, 17:6; Ferrone is in hospital with broken spine, S 8, 3:1
ZOLLER, J F—discusses Amer valuation of dutiable imports, Ag 14, VI, 4:2; lr from J A Zellers, Ag 21, VII, 8:3; lr from M Inman, Ag 30, 14:8; reply from A B Kram, S 11, VI, 7:2
ZONAVIO, Vincent, see Kerrigan, J
ZOO, see Bronx Zoological Garden
ZORK, Carl, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
ZOTTI, Frank, see Narodni List
ZR-2, see Aeronautics—Airships
ZUCHLOG, Nicholas—changes mind about suicide after jumping off ferry boat, Jl 7, 1:2
ZUCKER, Morris—lr on land problem in Russia, Jl 13, 8:5
ZUCKERKANDL (Prof), Otto—death, Jl 4, 9:6
ZUCKERMAN, Jno, see Preston, H
ZUCKERMAN, Wm Z, see Parcel Post—Frauds
ZUKOR, Adolph—takes out $5,000,000 life insurance policy with N Y Life Insurance Co, payable to Famous Players-Lasky Co, Ag 16, 4:4
See also Tufts, N A
ZUMBACH, Marie, see Defectives
ZURICH, Switzerland—Public economies, S 11, II, 1:5

Digitized by Google

A FEW COMPLETE SETS OF

The New York Times Index

from January, 1913, are available.

1913—The Mexican Rebellion, Balkan War, China Rebellion, the interests and activities of the United States and foreign countries.

1914-1918—A day-by-day record of the great World War. These years are crowded with chronicles of events more momentous than those of any period of equal length in the world's history.

1919-1921—Changes in National Administration, League of Nations, tariff and taxation, prohibition, proceedings of Congress, reconstruction in every country, activities in science, politics and business.

For quick reference to dates and facts
The Index is indispensable.
$8.00 per annum.

The New York Times Index
Times Square, New York

Business Problems of the Day

Many perplexities that disturb the average business man are discussed every week in The Annalist, a weekly magazine of finance, commerce and economics, published by The New York Times Company. The Annalist helps any business man to obtain a better understanding of present-day conditions.

Permanent Features of The Annalist

Barometrics of Business
Measures of Business Activity
Money and Exchange Market
Bank Clearings
Statements of the Federal Reserve Banks
New York Stock Exchange Transactions
Stock Exchange Bond Trading
Transactions on the New York Curb
The Annalist Barometer of Business
Transactions on Out-of-Town Markets
Dividends Declared and Awaiting Payment
Open Security Market

Graphic charts appear in each issue, showing average price of stocks and bonds, food cost of living, gold holdings and business index line.

THE ANNALIST

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

10c a copy at news stands $5.00 a year by mail

Digitized by Google

The New York Times

Contemporary comment on the 25th Anniversary of the present management.

The Daily Mail, London

The New York Times is today one of the most powerful American newspapers, with an honorable career behind it, and people in this country are not likely to forget its noble record during the war and its splendid services to the allied cause.

Figaro, Paris

The New York Times is a great newspaper which holds a place of authority in the country where it is published.

The Chicago Tribune

Honest news and lots of it would be our definition of the policy which has made for the success of The New York Times.

The New York World

The New York Times is a monument to sound journalistic methods. It has broadened and expanded until where twenty-five years ago it had barely a few thousands of readers it now reaches daily an audience of hundreds of thousands.

The Boston Post

The Times stands in the front rank of newspapers having moral power, and the place has been amply earned.

The Philadelphia Bulletin

The New York Times is consistently clean; it is upright; its news is trustworthy.

The Indianapolis News

The Times has always been clean, honest, dignified, unsensational —and always well written. The editorial page is a credit to American journalism.

Omaha World-Herald

When in addition to being a success financially a newspaper can stand four-square as an instrument for public service and progress, that paper must win the respect of fair-minded men. Such a paper is The New York Times. It is recognized as a conservative newspaper with an independence to speak as it sees the truth.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 119 868 979
HUMANITIES D S CIRCULATE
FOR USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY
DO NOT REMOVE
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google